CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

DATE DUE

MAY 10 '83 APR 3

NOV 14 '87 F 4

FOUL 0 9 1994

DEC 14 1995

AUG 22 1997

AUG 18 1998

DEC 11 2005

FEB 7 2002

GAYLORD PRINTED IN U.S.A.

JUL 3 1961 M P

JUL 12 1977 F

JUL 3 1961 M P

JUL 17 1987 F

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 1924 082 451 307

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924082451307

KINGSTON RECORDS

Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston,

Ulster County, New York (formerly named Wiltwyck, and often familiarly called Esopus or 'Sopus), for One Hundred and Fifty Years from their commencement in 1660.

Kingston, N.Y. Reformed Dutch Chu

Transcribed and Edited

By

Roswell Randall Hoes,

Chaplain U. S. N.

Corresponding Secretary of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
Corresponding Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; the State Historical Societies of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Virginia; the Huguenot Society of America; the Minisink Historical Society; the Newport Historical Society.
Member of the American Historical Association; the Holland Society of New York; the American Society of Church History, etc., etc.

New York:
Printed for the Transcriber and Editor by the De Vinne Press.
1891.

A711601

COPYRIGHT, 1891, BY ROSWELL RANDALL HOES.

Kingston, N.Y. Reformed Dutch Church

TO

MY ESTEEMED FRIEND,

Samuel Decker Coykendall, Esq.,

(VICE-PRESIDENT FOR KINGSTON OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY),

WHOSE ANCESTORS APPEAR AT AN EARLY DATE

ON THESE PAGES,

AND TO WHOSE PUBLIC SPIRIT AND ANTIQUARIAN TASTES

THE DESCENDANTS OF OUR EARLY SETTLERS ARE INDEBTED

FOR THE PUBLICATION OF THESE ANCIENT RECORDS,

THIS WORK IS RESPECTFULLY

Dedicated

BY

THE TRANSCRIBER AND EDITOR.

PREFACE.

EXACTLY two hundred and thirty years ago to-day, on the 3d of October, 1660, Domine Hermannus Blom, the first minister of the old Dutch Church of Kingston, performed a marriage ceremony, an entry of which he duly recorded in a folio volume bound in hogskin, and now brown with age. With this book commences the oldest original set, now extant, of the Baptismal and Marriage Registers in the Dutch Church of this country. Those of the New York Church, previous to the settlement of Domine Henricus Selyns as its regular minister in 1682, are merely copies made by him from the records or memoranda of his predecessors, which, unhappily, are now lost or destroyed, while those of the Albany Church, previous to the pastorate of Domine Godefridus Dellius, which began in 1683, are no longer in existence. The Kingston Church Registers for the century and a half from their commencement in 1660, as reproduced in this work, are comprised in four large folio volumes, which, until the beginning of the late Rev. Dr. Gosman's ministry, in 1808, were written in the Dutch language. In addition to these, there are also nineteen unbound leaves, upon which are recorded some Consistorial minutes and the baptisms and marriages of the "Conferentie" party from 1766 to 1772,[1] as well as the baptisms and marriages performed in 1775 and a portion of 1776, during the first part of Domine Doll's ministry.

The genealogical and historical value of the Kingston Church Registers cannot well be overestimated. They embrace the names of many Dutchmen who came directly from Holland two centuries and a half ago, some of whom made their first homes either in New York or Albany, and it may also be said that a very large portion of the Dutch families who immigrated to this country before the close of the 17th century are represented, to a greater or less extent, on these pages. An unusual importance also attaches itself to these Registers owing to the fact that for a long period subsequent to the formation of the Kingston Church it was the only ecclesiastical organization between New-York and Albany, and that persons desiring to be married, or to have their children baptized, came to Kingston for those purposes from the vast territory extending from the region below Albany as far south as the Highlands, on both sides of the Hudson, and to

[1] *In 1766 arose the memorable contest in the Kingston Church between the two factions known as the "Coetus" and the "Conferentie." The former party, generally speaking, advocated separation from, and the latter connection with and subordination to, the Classis of Amsterdam, in Holland, in all matters relating to ecclesiastical procedure and government. The contest resulted in an open rupture in the Kingston Church, the majority of its membership being in sympathy with the "Conferentie," while the minority, under the leadership of Domine Meyer, advocated the cause of the "Coetus." This was followed by the remarkable trial and suspension of Domine Meyer, his withdrawal with a portion of the congregation, and the maintenance of religious services apart from those held by the "Conferentie" in the old church edifice. Domine Meyer retained possession of the original Registers of the Church, and recorded therein the "Coetus" baptisms and marriages performed by himself, until his withdrawal in 1772, to accept a call from the church of Pompton and Totowa, in New Jersey. The portion of the original records of the "Conferentie" still in existence embrace entries of by far the larger number of the baptisms and marriages performed in Kingston by either of the two factions. They are incorporated in this book, and are placed in chronological order with the "Coetus" entries recorded in the original and older registers by Domine Meyer.*

the westward as far as the Minisink country and the headwaters of the Delaware. Nor do these records represent only the early family history of the Dutch. The names of the old Huguenot residents of Kingston and other places, many of whom subsequently removed to New Paltz, and of a large number of the Germans who settled at Newburgh and in Ulster, Dutchess, and Albany Counties in the early part of the last century, as well as of numerous English families and a few Scotch and Irish, are here recorded, and information concerning them given that can be obtained from no other source.

The orthography of the proper names in these Registers is quite in keeping with a practice of the early times in which they were written. It never seems to have occurred to these university-bred Dutch Domines of the Kingston Church to inquire how various persons presenting themselves for marriage, or their children for baptism, spelled their own names, but these names having been pronounced in their hearing, they recorded them phonetically, according to the prompting of their ears, or arbitrarily, according to the dictates of their fancy. This practice, however, involved no unusual inconsistency, for the orthography of the Dutch language, even in Holland, as respects both common and proper names, was not wholly settled until late in the eighteenth century. Some of our most familiar family names of to-day are recorded on these pages in half a dozen or more different ways, and in many instances variations in spelling occur even in the same baptismal or marriage entry. It is therefore impossible in any case whatever to state, at least by the aid of these Registers, the exact original orthography, even if any existed, of particular family names among our old Dutch settlers. This remark applies, moreover, to all of the early civil and ecclesiastical records of the Dutch, whether in this country or in Holland, and to a large extent also to those written in English, as it was not before the commencement of the present century that any marked degree of uniformity was observed in the orthography of a very large number of proper names.

The variations in spelling in the Kingston Church Registers are even more involved and confusing than usual, owing to the fact that Domines Mancius, Meyer, and Doll, and also Domine Cock, of East Camp, an advisory friend of the Kingston Church, who during the "Coetus" and "Conferentie" difficulties, repeatedly officiated there at baptismal and marriage ceremonies, were not Dutchmen, but Germans, and naturally displayed German tendencies in their orthography. This circumstance will be better appreciated when it is stated that, upon the invitation of Domine Mancius, in 1732, to become the colleague of Domine Vas, at Kingston, doubt was expressed in his call as to his ability to "acquire the pronunciation of the Low Dutch language, so as to be understood in it. Therefore," continues the call, "in order to preserve unity and harmony in the congregation, we make this stipulation in advance, that if you do not learn the Low Dutch pronunciation in the space of two years, and our people complain that they cannot understand you, then, in accordance with the Church constitution, the Reverend Consistory of the Church of Kingston shall assemble ecclesiastically in regard to this matter, assisted by two ministers of the Low Dutch Reformed Church of this Province, and if it is the sentiment of the majority that after the space of two years you cannot be understood by the congregation in the Low Dutch language, we shall be released from our obligation in regard to the promised salary, and otherwise not."

In view of these and other facts, no attempt has been made to correct or modify the text as written by the Dutch Domines, and the proper names in this work may therefore be regarded as exact orthographical reproductions of those contained in the original Regis-

ters. In very rare instances the letter "i" has been substituted for "j," and "v" for "u," but only where a contrary course would be misleading. "I" and "J," and "U" and "V," however, were used interchangeably, in early Dutch and English orthography, and may be respectively regarded simply as modifications of the same letter. Capitals have been used in the initial letters of all proper names, whether thus written in the original or not. All conventional signs, indicating separate syllables, have been expressed by their full syllabic equivalent, excepting the horizontal line placed over certain letters, which indicates the omission of a part of the name. The early form of writing the prefixes "van," "van der," "van den," "de," "de la," etc., with small initial letters has been retained, except in cases where the Domines employed capital letters in their place. It was in the first instance the design of the transcriber and editor to arrange the names alphabetically in family groups, but in deference to the judgment of certain proficient genealogists, whose views were entitled to the highest consideration, the attempt was abandoned, and the chronological method, which is now believed to be the true one, was adopted. The great size of this volume has forbade the introduction of many historical notes and references, and but few of any kind have been inserted, except where their presence was deemed necessary to elucidate some features of the text which might otherwise be misleading. It has been thought important, however, to admit quite a number of notes in the Marriage Register, illustrative of the places where the contracting parties were born or resided.

In a work of this character the public may justly demand rigid accuracy, and it is therefore deemed proper to state that the old Registers of the Kingston Church, as here reproduced, represent four careful revisions and comparisons with the original records, made by the transcriber and editor — not merely name by name, but also letter by letter. The same degree of accuracy has been studied in the preparation of the several indexes, which contain references to 44,388 names, by the aid of which the public may reap any advantages that might have been derived from an alphabetical arrangement of the families in the body of the work.

The public would not be interested in a narrative of the labors performed and the discouragements overcome in the preparation of this work for the press. It represents the leisure hours of several years, and its publication is the accomplishment of a desire formed by the editor long ago, when he possessed neither the opportunity nor the ability to effect it. His fondness for genealogical and historical research has from childhood been largely fostered, if indeed it was not created, by the study of these grand old Registers when they were in the custody of his revered father, who, as minister of the church which they represent, administered so largely, and for so many years, to its spiritual and material prosperity. It is with no slight emotions of pride and gratification, therefore, that he now presents the reproduction of these ancient Registers to the world as the first completed work of its kind published in this country, and as one of the most important contributions to the cause of genealogical research that has ever appeared in this or in any other land. If it shall tend in any degree to incite or foster an increased interest in genealogical and historical studies, or afford assistance to those who are patiently seeking to throw light upon unknown spots in the pathways of the past, its editor will regard himself as abundantly rewarded for the incessant labor expended in placing it before the public.

R. R. H.

Washington, D. C., 3d October, 1890.

Table of Contents

Page

BAPTISMAL REGISTER 1

MARRIAGE REGISTER 499

Baptismal Index:

Fathers 687

Mothers 711

Male Witnesses 735

Female Witnesses 757

Marriage Index:

Husbands 780

Wives 788

Miscellaneous Index 796

Kingston Baptismal Register

[The genealogical value of this Register is increased by the fact that in almost every case the full maiden name of the wife is given. It should be borne in mind, also, that the early Dutch were accustomed to have their children baptized a few days after birth. This fact furnishes to genealogists a valuable clue in regard to the approximate date of birth.]

1660

Baptisms (93+3) by Domine Hermannus Blom, of Kingston.

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1	Hendrick Martensen, of Coppenhage, soldier Margriet Meyringh, or Meyers	Sophia 11 Dec.	Christiaen Niesen Romp. Jan Jansen, carpenter. Geertruy Andriesen. Aeltjen Claas.
2	Jan Jansen, carpenter Catryntje Mattysen	Styntje 19 Dec.	Albert Rosa. Margriet Chambrits. Anna Blom.

1661

3	Jacob Barentsen Marretje Symensen	Symen 27 March	Evert Pels. Jannetje Symensen, his wife.
4	Andries Barentsen, soldier Hilletjen Hendricks	Anna 3 April	Ttryntje Tyssen. Marretjen Hansen. Willem Pietersen. Hendrick Arentsen.
5	Gerret Jansen van Campen Machtelt Stoffels	Jan 18 April	Jacob Jansen van Campen. Jurian Westvaal. Marretjen Hansen. Tryntje Tyssen Bos.
6	Mattys Roelofse Aeltje Sybrants	Sybrant [Date torn out]	Christiaan Nysen Romp. Jan Pietersen. Jonas Ransou. Cateryn Mattysen. Heyltje Jacobs.
7	Aart Pietersen Tack Annetje Adriaensen	Cornelis 14 Aug.	Andries Harmensen. Pieter Lookermans. Geertruy Andriessen, from Fort Orange.

1661 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8	Juriaen Westvael Marretje Hansen	Abell 25 Sept.	Anna Blom. Aeltjen Wiggers. Pieter Jacobsen. Pieter Jansen.
9	Lowi Duboi Cateryn Blanchan	Jacob 9 Oct.	Anton Crepel. Maddeleen Joorise.
10	Evert Pels Jannetje Symens	Rabecca 13 Nov.	D° Gideon Schaets. Annetje Schaets.
11	Pieter Winnen Jannetje Albertz	Pieter 20 Nov.	Nicolaus Albertz. Rabecca Albertz.

1662

12	Roeloff Swartwout Evaa Swartwouts (NEE BRATT)	Antoni 8 Jan.	Toomes Swartwout. Aart Martensen Doorn. Tryntje Tyssen. Jacoomyntje Slecht.
13	Jan Willemsen Grietje Cornelis	Willem 22 Jan.	Marretjen Symens. Jacob Barentsen. Saertje Jelles.
14	Tierck Claesse de With Barber Andriesse	Jannetjen 12 Feb.	Jan Jansen. Jannetje Sebyns. Elsje Jans.
15	Antoni Crepel Maria Blanchan	Marimaddeleen 12 Feb.	Mattys Blanchan. Cateryn Blanchan. Maddeleen Blanchan.
16	Jan Broersen Heyltje Jacobs	Gaerleff 26 Feb.	Willempje Jacobs. Hendrick Aartsen. Andries Harmensen, gunner.[1] Angeniet Caspers.
17	Macchiel Verree Aeltje Claes	Pieter 10 April	Jan Barentsen. Marriken Ariaensen.
18	Pieter van Aalen Weyntjen Morren	Barent 11 June	Andries Harmensen.
19	Harmen Hendricksen Maddeleen Dircks	Annetje 27 Aug.	Lysbet Jansen.
20	Andries Barentsen Hilletjen Hendricks	Annetjen 10 Sept.	Hendrick Aaersen. Roeloff Hendricksen. Femmetjen Hendricks. Saertje Jelles.
21	Pieter Jacobsen, "miller here" Grietjen Hendricks Westercam	Pieter[2] 1 Oct.	Saertje Staets. Willempje Jacobs. Pieter Hillebrantsen.

1663

22	Hendrick Martensen Margriet Maejerts	Jannetjen 7 Jan.	Marten Hoffman. Walrave de Mont. Elsjen Hendricks.
23	Hendrick Jochemsen Elsjen Jans	Engeltjen 18 March	Engeltjen [surname not given]. Jakemyntje Cornelis. Toomes Chambers. Slecht
24	Christoffel Davids Martens	Abraham 3 May	Evert Pels. Geertruy Andries.

[1] Dutch, *constapel.*

[2] This child was probably illegitimate.

1663 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
25	Jan Janse van Amesfoort Kateryn Tysse	Thoomes 1 July	Toomes Chambers. Surgeon Gysbert van Imbroeck. Annetje Tyssen. Aechje Aariaens vander Vliet.
26	Aart Pietersen Tack Grietjen Vooght	Grietjen [torn] Aug.	Jacob Jansen. Barber Andries.
27	Jacob Joosten Ariaentje Van Wolpen	Neeltjen [torn] Aug.	[No witnesses named].
28	Barent Harmensen Claesjen Jacobs	Hester 30 Sept. "Baptismal certificate given"	Philip Pietersen Schuyler, Lammert Albersen van Neck, both from Fort Orange. Marretjen Claes. Aeltjen Sybrants. Jannetjen Jacobs. Pieter Olfersen Couwenhooven.
29	Jurian Westvall Marretjen Hansen	Symen 30 Sept.	Grietjen Hendricks. Symen Hansen.
30	Harmen Hendricksen Maddeleen Dircks	Rachel 21 Oct.	Aechjen Aariaens.
31	Francoeys Lesier Jannetje Hillebrans	Hillebrant 4 Nov.	Antoni Dilvall. Tryntje Tyssen.
32	Jan Jansen van Oosterwout Anntje Jellis	Lysbet 7 Nov.	Femmetje Hendrick van Meppele.
33	Jacob Barentsen Marretje Symens	Barent 18 Nov.	Margriet Meyers. Jacob Jansen.
34	Lammert Huybersen Hendrickje Cornelis	Hendrick 5 Dec.	Willempje Jacobs.

1664

35	Tierck Claessen de With Barber Andriessen	Claes 17 Feb.	Luycas Andriessen, residing at the Manathans. Jan Claessen. Geertruy Andriessen, from Fort Orange. Tryntje Tyssen.
36	Jan Barentsen Kunst Jakemyntje Cornelis	Jannetje 24 Feb.	Annetjen Cornelis.
37	Roeloff Swartwout Eva Alberts	Antoni 11 May	Evert Pels. Gysbert van Imbroeck. Gissel Alberts. Maria de Hoges.
38	Albert Heymensen Roose Weyntjen Ariens	Guert 15 June "*Hic filius obiit ante baptismum.*"[1]	Anna Blom.
39	Arent Tuenesse Giesjen Jans	Jannetjen 12 July	Jan Willemsen Hoochteylingh. Barber Jans. Lowies Duboey.

[1] "*This son died before baptism.*" All the arrangements seem to have been made for the baptism of this child, including the presence of the Domine's wife, Anna Blom, as sponsor; the child, however, was doubtless dangerously ill, and died just before the rite of baptism was administered.

1664 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
40	Joost Arentsen Femmetjen Hendricks	Maertje 13 July	Roeloff Hendricksen. Albert Jansen. Hilletjen Hendricks.
41	Willem Beeckman Caterina de Boogh	Wilhelmus "Three years old" 20 July	Gysbert van Imbroeck. Rachel van Imbroeck.
42	Gysbert van Imbroeck Rachel van Imbroeck	Gysbert 24 Aug.	Anna Blom. Willem Beeckman. Tryntje Beeckmans.
43	Jan Broersen Heyltjen Jacobs	Grietje 31 Aug.	Willem Jansen Schut. Grietjen Jans.
44	Lowies du Boey Cateryn Blanchon	Sara 14 Sept.	Gerret Arentsen. Maddeleen Blanchan.
45	Hendrick Arentsen Aeltje Claes	Annetjen 16 Nov.	Roeloff Hendricksen. Jakemyntje Cornelis.
46	Albert Jansen Hilletje Hendricks	Geertjen 14 Dec.	Joost Adriaensen. Meycken Holbeeck.
47	Anton Crepel Mari Blanchan	Pieter 21 Dec.	Hendrick Arentsen. Barber Jans.
48	Ballerand du Mont Grietje Hendricks	Marregriete 28 Dec.	Jacob Cousseou. Pieter Novee. Margrita du Mont.

1665

49	Christoffel Davids Maria Martensen	Debora 25 Jan.	Geertruy Andriesen.
50	Jacob Barentsen Cool Marretje Symens	Barent 1 Feb.	Margriet Chambers. Evert Pels.
51	Jan Gerretsen Grietjen Hendricks	Gerret 14 Feb.	Hendrick Vosman. Mariken Everingh. Grietjen Hendricks.
52	Hendrick Martensen Margriet Maeyeringh	Barber 1 March	Joost Arensen. Margriet Chambers.
53	Dirck Hendricksen Grietje Pieters	Hendrick 8 March	Aechjen Ariants. Aert Martensen.
54	Cornelis Cornelisse Vernoy Annetje Cornelis	Seletje 22 March	Jan Jansen van Oosterhout. Hendrickje Cornelis.
55	Evert Pels Jannetje Symens	Symen 29 March	Toomes Chamers. Margriet Chamers. Gysbert van Imbroeck.
56	Hendrick Jochemsen Elsje Jans	Hendrick, Volckert 17 May	Jan Jansen van Breestee. Volchert Jansen. Rut Jacobsen. Sytje Ariaensen. Marretje Andriessen.
57	Willem Beeckman Caterina Beeckmans	Martinus 19 July	Anna Broeckhuysen. Thomes Chambers. Jan Willemsen Hoochteylingh.

1665 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
58	Francoeys Leeseer Jannetje Hillebrants	Jan, Jacob 26 July	Thomes Chamers. Margriet Chambers. Jan Joosten. Maddeleen Dircks.
59	Jan Jansen van Amesfoort Cateryn Tyssen	Styntje 16 Aug.	Jacob Buerhans. Sara Chambers.
60	Poules Poulesse Lysbet Hendricksen	Poules 23 Aug.	Jan Willemsen Hoochteylingh. Barber Jans.
61	Roeloff Hendricksen Aeltje Lubbers	Hendrick 13 Sept.	Hilletje Hendricks. Albert Jansen.
62	Jan Jansen van Oosterwout Annetje Jeles	Catelyn 20 Sept.	Cornelis Cornelisse. Annetje Cornelis.
63	"A young man, 35 years of age, of Mennonite parents in Friesland, baptized on confession of his faith. His name is JEROEN." 18 Oct.		
64	Fredrick Hussei Margriet Hussei	Elisabet 15 Nov.	[No witnesses named].

1666

65	Jacob Jansen Annetjen Ariaens	Jan 3 Jan.	Jan Cornelisse. Jan Tyssen. Willempje Jacobs.
66	Tierck Claesse de With Barber Andriesse	Jan 14 Feb.	Marten Hoffman. Jan Andriesse. Amerens Claessen. wife of Martinus H
67	Lambert Huybersen Hendrickje Cornelis	Lysbet 14 Feb.	Annetje Cornelis.
68	Jacob Barentsen Cool Marretje Symens	Arent, Marretje 7 March	Hans Cheyrstede. Annetje Tyssen. Anna Blom.
69	Ariaen van Laar Abigel Verplancken	Aeltjen "3 years of age, 14 May, 1666" 25 April	Maddeleen Dircks.
70	Harmen Hendricksen Maddeleen Dircks	Harmanus 2 May	Grietjen Hendricks.
71	Jurian Westvaal Marretje Hanssen	Elsjen 27 June	Maddeleen Dircks. Pieter With. Hendrick Cornelisse.
72	Jan Broersen Heyltjen Jacobs	Maddelen 3 Oct.	Aeltjen Claes. Ariaen Appels. Mariken Appels.
73	Anton Crepel Mari Blanchan	Lysbet 3 Oct.	Jan Cornelisse. Lysbet Blanchan.
74	Jan Jansen van Oosterhout Annetjen Jellis	Jan 5 Nov.	Cornelis Cornelisse Vernoey. Annetjen Cornelis.
75	Albert Jansen Hilletje Hendricks	Andries 21 Nov.	Joost Ariaensen. Altjen Lubbers.
76	Hendrick Aertsen Aeltje Claes	Marretjen 12 Dec.	Andries Pietersen. Heyltjen Jacobs.
77	Daniel Broodheed Enn Broodheed	Richard 19 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1667

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
78	Jan Barentsen Kunst Jokemyntje Cornelis Slecht	Barent 30 Jan.	Hendrick Aertsen. Aeltje Claes.
79	Lowies Duboeys Cateryn Blanchan	David 13 March	Andries Pietersen. Lysbet Blanchan.
80	Walran du Mond Grietjen Hendricks	Walran 13 March	Harri Coutri. Jan Cornelisse. Aeltjen Claes.
81	Roeloff Swartwout Eva Swartwout	Cornelia 13 March	Cornelis Slecht. Jannetje Pels. Willempje Jacobs. Thomes Loodewycksen. Geesje Barents.
82	Hendrick Martensen Margiet Meyeringhs	Marten 3 April	Mattys Capito. Louies Haff. Barentje Hansen. Marretje Symens.
83	Cornelis Cornelisse Vernoey Annetje Cornelis	Cornelia 3 April	Cornelis Barentsen Vandecuyl. Lysbet Arents.
84	Roeloff Hendricksen Aeltjen Lubbers	Albert 2 Oct.	Joost Ariaensen.
85	Harmen Hendricksen Maddeleen Dircks	Anna 9 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
86	Jan Jansen Cateryntje Mattysen	Geertjen 9 Oct.	Maddeleen Blanschan. Mattys Mattysen.
87	Frerick Horsjes Margriet Horsjes	Judich 9 Oct.	Lysbet Hall.
88	Jan Gerretsen Grietjen Hendricks	Hendrick 9 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
89	Fredrick Pietersen Engeltje Hendrcks	Pieter 16 Oct.	Willemje Jacobs.
90	Poules Poulesse Lysbet Hendricks	Aeltje 20 Nov.	Annetje Cornelis. Claes Claesse.

1668

91	Arent Tuenesse Geesjen Jans	Gepje 25 March	Hendrick Jochemsen, and his wife.
92	Jacob Jansen Annetje Adriaens	Sytje 25 March	Jan Broers, and his wife.
93	Wilhelmus Beeckman Caterina Beeckmans	Caterina 25 March	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (5) by Domine Gideon Schaets, of Albany, recorded by William de la Montagne, Voorleser (Reader or Precentor) of the Church and Secretary of the Village.[1]

94	Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout Annetie Gielis	Teunes 15 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
95	Tierck Claesen de Wit Barber Anderiesen	Geertruyd 15 Oct.	Jan Anderiesen. Luyckas Anderies. Martie Anderiesen.

[1] That William de la Montagne recorded these and many other baptismal entries, as stated hereafter, is shown by a comparison of this writing with that of other portions of the records which are signed by him.

1668 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
96	Antony Crupel Marie Blancan	Lysbet 15 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
97	Jan Tysen Madaleen Blanchan	Marregarita 15 Oct.	Thomas Chamers. Madelena Blanchan.
98	Cornelis Wynkoop Martie Wynkoop	Claes 15 Oct.	Jan Willemsen, and wife Barber [surname not given]. Jan Jansen Langedyck. Gertie Jansen.

1669

Baptisms (4) by Domine Samuel Megapolensis, of New York, recorded by William de la Montagne.

99	Jan Hendricksen [Wife not named]	Geertruy 12 March	Thomas Chambers. Matthys Mattysen. Sara Kierstede.
100	Gerrit Cornelissen [Wife not named]	Gerritie 12 March	Poulus Poulusen. Hendrckje [surname not given].
101	Jacobus Elmendorp [Wife not named]	Coenraet 12 March	Roelof Kierstede. Gerrit Aertsen. Annetie Aertsen. Neeltie Aertsen.
102	Antony Koeck [Wife not named]	Maria 12 March	Joris Hal. W. Visser. Anna Bradheds. Elibet Hal.

Baptism by Domine Gideon Schaets, of Albany, recorded by William de la Montagne.[1]

103	Hendrick Jochemsen Elsje Jans	Hilletie 20 Oct.	Jacob Abraham. Grietie Rutsen.

1670

Baptisms (4) by Domine Samuel Drisius, of New York, recorded by William de la Montagne.

104	Reynier vander Coely Cathalina [surname not given]	Emimetie 26 June	[No witnesses named].
105	Lambert Huybersen Hendrickje [surname not given]	Peter 26 June	[No witnesses named].
106	Jacob Yansen Van Etten Annetie Adriaens	Adriaen 26 June	[No witnesses named].
107	Fredrick Hussy [Wife not named]	[Name not given] 27 June	[No witnesses named].

1671

Baptisms (12) by Domine Gideon Schaets, of Albany, recorded by William de la Montagne.[2]

108	Lowies du Booys Catharina [surname not given]	Rebecca 18 June	Jan Joosten. Jacomeyntie Barents Slecht.

[1] That Domine Schaets officiated at this baptism is shown by the fact that the church was at this time without a settled minister, and that he presided at a Consistory meeting on the 15th of Oct., 1669, when an Elder and Deacon were elected, who were ordered to be "ordained next Sunday by Domine Schaets."

[2] Although it is not directly stated that eleven of these baptisms of the 18th of June 1671 (Nos. 108–118) were performed by Domine Schaets, it is evident that he was the officiating minister, for on the preceding day (17th of June) he was in Kingston, and, in the absence of a settled minister, presided at a meeting of the Consistory. Preceding the last baptism of this list (No. 119) it is stated in the record that it was performed by Domine Schaets.

1671 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
109	Dirck Keyser . . . . . Angenieta Coens	Cornelis 18 June	Claes Teunesen. Wilmtie Jacobsen.
110	Anthony Crupel . . . . . Maria Blansjan	Sara 18 June	[No witnesses named].
111	Cornelis Wynkoop . . . . Marretie Cornelis	Catharina 18 June	Capt Thomas Chamber. The Hon. Sheriff Greveraet and wife. Geertie Jansen, wife of Dirck Foecken.
112	Jan Broersen . . . . . Heyltie Jacobs	Fietie 18 June	Hilletie Hendrick. Hendrick Alberts.
113	Willem Jansen Schut . . . Grietie Jacobs	Saloman 18 June	Hendrick Aertsen. Heyltie Jacobsen.
114	Fredrick Pietersen . . . . Engeltie Hendricksen	Jannetie 18 June	[No witnesses named].
115	Jan Tysen . . . . . Madalena Blansjan	Matthys 18 June	Mattue Blansjan, senior. Mattys Mattysen, junior. Margriet Hendricksen.
116	Warnaer Horen beeck . . . . Anna de Hooges	Eva 18 June	[Christian name omitted] Swartwout. Aert Martensen. Efje de Hoges. Anna de Hoges.
117	Cornelis Fynhout . . . . . [Wife not named]	Arent 18 June	Jacob Aertsen. Willem Gysbertsen.
118	Jacobus Elmendorp . . . . Grietie Jacobs	Gertie 18 June	[No witnesses named].

1672

119	Joost Adriaensen . . . . . Lysbedt Willemsen	Jannetie 5 April	Jan Joosten. Gysberdt Crom. Maeycken [surname not given], wife of Jan Joosten.

1673

The name of the Minister who officiated at the following baptisms (2) is not known. They were recorded by William de la Montagne.

120	Roelof Swartwout . . . . . Eefjen [surname not given] (EVA BRATT (OR ALBERTSON) DAU. ALBERT ANDRIESSAN BRATT, WIDOW ANTHONY DE HOOGES)	Barnardus 26 April	Hendrick Briest. Rudolfus Swartwout. Hilletie Storms. Sara Provoost. Jacomeyna Swartwouts.
121	Poulus Poulusen . . . . . Lysbet [surname not given]	Pieter 5 Nov.	Fernandus Jansen. Lenora d Hooges.

1674

Baptisms (5) by Domine Gideon Schaets, of Albany, recorded by William de la Montagne.

122	Anthony Chrispel . . . . Maria [surname not given]	Jan 21 July	Mattue Blansjan, junior. Maria B.—— [?].
123	Walleran du [Mond] . . . . Grietie [surname not given]	Fransina 21 July	Aerdt Martensen. Willem Jacobsen. Barbara Claesen.

1674 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
124	Willem Monjeur de la Montagne Leonora de Hooges	Ragel 21 July	Jacob Kip. Eva Swartwoudts.
125	Jan Jansen Van Oosterhoudt Annetie [surname not given]	Katelyn 21 July	Maryken Joosten.
126	Arendt Jansen Prall [?] Maria [surname not given]	Maria 21 July	Cornelis Barent Slecht. Wygerdt Jansen. Eyken Alberts, [or Allerts].

1675

Baptisms (4) by Domine Nicholas Van Rensselaer, of Albany, recorded by William de la Montagne.

127	Roelof Kierstede [Wife not named]	Annetie 18 April	Alberdt Heymans. Wyntie Allerdts.
128	Toomas Teunesen [Wife not named]	Teunes 18 April	Capt Chambers. Margariedt Chambers.
129	Cornelis Wynkoop [Wife not named]	Benjamin 18 April	Wessel Ten Broeck. Cornelis Maeresten. Marretie ten Broeck.
130	Gorge Hall Elisabet [surname not given]	George 18 April	Ragel ——— [?] Capt Chambers.

The name of the Minister who officiated at the following baptisms (7+1) is not known with certainty. They were recorded by William de la Montagne.[1]

131	Lowies du Booys Catharina Blansjan	Ragel [April]	Jan Tysen. Margariedt Chambers.
132	Geràrdt Aerdtesen [Wife not named]	Everdt, Barndt "Twins" [April]	Everdt Pels. Gerrit Reyers. Lyssebert Aertsen. Lysbit Evertsen Pels.
133	Hendrick Albertsen Tryntie Pieters	Jacob [Probably 24 April]	Jan Borhans and his wife.
134	Fredrick Pietersen Engeltie Hendrix	Hendrick [Probably 24 April]	Aert Martensen and his wife.
135	Jerremia Kettel Catharina Guderis	Jeremy [Probably 24 April]	Jan Bigs. Aeltie Wygers.
136	Edward Wittikar Hanna [surname not given]	James [Probably 24 April]	Cornelia Bogardus.
137	Joris Davits Jannetie Loopers	Jacobus [Perhaps 17 Nov.]	Nicolaes de Mayer. Marretie N. Stuwarts [?].

1678

Baptisms (9) by Domine Gideon Schaets, of Albany, recorded by William de la Montagne.

138	Lowies Bevery Maria Blan	Abraham 31 March	Abraham du Booy. Margarita Doyo.

[1] With the exception of the last baptism in this list (No. 137), they were probably performed by Domine Nicholas Van Rensselaer, of Albany. Compare dates of the four preceding baptisms, Nos. 127–130.

1678 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
139	Henderick Kip Annetie Jans van Putten	Jan 31 March	W. Montagne. Gerrit Gysbertsen. Grietie Hendrix.
140	Jan Broecq Anna Doyo	Abraham 31 March	Abraham Broecq. Margarita Doyo.
141	Cornelis Maston Lyssebet Aertsen	Johannis 31 March	Maria Wynkoops.
142	Benjamin Provoost Elsje Albetsen	Esje "Born 15 June, 1677" 31 March	Montagne and Lenora, his wife.
143	Jan Janse [Wife not named]	Mateys 31 March	[No witnesses named].
144	Dirck Jans Schepmoes Maria Willems	Ragel 31 March	Hendrick Cuyler. Annetie Schepmoes.
145	Teunes Jacobsen Maria Vos	Jacob 11 April	Jan Joosten. Geertie Adriansen.
146	Mattys Mattys VanKeuren Tajie de Witt	Sara 16 April	Wm. d Maier. Mr. Chambrs.

Baptisms (62) by Domine Laurentius Van Gaasbeeck, of Kingston, all recorded by himself except the first six, which were recorded by William de la Montagne.

147	Jochem Engelbardt Sara Evertsen	Delejaentie 15 Sept.	Leedert Barentsen Cool, and his wife Marretie [surname not given].
148	Anthony Telba Jannetie Hillebrants	Catharina 15 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
149	Pieter Jansen Marretie Waelings	Abeltie 15 Sept.	Henderick Claesen. Annetie Jacobsen.
150	Barent Van Borsum Machtel Adriaensen	Egbaerdt 15 Sept.	Roelof Kierstede, and wife Eyken [surname not given].
151	Jacob Aertsen Elisabet Aertsen	Annetie 15 Sept.	Anthony Van Schajeck. Engeltje Schuylers.
152	Willem Beecq Annetie Van Vleck	[Name not given] 15 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
153	William Legg Susanna Marret	Susanna 22 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
154	Pouls Poulsse Lysbeth Heindrixs	Aeltie 22 Sept.	Cornelis Fynhout. Claas Claasse. Chieltie [surname not given].
155	Ary Freesse [Wife not named]	Maria Baptized "at Horley," [Hurley] 29 Sept.	Roelof Swartwout. Eva Alberts.
156	Andries Pietersse Maertie Davidts	Christoffel 6 Oct.	Joris Davidts. Jannetie Loperts. Gerrit Gysbertse.
157	Jacob Bruin Geertruit Ysselstein	Jan 6 Oct.	Pons Ysselstein. Willemtie Willems.
158	Joost Adriaense Lysbet Willems Crom	Willem 13 Oct.	Jan Joosten. Gysbert Crom. Laurentia Van de Kellenaar.

1678 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
159	[Parents not named]	Abigail Bp'd "at Marmel," [Marbletown] 20 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
160	Jan Eltingh Jakomyntie Slecht	Roelof 27 Oct.	Hendrick Slecht. Elsje Slecht.
161	Jacob Rutse Marytie Hansen	Sara 17 Nov.	Jan Janse Bleecker. Cornelis Hogheboom. Sara Hansen. Elsje Jans.
162	Jacobus Van Elmandorp Grietie Aertse	Jacobus 24 Nov.	Aert Martense Doorn. Harmanus Elmandorp. Anna Elmandorp. Geertruit Haps.
163	Melchert Claessen Keter Susanna Keter	Elisabeth 8 Dec.	Thomas Quinel. Elisabeth Pekock.
164	Wessel Ten Broeck Marya Van Teyck	Geertruit 8 Dec.	Dirck Wessesse ten Broeck. Engeltie Breeste.
165	Willem Menjeur de La Montagne Eleonora de Hoges	Willem 15 Dec.	Roelof Swartwout. Willem Asforbe. Jannetie Loperts.
166	Michiel de Moth Annetie Westbroek	Marya Bp'd "at Horley," [Hurley] 22 Dec.	Orseltie Dirxs.

1679

167	Cornelis Vernoy Annetie Cornelis	Cornelis 5 Jan.	Elsje Jans. Hendrick Jochemse.
168	Thomas Van der Marck Jakomyntie Jacobs	Jannetie Bp'd "at Marmel," [Marbletown] 12 Jan.	Jan Broe[illegible] Decker. Geertie Van Vliet.
169	Benjamin Provoost Elsje Alberts	Willem 19 Jan.	Cornelis Hogheboom. Annetie Cornelisse Slecht.
170	Willem Visscher Jannetie Craffers	Elisabet 19 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
171	Gysbert Crom Geertie Van Vliet	Gysbert 9 Feb.	Gerrit Gysbertse. Dirck Aryensse Van Vliet. Machtelt Van Vliet.
172	Frederick Pietersse Engeltie Hendrixs	Engel 9 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
173	Roelof Hendrixs Aeltie Lubberts	Evert 16 Feb.	Jannetie Loperts.
174	Robert Thysem Margriet Weldyn	Thomas 16 Feb.	Thomas Quinel. Antony Adusen. Susanna Claessen.
175	Heiman Aldertse Rosa Margriet Rosevelt	Aldert 2 March	Mr. Roelof Chierstede. Wielke de Jongh, widow of Aldert Heimansse Rosa, who died 27 Feb., 1678–9.
176	Jan Burhans Helena Traphaghe	Jacob 2 March	Wessel ten Broeck. Annetie Matysse.
177	Hendrick Albertse Tryntie Pieters	Geesje 6 April	Jacob Rutse. Rebecca Traphaghe.

1679 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
178	Jan Matysse Magdalena Blanjan	Hendrick 6 April	Wessel Ten Broeck. Annetie Matysse.
179	Pieter Doejou Alet Niecel	Mary 20 April	Abraham Ruitangh. Mary Maddeleen [surname not given].
180	Walrandt Du Mondt Grietje Hendrixs	Pieter 20 April	Willem Jansse Hooghtaelingh. Marya Wynkoops.
181	Thomas Theunisse Quick Reimerick Jurriaens Westfall	Jurriaen 20 April	Jan Joosten. Maeiken Hendrixs. Theunes De Key.
182	Jacob Jansse Van Etten Annetie Gelvins	Heiltie Bp'd "at Marbleton," [Marbletown] 21 April	Jacob Jansse Decker. Gysbert Albertsse. Jannetie Craffers.
183	Johannes de Hoges Margriet Post	Claertie 27 April	Roelof Swartwout. Warnaer Hoornbeeck. Eva Alberts.
184	Matys Matysse Tiatie De Wit	Lea Bp'd "at Horley," [Hurley] 11 May	Joris Davidts. Barber Andriesse.
185	Simon Le Febure Lysbeth Deojou	Abram 11 May	Abram Haesbroeck. Anna Doejou.
186	Dirck Keiser Agniet Koens	Apollony 18 May	Gysbert Krom. Chieltie [surname not given]. Styntie Luierss.
187	Willem Jansse Hooghtaelingh Ariaentie Samuels	Samuel 8 June	Jan Willemsse Hooghtaelingh. Barber Jans.
188	Huigh Frere Jannetie Wibau	Jacob 9 June	Jacob du Bois. Mary Maddeleen Crepel.
189	Fredrick Hodje Margriet Hodje	James 29 June	Mrs Nottingam.
190	Hendrick Paelingh Neeltie Rosa	Weyntie 20 July	Roelof Kierstede. Margriet Rosevelt.
191	Jan Focke Engeltie Brestee	Focke 20 July	Jochem Hendrixs. Barbar Andries.
192	Robert Pekock Elisabeth Pekock	Sara Bp'd "at Horley," [Hurley] 3 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
193	Jan Jansse Van Oosterhout Annetie Gilles	Kryn 31 Aug.	Jan Mattysse. Maddeleen Blanjan.
194	Jan Hendrixsse Annetie Matysse	Margriet 28 Sept.	Cornelis Hogeboom. Maria Ten Eick.
195	Jacob Jansse Decker Belytie Bastiaansse	Jan 28 Sept.	Broer Jansse Decker. Gysbert Albertsse. Grietje Jansse Decker.
196	Ary Heymansse Rosa Marya Pels	Evert 26 Oct.	Jochem Engelbart. Neeltie Rosa.
197	Jacob Aertse Sara Pels	Aert 26 Oct.	Jan Willemsse Hooghtaelingh. Barber Jans.
198	Cornelis Fynhout Neeltie Aertse	Aert 16 Nov.	Cornelis Maston. Lysbeth Pels.

1679 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
199	Teunis Elysse Gerritie Gerrits	Elias 23 Nov.	Jan Willemsse Hooghtaelingh. Laurents Ackerman. Barber Jans.
200	Matys Blanjan, junior Margriet Claassen	Matys 30 Nov.	Matys Blanjan, senior. Hendrick Claasse. Lysbet Blanjan.
201	Leendert Barentsse Cool Marretie Cornelis	Harmanus 30 Nov.	Willem Van Vredenburgh. Rachel Rosekrans.
202	Teunis Jacobsse Marretie Hanssen	Elsje 7 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
203	Wessel Ten Broeck Marya Ten Broeck	Sara 14 Dec.	Hendrick Ten Eick. Jannetie Rosa.
204	Jan Aldertsse Rosa Hillegont Willems	Weintie 21 Dec.	Heiman Aldertsse Rosa. Neeltie Rosa.
205	Roelof Kierstede Eike Alberts Rosa	Lucas 24 Dec.	Matys Ten Eick. Jannetie Rosa.

1680

206	Laurentius Van Gaasbeeck Laurentia Van de Kellenaar	Abraham [Jan., Feb. or March]	Wessel Ten Broeck. Annetie Cornelis Slecht.
207	Huibert Lambertsse Hendrickje Swartwout	Lambert [4th of Jan., Feb. or March]	Lambert Huibertsse. Roelof Swartwout. Eva Alberts. Jannetie Lamberts.
208	Dirck Jansse Scepmoes Marytie Willems	Lea [4th of Jan., Feb. or March]	Joost Adriaansse. Jannetie Loperts.

The name of the Minister who officiated at the following baptisms (23) is not known. They were recorded by Wessel Ten Broeck, one of the Elders.[1]

209	Wilhelmis de Mayer Cattaryna de Mayer	Nicolas [25th of Jan., Feb. or March]	Nicolaes de Mayer. Lydya de Mayer.
210	Joris Davits Johanna Davits	Salamon [25th of Jan., Feb. or March]	Tomas Chambers. Wilhelmus de Mayer. Marya ten Broeck.

1681

211	Jan Mattyssen Maddalena Blansyan	Davit 24 April	Mattys Slegt. Laurensy Chambers.
212	Jan Burrans Maddalena Trophaegen	Barent 24 April	Johannis Trophaegen.
213	Mattys Mattysen Tyatye de Witt	Mattys 24 April	Tomas Cambers. Lowrensya Chambers.
214	Jacop Aertsen Saara Pels	Evert 24 April	Gerrit Aertsen. Clara Pels.
215	Jost Adryansen Lisbet Wilmsen Crom	Hendrick 24 April	Jan Joesten. Gisbert Crom. Mayke [surname not given].

[1] It is not distinctly stated that these baptisms were recorded by Wessel Ten Broeck, but a comparison of this writing with known writing of Wessel Ten Broeck found elsewhere, shows that these entries were made by the same person.

1681 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
216	Cornelis Vernoy Anitye Cornelissen	Johannis 24 April	[No witnesses named].
217	Jan Willmsen Brant Gritye Cornelissen	Tys 24 April	Jan Ewoutsen. Volckertyen Jans.
218	Benyamin Provoost Elyen Albertsen	Barber 24 April	Johannis Provoost. Ricke Staets.
219	Moysis de Puet Maria Wincob	Merytyen 24 April	Johannis Wincob. Niclaes de Put. Lisbet Artsen. Catrintyen de Put.
220	Lenert Barentsen Coel Merityen Cornelis	Harmanus 24 April	Jacop Barentsen. Pieter Coel. Merytien Simons.
221	Toenes Jacopsen Marya Hansen	Wessel 24 April	Gisbert Krom. Eghye Aryansen van der Vlyt.
222	Andrys Pietersen Merytyen Davits	Andris 24 April	Moysys de Pu. Marya Wincoeps.
223	Werner Hoerenbeeck Anytyen de Hoeges	Sara 24 April	Tomas Swartwoudt. Margryt Post.
224	Wilm Cornelisen Annetyen van Vegh	Tilman 24 April	Pieter Jacopsen Marys. Merityen Eghberts.
225	Johan Roesa Hillegont Willms	Willm 24 April	Heyman Roesa. Hendrick Palingh. Neltyen Roosa.
226	Aryan Fransen Rachel Jansen Pyer	Frans 24 April	Pieter Pietersen. Gretyen Jans.
227	Hendrick Albertsen Trintyen Pietersen	Jan 5 May	Jan Hendricksen. Annetyen Mattysen.
228	Gerrit van Vleet Pieternel de Bruen	Cornelya 28 Aug.	Aert Mertensen. Efyen Spruit.
229	Pieter Barentsen Coel Hendrickyen Jans	Johannis 28 Aug.	Jacop Barensen Coel. Merrytyen Coel.
230	Jan Jansen van Osterhout Annetyen Jellis	Gisbert 28 Aug.	Elsyen Breeste.
231	Mattys Cornelis Sleght Marya Maddeleen Cruipel	Maria Maddeleen 28 Aug.	Cornelis Sleght. Pieternel Cruepel.

The name of the Minister who officiated at the following baptisms (6) is not known. They were subsequently recorded by Domine Johannes Weecksteen, of Kingston, who, according to two autographic statements in the church records, arrived there on the 11th of Sept., 1681.

232	Jacob Bastiaanz Barbara Gysbertd^{r}	Joost 4 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
233	Willem Hoogteyling Aariantie Samuelsd^{r}	Philippus 4 Sept.	Teunis Elize. Geertie Gerritd^{r}.
234	Jacob Janz Decker Belytie Jansd^{r}	Anna 4 Sept.	Willemtie Jans. Jan Evertz.
235	Dirck Schepmoes Maria Willemsd^{r}	Lea 4 Sept.	Joost Aarentz. Johanna Loopers.
236	Pieter Janz Slot Maertie Willemsd^{r}	Jonas 4 Sept.	Jan Hamel. Geertie Crom.

1681 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
237	Thomas vander Marcken Jacomyntie Jacobzd[r]	Bastiaan 4 Sept.	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (272+4) by Domine Johannes Weecksteen, of Kingston.[1]

238	Pieter Cornelisz Lau Elysabeth Blan Jean	Anna 25 Sept.	Matys Slegt. Cathrina Blan Jean. Sara Kellenaar.
239	Jan Hendrickz Anna Mathysd[r]	Jacob 25 Sept.	Jan Jacobz. Cathrina Beyaard.
240	Wilhelmus Meyer[2] Catharina Beyaard	Lydia Bp'd at "Horley," [Hurley] 2 Oct.	Anna Stuyvesant. Petrus Bayaard. Nicolaus Stuyvesand.
241	Henry Pawling Neeltie Roos	John Bp'd at "Horley," [Hurley] 2 Oct.	Heyman Roos. Johanna Roos.
242	Robbert Teekoop Elysabethz [surname not given]	Robbert Bp'd at "Kingston in the house" 2 Oct.[3]	[No witnesses named].
243	Aelbert Janse Steenwyck Pietertie Pieterd[r]	Anna 30 Oct.	Henric Aartz. Anna Hendricd[r].
244	Dirck Keyser Agnieta[4] Coens	Jannetie 30 Oct.	Claas Teunisz. Gerrit Cornelisz. Chily [surname not given]. Geertie Gerritz.
245	Jan Ente Jacomyntie Slegt	Cornelis 29 Dec.	Cornelis Slegt.[5] Jochem Hendricse. Engeltie Hendricd[r].
246	Jacob Janz van Ette Annetie Adriaand[r]	Emanuel 29 Dec.	Leendert Barentz[6] Cool. Maritie [surname not given].[7]

1682

Bp'd "at Jan Joosten's in the presence of the whole Consistory"

247	John Cook Magdalena Wood	Thomas 5 Jan.	Grietie Jacob, wife of Willem Janz Schut.
248	Roelof Giersteeden[8] Eike Aelbertz Rosa	Blandina 8 Jan.	Jan Aelberts Rosa. Hillegond Willems.
249	Jochem Hendricz Pietronella Slegt	Cornelis 15 Jan.	Cornelis Slegt. Tryntie Bos.
250	Willem van Vredenburg Apollonia Barentz	Abraham 27 Jan.	Jan Focke. Engeltie Jansd[r].

[1] Baptisms No. 238–312, all by Domine Johannes Weecksteen, were first recorded by him in the latter part of the earliest book of records. He subsequently commenced a new record-book (the present Vol. II.) by copying therein the baptisms recorded by him in Vol. I. There are minor variations in the two lists, but we have deemed it proper to follow the original list of Vol. I., and to indicate in foot-notes the more important variations.

[2] "de Meyer" in corresponding list in Vol. II.

[3] 20 Oct. in corresponding list in Vol. II.

[4] "Agnitie" in corresponding list in Vol. II.

[5] The whole of this name is omitted in corresponding list in Vol. II.

[6] "Jacobz" in corresponding list in Vol. II.

[7] "Simons" supplied in corresponding list in Vol. II.

[8] Spelled "Kierstede" in corresponding list in Vol. II.

1682 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
251	Thomas Garton An Tuway	An Bp'd "at Jan Joosten's" 12 Feb.	Engel Pieterse.
252	Willem Monjeur de la Montagne Eleonora d'Hooges	Johannes 19 Feb.	Roelof Swartwout. Johannes d'Hooges. Elsie Provoost.
253	Jan Waard Sara Lourits	Sara 19 Feb.	Capt Thomas de la Val. Willem Lourits. Margerita Cathrintson.[1]
254	William Asfordbye Martha Borthon [2]	Elenora 26 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
255	Claas Claasz Sluyter [3] Cornelia Willems Schyven [4]	Margaryt 12 March	Dirck Cornelis. Jan Gerritz.
256	Teunis Elisse Gerritie Gerritdr	Gerrit 12 March	Wessel ten Broek, and his wife, Maritie Ten Eyck.
257	Wessel ten Broek Maria ten Eyck	Coenrard Bp'd at "Marmur," [Marbletown] 2 April	Dirck Wessels ten Broek.[5] Mathys ten Eyck. Petronella de With.
258	Leur Jacobz Grietie Aartz Tack	Styntie 2 April	Styntie Douwes. Claas Teunisse.
259	Henricus Beekman Johanna Lopers	Wilhelmus 9 April	Wilhelmus Beekman. Catharina de Boog.
260	Wilhem Lucasz Susanna Marrid	Maria 9 April	[No witnesses named].
261	Hugo Frere Jeane Ooybouwe [6]	Jean Bp'd at "Marmur," [Marbletown] 16 April	Louis Brevier. Maria Hosbroek.[7]
262	Cornelis Fynhout Neeltie Aartzen	Cornelis 25 May	Cornelis Masten. Eikie Aelbertz [8] Rosa.
263	Paulus Pauluz Lysbeth Hendrixz	Luytie 4 June	Cornelis Gerritz. Annetie Jillis.[9]
264	Ary Rosa Weyntie Aendriaanz d'Jong [10]	Weyntie 4 June	Heyman Rosa. Margriet Claasz Rooseveld.[11]
265	Antoni Crespel Pieternella la Man	Jannetie 4 June	[No witnesses named].
266	Joost Adriaanze Maria Heys	Sara "At Jan Joosten's" 18 June	Jan Joosten. Jan Hamel.[12] Christina Capoens.
267	Melchert Claasz Keto Susanna Keto	Anna 18 June	Teunis Jacobz. Maritie Jans.

1 "Cathrington" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
2 "Borton" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
3 "Sluyten" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
4 "Scryver" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
5 The whole of this name is omitted in corresponding list in Vol. II.
6 "Wybouw" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
7 "Haasbroek" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
8 "Aelbertz" omitted in corresponding list in Vol. II.
9 "Gillis" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
10 The whole of this name is crossed out in corresponding list in Vol. II, and "Maria Pels" inserted.
11 "Weynte Adriaanz d'Jong" also named as a witness in corresponding list in Vol. II.
12 The whole of this name is omitted in corresponding list in Vol. II.

1682 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
268	Abram du Bois Magriet de Jou	Sara Bp'd "at the Pals," [New Paltz] 20 June	Joost Janz. Sara du Bois.
269	Gerrit Aartze Clara Pels	Jannetie 25 June	Jannetie Simons. Simon Pels.
270	Mathys Blan Jean Margriet Laase[1]	Nicolaus 2 July	Hendric Claasz. Willem Jacobz. Magdaleen Blan Jean.
271	Claas Teunisse, and wife Styntie Douwes, "who have presented themselves as [*i. e.*, in the place of] the Parents"[2]	Pieter "Child of a negress" Bp'd at "Horley," [Hurley] 9 July	[No witnesses named].
272	Hendric Janse Catharyn Hanse	Geertie 23 July	Jan Focke. Engel Janz.
273	Simon Cool Anna Hendrixz	Aeltie 13 Aug.	Maartie Simons. Hendric Aartz.
274	Thomas van de Marckte Jacomyntie [surname not given]	Douwe Bp'd at "Horley," [Hurley] 20 [or 27] Aug.[3]	Claas Teunisse.
275	Jan Buurhanz Helena Traphage	Johannes 27 Aug.	Jan Hendricz. Rebecca Traphaage.
276	Hendric Cornelisz Jannetie Martendt	Cornelis 3 Sept.	Gerrit Cornelisz. Maartie Hansz.
277	Cornelis Masten Lysbeth Aartz	Aard 22 Sept.	Gerret Aartz. Neeltie Aartz.
278	Louis Beviere Maria La Blan	Andries 24 Sept.	Andries La Fubure. Jeanne Wybouw.
279	Pieter Pieterz Rebecca Traphagen	Willem 24 Sept.	Johannes Traphagen. Geesje Pieterz.
280	Frederic Gerritz Lysbeth Corting	Annetie 1 Oct.	Claas Teunisz.[4] Teunis Aartz. Volkje Ibes.
281	Willem Janz Schut Grietie Jacobs	Neeltie 8 Oct.	Wessel ten Broeck. Beeltie[5] Bastiaanz.
282	Machiel de Mot Ante Wesbrouck	Johannes 8 Oct.	Grietie Pieterz. Johannes Wesbrouck.
283	Jochem Engelbertz van Name[6] Lysbeth Pels	Johannes 8 Oct.	Simon Pels. Annatie Andriesz.
284	Abraham Haasbrouck Mary du Jou	Anna 9 Oct.	Jan Haasbrouck. Anna du Jou.
285	Robbert Chisen[7] Margriet Wildy	Elsje 15 Oct.	Jan Hamel. Geertie Jans.
286	Willem Louritz, "born in the Town or Parish of Wool, in Dorsetshire, in O. England" Margaryt du Mont	Willem "Born 18 June, 1682" 15 Oct.	Walrave de Mont. Hendric Kip. Sara Lourits.

[1] "Clasz" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[2] "Child of a negress — baptized as their own child," in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[3] 21 Aug. in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[4] The whole of this name is omitted in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[5] "Neeltie" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[6] "van Name" omitted in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[7] "Chiese" in corresponding list in Vol. II.

1682 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
287	Mathys ten Eyck Jannetie Rosa [1]	Maria 15 Oct.	Heyman Rosa. Maria ten Eyck.
288	Jacob Aartz Sara Pels	Gerrit 12 Nov.	Jacob Rutzen. Maartje [surname not given].[2]
289	Pieter Lober Geertie Nieuw Jans	Geertie 12 Nov.	Henricus Beekman. Jannetie Loopers.
290	Benjamin Provoost Elsie Aelbertz	Albertus 12 Nov.	Pieter Pieterz. Elsie Neuen.
291	Johannes de Hooges [Wife not named] [3]	Geertie [4] 19 Nov.	[No witnesses named].[5]
292	Gysbert Aelbertz Rachel Roosecrans	Harman 26 Nov.	Magdaleen Rosecrans. Leendert Cool.
293	Johannes Smeddes Machtel Essesteyns [6]	Geertruyd 26 Nov.	Getruyd Essensteyns.[6] Jacob Bruyn.
294	Moses de Puy Maria Wyncoop	Nicolaus 3 [or 5] Dec.	Nicolaus de Puy, and his wife.[7]
295	Mattys Matysz Tjaatie Wit [11]	Tirck 24 Dec.	Jan Tyse.[8] Magdaleen Blan Jean. Cornelis Switz.

1683

296	Ary Franz Langet Rachel Janse[9] Pier	Jannetie 1 Jan.	Thomas Teunisz Quick. Leendert Barentz Cool. Maartie Cornelis de Laa.
297	Bruyn Haagen Geesje Fredrixz	Annetie 7 Jan.	Jacob Rutzen. Magriet Roosevelt.
298	Jan Rosa Hillegond Willemz	Geurt 7 Jan.	Ary Rosa. Mathys ten Eyck. Jannetie Rosa.
299	Andries de With Jannetie Egbertz	Tirck 22 Jan.	Tirck Claasz de Wit. Mathys Matysz.
300	Cornelis Teunisse Cool Jannetie Lambertz	Teunis 22 Jan.	Lambert Huybertz. Lysbeth Lambertz.
301	Nicolaus Antoni Engeltie Hendrixz	Henrica 28 Jan.	Aldert Antoni. Henrica Wessels.
302	Jan Wood Anna Hackleton	Margriet 28 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
303	Thomas Swartwout [10] Lysbet Jacobz Hovenier	Roelof 4 Feb.	Roelof Swartwout. Eva Aelbertz.

1 "Jannetie Rosa" crossed out in corresponding list in Vol. II, and "Pieternel de Wit" inserted in its place.
2 "Hanz" given in corresponding list in Vol. II.
3 "Margareta Pos" given in corresponding list in Vol. II.
4 "Geertie" crossed out in corresponding list in Vol. II, and "Annetie" inserted in its place.
5 Thomas Swartwout, Frans Pos, and Annetie de Hooges, named as witnesses in corresponding list in Vol. II.
6 "Iselsteyn" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
7 The wife omitted as a witness in corresponding list in Vol. II.
8 The whole of this name is omitted in corresponding list in Vol. II.
9 "Franse" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
10 This baptism is omitted in Vol. I, but is inserted in the corresponding list in Vol. II.
11 This is "de Wit" in corresponding list in Vol. II.

1683 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
304	Pieter Cool Hendrikje [surname not given] [1]	Barend 11 Feb.	Thomas Chambers. Laurentia van de Kellenaar.[2]
305	Jacob Bruyn Geertruy Iselsteyn	Hester 11 Feb.	Jan Smedes. Maria ten Eyck.
306	Teunis Jacobz Maria Janz	Annetie 11 Feb.	Henry Paling. Neeltie Rosa.
307	Hendric ten Eyck Pieternella de With	Maria 18 Feb.	Wessel Ten Broek. Maria ten Eyck.
308	Leendert Cool Maertie Corneliz	Willem 4 March	Jacob Janse van Etten. Gysbert Albertz. Annetie Arys Cam.
309	Bruyn [3] Hendricxz Lybeth Janz Oosterhout	Geertie 21 [or 23 ?] [4] March	Jan Janse Oosterhout. Wouter Bruynenz. Annetie Gillis.
310	Jan Focke Engeltie Breestee	Grietie 6 April	Lucas Andriez. Jannetie Breestee.
311	Jan Meuwisz Lydia Nip	Lysbeth 6 April	Wilhelmus de Meyer. Machtel Spegt.
312	Barend van Borssum Machtel van Vlied	Neeltie 9 April	Gysbert Crom. Jan Joosten. Hermanus van Borsum. Geertie van Vlied.
313	Abram La Matre Ceelitie Vernoy	Cornelis 6 May	Cornelis Vnoy.
314	Willem Beeck Anna van Vleck	Debora 15 July	P[r] Jacobz Marius. Maartie Pieters.
315	Pieter Cornelisz Lou Elysabeth Blan Jean	Abraham 15 July	Jan Tyse. Magriet Claas.
316	Pieter Winnen Jannetie Pier	Aegje 22 July	Arent Teunisz Pier. Geesje Jans.
317	H[r] Albetse Tryntie Pieters	Geesie 22 July	Rebecca Willems. Harman Pier.
318	Luyr Jacobz Grietie Aartz Tack	Jacob 12 Aug.	Annetie Arys. Jacob Janz van Etten.
319	Albertz Jansz Steenwyc Pietertje Pieterse	Anna 12 Aug.	Simon Pels. Maria Hendricz.
320	Jochem Hendricz Pietronella Slegt	Hendric 17 Aug.	Egbert Hendricz. Engeltie Hendricz.
321	Jochem Engelbert van Names Lysbeth Pels	Evert 2 Sept.	Evert Pels. Jannetie Simons.
322	Jan Hendricz Annetie Matysz	Jan 2 Sept.	Jan Matysz. Laurentia Kellenaar.
323	Thomas Quick Rynberg Westvael	Johannes 9 Sept.	Nicolaus Antoni. Engeltie Hendrixz.
324	Henricus Beekman Johanna Lopers	Catharina 16 Sept.	Jacobus Schellinger. Cornelia Molyns.

[1] "Janz" given in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[2] "van de" omitted in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[3] "Bruno" in corresponding list in Vol. II.
[4] 21 March in corresponding list in Vol. II.

1683 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
325	Willem de la Montaigne Leonora de Hooges	Eva 23 Sept.	Warnaar Hoornbeec. Thomas Swartwout.
326	Matthys Blan Jean Magriet Claasz Schoonhoven	Cornelia Bp'd at "Horley," [Hurley] 7 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
327	Wilhem de Meyer Catharina Baajaard	Nicolaus 14 Oct.	Nicolaus de Meyer. Lydia ten Dyck.
328	Willem J. Hoogtylinge Ariaantie Samuels	Dina 14 Oct.	Wessel ten Broek. Maria ten Eyck.
329	Joost Janz Sara du Bois	Jan 14 Oct.	Jan Joosten. Mayken Hendricz. Jacob du Bois.
330	Jan Hamel Geertrud Crom	Catharina 14 Oct.	Jan Joosten. Gysbert Crom. Mayken Hendricx.
331	Roelof Hendrix Aeltie Lubbers	Styntie 21 Oct.	Antoni Crepel. Anna Andries.
332	Nicolaus Rosevelt Hilletie Janz Kunst	Jannetie 4 Nov.	Elsje Jans. Heyman Roosa.
333	Jacob Rutzen Maartie Hanz	Bregie 11 Nov.	Engeltie Rutzen. Debora de Meyer. Pieter Schuyler. Jacob Aartzen.
334	Wessel ten Broek Maria ten Eyck	Coenraad 25 Nov.	Coenraad ten Eyck. Henr. Beeckman. Sara Kellenaar.
335	Henry Paling Neeltie Rosa	James 25 Nov.	Jan Rosa. Eykje Rosa.
+ 336	William Vischer Jannetie Kraffer	Eduard 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
337	Gysbert Crom Geertie van Vlied	Henric 9 Dec.	Johannes Weecksteen. Mayken Hendrix.
338	Warnaar Hoornbeek Anna de Hooges	Johannes 9 Dec.	Johannes de Hooges. Antoni Swartwout. Lysbeth Gardenier.
339	Willem Jansz Schut Grietie Jacobs	Menasses and Ephraim 30 Dec.	Jacob Rutzen. Maartie Hanse. H[r] ten Eyck. Pietronel de Wit.

1684

340	Tirck Claasz De Witt Barbara Andries	Aefje 14 Jan.	Lucas Andriesz. Cornelis Switz. Jannetie de Wit.
+ 341	Jan Tyse Magdaleen Blanjan	Margriet 14 Jan.	Benjamin Provoost. Margriet Claasz.
342	Jan Cock Mary Wood	William Bp'd at "Marmur," [Marbletown] 20 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
343	Teunis Jacobz Maria Hanz	Johannes 20 Jan.	Henry Paling. Neeltie Rosa.
344	Robbert Tecop Elysabeth Eybotte	Elysabeth 20 Jan.	[No witnesses named].

1684 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
345	Harmen de Grau Styntie van Steenberge	Gysbertie 27 Jan.	Catryn Matyse. Jan Hendricz.
346	Matthys Slegt Maria Crepel	Tryntie 27 Jan.	Antoni Crepel. Tryntie Bos.
347	Frans Goderis Rebecca Ennes	Rachel 27 Jan.	Jan W. Hoogteyling. Geesie Lievens.
348	Willem Luyck Susanna Marrid	Margriet 27 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
349	Andries Pieterz Marretie Davidtz	Johannes 27 Jan.	Henricus Beekman. Henric Claasz. Debora Claasz.
350	Dirck Keyser Agniet Jacobz	Jacob 3 Feb.	Jacob Rutgerz. Maritie Hanz.
351	Teunis Eliasz Gerritie Gerritz	Rebecca 10 Feb.	Gerrit Cornelisz. Chieltie [surname not given].
352	Cornelis Vernoy Annetie Cornelis	Jacob 10 Feb.	Abram Lamatre. Ceelitie Vernoy.
353	Jacob Janse van Etten Annetie Adriaanz	Tietie 24 Feb.	Nicolaus Antoni. Engeltie Heyndrix.
354	Thomas J. Steenberge Maria Metselaar	Magriet 24 Feb.	Catryn Matyse.
355	Gerrit Janse Decker Magdalena Schut	Jacob 24 Feb.	Willem Janz Schut. Willemtie [surname not given].
356	William Asforby Martha Borton	An and Providens 2 March	[No witnesses named].
357	Simon Cool Annetie Hendricz	Jacob 9 March	Jacob Cool. Pietertie Pieters.
358	Thomas Loulais An Chapman	John and Mary 30 March	[No witnesses named].
359	Richard Hais Godith Meels	Sara 31 March	[No witnesses named].
360	Willem Vredenburg Apollonia Cool	Jannetie 6 April	Willem de Meyer. Cathrina Bayaard.
361	Moses de Puy Maritie Wyncoop	Cathrina 6 April	Nicolaus du Puy. Cathrina de Vos.
362	Jan Janz Postma Jannetie Francois	Anna Catryn 6 April	Antoni Tilba. Hilbrand Francois.
363	Matys ten Eyck Jannetie Rosa	Weyntie 13 April	[No witnesses named].
364	Johannes Westphael Maritie Cool	Juriaan 27 April	Jacob Cool. Jacob Stoutenburg. Maritie Simons.
365	Heyman Rosa Margriet Rosevelt	Claas 27 April	[No witnesses named].
366	Huybert Lambertz Henricje Swartwout	Roelof 27 April	[No witnesses named].
367	Pieter Pieterz Lasse Cathryn [surname not given]	Johannes 4 May	Willem Dansic. Johannes Juriaanz. Rebecca Ennes.

1684 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
368	Bruyn Hendricz Lysbeth Oosterland	Annetie 11 May	Cornelis Maston. Lysbeth Aartz.
369	Hendric Jansz Catryn Hanz	Ary 18 May	Ary Rosa. Hillegond Willems.
370	Dirck J. Schepmoes Marytie Willems	Willem Bp'd at "Horley," [Hurley] 9 June	Henricus Beeckma. Sara van de Kellenaar.
371	Leenders Cool Maritie Cornelis	Barend 9 June	[No witnesses named].
372	Henric Bogaard Jannetie Martenz	Mayke 9 June	Claas Teunisz. Gieltie Gerritz.
373	Matys ten Eyck Janneke Roos	Weyntie 16 June	Wessel ten Broek. Eyckie Roos.
374	Jan Burhans Lena Traphagen	Lysbeth 7 July	Joosie [surname not given]. Willem Traphagen.
375	Cornelis Gerritz Jannetie Kunst	Gerrit 28 July	Gerard Cornelisz. Jacomyntie Slegt.
376	Jan Waard Sara Lovritz	Richard 28 July	[No witnesses named].
377	Frederic Pieterz Engel Hendrix	Geertruid 28 July	[No witnesses named].
378	Thomas vand Marck Jacomyntie Jacobz	Ariaantie 28 July	Gysbert Crom. Lysbeth [surname not given].
379	Frederic Elis Hester Nicols	Theophilus 3 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
380	Roelof Kierstede Eyke Rosa	Aldert 16 Aug.	Neeltie Rosa. Heyman Rosa.
381	Cornelis Maston Lysbeth Aartz	Annetie 16 Aug.	Jan Janz. Grietie Wessels.
382	Jan Smeedes Machtel Iselsteyn	Willem 31 Aug.	Willem Iselsteyn. Maria Iselsteyn.
383	Paulus Paulusz Lysbeth Hendrix	Gysbert 31 Aug.	Ary Gerritz. Elsie Jans.
384	Gerrit Aartz Clara Pels	Annetie 7 Sept.	Ary Rosa. Annetie Aartz.
385	Egbert Hendricz Anna Berry	Debora 14 Sept.	Paulus Berry. Elsie Jans.
386	Willem de la Montaigne Leonora de Hooges	Jesse 21 Sept.	Walrave du Mon. Anna de Hooges.
387	Machiel de Mot Annetie Antoni	Dirck 21 Sept.	Dirck Hendricz. Lysbeth Pels.
388	Andries de Wit Jannetie Egbertz	Jacob 28 Sept.	Claas de Wit. Maritie Egbertz.
389	Pieter Pieterz Rebecca Traphagen	Arent 5 Oct.	Hendric Albertz. Tryntie Pieters.
390	Antoni Crepel Pietenel de Mon	Jean 12 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

1684 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
391	Johannes d'Hooges Margrita Post	Antoni 12 Oct.	Roelof Swartwout. Willem Montaigne. Eva Albertz. Cathrina de Hooges.
392	Claas Claasz Sluyter Cornelia Willems	Niclaes 19 Oct.	Niclaas Antoni. Thomas Quick. Barber Andries.
393	Simon Pels Marretie Hendrix	Evert 19 Oct.	Hendric Aartz. Jannetie Symons.
394	Ary Franze Ragel Jans	Marytie 19 Oct.	Willem Janze. Mary Jans.
395	Benjamin Provoost Elsie Aelbertz	Elias 1 Nov.	Jillis Provoost. Sara van de Kellenaar.
396	Jan Rosa Hillegond Willems	Weyntie 1 Nov.	Roelof Kierstede. Margriet Roseveld.
397	Matys Matyze Tjadje de Wit	Thomas 1 Nov.	Jan Hendricz. Anna Matysz.
398	Gysbert Albertz Rachel Rosecrans	Pieter 1 Nov.	Aeltie Wiggertz. Pieter Hillebrantz.
399	Omphry Davenport Anna Rosecrans	Rachel 8 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
400	Jochem Hendricz Pieternel Slegt	Tryntie 22 Nov.	Jacomina Slegt. Mattys Slegt.
401	Lodewyc Ackerman Jannetie Jacobz Bleydt-Blaeck	Elysabeth 7 Dec.	Teunis Elisz. Gerritie Gerritz.
402	Cornelis Cool Jannetie Lamberts	Lambert 7 Dec.	Huybert Lambertz. Hendricje Swartwout.
403	Hendric van Wayen Annetie Dircx	Hendric 7 Dec.	Dirck Hoogeland. Sara [surname not given].
404	Jacobus Elbendorp Grietie Aartz	Teela 7 Dec.	Pieter Elbendorp. Margriet [surname not given].
405	Nicolaus Antoni Engeltie Hendrix	Alard 7 Dec.	Jacob Rutzen. Marretie Claasz.

1685

406	Jan Elten Jacomyna Slegt	Willem 19 Jan.	Magdaleen Crepel. Jochem Hendrix.
407	Robbert Teecop Mary Taboth	Mary 24 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
408	Hendric Claasz Debora Davidtz	Niclaas 1 Feb.	Jan Willemz. Cornelis Hoogeboom. Barbara Janz.
409	Jan Hap Magtel van Vlied	Jacob 1 Feb.	Aart M. van Dooren. Aeltie Lansing.
410	Jacobus Stol Jannetie Casperz	Maria 8 Feb.	Johannes Casperz. Laurentia Kellenaar.
411	Jan Meuwisz Lydia Nip	Sara 22 March	Willem de Meyer.
412	Hendric Paling Neeltie Rosa	Aldert 29 March	[No witnesses named].

1685 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
413	William Heyns Lysbeth Horsey	Elysabet 5 April	[No witnesses named].
414	Jan Focke Engeltie Breestede	Andries 12 April	Wessel ten Brouck. Elsje Breestede.
415	Jacob Aartze Sara Pels	Rebecca 12 April	Levinus van Schaik. Mary Pels. Robbert Chiese. Cornelis Hoogeboom.
416	Frederic Gerritz Lysbeth Tack	Gerrit 20 April	[No witnesses named].
417	Leur Jacobz Grietie Tack	Johannes 20 April	Cornelis Aartz Tack. Sytie van Etten.
418	Warnaar Hoornbeeck Annetie de Hooges	Johannes 3 May	Johannes de Hooges. Antoni Hoornbeeck. Margrieta Post.
419	Frans Goderis Rebecca Ennes	Jacomyntie 3 May	Nicolaus Rooseveld. Hilletie Janz.
420	Wessel ten Brouck Maria Ten Eyck	Johannes 19 July	Johannes Weecksteen. Jannetie Davidtz.
421	Gerret van Vlied Pieternel Sward	Teunis 19 July	Jan Jacobz Stol. Geertie van Vlied.
422	Moses de Graef Hester Lametre	Maria 19 July	Jan Hasebrouck. Hester Lametre.
423	Jacob Broerz Magdaleen [surname not given]	Lauwerens 26 July	Laurens Janse. Reyer Machielse.
424	Aelbert van Steenwyck Pietertie Pieterz	Pietertie 2 Aug.	Aeltie van Steenwyck.
425	Johannes Westvaal Maretie Cool	Maretie Aug.	Claas Westpaal. Elsie Westvaal.
426	Ary Rosa Maria Pels	Engeltie Sept.	Gerard Aartzen. Weyntie [surname not given].
427	John Wood Anna Richleton	John 20 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
428	Burger Meynderts Elsie [surname not given]	Marten 20 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
429	Pieter Cool Hendricje [surname not given]	Pieter 27 Sept.	Walrave de Mon. Ariaantie Samuels.
430	Marinus van Aken Pieternel de Pre	Pieter 11 Oct.	Pieter le Grand. Maritie Hanse.
431	Matys Matyz Taadje de Wit	Barbara 11 Oct.	Cornelis Hogeboom. Antie Slegt.
432	Niclaas Rosevelt Hilletie Jansz	Margareta 11 Oct.	Cornelis Gerritz. (V. HIEW! Margariet Roseveld.
433	Andries Pieterz Marretie Davidtz	Cornelia 18 Oct.	Henricus Beeckman. Jannetie Davitz.
434	William Axforbie Martha Borton	Catryn 9 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
435	Richard Hees Judith Meels	John 9 Nov.	[No witnesses named].

1685 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
436	Roelof Kierstede Eike Rosa	Aldert 16 Nov.	Ary Rosa. Maria Pels.
437	Cornelis Gerritz Jannetie Kunst	Jan 29 Nov.	Jan Elten. Chieltie Cornelis.
438	Huybert Lambertz Henricje Swartwoud	Thomas 6 Dec.	Thomas Swartwoud. Cornelia Jacobz.
439	Abram La Metre Celitie Vernoy	Susanna 12 Dec.	Jan La Metre. Cornelia Vernoy.
440	Jochem Hendricz Pietronel Slegt	Elsie 12 Dec.	Cornelis Hoogeboom. Annetie Slegt.

1686

441	Pieter Lau Lysbet Blanjean	Maria 1 Jan.	Jan Tyse. Magdaleen Blanjean.
442	Jochem Engelbert Lysbeth Pels	Engelbert 10 Jan.	G. Aartzen. Clara Pels.
443	Gerard Deckers Margriet Deckers	Heyltie 10 Jan.	Hendric Deckers. Magdaleen Deckers.
444	Teunes Eliasz Gerritie Gerritz	Rachel 17 Jan.	Benjamin Provoost. Elsie Aelbertz.
445	Thomas Steenberge Maria Salome [surname not given]	Catryn 17 Jan.	Jan Tyse. Laurentia Kellenaar.
446	Willem Laurige, "born in the Town or Parish of Wool, in Dorsetshire, in Old England" Margriet de Mond	Willem Bp'd at "Horley," [Hurley] 24 Jan.	Walrand de Mond, senior. Walrand de Mond, junior. Joanna de Mond.
447	Thomas Swartwoud Lysbeth Gordenier	Josyna 24 Jan.	Roelof Swartwoud. Henricje Swartwout.
448	Gysbert Crom Geertie van Vlied	Achie 31 Jan.	Aachie Jansd[r]. Lysbet Vernoy.
449	Willem J. Hoogteyling Ariaantie Samuel	Hiskea 31 Jan.	Jan W. Hoogteyling. Barbara Jans.
450	Bruyn Hendrix Lysbet Oosterhoud	Catharina 31 Jan.	Jan J. Osterhout. Gerrit Hendrixz. Lysbet Vernoy.
451	Jan van Vlied Judith Horsey	Achie 31 Jan.	Gerard van Vlied. Petronella Swart.
452	Teunis Jacobz Marritie Hanse	Weyntie 31 Jan.	Joost Janse. Sara du Bois.
453	Anthoni Creupel Pieternel [surname not given]	Jannetie 7 Feb.	Roelof Hendrix. Chiltie Gerritz.
454	Johannes de Hooges Margriet Post	Cathrina 14 Feb.	Gerrit Cornelisz. Chieltie Cornelisz.
455	Hendric Albertz Tryntie Pieterz	Maria 28 Feb.	Hendric Adriaantz. Gepie Pier.
456	Matys Blanjean Margriet Claasz	Magdalena 7 March	Jan Matysz. Magdaleen Blanjean.

1686 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
457	Jan Burhans Lena Traphage	Willem 7 March	Pieter Pieterz. Geertruy Hendric.
458	Jacob Rutgers Marritie Hanz	Engeltie 14 March	Henricus Beekman. Brand Schuyler. Sara Pels.
459	Moses du Puy Maritie Wyncoop	Magdalena 14 March	Hendric Wyncoop. Lysbet Aartz.
460	Pieter Winnen Jannetie Pier	Gessie 21 March	Hendric Adriaantz. Gepie Pier.
461	Simon Cool Anna Hendrixd[r]	Hendric 28 March	Gerard Aartz. Maria Hendrixd.
462	Thomas Quick Rynberg Westvaal	Weyntie 28 March	Simon Westvaal. Elsie Westvaal.
463	John Woel Ruth Taylor	John 5 April	[No witnesses named].
464	Philip Montorn Sara Thomson	Philip 5 April	[No witnesses named].
465	Cornelis Lambertz Maartie Egbertz	Hendricje 19 April	Lambert Huybertz. Cornelis Cool. Jannetie Lambertz.
466	Joost J. van Meteren Sara Du Bois	Rebbecca 26 April	Gysbert Crom. Catryn du Bois.
467	Jacob van Etten Annetie Ariaans	Jacobus 2 May	Jan Rosa. Hillegond Willemz.
468	Jan Evertz Sytie Jacobz	Evert 23 May	Evert Dircz. Maria ten Eyc.
469	Jan Hendricz Anna Matysz	Thomas 23 May	Jan Focke. Taidje de Wit.
470	Leur Jacobz Grietie Tack	Cornelis 30 May	Andries Pieterz. Marritie Davidtz.
471	Egbert Jochemz Anna Barry	Hendric 6 June	Hendric Hendricz. Adriana Bayaard.
472	William Legg Susanna Marrid	Sara 6 June	[No witnesses named].
473	Matys Slegt Magdaleen Crepel	Matys 13 June	Pieter Crepel. Jacomyn Slegt.
474	Benjamin Provoost Elsie Aelbertz	Samuel 11 July	Henricus Beeckman. Johanna Lopers.
475	Dirck van Vlied Anna Andriesz	Ary 11 July	Agie Spruit. Jan van Vlied.
476	Jan Hamel Geertie Crom	Elysabeth 25 July	Jan Joossten. Jannetie Molenaar.
477	Andries de With Jannetie Egbertz	Barbara 22 Aug.	Cornelis Lambertz. Taidtie de Wit.
478	Gysbert Albertz Rachel Roosecrans	Magdalena 29 Aug.	Cornelis Switz. Maartie Cornelis.
479	Simon Pels Marretie Hendrix	Hendric 29 Aug.	Gerret Aartzen. Clara Pels.

1686 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
480	Hendric van Wayen Annetie Gerritz	Annetie 5 Sept.	Jacob Rutzen. Marretie Hanz.
481	Roelof Hendricz Aeltie Lubbertz	Evert 5 Sept.	Aeltie Steenwyc.
482	Jacob Aartzen Sara Pels	Geertie 5 Sept.	Willem J. van Tongeres. Neeltie Aartz.
483	Pieter Pieterz Rebecca Traphage	Catrina 5 Sept.	Hans Buurhans. Lena Traphage.
484	Gerrit Aartzen Clara Pels	Jacob 3 Oct.	Cornelis Fynhout. Sara Pels.
485	Gerrit Boogaard Jannetie Martenz	Marten 3 Oct.	Jan Middag. Geertie Martenz.
486	Jan Matysz Magdalena Blanjean	Sara 8 Oct.	Henricus Beekman. Sara Kellenaar.
487	Heyman Rosa Margeriet Rosevelt	Gysbert 17 Oct.	Jan Rosa. Hillegond Willemz.
488	Jan Waard Sara Lavrigdje	William 17 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
489	William Heys Lysbeth Horsey	Isabella 1 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
490	Leendert Cool Maria Cornelisz	Maria 7 Nov.	Frederic Pieterz. Richard Witzen. Engel Hendricz.
491	Ary Franz Rachel Jans	Rachel 7 Nov.	Rebecca Traphage.
492	Willem de la Montaigne Leonora de Hooges	Eva 7 Nov.	Huybert Lambertz. Eva Albertz Bratz.
493	Jan Rosa Hillegond Willems	Abram and Isaac 21 Nov.	Maria Rosa. Laurens Jans. Geertie Willemz. Willem Jacobz van Beuren.
494	Wessel ten Broek Maria ten Eyck	Johannes 28 Nov.	Johannes Weecksteen. Thomas Chambers. Laurentia Kellenaar.
495	Frederic Pieterz Engeltie Hendricz	Elysabeth 5 Dec.	Richard Witzon. Altie Slegtenhorst.
496	Willem J. Schut Grietie Jacobz	Willem 5 Dec.	Jan W. Schut. Lena Deckers.
497	Juriaan Lootman Annetie Tyse	Jan 12 Dec.	Jan Lootman. Elsie Breestede.
498	Omphry Davenford Anna Rosecrans	Nathaniel 19 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1687

499	Machiel de Mot Anna [surname not given]	Machiel 1 Jan.	Cornelis Slegt. Elsie Breestede.
500	Jan Focke Engel Breestede	Philippus 1 Jan.	Philip Schuyler. Geertruyd Breestede.

1687 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
501	Jan Cock Mary Wood	Elsje 1 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
502	Cornelis Vernoy Annetie [surname not given]	[Name not given] 2 Jan.	Jan J. Oosterhout. Annetie [surname not given].
503	Patric Magrigry Margaried Thoushy	Johannes 7 Jan.	Thomas Chambers. Laurentia Kellenaar.
504	Nicolaus Antoni Engeltie Hendricz	Henric 13 Feb.	Cornelis Slegt. Elsie Breestede.
505	Jan Smeedes Machtel Iselsteyn	Josua 13 Feb.	Walrand du Mon. Grietie [surname not given].
506	Thomas vand Marck Jacomyntie [surname not given]	Eycke 20 Feb.	Jannetie Martenz.
507	Jacob Rutgerz Marritie Hansz	Rutger 27 Feb.	Johannes Weecksteen. Henricus Beekman. Tryntie J. Breestede. Engeltie Breestede.
508	Cornelis Gerritz Jannetie Kunst	Adriaan 27 Feb.	Ary Gerritz. Hilletie Jans.
509	Moses de Graaf Hester La Matre	[Name not given] 6 March	Grietie [surname not given].

The name of the Minister who officiated at the following baptisms (4), and that of the person recording them, are not known.

510	Jan Jacops Stol Machtel van Vliet	Andries 29 April	Gisbert Crom. Aegje Spruyt.
511	Robbert Sysy Margriet Wilding	Jan 29 April	[No witnesses named].
512	Johanies Jurejaen Maretie Cool	Rebecka 29 April	Jacob Aertse. Sara Pels.
513	Jochem Heyndryck Pieternel Slecht	Jacomyna 29 April	Jacomyntie Slecht.

Baptisms (117+2) by Domine Laurentius Van Den Bosck, of Kingston.

514	Jan Lassyer Ragelt Smedes	Jannetyen 12 June	Jan Smedes. Jannetyen Hillebrantsen.
	[Recorded by Wessel Ten Broeck, one of the Elders]		
515	Joannes Schenk Magdalena de Hass	Margrietje 12 June	Hendrikus Beekman and wife.
	[Handwriting of recorder not known]		
516	Jan Meuwese Liedia Nap	Jonathan 19 June	[No witnesses named].
	[Handwriting of recorder not known]		
517	Hendrick Paelingh Neltyen Roosa	Anna [June or July]	Marya Roese. Mattys ten Eick.
	[Recorded by Wessel Ten Broeck, one of the Elders]		
518	Robbert Pecock Lisabet Dinis	Diniyus [June or July]	[No witnesses named].
	[Recorded by Wessel Ten Broeck, one of the Elders]		

1687 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
519	Pieter Lassingh Catryna Hofmeyer	Marytie [June or July] [Recorded by Willem de Meyer]	Mattys Mattyssen. Tjaatje d'Witt.
520	Jan Bige Maria Hael	Jan 23 July	[No witnesses named].
521	Jan Veel Ruth Taillor	Joseph 23 July	[No witnesses named].
522	Cornelis Martenzen Van Elsensteyn Cornelia Van Vredenburgh	Bataah 7 Aug.	Martinus Cornelissen Van Elsensteyn. Apollonia Van Vredenburgh.
523	Niclaes Rosevelt Helletje Kunst	Niclaes 28 Aug.	Barent Kunst. Janjete Kunst.
524	Cornelis Coel Janneke Lambert	Anna 28 Aug.	Henricq Lambert. Maria Ekberts.
525	Williham Fisher Jannetje Kraffer	David 18 Sept.	Williaham Fisher. Marie Wessel.
526	Gerard Van Vliet Pieternella Swart	Lysbeth "Bp'd at Horley," [Hurley] 2 Oct.	Theunis Elissen. Geritje Gerits.
527	Klaes Klaes Sluyter Cornelia Willemse	Jannetje "Bp'd at Horley," [Hurley] 2 Oct.	Walran du Mont. Gritje Hendrickx.
528	Jan David Esther Vincent "They are French people"	Anna 2 Oct.	Jean Blanchaert. Anne Valleau.
529	Jan Boerhans Helena Traphagen	Henderick 6 Nov.	Henderick Traphagen. Magdalena Schenck.
530	William Van Vredonbergh Apollonia Barens	Rachel 6 Nov.	Mattys Mattyssen. Lysbeth Lammers.
531	Gariet Decker Magdelena Willems	Willem 6 Nov.	Willem Jansen. Grietje Willems.
532	Johannes Wesbroeck Magdelena Jans	Osseltje 6 Nov.	Marietje Rutsen Derick Wesbroeck.
533	Richard Haes Godet Melis	Maria Bp'd "at Zagertje," [Saugerties] 6 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
534	Joikom Van Naem Lysbeth Pels	Annetje 6 Nov.	Syman Pels. Sara Pels.
535	Cornelis Maeston Lysbeth Aertzen	Giertje 6 Nov.	Evaerdt Wynkooper. Giertje Elmendorp.
536	Bruyn Henderickxen Lysbeth Jansen Oortstraet	Henderick 6 Nov.	Teunis Oostraet. Derieks Henderixen. Griete Pieters.
537	Jacob Jansen Decker Beritje Bastiantje	Heltje 6 Nov.	Willem Skut. Grietje Willem.
538	Derick Schepmoes Marye Willems	Rebeccha 6 Nov.	Wessel Ten Broeck. Marietje Ten Nyck.
539	Hubert Lambers Henderitje Swaertwowt	Henderick 6 Nov.	Henderick Lambers. Cornelia Swaertwout.

1687 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
540	Benjamin Prevost Eltje Alberson	David 13 Nov.	Teunis Elissen. Laurentia Kellelaer.
541	Matthys Mattyssen Thiatje de Witthe	Klaes 4 Dec.	Jan Focke. Ghiertruy de Witthe.
542	Jan Van Vliet Judith Hoje	Arie 4 Dec.	Knees Hooghboom. Annetje Hooghboom.
543	Alexander Meynis Christian Kamel	Elizabeth 4 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
544	Arian Rose Alberson Maria Ever Pels	Annetje 22 Dec.	Jacob Barents Cole. Marietje Seymans.
545	Nelis Lambers Martje Ekberts	Heberth "Bp'd at Marmer," [Marbletown] 26 Dec.	Andries de Witt. Jannetje Heberts.

1688

546	Derick Vliet Anna Andrise	Elletje 1 Jan.	Ekbert Hendricx. Anna Hendricx.
547	Moses du Puits Maria Wynkoop	Cornelis 1 Jan.	Johannes Wynkoop. Evert Wynkoop. Judith Fransen.
548	Hendericus Beeckman Johanna Looper	Hendericus 8 Jan.	Thomas Chamber. Derick Schephmoes. Laurentia Kellelaer.
549	Broer Jansen Cornelia Jurie	Jan 15 Jan. "This child was born at Roelof Jansen Kil"	Johannes Westbroeck. Jan Broers. Helena Broers Jans.
550	Teunis Elissen Geritje Gerits	Jacob 15 Jan.	Henderick Beeckman. Cornelia Ten Broeck.
551	Abraham le Maitre Selitje Vernoye	Johannes 29 Jan.	Jacobus le Maitre. Lysbeth Vernoye.
552	Arye Geritsen Lysbeth Lambersen	Ghilje 29 Jan.	Lambert Huybertsen. Ghilje Cornelissen.
553	Marinus Van Aken Pieternelle des Prez	Sara 12 Feb.	Jan Schenck. Beletje Pietersse.
554	Burgher Meyndersen Elsje Mayers	Pieterje 19 Feb. "The Father and Mother are of the Augsburgh Confession," [*i. e.* Lutherans]	Wessel Ten Broeck. Maryetje Te Nyck.
555	Warnar Horenbeeck Annetje de Houes	Maria 19 Feb.	Roulof Swaerthoudt. Maria de Houes. Harmer Rutsen.
556	Henderick Cornelissen Jantje Martensen	Altje 26 Feb.	Cornelis Cole. Jantje Lambers.
557	Jacob Grutgerson Marietje Hansen	Jacob 26 Feb.	Johannes Bleecker. Willem de Maire. Trentje Jansen. Engeltje Hendericken.
558	William Louerydge Marguerite du Mont	Walrandt 5 March	Walrand du Mont. Hendrick Kip. Marguerite du Mont.
559	Geesberth Krom Giertje Van Vliet	Zacharias and Lysbeth "Twins" 5 March	Jan Hamel. Hendrick Arisen. Jan Happort. Mecktel Van Vliet. Jannetje Arise.

1688 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
560	Thomas Jansen Steenberg Marye Zalome [surname not given]	Geerthruydt 5 March	Mattys Mattys. Barber Messelaer.
561	David Toshack, "a Scotchman by birth" Isabel Alan	David 13 March "Baptized in the house and not in the congregation"	Patrik M'Gregor. Margaret Toshak.
562	Wessel Ten Broeck Maria Ten-Nyck	Jacob 25 March	Laurentius Van den Bosck. Cornelia Van den Bosck.
563	Abraham le Roux Magdelaine Gille	Pieter 25 March	Moyse de Graue. Jannetje du Mont.
564	William Legge Susanna Marigh	Samuel 25 March	"They [the Parents] are also the witnesses."
565	Heckbert Henderix Anna Beri	Eltje 1 April	Jacob Rutz. Klaes Rosevelt. Helletje Kunst.
566	Jacob Artsen Sara Pels	Jannètje 8 April	Evert Pels. Jannetje Seymans.
567	Jurie Lootman Altje Teyssen	Sametje 22 April	Hellebrant Lootman. Pieternel Marinus.
568	Andries de Witt Jannetje Ekbers	Klaes 30 April	Cornelis Swits. Jannetje de Witt.
569	Arie Fransen Langerth Rachel Jans Pier	Ariantje 7 May	Simon Kool. Eltje Jurians.
570	Matthieu Blanchamp Marguerite Schoonhoove	Catheryne 7 May	Jan Jooste. Catheryne Blanckchamp. Sara Du Bois.
571	Teunis Jacobs Marye Hansen	Maurus 14 May	Cornelis Witts. Jannetje Witts.
572	Wilielmus de Meyr Cateryne Bayard	Samuel 24 May	Henricus de Meyr. Philippus Schulyder. Elisabeth de Meyr.
573	Symon Kool Anna Henderixen	Altje 24 May	Cornelis Maston. Lysbeth Henderixen.
574	Johannes Wynkoop Judith Bloedtgoedt	Cornelis 4 June	Evert Wynkoop. Marietje Wynkoop.
575	Philip Minton Sara Harn	Sara "Seventeen years old" 5 June	[No witnesses named].
576	Henderick Jansen Van den Bos Marie Du Bois	Annetje 10 June	Wouter Jansen Van den Bos. Pieternelle Bentin.
577	Pieter Low Lysbeth Blanchon	Jacob 24 June	Jacob du Bois. Marie Magdelèine [surname not given].
578	Hendrick Jansen Catheryne Hanse	Laurens 24 June	Kees Kool. Jannetje Lambers.
579	Henderick Kip Antje Van Putten	Henderick 7 July	Walrave du Mont. Jacob Kip. Jannetje du Mont.
580	Thomas Teunisse Quick Rymerick Jurieu Westfall	Elletje 21 July	Jacob Rustsen. Klaes Jurieu. Martha Rustsen.
581	Gerith Decker Grithje Decker	Jan 28 July	Jan Gerithse Decker. Jacob Janse Decker.

1688 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
582	William de la Montagne Eleonhora de Hoghes	Catherina 28 July	Roulof Swaertwouth. Gritje Henderix.
583	Andries Pieterse Van Leuven Maritje Davidse	Johannes 12 Aug.	Jacob Rutsen. Marietje Hans. Isaac Davidsen.
584	Johannes Gersen Titje Jansen	Lysbeth 19 Aug.	Jan Crouts. Mechtel [surname not given].
585	Jan Hamel Gerithje Krom	Jan 26 Aug.	Jan Jooste. Jooste Jansen. Geertje Krom.
586	Johannes Postma Jannetje Legier	Antoni 9 Sept.	Klaes Legier. Rachel Smedes.
587	Matthys Slecht Marye Creupel	Cornelis 9 Sept.	Barent Kunts. Lysbeth Creupel.
588	Pieter Kool Jannetje Dighmans	Adam 23 Sept.	Thomas Swaert-Woot. Lysbeth Gardinier.
589	Pieter Weynen Jannetje Harents	Goetje 23 Sept.	Henderick Alderts. Wilhelmus de Mayer. Gepje Aarents.
590	Pieter Pieterse Rebecka Traphagen	Johannes 23 Sept.	Antony Creupel. Caterina Post.
591	Jan Mattysen Magdelaine Blanchamp	Catheryn 30 Sept.	Jacob Du Bois. Catheryne Blanchamp.
592	Lur Jacobs Gritje Arents Tack	Johannes 30 Sept.	Johannes de Hooghes. Johannes Evers. Gritje Adriaens.
593	Henderick Arie Gepje Aerts	Arie 11 Nov.	Arie Teunissen. Rebeccha Pieterssen.
594	Johannes Hardenbroeck Zara Van Laer	Christophel 11 Nov.	Christophel Van Laer. Jannetje Van Laer.
595	Jan Eversen Zytje Jansen	Jacobus 25 Nov.	Kees Tack. Barbara de Metselaer.
596	Gysberth Van Garden Rachel Roosekrans	Geysberth 9 Dec.	Henderick in 't Velt. Aletje in 't Velt.
597	Thomas Vander Merck, Papist Jacomyne Jacobs, Reformed	Frederick 16 Dec.	Cornelis Hooghboom. Gritje le Maitre.
598	Moses de Graue Esther le Maitre	Esther 23 Dec.	Abraham le Maitre. Selietje Varnoye.
599	William Heyns Elisabeth Hozy	Margrith 25 Dec.	"The Father and Mother are also the witnessess."
600	Jacob Jansen Van Etthe Annetje Adriaentse Kam	Geesje 25 Dec.	Barbara Metselaer. Jannetje [surname not given].
601	Jan Focke Engeltje Breedstee	Pieter 30 Dec.	Jacobs Rutsen. Marietje Rutsen.

602 "Jan Jansen, aged 32 years, being sick, and having made profession of his faith, was baptized in the presence of Gardaes, elder, and Jan Willems, elder"
31 Dec.

1689

603	Seyman Pels Marye Aertsen	Johannes 5 Jan.	Evert Pels. Zara Pels.

1689 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
604	Jan Waerdt Zara Loveright	Jan 5 Jan.	"They [the Parents] are also the witnesses."
605	Henderick Weyn Annetje Jansen	Derick 20 Jan.	Jan Middow. Giertje Marterye [surname not given].
606	Homfrey Davenboot Anna Roosekrans	Elisabeth 3 Feb.	"They [the Parents] are also the witnesses."
607	Leenardt Kool Marietje Cornelis	William 3 Feb.	Roulof Henderixen. Altje Henderixen.
608	Henderick Alberson Trentje Pieters	Rebecca 3 Feb.	Teunis Pier. Annetje Henderixen.
609	Aaron Jacobs Van Oostrant Altje Alberson	Jannetje 10 Feb.	Albert Jansen Van Steenwyck. Jan Jacob Van Oostrant. Altje in 't Velt.
610	Matthys De Nyck Jannetje Roose	Marguerite 10 Feb.	Arie Roose. Marye Pels.
611	Ayme Canché Louyse Tongerlou	Louyse 17 Feb.	"They [the Parents] are also the witnesses."
612	Thomas Swartwoudt Elisabeth Gardinier	Roulof 24 Feb.	Roulof Swartwoudt. Samuel Gardinier. Rachel Swartwoudt.
613	Jan Roose Hillegondth Willems	Rebeecha 24 Feb.	Claes Roosevelt. Sara Kiesstede.
614	Ellebrandt Legier Eltje Jurians	Jannetje 3 March	Jurians Teunissen. Jannetje Telleba.
615	Niclaes Roosevelt Helletje Jans Kunst	Jan 3 March	Cornelis Geritsen. Jacomyn Slecht.
616	Jooste Jansen Sara du Bois	Lysbeth 3 March	David du Bois. Janneken Meulenaer.
617	Philip Schuylder Lysbeth de Maire	Philip 8 March	Niclaes de Maire. Pieter Schuylder. Catherina de Maire.
618	Johannes Westphal Marietje Kool	Jannetje 17 March	Mattys Sleckt. Anna Hendrixen.
619	Johannes Ter Bos Lysbeth Aertsen	Rachel 17 March	Seyman Kool. Rachel Bos.
620	Thomas Jansen Maria Salome [surname not given]	Johannes 17 March	Thomas Chamber. Sara Weecksteen.
621	Jan Legier Rachel Smedes	Jan 24 March	Jacob Barentse. Jannetje Legier.
622	Benjamin Provost Eltje Albersen	Maria 24 March	Jan Mattys. Magdeleine Blanchchamp.
623	Pieter Gaertje Constantinne Vander Zwalfven	Armtje 7 April	Gert Tysen. Armtje Tyse.
624	Jan Blanchart } "French Anna Mahoult } Reformed"	Anna 7 April	"They [the Parents] are also the witnesses." Marie Mahoult.
625	Gerit Aertsen Clara Pels	Syman 7 April	Cornelis Maeston. Marye Pels.

1689 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
626	Jacob Aertsen Sara Pels	Jannetje 14 April	Henricus Beeckman. Johanna Beeckman.
627	Hendrick Hendrixen Geertruyd de Wit	Eltje, Heskia[1] "Twins" 14 April	Cornelis Slecht. Eltje Slecht.
628	Cornelis Kool Jannetje Lambersen	Annetje 14 April	Hendrick Lambersen. Marietje Ekbers.
629	Hendrick Klaes Cornelia Swartwoudt	Ifje 28 April	Roulof Swartwoudt. Mattys Blanchamp. Cornelia Fredericx.
630	Jan Jacobs Stol Mechtel Van Vliedt	Geertruydt 28 April	Gerith Van Vliedt. Geesberth Krom. Geertje Van Vliedt.

The name of the Minister who officiated at the following baptisms (15) is not known.[2]

631	Johannes Schenk Magdelena de Haes	Johannes 13 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
632	Heyman Roos Anna Margriet Rosevevelt	Neeltje 13 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
633	Mattys Mattys Tjaetje de Witt	Thomas 13 Oct.	Cornelis Bogardus. Rachel de Witt.
634	Eduwart Wynkoop Geertje Elmendorp	Kornelis 13 Oct.	Johannes Wynkoop. Grietje Elmendorp.
635	Wilhelmus d'Meyer Katryna Beyers	Katryna 13 Oct.	Philip Schuyler. Lysebit Myers.
636	Kornelis Lambertz Marritie Egbers	Lambert 13 Oct.	Arien Gerretz. Lysbiet Lambertz.
637	Kornelis Gerietz Jannetje Kunst	Barent 13 Oct.	Barent Kunst. Gerritje Gerritz.
638	Abraham la Mettre Selitje Vernoy	[Name not given] 13 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
639	Samuel Lovrits Anna Meyls	Samuel 13 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
640	Patrik Schott Maidgeri Schott	William 13 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
641	Jan Welds Cornelia Jansen	Maria 20 Oct.	Jan Hamel, and his wife.
642	James Cornis Margriet Cornis	James 20 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
643	James Pennik Sara Pennik	James 20 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

[1] The name Heskia and the Dutch word for "Twins" are inserted by an unknown and later hand, although the entry is very old. The writing is the same as that of Baptism No. 1689.

[2] It is not known who recorded Nos. 631–637, but Nos. 638–645 were recorded by Domine Dellius, of Albany. The latter did not perform any of these baptisms, as the records of the Albany Dutch church represent him as having administered the rites of baptism and marriage in that place on the 13th and 20th of March, 1689. They were doubtless recorded by Domine Dellius on his subsequent visit to Kingston, from memoranda made by the officiating minister, or by one of the Consistory.

1689 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
644	Jurriaan Lootman Annetje Tysen	Femmetje 20 Oct.	Gepje Pier.
645	Dirck Cornelisen Agniet Dirksen	Catryn 20 Oct.	Johannes Bosch, and his wife.

1690

Baptisms (17) recorded, and probably performed, by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.

646	Teunis Jacobsen [Wife's name not given]	Teunis 25 May	The Father. Piternelle Van Vliet. Gerrit Van Vliet.
647	Johannes Wesbrook [Wife's name not given]	Heyltje 25 May	The Father. Cornelia Jansen. Broer Jansen.
648	Andries de Wit [Wife's name not given]	Barbar 25 May	The Father. Rachel Bogardus. Cornelis Bogardus.
649	Huybert Lambertsen [Wife's name not given]	Eva 25 May	Roelof Swartwout. Lambert Huybertsen. Rachel Swartwout. Marietje Bries.
650	Marinus Van Aken [Wife's name not given]	Cornelis 25 May	The parents were the witnesses.
651	Jacob du Bois [Wife's name not given]	Magdalena 25 May	The Father. Annetje Vernoy. Louis du Bois.
652	Mathys Slegt [Wife's name not given]	Antoni 25 May	The Father. Lysbeth Blangean. Antoni Cruppell.
653	David du Bois [Wife's name not given]	Catryn 25 May	The Father. Catryn Blangean. Cornelis Vernoy.
654	Frans Mattysen Blangea [Wife's name not given]	Daniel 25 May	The Father. Magdalena Corñ: Lauw. Cornelis Lauw.
655	Moses de Puis [Wife's name not given]	Catarina 25 May	The Father. Geertje Elberdorp. Nicolaes Depuis, junior.
656	Jacob Dekker [Wife's name not given]	Cornelis 25 May	The Father. Pieternelle Van Vliet. Gerrit Van Vliet.
657	Bruyn Henderiksen Bresser [Wife's name not given]	Jan 25 May	The Father. Marietje Schepmoes. Dirk Jansen Schepmoes.
658	Jacobus Rutzen [Wife's name not given]	Johannes 24 Aug.	Johannes Bleyker. Abraham Hasen-broek. Tryntje Rutzen. Engeltje Jansen.
659	Jochum Henderiksen [Wife's name not given]	Rebecca 24 Aug.	Geertruy de Wit. Henderik Jochumsen.
660	Arie Gerritsen [Wife's name not given]	Jan 24 Aug.	Jenneken Lambertsen. Gerrit Cornelisen.
661	Johannes de Hooges [Wife's name not given]	Johanna 31 Aug.	Elizabeth Gardenier. Roeloff Swart-wout. Antoni Bries.
662	Jean Woedt [Wife's name not given]	William 31 Aug.	The Father. Anna Lovrits. Alexander [surname not given].

1691

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (8) "by the French Minister," *i. e.* Pierre Daillé, of New York, recorded by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.		
663	Teunis Pietersen [Wife's name not given]	Heyltje 26 May	[No witnesses named].
664	Johannes Westfaal [Wife's name not given]	Sara 26 May	[No witnesses named].
665	Jacob Aartsen [Wife's name not given]	Gerrit 26 May	[No witnesses named].
666	Evert Wynkoop [Wife's name not given]	Jacob 26 May	[No witnesses named].
667	Henderik Jansen Maria du Bois	Jacobus 26 May	[No witnesses named].
668	Thomas Quik [Wife's name not given]	Johannes 26 May	[No witnesses named].
669	Henderik Henderiksen [Wife's name not given]	Barbar 26 May	[No witnesses named].
670	Mathys ten Eyk [Wife's name not given]	Andries 7 June	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (12) by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.		
671	Johannes Bekker Cornelia Van Schayk	Laurens 27 Sept.	Laurens V : Schayk. Feitje Van der Kar.
672	Johannes Van Hoesen Jannetje Jansen	Gerrit 27 Sept.	Teunis Cool. Marietje Coenraads.
673	Johannes Bosch Lysbeth Henderiksen	Jan 27 Sept.	Jan Leger. Rachel Bosch.
674	Walra du Mon Catryn Bosch	Grietje 27 Sept.	Isac Bosch. Walra du Mon. Grietje Hendriksen.
675	Patrix Schot Madgeri Wilding	Elizabeth 27 Sept.	Dirk Henderiksen. Margriet Pietersen.
676	Salomon du Bois Tryntje Gerritsen	Isaak 27 Sept.	Louis du Bois. Louis du Bois, junior. Tryntje du Bois.
677	Moses du Puis Maria Wynkoop	Moses 27 Sept.	Cornelis Masten. Grietje Elvendorp.
678	Andries Pietersen Marie Davidsen	Helena 4 Oct.	Gysbert Crom. Geertje Crom.
679	Pieter Winnen Jannetje Pier	Pieter 4 Oct.	Teunis Pier. Annetje Henderiksen.
680	Jurrie Lootman Annetje Tysen	Diwertje 4 Oct.	Gerrit J. Dekker. Grietje Dekker.
681	Gerrit J. Dekker Magdaleentje Willemsen	Grietje 4 Oct.	Broer Dekker. Cornelia Jurriaansen.
682	Henderik Schoonhoven Cornelia Swartwout	Cornelia 4 Oct.	Huybert Lambertsen. Rachel Swartwout.

1691 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (5) "by the French Minister," *i. e.* Pierre Daillé, of New-York, recorded by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.		
683	Corñ: Garritsen [Wife's name not given]	Gillis 5 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
684	Bruyn Bresser [Wife's name not given]	Susanna 5 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
685	Dirk Van Vliet [Wife's name not given]	Andries 5 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
686	Henderik Gardenier [Wife's name not given]	Lyntje 5 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
687	Johannes Ter Bosch [Wife's name not given]	Abraham 8 Nov.	[No witnesses named].

1692

Baptisms (23+1) by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.

688	Gysbert Albertsen Rachel Harmensen	Henderik 28 Jan.	Joris Henderiksen. Aaltje Lubbertsen.
689	Nicolaes Antoni Engeltje Hendriks	Allard 28 Jan.	Jochum Schoonmaker. Anna Horsi.
690	Jochum Schoonmaker Anna Horsi	Frerik 28 Jan.	Nicolaes Antoni. Engeltje Hendriks.
691	Jacobus la Metre Geertje Martensen	Gloudi 28 Jan.	Abram la Metre. Marritje Martensen.
692	Mathys Mathysen Tjaatje de Witt	Hasuel 28 Jan.	Cornelis Bogardus. Lysbeth Blangan.
693	Teunis Elisen Gerritje Gerritsen	Rebecca 28 Jan.	"Held for baptism by the mother herself."
694	Jan Borhans Helena Trophagen	Abraham, Isak "Twins" 28 Jan.	Cornelis Hogenboom. Johannes Wynkoop. Annetje Slegt. Maria Ten Eyk.
695	Dirk van der Karre Feytje Claasen	Dirk 28 Jan.	Cornelis Claasen. Judik Wynkoop.
696	Henderik Albertsen Tryntje Pietersen	Arent 28 Jan.	Jan Oosterhout, senior. Annetje Oosterhout.
697	Cornelis Lambertsen Marretje Meyndertsen	Henderik 28 Jan.	Huybert Lambertsen. Henderikje Swartwoudt.
698	Mathys Blangean Margriet Schoonhoven	Elizabeth 28 Jan.	Jan Fokken. Elizabeth Blangean.
699	Andries de Witt Jannetje Egbertsen	Jacob 28 Jan.	Jan de Witt. Marretje Egbertsen.
700	[Father not named] Hillegonde Slegterhorst	Maria 28 Jan.	"Presented for baptism by [the mother] herself."
701	Cornelis Bogardus Rachel de Witt	Helena 17 April	Tjerk de Witt. Barbar de Witt.
702	Johannes Westbroek Magdalena Jansen	Antoni 17 April	Jacob Rutsen. Marietje Ten Broek.

1692 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
703	Egbert Henderiksen Anneken Samuelsen	Samuel 17 April	Johannes Wynkoop. Judik Wynkoop.
704	Henderik Henderiksen Geertruy de Wit	Elsje 17 April	Gerrit Van Vliet. Elsje Slegt.
705	William Visscher Jannetje Craffort	Davi 17 April	Marietje Ten Broek.
706	Thomas Swart Lysbeth Gardenier	Jacobus 17 April	Barnardus Swart. Rachel Swart.
707	Pieter Croepell Neeltje Gerritsen	Antoni 17 April	Antoni Croepell. Geerrit Cornelisen. Gili Gerritsen.
708	Gerrit Aartsen Claartje Eversen	Neeltje 17 April	Coenraad Elpendorp. Teuntje Gerritsen.
709	David Du Bois Cornelia Vernoy	Catryn 17 April	Louys Du Bois. Catryn du Bois.
710	Jan de Wit Wyntje Kierstede	Barbar 17 April	Cornelis Swits. Barbar de Wit.

Baptisms (10) "by the French Minister," *i. e.* Pierre Daillé, of New-York, recorded by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.

711	Jan Mattysen [Mother not named]	Maria 20 April	[No witnesses named].
712	Jean La Chaire [Mother not named]	Catryn 18 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
713	Jan Schut [Mother not named]	Margriet 18 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
714	Huybert Sylant [Mother not named]	Marie 18 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
715	Thomas Quik [Mother not named]	Wyntje 29 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
716	Henderik Jansen [Mother not named]	Jacob 16 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
717	[Father not named] Geertruy Jans	Blandine (Illegitimate) 16 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
718	Marinus Van Aken [Mother not named]	Catrina 16 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
719	Henderik Paling [Mother not named]	Marie "Bap'd after his [the father's] death" 30 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
720	Gerrit van Vliet [Mother not named]	Jannetje 30 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (138+1) by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.

721	Henderik Cornelisen Bogaart Jannetje Martensen	Sara 6 Nov.	Cornelis Martensen. Marritje Martensen.
722	Cornelis Tack Barbar Metselaar	Johannes 6 Nov.	Jacob Aartsen. Sara Jacobsen.

1692 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
723	Jan Evertsen Sytje Van Etten	Johannes 6 Nov.	Bernardus Swartwout. Nelletje Van Etten.
724	Cornelis Cool Jenneken Lamberts	Henderikje 6 Nov.	Pieter Lambertsen. Geertruy Teuisen.
725	Henderik Lambertsen Geesje Jansen	Rachel 6 Nov.	Egbert Gerritsen. Marretje Egbertsen.
726	Egbert Gerritsen Marritje Henderiks	Geesje 6 Nov.	Grietje Henderiksen.
727	Jan Aaldertse Roos Hillegond Willemsen	Jan 6 Nov.	"Presented for baptism by the mother herself."
728	Tomas Jansen Maria Metselaar	Catryn 6 Nov.	Matthys Jansen. Marietje Gaasbeek.
729	William Loffrits Margriet Du Mont	Margriet 11 Nov.	Frerik Cloet. Francine Du Mont.
730	Arie Gerritsen Lysbert Lambertsen	Henderikje 11 Nov.	Cornelis Garritsen. Gerritje Gerritsen.
731	Johannes Ter Bosch Elisabeth Henderiksen	Aaltje[1] 13 Nov.	Walra du Mont, junior. Catryn Ter Bosch.
732	Claas Claase Sluyter Cornelia Willemsen	Maria 13 Nov.	Moses de Puy. Johannes Wynkoop. Maria Wynkoop.
733	Isac Davids Jannetje Maurits	Marietje 13 Nov.	Manuel Gonsales. Marritje Davids.

1693

734	Wilhelm de Meyer Catrina Beyer	Debora 23 April	Godefridus Dellius. Nicolas Beyer. Debora de Meyer. Sara Kellenaar.
735	Jan Hamell Geertje Cromm	Mayken 23 April	Teunis Elisen. Gerritje Gerritsen.
736	Mathys Gerritsen Catrina Houwert	Catrina 23 April	Pieter Gerritsen. Helena Schermerhoorn.
737	Adam Swart Metje Van Slyk	Baartje 23 April	Gerrit Van Vliet. Pieternelle Swart.
738	Johannes Westphalen Marritje Kooll	Jacob 23 April	Thomas Chambers. Laurentia Kellenaar.
739	Broer Dekker Cornelia Tappen	Jan 23 April	Johannes Westbroek. Helena Dekker.
740	Frederik Cloete Francine Du Mond	Walraven 23 April	Walrave du Mond, junior. Grietje Du Mond.
741	Jochum Van Namen Lysbeth Pels	Johannes 23 April	Cornelis Masten. Lysbeth Aartsen.

[1] The Albany church records represent Domine Dellius as administering the rite of marriage in Albany on the 13th of November. This is probably an error, for Dellius officiated at baptisms in Kingston on the 6th of November, attended meetings of the Consistory on the 7th and 10th of November, and baptized two children again on the 11th of November. Besides this, the thirteen baptisms performed on the 6th, 11th and 13th of November are all recorded by Dellius on the same page, without a break or anything else to show that those of November 6th and 11th were performed by one person and those of November 13th by another. It cannot be admitted that, in those days, Dellius officiated in both Kingston and Albany on the same day.

1693 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
742	Symon Kooll Belitje Pietersen	Helena 23 April	Isaac Henderiksen. Annetje Hogenboom.
743	Jacob Aartsen Sara Pels	Symon 23 April	Coenraad Elmerdorp. Grietje Aartsen.
744	Cornelis Swart Jacomyn Fynhout	Laurents 23 April	Cornelis Fynhout. Jacomyn Swart.
745	Jan Oosterhout, junior Anna Hendriks	Jan 23 April	Arent Teunisen. Geesje Teunisen.
746	Cornelis de Duytser Leonora de Hoges	Margriet 23 April	Barnardus Swartwout. Lysbeth Hendriks.
747	Johannes Wynkoop Judith Bloetgaat	Maria 23 April	Gerrit Wynkoop. Hilletje Gerritsen.
748	Evert Wynkoop Geertje Elmerdorp	Nicolaes 23 April	Gerrit Wynkoop. Judith Bloetgaat.
749	Pieter Van Bommel Debora Davids	Margriet 23 April	[No witnesses named].
750	Pieter Lambertsen Geertruy Teunisen	Henderik 23 April	Lambert Huybertsen. Gerritje Teunisen.
751	Ritcherd Bradid Magdelene Jansen	Daniel 23 April	Magdalena Blangean.
752	Pieter Kool Jannetje Dingman	Willem 28 April	Mathys Slegt. Magdaleen Crupell.
753	Jan Chambers Cornelia Van Aken	Andries 28 April	[No witnesses named].
754	Jan Van Campen Tietje Decker	Jan 30 April	Jacob Rutgersen. Marritje Hansen.
755	Walran du Mont, junior Catrina Ter Bosch	Walran 15 Aug.	Johannes Ten Bosch. Elisabeth Hendriksen.
756	Jean Fort Margriet Rinkhout	Nicolas 15 Aug.	Nicolas Antoni. Engeltje Antoni.
757	Henderik Beekman Johanna Looper	Cornelia 15 Aug.	Gerardus Beekma. Magdalena Beekman.
758	Johannes Van Hoese Jannetje Jansen	Jurriaan 15 Aug.	Thomas Winnen. Teuntje Jansen.
759	Jan Van Etten Jannetje Roos	Arien 15 Aug.	Arie Roos. Maria Pels.
760	Jean Piere Richart Marthe Ponte	Piere 15 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
761	Salomon du Bois Tryntje Gerritsen	Jacomeintje 5 Nov.	Abraham du Bois. Jacomyntje Elten.
762	Jacob Rutgers Marria Hansen	Jacob 5 Nov.	Elbert Hendriksen. Jan Fokke. Engeltje Anthoni.
763	Patrik Schott Margriet Winding	Margriet 10 Nov.	Jan Oosterhout. Annetie Oosterhout.
764	Francois Gaignon Ariaantje Helmersen	Agniet 10 Nov.	Agniet Jacobsen. Jacob Helmersen.

1693 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
765	Piere Montras Margriet Davids	Margriet 12 Nov.	Jean Babtiste du Poitier. Margriet Rinkhout.
	"This child was born the 25 June 1691, but was not baptized before this because they [the Parents] were Roman Catholics"		
766	Piere Montras Margriet Davids	Angelique "Born 6 Nov. 1693" 12 Nov.	Jean Petit. Elisabeth Jossar.
767	Adriaan Fransen Rachel Pier	Wyntje 12 Nov.	Jan Oosterhout. Antje Hendriks.
768	Cornelis Tak Barbar Metselaar	Annetje 12 Nov.	Adriaan van Etten. Annetje van Etten.
769	Nicolas Antony Engeltje Hendriks	Nicolaes 12 Nov.	Jacob Rutgers. Jan Heermans. Lysbeth Blangean.
770	Warnar Hoorenbeek Grietje Tysen	Mathys 14 Nov.	Helmig Jansen. Agniet Jacobs.

1694

771	Symen Schouten Ifje Jans	Tymen 3 June	Teunis Elisen. Tryntje Jans.
772	Jan Oostrom Magtelt Roelofs	Jannetje 3 June	Robbert Sanders. Helena Schermerhoorn.
773	Jan Burhans Helena Trophagen	Samuel 3 June	Wilhelm de Meyer. Catrina Bayard.
774	Jacobus la Maitre Geertje Martens	Isaac 3 June	Cornelis Martensen. Hester la Maitre.
775	Jochum Schoonmaker Anna Hossy	Jan 3 June	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Elsje Jans.
776	Hendrik Schoonmaker Geertruy de Wit	Hendrik 3 June	Jochum Schoonmaker. Jannetje de Wit.
777	Andries de Wit Jannetje Meinders	Maria 3 June	Wilhelm de Meyer. Catrina Bayard.
778	John Cok Magdelena Wood	Elsje 3 June	[No witnesses named].
779	Wilhelm White Godje Meales	George 3 June	[No witnesses named].
780	Coenraad Elmerdorp Ariaantje Gerrits	Jacobus 3 June	Evert Wynkoop. Grietje Aartsen.
781	Pieter Crupel Neeltje Gerrits	Ariaantje 3 June	Mathys Slegt. Gerritje Gerrits.
782	Pieter Winnen Jannetje Pier	Rachel 3 June	Pieter Pietersen. Rachel Winne. Rebecca Trophagen.
783	Cornelis Lammersen Marietje Meinders	Jacob, Rachel "Twins" 3 June	Henricus Beekman. Pieter Lammertsen. Johanna Lopers. Geertruy Teuwisen.
784	Frederik Gerritsen Lysbeth Cartensen	Carsten 3 June	Cornelis Cool. Jannetje Lammertsen.

1694 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
785	Arien Roos Maria Pels	Arien 3 June	Teunis Oosterhout. Ariaantje Roos.
786	Teunis Oosterhout Ariaantje Roos	Jan 3 June	Adriaan Rosa. Maria Pels.
787	Teunis Jacobsen Marie Hansen	Marie 3 June	Gerrit van Vliet. Piternelle Swart.
788	Abram Haasbroek Marie du Jou	Daniel 3 June	Andries le Fevre. Sara Rutgers.
789	Pieter Gimair Hester Haasbroek	Anna 3 June	Maria Haasbroek.
790	Hendrik Jansen Ariaantje Keyser	Agniet 3 June	Cornelis Keyser. Agniet Jacobs.
791	[Father not named] Catrina de Duytser	Lucas (Illegitimate) 3 June	Cornelis Masten. Lysbet Aartsen.
792	Jan Oosterhout, junior Anna Hendriks	Hendrik 3 June	Hendrik Albertsen. Tryntje Pieters.
793	Humphfry Davinpoort Anna Rosen-krans	William 3 June	[No witnesses named].
794	Gerrit Wynkoop Hilletje Gerrits	Marietje 3 June	Johannes Wynkoop. Maria Wynkoop.
795	Jan de Wit Weyntje Kierstede	Ike 3 June	Jacob de Wit. Sara Kierstede.
796	John Ward Sara Loveridge	Elisabeth 3 June	[No witnesses named].
797	Hendrik Claasen Cornelia Swartwout	Nicolaes 3 June	Jan Willemsen. Cornelis Hogenboom. Willem Jacobsen. Anna Slegt. Barbar Jansen.
798	Mathys Mathysen Tyaatje de Wit	Cornelis 3 June	Willem Jacobsen. Jannetje de Wit.
799	Abram Rutan Marie Piteljon	Hester 3 June	Isaac du Bois. Catelyn Oosterhout.
800	Egbert Hendriks Anneken Berry	Anneken 3 June	Jan Heermans. Cornelia Ten Broek.
801	Mathys ten Eyk Janneken Rosa	Jacob 3 June	Charles Bradhead. Maria Ten Broek.
802	Jan Wels Cornelia de Duytser	Richard 8 June	Geertje Martensen.
803	Hendrik Albertsen Tryntje Pieters	Geertje 8 June	Paulus Paulusen. Lysbeth Paulusen.
804	Cornelis Gerritsen Jannetje Kunst	Jacomyntje 8 June	Jacob du Bois. Jacomyntje Slegt.
805	Luer Jacobsen Grietje Tak	Arie 8 June	Jan Van Etten. Jannetje Rosa.
806	Jan Roeland Judith Gelaen	Judith 8 June	Jacob Rutsen. Marietje Hansen.

1694 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
807	Jan Buys Lysbeth Groot	Lysbeth 10 June	Teunis Elisen. Gerritje Willemsen.
808	Gerrit Lammertsen Antje Hooghlant	Breechje 10 June	Hendrik Bogaart. Jannetje Martensen.
809	James Penning Sara Minthorn	Sara 10 June	Moses de Puis. Maria Wynkoop.
810	Johannes Westbrook Lena Dekker	Sara 10 June	Mathys Mathysen. Tjaatje de Wit.
811	Gerrit Dekker Lena Schut	Neeltje 10 June	Gerrit Wynkoop. Hilletje Foken.
812	Francis Hardik Catrina van Hoesen	Sara 10 June	Cornelis Martensen. Cornelia Vredenburg.
813	Jan van Campen Tietje Dekker	Gerrit 10 June	Gerrit van Vliet. Piternelle Swart.
814	Abram Tiertsoo Margriet Mark	Willem 11 Nov.	Cornelis Swart. Maria Swart.
815	Gerrit Aartsen Claartje Pels	Rebecca 11 Nov.	Evert Wynkoop. Geertje Elmerdorp.
816	Jan van Etten Jannetje Rosa	Aaltje 11 Nov.	Pieter Hillebrants. Annetje Ariaansen.
817	Mathys Slegt Maria Magdalena Crupel	Jan 11 Nov.	Jan Crupel. Annetje Slegt.
818	Gerrit van Vliet Pieternelle Swart	Geertje 11 Nov.	Hendrik Hendriksen. Grietje Provoost.
819	Abram la Maitre Elsje Tappen	Ariaantje 11 Nov.	Jacobus la Maitre. Ariaantje Davids.
820	Bruyn Bresser Lysbet Oosterhout	Grietje 11 Nov.	Laurens Oosterhout. Dirk Schep-moes. Maria Willemsen.
821	Jacob Dekker Belitje Bastiaansen	Gerrit 11 Nov.	Jacob Rutzen. Maria Hansen.
822	Charles Bradhead Maria Ten Broek	Daniel 11 Nov.	Wessel Ten Broek. Ann Garton.
823	Manuel Gonsalis Marritje Davids	Manuel 16 Nov.	Cornelis Cool. Jannetje Lamberts.
824	Jan Van Vliet Judith Hossy	Jan 16 Nov.	Joost Jansen. Sara du Bois.
825	Thomas Swartwout Lysbeth Gardenier	Eva 16 Nov.	Antoni Swartwout. Eva Swartwout.
826	Isak Davids Jannetje Maurits	Engel 16 Nov.	Engel Hendriks.
827	Elie Gardevin Anna Valeau	Estienne 16 Nov.	Estienne Valeau.
828	Simon Cool Belitje Pieters	Sara 16 Nov.	Jacob Aartsen. Sara Pels.
829	Meindert Schut Sara Jansen	Willem 16 Nov.	Mathys Jansen. Maria Metselaar.

1694 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
830	John Brigs Mary Hall	Mary 16 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
831	Mathys Blanchan Margriet Claasen	Nathaniel 18 Nov.	Roelof Swartwout. Francyntje Albade.
832	Jan Babtist Dumont Neeltje Cornelis	Sara 18 Nov.	Walrand Dumont, junior. Grietje Dumont.
833	Hendrik Janse Bastiaansen Catrina Harmensen	Jannetje 18 Nov.	Teunis Oosterhout. Maria Pels.
834	Simon Westphalen Piternel Quakelbosch	Marretje 18 Nov.	Johannes Westphaal. Marretje Kool.
835	William Annis Cornelia Viervant	Alexander 18 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
836	Huybert Lambertsen Hendrikje Swartwout	Henricus 18 Nov.	Cornelis Cool. Geertruy Teuwisen.

1695

837	Evert Wynkoop Geertje Elmerdorp	Grietje 2 June	Benjamin Wynkoop. Anna Elmerdorp.
838	Francis Salisburry Maria Gaasbeek	Laurentia 2 June	Pieter J. Marius. Laurentia Chambers.
839	Wessel Ten Broek, junior Jacomyntje Gaasbeek	Wessel 2 June	Wessel ten Broek, senior. Laurentia Chambers.
840	[Father not named] Lysbet Willemsen	Cornelis 4 June	[No witnesses named].
841	Dirk van Vliet Anna Andries	Cornelia 7 June	Cornelis Masten. Lysbeth Aartsen.
842	Adam Swart Metje Van Slyk	Willem 7 June	Cornelis Fynhout. Jacomyn Swart.
843	Willem Tietsoo Neeltje Swart	Helena 7 June	Johannes Wynkoop. Gerritje Elisen.
844	Jochum Van Namen Lysbeth Pels	Anna 7 June	Jacob Aartsen. Sara Pels.
845	Claas Sluyter Cornelia Willems	Cornelis 7 June	Thomas Swartwout. Lysbeth Gardenier.
846	Henricus Cooke Wyntje Franse	Elsje 7 June	Willem Fisher, junior. Jannetje Crafford.
847	Frederik Cloete Francina Du Mont	Anna Barbara 7 June	Johan Cloete. Barbar de Wit.
848	Moses de Graaf Hester La Maitre	Abram 9 June	Abram Rutan. Elsje la Maitre.
849	[Father not named] Geertruy Jansen	Marritje (Illegitimate) 9 June	Margriet Tietsoo. Jacob Barentsen Kool.
850	Hendrik Bogaart Jannetje Martensen	Neeltje 9 June	Jacob la Maitre. Cornelia Vredenborgh.
851	Hugo Freer, junior Maria La Roy	Simon 9 June	Mathys Du Boy. Maria Freer.

1695 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
852	Marinus Van Aken Piternelle Du Pree	Rachel 9 June	Salomon Du Boy. Rachel Sleghtenhorst.
853	John Bettys Susanna Ashfordby	William 9 June	[No witnesses named].
854	Jacob Du Boys Gerritje Gerrits	Louys 9 June	Louys Du Boys, junior. Neeltje Gerrits.
855	Thomas van Steenbergen Maria Metselaar	Johannes 9 June	Henricus Beekman. Johanna Looper.
856	Pieter Lambertsen Geertruy Matheussen	Matheus 9 June	Gerrit Cornelisen. Matheus Cornelisen. Gilly Cornelisen.
857	Jan Evertsen Sytje Van Etten	Jannetje 9 June	Pieter Hilbrantsen. Annetje Hilbrantsen.
858	Antoni Swartwout Jannetje Jacobus	Roelof 9 June	Roelof Swartwout. Thomas Swartwout. Marritje Hansen.

Baptisms (148+1) by Domine Johannes Petrus Nucella, of Kingston.

859	Henrick Schoonmaacker Geertruy d'Witt	Jannetje 18 Aug.	J. P. Nucella. Maria Devett.
860	Thomas Quick Rymerick Westphale	Geertje 25 Aug.	Carsten Luerse. Jacob Rutse. Geertje Quick.
861	Patrick Scott Margery Wilding	Catharina 1 Sept.	William d Meyer. Catharina Bayard.
862	Warner Hoornbeeck Grietje Tysse	Tobias 1 Sept.	Grietje Post. Antony Swartwoud.
863	Joost Jansse Sara de Boys	Hendrick 1 Sept.	Abram de Boys. Jan Hamel.
864	Joannes Bos Lysbet Hendricks	Rachel 8 Sept.	Dirick Janssen Schepmoes. Marytje Schepmoes.
865	Thomas Ennis Jannetje Francois	Jannetje 29 Sept.	Henrick Boogerssen. Jannetje Mertissen.
866	Ari van Etten Cathryntje Crom	Annetje 6 Oct.	Annetje de Cam. Pieter Hillebrand.
867	Egbert Gerritsen Marritje Hendricks	Gerrit 6 Oct.	Gerrit Egbertsen. Geesje Hendricks.
868	Hannes van Hoesen Jannetje Jans	Marytje 13 Oct.	Cornelis Martissen. Cornelia Vredenburg.
869	Jurie Lootman Annetje Tysse	Tryntje 13 Oct.	Cornelis Keyser. Appelonie Keysers. Thomas Quick. Annetje Quick.
870	Hendrick Janssen Ariaantje Keysers	Jacomyntje 13 Oct.	Ari Van de Merckt. Jannetje van de Merkt. Luir Jacobsen.
871	Moses de Puy Marritje Wynkoops	Benjamin 13 Oct.	Evert Wynkoop. Geertje Elvendorp.
872	Pieter Crupel Neeltje Gerrits	Joannes 27 Oct.	Cornelis Gerritsen. Mary Slegt.

1695 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
873	Jan Jacobsen Stol Mechtil Arisse van Vlied	Cathryntje 3 Nov.	Matthys Blansjan. Margarita Schoonhoven. Gerrit van Vliet.
874	Pieter Pieterssen Rebecca Trephag	Hermanus 10 Nov.	Herman Pier. Jannetje Pier.
875	Jan Schut Marytje ter Bos	Rachel 17 Nov.	Salomon Schut Tjaatje Hofman.
876	Abraä Hendricksē Annetje Kennef	Hendrick 24 Nov.	Dirrick Janssē Schepmoes. Marytje Schepmoes.
877	Jan Bourhansse Helena Trephagē	David 24 Nov.	Aart Teunissē. Annetje Jillisse.
878	Jan Petit Ester Souson	Francoy 1 Dec.	Margarit Pootje.
879	Gerrit Decker Grietje Deckers	Margarit 1 Dec.	Cornelis Janssen Decker. Elsje ten Broek.
880	Cornelis Bogardus Rachel De Wit	Barbara 15 Dec.	Cornelis Swits. Jannetje de Wit.
881	Joachim Schoonmaacker Anna Hosi	Margriet 15 Dec.	Ebbert Schoonmaacker. Anna Berry.
882	Teunis Elissen Gerritje Gerrits	Rachel 22 Dec.	Willem de Meyer. Anna Wemp.
883	Andries de Wit Jannetje Egberts	Helena 25 Dec.	Cornelis Kool. Jenneke Lamberts.
884	Cornelis Swart A. Maria Deckers	Teunis 25 Dec.	Arent Teunissē. Lysbet Masten.

1696

885	Cornelis Martissen Cornelia Vredenburg	Isack 1 Jan.	Jacobus La Meetere. Ariaantje Vredenburg.
886	Cornelis Lambertsē Marrytje Ebbertsē	Jacob 5 Jan.	Henricus Beeckman. Jannetje [surname not given].
887	Ariaan France Lange Rachel Jansse Pier	Jonas 12 Jan.	Dirick Westbroeck. Catelyntje Oosterhout.
888	Coenraad Elmendorp Ariaantje Gerritsē	Gerrit 26 Jan.	Gysbert Gerritsē. Cornelia ten Broeck.
889	Jan Oosterhout Annetje Hendricks	Pieter 2 Feb.	Pieter Oosterhout. Pieter Hendricksē. Annetje Jilles. Cathalyna Oosterhout.
890	Arent Fynhout Marytje Vielen	Neeltje 2 Feb.	Cornelis Fynhout. Louwis Vielen. Lysbet Aartsen.
891	Joannes Westphale Marritje Kool	Abel 9 Feb.	Symon Westphale. Nelletje Quackēbos.
892	Jacob Kip Rachel Swartwoud	Isack 9 Feb.	Isack Kip. Bernardus Swartwoud. Annetje vā Putten.
893	Broer Decker Cornelia Tappen	Joris 9 Feb.	Teunis Tappen. Sara Schepmoes.

1696 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
894	Jan van Campen Titje Jans	Jacob 16 Feb.	Jacob Decker. Belitje Jans.
895	William Weyt Goedyth Meales	William 16 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
896	Jan Chambers Cornelia van Aaken	Lysbet 8 March	Marynus van Aaken. Pieternel du Prie.
897	Hermanus Decker Rachel Montanje	Margriet 8 March	Roelof Swartwoud. Thomas Swartwoud. Lenora Montanje.
898	Ebbert Hendricksē Annetje Berry	Joannes 15 March	Jacob Rutser. Marritje Hansse.
899	Jacob de Wit Grietje Vernoy	Hanna 15 March	Leucas de Wit. Annetje Telbay.
900	Gerrit Wyncoop Hilletje Foocken	Jacomyntje 22 March	Jacomyntje Slegt. Cornelis Hoogeboom.
901	[Father not named] Hilletje Roelofs	Joannes 29 March	Aaltje Lubbis. Cornelia Willēsē van der Schuyven.
902	Antonie Swartwoud Jannetje Coobes	Jacobus 29 March	Jenneke Lamers. Bernardus Swartwoud.
903	Joannes Paulussen Lysbet van de Water	Margrietje 5 April	Jacob Rutser. Catharina Bayarts.
904	Huybert Suyland Sara Crupel	Cathryntje 5 April	Jan Crupel. Mary Crupel.
905	Jan de Wit Wyntje Kierstede	Blandina 12 April	Andries de Wit.
906	Hymen Roos Anna Margriet Rooseveld	Rachel 19 April	[No witnesses named].
907	Teunis Oosterhout Ariaantje Roose	Ari 26 April	[No witnesses named].
908	Charels Bradet Maria ten Broeck	Charels 26 April	Laurentia vā Kellenaar. Wessel ten Broeck.
909	Jan Kock Magdaleen Woed	Samuel 24 May	[No witnesses named].
910	Abraam Willemse Margriet Paessen	Teuntje 24 May	Jacomyntje Swart. Willē Janssē vā Danswyk.
911	Jan Aartse Middag Geertje Teunissē	Brechje 14 June	Joris Aartse Middag. Catharina Rutser.
912	Gysbert Albertse Rachel Rosekrans	Heroman 12 July	Alexander Roosekrans. Sara Roosekrans.
913	Joris Middag Marritje Martissē	Aart 19 July	Jacob Rutser. Marritje Hanssē.
914	Johannes Westbroek Lena Decker	Johannes 19 July	Cornelis Decker. Elsje ten Broek.
915	Jacob Coddebeck Margriet Provoost	Maria 2 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
916	Gysbert Roos Grietje Hendricksē Bond	Hillegond 9 Aug.	Jan Rosa.

1696 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
917	Johannes Petrus Nucella Maria Devet	Johannes Petrus 16 Aug.	Samuel Ongli. Philip des Tombe. Maria Devet.
918	Cornelis Decker Elsje ten Broeck	Johannes 16 Aug.	Wessel ten Broek. Laurentia vā Kellenaar.
919	Jan Heromans Lysbet Blansjan	Grietje 30 Aug.	Tymen van Bossen. Grietje van Bossen.
920	Cornelis Gerritsen Jannetje Cunst	Cornelis 30 Aug.	Cornelis Kool. Ari Gerritsen. Nelltje Gerritsen.
921	Henricus Koeck Wyntje Klauw	Marytje 30 Aug.	Bodewyn de Wit. Marytje de Wit.
922	Rutsjert Windveld Magdaleen Willemsen Schut	Jan 6 Sept.	Franck Haarduck. Cathryn Visbeeck.
923	William Ennis Cornelia Veervant	Cornelis 6 Sept.	Jannetje Ennis.
924	Symon Westphale Nelletje Quackenbos	Jurie 27 Sept.	Claes Westphale. Coenraad Elmendorp. Ariaantje Gerritsē.
925	Jacob Decker Antje Hendricks	Femmetje 4 Oct.	Pieter Hillebrandsen. Grietje Deckers.
926	David du Boy Cornelia Vernoy	Hanna 11 Oct.	Matthys du Boy. Anna Vernoy.
927	Thomas Noxon Geertruy Hoogeboom	Pieter 18 Oct.	Cornelis Hoogeboom. Annetje Hoogeboom.
928	Matthys Matthyssen Tjaatje de Wit	Benjamin 18 Oct.	Thomas Janssen. Marytje Steenbergen.
929	Benjamin Smedes Magdaleen Lauw	Lysbet 1 Nov.	Jan Lessier. Lysbet Heromans.
930	Jacobus la Maeter Geertje Martissen	Martha 8 Nov.	Joris Middag. Cornelia Martissē.
931	Hendrick Claessē Schoonhovē Cornelia Swartwoud	Fransyntje 15 Nov.	Roelof Swartwoud. Bernardus Swartwoud. Abraam Abramsen. Jacomyntje File. Eva Swartwoud.
932	Cornelis Tack Barbert Metselaar	Maria 15 Nov.	Cornelis Kool. Jannetje Lamberts.
933	Matthys Janssen Annetje Elmendorp	Johannes 15 Nov.	Jan Matthyssē. Grietje Elmendorp.
934	Teunis Tappen Sara Schepmoes	Juriaan 15 Nov.	Dirrick Schepmoes. Ariaantje Tappen.
935	Jan Waard Sara Lofrids	Temperans 29 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
936	Jan van Etten Jannetje Roos	Jacob 25 Dec.	Ari Roos. Mary Pels.
937	Hendrick Alderssen Tryntje Pieters	Willem 25 Dec.	Willem de Meyer. Catharina Bayard.
938	Jan Laurenssen Jannetje Schouten	Laurens 25 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1697

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
939	Jacob Aartsen Sara Pels	Benjamin 1 Jan.	Evert Wyncoop. Geertje Elmendorp.
940	Frederick Knoet Franshyntje du Mon	Margrietje 3 Jan.	Hendrick Kip. Antje Kip.
941	Huybert Lammersen Hendrickje Swartwoud	Hendricus 10 Jan.	Cornelis Kool. Geertruy Teevessen.
942	Hendrick Janssen Cathryn Janssen	Pieter 4 Jan.	Jan de Wit. Wyntje Kierstede.
943	Aart Gerritsē Aaltje Elten	Gerrit 24 Jan.	Gerrit Aartsē. Jacomyntje Elten.
944	Pieter Itser Martha Pon	Pieter 31 Jan.	Moses de Graaf. Mary Galeè.
945	Jan van Vliet Judick Horsie	Ari 31 Jan.	Tys Slegt. Mary Slegt.
946	Gerrit Lam̄erssē Ante Hoogland	Teunis 7 Feb.	Dirrick Hoogland.
947	Gerrit van Vliet Pietronella Swart	Neeltje 21 Feb.	Egbert Hendricksen. Annaatje Hendriksē.
948	Leucas de Wit Annetje Delva	Jannetje 7 March	Jan Lesier. Rachel Lesier.
949	Pieter Winnen Jannetje Piers	Cathryntje 7 March	Hendrick Alderssen. Tryntje Alderssen. Williā de Meyer.
950	Dirrick Westbroek Catharina Oosterhout	Oorsseltje 7 March	Johannes Westbroek. Magdalena Westbroek.
951	Mynert Schut Sara Jans	Johanna 7 March	Mathys Matthyssen. Sara Mathyssen.
952	Francoy Fertè Margriet Potjcè	Jan Battist 14 March	Jan Gasserie. Mary Galeè.
953	Thomas Janssen Maria Metselaar	Aris 14 March	Matthys Janssen. Grietje Tymens.
954	Jan Buys Elisabets Groot	Rebecca 28 March	Barent van Kleek. Rachel van den Boogert.
955	Thomas Swartwoud Elisabet Gardoniers	Rudolphus 28 March	Bernardus Swartwoud. Jacob Kip. Eva de Hooges.
956	Joannes Wyncoop Cornelia ten Broek	Christina 28 March	Dirrick Wesselsen ten Broek. Benjamin Wyncoop. Cathalyntje ten Broek.
957	Symon Kool Beeletje Pieters	Symon 4 April	Marritje Kool. Barent Gerritsen.
958	Hendrick Bogart Jannetje Martens	Rebecca 4 April	Joris Middag. Cornelia Martens.
959	Symon Schouten Eyckje Janssen	Antje 18 April	Abraā la Maeter. Elsje la Meeter.
960	Jan Evertse Sytje Jacobsen	Matheus 18 April	Allert Roose. Hillegond Roos.
961	Andries de Wit Jannetje Egberts	Andries 25 April	Johannes Wyncoop. Cornelia ten Broek.

1697 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
962	Cornelis Bogert Eva Hoornbeeck	Annetje 9 May	Roelof Swartwoud. Eva Swartwoud.
963	Jacob du Boys Gerritje Gerritsen	Gieltje 13 May	Ari Gerritsen. Lysebet Lam̄ersen.
964	Pieter Gimma Esther Hasebroeck	Esther 16 May	Isack Hasebroeck. Anna Hasebroek.
965	Salomon du Boy Tryntje Gerritsen	Benjamin 16 May	Gerrit Wyncoop. Hilletje Gerritsen.
966	Isack Kermer Styntje Keyser	Dirrick, Agneetje 23 May	Agneetje Keysers. Willē Clerk. Claes Teunissē. Marytje Montanje.
967	Matheus ten Eyk Jenneke Roos	Sara 23 May	Wessel ten Broek. Laurentia ten Broek.
968	Isack Davids Jannetje Maurits	Christoffer 30 May	Nenni Geerten. Billi Nottingam.
969	Ari Gerritsen Lysbet Lam̄erssen	Gerrit 30 May	Cornelis Kool. Neeltje Gerritsen.
970	Baltas Barentsen van Cleeck Tryntje Janssen	Lysbet 3 June	[No witnesses named].
971	Abraam la Meeter Elsje Tappen	Joannes 4 July	Jan la Meeter. Mooses de Graaf. Margriet Tappen.
972	Jochim van Namen Lysbet Pels	Sara 4 July	Barent van Wagenen. Antje Fynhout.
973	Dirrick van Vliet Anna Andriessen	Gerrit 4 July	Jan Willemsse Hoogteelen. Barber de Wit.
974	Jan Wels Cornelia Duytser	Rutsjer 4 July	Geertje la Meeter.
975	Jeremie Kittel Elisabet Claessen	Rutsjert 4 July	[No witnesses named].
976	Teunis Quick Claartje de Hooges	Rymerig 4 July	Claes Westphale. Eva de Hooges.
977	Hendrick Schoonmaaker Geertruy de Wit	Joannes 4 July	Jan Heromanssen. Rachel Bogardus.
978	Jan Schut Marytje Bos	Willem 11 July	Fredrick Knoet. Cathryn Bos.
979	Matthys du Boys Sara Matthyssen	Louwis 18 July	Matthys Matthyssen. Cathryn du Boy.
980	Patrick Scot Marjurie Wilding	Anna 25 July	Jan Oosterhout. Annetje Jiles.
981	Jurie Lootman Annetje Tyssen	Witte 25 July	Jan Gerritse Decker. Grietje Hendricks.
982	Pieter Lam̄erssen Geertruy Mattheuwessen	Cornelis 25 July	Jacob Du Boys. Gerritje Gerritsen.
983	Omphre Davenpoort Anna Rosekrans	Omphre 25 July	[No witnesses named].
984	Joannes van Hoesen Jannetje Jans	Joannes 1 Aug.	Willem Janssen v. Danswyk. Volckje Franssē Hardick.

1697 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
985	Elias Eejn Elisabeth Crupel	Mary 8 Aug.	Antoni Crupel. Magdaleen Tyssen.
986	Lodewyck Hoorenbeck Marytje Vernoy	Cornelis 15 Aug.	Cornelis Vernoy. Annetje Vernoy.
987	Bruynis Bresser Elisabeth Oosterhout	Lea 4 Sept.	Jan Burhans. Helena Burhans.
988	Marinus van Aaken Pieternel de Pree	Neeltje 11 Sept.	Moses du Puy. Marytje Wyncoop.
989	Manuel van Salis Duck Marritje Christophers Davids	Franciscus 11 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
990	Hendrick Decker Antje Quick	Geertje 11 Sept.	Carsten Luirssen. Geertje Quick.
991	Evert Wyncoop Geertje Elmendorp	Marritje 11 Sept.	Moses de Puy. Marytje Wyncoop.
992	Teunis Kool Willemje Langet	Teunis 18 Sept.	Teunis Pier. Marytje Langet.
993	Abraam Hendricksen Anna Kennif	Isack 26 Sept.	Isack Hendricksen. Judick Janss.
994	Jaems Witticker Elisabeth Titso	Hanna 26 Sept.	Edwart Witticker. Sara Matthyssen.
995	Wessel ten Broek, junior Jacomyntje Gaasbeek	Maria 26 Sept.	Abraam Gasbeek Chambers. Marytje Salesburri.
996	Joris Middag Marritje Martens	Batha 26 Sept.	Hendrick Bogard. Cornelia Martens.
997	Moses La Conti Hester la Maeter	Margriet 3 Oct.	Moses Cantyn. Mary Galee.
998	Matthys Slegt Mary Magdaleen Crupel	Cornelis 10 Oct.	Cornelis Hoogeboom. Neeltje Schepmoes.
999	Francis Salesburri Maria Gaasbeeck	Sylvester 10 Oct.	Abraam Gaasbeeck. Elisabet Beeck.
1000	Abraam Frere Aeche Willems	Abraam 31 Oct.	Abraam Hasebroek. Rebecca Willems.
1001	Coenrad Elmendorp Ariaantje Gerrits	Cornelis 31 Oct.	Jacobus Elmendorp. Geertje Wyncoops.
1002	Hendrick Rosekrans Antje Vredenburg	Apploni 31 Oct.	Willē van Vredenburg. Magdaleen Rosekrans.
1003	Pieter Oosterhout Hyltje Schut	Grietje 31 Oct.	Dirrick Westbroek. Cathalyn Oosterhout.
1004	Antoni Swartwoud Jannetje Coobes	Bernardus 31 Oct.	Bernardus Swartwoud. Jannetje Burhans.
1005	Jacob Kip Rachel Swartwoud	Roelof 31 Oct.	Roelof Swartwoud. Jan Kip. Jepje Pier.
1006	Jacob Decker Beeldje Jans	Hendrick 31 Oct.	Cornelis Decker. Elsje ten Broek.

1698

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (9+1) by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.		
1007	Pieter v. Bommel Debora Davids	Marcus, Christophel 9 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
1008	Jean Babtiste de Poitiere Elisabeth Josar	Louis 9 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
1009	James Penning Sara Mintering	Thomas 9 Jan.	Pieter Lammertsen. Geertruy Teuwis.
1010	John Betty Susanna Asfurby	Charles 9 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
1011	Alexander Griek Mary Hossy	Ann 9 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
1012	Moses De Puis Marietje Wynkoop	Susanna 9 Jan.	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia Ten Broek.
1013	Johannes Westbroek Magdalena Dekker	Johannes 9 Jan.	Cornelis Dekker. Elsje Ten Broek.
1014	Thomas Annis Jannetje La Chair	Rachel 9 Jan.	Lucas De Witt. Antje Tilba.
1015	Hendrik V. D. Bosch Ariaantje Keyser	Styntje 9 Jan.	Willem Klark. Margriet Sluyter.
	Baptisms (426+6) by Domine Johannes Petrus Nucella, of Kingston.		
1016	Elias Char la Vin Anna Valoo	Jeremie 1 May	Marie Valoo.
1017	Evert Bogardus Tjaatje Hofmans	Petrus 1 May	Zacharias Hofman. Antje Hofman.
1018	Adam Swart Metje van Slyck	Lysbet 1 May	Arie Gerritsen. Lysbet Lamerstsen.
1019	Teunis Tappen Sara Schepmoes	Dirrick 1 May	Pieter Tappen. Dirrickje Schepmoes.
1020	Teunis Oosterhout Ariaantje Roosa	Annetje 1 May	[No witnesses named].
1021	Joannes Schepmoes Neeltje Gerritsen	Maria 1 May	Dirrick Schepmoes. Rachel Schepmoes.
1022	Luir Jacobse Grietje Tack	Pieter 1 May	Pieter van Etten. Hyltje van Etten.
1023	Claes Claessen Sluyter Cornelia Willemsen	Neeltje 1 May	[No witnesses named].
1024	Pieter Pieterssen Rebecca Trephagen	Lea and Rachel 1 May	Hendrick Trephagen. Willem Trephagen. Hilletje Burhans. Sara Kierstede.
1025	Cornelis Decker Elsje ten Broek	Maria 1 May	Joannes Westbroek. Jacomyntje Gaasbeek.
1026	Joannes Westphale Marritje Kool	Niclaes 1 May	Jacob Rutse. Marritje Rutse.
1027	Cornelis Lambertsen Marritje Egbertsen	Mynert 1 May	Willem de Meyer. Cathryna de Meyer.

1698 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1028	Willem Wit Judith Meels	Joshuah 1 May	[No witnesses named].
1029	Jochim Schoonmaaker Annaatje Horsie	Jacobus 8 May	Jacob Rutse. Marritje Rutse.
1030	Egbert Hendriksen Schoonmaaker Anna Berry	Catharyna 8 May	William de Meyer. Catharina de Meyer.
1031	Jacob Jansse van Hoese Judick Klauw	Leisler 8 May	Evert Bogardus. Volckje Harding.
1032	Egbert Gerritsen Marritje Hendricks	Hendrick 8 May	Sara Hendriks.
1033	Jan Oosterhout Annetje Hendricks	Tryntje 8 May	Teunis Oosterhout. Lydia de Meyer.
1034	Willem Ennis Cornelia Post	Cornelis 8 May	Geertruy Pieters.
1035	Huge Frere Marye la Roye	Sara 15 May	Jonas la Roye. Sara la Roye.
1036	Gerrit Decker Margriet Decker	Ariaantje 15 May	Cornelis Swits. Jan Dekker. Jannetje Swits.
1037	Jan Woed Anna Heckleton	Eduward 15 May	Edward Witteker. Susanna Leg.
1038	Warrenaer Hoornbeeck Grietje Tyssen	Evert 15 May	Cornelis Bogard. Eva Swartwoud.
1039	Gysbert Albertsen Rachel Rooskrans	Alexander 29 May	Lenard Cool. Femmetje in t'Veld.
1040	Arent Fynhout Marytje Vile	Petrus 2 June	Cornelis Swart. Jacomyntje Swart.
1041	Walraen du Mon Cathryn ter Bos	Rachel 5 June	Jan Schut. Jan Kip. Marytje ter Bos.
1042	Dirrick Westbroek Cathryn Oosterhout	Ariaantje 12 June	Laurens Oosterhout. Ariaantje Oosterhout.
1043	Pieter du Boys Jannetje Burhans	Petronella 13 June	Jan Burhans. Pitronella Bentyn.
1044	Jacob Decker Antje Hendricks	Hendrick 19 June	Teunis Oosterhout. Ariaantje Oosterhout.
1045	Jan Roos Hillegond Willems van Burren	Hillegond 19 June	Jacob Rutse. Anna Hendricksen.
1046	Jan Oosteroom Magteltje Roelofs	Roelof 26 June	Hendrick Oosteroom. Jannetje Oosterooms.
1047	Jacob de Wit Grietje Vernoy	Tjerck 3 July	Tjerck Classen de Wit. Barbara Andriessen.
1048	Ari van Etten Catharina Crom	Jacobus, Rachel 17 July	Gysbert Crom. Jan van Etten. Hyltje van Etten. Geertje van Vliet.
1049	Cornelis Swart Anna Maria Deckers	Joannes 17 July	Matthys Slegt. Magdaleen Louw.
1050	John Biggs Mary Haal	Sara 31 July	[No witnesses named].

1698 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1051	Huybert Suyland Sara Crupel	Lena 14 Aug.	Jan Focke. Lysbet Focke.
1052	Hermanus Decker Rachel Montanje	Wilhelmus 21 Aug.	Jan Decker. Pieter van Etten. Joanna Montanje.
1053	Gerrit Wyncoop Hilletje Foocke	Annetje 21 Aug.	Evert Wyncoop. Annetje Slegt.
1054	Jan de Wit Swyntje Kierstedē	Rachel 21 Aug.	Cornelis Bogardus. Rachel de Wit.
1055	Pieter van Etten Eva de Hooges	Annetje 28 Aug.	Jan van Etten. Annetje van Ettē.
1056	Ariaan Roosa Mary Pels	Mary 28 Aug.	Hillegond Roosa.
1057	Hendrick Trephagen Sara Kierstede	Willem 11 Sept.	Roelof Kierstede. Lena Trephag.
1058	Jan Heromans Annetje van Wagenen	Engeltje 11 Sept.	Jan Heromans. Lysbet Heromans.
1059	Hymen Roos Anna Margriet Rooseveld	Lea 11 Sept.	Laurens Janssen. Mary Pels.
1060	Thomas Noxon Geertruy Hoogeboom	Thomas 18 Sept.	Joannes Wyncoop. Cathryn Rutse.
1061	Broer Decker Cornelia Tappen	Ariaantje 25 Sept.	Abraā la Maeter. Elsje Tappen.
1062	Jan Chambers Cornelia van Aacken	Margriet 25 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
1063	Matheus du Boys Sara Mathyssen	Matheus 9 Oct.	Mathys Blanjan. Lea Mathyssen.
1064	Jan van Campen Tietje Jans	Abraam 9 Oct.	Rut Bleecker. Catharina Rutse.
1065	Symon Westphale Nelletje Quackenbos	Gysbert 16 Oct.	Barent Gerritsen. Geertje Quackenbos.
1066	J. P. Nucella Maria Devet	Maria 23 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
1067	Louwis File Mary Frere	Jannetje 26 Oct.	Cornelis Swart. Jacomyntje Swart.
1068	Jan Evertse Sytje van Etten	Matheus 30 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
1069	Cornelis Martensē Cornelia Vredenburg	Jacobus 6 Nov.	Jacob Martensē. Geertje la Maeter.
1070	Jaems Wittiker Elisabet Titso	Neeltje 6 Nov.	Jaeck du Boys. Rebecca Titso.
1071	Joannes Wyncoop Cornelia ten Broek	Dirrick 6 Nov.	Wessel ten Broeck. Christina ten Broek.
1072	Frederick Cloet Fransheynte Du Mon	Jacob 6 Nov.	Jacob Cloet. Baata Slegtenaars.
1073	Jan Waerd Sara Loverits	Hanna 27 Nov.	[No witnesses named].

1699

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1074	Cornelis Bogardus Rachel de Wit	Cornelis 8 Jan.	Hendrick vā Bale. Helena Rombouts.
1075	Jan van Etten Jannetje Roos	Marytje 8 Jan.	Teunis Oosterhout. Hyltje vā Etten.
1076	Thomas Janssē vā Steenberg Mary Metselaar	Abraam 15 Jan.	Abraā Gaasbeek. Catharina Beekman.
1077	Hendrick Schoonmaaker Geertruy de Witt	Tjerck 22 Jan.	Egbert Hendr. Schoomaaker. Annetje Schoomaaker.
1078	Salomon Schut Jannetje Tysems	Grietje 29 Jan.	Pieter Oosterhout. Heyltje Schut.
1079	Jacob Aartsē Sara Pels	Abraam 12 Feb.	Cornelis Masten. Elisabeth Masten.
1080	Jan Middag Geertje Claerwater	Jacob 12 Feb.	Ruth [Rutt] Blecker. Grietje Rutse.
1081	Jacob Coddebeck Margriet Provoost	Benjamin 19 Feb.	Benjamin Provoost. Marritje Teunissen.
1082	Gerrit van Vliet Petronella Swart	Arie Gerritsē 26 March	Gysbert Crom. Marretje Rutse.
1083	Jan Stol Magtel van Vlied	Jan 26 March	Gerrit vā Vlied. Gysbert Crom. Grietje van Bosschen.
1084	Joris Middag Marritje Martens	Brechje 2 April	Joannes Wyncoop. Cornelia Wyncoop.
1085	Andries de Wit Jannetje Egberts	Egbert 9 April	Franciscus Salesburry. Lydia de Meyer.
1086	Hendrick Albertsen Tryntje Pieters	Abraam 9 April	Abraam Gaasbeeck. Lydia de Meyer.
1087	Meynert Schut Sara Janss	Hendrick 9 April	Matthys Janssen. Margriet Janssen.
1088	Pieter Oosterhout Hyltje Schut	Jan 16 April	Jan Oosterhout. Annetje Hendricksen.
1089	Dirrick van Vliet Anna Andriessē	Rachel 7 May	Jochim van Namen. Rachel Schepmoes.
1090	Willem Titsoort Neeltje Swart	Marytje 7 May	Eduwart Wittecker. Rachel Schepmoes.
1091	Cornelis Lambertsē Marritje Egberts	Janneke 7 May	William de Meyer. Catharina Bayard.
1092	Joannes Baptist Neeltje van Vegtē	Grietje 14 May	Pieter du Mont. Salomon van Vegten. Antje Kip.
1093	Jacobus la Maeter Geertje Martissen	Jacobus 18 May	Jacob Martissen. Jannetje Bogards.
1094	Huybert Lambertsē Hendrickje Swartwoud.	Johannes 28 May	Pieter van Etten. Eva de Hooges.
1095	Jan Roos Grietje Hendricks	Jan 28 May	Allert Janssen Roos. Jannetje Hendricks.
1096	Jan van Vliet Judick Horsie	Willem 4 June	Thomas Janssē. Mary Janssen.

1699 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1097	Benjamin Smedes Magdalena Lauw	Johannes 4 June	Matthys Lauw. Jannetje Lauw.
1098	Jan Schut Marytje ter Bos	Johannes 4 June	Walraen du Mon, junior. Hannes ter Bos. Lybe Bos.
1099	Matthys Janssen Aaltje Elmendorp	Margrietje 4 June	Coenraad Elmendorp. Magdaleentje Blansjan.
1100	Teunis Cool Willemje Langen	Arie 11 June	Matthys Slegt. Marytje Antonie.
1101	Patrick Schot Margarie Wilden	Susanna 11 June	Willem Leg. Susanna Leg.
1102	William Clercks Hilletje in t'Veld	Thomas, Cathryntje 25 June	Gysbert Crom. Jan Lubbertsen. Annetje Slegt. Femetje in t' Veld.
1103	Cornelis Tack Barbar Metselaer	Abraam 9 July	Jacob Rutse. Marritje Rutse.
1104	Hendrick Janssen Cathryn Janssē	Cathryn 9 July	Jan van Ettē. Ariaantje Oosterhout.
1105	Charels Bradet Maria ten Broeck	Maria 6 Aug.	Richard Bradet. Wyntje Bradet.
1106	Hendrick Classen Cornelia Swartwoud	Henricus 6 Aug.	Matthys Slegt. Marya Magdaleen Slegt.
1107	Thomas Swartwoud Lysbet Garnelis	Jesyntje 13 Aug.	Pieter Pieterssē Noordstrand. Rebecca Noordstrand.
1108	Hermanus Decker Rachel Montagne	Elenora 13 Aug.	Jan Decker. Johanna Montagne.
1109	Jan Laurentsen Jannetje Schouten	Blandina 20 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
1110	Jacob Swaen Dirrickje Schepmoes	Jacob 15 Oct.	Dirrick Schepmoes. Barent vā Tilburg. Marritje vā Tilburg.
1111	Walraen du Mon, junior Cathryn ter Bos	Hanna 15 Oct.	Pieter du Mon. Franssyntje du Mon.
1112	Symon Cool Beeldje Weybesson	Margriet 15 Oct.	Jochim Engelbert. Elisabet Engelbert.
1113	Pieter du Boys Jannetje Burhans	Johannes 15 Oct.	Jan Burhans. Hilletje Burhans.
1114	Abraam van Deusen Jacomyntje vā Schoonhoven	Matheus 22 Oct.	Jacobus la Maeter. Antje van Vleck.
1115	Antoni Swartwoud Jannetje Coobessen	Antoni 22 Oct.	Jan Willemsē Hoogteeling. Grietje de Hooges.
1116	Dirrick Westbroeck Catharina Oosterhout	Antoni 22 Oct.	Evert Wyncoop. Geertje Wyncoop.
1117	Matthys Blansschjan Margriet Claessē vā Schoonhovē	Margriet 29 Oct.	Thomas vā Steenberg. Marytje Metselaers.
1118	Marynus van Aaken Pieternelle du Prie	Abraam 29 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
1119	Hendrick Roosekrans Aaltje Vredenburg	Herman 29 Oct.	Sander Roosekrans. Sara Roosekrans.

1699 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1120	Hendrick Decker Antje Quick	Femetje 29 Oct.	Hannes Hardenberg. Catharina Rutse.
1121	Jan Betti Susanna Asforby	Agnus 29 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
1122	Isack Davids Jannetje Maurits	Jannetje 29 Oct.	Abraā la Maeter. Elsje la Maeter.
1123	Juriaan Lootman Annetje Tyssen	Lysbet 5 Nov.	Gysbert Albertsē. Rachel Roosekrans.
1124	Richard Bradet Wyntje Paling	Henri 5 Nov.	Charels Bradet. Laurentia ten Broek.
1125	Mathys ten Eyck Jenneke Roos	Abraam 5 Nov.	Cornelis Janssē. Elsje ten Broek.
1126	Matthys ten Eyck Jenneke Roos	Rachel 5 Nov.	Jan Roos. Hillegond Roos.
1127	Jacob Hoogteeling Jannetje Jacobsē vā Oostrand	Marytje 12 Nov.	Jan Jacobsē vā Oostrant. Coenraad Hoogteeling. Agniet Jacobsē vā Oostrant.
1128	Leucas de Wit Annetje Delga	Barbara 12 Nov.	Tjerck de Wit. Sara Roosekrans.
1129	Teunis Tappen Sara Schepmoes	Marytje 12 Nov.	Joannes Schepmoes. Grietje Tappen.
1130	Jacob Vorsbergen Dorothe Martissē	Marytje 12 Nov.	Johannes Wyncoop. Cornelia Wyncoop.
1131	Cornelis Cool Jenneke Lamers	Hendrickje 19 Nov.	Arie Gerritsē. Gerritje Gerritsen.
1132	Ariaen Gerritsen Lysbet Lammertsē	Ariaantje 19 Nov.	Jacob du Boys. Marritje Egberts.
1133	Jacobus Cip Rachel Swartwoud	Jacobus, Rachel 26 Nov.	Hendrick Cip. Jacobus la Maeter. Agniet Oortstrand. Geertje la Maeter.
1134	Pieter Lambertsē Geertruy Mattheuwsē	Lambert 26 Nov.	Huybert Lambertsē. Hendrickje Swartwout.
1135	Evert Bogardus Tjaatje Hofman	Petrus 3 Dec.	Pieter Bogardus. Wyntje Bogardus.
1136	Gerrit Tyssen Geertruy Janss	Hendrick 3 Dec.	Teunis Elissen. Laurentia ten Broeck.
1137	Evert Wyncoop Geertje Elmendorp	Catharina 17 Dec.	Jacobus Elmendorp. Jenneke Elmendorp.
1138	Moses de Graaf Hester la Maeter	Boduwyn 17 Dec.	Boduwyn de Wit. Marytje de Wit.
1139	Francis Salesburri Maria Gaasbeeck	Abraam 17 Dec.	Wessel ten Broek, junior. Jacomyntje Gaasbeeck.
1140	Bruyn Bresser Lysbet Oosterhout	Dina 17 Dec.	Pieter Bresser. Cryn Oosterhout. Ariaantje Oosterhout.
1141	Pieter van Winnen Jannetje Pier	Arent 24 Dec.	Willem Trephag. Hilletje Burhans.

1699 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1142	Daenis Raalje Joanna La Roy	David 30 Dec.	Jan Gascherie. Mary Valoo.
1143	Teunis Oosterhout Ariaantje Roosa	Marytje 31 Dec.	Egbert Hendricksē Schoomaaker. Annetje Schoonmaaker.
1144	William Weyt Goodith Meelis	Petrus 31 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1700

1145	Abraam Frere Aeche Titsoort	Willem 14 Jan.	Jacob Frere. Annetje Hofmans.
1146	Cornelis Janssen Decker Elsje ten Broeck	Heyltje 14 Jan.	Jacob Decker. Magdalena Westbroeck.
1147	Jacobus du Boys Susanna Leg	Sara 14 Jan.	William Leg. Pieternel Bentey.
1148	Matthys Janssen vā Steenberg Marritje Teunissen	Johannes 21 Jan.	Teunis Elissen. Gerritje Elissē.
1149	Omphre Davenpoort Anna Roosekrans	Sara 4 Feb.	Alexander Roosekrans. Sara Roosekrans.
1150	Jan Oosterhout Annetje Ploeg	Teunis 4 Feb.	Cornelis Lambertsē. Marritje Lambertsē.
1151	Peeck de Wit Marytje Janssen	Tjerck 11 Feb.	Tjerck de Wit. Marritje de Wit.
1152	Jaems Witticker Lysbet Titso	Mary 11 Feb.	Henricus Beeckman. Jannetje Beekmans.
1153	Salomon du Boys Tryntje Gerrits	Sara 11 Feb.	Roelof Elten. Sara du Boys.
1154	Jochim Schoonmaaker Anna Horsie	Elisabet 18 Feb.	Johannes Hardenberg. Catharina Rutse.
1155	Abraam du Boys Margriet Dujoo	Noach 18 Feb.	Gerrit Wyncoop. Mary Slegt.
1156	Jan Albertsen Geesje Roelofsen	Geertruy 18 Feb.	Hendrick Trephagen. Annetje de la Grange.
1157	Matheys Louw Jannetje vā Heyning	Petrus 18 Feb.	Jan Heromans. Lysbet Heromans.
1158	Elias In Elisabeth Crupel	Jan 18 Feb.	Jan In. Tryntje Slegt.
1159	Thomas Ennis Jannetje Legier	Helena 3 March	Jan Post. Cornelia Martensen.
1160	Jochim van Namen Lysbet Pels	Jenneke 17 March	Teunis Oosterhout. Ariaantje Roos.
1161	Thomas Haal Geertje Elten	Jaerds 17 March	Jaerds Haal. Mary Haal.
1162	Arent Schaack Marytje van Loon	Jan 24 March	Jacob Coddebeck. Margrietje Provoost.
1163	Pieter Gemaar Hester Hasebroeck	Rachel 24 March	Andries le Feever. Rachel Hasebroeck.

1700 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1164	Jacob du Boys Gerritje Gerritsen	Gerrit 29 March	Cornelis Cool. Neeltje Gerritsen.
1165	Jacob Decker Antje Hendricks	Margriet 31 March	Jan Hendricksen. Marritje de Puy.
1166	Teunis Quick Claartje de Hooges	Margriet 31 March	Pieter van Etten. Grietje de Hooges.
1167	Hendrick Bos Ariaantje Keysers	Johannes 21 April	J. P. Nucella. Marritje Davids.
1168	Johannes ter Bos Elisabet Hendriksē	Jacobus 19 May	Teunis Tappen. Grietje vā Bossen.
1169	Pieter van Etten Eva de Hooges	Johannes de Hooges 19 May	Roelof Swartwoud. Grietje de Hooges.
1170	Lenard Cool Antje Deckers	Lenard Cool 19 May	Sand Roosekrans. Magdaleen Roosekrans.
1171	Luir Jacobsen Grietje Tack	Annetje 19 May	Willē vā Vredenburg. Cornelia Swart.
1172	Pieter Pieterssen Rebecca Trephag	Geesje 19 May	Pieter du Boys. Jannetje Burhans.
1173	Stephanus Gascherie Engeltje Hendrickse Schoom̄r	Judick 20 May	Jan Gascherie. Judick Gascherie.
1174	Jan Buys Lysbet Groot	Tryntje 26 May	Johannes vā Cleeck. Lysbet vā Cleeck.
1175	Willem Trephagen Gepje Pier	Johannes 26 May	Arent Teunissē Pier. Geesje Pier.
1176	Cornelis Keyser Margriet Sluyter	Apolloni 26 May	Isack Kermer. Moses de Puy. Apolloni Keyser.
1177	Warnaer Hoornbeeck Grietje Tyssen	Jacobus 9 June	Bernardus Swartwoud. Rachel Schepmoes.
1178	Egbert Gerritsen Marritje Bond	Johannes 9 June	Jan Bond. Jannetje Roos.
1179	Abraā Hendricksē Anna Kerf	Anna 30 June	Johannes Schepmoes. Jan Buys. Neeltje Gerritsen.
1180	Willē vā Vredenburg Heyltje vā Etten	Willem 30 June	Willē vā Vredenburg. Marytje Vredenburg.
1181	Hendrick Trephag Sara Kierstede	Eycke 14 July	Hans Kierstede. Antje Kierstede.
1182	Jeremie Kettel Elisabet Claessen	Susanna 14 July	Cornelis Cool. Jenneke Cool. Mary Claessen.
1183	Gerrit Lam̄ertsen Antje Hooglands	Claertje 14 July	Ariaen Gerritsen. Lysbet Gerritsen.
1184	Johannes Westbroeck Lena Decker	Ante 28 July	Gerrit Wyncoop. Catalyntje Oosterhout.
1185	Wessel ten Broeck, junior Jacomyntje Gaasbeeck	Sara 4 Aug.	Cornelis Janssē Decker. Elsje ten Broek.
1186	Jacob Ysselsteen Cathalyntje van Deusen	Marten 11 Aug.	Hendrick Bogard. Jannetje Bogard.

1700 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1187	Teunis Pietersen Margriet Louwrits	Ariaantje 11 Aug.	Hermen Janssen. Cornelia Tappen.
1188	Egbert Hendricksē Schoonmaakr Anna Berry	Rachel 18 Aug.	Johannes Hardenberg. Catharina Rutse.
1189	Jan Oosterom Magteltje Roelofs	Marritje 25 Aug.	Roelof de Duytser. Catharina de Duytser.
1190	Jan Evertsen Sydje van Etten	Salomon 1 Sept.	Willem Vredenburg. Heyltje van Etten.
1191	Johannes Hardenberg Catharina Rutse	Gerardus, Jacobus 1 Sept.	Gerrit Hardenberg. Jacoba Hardenberg. Jacob Rutse. Marritje Rutse.
1192	Allert Ploeg Rachel Pier	Hendrick 15 Sept.	Hendrick Ploeg. Tryntje Ploeg.
1193	Dirrick de Duytser Jannetje Bond	Margriet 15 Sept.	Cornelis Cool. Jenneke Cool.
1194	Frederick Knoet Fransheyntje du Mon	Johannes 22 Sept.	Johannes Knoet. Jan Battist. Cathryn Bos.
1195	Thomas Noxon Geertruy Hoogeboom	Elisabet 6 Oct.	Willem Nottingam. Lydia Meyers.
1196	Arie van Etten Cathryntje Crom	Gysbert 6 Oct.	Gysbert Crom. Geertje Crom.
1197	Jan van Campen Tietje Janss	Heyltje 6 Oct.	Gerrit Wyncoop. Hilletje Wyncoop.
1198	Gysbert Albertsen Rachel Roosekrans	Aaltje 13 Oct.	Hendrick Pruym. Aaltje in t'Veld.
1199	Johannes Westphale Marritje Cool	Claertje 31 Oct.	Goossen vā Wagenen. Jannetje vā Wagenen.
1200	Hendrick Hendricksē Schoonmaaker Geertruy de Wit	Jacob 3 Nov.	Andries de Wit. Tjaatje Hofmans.
1201	Eduwart Witticker Hilletje Burhans	Margarita 3 Nov.	Jan Burhans. Helena Burhans.
1202	Willem Crom Wyntje Roosa	Gysbert 24 Nov.	Gysbert Crom. Geertje van Vliet.
1203	Leucas de Wit Annetje Delba	Jan 8 Dec.	Tjerck Claessē de Wit. Barbara de Wit.
1204	Isack Kermer Styntje Keyser	Metje 8 Dec.	Gysbert Crom. Claes Teunissē. Geertje Crom.
1205	Dirrick Westbroek Catharina Oosterhout	Jan 8 Dec.	Gerrit Wyncoop. Hilletje Wyncoop.
1206	Hendrick Roosekrans Antje Vredenburgs	Willem 22 Dec.	Willem van Vredenburg. Marytje Janssens.
1207	Joh. Petrus Nucella Maria Devet	Philippus 25 Dec.	Emilius vā Cuylenburg. Christophorus Nucella. Johanna des Tombe.
1208	Symon Westphale Nelletje Quackenbos	Neeltje 25 Dec.	Wouter Quackēbos. Antje Quackenbos.
1209	Joris Middag Marritje Martens	Aart 25 Dec.	Jacob Rutse. Marritje Rutse.

1700 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1210	Salomon Schut Jannetje Tsisum	Willem 29 Dec.	Pieter du Boy. Jannetje Burhans.

1701

1211	Gerrit Wyncoop Hillitje Gerrits	Cornelis 1 Jan.	Moses du Puy. Cornelia Wyncoop.
1212	Coenraad Elmendorp Ariaantje van den Berg	Margrietje 1 Jan.	Gerrit Aartsen. Jenneke Elmendorp.
1213	Dirrick van Vliet Annaatje Andriessē	Dirrick 1 Jan.	Jan Lesier. Antje Elmendorp.
1214	William Clerck Hilletje van t'Veld	Roelof 5 Jan.	Dirrick van Vliet. Feme̅tje van t'Veld.
1215	Pieter Oosterhout Heyltje Schut	Anneke 19 Jan.	Teunis Oosterhout. Ariaantje Oosterhout.
1216	Johannes Wyncoop Cornelia ten Broek	Catharina 19 Jan.	Johannes Cuyler. Moses de Puy. Lydia ten Broeck.
1217 +	Matheus du Boys Sara Matthyssen	Hiskia 26 Jan.	Mathys Matthyssē. Barbar Matthyssē.
1218	Abraam la Maeter Elsje Tappen	David 2 Feb.	Broer Decker. Cornelia Tappen.
1219	Thomas Janssē vā Steenberg Mary Adams Metselaar	Henricus 2 Feb.	Henricus Beekmā. Laurentia ten Broek.
1220	Jan Heromans, junior Annetje vā Wagenen	Jacob 2 Feb.	Jacob Aartsen. Sara Pels.
1221	Teunis Cool Willemje Langet	Barent 23 Feb.	Teunis Tappen. Sara Schepmoes.
1222	Jan Betti Susanna Asforbey	Jan 2 March	[No witnesses named].
1223	Hendrick Hendricksen Kort Right Marritje de Wit	Tjerck 9 March	Leucas de Wit. Barbar de Wit.
1224	Teunis Oosterhout Ariaantje Roosa	Kryn 16 March	Cryn Oosterhout. Rebecca Roosa.
1225	Adam Swart Metje van Slyck	Jacomyntje 23 March	Cornelis Swart. Jacomyntje Swart.
1226	Cornelis Lame̅rtsen Marritje Meynertsē	Lysbet 23 March	Abraā Gaasbeek. Catharina Beekmans.
1227	Jacobus du Boys Susanna Leg	Jacobus 30 March	Christiaan du Boys. Susanna Marrit.
1228	Bernardus Swartwoud Rachel Schepmoes	Rudolphus 30 March	Roelof Swartwoud. Dirrick Janssen Schepmoes. Lea Schepmoes.
1229	Claes Melchertse Keeter Jannetje van der Merck	Melchert 30 March	Jacob vā de Merck. Mary Melchertse.
1230	Jacob de Wit Grietje Vernoy	Cornelis 6 April	Cornelis Vernoy. Annetje Vernoy.
1231	Johannes Beekman Aaltje Thomassen	Henricus 6 April	Henricus Beeckman. Johanna Beeckmans.

1701 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1232	Jan Roelan Cathryn de Duytser	Johannes 13 April	Jacob Cool. Marytje vā Steenberg.
1233	Cornelis Tack Barbar Metselaar	Grietje 13 April	Johannes Wyncoop. Cathryn Legget.
1234	Andries de Wit Jannetje Egberts	Johannes 13 April	Jacob de Wit. Wyntje Kierstede.
1235	William Ennis Cornelia Viervand	Catharina 20 April	Jan Janssen Post. Antje Post.
1236	Jan Cock Magdaleen Woed	Margit 27 April	[No witnesses named].
1237	Hendrick Bogard Jannetje Martins	Rachel 4 May	Jacob Martinsē. Cathalyntje Martinsen.
1238	Jacobus la Maeter Geertje Martins	Marten 4 May	Joris Middag. Cornelia Martins.
1239	Johannes Battist du Mon Neeltje van Vegten	Igenes 26 May	Jan Cip. Kipp Lea Mathyssen.
1240	Broer Decker Cornelia Tappens	Jacobus 26 May	Cornelis Decker. Elsje ten Broek.
1241	Arie van de Merck Sara Bont	Thomas 26 May	Jacob van de Merck. Jannetje vā de Merck.
1242	Cornelis Martinsen Cornelia Vredenburg	Johannes 26 May	Willem v. Vredenburg, junior. Cornelia Martinsen.
1243	Pieter du Boys Jannetje Burhans	Jacob 26 May	Jacobus du Boys. Susanna du Boys.
1244	Jacob Decker Beeltje van Beest	Broer 1 June	Broer Decker. Cornelia Decker.
1245	Jan Chambers Cornelia van Aaken	Marinus 8 June	[No witnesses named].
1246	Isack Hendricksen Judickje Janss	Christina 22 June	Teunis Tappen. Marytje Bos.
1247	Jacob Swaan Dirrickje Schepmoes	Johannes 22 June	Johannes Schepmoes. Daniel Dunscom. Lena Dunscom.
1248	Claes Sleuter Cornelia Willemsen	Wouter 6 July	Cornelis Keyser. Willem van de Schuyven. Margriet Sleuter.
1249	Johannes Spoor Mary Singer	Johannes 13 July	Joh. Petrus Nucella. Maria Nucella.
1250	Mathys Louw Jenneke van Heyning	Jenneke 13 July	Philip Vile. Marritje van Heyning.
1251	Jan de Wit Wyntje Kierstede	Jannetje 13 July	Andries de Wit. Hans Kierstede. Jannetje de Wit.
1252	Abraam Britan Mary Petiljon	Mary 20 July	Thomas Janssē vā Steenberg. Mary Janssē vā Steēberg.
1253	Huybert Suyland Saartje Crupel	Johannes 20 July	Mathys Slegt. Geertje Roos.
1254	Charels Bradet Maria ten Broeck	Wessel 27 July	William Nottingam. Sara ten Broek.

1701 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1255	Jan Hendricksen Marytje Vredenburg	Willem 4 Aug.	Johannes Vredenburg. Geertje la Maeter.
1256	Hermanus Decker Rachel Montagne	Jan 24 Aug.	Jan Gerritsen Decker. Grietje Westercamp.
1257	Meynert Schut Sara Peerson	Margriet 31 Aug.	Pieter Oosterhout. Heyltje Oosterhout.
1258	Jan Middag Geertje Teunis	Marritje 31 Aug.	Johannes Hardenberg. Marritje Rutse.
1259	Patrick Schot Margarie Wilting	Jaems 7 Sept.	Boduwin de Wit. Mary de Wit.
1260	Jaems Wittiker Elisabet Titsoort	Elisabeth 14 Sept.	Cornelis Swart. Jacomyntje Fynhout.
1261	Pieter van Leuwen Margiet Woed	Hanna 21 Sept.	Jan Woed. Hanna Woed.
1262	Teunis Tappen Sara Schepmoes	Ariaantje 21 Sept.	Christopher Tappen. Ariaantje Tappen, filia.[1]
1263	Thomas Kinni Mary Kinni	Lelie 21 Sept.	Melchert Claessen. Susanna Claessē.
1264	Jan van Etten Jannetje Roos	Annetje 21 Sept.	Pieter van Etten. Annetje vā Etten.
1265	Isack Davids Jannetje Maurits	Frederick 21 Sept.	Jan Cock, junior. Utta Maurits.
1266	Emanuel van Salisduck Marritje Davids	Rebecca 21 Sept.	Richard Bradet. Wyntje Bradet.
1267	Matthys Slegt Mary Magdaleen Cruspel	Petrus 21 Sept.	Huybert Suyland. Geertje Roosa.
1268	Roelof de Duytser Jannetje Bresie	Johannes 21 Sept.	Dirrick de Duytser. Claartje Bresie.
1269	Jan van Vliet Judick Hosie	Debora 12 Oct.	Dick Bradet. Wyntje Bradet.
1270	Walraan du Mon, junior Cathryn ter Bos	Johannes 12 Oct.	Jan Battist du Mon. Mechiel Dirricksē. Jenneke du Mon.
1271	Jacob Coddebeck Grietje Provoost	Elsje 19 Oct.	Willem Provoost. Elsje Provoost.
1272	Jacob Dingmans Eva Swartwoud	Adam 2 Nov.	Bernardus Swartwoud. Gerrit Dingmans. Rachel Swartwoud. Josyntje Dingmans.
1273	Jan Gascherie Judick Galee	Jan 9 Nov.	Stephan Valoo. Engel Gascherie.
1274	Thomas Haal Geertje Elten	Elisabeth 16 Nov.	William de Meyer. Catharina de Meyer. Elisabeth Haal.
1275	William West Mary Bingen	William 23 Nov.	Henricus Beekman. Jannetje Beekman.
1276	Moses du Puy Maria Wyncoops	Catharina 30 Nov.	Gerrit Wyncoop. Catharina Legget.
1277	Lowis du Boy Rachel Hasebroek	Maria 7 Dec.	Isack Haasebroek. Mary Hasebroek.

[1] "Daughter."

1701 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1278	Benjamin Smedes Helena Louw	Petrus 7 Dec.	Abraam Smedes. Rachel Smedes.
1279	Jacob Aartsen Sara Pels	Sara 21 Dec.	Mathys Blansjan. Margriet Blansjan.
1280	Willem van Vredenburg Heyltje van Etten	Annetje 21 Dec.	Pieter van Etten. Eva de Hooges.
1281	Jan Wels Cornelia de Duytser	Jan 28 Dec.	Jacob Barentsen. Susanna du Boys.
1282	Allert Ploeg Rachel Pier	Teunis 28 Dec.	Arent Teunissen. Geesje Teunissen.

1702

1283	Jurie Quick Rebecca Titsoort	Reymerich 4 Jan.	Jaems Wittiker. Petronella Viele.
1284	Gerrit Tyssen Geertruy Janss	Tryntje 11 Jan.	Boduwyn de Wit. Marytje de Wit.
1285	Cornelis Swart Anna Maria Deckers	Cathalyntje 15 Jan.	Johannes Mastē. Cathalyntje Schuylers.
1286	Pieter Lambertsē Geertruy Matthyssē	Lambertus 15 Jan.	Huybert Lambertsē. Hendrikje Swartwoud.
1287	Jacob Hoogteeling Jannetje Jacobse vā Noordstrād	Agenietje 18 Jan.	Adam Swart. Metje vā Slyck.
1288	Willem Clerck Hilletje in t'Veld	Aaltje 18 Jan.	Dirrick van Vliet. Styntje in t'Veld.
1289	Richard Bradet Wyntje Paling	William 18 Jan.	William Nottingam. Jene Paling.
1290	Jacob Decker Antje Hendricks	Catharina 22 Jan.	Hendrick Hendricksen. Marytje Janss.
1291	Hendrick Claessen Cornelia Swartwoud	Margriet 22 Jan.	Mathys Blansjan. Margriet Blansjan. Cornelia Blansjan.
1292	Thomas Swartwoud Lysbet Gardenier	Samuel 22 Jan.	Salomon Davids. Rachel Swartwoud.
1293	Barent vā Benthuysē Jannetje vā Wagenē	Gerrit 25 Jan.	Gerrit Aartsē vā Wagenē. Claartje vā Wagenē.
1294	Cornelis Janssen Decker Elsje ten Broek	Wessel 25 Jan.	Wessel ten Broek, junior. Geertruy ten Broek.
1295	Jacob du Boys Gerritse Gerritsē	Isack 1 Feb.	Mathys du Boys. Lysbet Heromans.
1296	Johannes Hardenberg Catharina Rutse	Marritje 1 Feb.	Dirrick Janssē Schepmoes. Sara Rutse.
1297	Jan Crispel Geertje Roos	Marytje 15 March	Antoni Crispel. Mary Slegt.
1298	Jochim van Namen Lysbet Pels	Marytje 22 March	Abraam la Maeter. Elsje la Maeter.
1299	Barent Martelings Deliaantje vā Namen	Aaltje 29 March	Jochim van Namen. Clara Pels.

1702 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1300	Jan Gascherie Engeltje Hendricksen Schoonmakr	Jan 29 March	Egbert Hendr. Schoonmr. Marritje Rutse.
1301	Jan Bix Mary Haal	Elisabet 29 March	Thomas Haal. Geertruy Haal.
1302	Arie Fynhout Marytje Viele	Petrus 3 April	Cornelis Masten. Petronelle Viele.
1303	Elias In Elisabet Crispel	Mary Magdaleen 5 April	Jan Tyssen. Elisabet Heromans.
1304	Arie van Etten Cathryntje Crom	Arie 5 April	Henricus Beekman. Cathryntje Beekman.
1305	Bruyn Bresser Lysbet Oosterhout	Saraatje 5 April	Jacob Kip. Gysbert Oosterhout. Rachel Kip.
1306	Barent van Cleeck Antonette Parmentier	Baltes 6 April	Baltes van Cleeck. Tryntje van Cleeck.
1307	Jochim Schoonmaker Antje Hosie	Benjamin 19 April	Jan Heromans, junior. Antje Heromans.
✓ 1308	Tys Janssen vā Steenberg Marritje Elissen	Teunis 19 April	Thomas Janssen vā Steenberg. Laurentia ten Broek.
1309	Hendrick Roosekrans Antje Vredenburg	Herman 19 April	Dirrick Roosekrans. Marytje Wyncoops.
1310	Evert Wyncoop Geertje Elmendorp	Anna 26 April	Matthys Janssen. Cornelia ten Broek.
1311	Moses de Graaf Hester la Maeter	Jannetje 26 April	Cornelis la Maeter. Jannetje la Maeter.
1312	Evert Bogardus Tjaatje Hofmans	Everhardus, Niclaes 26 April	Jan Heromans. Rachel Bogardus. Henrick Pruyn. Antje Hofman.
1313	Jacobus Kip Rachel Swartwoud	Johannes 3 May	Pieter du Boy. Thomas Swartwoud. Jannetje du Boy.
1314	Claes Westphale Marytje Montagnje	Jurian 10 May	Barent vā Benthuysē. Nelletje Westphale.
1315	Hendrick Decker Antje Quick	Sara 10 May	Mathys Slegt. Mary Magdaleen Slegt.
1316	Jacobus du Boy Susanna Leg	Willem 10 May	Willem Leg, junior. Marytje Leg.
1317	Hermanus Barentsē vā Nimweeg Jannetje Jacobus	Gerardus 10 May	Thomas Noxon. Geertruy Noxons.
1318	William Wayt Goedith Maels	Benjamin 17 May	[No witnesses named].
1319	Herman Reynertsen Tryntje Oosteroom	Hermanus 31 May	Jan Oosteroom. Jannetje Jasperse.
1320	Christiaan Dio Marytje de Graaf	Pieter 31 May	Jacobus la Maeter. Hester la Maeter.
1321	Jan Evertse Sytje van Etten	Manuel 31 May	Manuel van Etten. Antje de Hooges.
1322	Richard Windveld Magdaleentje Schut	Abraam 31 May	Dirrick Westbroek. Cathalyntje Westbroeck.

1702 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1323	Joannes Masten Marytje Swart	Elisabeth 31 May	Cornelis Masten. Lysbet Masten.
1324	Joris Middag Marritje Martens	Marten 7 June	Jacobus la Maeter. Jannetje Bogard.
1325	Juri Lootman Antje Tyssen	Sara 14 June	Jacob Decker. Annetje Hendricksen Cortregt.
1326	Luir Jacobsen Grietje Tack	Sara 14 June	Pieter van Etten. Eva de Hooges.
1327	Gerrit van Vliet Petronelle Swart	Teunis 14 June	Gysbert Crom. Geertje Crom.
1328	Hendrick Janssen van den Bosch Ariaantje Keysers	Marytje 28 June	Gysbert Crom. Geertje Crom.
1329	Marinus vā Aaken Petronella du Pree	Isack 5 July	Johannes Beekman. Aaltje Beekmans.
1330	Philip Viele Antje Louw	Petrus 5 July	Jan Heromanssen. Elisabeth Heromanssen.
1331	Mechiel Parmentier Neeltje Dame	Johanna 5 July	Baltes van Cleek. Tryntje van Cleek.
1332	Frederick Knoet Fransheynte du Mon	Anna Cathrina 5 July	Pieter du Mon. Alida Knoet.
1333	Jan Schut Marytje Bos	Jacobus 12 July	Mathys Slegt. Mary Magdaleen Slegt.
1334	Warnaer Hoornbeek Grietje Tyssen	Marritje 12 July	Huybert Lambertsen. Annetje de Hooges.
1335	Joannes ter Bos Lysbet ter Bos	Anna 12 July	Frederick Knoet. Sara Tappen.
1336	Hendrick Trephagen Sara Kiersteede	Roelof 9 Aug.	Johannes Trephagen. Blandina Kiersteede.
1337	Ariaan Gerritsen Lysbet Lambertsen	Lea 9 Aug.	Johannes Schepmoes. Jannetje Kunst.
1338	Tjerck Matthyssen Marytje ten Eyck	Sara 23 Aug.	Mathys du Boys. Sara du Boys.
1339	Willem Crom Wyntje Roosa	Anna Margriet 6 Sept.	Hymen Roosa. Anna Margriet Roosa.
1340	Omphre Davenport Anna Roosekrans	Jan 13 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
1341	Symon Cool Beeltje Pieters	Johannes 13 Sept.	Jan Heromanssen. Antje vā Wagenē.
1342	Laurens Oosterhout Rebecca Roose	Jan 27 Sept.	Ariaan Roose. Marytje Roosa.
1343	Hendrick Hendriksē Schoonmaaker. Geertruy de Wit	Jannetje 4 Oct.	Coll. Williā de Meyer. Lydia de Meyer.
1344	Jan van Campen Titje Deckers	Cornelis 4 Oct.	Egbert Hendr. Schoonmaker. Annaatje Schoonmr̄.
1345	Dirrick de Duytser Jannetje Bont	Johannes 4 Oct.	Willem Vredenburg. Heyltje vā Etten.

1702 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1346	Matthys Peers Anna Winnen	Anna 11 Oct.	Jacob Peers. Margriet Peers.
1347	Dirrick Westbroeck Catharina Oosterhout	Annetje 11 Oct.	Hendrick Ploeg. Tryntje Ploeg.
1348	Johannes Wyncoop Cornelia ten Broeck	Johannes 14 Oct.	Gerrit Wyncoop. Maria de Puy.
1349	Salomon du Boy Tryntje Gerrits	Cathryn 18 Oct.	Mathys Janssen. Tryntje Slegt.
1350	Pieter Louw Geertruy Vernoy	Elisabeth 21 Oct.	Johannes Louw. Maria Louw.
1351	Teunis Cool Willemje Langet	Frans 25 Oct.	Barent van Benthuysen. Frans Langet. Jannetje van Wagenen.
1352	Jeremias Kittels Elisabet Claassens	Elisabet 25 Oct.	Gysbert Crom. Geertruy Crom.
1353	Andries Davids Cornelia van Vliet	Maria 15 Nov.	Abraam la Maeter. Elsje la Maeter.
1354	Evert van Wagenen Marritje vā Heyning	Gerrit 15 Nov.	Gerrit Aartsē vā Wagenē. Claartje vā Wagenen.
1355	Pieter du Boy Jannetje Burhans	Christiaan 15 Nov.	Christiaan du Boy. Elisabeth Burhans.
1356	Dirrick van Vliet Anna Andriessen	Catharina 22 Nov.	Hendrick Pruyn. Antje Pruyn.
1357	Jan Leg Annetje Fynhout	Neeltje 29 Nov.	Cornelis Fynhout. Lysbet Masten.
1358	Edward Wittiker Hilletje Burhans	Hanna 29 Nov.	Jaems Wittiker. Elisabet Titsoort.
1359	Gerrit Wyncoop Hilletje Gerrits	Gerrit 29 Nov.	Roelof Elten. Jacomynte Elten.
1360	Claes Melchersen Keeter. Jannetje vā de Merk	Thomas 6 Dec.	Arie vā de Merk. Betti Kittel.
1361	Wessel ten Broek, junior Jacomyntje Gaasbeek	Catharina 13 Dec.	Coenraad ten Broek. Geertruy ten Broek.
1362	Jan Oosterhout Annetje Ploeg	Jacob 13 Dec.	Jacob Ploeg. Sara Ploeg.

1703

1363	Mathys Louw Jannetje vā Heyning	Elisabeth 3 Jan.	Evert van Wagenen. Antje Louw.
1364	Jacob Ploeg Sara Spoor	Rebecca 3 Jan.	Hannes Spoor. Mary Spoor.
1365	Cornelis Tack Barbar Metselaar	Isack 10 Jan.	Joannes Beekman. Rachel Popinga.
1366	Jan Roelan Catharina de Duytser	Joel 17 Jan.	Lea Matthyssen.
1367	Hans Kierstede Ariaantje Tappen	Roelof 24 Jan.	Pieter Tappen. Antje Kierstede.

1703 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1368	Isack Kermer Styntje Keyser	Abraam 24 Jan.	Pieter Lam̄ertsē. Geertruy Lam̄ertsē.
1369	Pieter Gemaar Hestser Haasebrook	Mary 24 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
1370	Symon Westphale Nelletje Quackenbos	Geertje 31 Jan.	Jacob Rutse. Marritje Rutse.
1371	Gysbert van Gerden Rachel Roosekrans	Sara 31 Jan.	Pieter Lam̄ertsen. Geertruy Mattheuwsē.
1372	Teunis Oosterhout Ariaantje Roosa	Allert 31 Jan.	Allert Roosa. Pieternella vā Etten.
1373	Evert Roosa Tit van Etten	Arie 31 Jan.	Allert Roosa. Pieternella van Etten.
1374	Charels Bradet Marytje ten Broek	Wessel 31 Jan.	Wessel ten Broek, senior. Laurentia ten Brook.
1375	Bernardus Swartwoud Rachel Schepmoes	Abraam 31 Jan.	Joannes Schepmoes. Thomas Swartwoud. Neeltje Schepmoes.
1376	Manuel van Etten Antje de Hooges	Jacobus 14 Feb.	Pieter vā Etten. Eva van Etten.
1377	Denies Raeljee Jannetje la Roy	Mary 21 Feb.	Jacobus la Maeter. Magdaleen Tyssen.
1378	[Father not named] Hyltje Decker	David 21 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
1379	Willem Trephagen Gepje Pier	Willem 21 Feb.	Johannes Trephagē. Helena Burhans.
1380	Pieter Oosterhout Hyltje Schut	Willem 21 Feb.	Johannes Westbroek. Magdaleen Westbroek.
1381	William Nottingham Margarit Rutse	William 21 Feb.	Charels Bradet. Anna Garton.
1382	Lenart Cool Antje Decker	Jacob 28 Feb.	Hannes Cool. Hannes Roosekrans. Marritje du Puy.
1383	Joannes Petrus Nucella Maria Devet	Timotheus 28 Feb.	Joannes Tessemacher. Pieter Cradock. Anna Devet.
1384	Jan Macklin Marritje de Wit	Jan 7 March	Arent Teunissē. Geesje Teunissē.
1385	Jan Post Cornelia Martinsen	Antje 7 March	Cornelis Bogard. Antje Post.
1386	Thomas Noxon Geertruy Hoogeboom	Bartholomaeus 7 March	Bartholomaeus Vonck. Geertruy Vonck.
1387	Joannes Westbroeck Helena Decker	Cornelis 14 March	Rut Blycker. Sara Rutse.
1388	Jan Betti Susanna Asforby	Thomas 14 March	[No witnesses named].
1389	Jacob Keyser Marytje Langet	Rachel 26 March	Arent Teunissen. Rachel Ploeg.
1390	Dirrick Roosekrans Wyntje Kiersteede	Herman 28 March	Barent Hermansen. Sara Roosekrans.

1703 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1391	David du Boys Cornelia Vernoy	Anna 28 March	Mathys du Boys. Sara du Boys.
1392	Jaems Witticker Elisabeth Titsoort	Sarah 28 March	Jan Woed. Hanna Woed.
1393	Cornelis Hendricksen Christina Roosekrans	Hendrick 29 March	Hannes Roosekrans. Magdalena Roosekrans.
1394	Jan Buys Lysbet Groot	Sara 4 April	Hannes Bos. Pieter Parmentier. Sara Parmentier.
1395	Teunis Pier Grietje du Foe	Arent 11 April	Arent Teunissen. Geesje Teunissē.
1396	Arie van de Merck Sara Bond	Jacomyntje 11 April	Thomas van de Merk. Geertje Wyncoop.
1397	Cornelis Cool Jenneke Lambertsē	Geertje 25 April	Evert Wyncoop. Geertje Wyncoop.
1398	Franciscus Salesbiri Maria Gaasbeeck	Pieter 25 April	Jacob Marius Groen. Maria Salesbiri.
1399	Hermanus Decker Rachel Montanje	Willem 30 May	Walraen du Mon, junior. Grietje du Mon.
1400	Mathys du Boys Sara Matthyssen	Ephraim 30 May	Jacob du Boys. Gerritje du Boys.
1401	Cornelis Keyser Margriet Sluyters	Cornelia 6 June	Claes Claessē Sluyter. Niclaes Sluyter. Cornelia Willemsē vā de Shuyve.
1402	Louwis du Boy Rachel Hasebroek	Nathaneel 6 June	Jacob du Boy. Gerritje Cornelissen.
1403	Pieter van Leuwen Margriet Woed	Mary 6 June	Christopher van Leuwen. Cornelia van Leuwen.
1404	Johannes Westphale Marritje Cool	Reymerich 13 June	Barent van Benthuysē. Mary Magdaleen Slegt.
1405	Abraam du Boys Margriet Dujoo	Joel 20 June	Mathys du Boys. Sara Mathyssen.
1406	Jacob Vosburg Dorothe van Alstyn	Tryntje 10 July	Jacobus la Maeter. Cornelia Post.
1407	Jacob Decker Sara Minteren	Beeldje 10 July	Pieter van Leuwen. Margriet vā Leuwen.
1408	William Ennis Cornelia Veervand	Jannetje 17 July	Abraam Post. Antje Post.
1409	Jacob Swaen Dirrickje Schepmoes	Maria 25 July	Teunis Tappen. Sara Tappen.
1410	Andries Douw Lydia de Meyer	Rachel 1 Aug.	William de Meyer. Catharina de Meyer.
1411	Jacob Claerwater Mayke Crom	Geertje 8 Aug.	Gysbert Crom. Geertje Crom.
1412	Jan Heromansen, junior Annetje van Wagenen	Jan 8 Aug.	Hendrick Heromansen. Rebecca van Wagenen.
1413	Cornelis Vernoy, junior Sara ten Broeck	Maria 8 Aug.	Wessel ten Broek, senior. Elsje ten Broek.

1703 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1414	Jan Oosteroom Magteltje de Duytser	Johannes 15 Aug.	Pieter du Boys. Jacomyntje Fynhout.
1415	Jacob Aartsen Sara Pels	Isack 22 Aug.	Jan Heromansen, junior. Annetje Heromansen.
1416	Herman Reynersen Tryntje Oosteroom	Joannes 29 Aug.	Barent van Cleeck. Willemje Oosteroom.
1417	Cornelis Bogardus Rachel de Wit	Catharina 29 Aug.	Andries de Wit. Wyntje Bogardus.
1418	Teunis Tappen Sara Schepmoes	Joannes 29 Aug.	Barent van Wagenē. Lea Schepmoes.
1419	Gysbert Roos Grietje Hendricksen	Hendrick 29 Aug.	Egbert Gerritsen. Marritje Hendriksen.
1420	Leucas de Wit Antje Telba	Leucas 5 Sept.	Andries de Wit. Cornelis Bogardus. Barbar de Wit.
1421	Rachel. "After profession of her faith she received the Sacrament of Holy Baptism, aged 17 years. Besides the points required of her in the formula of baptism, she also promised the congregation to serve her mistress, Catharin Cottyn, faithfully and diligently until the death of her mistress, and after that to serve her master, Jan Cottyn, and afterwards she shall be at liberty and free."	5 Sept.	
1422	Peeck de Wit Marytje Janssen van den Berg	Tjerck 12 Sept.	Cornelis Bogardus. Barbar de Wit.
1423	Joannes Masten Marytje Swart	Cornelis 19 Sept.	Cornelis Masten. Lysbet Masten.
1424	Moses du Puy Maria Wyncoop	Jacobus 19 Sept.	Jacobus Elmendorp. Jannetje Elmendorp.
1425	Adam Swart Metje vā Slyck	Stephanus 3 Oct.	Coenraad Hoogteeling. Stephanus Vile. Petronella Vile.
1426	Salomon Schut Jannetje Chisems	Manasse 3 Oct.	Joannes Westbroeck. Magdaleen Decker.
1427	Jaack du Boys Susanna Leg	Samuel 31 Oct.	Pieter du Boys. Jannetje Burhans.
1428	Pieter Parmentier Sara van Cleeck	Tryntje 31 Oct.	Baltes van Cleeck. Tryntje van Cleeck.
1429	Willem van Vredenburg Heyltje van Etten	Jacobus 31 Oct.	Jacobus van Etten. Maria de Hooges.
1430	Thomas Haal Geertje Elten	Jan 31 Oct.	Roelof Elten. Jacomyntje Elten.
1431	Jan van Etten Jannetje Roos	Ariaantje 7 Nov.	Allert Roos. Nelletje van Etten.
1432	Abraam Dyo Elsje Claar-water	Mary 7 Nov.	Pieter Dyo. Mary Claarwater.
1433	Jesaias Bartlet Cornelia Bartlet	Henricus 21 Nov.	Thomas Janssē vā Steenberg. Mary van Steenberg.
1434	Joannes Spoor Mary Singer	Sara 28 Nov.	Jacob Ploeg. Barentje Spoor.
1435	Thomas Janssen vā Steenbergē Mary Salome [surname not given]	Sara 28 Nov.	Joannes Beekman. Aaltje Beekmans.

1703 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1436	Walraan du Mon Cathryn ter Bos	Pieter 5 Dec.	Mathys Slegt. Mary Magdaleen Slegt.
1437	Jacobus la Maeter Geertje Martins	Bata 24 Dec.	Hendrick Bogard. Rutge Bogard.
1438	Gerrit Lambertsē Antje Hoogland	Dirrick 25 Dec.	Huybert Lambertsē. Hendrickje Lambertsē.

1704

1439	Isack Davids Jannetje Mauritsē	Joris 1 Jan.	Pieter Mauritsē. Geertruy Mauritsē.
1440	Pieter Winnen Jannetje Pier.	Gepje 2 Jan.	Pieter Oostrande. Egbert Cornelissē. Hendrickje Cornelissē.
X 1441	Thomas Janssen Mayke Bogard	Jannetje 9 Jan.	Hendrick Bogard. Rutje Bogard.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Bernardus Freeman, of Schenectady.

"Here a loose notice had been pinned in, containing the following record by Domine Freeman."

1442	Abram Freer Eva Tiedssoord	Jelena 16 Jan.	Pieter du Boy. Maria Swart.
1443	Hendrik Bos Ariaantie Keisers	Wyntie 16 Jan.	Willem Krom. Wyntie Koos.
1444	Cristiaan Dajou Maria de Graaff	Jacobus 16 Jan.	Roelof Elten. Zara du Boy.

"Copied by me by order of the Consistory, the 26th of August, 1706 — Henricus Beys."

Baptisms (19) by Domine Johannes Petrus Nucella, of Kingston.

1445	Pieter van Etten Eva de Hooges	Jacobus 30 Jan.	Willem vā Vredenburg. Hyltje van Etten.
1446	Joris Middag Marritje Martins	Jacob 30 Jan.	Cornelis Bogard. Aaltje Bogard.
1447	Cornelis Bogerd Eva Hoornbeeck	Warnar 6 Feb.	Lodewyck Hoornbeek. Catharina de Hooges.
1448	Jacob Decker Antje Decker	Geertje 6 Feb.	Gerrit Wyncoop. Hilletje Wyncoop.
1449	Barent vā Benthuysē Jannetje vā Wagen	Jan 6 Feb.	Evert vā Wagenē. Annetje vā Wagenē.
1450	Jacob de Wit Grietje Vernoy	Jannetje 13 Feb.	Cornelis Swits. Jennetje Swits.
1451	Egbert Gerritsen Marritje Hendricks	Femmetje 13 Feb.	Stephanus File. Petronella File.
1452	Jacob du Boys Gerritje Gerritsen	Gerrit 13 Feb.	Gerrit Cornelissē. Neeltje Gerritsē.
1453	Niclaes Sluyter Jannetje Keysers	Niclaes 5 March	Jacob Keyser. Cornelia Willemsē vā d Schuyven.

1704 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1454	Jan Welst Cornelia de Duytser	Samuel 12 March	Jan Roelan. Lysbet Masten.
1455	Andries de Wit Jannetje Egberts	Andries 12 March	Joannes Wyncoop. Cornelia Wyncoop.
1456	Jan Chambers Cornelia vā Aaken	Sara 12 March	Pieter Oostrande. Rebecca Oostrāde.
1457	Joannes Hardenberg Catharina Rutse	Jacoba 2 April	William Nottingam. Grietje Nottingam.
1458	Pieter Lambertsen Geertruy Teeuwessen	Antje 2 April	Albert vā Garde. Lambert Cool. Antje Cool.
1459	Hendrick Trephagen Sara Kierstede	Joannes 9 April	Willem Trephagen. Rebecca Trephag.
1460	Willem Clerck Hilletje in t' Veld	Roelof 9 April	Arent Teunissē. Styntje in t' Veld.
1461	Ariaan Gerritsen Lysbet Lamertsē	Rachel 9 April	Gerrit Wyncoop. Hilletje Wyncoop.
1462	William Wayt Goodyth Wayt	Elisabeth 9 April	[No witnesses named].
1463	Cornelis Tack Barbar Adamsen	Sara 9 April	Thomas Janssē vā Steēberg. Mayke Bogard.

It is not known who officiated at, and recorded, the following Baptisms (2).

1464	Phillip Vielle Antye Lou	Aernout 1 July	Aernout Vielle. Gerretye Vielle.
1465	Jan Korteret Maria Korteret	Hendrick 1 July	Hendrick Korteret. Catherina Korteret.

Baptisms (50+1) by Domine Johannes Lydius, of Albany.

1466	Mattheus Jansse Rachel Popinga	Marrytje 3 Sept.	Thomas Popinga. Aaltje Popinga.
1467	Pieter Dubois Jannetje Burhans	Jonathan 3 Sept.	Johannes Trophagen. Helena Trophagen.
1468	Johannes Beekman Aaltje Popinga	Gerardus 3 Sept.	Gerardus Beekman. Mattheus Jansse. Catharina Beekman.
1469	Pieter Louw Geertruy Vernoye	Cornelis 3 Sept.	Cornelis Vernoye. Elisabeth Blanchean.
1470	Barent van Wageninge Lea Schepmoes	Maria 3 Sept.	Gerrit Aartse. Clara Pels.
1471	Evert van Wageninge Marrytje van Heininge	Jenneke 3 Sept.	Mattheus Louw. Jannetje van Heininge.
1472	Henrik Rosekrans Antje Vredenburg	Herman 3 Sept.	Sander Rosekrans. Heiltje van Eppe.
1473	Dirk Schepmoes Margarita Tappen	Anna 3 Sept.	Johannes Schepmoes. Teunis Tappen. Elsje Tappen.
1474	Abraham Gaasbeek Sara Bayard	Laurentius 3 Sept.	Wessel ten Broek, junior. Jacomyntje Gaasbeek.

1704 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1475	Arent Fynhout Marytje Viele	Jacomyntje 3 Sept.	Stephanus Viele. Janneke Elmendorp.
1476	Jonas la Roy Marytje Usiele	Petrus 3 Sept.	Pieter Usiele. Cornelia Dame.
1477	Jan Kip Elisabeth van Cleek	Henricus 3 Sept.	Henrik Kip, junior. Annetje van Putten.
1478	Dirk de Duitscher Jannetje Bont	Henricus 3 Sept.	Arien Gerritse. Elisabeth Lambertse.
1479	Jan Evertse Sydje van Etten	Pieter 3 Sept.	Pieter van Etten. Eva de Hoges.
1480	John Leg Antje Fynhout	Susanna 3 Sept.	William Leg. Susanna Marrid.
1481	Tjerk Matthysse Marytje ten Eyck	Jenneke 3 Sept.	Matthys ten Eyck. Janneke Rosa.
1482	Jan van Vliet Judith Hussy	Geertje 3 Sept.	Willem Crom. Weintje Rosa.
1483	George Hale Oetje Mauris	George 3 Sept.	Joris Middag. Marrytje Ysselstein.
1484	Roelof Elting Sara Du Bois	Johannes 3 Sept.	Cornelis Elting. Rebecca van Maitre.
1485	Henrik Dekker Hanna Quik	Thomas 3 Sept.	Jan Dekker. Marrytje Du Puis.
1486	Bruin Bresser Elisabeth Oosterhout	Ariaantje 3 Sept.	Pieter Oosterhout. Heyltje Schut.
1487	Jan Oosterhout Anneke Ploeg	Anneke 3 Sept.	Jan Ploeg. Maria Ploeg.
1488	Johannes Kierstede Ariaantje Tappen	Sara 8 Sept.	Henrik Trophagen. Sara Kierstede.
1489	Philip Hoogteeling Jannetje Rosa	Ariaantje 10 Sept.	Teunis Elisse. Dina Hoogteeling.
1490	Stephanus Tietsoort Sara Hoornbeek	Anna 10 Sept.	Gerrit van Vliet. Geertruy Tietsoort.
1491	Broer Dekker Cornelia Tappen	Jan 10 Sept.	Salomon Davits. Catharina Beekman.

1705

1492	Elias El Elisabeth Crepel	Elisabeth 15 April	Jan Cotyn. Maria Magdalena Slecht.
1493	Mattheus Louw Jannetje van Heyningen	Nicolaas 15 April	Johannes Louw. Hillegunda van Heyningen.
1494	Symen Kool Belia Wybersson	Isaac, Rebecca 15 April	Aart van Wageningen. Evert van Wageningen. Aaltje Pyle. Luitje Pyle.
1495	Teunis Oosterhout Ariaantje Rosa	Maria 15 April	Aldert Heymansse Roos. Weyntje Rosa.
1496	Pieter Oosterhout Heyltje Schut	Teunis 15 April	Kryn Oosterhout. Maria Schut.

1705 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1497	Dirk Westbroek . . . . . Catharina Oosterhout	Pieter . . 15 April	Pieter Oosterhout. Heyltje Schut.
1498	Jan van Campen . . . . Tietje Dekkers	Mechteld . . 15 April	Henrik Schoonmaker. Heyltje Dekkers.
1499	Salomon Du Bois . . . . Tryntje Gerritse	Magdalena . . 15 April	Abraham Du Bois. Magdalena Blanjean.
1500	William Traphage . . . . Geesje Pier	Geesje . . 15 April	Henrik Traphage. Tryntje Oostrande.
1501	Hugo Frere . . . . . Maria la Roy	Johannes . . 15 April	Jan Frere. Sara Rutse.
1502	Johannes Masten . . . . Maria Swart	Anna Maria . . 15 April	Cornelis Swart. Anna Maria Dekkers.
1503	"Begotten by Thomas Pearson" Ariaantje de Langet	Antje . . 22 April	Albert Ploeg. Rachel Ploeg.
1504	Abraham la Maitre . . . . Elsje Tappen	Jacobus . . 22 April	Pieter Tappen. Tryntje Tappen.
1505	Andries Davids . . . . . Cornelia van Vliet	Gerrit . . 22 April	Pieter van Leuven. Margriet Wood.
1506	Gysbert van Gaerden . . . . Rachel Roosekrans	Sara . . 22 Sept.	Pieter Lambertse. Geertruy Teeuwisse.
1507	Warnar Hoornbeek. . . . . Grietje Thysse	Lea . . 22 Sept.	Jan Baptist Du Mond. Hermanus Dekker. Tysje Bogerd.
1508	Harmanus Dekker . . . . Rachel Montagne	Johanna . . 22 Sept.	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltje Gerrits.
1509	Jean Garchery . . . . . Judith Dale	Judith . . 22 Sept.	Stephen Garchery. Judith Garchery.
1510	Henrik Schoonhoven. . . . Cornelia Swartwoud.	Rudolphus . . 22 Sept.	Roelof Swartwoud. Thomas Swartwoud. Huybert Lambertse. Hendrikje Swartwoud.
1511	Cornelis Bogardus . . . . Rachel de Wit.	Margarita . . 22 Sept.	Tjerk de Wit, junior. Aagje de Wit.
1512	Jacob Keyser . . . . . Marytje Langet	Agnietje . . 22 Sept.	Lambert Huybertse. Hendrikje Huybertse.
1513	Teunis Quik . . . . . Klaartje de Hoges	Thomas . . 22 Sept.	Jan Dekker. Maria de Hoges.
1514	Humphree Davenpoort . . Anna Rosekrans	Rachel . . 22 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
1515	Johannes Westphalen . . . Marrytje Kool	Lena . . 22 Sept.	Barent van Wageningen. Lea Schepmoes.

1706

Baptisms (173+2) by Domine Henricus Beys, of Kingston.

1516	Barent van Wageninge . . Lea Schepmoes	Klara . . 17 March	Dirk Schepmoes. Grietie Tapping.
1517	Lodewyk Hoornbeek . . . Mareytie Vermoey	Anna . . 17 March	Antony Hoornbeek. Rachel Vermoey.

1706 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1518	Teunis Tapping Sara Schepmoes	Catharina 17 March	Willem Schepmoes. Catryntie Schepmoes.
1519	Roelof Elton Sara de Bois	Jacomeyntie 17 March	Abraham de Bois, junior. Jacomeyntie de Kunst.
1520	Hendrik Schoonmaker Grietie Dekker	Petronella 17 March	Gerrit Wynkoop. Hilletie Fokke.
1521	Jurrie Quik, "non apparuit"[1] Rebecca Tizzo	Jannetie 17 March	Cornelis Swits. Jannetie de Wit.
1522	Hendrik Traphagen Sara Kierstede	Lucas 17 March	Pieter de Bois. Jannetie Borhans.
1523	Lucas Schermerhoorn Lysbet Dane	Jacob 17 March	Ryer Schermerhoorn. Ariaentie Brat.
1524	Nicolaes Hofman Jannetie Cropel	Martinus 17 March	Ryer Hofman. Catie Hofman.
1525	Mattys Jansen Rachel Popinga	Magdalena 17 March	Johannes Beekman. Catharina Janse.
1526	Jan Post Cornelia Yselsteyn	Jan 17 March	Jan Lesier. Jannetie Francoise.
1527	Jan van Etten Jannetie Roos	Rebecca 17 March	Laurens Oosterhout. Rebecca Roos.
1528	Albert van Garde Jannetie Vredenburg	Rachel 17 March	Hendrik Rosekrans. Antie Vredenburg.
1529	Willem Nottingham Grietie Rutse	Jacob 17 March	Jacob Rutsen. Maritie Hansen.
1530	Teunis Pier Margeriet de Foe	Jannetie 17 March	Jan de Foe. Marytie de Foe.
1531	Deny Rilje Jannetie Rilje	Claudina 17 March	Tys van den Berg. Divertie van den Berg.
1532	Dirk Rosekrans Weyntie Kierstede	Jacobus 17 March	Koenraet Elmendorp. Blondina Kierstede.
1533	Willem Bos Ariantie Keyser	Dirk 17 March	Jacob Keyser. Nicolaes Sluyter. Apolloni Keyser.
1534	Nicolaes Sluyter Jannetie Keyser	Dirk 17 March	Cornelis Keyser. Hendrik van den Bos. Jannetie Sluyter.
1535	Johannes Schepmoes Neeltie van Hoek	Giletie 17 March	Arye Gerritse. Rebecca Schepmoes.
1536	Ary van der Merk Saartie Bond	Geesje 17 March	Augustinus van der Merk. Annetie Bond.
1537	Nicolaes Keter Jannetie van der Merk	Jacob 17 March	Lambert Huybertse, junior. Aryaantie van der Merk.
1538	Isaac Davidse Jannetie Mauritse	Samuel 17 March	Cristoffel van Leuven. Elisabeth Maurits.
1539	Mattys Louw Jannetie van Heyningen	Johannes 17 March	Abraham Louw. Marya Louw.
1540	Leendert Cool Annetie Dekkers	Beeletie 17 March	Cornelis Swits. Jannetie de Wit.

[1] "He did not appear."

1706 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1541	Thomas van Steenberge Marya Metzelaar	Benjamin 17 March	Wessel ten Broek. Leysbet Nieuwkerk.
1542	Cornelis Tak Barbera Metzelaer	Ary 17 March	Albert Roos. Neeltie van Etten.
1543	Joris Middag Mareytie Maartens	Johannes 17 March	Willem Nottingham. Grietie Rutse.
1544	David de Bois Cornelia Vernoey	Josophat 17 March	Jan Cottyn. Gerretie Gerritse.
1545	Jan Kip Leysbetje van Kleek	Baltes 17 March	Baltes van Kleek. Tryntie Buys.
1546	Mattys de Bois Sara Mattyse	Johannes 17 March	Jan Cottyn. Sara de Bois.
1547	Thomas Hol Geertie Elting	Jacomeyntie 17 March	Mattys Slegt. Annetie Hogeboom.
1548	Jan Crispyn Geertie Roos	Rebecca 17 March	Huybert Zuydland. Rebecca Roos.
1549	Crispyn Oosterhout Marytie Schut	Jan 17 March	Barent Borhans. Margariet Janse.
1550	Hendrik Cortregt, junior Catryn Crom	Hendrik 17 March	Hendrik Cortregt. Jannetie Losier.
1551	Louis du Bois Rachel Haasbroek	Mary 24 March	Isaac Haasbroek. Maria Haasbroek.
1552	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntie Schoonmaker	Severyn Ten Hout 24 March	Severyn Ten Hout. Geertruyd Yselstyn.
1553	Benjamin Smedes Magdalena Louw	Benjamin 24 March	Abraham Smedes. Jannetie Lesier.
1554	Jacob de Bois Gerretie Gerrits	Catareyntie 24 March	Mattys de Bois. Sara du Bois.
1555	Peek de Wit Mareytie van den Berk	Jannetie 24 March	Cornelis Swits. Jannetie de Wit.
1556	Piere Gemaal Hester Haasbroek	Elysabeth 24 March	Daniel du Bois. Elysabeth Haasbroek.
1557	Cornelis Lambertse Marytie Ekbertse	Annatie 24 March	Lambert Cool. Antie Cool.
1558	Tierk Mattyse Marytie Ten Eyk	Mattheus 9 June	Mattys Mattyse. Tiatie Mattyse.
1559	Herman Barentse Jannetie Jacobse	Jenneke 9 June	Willem Oorstrande. Marytie Hagers.
1560	Barent van Kleek Antonnette Parmentier	Ahasuerus 1 July, "on Monday"	Jan Harpending. Maeyke Harpending.
1561	Salomon Schut Jannetie Chissam	Margarey 21 July	Cornelis Lambertse. Marytie Ekbertse.
1562	Johannes Hardenberg Catharina Rutse	Johannes 28 July	Johannes Rutsen. Sara Rutsen.
1563	Cornelis Cortregt Cristina Rosekrans	Magdalena 4 Aug.	Bastiaan Cortregt. Jannetie Vredenburg.

1706 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1564	Jacob Dekker Antie Cortregt	Jacobus 4 Aug.	Johannes Kierstede. Ariaantie Tappen.
1565	Cornelis La Metre Margariet van Steenberge	Zeletie 4 Aug.	Cornelis Vernoy. Annetie Vernoy.
1566	Jan Chambers Cornelia van Aken	Eduard 11 Aug.	Pieter Pieterse van Oosterande. Rachel Dingeman.
1567	Pieter Lambertse. Geertruy Mattewese	Lysbeth 11 Aug.	Ary Gerritse. Lysbeth van Nieuwkerk.
1568	Jan Cortregt Marytie van Vredenburg	Apollonia 11 Aug.	Mattys Janse. Racheltie Poortugaal.
1569	Mattys Steenberge Marretie Eliase	Abraham 11 Aug.	Jacobus La Metre. Sara Janse.
1570	Abraham Freer Eegje Titzoor	Philippus 11 Aug.	Adam Swart. Geertruyd Titzoor.
1571	Gysbert Oosterhout Marytie Bogaart	Annetie 11 Aug.	Jan Oosterhout. Antie Ploeg.
1572	Symen Westfaal Neeltie Quakkenbos	Antie 11 Aug.	Cornelis Gysbertse van den Berg. Divertie Masten.
1573	Cornelis Bogaart Cornelia de la Metre	Catharina 11 Aug.	Hendrik Bogaart. Rutge Waldrum.
1574	Jocchem Schoonmaker Antie Hossie	Antie 11 Aug.	Moses de Pue. Marytie Wynkoop.
1575	William Klerk Grietie Klerk	Femmetie 11 Aug.	Thys Louwe. Aaltie Roelofs.
1576	Frans Keuning Celetie Daam	Blondina 11 Aug.	Thomas Keuning. Marya Keuning.
1577	Jacobus La Metre Gerretie Essenstein	Hester 11 Aug.	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia ten Broek.
1578	Bruynes Bresser Lysbeth Oosterhout	Kesia 18 Aug.	Teunis Spier. Grietie de Voe.
1579	Aart van Wageningen Marytie Louwe	Jacob 18 Aug.	Jacob Aartse. Sara Pels.
1580	Cornelis Eltinge Rebecca van Meteren	Cornelis 18 Aug.	Roelof Eltinge. Annetie Hogeboom.
1581	Philip Hoogteling Jannetie Roos	Anna Margarieta 18 Aug.	Heymen Roos. Marytie Pels.
1582	Francois Salsbury Marya Gaasbeek	Laurentius 18 Aug.	Willem de Meyer. Sara Bayart.
1583	William Mines Cornelia Mines	Jannetie 18 Aug.	Jan Pearson. Antie Pearson.
1584	Evert Roos Titie van Elten	Marytie 8 Sept.	Arye Roos. Marytie Pels.
1585	Evert van Wageninge Marytie van Heyningen	Nicolaus 15 Sept.	Goosse van Wageninge. Jannetie van Wageninge.
1586	Jan Evertse Seytie van Etten	Ary 22 Sept.	Ary Gerritse. Leysbeth van Nieuwkerk.

1706 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1587	Stephanus Tizzo Sara Hoornbeek	Willem 22 Sept.	Joost Hoornbeek. Jacomeyntie Swart.
1588	Cornelis Bogaart Eva Hoornbeek	Jacob 22 Sept.	Adam Swart. Pieternella File.
1589	Elias van Bunschoten Sara Matthyse	Teunis 29 Sept.	Teunis Eliase. Magdalena Mattyse.
1590	Teunis Oosterhout Aryaantie Roos	Aryaantie 29 Sept.	Hans Kierstede. Engeltie Roos.
1591	Hugo Freer Mary La Roy	Benjamin 20 Oct.	William Nottingham. Sara Freer.
1592	Jacob Freer Antie van Weyen	Jannetie 20 Oct.	Joh. Hardenberg. Catharina Rutse.
1593	Hendrik Rosekrans Antie Vredenburgh.	Hendricus 20 Oct.	Cornelis La Metre. Margriet Steenberge.
1594	Philippus Vile Viele Antie Louwe	Philippus 20 Oct.	Mattys Blanggan. Margarieta van Bossel.
1595	Johannes Masten Marytie Swart	Johannes 20 Oct.	Aart Masten. Divertie Masten.
1596	Joris Hal Outie Mouritse	Engel 27 Oct.	Bastiaan de Wit. Margariet Pearson.
1597	Joseph Stevense Geertruy Mouritse	Jan 27 Oct.	Jacob Pearson. Leysbet Mouritse.
1598	Cornelis Kuykendaal Marytie Westphalen	Leur 27 Oct.	Willem van Vredenburg. Seytie van Etten.
1599	Leur Jacobse van Kuykendaal Grietie Tak	Seytie 27 Oct.	Manuel van Etten. Antie Dovers.
1600	Jan Middag Geertie Claarwater	Teunis 3 Nov.	Antonie Hoornbeek. Wyntie Claarwater.
1601	Hermanus Dekker Rachel Montainge	Hermanus 3 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
1602	Pieter Louwe Geertruy Vernoy	Helena 10 Nov.	Jacob Vernoey. Antie Louwe.
1603	Hendrik Cortregt Catharina Krom	Abram 17 Nov.	Evert Bogardus. Tiatie Hofman.
1604	Dirk Schepmoes Margarietie Tappen	Aariaantie 17 Nov.	Pieter Tappen. Abram La Metre. Tryntie Tappen.
1605	Jacob Dekker Gysje van Etten	Jacob 17 Nov.	Evert Roos. Neeltie Roos.
1606	Dirck de Duytser Jannetie Bondt	Lea 1 Dec.	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltie Gerrits.
1607	Johannes Wesbroek Lena Dekkers	Dirck 15 Dec.	William Nottingham. Grietie Rutse.
1608	John Wels Cornelia Duytser	Grietie 15 Dec.	William West. Mary West.
1609	Cornelis Keyser Margariet Sluyters	Dirk 15 Dec.	Teunis Keyser. Apollonia Keyser.

1706 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1610	Matthys Slegt Marya Magdalena Cruspel	Hendricus 22 Dec.	Mattys Mattyse, junior. Catharyntie Slegt.
1611	Ekbert Gerritse Marytie Hendrikse	Rebecca 22 Dec.	Jacomeyntie Swart. Cornelis Fynhout.
1612	Willem Oostrander Marytie de Hoges	Pieter 22 Dec.	Pieter Oostrander. Rebecca Traphagen.
1613	Aalert Rosa Aagje Krom	Anna Margariet 22 Dec.	Heymen Rosa. Hillegont van Borem.
1614	Isaac Schermer Steyntie Keyser	Angenietie 25 Dec.	Jacob Keyser Marytie Frans.

1707

1615	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntie Schoonmaker	Jacobus 5 Jan.	Jocchem Schoonmaker. Antie Hossi.
1616	Manuel Etten Antie Hoges	Anna 5 Jan.	Willem van Vredenburg. Heyltie van Etten.
1617	Gysbert van den Berg Divertie Masten	Cornelia Catharina 5 Jan.	Cornelis van den Berg. Cornelia van der Poel.
1618	James Wittaker Elisabeth Tizoor	Rachel 12 Jan.	Adam Swart. Hilletie Borhans.
1619	Willem van Vredenburg Heyltie van Etten	Aryaantie 12 Jan.	Evert Rosa. Tietie van Etten.
1620	Pieter Oostrander, junior Rachel Dingemanse	Adam 12 Jan.	Pieter Oostranden, senior. Rebecca Traphagen.
1621	Gerrit van Bunschoten Antie Delva	Gerretie 19 Jan.	Teunis Eliase. Marretie van Bunschoten.
1622	Christiaen Doyo Mary du Cont	Moses 26 Jan.	Abraham La Metre. Elsje Tappen.
1623	Hans Kierstede Aryaantie Tappen	Cristoffel 23 Feb.	Cristoffel Tappen. Jannetie Leshier.
1624	Jacobus Elmendorff Antie Cool	Jenneke 23 Feb.	Cornelis Cool. Jenneke Lamberse.
1625	Pieter van Etten Eva de Hoges	Margarita 2 March	Willem van Oostranden. Marytie de Hoges.
1626	Hendrik Schoonmaker Geertruyd de Wit	Sara 2 March	Cornelis Vernoy. Sara Ten Broek.
1627	Pieter Oosterhout Heyltie Schut.	Abram 2 March	Pieter Du Boy. Annetie Borhans.
1628	Jan Pearson Annetie Post	Jan 2 March	Jan Post. Margariet Pearson. Margariet Janse.
1629	Hendrik Buys Willemtie Oostrum	Arye 10 March	Johannes van Kleek. Helena van den Bogaert.
1630	Pieter Palmetier Sara van Kleek	Neeltie 23 March	Johannes van Kleek. Neeltie Palmetier.
1631	Jacob Keyser Mareytie de Langet	Lea 30 March	Thomas Dadelbring. Rachel Ploeg.

1707 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1632	Gysbert Roos Grietie Bont	Hendrik 30 March	Egbert Gerritse Constapel. Marretie Bond.
1633	Andries Douw Lydia de Meyer	Dorothea 30 March	Wilhelmus de Meyer. Catharina Bayard.
1634	Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers Sara Bayard	Thomas 30 March	Petrus Bayard. Rachel van Balen.
1635	Barent Borhans Margariet Janse	Magdalena 6 April	Jan Matteyse. Helena Traphagen.
1636	Thomas Janse Mayke Bogaart	Johannes 9 April	Mattys Janse. Rachel Popinga.
	"Illegally begotten and [Jacob Ploeg] named as Father, by the Judge, according to the Mother's oath."		
1637	Jacob Ploeg Rachel Langet	Dina 15 April	Jacomeyntie Swart. Rachel Ploeg.
1638	Jacob Kip Racheltie Swartwout	Eva 15 April	Mattys Blansjan. Hendrik Kip. Catalyntie Kip.
1639	John Beaty Susanna Ashfordby	Marta 20 April	[No witnesses named].
	"*Bini Membra Ecclesiae Anglicanae.*"[1]		
1640	Teunis Kwicq Klaartie de Hoges	Johannes 27 April	Hendrik Traphagen. Willem van Oostranden. Mareytie de Hoges.
1641	Thomas Noux [Noxon] Geertruyd Hogeboom	Anna 17 May	Gerrit Wynkoop. Hilletie Fooke.
1642	Jan Kip Lysbeth van Kleek	Balthes 23 May	Balthes van Kleek. Tryntie Buys.
1643	Adam Swart Mettie van Slyk	Lea and Rachel 13 June	Mattys van Steenberge. Marretie Teunisse. Jan Post. Cornelia Eyssensteyn.
1644	Aart Masten Pieternelletie Phile	Elisabeth 13 June	Cornelis Fynhout. Jacomeyntie Swart.
1645	Pieter Du Bois Jannetie Borhans	Petrus 16 June	Barent Borhans. Margarietie Janse.
1646	Andries Davids Cornelia van Vliet	David 28 Sept.	Salomon Davids. Geertruy Davids.
1647	Aelbert van Garden Jannetie Vredenburg	Willem 28 Sept.	Cornelis de Puy. Sara Rosekrans.
1648	Cornelis Bogardus Rachel de With	Hendricus 28 Sept.	Hendrik Pruym. Antie Hofman.
1649	Abraham La Metre Elsje Tappen	Abram 28 Sept.	Hans Kierstede. Ariaantie Tappen.
1650	Jacob de With Grietie Vernoy	Jacob 28 Sept.	Jacob Vernoey. Aagje de With.
1651	Mattys Matteyse Katryntie Slegt	Tiatie 28 Sept.	Mattys Slegt, junior. Barber Mattyse.
1652	Walrand du Mond, junior Catharyntie Ter Bosch	Philippus 28 Sept.	Mattys Blansjan. Annetie van Putten.

[1] "Both Members of the Church of England."

1707 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1653	Barent van Benthuysen Jannetie van Wagenen	Cataryntie 28 Sept.	Marten van Benthuysen. Catalyntie Barentse.
1654	Meyndert Schut Sara Jans	Catharina 28 Sept.	Joh : Wesbroek. Magdalena Wesbroek.
1655	Bastiaan de With Margariet Pearson	Johannes 28 Sept.	Elias van Bunschoten. Sara Janse.
1656	Nicolaes Schoonhove Neeltie van der Schuyven	Angeniet 28 Sept.	Teunis Tapper. Jannetie Ennist.
1657	Pieter Mauritse Mery Hale	Frederik 28 Sept.	Frederik Mauritse.
1658	Ritzert Bradhet Wyntie Paling	An 28 Sept.	Jan Paling. An Geertin.
1659	Abraham Freer Eegje Tizoort	Sara 12 Oct.	Evert van Wagenen. Saartie Freer.
1660	Evert Wynkoop Antie Kierstede	Johannes 12 Oct.	Aaldert Kierstede. Marretie du Puy.
1661	Barent van Wagening Lea Schepmoes	Gerrit 12 Oct.	Johannes Schepmoes. Jannetie van Wagening.
1662	Teunis Pier Grietie du Fou	Jan 12 Oct.	Pieter Ploeg. Aaltie Pele.
1663	Jan Crispel Geertie Roos	Antonie 12 Oct.	Gysbert Roos. Sara Crispel.
1664	Jan Oosterhout Annetie Ploeg	Laurens 12 Oct.	Cryn Oosterhout. Mareytie Schut.
1665	Arent Fynhout Mareytie Fiele Viele	Geertie 12 Oct.	Nicolaes Blansjan. Cornelia Blansjan.
1666	Hendrik Claesse Cornelia Swartwout	Catharina 12 Oct.	Mattys Blansjan, junior. Lambert Huybertse. Catharina Blansjan
1667	Gerrit Wynkoop Hilletie Gerrits	Hendricus 19 Oct.	Tryntie Gerrits.
1668	Teunis Tappen Sara Schepmoes	Rebecca 19 Oct.	Pieter Tappen. Rebecca Schepmoes.
1669	Zacharias Hofman Hester Bruyns	Maria 19 Oct.	Severyn ten Hout. Geertruyd Yselsteyn.
1670	Wessel Ten Broek Jacomeyntie Gaasbeek	Rachel 19 Oct.	Johannes Ten Broek. Sara Ten Broek.
1671	Herman Reynderse Tryntie Oostrum	Jacob 19 Oct.	Jacob Buys. Jacomeyntie Swart.
1672	Joseph Haasbroek Elsje Schoonmaker	Abraham 19 Oct.	Louis de Bois. Rachel Haasbroek.
1673	Mattheus du Boy Sara Matteyse	Tiatie 2 Nov.	Tierck Matteyse. Mareytie Ten Eyck.
1674	Dirk Wesbroek Catharina Oosterhout	Ariaantie 2 Nov.	Cryn Oosterhout. Ariaantie Oosterhout.
1675	Gysbert Oosterhout Marretie Bogaart	Marretie 2 Nov.	Cornelis Swits. Jannetie de Wit.

1707 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1676	Aart van Wagenen Mareytie Louwe	Jacob 2 Nov.	Jacob Aartse. Sara Pels.
1677	Arie van der Merke Saartie Bond	Hendrik 30 Nov.	Jan Bond. Geesje Bond.
1678	Laurens Oosterhout Rebecca Rosa	Abram 30 Nov.	Teunis Oosterhout. Annetie Rosa.
1679	Nicolaes Keter Jannetie van der Merke	Nicolaes 30 Nov.	Pieter Oosteranden. Antie Keter.
1680	Charles Wyllie Steyntie in 't Velt	James 14 Dec.	Jan Chambers. Aaltie Lubbertse.
1681	Johannes Masten Marytie Swart	Benjamin 28 Dec.	Geybert van den Berg. Annetie Masten.

1708

1682	Deny Rilje Jannetie Le Roy	Hester 24 Jan.	Moses de Graav. Hester La Metre.
1683	Manuel van Etten Antie de Hoges	Jacobus 14 March	Aldert Roos. Pieternella van Etten.
1684	Joseph Aerense Geertruy Mouritse	Hendricus 14 March	Jacob van de Market. Sara Feel. Grietie Rutse.
1685	Abram Du Joy Elsje Claarwater	Weyntie 14 March	Hendrik du Joy. Wyntie Claarwater. Jacomeyntie Swart.
1686	Nicolaes Sluyter Jannetie Keysers	Willem 14 March	Apollonia Keysers. Bernardus Swartwout.
1687	Pieter van Leuven Margariet Woed	John 14 March	Jacob Rutsen. Jan Woed, junior. Nen Geerten.
1688	William Nottingham Grietie Rutse	Stephen and Thomas 14 March	Ritzart Brodhed. Wyntie Paling. Elisabeth Nottingham. } For the first. Johannes Hardenberg. Johannes Visscher. Catharina Rutse. } For the last.

It is not known who officiated at, and recorded, the following baptism.[1]

1689	Heskia Schoonmaker Sara Bayard	Tjerick 14 March	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (55+1) by Domine Vincentius Antonides, of Flatbush, Long Island.

1690	Dirk Rozekrans Wyntie Kierstede	Helena 20 June	Hans Kierstede. Ariaantje Tappe.
1691	Harmanus Kool Cornelia van Lieuwe	Maria 20 June	Salomon Davidts. Elsje Tappe.
1692	Willem Traphagen Gepye Pier	Aarent 20 June	Theunus Pier. Margrieta de Voe.
1693	Jochem Schoonmaak Anna Hossie	Sara 20 June	Cornelis Swits. Jannetie de Wit.

[1] See note to Baptism 627.

1708 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1694	Hendrik Schoonmaak Heiltje Dekkers	Gerrit 20 June	Jan Dekkers. Neeltje Rosa.
1695	Pieter Viele Anna van den Bogart	Meindert 20 June	Philippus Viele. Helena van den Bogart.
1696	Lewys du Bois Rachel Haasbroek	Jonas 20 June	Abraham Haasbroek. Maria doo Yoo.
1697	Jan Maklien Maritie de Wit	Daniel 20 June	Chyerls Waaly. Tryntje in 't Veldt.
1698	Jan van Ette Jannetje Rose	Rachel 20 June	Manuel van Ette. Antje de Roges.
1699	Mathys Janse Rachel Popengaal	Tomas 20 June	Jacobus Elmendorp. Antje Kool.
1700	Joost Hoornbeek Aeghye van Vliet.	Johannes 20 June	Johannes Hoornbeek. Grietje Post.
1701	Jan van Kampe Tietje Dekkers	Izaak 20 June	Moses de Pue. Maria Wynkoop.
1702	Jacob Dekkers Antje Kortrecht	Johannes 20 June	Laurens Kortrecht. Cristina Rosekrans.
1703	Fransoa Larooy Celitie Dama	Jan 20 June	Machiel Parmentier. Neeltje Dama.
1704	Philippus Hoogsteling Jannetje Rosa	Catrina 20 June	Johannes Hardenberg. Catrina Rutze.
1705	Lodewyk Hoornbeek Maria Vernooy	Johannes 20 June	Johannes Vernooy. Maria Hoornbeek.
1706	Nicolaus de Pue Wyntje Rosa	Maria 20 June	Albert Rosa. Maritje de Pue.
1707	Benjamin Smedis Maddelena Louw	Rachel 20 June	[No witnesses named].
1708	Jacob Dekker Sara Mintrin	Andries 20 June	Andries de Wit. Jannetje Egberts.
1709	Jacob Dekker, junior Geesje van Ette	Beelitje 20 June	Jacob Dekker. Sara Mintren.
1710	Abraham Smedis Elsje ten Broek	Sara 20 June	Benjamin Smedis. Magdalena Louw.
1711	Cornelis Vernooi, junior Sara ten Broek	Wessel 20 June	Wessel ten Broek. Jacomyntie Gaasbeek.
1712	Pieter Parmentier Sara van Kleek	Elizabet 20 June	Jan Kip. Elizabet van Kleek.
1713	Kryn Oosterhout Maria Schut	Anneke, Grietje 20 June	Jan Oosterhout. Anna Ploeg. Jan Ploeg. Elizabet Borhans.
1714	Coenraat Elmendorp Blandina Kierstede	Margrietje 20 June	Roelof Kierstede. Antje Kool.
1715	Theunus Oosterhout Ariaantje Rosa	Johannes 20 June	Jan Dekker. Annetje Rosa.
1716	Aldert Rosa Aagje Krom	Geertje 20 June	Gysbert Krom. Geertje van Vliet.

1708 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1717	Cornelis Tak Berber Metzelaar	Racheltje 20 June	Jan Lesier. Cornelia ten Broek.
1718	Edwert Witteker Hilletje Borhans	Helena 20 June	Johannes Borhans. Elizabet Borhans.
1719	Jan Middag Geertje Klaarwaater	Aart 20 June	Martje Bogart. Aaltje Bogart.
1720	Onvre Demebort Anna Rosekrans	Maria 20 June	[No witnesses named].
1721	Huge Vre Maria Dezaro	Jonas 20 June	Aart van Wagenen. Rabekka van Wagenen.
1722	Salomon Schut Jannetie Siesien	Madalena 20 June	[No witnesses named].
1723	Warner Hoornbeek Grietje Dent Kruis	Rachel 20 June	Willem van Oostrad. Marytie de Hoges.
1724	Hendrik Traphagen Sara Kierstede	Catryna 20 June	Aldert Kierstede. Elizabet Borhans.
1725	Jacobus Elmendorp Antje Kool	Margrietje 24 Oct.	Grietje Aarze. Koenraat Elmendorp.
1726	Abraham Louw Jantje Lesier	Petrus 24 Oct.	Jan Lesier. Elizabet Blancyan.
1727	Matys Steenbergen Maritje Elize	Tobias 24 Oct.	Fransis Salsberry. Tryntie Tappe.
1728	Jan Post Cornelia Iselstan	Abraham 24 Oct.	Abram Post. Elisabet van Dans—[Torn].
1729	Cornelis Elting Rebekka van Meteren	Isaak 24 Oct.	Daniel du Bois. Leena du Bois.
1730	Matys Peerze Tanna Winne	Jan 24 Oct.	Jan Peerze. Antje [surname not given].
1731	Jan Freer Rebekka van Wagenen	Sara 24 Oct.	Jacob Aarze. Sara Pels.
1732	Johannes Hardenberg Catharina Rutze	Catharina 31 Oct.	Lenert Leeuwes. Elizabet Hardenberg. Johannes Schepmoes. Anna Geerten.
1733	Jan Kip Lysbet van Kleek	Matheus 31 Oct.	Matheus Blancyan. Cathalyntie Kip.
1734	Roelof Elting Sara du Bois	Abraham 31 Oct.	Willem Elting. Jannetie Lessier.
1735	Bruin Bresser Elizabet Oosterhout	Elizabet 31 Oct.	Willem West. Maria Bingum.
1736	Elias van Bunschote Sara Janze	Johannes 31 Oct.	Jan Matysse. Maritie van Bunschote.
1737	Jaems Witteker Elizabet Tietsoo	Willem 31 Oct.	Johannes Borhant. Margrita Legh.
1738	Jan de Graef Maria Pekok	Elizabeth 31 Oct.	Christiaan de Jouw. Sara Pekok.
1739	Lucas Schermerhoorn Elizabet Dame	Jan 31 Oct.	Machiel Parmentier. Neeltje Dame.

1708 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1740	Harmanus Dekker Rachel Montanye	Willem 31 Oct.	Catryn Montanye.
1741	Symon Westphale Neltje Quakenbosch	Lea 31 Oct.	Johannes Klase. Maryte Quakenbose.
1742	Jan Legh Antje Fynout	Willem 31 Oct.	Jan Dempoort. Maria Legh.
1743	Jacob du Bois Gertie Geerts	Rebekka 31 Oct.	Salomon du Bois. Janna Tye Kunst.
1744	David du Bois Cornelia Vernooy	Elizabet 31 Oct.	Jacob du Bois. Magdalena du Bois.

1709

Baptisms (149+4) of Domine Gualterus du Bois, of New York.

1745	Johannes Kierstede Adriana Tappen	Anna and Catharina 11 Sept.	Coenraart Elmendorp. Blondina Kierstede. Aldert Kierstede. Catharina Tappe.
1746	Cornelis Exveen Catharina Beekman	Cornelis 11 Sept.	Hendricus Beekman. Evert Byvank, and his wife Wyntje Stoutenburg.
1747	Gerrit Van Bunschooten Antje Delva	Antony 11 Sept.	Elias Van Bunschooten. Sarah Jansze.
1748	Jan Kortregt Maria Vredenvurg	Arien 11 Sept.	Abraham Vredenburg. Grietje Kortregt.
1749	Leendert Cool Annetje Dekker	Maria 11 Sept.	Emanuel van Etten. Antje de Hoges.
1750	Nicolas Hofman Jannetje Kispel	Antje 11 Sept.	Hendrik Pruyn. Antje Hofman.
1751	Jonar Le Roy Marytje Usile	Cornelia 11 Sept.	Fransoy Le Roy. Selitje Dame.
1752	Hendrik Pels Sophia Palmetier	Maritie 11 Sept.	Gerrit Aarsze. Claartje Pels.
1753	Jacob van Cuikendaal Adriaantje Tietsoort	Margrita 11 Sept.	Cornelis Swart. Geertruy Tietsoort.
1754	Hendrik Schoonmaker Geertruy de Wit	Catrina 11 Sept.	Jacob Rutse. Marritje Hansze.
1755	Joris Middag Maritje Hysteltyn	Sarah 11 Sept.	Abraham de Lameetere, junior. Sarah Bogart.
1756	Jacob Keyser Marytje de Lange	Jacomyntje 11 Sept.	Jacob van der Mark. Augustinus van der Mark. Eyke van der Mark.
1757	Jan Peerse Annetje Post	Abraham 11 Sept.	Matthys Peerse. Tanna Winne.
1758	Teunis Kwik Claartje de Hoges	Jacobus 11 Sept.	Jacobus Swartwout. Annatje de Hoges.
1759	Hendrik Bosch Ariaantje Kysers	Catharina, Sarah 11 Sept.	Nicolas Blansian. Catharina Keiser. Thomas Dolderbrik. Willemtje de Lange.

1709 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1760	Cornelis Keiser Margrit Sluiter	Marya 11 Sept.	Vrederyk van der Mark. Maria Sluiter.
1761	Gerrit Wynkoop Hilletje Gerrits	Philippus 11 Sept.	Cornelis Elte. Rebekka van Metere.
1762	Willem Elte Jannetje Lesier	Jan 11 Sept.	Roelof Elte. Sarah du Bois.
1763	Jan Beetjes Susanna Esvorbie	Jacob 11 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
1764	Isaac Davids Jannetje Maurits	Christoffel 11 Sept.	Willem Nottingam. Rietje Rutse.
1765	Johannes Westvaale Marritje Cool	Rachel 11 Sept.	Arie Rosa. Maria Pels.
1766	Philip File Antje Louw	Cornelis 11 Sept.	Cornelis Louw. Catharina Bogardus.
1767	Jan Devenpoort Maria Legg	Jan 11 Sept.	Willem Legg, senior, and his wife Susanna [surname not given].
1768	Elias Enn Eli[illegible]n Krispel	Sarah 11 Sept.	Nicolaas Hofman. Sarah Krispel.
1769	Hendrik Dekkeh Antje Kwik	Sarah 11 Sept.	Jacob du Bois. Gerritje Nieuwkerk.
1770	Evert van Wagenen Maritje van Heining	Aart 11 Sept.	Jacob van Wagenen. Neeltje van Wagenen.
1771	Cornelis Bogaart Eva Hoorenbeek	Johannes 11 Sept.	Johannes Hoornbeek. Marritje Boogaart.
1772	[Father not named] Beelitje Kwik	Salomon (Illegitimate) 11 Sept.	Hendrik Dekker. Claartje de Hooges.
1773	Johannes Maste Maria Swart	Benjamin 11 Sept.	Fredrik van den Berg. Annetje Masten.
1774	Andries Le Fevere Cornelia Blansian	Simon 11 Sept.	Isaac La Fevere. Magdalena Blansan.
1775	Cornelis Vernooy, junior Sarah ten Broek	Jacob 11 Sept.	Jacob Vernoy. Jacob Ten Broek. Annetje Vernoy.
1776	Jacob Freer Antje van Wyen	Saratje 11 Sept.	Hendrik van Wye. Sarah Rutse.
1777	Cristiaan du Jouw Maria de Graaf	Maria 11 Sept.	Hendrik de Jouw. Hester de Graaf.
1778	Gysbert Oosterhouwt Marytje Bogaart	Rebekka 11 Sept.	Laurrens Oosterhouwt. Rebeca Rosa.
1779	Jurrie Quik Rebekka Tietsoort	Helena 11 Sept.	Moses de Pu. Maria Wynkoop.
1780	Abraham Freer Agje Tietsoort	Maritje 11 Sept.	Hugo Freer. Maritje La Roy.
1781	Bastiaan de Wit Margriet Peerse	Annatje 11 Sept.	Barend Burhans. Margritje Jans.
1782	Pieter Van Aake Russe Dame	Marrinus 11 Sept.	Marrinus van Haaken, and wife Pieternelle [surname not given].

1709 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1783	Cornelis Wynkoop, junior Barbara Matysze	Evert 11 Sept.	Evert Wynkoop. Antje Kierstede.
1784	Matthys Mattysse, junior Tryntje Slegt	Henricus 11 Sept.	Matthys Slegt. Maria Magdalena Krispel.
1785	Dirk Krom Eva de Lamontangne	Willem 11 Sept.	Gysbert Krom. Geertje Van Vliet.
1786	Aldert Rosa Agje Krom	Heimen 11 Sept.	Fillip Hoogtyling. Jannetje Rosa.
1787	Myndert Schut Sarah Peersen	Maritje 16 Sept.	Jan Paers. Antje Post.
1788	Evert Rosa Tiet van Ette	Catharina 16 Sept.	Arien Rosa, junior. Antje Rosa.
1789	Dirk Duidser Janne Bondt	David 16 Sept.	David de Duidser. Maritje Wels.
1790	Abraham Schut Heyltje Dekker	Willem 18 Sept.	Kryn Oosterhouwt. Marytje Schut.
1791	Jan Evertse Sytje van Etten	Abraham 18 Sept.	Roelof Elten. Sarah du Bois.
1792	Albert van Garden Susannetje Vredenburg	Gysbert 18 Sept.	Gysbert van Garden. Elisabeth van Kampen.
1793	Hendrik Rosekrans Antje Vredenburg	Johannes 18 Sept.	Johannes Vredenburg. Johanna de La Montangne.
1794	Pieter Lammersse Geertruy van Nieuwkerke	Gerrit 18 Sept.	Aart [surname not given]. Helena van Garden.
1795	Gysbert van Garden Rachel Rosekrans	Christina 18 Sept.	Gerrit Van Vliet. Petronella Swart.
1796	Pieter Louw Geertruy Vernoy	Johanna 18 Sept.	Jacob de Wit. Grietje Ver Noy.
1797	Andries Davids Cornelia Van Vliet	Johannes 18 Sept.	Willem Schepmoes. Lysbeth Van Vliet.
1798	Theunis Pier Grietje du Fou	Geesje 18 Sept.	Arie Hendrikse. Geesje de Lange.
1799	Harme Ryndersse Tryntje Oostrom	Machiel 18 Sept.	Machiel Palmetier. Neeltje Daame.
1800	Matthys du Bois Sarah Matthysse	Jesse 18 Sept.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Tryntje Slegt.
1801	Willem Annist Cornelia Viervant	Alexander 18 Sept.	Thomas Herris. Catharyn Honnist.
1802	Johannes Cool Neeltje Rosa	Maria 18 Sept.	Willem Cool. Engeltje Rosa.
1803	Jacob Kip Rachel Swartwouwt	Maria 18 Sept.	Walran du Mond, junior. Marytje de Hoges. Neeltje van Vegte.
1804	Evert Bogardus Tjatje Hofman	Marytje 18 Sept.	Nicolaas Hofman. Anna Coerte.
1805	Jacobus Bruin Tryntje Schoonmaker	Geertruy 18 Sept.	Benjamin Smedes. Magdalena Louw.

1709 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1806	Zacharias Hofman Hester Bruyn	Geertruy 18 Sept.	Jacobus Bruyn. Jannetje Krispel.
1807	Joseph Haasbroek Elsje Schoonmaker	Sarah 18 Sept.	Cornelis Schoonmaker. Sarah Schoonmaker.
1808	Cornelis La Metere Margritt van Steenbergen	Anna Catharina 18 Sept.	Thomas Steenbergen. Maria Messelaar.
1809	Dirk Wesbroek Catlyntje Oosterhouwt	Johannes 18 Sept.	Jan Van Campen. Tietje Dekker.
1810	Peek de Wit Marytje van den Broek	Johannes 18 Sept.	Teunis Tappen. Sarah Schepmoes.
1811	Barent Burhans Margrietje Jans	Maria 18 Sept.	Hendrik Jansse. Magdalena Blansjan.
1812	Johannes Burhans Margriete Leg	Johannes 18 Sept.	Willem Leg. Magdalena Burhans.

1710

1813	Abraham van Deusen Jacomyntje van Schoonhooven	Jacob 7 May	Jacob Rutze. Marretje Rutze.
1814	Nicolaas van Schoonhooven Neeltje van d[r] Schuive	Debora and Margrita 7 May	Bastiaan de Wit. Debora Davids. Margrita van Bommel.
1815	Barend van Kleek Antonette Parmentier	Neeltje 7 May	Pieter Parmentier. Sophia Parmentier.
1816	Jan Kip Elisabeth van Kleek	Tryntje 7 May	Jacob Kip. Sarah van Kleek.
1817	Andries van Leuven Maria Kool	Maerserie 7 May	Moses de Pu. Maria Wynkoop.
1818	Steeven Gasery Maria Koolvelt	Sarah 7 May	Roelof Elten. Sarah du Bois.
1819	Jacob Gerritse Dekker Geertje v̄ Wagenen	Sarah 7 May	Evert v̄ Wagenen. Hillegont v̄ Heyningen.
1820	Manuel Gonsales Rebecca Westfaalen	Johannes 7 May	Jan Post. Cornelia Yselstyn.
1821	Joost Hoornbeek Aagje v̄ Vliet	Anna 7 May	Hendrik Crom. Marytje Hoornbeek.
1822	Roelof de Duidser Jannetje Brusy	Margriet 7 May	David de Duidser. Maria Wels.
1823	Pieter Oosterhout Heyltje Schut	Petrus 7 May	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Barbera Schoonmaker.
1824	Jan Sjammers Cornelia van Aake	Salomon 7 May	Grietje de Hoges.
1825	Evert Wynkoop Antje Kierstede	Tobias 7 May	Hans Kierstede. Adriana Tappe.
1826	Edward Widdeger Hilletje Burhans	Theodocia 7 May	Joh[s] Hardenberg. Catharina Rutze.
1827	Jacobus Dubois Susanna Legg	Nathan 7 May	Jan Devenpoort Sarah Legg.

1710 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1828	Huiberd Suiland Sarah Krispel	Elisabeth 7 May	Nicolaas Hofman. Jannetje Krispel.
1829	Jan Freer Rebecca van Wagene	Jannetje 7 May	Symen Jacobsze v̄ Wagenen. Jannetje v̄ Wagenen.
1830	Jan Krispel Geertje Rosa	Helena 7 May	Andries Bradt. Wyntje Rosa.
1831	Matthys Louw Jannetje van Hyningen	Antje 7 May	Willem West. Maria West.
1832	Adam Swart Metje van Slyk	Sarah 7 May	Gerrit Wynkoop. Hilletje Gerritsze.
1833	Aart van Wagene Marytje Louw	Petrus 7 May	Jan Heremans. Elisabeth Blansian.
1834	Abraham Bevier Racel Vernoy	Anna 7 May	Cornelis Vernoy, junior. Sarah ten Broek.
1835	Aart Masten Pieternelle Fiele	Jacomyntje 7 May	Joh^{s} Maste. Elisabeth Aartse.
1836	Matthys Jansse Rachel Popinga	Rachel 7 May	Elias v̄ Bunschoote. Sarah Jansse.
1837	Jacob Hoogteling Jannetje v̄ Noortstrant	Rachel 7 May	Jacob Kip. Racel Swartwouwt.
1838	Jan Dekker Tysje Bogaart	Gysbert 7 May	Laurent Dekker. Geertruy Tietsoort.
1839	Jacob Dekker, junior Geesje v̄ Ette	Antje 7 May	Jan Dekker. Anna v̄ Etten.
1840	Cornelis v̄ Kuikendaal Marytje Westfaalen	Margritt 7 May	Jurie Westfaalen. Sarah Westfaalen.
1841	Nicolaas Sluyter Jannetje Kyser	Agnietje and Cornelia 7 May	Willem Sluister. Teunis Kyser. Jannetje Sluiter. Styntje Kyser.
1842	Frans La Roy Celitje Dame	Sophia 7 May	Huge Freer. Mariaan La Roy.
1843	Pieter Mauritsze Maria Haal	Engeltje 7 May	Fredrik Mauritsz. Engeltje Peters [?].
1844	Myndert v̄ d Bogaart Neeltje Parmentier	Michiel 7 May	Michiel Parmentier. Neeltje Dame.
1845	Willem Klerk Hilletje in 't Velt	Willem 7 May	Anna Andriesse.
1846	Barend v̄ Benthuisen Jannetje v̄ Wagene	Anna 7 May	Goosse Van Waagene. Neeltje Van Wagene.
1847	Arie v̄ d^{r} Marke Sarah Bond	Jacob 7 May	Fredrik v̄ d^{r} Marke. Eyke v̄ d^{r} Marke.
1848	Bernardus Swartwout Rachel Schepmoes	Maria 7 May	Teunis Tappe. Sarah Schepmoes.
1849	Nicolaas Keter Jannetje v̄ d^{r} Marke	Augustinus 7 May	Augustinus v̄ d^{r} Marke. Eyke v̄ d^{r} Marke.
1850	Pieter v̄ Bomme Debora Davids	Pieter 7 May	Nicolaas Schoonhooven. Catharyntje Kyser.

1710 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1851	Teunis Oosterhouwt Adriaantje Rosa	Engeltje 7 May	Evert Rosa. Adriaantje Oosterhouwt.
1852	Philp Hoogteeling Jannetje Rosa	Dina 7 May	Aldert Rosa, junior. Aagja Krom.
1853	Tjerk de Wit Anna Paling	Andries 7 May	Andries de Wit. Jannetje Egtberts.
1854	Jan Middag Geertje Klaarwaater	Johannes 7 May	Willem Nottingam.
1855	Pieter Ploeg Aaltje Peele	Paulus 7 May	Gysbert Peele. Luikje Peele.
1856	Abraham Gaasbeek Chamers Sarah Bayart	Laurentius 12 May	Willem de Myer. Catharina Bayardt.
1857	William Nottingam Grietje Rutse	Elisabeth 10 Nov.	Joh^{s} Rutze. Sarah Rutze.
1858	Hendrik Traphage Sarah Kierstede	Jonathan 10 Nov.	Evert Wynkoop. Adriaantje Tappe.
1859	Jacobus du Bois Gerrittje Gerritze	Johannes 10 Nov.	Geurt Rosa. Jacomyntje Kunst.
1860	Jacob Keyser Maria de Lange	Dirk 10 Nov.	Jan de Lange. Catharina Kaysar.
1861	Cornelis Elting Rebecca van Meetere	Cornelis 10 Nov.	Willem Elting. Jannetje La Chair.
1862	John Bigges Eva Dolderbrink	John 10 Nov.	Huibert Lammersse. Roelof Swartwout. Henderikje Swartwout.
1863	Henricus Heremans Antje van Wagenen	Engeltje 10 Nov.	Jan Heermans. Elisabeth Blanchan.
1864	Evert van Wagenen Hillegont Van Heininge	Jacob 10 Nov.	Jacob Aartse. Sarah Pels.
1865	Abraham Louw Jannetje La Chaire	Rachel 10 Nov.	Joh^{s} Louw. Catharina La Chaire.
1866	Manuel van Etta Antje de Hooges	Johannes 10 Nov.	Pieter van Etta. Eva de Hooges.
1867	Arent Fynhouwt Maria Viele	Cornelis 10 Nov.	Aart Masten. Jacomyntje Swart.
1868	[Father not named] Elisabeth Maurits	Samuel (Illegitimate) 10 Nov.	Isaac Davids. Jannetje Maurits.
1869	Richard Brodhead Wyntje Pawling	Neeltje 10 Nov.	Thomas Jansse. Neeltje Rosa.
1870	Matthys Pearce Tanna Winne	Sarah 10 Nov.	Matthys du Bois. Sarah Matthysse.
1871	Wessel ten Broek Jacomyna Gaasbeek	Abraham 10 Nov.	Jacob ten Broek. Cornelia ten Broek.
1872	Coenraad Elmendorp Blandina Kierstede	Coenraad 10 Nov.	Hans Kierstede. Eyke Rosa.
1873	Abraham de Jouw Elsje Klaarwaater	Abraham 10 Nov.	Maurits Klaarwater. Elisabeth Hasebroek.

1710 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1874	Hugo Freer Maria La Roy	Rachel 10 Nov.	Nicolaas Hofman. Jannetje Krispel.
1875	Andries Le Fever Cornelia Blansian	Mattheus 10 Nov.	Matthys Blansian, and Antje [surname not given] his wife.
1876	Arie Gerritsze Elisabeth Lambertze	Cornelis 12 Nov.	Jacobus Elmendorp. Antje Kool.
1877	Benjamin Smedes Magdalena Louw	Abraham 12 Nov.	Jacobus Bruin.
1878	Barthonomeus Hogeboom Sarah Pekok	Bartholomeus 12 Nov.	Thomas Naks. Geertruy Hogeboom.
1879	Hendrik Schoonmaker Geertruy de Wit	Sarah 12 Nov.	Hendrik Schoonmaker, junior. Barbara Schoonmaker.
1880	Jan Van Kampen Titje Dekkers	Nicolaas 12 Nov.	Nicolaas Hofman. Jannetje Krispel.
1881	Jacob de Wit Grietje Vernoy	Tjaatje 12 Nov.	Nicolaas Hofman. Tjaatje Bogardus.
1882	Lodewyk Hoornbeek Marytje Vernoy	Sarah 12 Nov.	Cornelis Vernoy. Sarah ten Broek.
1883	Jogchem Schoonmaker Anna Hossy	Jogchem 12 Nov.	Augustus Jay. Anna Maria Bayards.
1884	Egtbert Gerritze Marritje Hendriks	Abraham 12 Nov.	Huibert Zuidlandt. Elisabeth van Vliet.
1885	Nicolaas du Pu Wyntje Rosa	Catharina 12 Nov.	Joh^{s} Wynkoop. Cornelia Tenbroek.
1886	Hermanus Kool Cornelia Van Leuve	Helena 12 Nov.	Joh^{s} v̄ Leuven. Helena Van Leuven.
1887	Willem van Noortstrande Marytje de Hoges	Rebecca 12 Nov.	Pieter van Noortstrande. Rachel Dingman.
1888	Laurens Oosterhouwt Rebecca Rosa	Isaac 12 Nov.	Kryn Oosterhouwt. Marytje Schut.
1889	Dirk Krom Eva de La Montagnie	Gysbert 12 Nov.	Gysbert Krom. Aagje Krom.
1890	Aldert Rosa Rebecca Schepmoes	Marytje 12 Nov.	Dirk Schepmoes. Grietje Tappens.
1891	Kryn Oosterhouwt Marytje Schut	Magdalena 12 Nov.	Laurens Oosterhouwt. Rebecca Rosa.
1892	Jan de Graaf Marytje Pekok	Hester 12 Nov.	Denist Pekok. Susanna de Graaf.
1893	Joh^{s} Ploeg Elisabeth Borhans	Johannes 12 Nov.	Joh^{s} Borhans. Helena Borhans.

Baptisms (2325+31) by Domine Petrus Vas, of Kingston.

1894	Dennius Areyns Jannetjen Leroy	David 24 Dec.	Johannes Kiersteede. Catryntjen Beekmans.
1895	Elias Van Bundschooten Sara Jans	Gerretjen 24 Dec.	Matthys Jansz. Rebecca Van Bundschooten.

1710 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1896	Pieter Van Aaken Risjen Damen	Jan 24 Dec.	Pieter Usile. Cornelia Usile.
1897	Joseph Haasbroek Elsjen Schoonmaker	Peternella 25 Dec.	Jochem Schoonmaker. Annetjen Hoosjen.
1898	Karel Wyle Styntjen Veld	Margrietjen 31 Dec.	Dirk Volk. Jannetjen Volk.
1899	Salomon du Boys Tryntjen Gerrits	Hendericus 31 Dec.	Jacob du Boys. Gerretjen Gerrits.
1900	Lodewyk du Boys Rachel Hasebroek	Jonathan 31 Dec.	Joseph Hasebroek. Elsjen Schoonmaker. Roelof Elting. Sara du Boys.

1711

1901	Jan Peersen Anna-Catryn Post	Jacobus 1 Jan.	Petrus Vas. Jannetjen Dorland, his wife.
1902	Abraham Schut Heyltjen Dekkers	Sara 7 Jan.	Bastiaan de Wit. Margriet Paarsen.
1903	Jacob Vree Annetjen Van Weyen	Huuge 7 Jan.	Jacob Rutzen. Marretjen Rutzen.
1904	Johannes Herdenberg Catrina Herdenberg	Abraham and Sara 7 Jan.	Jacobus Bruynen. } For the Son. Tryntjen Bruynen. Johannes Rutzen. } For the Daughter. Zara Rutzen.
1905	Jacobus Bruynen Tryntjen Bruynen	Cornelis 7 Jan.	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Herdenberg.
1906	Roelof Eltinge Sara de-Boys	Margrietjen 7 Jan.	Isaak de Boys. Catryntjen d'Boys.
1907	Jacobus Van Etten Rebekka Roos	Anna 7 Jan.	Pieter Van Etten. Eva de Hooges.
1908	Jan Ooster-hout Annetjen Ploeg	Wilhelmus and Maria 14 Jan.	Nicolaas Meyer. } For the Son. Anna Meyers. Tomes Steenbergen. } For the Daughter. Maria Metselaers.
1909	Dirk Ven Anna Onderel	Thomas, Barnardus, Dirk [1] 14 Jan.	Dirk Ven.
1910	Thomas Jansz Mayken Bogaard	Magdalena 21 Jan.	Jan Kloek. Catryntjen Kloek.
1911	Jan Legh Annetjen Fynhoud	Samuel 28 Jan.	Johannes Boer-hans. Margriet Boer hans.
1912	Dirk Rosekrans Weyntjen Kier-steede	Sara 4 Feb.	Hendrik Traphagen. Sara Kiersteede.
1913	Pieter Ooststrande. Rachel Dingmans	Catrina 4 Feb.	Theunis Ooststrande. Johanna d'Hooges.
1914	Gysbert Oosterhoud Marretjen Bogaard	Lysebeth 11 Feb.	Bruyn Bresjer. Lysebeth Oosterhoud.

[1] The arrangement of the names in the original record of this baptism is so peculiar that it cannot be shown with certainty whether "Dirk" is one of the children baptized, or a repetition of the father's christian name. The former seems to be the more probable theory.

1711 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1915	Mattys Mattysz Tryntjen Mattys	Absalom 25 Feb.	Mattys de Boys. Sara de Boys.
1916	Matheus Louw Jannetjen Van Heyningen	Cornelius 18 March	Petrus Louw. Marytjen Zuyland.
1917	Hendrik Van Wyen Heyltjen Dekkers	Hendrik 18 March	Thomas Nakson. Geertruy Nakson.
1918	Jacob Klaar-Water Mayke Krom	Wessel 18 March	Cōrn. Elten. Rebecca Van Metere.
1919	Niclaas Hofman Jannetjen Kapel	Anthony 18 March	Jan Kapel. Geertjen Roos.
1920	Andries Brat Weyntjen Roos	Jan 18 March	Jan Rosa. Hillegont Rosa.
1921	Bastiaan de Wit Margriet Peersen	Catrina 18 March	Jan Kroek. Catrina Jansz.
1922	Jacobus de Booys Susanna Leg	Nehemia 18 March	Roelof Elten. Sara de Booys.
1923	Johannes Borhans Margriet Leg	Susanna 18 March	Willem Leg. Susanna Maroe.
1924	Jacobus Wyn-koop Jannetjen Bogardus	Cornelis 25 March	Cornelis Swits. Jannetjen de Wit.
1925	Cornelis Kortregt Christina Roose-krans	Catrina 25 March	Alexander Rosekrans. Catryntjen Exveen.
1926	Johannes Kool Neeltjen Roos	Maria and Elisabeth 30 March	Barent Kool. Engeltjen Roos. Ariaan Roos. Annetjen Roos.
1927	Isaak Lefebre Catrina Fire	Philip 1 April	Isaak Duboy. Rachel Duboy.
1928	Jacobus Lameetere Geertjen Martens	Jannetjen 1 April	Jan Post. Margriet Lametre.
1929	Juraan Kwik Rebecca Titsso	Ariaantjen 1 April	Jacob Van Kuykendaal. Lena Titsso.
1930	[Father not named] Hilletjen Kwik	Petrus 1 April	Jacob a Kuykendaal. Rebecca Titsso.
1931	Johān Emond Anna-Christina [surname not given]	Anna-Mary 8 April	Anna-Barbara [surname not given].
1932	Jan Crooke Catrina Crooke	Jan 8 April	Jan Crooke. Geertruy Crooke.
1933	Johannes Traphagen Egjen Winne	Aaltjen 8 April	Hendrik Traphagen. Geesjen Winnen.
1934	Cornelis Lameetere Margriet Steenbergen	Mary-Salmi 22 April	Johannes Vernoy. Catryntjen Van Steenbērg.
1935	Mathys Steenbergen Marretjen Steenbergen	Timotius 22 April	Gerrit Eliassz. Rebecca Eliassz.
1936	Evert Rosa Tietjen Van Etten	Jacobus 22 April	Jacobus Van Etten. Rebecca Rosa.
1937	Johannes Masten Marytjen Swart	Jacobus 22 April	Ariaan Van Vliet. Pieternella File.

1711 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1938	Evert Van Wagening Marretjen Van Heyningen	Klaartjen 22 April	Nicas Heermans. Annetjen Van Wageningen.
1939	Tyerk de Wit Anna Paling	Neeltjen 22 April	Jan Paling. Neeltjen Rosa.
1940	Mattheus Slegt Cathalyntjen Kip	Mattheus 29 April	Matys Slegt. Maria-Magdaleen Krispel.
1941	Theunis Pier Grietjen de Foe	Maria 29 April	Willem Traphagen. Gepjen Pier.
1942	Thomas Kok Alida Eysverby	Magdalena 29 April	Magdalena Kok.
1943	Jan Van Etten Jannetjen Roos	Lea 29 April	Johannes Russen. Engeltjen Roos.
1944	Pieter Parmentier Sara Van Kleek	Machiel 6 May	Machiel Parmentier. Neeltjen Damen.
1945	Jan Defenpoort Marytjen Leg	Wiljam and Ritsert 6 May	Wiljam Leg. Susanna Leg. Jan Leg. Margrietjen Leg.
1946	Jacob Dekker Sara Minteren	Jannetjen 6 May	Tjerk de Wit. Maria de Wit.
1947	Samuel Bevie Madalena Blan-Jan	Salomon 13 May	Jan Bevie. Ester Bevie.
1948	Joris Middag Marretjen Martens	Joris 13 May	Marthen Bogaard. Tanneke Lametere.
1949	Stephanus Thitio Sara Hoorn-beek	Maria 13 May	Niclaas Blan-Jan. Maria Hoornbeek.
1950	Hendrik Schoonmaker Heyltjen Dekker	Helena 20 May	Harmanus Dekker. Rachel Montanje.
1951	Bartholomeus a: Valkenburg Catrina Van Valkenburg	Johannes-Mingal 21 May	Petrus Bogardus. Wyntjen Bogardus.
1952	Harpert Van Deusen Lena Van Deusen	Lena 21 May	Jacob Rutsen. Marretjen Rutsen.
1953	Daniel Fire Anna-Maria [surname not given]	Elysabeth 22 May	Johannes Fire. Jannetjen Fire.
1954	Jacob Dekker Annetjen Dekker	Sara 27 May	Jan Van Kampen. Elysabeth Van Kampen.
1955	Pieter Van Etten Eva de Hooge	Katrina 27 May	Manuel Van Et. Hanna de Hooge.
1956	Willem Van Vreedenburg Heyltjen Van Etten	Pieternella 10 June	Albert: a: Rosa. Pieternella Van Etten.
1957	Peek de Wit Marytjen de Wit	Catrina 17 June	Johannes Rutsz. Rachel Bogardus.
1958	Johannes Ploeg Elisabeth Bor-hans	Hendrik 17 June	Hendrik Bor-hans. Geesjen Ploeg.
1959	Dirk de Duytser Jannetjen Bont	Cornelis 17 June	Corn. de Duytser. Cornelia de Duytser.
1960	Jan Van Vliet Judik Horsy	Anna 24 June	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia Wynkoop.

1711 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1961	Ysaak Van Deusen Bata Yselsteyn	Lena 24 June	Thomas Jansz. Mayke Bogaard.
1962	Juriaan Westfaal Christina Van Kuykendaal	Johannes 24 June	Albert Roos. Nelletjen Van Etten.
1963	Willem Caspersz Horen-beek Fytjen Van Vegten	Jeronimus 24 June	Jan Batist Demon. Nelltjen Demon.
1964	Jan Maklien Marretjen de Wit	Margrita 1 July	Willem Sodderland. Margriet Sodderland.
1965	Dirk Westbroek Catryn Ooster-houd	Jonathan 1 July	Evert Wynkoop. Annetjen Kiersteede. David de Booys. Cornelia Vernoy.
1966	Aldert Roos Aegjen Krom	Gysbert 1 July	Willem Roos. Lysebet Krom.
1967	Manuel Van Sale Rebekka Westphaal	Sara 8 July	Gosen Van Wagening. Marytjen Steenbergen.
1968	Philip Hoogteeling Jannetjen Roosa	Wilhelmus 8 July	Jacob Rutsen. Marretjen Hansen.
1969	Jona Lauroou Marytjen Usile	Simion 15 July	Jacobus Vand Bogaart. Safyja Usile.
1970	Symen Westphaal Nelletjen Kwakkenbos	Rachel 22 July	Johannes Rutsz. Sara Rutsz.
1971	Frans de Lange Marytjen Van Schaak	Niclaas 10 Aug.	Gerrit Wynkoop. Rachel Ploeg.
1972	Dirk Hoogeboom Marytjen Bellemont	Anna 19 Aug.	Bartholomeus Hoogeboom. Zara Pekak.
1973	Andris Heermans Neeltjen Van Wagening	Jan 19 Aug.	Jan Heermans. Grietjen Van Bossen.
1974	Barent Borhans Margrietjen Jans	Johannes 26 Aug.	Mathys Jansz. Hilletjen Borhans.
1975	Cornelis Vernoy Zara ten-Broek	Johannes 26 Aug.	Johannes Vernoy. Elsjen ten Broek.
1976	Niclaas Blans-Jan Maria Hoorenbeek	Margriet 26 Aug.	Mathys Blans-Jan. Mathys Blans-Jan. Annetjen Blans-Jan. Catryna Blans-Jan.
1977	Philippus Viele Annetjen Louwen	Gerrit 9 Sept.	Gerrit Viele. Marytjen Louwen.
1978	Willem Elten Jannetjen Lesier	Elsjen 9 Sept.	Abraham Lametre. Elsjen Tappen.
1979	Willem Roosa Lysebeth Krom	Hillegont 16 Sept.	Jan Rosa. Hillegont Boere.
1980	Jan Freer Rebekka Van Wagening	Gerrit 23 Sept.	Evert Jacobsz a: Wagening. Hillegont a Hening.
1981	'TJerk Matyssz Marytjen Ten-Eyk	Abraham 23 Sept.	Mathys Mathysz, junior. Tryntjen Slegt.
1982	Barnardus Swartwout Rachel Schepmoes	Catrina 28 Sept.	Aldert Roos, junior. Anthony Rutgertsz. Rebecca Schepmoes. Caatjen Jillessz.

1711 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
1983	Gysbert Van den Berg Diewertjen Masten	Marretjen 28 Sept.	Johannes Masten. Geertjen Masten.
1984	Gerrit Nieuw-kerk Margrietjen de Nyk	Cornelis 28 Sept.	Mathys de Nyk. Jannetjen Kunst.
1985	Johannes Spoor Maria Singer	Ysaak 30 Sept.	Gysbert Livestont. Cornelia Beekman.
1986	Philippus Molenaar Catrina Molenaar	Adam 30 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
1987	Pieter Louwen Geertruy Vernoy	Maria 28 Oct.	Corñ. Vernoy. Maria Louwen. Maria Vernoy.
1988	Pieter Duenant Anna-Margriet [surname not given]	Susanna 28 Oct.	Anthony Slegt. Maria Catrina [surname not given].
1989	Pieter Wel-leven Anna Rosyn [surname not given]	Johannes Hendrik 4 Nov.	Johan Hendrik Spaan. Geertruy Kramery.
1990	Abraham Freer Aagjen Titsoort	Jacomyntjen 4 Nov.	Aart Masten. Pieternella Fiele.
1991	Hans Kiersteede Ariaantjen Tappen	Helena 4 Nov.	Theunis Tappen. Sara Schepmoes.
1992	Johan Joost Hayt Anna-Maria [surname not given]	Elisabeth 4 Nov.	Corñ. Elten. Rebekka Elten.
1993	Elias a Buytschooten Zara Jansz	Gerritjen 11 Nov.	Mathys Jansz. Rebecca Buntschoote.
1994	Gerrit Van Buntschooten Annetjen Delva	Salomon 18 Nov.	Jan Lasier. Catalyntjen 't Broek.
1995	Cornelis Keyser Margriet Sluyter	Jannetjen 25 Nov.	Willem Vander Schuyve. Helena de Wit.
1996	Adam Swart Metjen Van Slyk	Abraham 25 Nov.	Johannes Masten. Geertruy Swart.
1997	Theunis Ooster-houd Ariaantjen Rosa	Petrus 2 Dec.	Petrus Ooster houd. Heyltjen Schut.
1998	Isaak Davids Jannetjen Maurits	Isaak 2 Dec.	Pieter Van Leuven. Theunis Tappen. Margriet Woed.
1999	Valentyn Pender Anna Margriet [surname not given]	Anna Mary 9 Dec.	Willem West. Mary Westen.
2000	Jan Post Cornelia Eyselsteyn	Marthen 9 Dec.	Joris Middag. Aaltjen Bogaart.
2001	Jacob Van der Merke Jannetjen Sluyters	Jacomyntjen 9 Dec.	Aary Vand Merke. Sara Bont.
2002	Theunis Kwik Klaartjen de Hooges	Thomas 23 Dec.	Jan Dekker. Rebekka Titso. Weyntjen Kwik.
2003	Cornelis Dekker Grietjen Dekkers	Gerrit 23 Dec.	Jan Van Klien. Apolona Keysers.
2004	Jacob Gerritsz Dekker Geertjen Van Wagening	Gerrit 23 Dec.	Louwerens Dekker. Orseltjen Westbroek.
2005	Wiljam Nottingham Grietjen Rutsen	Bregjen 23 Dec.	Joris Middag. Neeltjen Phenie.

1711 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2006	Jan Bekje Zusanna Asschorby	Hendri 30 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
2007	Harmanus Hommel Margrita Snider	Catrina 30 Dec.	Johannes Kleyn. Catrina Snider.

1712

2008	Albert Van Garde Jannetjen Vreedenburg	Applonya 6 Jan.	Willem Vreedenburg. Heyltjen Van Etten.
2009	Willem Kool Catryntjen du Boy	David 6 Jan.	Roelof Elten. Sara du Boy.
2010	Pieter Van Leuven Margriet Woet	Dina 6 Jan.	Johannes Van Leuven. Elsjen Kok.
2011	Jacob Freeren Antjen Van Weyen	Hendrik 13 Jan.	Gerrit Wynkoop. Marretjen Wynkoop.
2012	Johannes Van Vegten Marytjen Van Vegten	Catrina 13 Jan.	Evert Bogardus. 'tJaatjen Bogardus.
2013	Jacob Ploeg Catrina Bresser	Catrina 13 Jan.	Pieter Ploeg. Aaltjen Peelen.
2014	Mathys du Boys Zara Matys	Jesse 13 Jan.	Salomo du Boy. Tryntjen Kunst.
2015	Leendert Kool Annetjen Dekker	Lena 20 Jan.	Kobus Bruyn. Tryntjen Schoonmaker.
2016	Jan Van Kampen Tietjen Dekkers	Jannetjen 20 Jan.	Niklaas Hofman. Jannetjen Kropel.
2017	Harmanus Dekker Rachel Montanjen	Maria 20 Jan.	Klaas Westvaal.
2018	Dirk Rom [Krom] Eva de la Montanjen	Cornelius 20 Jan.	Corn̄. de Duytser. Margrietje Duytser.
2019	Jan Kip Lysebet Van Kleef	Barent 27 Jan.	Barent Van Kleeff. Antonette Palmentier.
2020	Wilhem Ennes Cornelia Vier-Vant	Wilhem 27 Jan.	Wiljam West. Mary West.
2021	Jacobus Koddebek Margrietjen Provoost	Magdalena 30 Jan	Elias Van Buntschooten. Zara Jans.
2022	Pieter Jans Oosterhoud Heyltjen Schut	Ariaantjen 3 Feb.	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Ariaantjen Oosterhoud.
2023	Barent Van Wageningen Lea Schepmoes	Johannes 3 Feb.	Henrikus Heermans. Annetjen Van Wageningen.
2024	Pieter Bromk Annetjen Bogardus	Efraim 3 Feb.	Abraham Gaasbeek. Zara Gaasbeek.
2025	Barent Van Benthuysen Jannetjen Van Wageningen	Pieter 24 Feb.	Barent a: Wagening. Lea Schepmoes.
2026	Hendrik Dekker Annetjen Kwik	Johannes 9 March	Thomas Steenbergen. Geertruy Tietssoort.
2027	Gysbert Oosterhout Marretjen Bogaart	Ariaantjen 9 March	'TJerk Mathyssz. Ariaantjen Oosterhout.

1712 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2028	t'Seerlis Wyle Styntjen in Veld	Aaltjen 23 March	Dirk Valk. Jannetjen Schouten.
2029	Hendrik Bos Ariaantjen Keysers	Helena 30 March	Rachel Pier.
2030	Christiaan de Jong Marytjen de Graaf	Angenietjen 30 March	Bartholomeus Hoogeboom. Susanna de Graaf.
2031	Jacob Kool Sara Leg	Susanna 30 March	Willm Leg. Zusanna Maarwoet.
2032	Aart Van Wageningen Marytjen Louw	Gerrit 6 April	Evert Van Wageningen. Annetjen Louwen.
2033	Frans la-Roo Seletjen Dame	Simeon 13 April	Pieter Usile. Cornelia Dame.
2034	Willem Schepmoes Tryntjen Tappen	Marytjen 18 April	Dirk Schepmoes. Margrietjen Tappen.
2035	Gerrit Van den Berg Anna Meyers	Catrina 20 April	Hendrik Douwe. Neeltjen Douwe. Catrina Meyers.
2036	Jacob Caposy Madaleen Ekelman	Coenraat 4 May	Coenraat Frederik. Anna-Maria [surname not given].
2037	Christoffel Deen-marken Christina Bernart	Anna-Margriet 11 May	[No witnesses named].
2038	Joseph Haasbroek Elsjen Schoonmaker	Isaak 11 May	Salomon Haasbroek. Catrina Dubois.
2039	Pieter Lammertsz Geertruy Mattheusz	Johannes 11 May	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltjen Gerrits.
2040	Jan Kort-regt Elisabeth Van Kampen	Johannes 25 May	Jan Van Kampen. Tietjen Dekkers.
2041	Cornelis Kuykendaal Marretjen Westvaal	Marretjen 22 June	Jacob a: Kuykendaal. Jannetjen Westvaal.
2042	Aart Masten Pieternelletjen Masten	Elsjen 22 June	Gysbert Vand: Berg. Dieuwertjen a: Berg.
2043	Samuel Bevie Madeleen Blans-Jan	Mattheus 29 June	Mattheus Blans-Jan. Elisabet Blans-Jan.
2044	Cornelis Bogaard Eva Hoorn-beek	Anthony 29 June	Salomon Davids. Annetjen Hoorn-beek.
2045	Johan Petrus Vos Anna-Maria [surname not given]	Anna Elisabeth 29 June	Anna-Christina [surname not given].
2046	Jan Middag Geertjen Klaarwater	Anna 29 June	Johannes Rutsz. Sara Rutsz.
2047	Aldert Rosa Rebekka Schepmoes	Jan 29 June	Jan Rosa. Hillegont Boe-ree.
2048	Jacob Dekker, junior Geesjen Van Etten	Pieternella 6 July	Albert Roos. Pieternella Van Etten.
2049	Ariaan Van Vliet Geertje Masten	Anna-Catrina 6 July	Gysbert Peele. Anna-Catrina Van Vliet.
2050	Niclaas Keeter Jannetjen Vand Merkt	Johannes 6 July	Tomes Jansz. Mayke Bogard.

1712 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2051	Cornelis Tak Barbara Messelaar	Cornelis 6 July	Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2052	Ariaan Van der Merkt Sara Bond	Rachel 20 July	Egbert Constabel. Marretjen Bond.
2053	Abraham Be-vrie Rachel Vernoy	Cornelis 20 July	Jacob Vernoy. Debora Schoonmaker.
2054	Jerry Pest Annetjen Pest	Anna-Christyn 27 July	Johan Willem Snyder. Anna-Catryn [surname not given].
2055	Johannes Turk Jannetjen Van Wagening	Catryntjen 27 July	Jacob Aartsz. Sara Pels.
2056	Cornelis Elten Rebekka Van Meeteren	Jacomyntjen 27 July	Roelof Elten. Jannetjen Kunst.
2057	Abraham Gaasbeek Sara Beyert	Petrus 27 July	Wessel ten Broek. Jacomyntjen Gaasbeek.
2058	Geurt Roos Madeleen de Boys	Elisabeth 3 Aug.	Jacob de Bois. Gerritjen Nieuwkerk.
2059	Egbert Gerritsz Marretjen Hendriks	Benjamin 3 Aug.	Jacobus Van Etten. Rebekka Roos.
2060	Francys Saliesbury Maria Gaasbeek	Elisabeth 3 Aug.	Jacob Maries Groen. Elisabeth Van Dyk.
2061	Hendrik Roose-krans Annetjen Vreedenburg	Alexander 10 Aug.	Jan Van Kampen, junior. Madelena Van Garden.
2062	Hendrik Roose-krans Annetjen Vreeden-burg	Ysaak 10 Aug.	Jochem Schoonmaker. Annetjen Horsy.
2063	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntjen Bruyn	Johannes 10 Aug.	Johannes Rutsz. Sara Rutsz.
2064	Evert Wynkoop Annetjen Kiersteede	Marretjen 10 Aug.	Coenraad Elvendorp. Blandientjen Kiersteede.
2065	Jan Dekker Barber de Wit	Zara 17 Aug.	Dirk Roose-krans. Eyke de Wit.
2066	Bartholomeus Hoogeboom Zara Peekok	Bartholomeus 31 Aug.	Thomas Nakson. Geertruy Hoogeboom.
2067	Corñ. Wynkoop Hendrikjen Nieuw-kerk	Judik 31 Aug.	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia ten-Broek.
2068	Stoffel Mol Annetjen Zarius	Diewertjen 7 Sept.	Gysbert Van den Berg. Diewertjen Masten.
2069	Jan Chrispel Geertjen Roosa	Jan 21 Sept.	Niclaas Hofman. Jannetjen Chrispel.
2070	Andries Le-Feber Cornelia Blans-Jan	Elisabeth 28 Sept.	Jan Le-Feber. Marytjen Le Feber. Elisabet Blans-Jan.
2071	Gysbert Rosa Grietjen Bond	Geertjen 5 Oct.	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Rosa.
2072	Johannes Michel Weygele Anna-Maria [surname not given]	Anna-Maria 5 Oct.	Johannes Joosthiy. Anna-Maria [surname not given].
2073	Corñ. Schoonmaker Engeltjen Rosa	Catryntjen 12 Oct.	Ariaan Rosa. Catryntjen Exveen.

1712 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2074	Roelof Elten Zara de Boys	Josia 12 Oct.	Abraham de Boys. Gerrit Wynkoop. Margriet Doloy. Hilletjen Gerrits.
2075	Gerrit Nieuw-kerk Grietjen de Nyk	Jannetjen 12 Oct.	Jacob de Boys. Jannetjen de Nyk.
2076	Mathys Slegt Catalyntjen Kip	Anna 12 Oct.	Hendrik Kip. Anna Van Putten.
2077	Hendrik Schoonmaker Heyltjen Dekker	Jochem 26 Oct.	Jochem Schoonmaker. Anna Horsy.
2078	Jacob Dekker Annetjen Kortregt	Benjamin 26 Oct.	Gysbert Krom. Geertjen Kortregt.
2079	Mathys Peersen Tanna Winne	Cornelis 26 Oct.	Cornelis Vernoy. Zara Ten-Broek.
2080	Jacobus Bos Eyke Van der Merke	Marytjen 26 Oct.	Klaas Keetel. Jannetjen Keetel.
2081	Anthony Kramer Geertruy Kramer	Johan Hendrik 2 Nov.	Johan Hendrik Scheerman.
2082	Jacob Vernoy Debora Schoonmaker	Anneken 23 Nov.	Egbert Schoonmaker. Anneken Berry.
2083	Pieter Mouwersz Maary Haal	Frederik 30 Nov.	Bastiaan de Wit. Engeltjen Peersen.
2084	Jan Biks Eva Dolderbrink	Hendrikjen 7 Dec.	Lammert Dolderbrink. Hendrikjen Dolderbrink.
2085	Hendrik Kort-regt Catryntjen Krom	Geertjen 7 Dec.	Gysbert Crom. Ariaan Van Vlied. Aagjen Krom.
2086	Jacob ten-Broek Elysabet Wynkoop	Wessel 7 Dec.	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia ten-Broek.
2087	Jan Chroek Catryntjen Jansz	Geertruy 7 Dec.	Hendrik Jansz. Elysabeth Chroek.
2088	Niclaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keysers	Theunis 14 Dec.	Theunis Keyser. Styntjen Keysers.
2089	Karel Barreway Aaltjen Van der Werke	Geertruy 14 Dec.	Theunis Pier. Grietjen Diffoe.
2090	Manuel Van Etten Annetjen de Hooge	Anna 14 Dec.	Evert Roos. Tietjen Van Etten.
2091	Jan Ploeg Elysebeth Borhans	Johannes 14 Dec.	Johannes Borhans. Lena Borhans.
2092	Johannes Masten Marytjen Wels	Elisabeth 21 Dec.	Jan Wels. Elysabeth Aartsz.
2093	Pieter Van Aaken Rusjen Dame	Cornelis 28 Dec.	Gysbert Van de Berg. Rachel Van Aaken.

1713

2094	Jan de Lange Anna-Madaleena [surname not given]	Ary 1 Jan.	Jonas de Lange. Geesjen de Lange.
2095	Cornelis Vernoy Zara ten-Broek	Johannes 4 Jan.	Johannes ten-Broek. Geertruy ten-Broek.

1713 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2096	Nathaniel Dempoort Lysebeth Van Vlied	Omfry 11 Jan.	Zander Roosekrans. Elysebet Dempoort.
2097	Abraham Louw Jannetjen Lesier	Elisabeth 11 Jan.	Aard Van Wagening. Maria Louw.
2098	Thomas Kok Hellinoor [surname not given]	Catryn 11 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
2099	Willem Van Vreedenburg Heyltjen Van Etten	Isaak 11 Jan.	Louwerens Kortregt. Geertjen Roos.
2100	Gysbert Lief-stond Cornelia Beekman	Robbert 11 Jan.	Robbert Lievestond. Henderikus Beekman, junior. Alida Schuylder.
2101	Gysbert Peele Hilletjen Van Vliet	Paulus 25 Jan.	Pieter Peele. Aaltjen Peele.
2102	Hugo Freer Maria-Anna Larooy	Jannetjen 25 Jan.	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
2103	Coenraat Elvendorp Blandina Kiersteede	Zara 25 Jan.	Abraham Gaasbeek. Zara Beyert.
2104	Niclaas de-Pue Wyntjen Roosa	Moses 1 Feb.	Moses de Pue. Maria Wynkoop.
2105	Jacobus du Bois Zusanna Leg	Zusanna 1 Feb.	Johannes Borhans. Geesjen Ploeg.
2106	Wessel ten-Broek Jacomyna Gaasbeek	Cornelis 1 Feb.	Mathys te Nyk. Jannetjen Rosa.
2107	Jan de-Graaf Maria Peekok	Moses 8 Feb.	Moses de Graaf. Hester Lameeter.
2108	Barent Van Kleek Anthonette Parmentier	Ahasuweres 8 Feb.	Johannes Van Kleek. Elisabeth Van Kleek.
2109	Johannes Van Kleek Aaltjen Bos	Balthus 8 Feb.	Barent Van Kleek. Zara Van Kleek.
2110	Juriaan Westvaal Styntjen Van Kuykendaal	Jacobus 8 Feb.	Evert Roos. Annetjen Roos.
2111	Andries David Cornelia Van Vlied	Peternella 8 Feb.	Louwerens Swart. Jannetjen Van Vlied.
2112	Pieter Ouwerkerk Alida Kloek	Jacobus 8 Feb.	Evert Bogardus. 't Jaatjen Hofman.
2113	Flip Hoogteeling Jannetjen Roosa	Jannetjen 15 Feb.	Tjerk de Wit. Anna Paaling.
2114	Gysbert Ooster-houd Marretjen Bogert	Janneken 15 Feb.	Jacobus Wynkoop. Janneken Bogardus.
2115	Jochem Schoonmaker Anna Horsy	Daniel 22 Feb.	Hendrik Pruyn. Annetjen Hofman.
2116	Joä: Jacob Kleyn Anna Orsela [surname not given]	Anna-Margriet 1 March	Willem Stokkeraat. Anna-Margriet [surname not given].
X 2117	Mathys Jansz Annetjen Masten	Cornelis 1 March	Hendrik Jansz. Elysabeth Aartsz.
2118	Jan Bevier Catrina Montanjen	Maria 1 March	Anderies Bevier. Johannes Masten. Margriet Duytser. Maria Wels.

1713 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2119	Dirk Krom Eva Montanjen	Geertjen 1 March	Willem Roos. Elisabeth Krom.
2120	Pieter Ploeg Aaltjen Peele	Rebekka, Elisabeth 8 March	Joh: Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman. Abraham Gaasbeek. Zara Beyers.
2121	Ariaan Nieuwkerk Aaltjen Bogaard	Jannetjen 15 March	Barent Nieukerk. Jannetjen Kunst.
2122	Matheus Louw Jannetjen Van Heyningen	Cornelius 29 March	Flip Fiele. Antjen Louw.
2123	Jacobus Van Etten Rebekka Rosa	Jan 29 March	Jan Rosa. Hillegont Boree.
2124	Joh: Herdenberg Catrina Rutsz	Barendina 5 April	Jacob Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2125	Jacob Keyser Marytjen de Lange	Ary 5 April	Niclaas de Pue. Willempjen d Lange.
2126	Jan Leg Annetjen Fynhout	Cornelis 5 April	Joh̄: Wynkoop. Cornelia Ten Broek.
2127	Aldert Rosa Aagjen Krom	Neeltjen 5 April	Gysbert Krom, junior. Annat Anderiesse.
2128	Lodewyk Hoorenbeek Maria Vernoy	Margriet 19 April	Jacob de Wit. Margrieta de Wit.
2129	Dirk Westbroek Catalyntjen Oosterhout	Lena 19 April	Anthony Slegt. Marretjen G: Wynkoop.
2130	Jacobus Robbersen Weyntjen Klaar-water	Johannes 19 April	Daniel Broddet. Elsjen Kok.
2131	Dirk Roose-krans Weyntjen Kiersteede	Lidea 3 May	Luykas Kiersteede. Rachel Bogardus.
2132	Gerrit Wynkoop Hilletjen Gerrits	Tobyas 3 May	Willem Elten. Jannetjen Lesier.
2133	Tomas Jansz Mayken Bogaard	Zara 3 May	Ariaan Nieuwkerk. Aaltjen Bogaard.
2134	Jan Baptist de Mon Neeltjen Van Vegten	Pieter 10 May	Mathys Blans Jan. Jannetjen Vegt.
2135	Bastiaan de Wit Margriet Paarsen	Zara 17 May	Mathys Paarsen. Tanna Winne.
2136	Jacob Klaarwater Mayke Krom	Zacharia, Johannes 24 May	Abraham de Jouw. Zacharias Hofman. Hester Bruyn. Elsjen Klaarwater.
2137	Pieter Viele Anna Van den Bogaart	Helena 25 May	Cornē: Fynhout. Jacomyntjen Swart.
2138	Frans de Lange Marytjen Van Schaak	Louwerens 31 May	Theunis Pier. Geesjen de Lange.
2139	Henderikus Heermans Annetjen Van Wagening	Henderikus 7 June	Anderis Heermans. Neeltje a: Wagening.
2140	Samuel Bevier Madeleen Blans-Jan	Abraham 14 June	Abraham Bevier. Rachel Vernoy.
2141	Jan Van Kampen Lena Van Garden	Jan 28 June	Jan Van Kampen. Tietje Dekkers.

1713 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2142	Frans Kelder Barbara Adamin	Jacob 28 June	Jacob Capoesjen. Madalena Capoesjen.
2143	"Jan, baptized after previous confession. A descendant of the savages. His witnesses are Matheus Slegt, junior, and Hendrik Kip." 28 June		
2144	Evert Bogardus TJaatjen Hofman	Annetjen 28 June	Hendrik Pruyn. Jannetjen Krippel.
2145	Cornelis Dekker Grietjen Dekkers	Louwerens 5 July	Louwerens Dekker. Neeltjen Dekkers.
2146	Pieter Permentier Sara Van Kleek	Baltus, Neeltjen 2 Aug.	Barent Van Kleek. Antenette Van Kleek. Dame Permentier. Aagjen Van Vlied.
2147	Willem Herris Catryntjen Naks	Geertruy 2 Aug.	Bartholomeus Hoogeboom. Alida Naks.
2148	Willem Van Oostrander Maria de Hooges	Margrietjen 2 Aug.	Pieter Van Etten. Eva de Hooges.
2149	Ariaan Van Vlied Geertjen Masten	Elisabeth 9 Aug.	Johannes Masten. Elisabeth Aartsz.
2150	Rykert Breder Wyntjen Paaling	Elisabeth 9 Aug.	Jan Chroek. Aagjen de Wit.
2151	Henderik Pels Zifyja Palmentier	Symen 16 Aug.	Barent Van Kleek. Antanette Palmentier.
2152	Jacob Dekker Geertjen Van Wagening	Wiljam 30 Aug.	Wiljam West. Mary West.
2153	Klaas Westfaal Zara Van Aaken	Peternella 30 Aug.	Marinus Van Aaken. Peternella Van Aake.
2154	Evert Van Wagening Marretjen Van Heyninge	Jacob 6 Sept.	Barent a: Wagening. Lea Schepmoes.
2155	Johannes Joosten Haeyt Anna-Maria [surname not given]	Madalena 6 Sept.	Jacob Capoesyen. Madalena Capoesyen.
2156	Willem Elten Jannetjen Lesier	Willem 6 Sept.	Gerrit Wynkoop. Hilletjen Gerrits.
2157	Jan Peersen Anna-Catryna Post	Cornelis 6 Sept.	Evert Wynkoop. Barbara Mathysz.
2158	Cornelis Lameeter Margriet Steenbergen	Abraham 20 Sept.	Abraham Lameeter. Elsjen Tappen.
2159	Mathys Steenbergen Marretjen Van Buntschooten	Gerrit 20 Sept.	Zalomon Van Buntschooten. Rachel Van Buntschooten.
2160	Jacob Cool Zara Leg	Anna 20 Sept.	Jacobus de Boy. Zusanna Leg.
2161	Niclaas Blans-Jan Maria Hooren-beek	Matheus 24 Sept.	Matheus Blansjan. Anna Blansjan. Warrenaar Hoornbeek. Maria Hooges.
2162	Johannes Kool Neeltjen Roos	Johannes 27 Sept.	Anderies Van Leuwen. Marytjen Kool.
2163	Johannes Traphagen Aagjen Winne	Jannetjen 27 Sept.	Ariaan Hendriksz. Maria [surname not given].

1713 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2164	Jan Klien Marretjen de Wit	Marytjen 27 Sept.	Pieter Makriger. Latiesjen [surname not given].
2165	Ysaak Van Deusen Bata Eysselsteyn	Bata 27 Sept.	Cornelis Ysselsteyn. Cornelia Vreedenburg.
2166	Mathys de Boys Zara Mattysz	Elisa 4 Oct.	Aart Van Wagening. Maria Louw.
2167	Willem Schepmoes Tryntjen Tappen	Zara 11 Oct.	Theunis Tappen. Zara Schepmoes.
2168	Anderies Brat Weyntjen Rosa	Geurt 11 Oct.	Gysbert Rosa. Madeleentje de Bois.
2169	Jacobus Elvendorp Antjen Cool	Cornelis 18 Oct.	Lammert Cool. Blandina Kiersteede.
2170	Abraham Schut Heyltjen Dekker	Heyltjen 25 Oct.	Jacob Dekker. Zara Dekker.
2171	Louwerens Dekker Neeltjen Dekker	Beeletjen 25 Oct.	Gysbert Peele. Hilletjen Van Vlied.
2172	Manuel Gonsalisdolk Rebekka Westvaal	Helena 25 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
2173	Jacobus Bruyn Ttryntjen Bruyn	Josias 25 Oct.	Egbert Schoonmaker. Anneken Berry.
2174	Jan Paling Eegjen de Wit	Henry 1 Nov.	Albert Paling. Neeltjen Rosa.
2175	Stefanus Gasery Marytjen Kool-veld	Stefanus 1 Nov.	Moses Kantyn. Margrietjen de Mon.
2176	Willem Leg Geesjen Ploeg	Willem 1 Nov.	Jan Leg. Susanna Maroet.
2177	Mathys Slegt Catelyntje Kip	Henderikus 15 Nov.	Anthony Slegt. Tryntje Slegt.
2178	TJerk Mathysz Marytjen de Nyk	Benjamin 15 Nov.	Thomas Mathysz. Zara de Nyk.
2179	Harmanus Kool Cornelia Van Leuven	Leendert 6 Dec.	Barent Kool. Francisca Ronsaldolk.
2180	Jacob Ploeg Catryna Bresser	Elisabeth 6 Dec.	Ariaan Hendriksz. Margrieta Bresser.
2181	Niclaas Hofman Jannetjen Crapel	Zacharias 6 Dec.	Zacharias Hofman. Hendrik Pruyn. TJaatjen Hofman.
2182	Jan Biks Eva Dolderbrink	Elisabeth 6 Dec.	Lammert Brink. Hendrikjen Brink.
2183	Gerrit Van den Berg Anna de Meyers	Neeltjen 20 Dec.	Marthen van Bergen. Lidia Douw.
2184	Jan La Feber Catryntjen Blans-Jan	Margriet 20 Dec.	Thys Blans Jan. Margriet Blans-Jan.
2185	Daniel de Boys Marytjen La Feber	Isaak 20 Dec.	Isaak La Feber. Jacomyntjen de Boys.
2186	Salomon de Boys Tryntjen Gerrits	Magdalena 20 Dec.	Willem Elten. Jannetjen Lesier.

1713 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2187	Joost Hoorenbeek Aagjen Van Vlied	Wilhelmus 20 Dec.	Niclaas Blans-Jan. Anna Anderies.
2188	Jacob de Boys Gerritjen Gerrits	Zara 20 Dec.	Lammert Kool. Gieletjen Nieuw-kerk.
2189	Pieter Welleven Anna Rossynen [surname not given]	Zusanna 27 Dec.	Valenteyn Welleven. Zusanna [surname not given].
2190	Bernardus Zwartwoud Rachel Schepmoes	Thomas 27 Dec.	Barent a Wagening. Jacobus Swartwoud. Hendrikjen Swartwout.
2191	Jan Dempoort Meery Leg	Wiljam 27 Dec.	Wiljam Leg. Zusanna Leg.

1714

2192	Jacob Van den Merke Jannetjen Sluyters	Cornelia 10 Jan.	Augustius Van der Merkt. Jannetjen Van der Merkt.
2193	Barent Borhans Margrietjen Jans	Catryna 10 Jan.	Jan Chroek. Catryntjen Jansz.
2194	Jacob Koddebek Margrieta Provoost	Dina "Bp'd in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 Jan.	Thomas Swartwoud. Elisabeth Gardenier.
2195	Jacob Kuykendaal Zara Westvaal	Johannes "Bp'd in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 Jan.	Zymen Westvaal Pieternelletjen Kwakkenbos.
2196	Hans Kiersteede Ariaantjen Tappen	Christoffel 24 Jan.	Chrisstoffel Tappen. Ariaantjen Lameeter.
2197	Jacob Kip Rachel Swartwout	Abraham 24 Jan.	Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2198	Jacob Dekker Zara Minteren	Magdalena 24 Jan.	Johannes Westbroek. Madalena Dekker.
2199	TJerk de Wit Anna Paling	Henry 24 Jan.	Hendrik Paling. Jacomyntjen Kunst.
2200	Johannes Kip Elisabeth Van Kleek	Annetjen 24 Jan.	Louwerens Van Kleek. Zara de Mon.
2201	Pieter Van Leuwen Margriet Woed	Petrus 31 Jan.	Daniel Brader, junior. Cornelia Vas.
2202	Frans Laroy Seeletjen Dame	Frans "Bp'd in Pakeepsy," [Poughkeepsie] 2 Feb.	Barent Van Kleek. Anthonette Palmentier.
2203	Jonis Slot Jannetjen Oosterum	Marytjen "Bp'd in Pakeepsy," [Poughkeepsie] 2 Feb.	Jan Oosterum. Magtelt Roelofs.
2204	Joseph Haas-broek Elsjen Schoonmaker	Maria 7 Feb.	Ysaak La Feber. Zara Rutsz.
2205	Jeems Wittiger Elisabeth Titshoorn	Daniel 7 Feb.	Jan Chroek. Catryntjen Jansz.
2206	Dirk de Duytscher Jannetjen Bont	Catrina 7 Feb.	Thomas Tyssz[?]. Mayke Boogaart.

1714 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2207	Theunis Pier Grietjen de Foe	Geesjen 7 Feb.	Ariaan Hendriksz. Geesjen de Lange.
2208	Johannes Turk Jannetjen Van Wagening	Zara 14 Feb.	Symen Van Wagening. Zara Turk.
2209	Willem Kool Catryntjen de Boy	Johannes 21 Feb.	Jan Catyn. Tanna Winne.
2210	Jacob de Wit Grietjen Vernoy	Elisabeth 21 Feb.	Cornelis La Meeter. Margrietjen Steenbergen.
2211	Johannes Wynkoop Cornelia ten Broek	Lidia 21 Feb.	Volkert Van Vegten. Christina ten Broek.
2212	Jacobus Bos Eyke Van der Merke	Thomas 28 Feb.	Ariaan Van der Merke. Zara Bond.
2213	Adam Swert Metjen Van Slyk	Catrina 7 March	Johannes Herdenberg. Catryntjen Rutsz.
2214	Pieter Ostrander Rachel Dingmans	Alida 21 March	Arend Ostrander. Geertruy Bloemendaal.
2215	[Father not named] Anna-Maria Saksen	Elisa 29 March	[No witnesses named].
2216	Barent Nieuw-kerk Rebekke Van Buntschooten	Gerritjen 4 April	Theuis Eiasz. Marretjen a Buntschooten.
2217	Arent Oostrander Geertruy Van Bloemendaal	Maas 11 April	Thomas Swartwoud. Elisabeth Gardenier.
2218	Tobyas Van Buuren Helena Bogardus	Ariaantjen 11 April	Koenraat Elvendorp. Blandina Kiersteede.
2219	Abraham Freer Aagjen Titshoorn	Aagjen 11 April	Christiaan de Joo. Marytjen de Graaf.
2220	Johannes Rutsz Catryntjen Beekman	Johanna 11 April	Col. Beekman. Johanna Looper.
2221	Philip Viele Antjen Louw	Elisabeth 25 April	Johannes Louw. Christina Vas.
2222	Willem Nottingham Grietjen Rutsz	ANNE 25 April	Jacob Rutsz, junior. ANNE Garton, junior.
2223	Louwerens Oosterhout Rebekka Rosa	Jacob 9 May	Evert Roosa. Tietjen Van Etten.
2224	Anderis Heermans Neeltjen Van Wagening	Engeltjen 9 May	Hendrik Heermans. Antjen Van Wagening.
2225	Cornelis de Pue Catryntjen Van Aken	Moses 16 May	Moses de Pue. Marretjen de Pue.
2226	Henderikus Krom Dina Biks	Gysbert 16 May	Gysbert Krom. Geertjen Van Vlied.
2227	Jan Bevier Catryna Montanjen	Eleonora 23 May	Barnardus Swartwout. Rachel Schepmoes. Anthony Rutscher. Catryna Rutscher.
2228	Pieter Louw Geertruy Vernoy	Petrus 30 May	Johannes Vernoy. Christina Vas.
2229	Johannes Herdenberg Catrina Rutsz	Leonardus 30 May	Leonart Lieuwes. Elisabeth Herdenberg.

1714 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2230	Juriaan Kwik Rebekka Thietshoorn	Catrina 20 June	Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2231	Harmaus Dekker Rachel Montanjen	Rachel 20 June	Fred: Schoonmaker. Anna de Wit.
2232	Thomas Kwik Grietjen Dekkers	Dirk 20 June	Anthony Westbroek. Orseltjen Westbroek.
2233	Henry Paling Jacomyntjen Kunst	Henry 27 June	Albert Paling. Neeltjen Paling.
2234	Hendrik Van Weyen Heyltjen Dekkers	Madelena 4 July	Hugo Freer. Anna Larooy.
2235	Jacob Keyser Maria de Lange	Catrina 4 July	Jonas de Lange. Rachel de Lange.
2236	Harmanus Hommel Anna-Margriet [surname not given]	Johannes 18 July	Johannes Blas. Anna-Joel [surname not given].
2237	Jacob Vernoy Debora Schoonmaker	Elisabeth 25 July	Cornelis Vernoy. Zara ten Broek.
2238	Jan Freer Rebecca Van Wagening	Jannetjen 1 Aug.	Hugo Freer. Maria la-Roy.
2239	Niclaas Schoonhoven Wyntjen Kwik	Thomas 8 Aug.	Abraham Lameeter. Rebecca Westvaal.
2240	Pieter Oosterhoud Heyltjen Schut	Henderikus 8 Aug.	Hendrik Pruyn. Antjen Hofman.
2241	Niclaas Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Wilhelmus 8 Aug.	Abraham Gaasbeek. Geertruy de Wit.
2242	Cornelis Kortregt Christina Roose-krans	Johannes 15 Aug.	Barent Kool. Jannetjen Kortregt.
2243	Jacob Dekker Geesjen Van Etten	Abraham 29 Aug.	Jan Evertsz. Zytjen Van Etten.
2244	Theunis Kwik Klaartjen de Hooges	Adriaan 29 Aug.	Johannes Kwik. Anderies Brat. Weyntjen Roosa.
2245	Barent Van Wagening Lea Schepmoes	Zara 29 Aug.	Evert Van Wagening. Neeltjen Gerrits.
2246	Gysbert Peelen Hilletjen Van Vlied	Dirk 12 Sept.	Ariaan Van Vlied. Geertjen Masten.
2247	Stoffel Mool Annetjen Zarius	Margriet 19 Sept.	Frederik Mool. Margriet Snyder.
2248	Johannes Kleyn Elsjen Leydekker	Anna Magdalena 26 Sept.	Harmen Bietser. Anna Madalena [surname not given].
2249	Jacob Dekker Annetjen Kortregt	Femmetjen "Bp'd in Menissing," [Minisink] 29 Sept.	Jan Dekker. Geertjen Dekker.
2250	Barent Benthuysen Jannetjen Van Wagening	Jacob 3 Oct.	Johannes Turk. Jannetjen a Wagening.
2251	Hannemam Salebag Christina Salebag	Johannes 3 Oct.	Johannes Rouw. Catrina Salebag.
2252	Benjamin Smeedes Helena Louw	Nathan 3 Oct.	Elisabet Smeedes.

1714 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2253	Arien Roos Johanna de Hooges	Arien 10 Oct.	Aldert Roos. Marytjen Pels.
2254	Willem Van Vreedenburg Heyltjen Van Etten	Johannes 10 Oct.	Johannes Tak. Rebekka Roosa.
2255	Lowys du Bois Rachel Haasbroek	Catryna 31 Oct.	Zalomon Haasbroek. Catryntjen du Bois.
2256	Juriaan Best Antjen Donsbag	Pieter 31 Oct.	Pieter Van Leuven. Catryna Snyder.
2257	Nathaniel Deffenpoort Elisabeth Van Vlied	Omfry 31 Oct.	Theunis Swart. Jannetjen Van Vliet.
2258	Abraham Gaasbeek Sammers Zara Bayart	Abraham 31 Oct.	Jacobus Kiersteede. Zara Kip.
2259	Leendert Kool Annetjen Dekkers	Cornelis 31 Oct.	Leendert Kool. Marretjen Delaar.
2260	Pieter Lammertsz Geertruy Van Nieuwkerk	Helena 7 Nov.	Cornelis Lammertsz. Marretjen Egberts.
2261	Aart Van Wagening Marytjen Louw	Johannes 21 Nov.	Johannes Louw. Christina Vas.
2262	Thomas Kok Leonora Eschorby	Eels 21 Nov.	Eels Kok.
2263	Jan Chroek Catrina Jansz	Wiljem 28 Nov.	Wiljem West. Robbert Chroek. Meery West.
2264	Hendrik Oele Maria Ole	Marya-Geertruy 5 Dec.	Pieter Tiepel.
2265	Jan Rosa Marytjen de Wit	Jan 5 Dec.	Jan Roosa. Hillegont Boeree.
2266	'Ceerles Weyle Styntjen in 't Veld	Margriet 5 Dec.	Aldert Rosa. Rebekka Schepmoes.
2267	Eduwart Wittigert Hilletjen Borhans	Hilletjen 12 Dec.	Hendrik Pruyn. Antjen Hofman.
2268	Jacob ten-Broek Elysebeth Wynkoop	Johannes 12 Dec.	Wessel ten-Broek. Geertruy ten-Broek.
2269	Daniel de Boys Marytjen Feeber	Elisabeth 19 Dec.	Flip du Bois. Catryntjen du Bois.
2270	Niclaas Keeter Jannetjen Van der Merken	Frederik 19 Dec.	Joris Middag. Marretjen Martens.
2271	Alexander Roosekrans Marretjen de Pue	Maria 19 Dec.	Moses de Pue. Cornelia Wynkoop.
2272	Albert Van Garden Jannetjen Vreedenburg	Johannes 19 Dec.	Jan Dekker. Lysebeth a Vlied.
2273	Jan Post Cornelia Eyselsteyn	Ysaak 19 Dec.	Ariaan Nieuw kerk. Cateleyntjen ten Broek.
2274	Mathys Jansz Annetjen Masten	Jacobus 19 Dec.	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia ten Broek.
2275	Johannes Borhans Margriet Leg	Susanna 19 Dec.	Wiljem Leg. Zusanna Meeri-mond.

1714 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2276	Samuel Bevie Madelena Blans-Jan	Ysaak 25 Dec.	Anderies La-Feber. Cornelia Blans-Jan.
2277	Mr. Francis Saljbury Maria Gaasbeek	Wiljam 25 Dec.	Wiljam Nicles. Anna Van Renselaar.

1715

2278	Arien Van der Merken Zara Bond	Geesjen 1 Jan.	Hagestinus Van der Merken. Antjen Bond.
2279	Jan Ploeg Lysebeth Borhans	Catrina 9 Jan.	Arent Ploeg. Tryntjen Ploeg.
2280	Cornelis Wynkoop Hendrikjen Nieuwkerk	Elisabeth 9 Jan.	Ariaan Gerritsz. Elisabeth Brink.
2281	Abraham Louw Johanna Le-sier	Jan 23 Jan.	Jan Lesier. Catelyntjen ten Broek.
2282	Evert Wyn-koop Annetjen Kiersteede	Hiskia 23 Jan.	Abraham Gaasbeek. Zara Beyert.
2283	Carel Barwe Aaltjen Van der Werke	Johannes 6 Feb.	Jan Chroek. Elsjen Ten Broek.
2284	Cornelis Elten Rebekka Van Meeteren	Zara 6 Feb.	Jan Van Meeteren. Jan Catyn. Zara du Bois. Marytjen Zuyland.
2285	Jan Deffenpoort Marytjen Leg	Zanuel 6 Feb.	Wiljem Leg. Geesjen Ploeg.
2286	Pieter Van Aken Rusjen Dame	Abraham 6 Feb.	Flip Vielen. Antjen Louw.
2287	Jacobus Robbertsz Wyntjen Klaarwater	Jacobus 20 Feb.	Wiljam Kok. Catryn Esforby.
2288	Jacob Freer Antjen Van Weye	Abraham, Ysaak 27 Feb.	Hugo Freer. Maria Anna Le Roy. Abraham Freer. Aagjen Tietshoorn.
2289	Christiaan Dojoy Marytjen La Graaf	Ester 27 Feb.	Jan La-Graaf. Marytjen Pekok.
2290	Niclaas de Pue Wyntjen Rosa	Ariaan 27 Feb.	Evert Roosa. Marytjen Pels.
2291	Aart Masten Pieternellitjen Vielen	Cornelis 27 Feb.	Arent Fynhoud. Lysebet Aartsz.
2292	Frans de Lange Marytjen Van Scheyk	Jannetjen 27 Feb.	Aart Masten. Aagjen Van Vlied.
2293	Jan Kortregt Lysebeth Van Kampen	Maria 6 March	Gerrit Van Kampen. Antjen Vreedenburg.
2294	Aldert Rosa Aagjen Crom	Zacharias 6 March	Niclaas Rosa. Rachel Rosa.
2295	Anderies Le-Feber Cornelia Blans-Jan	Margrietjen 13 March	Pieter Kanteyn. Elisabeth Blansjan.
2296	Steven Vrelig Anna-Lysebeth [surname not given]	Anna-Eva 13 March	Marten Boek. Anna-Catryn [surname not given].

1715 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2297	Dirk Krom Evaa Montanjen	Johannes 13 March	Johannes Vernoy. Susanna de Pue.
2298	Cornelis Keyser Margriet Sluyter	Niclaas 13 March	Willem Sluyter. Styntjen Kermer.
2299	Willem Klerk Hilletjen in 't Velt	Henderik 13 March	[No witnesses named].
2300	Valenteyn Pender Anna-Margriet [surname not given]	Johannes 20 March	Johā. Rouwe. Catrina Rouwe.
2301	David de Duyscher Elisabeth Deffenpoort	David 27 March	Nathaniel Dempoort. Agjen Van Vlied.
2302	Gysbert Van den Berg Diewertjen Masten	Marretjen 3 April	Joñ. Masten. Geertjen Masten.
2303	Corñ. Van Aaken Zara Westbroek	Pieternelletjen 17 April	Marinus a: Aken. Pieternelletjen Van Aken.
2304	Gysbert Oosterhoud Marretjen Bogaard	Jan 17 April	Jan Oosterhoud, junior. Tryntjen Oosterhoud.
2305	Evert Jacobsz Van Wagening Hillegontjen Van Heyningen	Zara 18 April	Aart Van Wagening. Marytjen Louw.
2306	Evert Rosa Tietjen Van Etten	Zara 24 April	Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2307	Flip Hoogteeling Jannetjen Roosa	Rachel 1 May	Niclaas Roosa. Rachel Roosa.
2308	Gerrit Nieuwkerk Grietjen ten Eyk	Cornelis 1 May	Jacob ten Eyk. Jacomyntjen ten-Eyk.
2309	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntjen Schoonmakers	Pieternelle 5 June	Zalomon du Bois. Tryntjen Gerrits.
2310	Louwerens Dekker Neeltjen Dekker	Benjamin Eeks 5 June	Benjamin Eeks. Zara Rutsz.
2311	Frederik Merkel Barber Merkel	Barent 5 June	Barent Borhans. Margriet Jansz.
2312	Corñ. Van Kuykendaal Marretjen Westvaal	Nelletjen Bp'd in "Menissing," [Minisink] 8 June	Zymen Westvaal. Nelletjen Kwakken-bos.
2313	Juriaan Westvaal Styntjen Van Kuyken-daal	Jacob Bp'd in "Menissing," [Minisink] 8 June	Jacob Westvaal. Racheltjen Van Aaken.
2314	Pieter Ostrander Rachel Dingmans	Willem 12 June	Willem Oostrand. Maria d Hooges.
2315	Dirk Westbroek Catrina Oosterhoud	Catrina 12 June	Johannes Borhans. Margrita Leg.
2316	Willem Herris Catrina Naks	Geertruy 26 June	Niclaas Hofman. Jannetjen Crepel.
2317	Juriaan Demoet Margriet Dop	Elisabeth 3 July	Johannes Lamet. Elisabeth Lamet.
2318	Johannes Masten Marytjen Wels	Jan 17 July	Ariaan Van Vlied. Geertjen Masten.
2319	Willem Leg Geesjen Ploeg	Catrina 24 July	Arent Ploeg. Catrina Oostrander.

1715 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2320	Mathys Sleg Catalyntjen Kip	Maria 24 July	Jan Sleg. Grietjen de Mon.
2321	Johannes Cool Neeltjen Roos	Cornelis 31 July	Cornelis Cool. Alida Naks.
2322	Ariaan Van Vlied Geertjen Masten	Catryntjen 7 Aug.	Anderies Van Vlied. Anna-Catrina a Vlied.
2323	Jan Van Etten Jannetjen Rosa	Catrina 28 Aug.	Jan Oosterhoud Theunisz.[1] Antjen Roosa.
2324	Abraham Bevier Rachel Vernoy	Zamuel 28 Aug.	Zamuel Bevier. Madelena Blans-Jans.
2325	Johannes Kip Lysebeth Van Kleek	Baltus 4 Sept.	Baltus Van Kleek. Tryntjen Buys.
2326	Bastiaan de Wit Margriet Peersen	Maria 4 Sept.	Thomas Peersen. Barbara Matthys.
2327	Willem Oostrander Maria de Hooges	Rachel 11 Sept.	Jacob Kip. Rachel Swartwout.
2328	Coenraad Elvendorp Blandina Kiersteede	Petrus Etmondus 11 Sept.	Matys Jansz. Annetjen Masten.
2329	Arent Oostrander Geertruy Van Bloemendaal	Johannes 11 Sept.	Ary Hendriksz. Rebekka Traphagen.
2330	Willem Schepmoes Tryntjen Tappen	Dirk 18 Sept.	Dirk Schepmoes. Johannes Schepmoes. Margrietjen Tappen.
2331	Jacob Ploeg Catrina Bresser	Catrina 25 Sept.	Hendrik Kip. Jacomyntjen Nieuwkerk.
2332	Jacobus Swartwout Gieletjen Nieuwkerk	Thomas 2 Oct.	Thomas Swartwoud. Elybet Gardenier.
2333	Aldert Roos Rebekka Schepmoes	Dirk 2 Oct.	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltjen Schepmoes.
2334	Flip Viele Antjen Louw	Johannes 9 Oct.	Johannes Louw. Christina Vas.
2335	[Father not named] Lysebeth Mouweres[2]	Benjamin 9 Oct.	Jannetjen Mouweres.
2336	Ariaan Nieuwkerk Aaltjen Boogaard	Zara 16 Oct.	Hendrik Bogaard. Rutjen Bogaard.
2337	Cornelis Vernoy Zara ten-Broek	Coenraad 16 Oct.	Johannes ten-Broek. Elsjen ten Broek.
2338	Frederik Schoonmaker Anna de Wit	Jochem 23 Oct.	Jochem Schoonmaker. Anna Hossy.
2339	Niclaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keysers	Jacob 23 Oct.	Jacob Gardenier. Amelyntjen Schuyve.
2340	Wessel ten Broek Jacomyna Gaasbeek	Coenraad 23 Oct.	Silvester Salisbury. Louwerentia Salisbury.
2341	Johannes Louw Christina Vas	Elisabeth 23 Oct.	Petrus Vas. Elisabeth Blans-Jan.

[1] Properly written Jan Theunisz Oosterhoud.

[2] The arrangement of the names in this baptism is such that it is impossible to tell with certainty whether "Lysebeth" is the mother and "Jannetjen" the witness, or vice versa.

1715 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2342	Jacob Klaarwater Mayke Krom	Rachel 6 Nov.	Aldert Roos. Aagjen Krom.
2343	Pieter Ploeg Aaltjen Peele	Anna 6 Nov.	Jan Oosterhoud. Anna Ploeg.
2344	Abraham Freer Aagjen Tietshoorn	Johanna 13 Nov.	Net Dempoort. Elysabeth Van Vlied.
2345	Willem Elten Jannetjen Lesier	Jacomyntjen 27 Nov.	Zalomo du Bois. Tryntjen Gerrits.
2346	Hugo Freer Marretjen Jans	Rebekka 4 Dec.	Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2347	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpennig	Johannes 4 Dec.	Jacob Rutsz, senior. Marretjen Hansz.
2348	Manuel Van Salisduk Rebekka Westvaal	Joseph 4 Dec.	Anderies Heerman. Neeltjen Van Wagening.
2349	Jacobus Van Etten Rebekka Roos	Hillegond 4 Dec.	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Roos.
2350	Mathys du Bois Zara Mathysz	Catrina 4 Dec.	Thomas Mathyssz. Tryntjen Slegt.
2351	Pieter Van Etten Eva de Hooges	Benjamin 4 Dec.	Bernardus Swartw. Rachel Schepmoes.
2352	Thomas Beekman Marretjen Wynkoop	Judikjen 11 Dec.	Johannes Wynkoop. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
2353	Tyerk Mathyssz Marytjen Ten Eyk	Marytjen 11 Dec.	Niclaas Mathyssz. Marytjen Laaken-man.
2354	Jacob Dekker Geertjen Van Wagening	Jacob 18 Dec.	Jacob Van Wagening. Jannetjen a: Wagening.
2355	Tobyas Van Buuren Lena Bogardus	Cornelis 18 Dec.	Jacobus Wynkoop. Janneken Bogardus.
2356	Hendrik Bos Ariaantjen Keyser	Hendrik 25 Dec.	Jacob Keyser. Marytjen de Lange.
2357	Henderikus Heermans Antjen Van Wagening	Margrietjen 25 Dec.	Barent Van Wagening. Lea Schepmoes.
2358	Jeems Wittiker Elisabeth Thitshoorn	Zamuel 25 Dec.	Jan Woed, junior. Hanna Waard.

1716

2359	Mathys Steenbergen Marretjen Van Buntschooten	Zamuel 1 Jan.	Barent Nieuwkerk. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
2360	Pieter Wel-leve Anna Rosyn [surname not given]	Anna Barbara 8 Jan.	Frans Keller. Anna Barbara [surname not given].
2361	Joseph Haasbroek Elsjen Schoonmaker	Rachel 8 Jan.	Louwies Bevier. Elisabeth Haasbroek.
2362	Evert Van Wagening Marretjen Van Heyningen	Zara 8 Jan.	Zymen Van Wagening. Zara Van Heyningen.
2363	Hendrik Schoonmaker Heyltjen Dekkers	Zara 15 Jan.	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Zara Rutsz.

1716 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2364	Cornelis Lameeter Margriet a Steenbergen	Johannes 15 Jan.	Johannes Vernoy. Catryntjen a Steenbergen.
2365	Egbert Brink Elsjen Kok	Hendrikjen 15 Jan.	Cornelis Lammertsz. Marretjen Egberts.
2366	Jan Peersen Annetjen Post	Jannetjen 15 Jan.	Abraham Louw. Jannetjen Lesier.
2367	Pieter Tiepel Catrina Kroest	Adam 22 Jan.	Adam Ekkert. Steven Frederik. Elisabeth Lammertden.
2368	Albartus Schryver Eva Louwerman	Christina 22 Jan.	Barent Nol. Christina Oel.
2369	Louwerens Swart Luytjen Peele	Maria 22 Jan.	Cornelis Swart. Anna-Maria Dekkers.
2370	Pieter Parmentier Helena Van den Bogaard	Meyndert 22 Jan.	Jacobus a Bogaard. Rachel a: Bogaard.
2371	Thomas Kwik Grietjen Dekkers	Jacobus 29 Jan.	Jan Van Kampen, senior. Tietjen Dekkers.
2372	Pieter Kantyn Elisabeth Blans-Jan	Elisabeth 29 Jan.	Mathys Blans Jan, junior. Antjen Van Putten.
2373	Johannes Westbroek, junior Antjen Roosa	Lena 29 Jan.	Johannes Westbroek, senior. Lena Dekker.
2374	Christoffel Tappen Cornelia Vas	Petrus 29 Jan.	Petrus Vas. Johanna Vas.
2375	Theunis Oosterhoud Ariaantjen Roosa	Henderikus 5 Feb.	Hendrikus Beekman, junior. Zara Rutsz.
2376	Hendrik Buys Willempjen Oosterum.	Tryntjen "Bp'd in Pakeepsy," [Poughkeepsie] 8 Feb.	Frans Van den Boogaard. Catrina Van den Boogaard.
2377	Pieter Viele Hanna Van den Bogaard	Jannetjen "Bp'd in Pakeepsy," [Poughkeepsie] 8 Feb.	Johannes Van den Boogaard. Elisabeth Van den Boogaard.
2378	Hendrik Pels Sefya Palmentier	Hendrik "Bp'd in Pakeepsy," [Poughkeepsie] 8 Feb.	Johannes Van Kleek. Aaltjen Bos.
2379	Christoffel Deenmarken Christina Bernhart	Anna-Madelena 12 Feb.	Jacob Bushoorn. Madelena Wenderig.
2380	Niclaas Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Wilhelmus 12 Feb.	Abraham Gaasbeek Sammers. Geertruy de Wit.
2381	[Father not named] Willempjen de Lange	Neeltjen (Illegitimate) 19 Feb.	Rachel Pier.
2382	Johannes Rysdorp Anna-Margriet [surname not given]	Catrina Elisabeth 19 Feb.	Pilip Filder. Catrina Elisabeth Rouw.
2383	Marthen Boek Maria Boek	Christina 19 Feb.	Johannes Top. Christina Oels.
2384	Jan Biks Eva Brink	Hendrikjen 19 Feb.	Thomas Brink. Hendrikjen Brink.
2385	Jan Leg Annetjen Fynhouwt	Jan 19 Feb.	Arent Fynhout. Marytjen Vielen.

1716 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2386	Jan Feeber Catryntjen Blans-Jan	Abraham 25 March	Andries Feber. Cornelia Blansjan.
2387	Johannes Rutsz Catryntjen Beekman	Jacob 29 April	Jacob Rutsz, senior. Marretjen Hansen.
2388	Zamuel Bevie Madeleen Blans-Jan	Jacobus 29 April	Abraham Louw. Jannetjen Lesier.
2389	Dirk Roosekrans Weyntjen Kiersteede	Antjen 29 April	Evert Wynkoop. Antjen Kiersteede.
2390	Barnardus Swartwout Rachel Schepmoes	Johannes 29 April	Thomas Jansz. Maayke Bogaard.
2391	Mathys Van Keure Tryntjen Slegt	Marytjen 29 April	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.
2392	Jan de Graaf Maary Pekok	Zara 6 May	Abraham de Graaf. Anna-Maria Van den Burg.
2393	Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers Zara Beyert	Zara 6 May	Coenraat Elvendorp. Blandina Kiersteede.
2394	Alexander Roosekrans Marretjen de Pue	Harman 10 May	Omfry Dempoort. Anna Roosekrans.
2395	Aldert Kierstede Ariaantjen Lameeter	Zara 13 May	Hans Kiersteede. Jannetjen Lesier.
2396	Abraham Schut Geertjen Kortregt	Catrina 13 May	Louwerens Kortregt. Jannetjen Kortregt.
2397	Adam Ekkert Anna Ekkert	Johannes 13 May	Johannes Dob. Anna Maria [surname not given].
2398	Jan Roos Marya de Wit	Jannetjen 13 May	't Jerk de Wit. Nenny Paaling.
2399	Jan Van Kampen, junior Madelena Van Garde	Gysbert 20 May	Net Defenpoort. Jannetjen Van Vlied.
2400	Jan Ploeg Elysebeth Borhans	Lena 20 May	Hendrik Borhans. Geertjen Ploeg.
2401	Jacobus Bos Eyke Van der Marke	Jacomyntjen 27 May	Jacob Van der Merke. Jannetjen Sluyter.
2402	Jacob de Bois Gerritjen Gerrits	Neeltjen 27 May	Jan Nieuwkerk. Madelena de Bois.
2403	Lodewyk Hoornbeek Marytjen Vernoy	Seeletjen 3 June	David du Bois. Cornelia Vernoy.
2404	Jan Gerritsz Dekker Barbara de Wit	Gerrit 3 June	Jurien Kwik. Rebekka Titsoort.
2405	Cornelis Schoonmaker Engeltjen Roosa	Pieternella 3 June	Jacobus Schoonmaker. Jacomyntjen Schoonmaker.
2406	Dirk Krom Eva Montanjen	Elehonora 3 June	Harmanus Dekker. Margrita Dekker.
2407	Niclaas Blansjan Maria Hoornbeek	Mattheus 10 June	Pieter Kantyn. Lysebeth Blansjan.
2408	Jan Evertsz Sytjen Van Etten	Ysaak 10 June	Jacobus Van Etten. Rebekka Rosa.

1716 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2409	Hanneman Saalbag Anna-Christina Heynse	Philippus 10 June	Symen Helm. Lysebeth Saalbag.
2410	Louweres Kortregt Zara ten Eyk	Janneke 10 June	Mathys ten Eyk. Janneke Kool.
2411	Matheus Kuykendaal Jannetjen Westvaal	Symen 24 June	Symen Westvaal. Nelletjen Kwakkenbos.
2412	Henderik Kortregt Catryn Krom	Bastiaan 24 June	Thomas Swartwout. Elisabeth Gardenier.
2413	Johannes Turk Jannetjen Van Wgeningen	Anna 24 June	Aart Van Wagening. Marytje Louw.
2414	Ridsert Breeder Wyntjen Paaling	Jan 28 June	't Jerk de Wit. Anna Paaling.
2415	Jeems Robbertsz Wyntjen Klaarwater	Maria 1 July	Jan Deffenpoort. Maria Leg.
2416	Juriaan Best Antjen Donsbag	Eva 1 July	Jan Biks. Eva Brink.
2417	Henry Paaling Jacomyntjen Kunst	Zara 8 July	Jacob du Bois. Gerritjen Gerrits.
2418	Zalomon Van Buytschooten Elsjen Schoonmaaker	Theunis 15 July	Theunis a Buntschooten. Marretjen a Buntschooten.
2419	Johannes Wytman Anna Ortselen [surname not given]	Marthen 15 July	Marthen Boek. Grietjen Dop.
2420	Barent Borhans Margrietjen Jansz	Jacob 22 July	Willem Borhans. Rachel Brink.
2421	Hans Kiersteede Ariaantjen Tappen	Cornelia 22 July	Willem Schepmoes. Cornelia Vas.
2422	Jacob Van der Merke Jannetjen Sluyters	Thomas 29 July	Jooris Middag. Marretjen Martens.
2423	Juriaan Kwik Rebekka Tietsoort	Thomas 12 Aug.	Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2424	Barent Nieuwkerk Rebekka Van Buntschooten	Corñ. 12 Aug.	Cornelis Nieuwkerk. Jannetjen Kunst.
2425	Barent Van Wagening Lea Schepmoes	Neeltjen 26 Aug.	Anderies Heermans. Neeltjen Van Wagening.
2426	Johannes ten Broek Rachel Rosa	Maria 26 Aug.	Wessel ten-Broek. Elsjen Smeedes.
2427	Daniel de Bois Marytjen Feber	Benjamin 23 Sept.	Benjamin Haasbroek. Ester Gemaar.
2428	Klaas Westvaal Zara Van Aaken	Juriaan 23 Sept.	Symen Westvaal. Pieternelletjen Kwakenbos.
2429	Abraham Louw Johanna Lesier	Jan 23 Sept.	Jan Lesier. Catelyntjen ten-Broek.
2430	Theunis Swart Aagjen Van Vlied	Adam 23 Sept.	Adam Swart. Metjen Van Slyk.
2431	Jan Freer Rebekka Van Wageningen	Marytjen 23 Sept.	Symen Van Wageningen. Marytjen Freer.

1716 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2432	Willem Van Vreedenburg Heyltjen Van Etten	Abraham 23 Sept.	Jan Evertsz. Sytjen Van Etten.
2433	Kryn Oosterhout Marytjen Ploeg	Henderikus 23 Sept.	Willem Leg. Geesjen Ploeg.
2434	Anthony Slegt Neeltjen Bogaart	Jannetjen 23 Sept.	Thomas Jansz. Mayke Bogaart.
2435	Ariaan Rosa Johanna de Hooges	Johannes 23 Sept.	Pieter Van Etten. Annetjen Van Etten.
2436	Andries Heermans Neeltjen Van Wagening	Jacob 23 Sept.	Barent Benthuysen. Jannetjen Van Wagening.
2437	Henderik Kip Jacomyntjen Nieuwkerk	Jannetjen 23 Sept.	Ary Nieuwkerk. Hendrikjen Kool.
2438	Theunis Pier Grietjen de Foe	Catrina and Elisabeth 30 Sept.	Pieter Ostrander. Harmen Pier. Rebekka Traphagen. Rachel Winne.
2439	Wiljem Nottingham Grietjen Rutsz	Anne 7 Oct.	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Anne Geerten, junior.
2440	Tomas Kok Elionora Esfordbey	Asfordbey 7 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
2441	Pieter Louw Geertruy Vernoy	Rachel 14 Oct.	Abraham Louw. Jannetjen Lesier.
2442	Jacob Louw Zara Turk	Catrina 14 Oct.	Johannes Turk. Elisabeth Blans-Jan.
2443	Ariaan Van Vlied Geertjen Masten	Cornelis 14 Oct.	Gysbert Van den Berg. Dieuwertjen Masten.
2444	Willem Kool Catryntjen de Bois	Elisabeth 21 Oct.	Matthys Jansz. Leentjen du Bois.
2445	Gysbert Peele Hilletjen Van Vliet	Petrus 28 Oct.	Louwerens Swart. Luytjen Peele.
2446	Aldert Rosa Aagjen Krom	Elisabeth 28 Oct.	Hendrik Krom. Dyna Biks.
2447	Harmanus Dekker Rachel Montanjen	Hendrik 4 Nov.	Jan Dekker. Geertjen Dekker.
2448	Marthen Bogaart Tanneke Lameeter	Jannetjen 4 Nov.	Abraham Lameeter. Rutjen Walderon.
2449	Harmanus Kool Cornelia Van Leuven	Anderis 4 Nov.	Anderis Van Leuven. Marya Kool.
2450	Marcus Wanboom Aagjen Van Vlied	Jacobus 11 Nov.	Theunis Swart. Aagjen Van Vlied.
2451	Pieter Van Aaken Rusjen Dame	Sefia 18 Nov.	Thomas Peersen. Grietjen Sanmers.
2452	Arent Ostrander Geertruy Mase Van Bloemendaal	Jacobus 18 Nov.	Theunis Ostrander. Rachel Oostrander.
2453	'Seerlies Weyle Styntjen in 't Velt	Elisabeth, Maria 25 Nov.	Jan Kreepel. Aldert Heynen Roosa. Geertruy Roosa. Aagjen Krom.
2454	Theunis Klaarwater Hendrikjen Brink	Eva 2 Dec.	Lammert Brink. Eva Brink.

1716 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2455	Niclaas Hofman Jannetjen Krepel	Petrus 2 Dec.	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltjen Gerrits.
2456	Jacob Haasbroek Ester Bevier	Jan 16 Dec.	Lowiies Bevier. Elisabeth Haasbroek.
2457	Niclaas de Pue Weyntjen Roosa	Zamuel 23 Dec.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Christina Wynkoop.

1717

2458	Nathaniel Deffenpoort Elisabeth Van Vlied	Gerrit 13 Jan.	Juriaan Tappen. Lea Roosa.
2459	Pieter Kantyn Elisabeth Blans Jan	Moses 13 Jan.	Moses Kantyn. Marytjen Deboū.
2460	Gerrit Nieuw-kerk Grietjen Ten-Eyk	Matheus 13 Jan.	Mathys Ten-Eyk. Jannetjen Kunst.
2461	Hertman Heyn Marytjen Tak	Wiljem 20 Jan.	Wiljam Nottingham. Nenyey Geerten.
2462	Mathys Jansz Annetjen Masten	David 20 Jan.	Jan Chroek. Diewertjen Masten.
2463	Hendrik de Joo Grietjen Wamboom	Debora 27 Jan.	Stoffel Wamboom. Marytjen Wamboom.
2464	Christiaan de Joo Marytjen de Graaf	Margriet 27 Jan.	Ysaak Feeber. Margriet de Graaf.
2465	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Hugo 27 Jan.	Hugo Freer. Marytjen Le-Roy.
2466	Jacob Freer Antjen Van Weyen	Jacob 27 Jan.	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Marytjen Freer.
2467	Willem Leg Geesjen Ploeg	Johanna 27 Jan.	'Saak de Bois. Zusanna Leg.
2468	Carel Barwee Aaltjen Van der Werke	Philippus 3 Feb.	Evert Wynkoop. Antjen Kiersteede.
2469	Jan Chroek Catryntjen Jans	Robbert 3 Feb.	Robbert Lurtyng. Thomas Jansz. Dorcas Lurting.
2470	Anderies Lefeber Cornelia Blans-Jan	Zara 3 Feb.	Mathys Blans-Jan, junior. Zara Rutsz.
2471	Jacob Keyser Marytjen de Lange	Ariaantjen 10 Feb.	Frederik Van der Merke. Ariaantjen de Lange.
2472	Matheus Louw Jannetjen Van Heyningen	David 10 Feb.	David du Bois. Antjen Louw. Cornelia Vernoy.
2473	Jan Bevier Catrina Montanjen	Elisabeth 10 Feb.	Louwies Bevier. Elisabeth Haasbroek. Anna Anderies.
2474	Tobias Van Buuren Helena Bogardus	Rachel 10 Feb.	Gerrit Elvendorp. Barbara Bogardus.
2475	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntjen Schoonmaaker	Tryntjen 10 Feb.	Willem Elting. Jannetjen Lesier.
2476	Hendrik Van Weyen Heyltjen Dekker	Antjen 10 Feb.	Johannes Herdenberg. Zara Rutsz.

1717 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2477	Anthony Westbroek Aaltjen Van Etten	Johannes 24 Feb.	Johannes Westbroek. Magdaleena Dekker.
2478	Pieter Jansz Oosterhout Heyltjen Schut	Zara 3 March	Evert Bogardus. 't Jaatjen Hofman.
2479	Niclaas Schoonhooven Weyntjen Kwik	Rebekka 10 March	Juriaan Kwik. Rebekka Titsoort.
2480	Johannes Herdenberg Catrina Rutsz	Jacob, Zara "Twins" 10 March	Jacob Rutsz, senior. Marretjen Hansz. Dirk Schepmoes. Grietjen Tappen.
2481	Cornelis Wynkoop Henderica Nieuwkerk	Cornelia 17 March	Jacob ten-Broek. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
2482	Louweres Oosterhout Rebekka Rosa	Marytjen 24 March	Jacob Kip. Rachel Swartwout.
2483	Pieter Ostrander Rachel Dingmans	Jacob 24 March	Hendrik Oostrander. Lea Oostrander.
2484	Niclaas Emig Catrina Meulenaar	Johannes 7 April	Johannes Lammertsz. Anna-Maria Tiepel.
2485	Jan Chrispel Geertjen Roosa	Rebekka 7 April	Huybert Zuyland. Rebekka Roosa.
2486	Evert Wynkoop Antjen Kiersteede	Tobyas 28 April	Coenraat Elvendorp. Blandina Kiersteede.
2487	Henderikus Krom Dina Biks	Jan 28 April	Abert Roosa. Aagjen Krom.
2488	Juriaan Besa Maria Elisabeth Wenrig	Anna-Margrita 5 May	Zymen Helm. Margrita Besa.
2489	Eduwaart Witgert Hilletjen Borhans	Henry 5 May	Henderik Borhans. Zara Schoonmaker.
2490	Joseph Haasbroek Elsjen Schoonmaker	Jacob 5 May	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Nenny Finy.
2491	Moses de Pue, junior Margrita Schoonmaker	Maria 5 May	Benjamin de Pue. Marretjen de Pue.
2492	Johannes Hoorenbeek Orseltjen Westbroek	Benjamin 19 May	Juriaan Kwik. Rebekka TJetsoort.
2493	Leendert Kool Antjen Dekkers	Johannes 19 May	Johannes der Willigen. Antjen Tak.
2494	Pieter Van Garden Margriet Dekkers	Rachel 19 May	Harmanus Dekker. Rachel Montanjen.
2495	Dirk de Duyser Jannetjen Bont	Rachel 19 May	Gysbert Roosa. Grietjen Bont.
2496	Jacobus Swartwout Gieletjen Nieuwkerk	Elisabeth 26 May	Barnardus Swartwout. Rachel Schepmoes.
2497	Ary Van der Merk Zara Bond	Hagestinus 26 May	Gerrit Konstapel. Geesjen Konstapel.
2498	Aart Van Wagening Marytjen Louw	Benjamin 26 May	Johannes Turk. Jannetjen Van Wagening.
2499	Thomas Jansz Maayke Bogaard	Rachel 30 May	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaard.

1717 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2500	Johan Chrisstoffel Anna-Christina [surname not given]	Johan Christoffel 9 June	Juriaan Beem. Willem Douty. Zofiya Spykerman.
2501	Louwies Bevier Elisabeth Haasbroek	Louwies 9 June	Jacob Haasbroek. Ester Bevier.
2502	Aart Masten Pieternel Viele	Geertjen 9 June	Ariaan Van Vlied. Geertjen Masten.
2503	Mathys Slegt, junior Catelyntjen Kip	Henderikus 9 June	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.
2504	Lammert Huybertsz Brink Angenietjen Bosch	Lammert (Illegitimate) 16 June	[No witnesses named].
2505	Cornelis Elten Rebecca Van Meeteren	Ezechiel 16 June	Gerrit Van Wagening. Hendrikjen Kool.
2506	Johannes Borhans Margrieta Leg	Wiljem 16 June	Willem Borhans. Zara du Bois.
2507	Zamuel Bevie Madelena Blans-Jan	Margrietjen 30 June	Niclaas Blansjan. Marytjen Hoorenbeek. Mary-Madeleen Krepel.
2508	Niclaas Keeter Jannetjen Van der Merke	Zusanna 30 June	Marten Bogaart. Tanneken Lameeter.
2509	Jacob Ten Broek Elisabeth Wynkoop	Maria 30 June	Johannes Ten Broek. Elsjen Ten Broek.
2510	Jeems Wittiger Elisabeth Tietsoord	Lidia 14 July	Henderik Jansz. Barbara Schoonmaker.
2511	Ariaan Nieuwkerk Aaltjen Bogaard	Cornelis 14 July	Henderik Kiep. Jacomyntjen Nieuwkerk.
2512	Zalomon Van Buntschooten Elsjen Schoonmaker	Egbert Hendriksz 21 July	Egbert Schoonmaker. Anneken Berry.
2513	't Jerk Van Keuren Marytjen Ten-Eyk	Maria 28 July	Niclaas Mathysz Van Keuren. Marytjen Laaken-man.
2514	[Father not named] Rachel de Lange	Jeftha (Illegitimate) 11 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
2515	't Jerk de Wit Anna Paling	Johannes 18 Aug.	Thomas Mathysz. Maria Paling.
2516	Johannes Kwik Bregjen Middag	Thomas 25 Aug.	Jacob Westvaal. Geertjen Dekkers.
2517	Pieter Kortregt Marytjen Van Garden	Hendrik 22 Sept.	Louwerens Kortregt. Zara ten Eyk.
2518	Johannes Kool Neeltjen Roosa	Annaatjen 22 Sept.	Aldert Roosa. Nelletjen Van Etten.
2519	Aldert Kiersteede Ariaantjen Lameeter	Abraham 22 Sept.	Abraham Lameeter. Elsjen Tappen.
2520	Cornelis Van Aaken Zara Westbroek	Lena 22 Sept.	Johannes Westbroek. Lena Dekkers.
2521	Abraham Be-Vier Rachel Vernoy	Jacob 29 Sept.	David Buby. Cornelia Vernoy.

1717 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2522	Jan Feber Catryntjen Blansjan	Elisabeth "Bp'd in the Nieuwe Pals," [New Paltz] 2 Oct.	Daniel du Boy. Marytjen Feber.
2523	Jan Deffen-Poort Mery Leg	Mery 6 Oct.	Wiljen West, and his wife Meesters West.
2524	Niclaas de-Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Henderikus 6 Oct.	Hendericus Hendriksz Schoonmaaker. Barber Schoonmaker.
2525	Flip Hoogteeling Jannetjen Roosa	Sara 11 Oct.	Johannes ten Broek. Rachel Roosa.
2526	Louwerens Swart Luytjen Peele	Cornelis 13 Oct.	Theunis Swart. Lysebet Swart.
2527	Jan Roos Maria de Wit	Jan 13 Oct.	Jan Roos. Hillegont Boeree.
2528	Jacobus Van Etten Rebekka Roosa	Lea 20 Oct.	Jacobus Van Etten. Hillegontjen Roosa.
2529	Christoffel Moyl Anna Juliana [surname not given]	Anna-Catryna 3 Nov.	Henderik Fees. Anna Catryna Moul. Anna Catryna Weeden.
2530	Jan Ploeg Elisabeth Borhans	Anna 3 Nov.	Jan Oosterhoud. Antjen Ploeg.
2531	Jacob Klaarwater Maayke Krom	Johannes 17 Nov.	Theunis Swart. Aagjen Van Vlied.
2532	Mathys Van Keuren Tryntjen Slegt	Cornelis 24 Nov.	Cornelis Van Keuren. Barbara Bogardus.
2533	Johannes Schouten Grietjen Schut	Symen 24 Nov.	Johannes Wynkoop. Annetjen Schouten.
2534	[Father not named] Margriet Sambers	EPHRIAM Efraim (Illegitimate) 15 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
2535	Johannes ten Broek Racheltjen Roosa	Wessel 15 Dec.	Wessel ten Broek. Elsjen ten Broek.
2536	Johannes Masten Marytjen Wels	Aart 15 Dec.	Aart Van Wagening. Marytjen Louw.
2537	Lammert Brink Cornelia Vuur-brand	Henderikjen 15 Dec.	Jan Biks. Eva Brink.
2538	Willem Elten Jannetjen Lesier	Jacobus 15 Dec.	Aldert Kiersteede. Ariaantjen Lameeter.
2539	Johannes Westbroek Antjen Roosa	Maria 22 Dec.	Albert Ariaansz Roosa. Nelletjen Van Etten.
2540	Theunis Swart Aagjen Van Vlied	Anna 22 Dec.	Ariaan Van Vlied. Anna Anderies.
2541	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smeedes	Benjamin 25 Dec.	Benjamin Smeedes. Helena Louw.

1718

2542	Jan Van Kampen, junior Magdelena Van Gerden	Abraham 1 Jan.	Abraham Van Kampen. Heyltjen Van Kampen.

1718 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2543	Anderies Heermans Neeltjen Van Wagening	Annaatjen 1 Jan.	Hendericus Heermans. Antjen Van Wagening.
2544	Frederik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Antjen 5 Jan.	Moses de Pue, junior. Magrietjen Schoonmaker.
2545	Dirk Westbroek Catrina Oosterhout	Maria 5 Jan.	Benjamin de Pue. Zusanna de Pue.
2546	Zander Roose-krans Marretjen de Pue	Magdalena 5 Jan.	Niclaas de Pue. Zara Roose-krans.
2547	Jacob Gerritsz Dekker Geertjen Van Wagening	Abraham 5 Jan.	Aart Van Wagening. Marytjen Louw.
2548	Anthony Kramer Geertruy Scheerman	Geertruy 12 Jan.	Niclaas Rouw. Geertruy Rouw.
2549	Pieter Welleven Anna Rosyna [surname not given]	Catrina Elisabeth 12 Jan.	Philip Velliger. Catrina Elisabeth Rouw.
2550	Dirk Krom Eva Montanjen	Henderik 12 Jan.	Henderik Krom. Dina Biks.
2551	Jan Kip Elisabeth Van Kleek	Jacob 12 Jan.	Jacob Kip. Rachel Swartwout.
2552	Manuel Consalus-duk Rebekka Westvaal	Lea 19 Jan.	Pieter Ploeg. Aaltjen Peeling.
2553	Cornelis la-Meeter Margriet Van Steenbergen	Abraham 19 Jan.	Abraham Lameeter. Elsjen Tappen.
2554	Willem Schepoes Tryntjen Tappen	Johannes 19 Jan.	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltjen Nieuwkerk.
2555	Marthen Boek Geertruy Smit	Henderik 26 Jan.	Henderik Oel. Annelies Vrelingen.
2556	Kryn Oosterhout Marytjen Ploeg	Catrina 26 Jan.	Arent Ploeg. Geertjen Ploeg.
2557	Cherels Weyle Styntjen in 't Veld	Roelof 2 Feb.	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
2558	Jacob Van Kampen Marretjen Westvaal	Jan 9 Feb.	Jan Van Kampen, senior. Tietjen Dekkers.
2559	Daniel du Boy Marytjen Feber	Marytjen 9 Feb.	Pieter Kantyn. Elysabeth Blans-Jan.
2560	Evert Roosa Tietjen Van Etten	Lea 9 Feb.	Ariaan Kuykendaal. Johanna de Hooges.
2561	Johannes Van der Willigen Antjen Tak	Maria 9 Feb.	Jacobus Van Etten. Rebekka Roos.
2562	Anthony Slegt Neeltjen Bogaard	Maria-Magdalena 9 Feb.	Marthen Bogaard. Rebekka Bogaard.
2563	Jan Post Cornelia Eyselsteyn	Jannetjen 9 Feb.	Thomas Jansz. Maayke Bogaard.
2564	Ariaan Van Vlied Geertjen Masten	Marretjen 23 Feb.	Mathys Jansz. Annetjen Masten.
2565	Johannes Rutsz Catryntjen Beekman	Henderikus 9 March	Henderikus Beekman. Johanna Looper.

1718 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2566	Henderikus Heermans Annetjen Van Wagening	Philippus 16 March	Evert Van Wagening. Meeritjen Van Heyningen.
2567	Thomas Beekman Marretjen Wynkoop	Alida 16 March	Johannes Beekman. Aaltjen Poopenga.
2568	Albertus Schryver Eva Louwerman	Johannes Niclaas 23 March	Joh. Juriaan Ekkert. Niclaas Emig. Anna-Maria Oel.
2569	Aldert Jansz Roosa Rebekka Schepmoes	Abraham 23 March	Gysbert Roosa. Hillegond Roosa.
2570	Jeems Robbertsz Wyntjen Klaarwater	Elisabeth 13 April	Abraham de-Joo. Elsjen Klaarwater.
2571	Gerrit Van Kampen Marytjen Roosa	Elisabeth 20 April	Jan Van Kampen. Tietjen Dekkers.
2572	Niclaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keysers	Hillegond 27 April	Theunis Keyser. Weyntjen de Lange.
2573	Philip Fiele Antjen Louw	Elisabeth 27 April	Aard Van Wagening. Grietjen Heermans.
2574	Coenraad Elvendorp Blandina Kiersteede	Lucas 4 May	Lucas Kiersteede. Jannetje La-Roe.
2575	Jacob Ploeg Catryntjen Bresser	Maria 4 May	Kryn Oosterhout. Marytjen Ploeg.
2576	Willem Van Vreedenburg Heyltjen Van Etten	Petrus 11 May	Jan Theunisz Oosterhoud. Antjen Van Etten.
2577	Jacobus Van der Willigen Antjen Hoorn beek	Sytjen 11 May	Jan Evertsz. Sytjen Van Etten.
2578	Hanne-man Saalbag Christina Heynse	Elisabeth 11 May	Pieter Smit. Elisabeth Saalbag.
2579	Roeloff Elten Zara de Bois	Margrietjen 18 May	Noach de Bois. Catryntjen de Bois.
2580	Louwerens Kortregt Zara ten Eyk	Janneke 18 May	Mathys ten-Eyk. Janneke Roosa.
2581	Hugo Freer Maria Anna le-Roy	Elisabeth 25 May	Pieter Canteyn. Elisabeth Blans-Jan.
2582	Willem Nottingham Grietjen Rutsz	Garton 1 June	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Anne Garton, junior.
2583	Jacobus Van den Bogaart Grietjen de-Mon	Catrina 1 June	Walron de-Mon, junior. Cornelis Van den Bogaart. Rachel de-Mon.
2584	Johannes Hoornbeek Orseltjen Westbroek	Annaatjen 15 June	Johannes Westbroek. Lena Dekker.
2585	Jacob de Wit Grietjen Vernoy	Jan 15 June	Johannes Vernoy. Blandina de Wit.
2586	Cornelis Langendyk Jannetjen de Wit	Geertruy 22 June	Jan Lesier. Catelyntjen ten Broek.
2587	Yuriaan Pesor Maria Elisabeth [surname not given]	Jacob 22 June	Jacob Pesor. Dorithea Beem.
2588	Jacobus Bosch Eyke Van der Merke	Pieternella 29 June	Niclaas Schoonhoven. Eva Schoonhoven.

1718 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2589	Gloudy Lameeter Christina Legget	Jan 13 July	Jan Lesier. Catelyntjen ten Broek.
2590	Augestinus Van der Merke Annetjen Schot	Jacomyntjen 13 July	Benjamin du Boys. Zara du Boys.
2591	Barent Nieuwkerk Rebekke Van Bundschooten	Theunis 13 July	Theunis Eliasz Van Bundschooten. Rachel Van Bundschooten.
2592	Wiljem Kok Ketteren Esfortby	En [?] Ketteren 13 July	[No witnesses named].
2593	Cornelis Hoornbeek Annetjen Oosterhoud	Maria 24 Aug.	Lodewyk Hoorenbeek. Maria Vernoy.
2594	Theunis Klaarwater Henderikjen Brink	Maria 24 Aug.	Jeems Robbertsz. Wyntjen Klaar-water.
2595	Hans Kiersteede Ariaantjen Tappen	Hans 24 Aug.	Abraham Lameeter. Elsjen Tappen.
2596	Barent Borhans Margrietjen Jansz	Elisabeth 24 Aug.	Jan Plog. Elisabeth Borhans.
2597	Evert Van der Willigen Zara Freer	Evert 24 Aug.	Evert Roosa. Tietjen Van Etten.
2598	Pieter Tiepel Catrina Krost	Zusanna 24 Aug.	Henderik Oel. Albert Beem. Catrina Everts.
2599	Juriaan Kwik Rebekka Tietsoort	Willem 24 Aug.	Aaris Steenbergen. Catrina Steenbergen.
2600	Barent Benthuysen Jannetjen Van Wagening	Abraham 24 Aug.	Zymen Van Wagening. Engeltjen Heermans.
2601	Ysaak Lameeter Rebekka Lameeter	Jacobus 24 Aug.	Jacobus Lameeter. Tanneken Boogert.
2602	Zalomon Van Buntschooten Elsjen Schoonmaker	Elisabeth, Anneken 24 Aug.	Henderk Schoonmaker. Barent Nieuwkerk. Rebekka Van Buntschooten. Anneken Schoonmaker.
2603	Pieter Canteyn Elisabeth Blans-Jan	Margrietjen 24 Aug.	Mathys Blans-Jan. Antjen Van Putten.
2604	Jan Theunisz Oosterhout Antjen Van Etten	Eva 31 Aug.	Ariaan Roos. Johanna de Hooges.
2605	Pieter Ploeg Aaltjen Peeling	Maria 7 Sept.	Kryn Oosterhout. Marytjen Ploeg.
2606	Moses de Pue, junior Grietjen Schoonmaker	Antjen 14 Sept.	Jacobus Schoonmaker. Susanna de Pue.
2607	Aldert Roosa Aagjen Krom	Niclaas 26 Sept.	Jacobus Van Etten. Rebekka Roosa.
2608	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Annaatjen 28 Sept.	Aard Van Wagening. Marytjen Louw.
2609	Zamuel Bevie Madelena Blansjan	Maria 5 Oct.	Niclaas Schoonhoven. Iefjen Schoonhoven.
2610	Jan Biks Eva Brink	Benjamin 5 Oct.	Cornelis de Pue. Catryntjen Van Aaken.

1718 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2611	Daniel Jurk [Wife not named]	Moses 5 Oct.	Thomas Beekman. Marretjen Wynkoop.
2612	Hartman Heyn Maria Tak	Barbara 19 Oct.	Jacobus Tak. Barbara Metselaar.
2613	Evert Van Wageningen Marretjen Van Heyningen	Margrietjen 19 Oct.	Anderies Heermans. Margrietjen Beyert.
2614	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntjen Schoonmaker	Pieternelletjen 19 Oct.	Salomon de Boys. Tryntjen Gerrits.
2615	Pieter Van Aaken Rutsjen Dame	Gidion 19 Oct.	Abraham Van Aaken. Neelyen Van Aaken.
2616	Matheus Louw Jannetjen Van Heyningen	Zara 26 Oct.	Jacob Louw. Zara Turk.
2617	Willem Herris Katryntjen Naks	Elisabeth 26 Oct.	Cornelis Elten. Rebekke Joosten.
2618	Jan Feeber Tryntjen Blans-Jan.	Nathaniel 2 Nov.	Pieter Cantyn. Elisabeth Blansjan.
2619	Henderik de-Joe Grietjen Wanboom	Pieter 9 Nov.	Abraham de-Joe. Elsjen Klaarwater.
2620	Arent Oostrander Geertruy Maasen	Willem 9 Nov.	Johannes Oostrander. Lea Oostrander.
2621	Jan Chroek, junior Catrina Jansz	Meery 16 Nov.	Cherels Chroek. Meery West. Meery Chroek.
2622	Barnardus Swartwout Rachel Schepmoes	Cornelis 23 Nov.	Johannes Herdenberg. Rachel Swartwout.
2623	Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers Zara Bayard	Abraham, Catrina 7 Dec.	Joh̃. Kiersteede. Niclaas d' Meyert. Ariaantjen Tappen. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
2624	Petrus Bogardus Zara Schoonmaker	Maria 14 Dec.	Zamuel Schoonmaker. Nelli Finy.
2625	Gysbert Van den Berg Diewertjen Masten	Diewertjen 14 Dec.	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
2626	Ysaak Lefeber Maria Freer	Ysaak 25 Dec.	Ysaak Freer. Catryntjen Dubois.

1719

2627	Hendrik Schoonmaker Heyltjen Dekker	Benjamin 11 Jan.	Benjamin Dubois. Zara Dubois.
2628	Mathys Dubois Zara Mathysz	Gidion 11 Jan.	Jan Chroek. Catryn Jansz.
2629	Abraham Freer Aagjen Tietsoort	Catryntjen 11 Jan.	Theunis Swart. Aagjen Van Vlied.
2630	Abraham Schut Geertjen Kortregt	Maria 25 Jan.	Hendrik Van Weye. Heyltjen Dekkers.
2631	Jacob Louw Zara Turk	Petrus 25 Jan.	Willem Beek. Alida Turk.
2632	Carel Berwee Aaltjen Van der Werke	Catrina 25 Jan.	Jacob ten-Broek. Elisabeth Wynkoop.

1719 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2633	Jacob Keyser Maria de Lange	Maria 1 Feb.	Niclaas de Pue. Wyntjen Roosa. Blandina Paarsen.
2634	Juriaan Best Antjen Donsbag	Niclaas 1 Feb.	Niclaas de Pue. Wyntjen Roosa.
2635	Willem Kool Catryntjen du Bois	Josias 8 Feb.	Jan Vaarten. Johannes Vernoy. Rachel de Wit.
2636	Cornelis de Pue Catryntjen Van Aaken	Moses 8 Feb.	Moses de Pue. Pieternelletjen Van Aaken.
2637	Harmanus Dekker Rachel Montanjen	Benjamin 8 Feb.	Benjamin de Pue. Zusanna de Pue.
2638	Johannes ter-Willigen Annetjen Tak	Jannetjen 8 Feb.	Cornelis Kool. Jannetjen ter-Willigen.
2639	Gysbert Peele Hilletjen Van Vlied	Anderies 15 Feb.	Anderies Van Vlied. Cornelia Van Vlied.
2640	Theunis Oostrander Marytjen Zuyland	Wilhelmus 15 Feb.	Arend Oostrander. Geertruy Van Bloemendaal.
2641	Pieter Jansz Oosterhoud Heyltjen Schut	Marytjen 15 Feb.	Kryn Oosterhoud. Marytjen Ploeg.
2642	Mathys Peersen Tanna Winne	Maria 22 Feb.	Abraham Gaasbeek Sammers. Zara Beyert.
2643	Jan Hoed Rachel Van Buntschooten	Theunis 22 Feb.	Eliasz Van Buntschooten. Marretjen a Buntschooten.
2644	Mathys Jansz Antjen Masten	Elisabeth 22 Feb.	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
2645	Johannes ter Bosch Pieternella du Bois	Pieternella 1 March	Pieter du Bois. Jannetjen Borhans.
2646	Anderies Le-Feber Cornelia Blansjan	Marytjen 1 March	Daniel du Bois. Marytjen Le-Feber.
2647	Henderikus Krom Dina Biks	Willem 1 March	Albert Paling. Geertjen Kool.
2648	Aldert Kiersteede Ariaantjen Lameeter	Elsjen 8 March	Willem Elten. Ariaantjen Tappen.
2649	Jacob Van der Merken Jannetjen Sluyter	Niclaas 8 March	Thomas Jansz. Maayken Bogaart.
2650	Anderies Heermans Neeltjen Van Wageningen	Clara 22 March	Barent Van Wagening. Lea Schepmoes.
2651	Henry Paling Jacomyntjen Kunst	Elisabeth 22 March	Cornelis Elten. Rebekka Van Meeteren.
2652	Johannes ten Broek Rachel Roosa	Anna-Margriet 27 March	Aldert Roosa. Jannetjen Roosa.
2653	Jan Tammes Annetjen Vriendin	Jan 27 March	Jonas de Lange. Catrina Snyder.
2654	Jan Ploeg Elisabeth Borhans	Hendrik 29 March	Wiljem Leg. Geesjen Ploeg.
2655	Marthen Boogaard Tanneken Lameeter	Zara 5 April	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Boogaard.

1719 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2656	Johannes Borhans Margriet Leg	Helena 19 April	Eduwert Witticher. Hillettjen Borhans.
2657	Egbert Gerritsz Marretjen Hendriks	Antjen 19 April	Pieter Van Etten. Eva de Hooges.
2658	Pieter Louw Geertruy Vernoy	Gidion 26 April	Jacob Louw. Grietjen Heerman.
2659	Ritsert Brodhaed Weyntjen Paling	Meery 26 April	Daniel Brodhaed. Meery Brodhaed.
2660	Jacob Haasbroek Hester Bevier	Benjamin 17 May	Philip du Boy. Hester Gomaar.
2661	Jan Freer Rebekke Van Wagening	Jacob 17 May	Aart Van Wageningen. Marytjen Louw.
2662	Jan Roos, junior Maria de Wit	Hillegond 17 May	Jan Krepel. Geertjen Roosa.
2663	'Tyerk Van Keuren Marytjen 'ten Eyk	Jacobus 17 May	Tyerk de Wit. Nenny Paaling.
2664	Nathaniel Defenpoort Elisabeth Van Vlied	Abraham 18 May	Willem Swart. Geesjen de Lange.
2665	Niclaas Westvaal Zara Van Aaken	Maria 24 May	Willem Dekker. Rachel Van Aaken.
2666	Johannes Rutsz Catrina Beekman	Catrina 24 May	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
2667	Niclaas de Pue Wyntjen Roosa	Zusanna, Hanna 31 May	Ary Roosa. Johanna de Hooges. Moses de Pue, junior. Marytjen de Lange.
2668	Baren Van Wagening Lea Schepmoes	Annaat 31 May	Goosen Van Wageningen. Geertruy Swart.
2669	Marthen Weytman Orsel Smit	Johannes 31 May	Joh. Frederik Meyer. Anna Barbara [surname not given].
2670	Jan Dekker Barber de Wit	Jan 7 June	Cornelis Hoornbeek. Antjen Oosterhoud.
2671	Niclaas Hofman Jannetjen Krapel	Henderikus 7 June	Hendrik Pruyn. Antjen Hofman.
2672	Jacob ten Broek Elisabeth Wynkoop	Cornelis 7 June	Cornelis Wynkoop. Marretjen Wynkoop.
2673	Willem Smit Eva Miller	Antjen 28 June	Johannes Miller. Antjen Melker.
2674	Daniel du Bois Marytjen Feber	Zimon 28 June	Jan Feber. Catryntjen Blans-Jan.
2675	Joseph Haasbroek Elsjen Schoonmaker	Benjamin 28 June	Daniel Haasbroek. Anneken Schoonmaker.
2676	Augestynus Van der Merken Antjen Schot	Abraham 28 June	Jacob Haasbroek. Ester Bever.
2677	Arry Rosa Johanna de Hooges	Margrita 28 June	Jan Van Etter. Eva de Hooges.
2678	Dirk de Duytscher Jannetjen Bont	Maria 5 July	Zymen West Vaal. Nelletjen Kwakkenbos.

1719 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2679	Frederik Kloet Franscyntjen de Mon	Neeltjen 26 July	Jan Betist de Mon. Neeltjen Van Vegten.
2680	Cornelis Kortregt Christina Roose-krans	Zara 2 Aug.	'TJerk de Wit. Catryntjen Steenbergen.
2681	Marthen Boek Geertruy Smit	Anna Margrietjen 2 Aug.	Pieter Tiepel. Grietjen Oel.
2682	Jeems Spinnik Geesjen Constapel	Zara 9 Aug.	Jacob Dekker. Zara Minten.
2683	Johannes Rouw Catrina Zaalpag	Johan Nicel 9 Aug.	Joh. Nicel Rouw. Geertruy Staanekop.
2684	Johannes Kool Neeltjen Roosa	Zara 9 Aug.	Niclaas de Pue. Ariaantjen Roosa.
2685	Lammert Kool Catelyntjen Van Deusen	Anna 9 Aug.	Cornelis Kool. Henderikjen Kool.
2686	Frederik Van Vlied Meery Biks	Jan 9 Aug.	Henderikus Krom. Dina Biks.
2687	Cornelis Wynkoop Henderica Nieuwkerk	Johannes 16 Aug.	Thomas Beekman. Marretjen Wynkoop.
2688	Aard Van Wageningen Maria Louw	Aard 23 Aug.	Zymen Van Wageningen. Zara Van Wageningen.
2689	Zamuel Schoonmaker Nelly Finy	Zara 23 Aug.	Johannes Herdenberg. Anneken Berry.
2690	Cornelis Elten Rebekka Van Meeteren	Elsabeth 30 Aug.	Thomas Jansz. Maayke Bogaard.
2691	Johannes Turk Jannetjen Van Wageningen	Jacob 30 Aug.	Willem Beek. Alida Turk.
2692	Jonas de Lange Blandina Peersen	Arien 6 Sept.	Mathys Peersen. Thanna Winne.
2693	Gerrit Van Wageningen Theuntjen Van den Berg	Aard 13 Sept.	Gerrit Aartsz. Claartjen Pels.
2694	Hanne-man Zalebag Christina Heyns	Jacob 20 Sept.	Willem Smit. Annetjen Marken.
2695	Roelf Brink Antjen Van Kuykendaal	Hendrikjen 27 Sept.	Theunis Klaarwater. Hendrikjen Brink.
2696	Leendert Kool Annetjen Dekker	Barent 4 Oct.	Barent Kool. Rachel de Wit.
2697	Jacobus Swartwoud Gieletjen Nieuwkerk	Jannetjen 11 Oct.	Gerrit Nieuwkerk. Jannetjen Kunst.
2698	Guuw Been Elisabeth Schot	Meseri 18 Oct.	Jan Chroek. Catryntjen Jansz.
2699	Frederik Van der Merke Geertjen Tak	Johannes 18 Oct.	Ariaan Van der Merken. Zaartjen Bond.
2700	Cheerels Weyli Steyntjen in 't Velt	Cheerels 18 Oct.	Aarent Oostrander. Geertruy Van Bloemendaal.
2701	Cornelis Van Kuykendaal Marretjen Westvaal	Abraham 18 Oct.	Jan Van Etten. Jannetjen Roosa.

1719 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2702	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smeedes	Johannes 18 Oct.	Mathys Slegt. Maria Magdalena Chrispel.
2703	Niclaas Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Catrina 18 Oct.	Johannes Schoonmaker. Zara Beyert.
2704	Tobyas Van Buuren Helena Bogardus	Coenraad 25 Oct.	Jacobus Elmendorp. Rachel de Wit.
2705	Jacob Dekker Antjen Kortregt	Elisabeth 25 Oct.	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.
2706	Adam Ekkert Anna Ekkert	Eva 1 Nov.	Albertus Schryver. Eva Louwerman.
X 2707	Cornelis Van Keuren Kizia Hoogteeling	TJaatjen 8 Nov.	M-Thys Van Keuren. Tryntjen Slegt.
2708	Alexander Roose-krans Marretjen de Pue	Catrina 8 Nov.	Corñ. de Pue. Zusanna de Pue.
2709	Frederik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwoud	Elisabeth 8 Nov.	Zamuel Swartwoud. Jeseyntjen Swartwoud.
2710	Robbert Bettis Bata Middag	John 15 Nov.	Cheerels Bettis.
2711	Niclaas Schoonhoven Weyntjen Kwik	Ysaak 15 Nov.	Bastiaan de Wit. Grietjen Peersen.
2712	Evert Roosa Tietjen Van Etten	Rachel 29 Nov.	Abraham Ten-Eyk. Rachel ten-Eyk.
2713	Abraham Louw Jannetjen Lesier	Abraham 6 Dec.	Aard a Wageningen. Marytjen Louw.
2714	Pieter Ostrander Rachel Dingmans	Johannes 6 Dec.	Willem Traphagen. Gepjen Pier.
X 2715	Mathys Slemer Anna Bosch	Johan Pieter 13 Dec.	Johan Pieter Overbag. Anna-Diemoet Anthonius.
2716	Niclaas Blans Jan Maria Hoornbeek	Anna 13 Dec.	Mathys Blans-Jan. Anna Van Putten
2717	Cornelis de Lameeter Margriet Steenbergen	Cornelis 13 Dec.	Aldert Kiersteede. Ariaantjen d'Lameeter.
2718	Philip Hoog-teeling Jannetjen Roosa	Lea 20 Dec.	Anthony Chrispel. Lea Roosa.
2719	Arent Oostrander Geertruy Van Bloemendaal	Jacomyntjen 20 Dec.	Hendrik Oostrander. Lea Oostrander.
2720	Wiljem Kok Katryn Exforby	Margriet 20 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1720

2721	Jacob Klaarwater Maayke Krom	Benjamin 3 Jan.	Abraham de-Joo. Abraham Klaarwater. Elsjen Klaarwater.
2722	Theunis Klaarwater Henderikjen Brink	Elisabeth 3 Jan.	Roelof Brink. Antjen Kuykendaal.
2723	Theunis Teerpenning Grietjen de Graaf	Hester 3 Jan.	Jan Teerpenning. Jannetjen de Graaff.

1720 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2724	Jacob Freer Antjen Van Weyen	Marretjen, Annaatjen 3 Jan.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Marretjen Herdenberg. Flip Hoogteeling. Jannetjen Roosa.
2725	Jacobus Kwik Francisca Consalus-duk	Johanna 3 Jan.	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Boogaard.
2726	Wiljem Nottingham Grietjen Rutsz	Catrina 3 Jan.	Johannes Rutsz. Catrina Beekman.
2727	Cornelis Kool Jannetjen Terwilligen	Willem "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Matheus Terwilligen. Apolonia Roose-krans.
✗ 2728	TJerk de Wit Ariaantjen Dekkers	Johanna "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Cornelis de Wit. Annaatjen du Bois.
2729	Willem Dekker Rachel Van Aaken	Lena "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Ysaak Van Aaken. Leentjen Zuyland.
2730	Jan Van Kampen, junior Madelena Van Garden	Elisabeth "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Philip du Bois. Hester Gomaar.
2731	Pieter Van Garden Margriet Dekkers	Gysbert "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Albert Van Garden. Jannetjen Van Vreedenburg.
2732	Pieter Kortregt Marytjen Van Garden	Rachel "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Harmen Van Garden. Catrina de Pue.
2733	Jacobus Van Derwilligen Annetjen Hoorn beek	Jan "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Jan Oosterhout. Antjen Van Etten.
2734	Cornelis Van Aaken Zara West broek	Abraham "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Abraham Van Aaken. Neeltjen Van Aaken.
2735	Anthony Westbroek Aaltjen Van Etten	Jannetjen "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Jan Van Etten. Jannetjen Roosa.
2736	Zamuel Bevie Madaleen Blans-Jan	Lowies "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Lowies Bevie. Elisabeth Haasbroek.
✗ 2737	Abraham Bevie Rachel Vernoy	Abraham "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Lowies Bevie. Elisabeth Haasbroek. Catryntjen du Bois.
2738	Johannes Hoornbeek Orseltjen Westbroek	Dirk "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan.	Dirk Westbroek. Cateleyntjen Oosterhout.
2739	Johannes Spoor Maria Sinkaar	Johanna "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Jan	Theunis Van Slyk. Johanna Van Slyk.
2740	Willem Schepmoes Tryntjen Tappen	Catrina 17 Jan.	Abraham Lameeter. Elsjen Tappen.

1720 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2741	Petrus Van Etten Eva de Hooges	Petrus 24 Jan.	Ariaan Roosa. Klaartjen de Hooges.
2742	Jan Chrispel Geertjen Roosa	Petrus 24 Jan.	Jan Van Deusen. Hillegontjen Roosa.
2743	Jury Snyder Christina Thunies	Johannes 24 Jan.	Jan Willem Snyder. Christina Oderpag.
2744	Louwerens Oosterhoud Rebekka Rosa	Benjamin 31 Jan.	Aldert Roosa. Pieternella a Etten.
2745	Wiljem Leg Geesjen Ploeg	Hennery 31 Jan.	Abraham Ploeg. Geertjen Ploeg.
2746	Juriaan Westvaal Marytjen Koddebek	Marretjen 31 Jan.	Jacobus Swartwoud. Klaartjen Westvaal.
2747	Kryn Oosterhoud Marytjen Ploeg	Petrus 7 Feb.	Jan Pietersz Oosterhoud. Grietjen Oosterhoud.
2748	Zacharias Hofman Ester Bruyn	Jacobus 7 Feb.	Jacobus Bruyn. Tryntjen Schoonmaker.
2749	Jacob Gerritsz Dekker Geertjen Van Wagening	Ysaak 14 Feb.	Ysaak Van Wagening. Zara Van Wagening.
2750	Aldert Roosa Aagjen Krom	Lea 14 Feb.	Anthony Krispel. Lea Roosa.
2751	Pieter Canteyn Elisabeth Blans-Jan	Elisabeth 21 Feb.	Philip Vielen. Antjen Louw.
2752	Matheys Steenbergen Marretjen Van Buntschooten	Catrina 6 March	Thomas Peersen. Maria Londjue.
2753	Willem Van Vreedenburg Heyltjen Van Etten	Benjamin 13 March	Jan Krispel. Zara ten-Eyk.
2754	Johannes Dop Maria Ekkert	Marthen 13 March	Marthen Boek. Elisabeth Freelig.
2755	Mathys Van Keuren Tryntjen Slegt	Johannes 20 March	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smeedes.
2756	Willem Eltinge Jannetjen Lesier	Petrus 20 March	Hans Kiersteede. Ariaantjen Tappen.
2757	Jan Deffenpoort Meery Leg	Elisabeth 20 March	Jacobus Dubis. Antjen Fynhout.
2758	Jeems Robbertsz Wyntjen Klaarwater	Jan 20 March	Jan Chroek. Catrina Jansz.
2759	Niclaas Keeter Jannetjen Van der Merken	Aarien 27 March	Arien Van der Merken. Zara Bond.
2760	Petrus Bogardus Zara Schoonmaker	Petrus 27 March	Egbert Schoonmaker. Anneken Berry.
2761	Carel Berwee Aaltjen Van der Werke	Jacob 10 April	Johannes Dekker. Maria Dekker.
2762	Moses de Pue, junior Margrietjen Schoonmaker	Catrina 10 April	Cornelis de Pue. Catrina Van Aaken.
2763	Jacob Van Etten Antjen Westbroek	Jan 17 April	Jan Van Etten. Jannetjen Roosa.

1720 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2764	Bastiaan de Wit Margriet Peersen	TJaatjen 18 April	Mathys du Bois. Zara Van Keuren.
2765	Zymen Kool Margriet Schot	Petrus 24 April	Jacob Kool. Zusanna Schot.
2766	Henderikus Heermans Antjen Van Wageningen	Wilhelmus 1 May	Zymen Van Wageningen. Margrietjen Heermans.
2767	Jan Van Deusen Hillegontjen Roosa	Jan 1 May	Jan Roosa. Hillegond Boree.
2768	Anthony Chrispel Lea Roosa	Petrus 1 May	Niclaas Roosa. Marytjen Schepmoes.
2769	Albertus Schryver Eva Louwerman	Johan-Pieter 15 May	Johannes Lammert. Pieter Tiepel. Anna Oel.
2770	Jan Bevier Catrina Montanjen	Johanna 15 May	Manus Dekker. Rachel Montanjen.
2771	Dirk Kermer Jefjen Schoonhoven	Cornelia 22 May	Thomas V̄ d: Merke. Cornelia Schoonhoven.
2772	Harmanus Kool Cornelia Van Leuwen	Leendert 22 May	Barent Cool. Franscisca Zalus-duc.
2773	Theunis Swart Aagjen Van Vlied	Catrina 22 May	Willem Swart. Baartjen Swart.
2774	Egbert Brink Elsjen Kok	John 22 May	Thomas Kok. Madeleen Kok.
2775	Josua Smeedes Beeletjen Dekker	Zara 29 May	Jacob Dekker. Zara Mintharing.
2776	Johannes Zeger Bregjen Wieler	Eevert 29 May	Zalomon Vanderwilligen. Geesjen Oostrander.
2777	Geloudy Lameeter Christina Legget	Jacobus 5 June	Jacobus Lameeter. Geertruy Eyselsteyn.
2778	Ysaak Lameeter Rebekke Lameeter	Johannes 5 June	Marthen Bogaard. Bata Lameeter.
2779	Jacobus Van Etten Rebekka Roosa	Jacobus 12 June	Aldert Aariaansz Roosa. Pieternella Van Etten.
2780	Jan Nieuw kerk Dorethea Douw	Adriaan 12 June	Ariaan Gerritsz. Elisabeth Lammertsz Brink.
2781	Hendrik Dekker Annetjen Kortregt	Abraham 19 June	Abraham Schut. Geertjen Kortregt.
2782	Hendrik Van Weye Heyltjen Dekker	Maria 26 June	Johannes Herdenberg. Jan Teerpening. Catrina Rutsz. Hester Freer.
2783	Benjamin de Pue Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Benjamin 3 July	Johannes de Pue. Jacomyntjen Schoonmaker.
2784	Johannes Westbroek Antjen Roosa	Heyltjen 3 July	Henoch Vreeland. Orseltjen Westbroek.
2785	Petrus Kuykendaal. Femmetjen Dekker	Hendrik 10 July	Evert Roosa. Tietjen Van Etten.
2786	Joh̄. Pieter Overpaag Maria-Christina Toeny	Anna 17 July	Joh. Pieter Zyn. Anna-Geert Zyn.

1720 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2787	Cornelis Ennis Marytjen Van Etten	Wiljem 31 July	Lammert Brink. Cornelia Vierbrand.
2788	Hendrik Oele Marytjen Wenner	Grietjen 31 July	Niclaas Emes. Grietjen Oele.
2789	Jury Peeshaar Elisabeth Wenrig	Baltus 31 July	Baltus Wenrig. Magdalena Wenrig.
2790	Thomas Jansz Maayke Bogaard	Hendericus 31 July	Hendrik Jansz. Rachel Bogaard.
2791	Chrisstoffel Mool Annetjen Zalius	Johannes 31 July	Frederik Mool. Ossertjen Mool.
2792	Aldert Roosa Rebekka Schepmoes	Hillegond 7 Aug.	Barnardus Swartwoud. Rachel Swardwoud.
2793	Gerrit Van Kampen Marytjen Roosa	Ary 7 Aug.	Aldert Roosa. Nelletjen Van Etten.
2794	Willem Ploeg Barber Schoonmaker	Hendericus 7 Aug.	Hendrik H. Schoonmaker. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
2795	Jacobus Van Etten Catrina Kool	Ary 14 Aug.	Aldert Roosa. Pieternella Van Etten.
2796	Jan de Graaf Marytjen Peekok	Johannes 14 Aug.	Hendrik Pruyn. Antjen Hofman.
2797	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntjen Schoonmaker	Catrina 21 Aug.	Willem Elting. Jannetjen Lesier.
2798	Matheus Ree Jannetjen Hunter	Matheus 21 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
2799	Jeems Kreefoort Marytjen Janston	Johannes 21 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
2800	Valentyn Penner Anna-Margriet Stoffel Peen	Catrina 28 Aug.	Barent Nol. Catrina Penhamer.
2801	Ever Terwilligen Zara Freer	Mary 28 Aug.	Hugo Freer. Mary Le-Roy.
2802	Johannes Masten Marytjen Wels	Wilhelmus 4 Sept.	Ritzert Wels. Margriet d Duytser.
2803	Pieter Burger Marytjen Kleyn	Marthen 18 Sept.	Marthen Burger. Marytjen Kleyn.
2804	Pieter Overpag Elisabeth Styn	Johan Juriaan 18 Sept.	Juriaan Ovrpag. Christina Fees.
2805	Ary Van der Merken Zara Bont	Douwen 18 Sept.	Jury Jacobsz a Kuykendaal. Margrietjen Tak.
2806	Thomas Beekman Marretjen Wynkoop	Catrina 18 Sept.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Hendrikjen Nieuwkerk.
2807	Filipus Moor Christina Londert	Catrina 18 Sept.	Pieter Louws. Anna-Catrina Snyder.
2808	Manuel Salus duk, junior Reymerig Kwik	Manuel 25 Sept.	Boudewyn Le-Conte. Rebekke Salus duk.
2809	Yuriaan Beem Elisabeth Adam Herten	Hendrik 25 Sept.	Hendrik Beem. Apolonia Schoole.

1720 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2810	Frederik Merkel Barbara Alman	Johannes 25 Sept.	Christoffel Mouwel. Annetjen Mouwel.
2811	Louwerens Dekker Neeltjen Dekker	Magdalena 25 Sept.	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Clara Teerpenning.
2812	Joseph Haasbroek Elsjen Schoonmaker	Cornelis 25 Sept.	Benjamin du Bois. Zara du Boys.
2813	Hartman Heyn Marytjen Tak	Margrietjen 9 Oct.	Andries Van Leuven. Marytjen Kool.
2814	Juriaan Scheever Marytjen Mattheus	Joh. Frederik 9 Oct.	Hanne-man Zaalbag. Frans Neer. Margriet Cort.
2815	Jacob Schever Dorethea Schot	Anna-Catrina 9 Oct.	Flip Veller. Johannes Schot. Catrina Rouw. Anna Scheever.
2816	Johannes ten Broek Rachel Roosa	Petrus 9 Oct.	Niclaas Roos. Lea Roos.
2817	Mathys Slegt, junior Catalyntjen Kip	Maria 16 Oct.	Roelof Kip. Zara de Mon.
2818	Valentyn Smit Metjen Kermer	Christina 16 Oct.	Dirk Kermer. Styntjen Kermer.
2819	Cornelis Hoornbeek Annetjen Oosterhout	Ariaantjen 23 Oct.	Jan Theunisz Oosterhoud. Ariaantjen Roosa.
2820	Jeems Gimmel Martha Bier	John 23 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
2821	Pieter Wel-leeven Anna Rosyna Vorster	Anna-Maria 23 Oct.	Hans Magielsz Wyle. Anna-Maria Wyle.
2822	Wilhelmus Sprando Maria Liseket	Catrina 23 Oct.	Pieter Mouwer. Catrina Mouwer.
2823	David Mulder Margriet Wolf	Maria Elisabeth 23 Oct.	Frederik Tederik. Maria Elisabeth Mulder.
2824	Jeems Pinnik Geesjen Konstapel	Marretjen 23 Oct.	Hendrik Konstapel. Marretjen Konstapel.
2825	Lammert Kool Catelyntjen Van Deusen	Anna 30 Oct.	Cornelis Kool. Geertjen Kool.
2826	Louwerens Swart Luytjen Peele	Poulus 30 Oct.	Pieter Ploeg. Aaltjen Peele.
2827	Gerrit Nieuw-kerk Grietjen ten Eyk	Benjamin 30 Oct.	Abraham ten Eyk. Rachel ten Eyk.
2828	Theunis Oostrander Marytjen Zuyland	Johannes 27 Nov.	Huybert Zuyland. Zara Chrispel.
2829	Petrus Van Aaken Rusjen Dame	Petrus 27 Nov.	Flip Vielen. Annetjen Louw.
2830	Louwerens Kortregt Zara ten Eyk	Cornelis, Matheus 27 Nov.	Cornelis Kool. Janneke Brink. Abraham ten Eyk. Rachel ten Eyk.
2831	Willem Herris Catrina Naks	Annaatjen 4 Dec.	Hendrik Pruyn. Antjen Hofman.
X 2832	TJerk Van Keuren Marytjen Ten Eyk	Rachel 18 Dec.	Abrahan ten Eyk. Rachel ten Eyk.

1721

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2833	Abraham Gaasbeek Zammers Zara Beyert	Johannes 1 Jan.	Johannes ten Broek. Elsjen ten Broek.
2834	Jacob Louw Zara Turk	Elisabet 1 Jan.	Asueros Turk. Magdalena Zuyland.
2835	Barent Nieuwkerk Rebekka Van Buntschooten	Henderikus 1 Jan.	Hendrik Kip. Jacomyntjen Nieukerk.
2836	Johannes Mengis Anna Eva Bosch	Christiaan 8 Jan.	Christiaan Meyer. Anna-Geertruy Meyer.
2837	Jeronimus Weler Anna-Juliaana Cons	Johannes 8 Jan.	Johannes Kleyn. Anna-Catrina Schuurman.
2838	Jan Hoed Rachel Van Buntschooten	Johannes 8 Jan.	Elias Van Buntschooten. Catrina Anderies.
2839	Andries Heermans Neeltjen Van Wageningen	Janneken 8 Jan.	Zymen Van Wageningen. Marytjen Schepmoes.
2840	Hendrik Krom Dina Biks	Hendrik 8 Jan.	Lammert Kool. Catelyntjen Van Deusen.
2841	Gerardus Luewes Rachel Kip	Rachel 15 Jan.	Jacob Kip. Rachel Swartwout.
2842	Zalomon Van Buntschooten Elsjen Schoonmaker	Maria 22 Jan.	Zamuel Schoonmaker. Zara Schoonmaker.
2843	Jan Ploeg Elisabeth Borhans	Elisabeth 22 Jan.	Willem Ploeg. Barber Schoonmaker.
2844	Jan Theunisz Oosterhoud Antjen Van Etten	Theunis 5 Feb.	Ary Oosterhoud. Lea Oosterander.
2845	Juriaan Best Antjen Donspag	Jacob 5 Feb.	Cornelis Ennes. Marytjen Van Etten.
2846	Dirk Krom Eva Montanjen	Abraham 5 Feb.	Anderies Van Vlied. Rachel Van Vlied.
2847	Jan Biks Eva Brink	Meery 5 Feb.	Pieter Mouwerissz. Meery Haal.
2848	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Maria 12 Feb.	Ysaak Freer. Catrina Freer.
2849	Zymen Freer Marytjen Van Bommel	Zimeon 12 Feb.	Hendrik de Joo. Grietjen Van Bommel.
2850	Arend Ploeg Rachel Brink	Catrina 12 Feb.	Abraham Ploeg. Geertjen Ploeg.
2851	Ysaak le-Feber Marytjen Freer	Petrus 19 Feb.	Pieter Kantyn. Elisabeth Blansjan.
2852	Jacobus Bosch Eyke Van der Merke	Hendrik 19 Feb.	Henderikus Schoonhoven. Margrietjen Schoonhooven.
2853	Coenraad Elmendorp Blandina Kierstede	Wilhelmus 19 Feb.	Hendrik Traphagen. Elisabeth Aartsz.
2854	Niclaas Roosa Zara Rutsz	Marretjen 26 Feb.	Johannes Rutsz. Marretjen Hansen.
2855	Andries Hoef Catrina Arentstiel	Margriet 12 March	Margriet Welleven.

1721 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2856	Evert Van Wageningen Marretjen Van Heynigen	Janneken 12 March	Andries Heermans. Geertruy Swart.
2857	Aldert Kierste Ariaantjen Lameeter	Blandina 12 March	Abraham Gaasbeek Sammers. Zara Beyert.
2858	Marthen Boogaard Tanneke Lameeter	Rebekka 12 March	Thomas Jansz. Maayke Boogaard.
2859	Robbert Bettis Bata Middag	Marretjen 19 March	Tham Kok. Ellenar Esverby.
2860	Barent Van Wageningen Lea Schepmoes	Jacob 19 March	Zymen Van Wageningen. Marytjen Schepmoes.
2861	Abraham Freer Jannetjen de Graaff	Aagjen 2 April	Zalomon Freer. Neeltjen Freer.
2862	Jacob Van Kampen Marretjen Westvaal	Zimon, Petrus 2 April	Wouter Westvaal. Neeltjen Westvaal. Ysaak Borhans. Klaartjen Westvaal.
2863	Zalomon Terwilligen Rachel Oostrander	Jan 2 April	Jan Van Etten. Jannetjen Rosa.
2864	Jacob Ploeg Catrina Bresser	Zara 2 April	Hendrik Bras. Jacob Kip. Zara Bras.
2865	Andries le-Feber Cornelia Blansjan	Catrina 2 April	Jan le-Feber. Catrina Blansjan.
2866	Jacob Freer Antjen Van Weye	Antjen 2 April	Jan Freer. Rebekke Van Wagening.
2867	Adam Ekkert Anna Ekkert	Adam 2 April	Pieter Tiepel. Catrina Tiepel.
2868	Hendrik Bras Tryntjen Van Velsen	Johannes 16 April	Lowies Mathysz de Boys. Jannetjen Van Vlied.
2869	Arend Oostrander Geertruy Maasen	Cornelis 16 April	Cornelis Wynkoop. Hendrikjen Nieuwkerk.
2870	Wihelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Johannes 16 April	Juriaan Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
2871	Lowies de Bois Grietjen Jansz	Jacob 23 April	Jacob de Bois. Gerritjen Nieuwkerk.
2872	Johannes ter-Willigen Antjen Tak	Zytjen 30 April	Hendrik Konstapel. Annetjen Van Etten.
2873	Christiaan de Meyert Annetjen Thunjus	Johannes 30 April	Johannes Emmerig. Grietjen Znyder.
2874	Gysbert Peelen Hilletjen Van Vlied	Benjamin 7 May	Theunis Swart. Aagjen Van Vlied.
2875	Jan Defenpoort Marytjen Leg	Catrina 7 May	Jan Chroek. Catrina Jansz.
2876	Alexander Roosekrans Marretjen de Pue	Johannes 14 May	Hendrik Roosekrans. Christina Wynkoop.
2877	Zymen Van Wageningen Marytjen Schepmoes	Clara 14 May	Gerrit Van Wagening. Clara Pels.
2878	Abraham Vosburg Claartjen Brissy	Geertruy 14 May	Dirk Wynkoop. Rachel Legget.

1721 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2879	Mathys du Bois Zara Mathysz	Jeremia 18 May	Abraham Louw. Jannetjen Lesier.
2880	Jacobus Van den Bogaart Margrieta de Mon	Meyndert 28 May	Johannes de Mon. Johanna de Mon.
2881	Hendrik Oosterhoud Jannetjen Schoonmaker	Geertruy 28 May	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Barber Schoonmaker.
2882	Frederik Van der Merke Geertjen Tak	Jacomyntjen 28 May	Jacobus Tak. Jacomyntjen Vand-Merke.
2883	Louwerens Dekker Neeltjen Dekker	Louwerens 28 May	Daniel Wild-veld. Pieternelle Schoonmaker.
2884	Roelof Brink Antjen Van Kuykeldaal	Margriet 4 June	Thomas Brink. Zara Tak.
2885	Zymen Helm Anna Scheever	Catrina 4 June	Johannes Rutsz. Catrina Beekman.
2886	Zamuel Bevier Madelena Blans-Jan	Ester 18 June	Jacob Haasbroek. Ester Bevie.
2887	Abraham Schut Geertjen Kortregt	Elisabeth 18 June	Cornelis Kortregt. Christina Roosekrans.
2888	Cornelis Schoonmaker Engeltjen Rosa	Cornelis 25 June	Johannes Schoonmaker. Debora Schoonmaker.
2889	Jacobus ter-Willigen Antjen Hoorenbeek	Margriet 25 June	Willem Kool. Marretjen Hoornbeek.
2890	Willem Kool Catryntjen de Bois	Benjamin 25 June	Abraham Van Kampen. Appolonia Roose-krans.
2891	Frederik Van Vlied Meery Biks	Meery 25 June	Gerrit Konstapel. Elisabet Biks.
2892	Juriaan Vestvaal Blandina de Wit	Zymen 30 July	Gysbert Westvaal. Geertjen Westvaal.
2893	Jan Van Kampen, junior Magdalena Van Garden	Ysaak 30 July	Jan Roos, junior. Mia de Wit.
2894	Gerrit Nieuw-kerk Anna Visscher	Ary 6 Aug.	Ary Gerritsz. Elisabeth Lammerts.
2895	Jonas de Lange Blandina Paarsen	Jacobus 6 Aug.	Hendrik Bras. Geertruy Paarsen.
2896	Gysbert Van den Berg Diewertjen Masten	Cornelis 6 Aug.	Ary Van Vlied. Geertjen Masten.
2897	Niclaas de Pue Weyntjen Roosa	Elisabeth 6 Aug.	Benjamin de Pue. Elisabeth Schoonmaker.
2898	Mattheus Louw Jannetjen Van Heyningen	Jacobus 13 Aug.	Cornelis Kool. Jannetjen Van der Willigen.
2899	Philips du Bois Ester Gemaar	Maria 13 Aug.	Daniel du Bois. Marytjen le-Feber.
2900	Jan Chroek Catrina Jansz	Mary 20 Aug.	Chearles Chroek. May West. Mary Chroek.
2901	Albert Beem Margrietjen Beesharen	Marytjen 27 Aug.	Jan Oet. Hillegonda Slegtenaar.

1721 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2902	Dirk Kermer Iefjen Schoonhoven	Margrietjen 3 Sept.	Henderikus Schoon hoven. Margrietjen Schoon hoven.
X 2903	Jan Roosa Maria de Wit	Anderies 3 Sept.	Jacob de Wit. Marytjen Chrispel.
2904	Anthony Slegt Neeltjen Bogaard	Lydia 10 Sept.	Mathys Slegt. Maria-Magdalena Chrispel.
2905	Nathaniel Defenpoort Elisabeth Van Vlied	Johannes 10 Sept.	Lowies du Bois. Cornelia Van Vlied.
2906	Pieter Winne Antjen Merken	Pieter 10 Sept.	Dirk Wynkoop. Rachel Winne.
2907	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smeedes	Petrus 17 Sept.	Petrus Smeedes. Catryntjen Lesier.
2908	Niclaas de Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Zamuel, Petrus "Twins" 17 Sept.	Andries Douwe. Liedia Meyert. Wessel ten Broek. Jacomyntjen Gaasbeek.
2909	Hans Kiersteede Ariaantjen Tappen	Ariaantjen 15 Oct.	Juriaan Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
2910	Abel Westvaal Antjen Boogerd	Cornelis 15 Oct.	Zalomon Freer. Claartjen Westvaal.
2911	Jacob ten-Broek Elisabeth Wynkoop	Judikjen 15 Oct.	Dirk Wynkoop. Christina Wynkoop.
2912	Willem Smit Eva Mulderin	Catrina 15 Oct.	Louwerens Merkel. Catrina Elisabeth Deenemarken.
2913	Harmanus Hommel Margriet Snyder	Wilhelmus 15 Oct.	Hans Willem Snyder. Christyn Tunnjus.
2914	Pieter Cantyn Elisabeth Blans-Jan	Mattheus 15 Oct.	Mathys Blansjan. Catryntjen Lesier.
2915	Johannes Dekker Catrina Wynkoop	Geertjen 15 Oct.	Evert Wynkoop. Antjen Kiersteede.
2916	Matheus Van Kuykendaal Jannetjen Westvaal	Jacobus 22 Oct.	Zalomon Van der Willigen. Rachel Oostrander.
2917	Jacob Van Kuykendaal Zara Westvaal	Marretjen 22 Oct.	Mattheus Van Kuykendaal. Jannetjen Westvaal.
2918	Willem Schepmoes Tryntjen Tappen	Margrietjen 22 Oct.	Pieter Tappen. Anna Schepmoes.
2919	Corñ. Elmendorp Engeltjen Heermans	Ariaantjen 22 Oct.	Coenraad Elmendorp. Blandina Kiersteede.
2920	Jacob Westvaal Margrietjen de Duytscher	Eleonora 22 Oct.	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
X 2921	Mathys Van Keuren Tryntjen Slegt	Petrus 29 Oct.	Petrus Slegt. Zara Van Keuren.
2922	Johannes Turk Jannetjen Van Wageningen	Johannes 29 Oct.	Jan Freer. Rebekka Van Wageningen.
2923	Evert Roosa Tietjen Van Etten	Abraham 5 Nov.	Cornelis Lameeter. Margriet Van Steenbergen.
2924	Jan Middag Geertjen Klaarwater	Ysaak 5 Nov.	Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.

1721 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2925	Theunis Cool Zara Biks	Jan, Thammas 5 Nov.	Henderikus Krom. Dina Biks. Thammas Haal. Geertjen Elten.
2926	Gerrit Van Wageningen Theuntjen Van den Berg	Gerrit 5 Nov.	Coenraad Elmendorp. Hillegond Van Slegtenhorst. Blandina Kiersteede.
2927	Pieter Bekker Elisabeth Haas	Geertruy 12 Nov.	Mathys Jong. Geertruy Hertel.
2928	Freerik Schram Marytjen Kiever	Johannes 12 Nov.	Johannes Schram. Zusanna Kiever.
2929	Jan Nieuwkerk Dorethea Douwe	Hendericus 12 Nov.	Henderikus Douwe. Neeltjen Meynders.
2930	Dirk de Duytser Jannetjen Bond	Janneke 12 Nov.	Hendericus Beekman. Jennet Livingston.
2931	Jan Chrispel Geertjen Roosa	Zara 26 Nov.	Aldert Jansz Roosa. Rebekka Schepmoes.
2932	Roelof Elting Zara du Bois	Noach 3 Dec.	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
2933	Ariaan Van Vlied Geertjen Masten	Dirk, Johannes 3 Dec.	Dirk Van Vlied. Cornelia Van Vlied. Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2934	Niclaas Hofman Jannetjen Chrispel	Annaatjen 3 Dec.	Hendrik Pruyn. Antjen Hofman.
2935	Zamuel Borhans Janneke Brink	Cornelis 10 Dec.	Cornelis Lammertsz. Marretjen Meynders.
2936	Aris Van Steenbergen Beertjen Swart	Maria Salmy 10 Dec.	Thomas a Steenbergen. Zara Van Steenbergen.
2937	Jacob Gerritsz Dekker Geertjen Van Wageningen	Benjamin 24 Dec.	Jan Freer. Rebekka a Wageningen.
2938	Theunis Teer-penning Grietjen de Graaff	Marytjen 24 Dec.	Christiaan de Joo. Marytjen de Graaff.
2939	Jacob Van Etten Antjen West broek	Helena 24 Dec.	Johannes West broek. Magdalena Dekkers.
2940	Zacharias Hofman Hester Bruyn	Ida 24 Dec.	Hendrik Pruyn. Antjen Hofman.
2941	Roelof Kip Zara de Mon	Grietjen 24 Dec.	Jan Betist de Mon. Neeltjen Van Vegten.
2942	Valenteyn Vier Catrina Schram	Christina 25 Dec.	Hans Nieuwkerk. Christina Muller.
2943	Jan Woed, junior Hanna Waard	Willem 25 Dec.	Pieter Van Leuven. Margriet Woed.
2944	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntjen Schoonmaker	Hanna 25 Dec.	Egbert Schoonmaker. Anneken Berry.
2945	Moses de Pue, junior Grietjen Schoonmaker	Daniel 25 Dec.	Niclaas de Pue. Wyntjen Roosa.
2946	Jacobes Van Etten Catrina Kool	Johannes 26 Dec.	Jacobes Van Etten. Rebekka Roosa.

1721 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2947	Gerrit Konstapel Margrietjen Van Vlied	Marretjen 26 Dec.	Hendrik Konstapel. Marretjen Bon.
2948	Juriaan Peeshaar Elisabeth Wendel	Matheus 31 Dec.	Matheus Wendel. Catrina Snyder.
2949	Aard Van Wagening Marytjen Louw	Petrus 31 Dec.	Jan Freer. Rebekka Van Wageningen.
2950	Frederik Stryd Catrina Mouw	Jury 31 Dec.	Jury Kryslaa. Christina Stryd.
2951	Cornelis Elting Rebekka Van Meeteren	Annaatjen 31 Dec.	Zalomo du Bois. Tryntjen Gerrits.

1722

2952	Cornelis Knikkerbakker Johanna Schut	Elisabeth 7 Jan.	Jonas de Lange. Blandina Peersen.
2953	Frederik Mouw Ossertjen Fries	Elisabeth 7 Jan.	Christoffel Mouw. Antjen Mouw.
2954	Pieter Mouwer Catrina Mouwer	Christina 7 Jan.	Niclaas Brandauw. Christina Stryk.
2955	Hugo Ben Elisabeth Schot	Ellinar 7 Jan.	Willem Van Vreedenburg. Catrina Schot.
2956	Tobias Van Bueren Helena Bogardus	Gerrit 7 Jan.	Cornelis Elmendorp. Engeltjen Heermans.
2957	Willem Dekker Rachel Van Aaken	Abraham 14 Jan.	Willem West, and his wife.
2958	Barnardus Swart out Margriet Dekker	Anthony 14 Jan.	Roeloff Kip. Zara de Mon.
2959	Willem Kok Catryn Esvoorby	Hendery 14 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
2960	Jacob Van der Merken Jannetjen Sluyters	Jacob 14 Jan.	Aard Middag. Bregjen Middag.
2961	Elias Van Buntschooten Catrina Keyser	Jacob, Rachel 21 Jan.	Thomas Zandertsz. Aaltjen Zandvoort. Robbert Zandertsz. Zytjen Zanders. Jan Oet. Rachel Buytschooten.
2962	Jacobus Swartwout Gieletjen Nieuwkerk	Cornelis 21 Jan.	Hendrik Kip. Jacomyntjen Nieuwkerk.
2963	Pieter du Boys Jannetjen Borhans	Pieternelle 21 Jan.	Willem Borhans. Hanna Wittiker.
2964	Petrus Van Kuykendaal Femmetjen Dekker Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester]	Daniel 28 Jan.	Cornelis Kool. Zara Van Kuykendaal.
2965	Pieter Kortregt Marytjen Van Garden Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester]	Catrina 28 Jan.	Abraham Van Aken. Catrina Kortregt.
2966	Jacob Dekker Antjen Kortregt Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester]	Zalomon 28 Jan.	Pieter Kortregt. Zara ten Eyk.

1722 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2967	Benjamin de Pue Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Maria Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Moses de Pue. Marretjen de Pue.
2968	Abraham Bevie Rachel Vernooy	Maria Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Lodewyk Hoornbeek. Marytjen Vernooy.
2969	Thomas Kwik Grietjen Dekker	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Kryn Oosterhoud, junior. Neeltjen Van Aaken.
2970	Johannes Dop Anna-Barbara Ekker	Johan Jury 4 Feb.	Joh. Jury Ekker. Margriet Dop.
2971	Ary Roosa Johanna de Hooges	Maria 4 Feb.	Hendrik H: Schoonmaker. Rachel Schoonmaker.
2972	Anthony Chrispel Lea Roosa	Neeltjen 4 Feb.	Johannes Chrispel. Neeltjen Gerrits.
2973	Petrus Bogardus Zara Schoonmaker	Anneke 11 Feb.	Johannes Rutsz. Catryntjen Beekman.
2974	Aldert Roosa Aagjen Krom	Zara 11 Feb.	Johannes ten Broek. Zara Rutsz.
2975	TJerk Van Keuren Marytjen ten-Eyk	Rachel 18 Feb.	Abraham ten Eyk. Rachel ten-Eyk.
2976	Ridserd Breeder Weyntjen Paaling	Rechel 18 Feb.	'Hans Kiersteede. Ariaantjen Tappen.
2977	Cornelis Wynkoop Hendrica Nieuw kerk	Catrina 18 Feb.	Dirk Wynkoop. Ariaantjen Nieuw kerk.
2978	Fliepus Vielen Anna Louw	Anna 25 Feb.	Abraham Louw. Johanna Le-Sier.
2979	Ary Van Kuykendaal Margrita Kwik	Clara 25 Feb.	Ary Roosa. Johanna de Hooges.
2980	Egbert Brink Elsjen Kok	Cornelis 4 March	Lammert Brink. Elisabeth Brink.
2981	Zymen Freer Maria Wambomi	Maria 11 March	Isaak Le-Feeber. Maria Freer.
2982	Marthen Burger Orseltjen Freling	Elisabeth 11 March	Jury Ekkert. Elisabeth Freling.
2983	Zalomon Haasbroek Zara Van Wegening	Abraham 11 March	Daniel Haasbroek. Maria du Bois.
2984	Kryn Oosterhout Marytjen Ploeg	Maria 11 March	Willem Ploeg. Barber Schoonmaker.
2985	Augustynus Van der Merke Annetjen Schot	Jacomyntjen 11 March	Nathaniel du Bois. Catryntjen du Bois.
2986	Jacob Haasbroek Hester Bevier	Ysaak 11 March	Abraham Bevier. Rachel Vernoy.
2987	Jan Le-Feber Catryntjen Blansjan	Andries 18 March	Andries Le Feber. Cornelia Blansjan.
2988	Willem Elting Jannetjen Lesier	Hendericus 25 March	Cornelis Elting. Rebekka Van Meeteren.

1722 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
2989	Albertus Schryver Eva Louwerman	Catrina 1 April	Hendrik Oel. Catrina Jong. Catrina Snyders.
2990	Cornelis Ennes Marytjen Van Etten	Jannetjen 8 April	Jan Van Etten. Jannetjen Roosa.
2991	Willem Leg Geesjen Ploeg	Lea 8 April	Jan Dempoort. Marytjen Leg.
2992	Lowies du Bois Jannetjen Van Vlied	Elias 8 April	Mathys du Bois. Zara Mathysz.
2993	Willem Vredenburg Heyltjen Van Etten	Matheus 22 April	Johannes Zuyland. Marytjen Chrispel.
2994	Willem Sluyter Zara Wiele	Jacob 22 April	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Lea Nieuw-kerk.
2995	Hugo Ab̄. Freer Marytjen de Wit	Marytjen 22 April	Peek de Wit. Jannetjen de Wit. Neeltjen Freer.
2996	Johannes ten Broek Rachel Roosa	Maria 22 April	Jacob ten Broek. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
2997	Cornelis Kool Jannetjen ter Willigen	Petrus 29 April	Petrus Louw. Jannetjen Louw.
2998	Daniel du Bois Marytjen le Feeber	Rechel 6 May	Andries Le Feeber. Cornelia Blansjan.
2999	Jacobus Van Etten Rebekka Roosa	Matheus 6 May	Jan Van Etten. Jannetjen Roosa.
3000	Theunis Adamsz Swart Aagjen Van Vlied	Rachel 6 May	Andries Van Vlied. Rachel Van Vlied.
3001	Zymen Jacobsz a Wageningen Zara du Bois	Zalomon 6 May	Zalomon du Bois. Catryntjen Gerrits.
3002	Johannes Hoornbeek Orseltjen Wesbroek	Elisabeth 13 May	Jan Vaarten. Tryntjen Oosterhoud.
3003	Henricus Beekman Jennet Livingston	Henricus 13 May	Robbert Livingston, junior. Johanna Looper.
3004	Gerrit Nieuwkerk Grietjen ten Eyk	Coenraad 14 May	Coenraad ten Eyk. Catrina Van Ist.
3005	Benjamin du Bois Catryntjen Zuyland	Zara 11 June	Huybert Zuyland. Zara Chrispel.
3006	Cornelis Kortregt Christina Roosekrans	Cornelis 17 June	Abraham van Steenbergen. Catrina Jansz.
3007	Gloudy Lameeter Christina Legget	Dirk 17 June	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia ten Broek.
3008	Hartman Heyn Marytjen Tak	Cornelis 17 June	Juriaan Tappen. Madelena Breeder.
3009	Johan Jacob Melius Marytjen Dings	Johan Jacob 17 June	Johan Jacob Dings. Geertruy Aks.
3010	Marthinus 't Zoe Elsjen Dings	Johannes 17 June	Johannes 't Zoe. Eva Peesers.
3011	Pieter Tiepel Catrina Kroest	Joh̄. Pieter 17 June	Juriaan Ykert. Catrina Everts.

1722 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3012	Adam Ykert Anna Rouw	Johannes 17 June	Johannes Albartes Schryver. Eva-Catrina Schryver.
3013	Josua Smeedes Beeletjen Dekker	Abraham 17 June	Benjamin Smeedes. Madelena Louw.
3014	Josua Weyt Christina Duytsz	Jannetjen 1 July	Roeloff de Duytser. Jannetjen Besie.
3015	Jacob Welleeven Maria Elisabeth Swisselaar	Elisabet 1 July	Hendrik Swisselaar. Elisabeth Bruye.
3016	Frederik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Thomas 1 July	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Anneken Schoonmaker.
3017	Fliep Moor Christina Loumert	Johannes 1 July	Johannes Snyder. Neeltjen Leg.
3018	Manuel Gonsalis-duk Rebekka Westvaal	Catrina 1 July	Abraham a Steenbergen. Zara a Steenbergen.
3019	Anthony Westbroek Aaltjen Van Etten	Jacob 1 July	Jacob Van Etten. Antjen Westbroek
3020	Thomas Jansz Maayke Bogaart	Catrina 1 July	Marthen Bogaart. THanneken de Lameeter.
3021	Mathys Jong Anna Vronink	Elisabeth 15 July	David Kieselaar. Elisabeth Jong.
3022	Tjerk de Wit Anna Paling	Petrus 15 July	David de Wit. Maria de Wit.
3023	Frederik Marke Barbara Alman	Wilhelmus 22 July	Wilhelmus Brandouw. Elisabeth Brandouw.
3024	Johannes ter-Willigen Antjen Tak	Zalomon 22 July	Zalomon Terwilligen. Rachel Oostrander.
3025	Jury Soevelt Catrina Zaam	Catrina 29 July	Ananias Tiel. Reginne Hendriks.
3026	Niclaas Emig Catrina Miller	Hendrik 29 July	Hendrik Oel. Margriet Teeter.
3027	Bastiaan Drever Christina Oel	Hendrik 29 July	Hendrik Oel. Catrina Miller.
3028	Zalomon Freer Claartjen Westvaal	Aagjen 29 July	Abraham Freer, Junior. Jannetjen de Graaf.
3029	Willem Lancen Marytjen Karren	Catrina 5 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
3030	Coenraat Peeringer Anna Elisabeth Staal	Marytjen 5 Aug.	Jury Teeter. Marytjen Mayer.
3031	Ary Roos Geesjen Oostrander	Lea 12 Aug.	Arend Oostrander. Geertruy Maas.
3032	Joh. Pieter Overpag Maria Christina Tonius	Johannes 12 Aug.	Jan Kleyn. Christina Jurry.
3033	Gysbert Livingston Cornelia Beekman	Joanna 9 Sept.	Henricus Beekman. Jinnet Livingston. Johanna Livingston.
3034	Lammert Kool Cateleyntjen Van Deusen	Cornelis 9 Sept.	Cornelis Kool. Janneke Brink.

1722 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3035	Jacob Rutsz, junior Lea Nieuwkerk	Marretjen 9 Sept.	Jacob Rutsz. Marretjen Hansen.
3036	Zamuel Bevie Madeleen Blans-Jan	Johannes 9 Sept.	Jan Le Feber. Catryntjen Blansjan.
3037	Ariaan Nieuw kerk Aaltjen Bogaart	Henderikus 9 Sept.	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.
3038	Zymen Kool Margriet Schot	Beeletjen 9 Sept.	Willem Schot. Lena Kool.
3039	Matheus Louw Jannetjen Van Heyningen	Benjamin 16 Sept.	Anderies Heermans. Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
3040	Jurg Willem Keel Geertruy Wienen	Jurg Willem 23 Sept.	Jury Overpag. Madaleen Stier.
3041	Johannes Rauw Catrina 't Zalpag	Jannetjen 23 Sept.	Johannes de Mon. Jannetjen Knoet.
3042	Theunis Klaarwater Hendrikjen Brink	Helena 23 Sept.	Thomas Brink. Jannetjen Ennes.
3043	Jeems Robbertsz Wyntjen Klaarwater	Maria 23 Sept.	Abraham Klaarwater. Ysaak Freer. Maria de Yoo.
3044	Benjamin Schoonmaker Catrina de Pue	Zusanna 23 Sept.	Johanna de Pue. Zusanna de Pue.
3045	Jan Bovie Catrina Montanjen	Ester 23 Sept.	Hendrik Van Garden. Eleonora Dekker.
3046	Hendrik Van Garden Eleonora Dekker	Jan 23 Sept.	Jan Bovie. Catrina Montanjen.
3047	Evert Van der Willigen Zara Freer	Jan 23 Sept.	Manuel Van der Willigen. Catryntjen Freer.
3048	Pieter Oostrander, junior Rachel Dingmans	Alia 23 Sept.	Roelof Kip. Zara de Mon.
3049	Hendrik Oosterhoud Jannetjen Schoonmaker	Jan 23 Sept.	Jan Oosterhoud. Anna Ploeg.
3050	Johannes Van Steenbergen Grietjen Wiesborn	Marretjen 21 Oct.	Mathys Van Steenbergen. Marretjen Van Buntschooten.
3051	Corñ. Lameeter Margriet Van Steenbergen	Thomas 21 Oct.	Abraham Van Steenbergen. Zara Van Steenbergen.
3052	Barent Nieuw-kerk Rebekka Van Buntschooten	Elias 21 Oct.	Elias Van Buntschooten. Catrina Keyser.
3053	Corñ. Van Elmendorp Engeltjen Heermans	Ariaantjen 21 Oct.	Coenraat Elmendorp. Blandina Kiersteede.
3054	Manus Kool Cornelia Van Leuven	Elisabeth 3 Nov.	Pieter Van Leuven. Margriet Woed.
3055	Niclaas Westvaal Zara Van Aaken	Elisabeth 18 Nov.	Zalomon Freer. Klara Westvaal.
3056	Andries Heermans Neeltjen Van Wageninge	Gerrit 18 Nov.	Evert Van Wageninge. Marretjen Van Heyningen.
3057	Timotius Louw Hendrikje Kool	Janneken 18 Nov.	Cornelis Kool. Janneken Lammers.

1722 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3058	Ysaak le-Feeber Mary Freer	Johannes 18 Nov.	Jan Freer. Rebekka Van Wageningen.
3059	Zymen Van Wageningen Marytjen Schepmoes	Johannes 18 Nov.	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltjen Nieuw kerk.
3060	Pieter Ploeg Aaltjen Peeling	Zara 18 Nov.	Pieter Peeling. Blandina Gaasbeek.
3061	Theunis Oostrander Marytjen Suyland	Zara 2 Dec.	Johannes Suyland. Rachel Suyland.
3062	Aldert Roosa Rebekka Schepmoes	Zara 2 Dec.	Theunis Tappen. Zara Schepmoes.
3063	Zalomon Van Buntschooten Elsje Schoonmaker	Catrina 2 Dec.	Johannes Schoonmaker. Catrina Schoonmaker.
3064	Jury Beem Elisabeth Herten	Adam 9 Dec.	Adam Herten. Geertruy Smit.
3065	Willem Ploeg Barber Schoonmaker	Geertruy 9 Dec.	Niclaas Meyer. Geertjen Ploeg.
3066	Zymen Van der Helm Anna Schever	Pieter 9 Dec.	Pieter Van der Helm. Elisabeth Krans.
3067	Abraham Louw Jannetjen Lezier	Cornelis 25 Dec.	Cornelis Louw, junior. Anna-Catrina Post.
3068	Jan Oet Rachel Van Buntschooten	Jacobus 25 Dec.	Barent Nieuw kerk. Rebekka a Buntschooten.
3069	Gerrit Konstapel Margrietjen Van Vlied	Jan 30 Dec.	Jan Krispel. Geertjen Roosa.

1723

3070	Aldert Kierstede Ariaantjen Lameeter	Catrina 6 Jan.	Cornelis Lameeter. Margriet a Steenbergen.
3071	Jan Van Deusen Hillegond Rosa	Wilhelmus 6 Jan.	Tobias Van Bueren. Lena Bogardus.
3072	Albertus Beem Margrietjen Peeshaar	Magdalena 13 Jan.	Juriaan Beem. Madalena Peeshaar.
3073	Abraham Gaasbeek Zamers Zara Beyaart	Wilhelmus 13 Jan.	Wessel ten Broek, junior. Louwerensa Zalsbury.
3074	Willem Herris Catrina Naks	Catrina 13 Jan.	Johannes Rutsz. Catrina Beekman.
3075	Jacobus Kwik Francisca Conscaals duk	Mesery 20 Jan.	Jan Freer. Rebekka Van Wageningen.
3076	Pieter Kantyn Elisabeth Blansjan	Maria 27 Jan.	Abraham Louw. Jannetjen Lesier.
3077	Willian Nottingham Grietjen Rutsz	Willian 3 Feb.	Gerrit Nieuwkerk, junior. Anna Visscher.
3078	Roeloff Brink Antjen Kuykendaal	Johannes 3 Feb.	Thomas Brink. Metjen Kermer.
3079	Valentyn Smit Metjen Kermer	Hendrik 3 Feb.	Abraham Kermer. Elisabeth Sinkel.

1723 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3080	Manuel Gonsalus duk Reymerig Kwik	Daniel 3 Feb.	Theunis Tappen. Zara Schepmoes.
3081	Hendrik Krom Dyna Biks	Dyna 17 Feb.	Timotius Louw. Hendrikjen Kool.
3082	Frederik Van Vlied Mery Biks	Judik 17 Feb.	Aldert Paling. Mery Paling.
3083	Gerrit Van Kampen Maria Roosa	Maria 24 Feb.	Niclaas de Pue. Weyntjen Roosa.
3084	Moses de Pue, junior Margrietjen Schoonmaker	Zara 10 March	Johannes de Pue. Zara Schoonmaker.
3085	Cornelis Hoorn beek Annetjen Oosterhout	Lodewyk 10 March	Ary Oosterhout. Anna Hoorn beek.
3086	Jacobus Terwilligen Antjen Hoornbeek	Matheus 10 March	Evert Terwilligen. Zara Freer.
3087	Cornelis Van Aaken Zara Westbroek	Annaatjen 10 March	Cornelis Westbroek. Orseltjen Westbroek.
3088	Frederik Van der Merken Geertjen Tak	Barbara 10 March	Thomas Van der Merken. Zara Tak.
✗ 3089	Jacobus Bos Eyken Van der Merken	Jacobus 10 March	Jacobus de Pue. Zusanna de Pue.
3090	Johannes Westbroek, junior Antjen Roosa	Benjamin 10 March	Jan Van Vlied. Marytjen Oosterhout.
3091	Jury Best Antjen Donsbeg	Margriet 10 March	Hendrik Donsbeg. Margriet Kaggen.
3092	Dirk Krom Eva Montanjen	Elisabeth 10 March	Kryn Oosterhout. Geertjen Dekker.
3093	Niclaas Blansjan Maria Hoorenbeek	Margrieta 17 March	Mathys Blansjan. Catrina Schuyler.
3094	Johannes Masten Marytjen Wels	Jacobus 17 March	Coenraad Elmendorff. Blandina Kiersteede.
3095	Hendrik Brink Grietjen Oosterhout	Marretjen 17 March	Cornelis Brink. Marretjen Meynders.
3096	Marthen Bogaard Tanneken Lameeter	Henderikus 17 March	Johannes de Wit. Rachel Bogaart.
3097	Hendrik de Joo Margriet Van Bommel	Ysaak 17 March	Christiaan de Joo. Marytje de Graaff.
3098	Jacob Brink Antjen Post	Jan 17 March	Egbert Brink. Elsjen Kok.
3099	Zalomon Terwilligen Rachel Oostrander	Petrus 17 March	Pieter Oostrander, junior. Rachel Dingman.
3100	Zalomon Davids Engeltjen Davids	Jooris 24 March	Juriaan Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
3101	Willem Kok Catrina Asvortby	Zusanna 24 March	[No witnesses named].
3102	Jan Nieuwkerk Dorethea Douw	Elisabeth 24 March	Ariaan Gerritsz. Hendrikjen Nieuwkerk.

1723 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3103	Klaas Schoonhoven Weyntjen Kwik	Debora 24 March	Pieter Van Aaken. Rusjen Dame.
X 3104	Cornelis Langendyk Jannetjen de Wit	Lucas 31 March	Abraham Louw. Jannetjen le-Sier.
X 3105	Corn̄. Van Keuren Kesia Hoogteeling	Hiskia 7 April	Mathys Van Keuren. Tryntjen Slegt.
3106	Jacobus Swartwout, junior Annetjen Gomaar	Petrus 14 April	Lowies Bevie. Hester Gomaar.
3107	Jacobus Van Etten Margriet Kool	Engeltjen 14 April	Hendrikus Beekman. Janneken Lievenstond.
3108	Jacob Ploeg Catrina Bres	Anna 14 April	Jan Oosterhout. Anna Ploeg.
3109	Jan Ploeg Elisabeth Borhans	Margriet 14 April	Edwaard Wittiker. Johanna Wittiker.
3110	Jan Biks Eva Brink	Benjamin 28 April	Thomas Brink. Elisabeth Biks.
3111	Dirk Kermer Eva Schoonhoven	Elisabeth 28 April	Abraham Kermer. Ariaantjen de Lange.
3112	Gysbert Peeling Hilletjen Van Vlied	Anna 28 April	Dirk Van Vlied. Anna Anderiessz.
3113	Zamuel Kok Bregjen Middag	Enne 5 May	Thomas Kok. Madelena Woed.
3114	Boudewyn Le-Conte Rebekka Consalus-duk	Hester 5 May	Jacobus Le-Conte. Hester La-Meeter.
X 3115	Gerrit de Wit Aryaantjen Dekker	Elisabeth 12 May	Cornelis la Meeter. Margriet Van Steenbergen.
3116	Eduwerd Woed Zusanna Schott	Jan 12 May	Jan Woed. Henne Hekliton.
3117	Louwerens Swart Luytjen Peeling	Elisabeth 19 May	Pieter Peeling. Catelyntjen Swart.
3118	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Elisabeth 19 May	Jan Teerpenning. Hester Freer.
3119	Evert Van Wageningen Marretjen Van Heyningen	Johannes 19 May	Gerrit Van Wageningen. Theuntjen Vanden Berg.
3120	Roelof Kip Zara de Mon	Jacob 19 May	Jacob Kip, junior. Catelyntjen Kip.
3121	Jan Theunissz Oosterhoud Antjen Van Etten	Anna 23 May	Cornelis Hoorn beek. Antjen Oosterhout.
3122	Jacobus Elmendorff Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk	Elisabeth 26 May	Adriaan Gerritsz. Hendrikjen Nieuwkerk.
3123	Zymen Freer Marytjen Wamboom	Petrus 2 June	Juriaan Tappen. Marretjen Herdenberg.
3124	Ary Van Vlied Geertjen Masten	Benjamin 23 June	Theunis Swart. Aagjen Van Vlied.
3125	Pieter Luyks Neeltjen Leg	Johannes 23 June	Johannes Traphagen. Eva Sals.

1723 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3126	Cornelis Bogardus Catrina Toeters	Mally 23 June	Tobyas Van Bueren Rachel de Wit.
3127	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntjen Schoonmaker	Maria 23 June	TJerk de Wit. Anna Palen.
3128	Thomas Beekman Marretjen Wynkoop	Johannes 23 June	Johannes Wynkoop, junior. Cornelia ten Broek.
3129	Jacob Louw Zara Turk	Jacob 30 June	Jacob Turk. Geertruy Van Deusen.
3130	Jan Dekker Hilletjen Kwik	Zara 30 June	Hendericus Van Steenbergen. Zara Van Steenbergen.
3131	Gysbert Bogaard Catrina Dekker	Cornelis 30 June	Aris Van Steenbergen. Baartjen Swart.
3132	Hendrik Dekker Anna Tietsoort	Elisabeth 30 June	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.
3133	Cornelis de Pue Catryntjen Van Aaken	Abraham 30 June	Abraham Van Aaken. Neeltjen Van Aaken.
3134	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Theunis 30 June	Theunis Tappen. Zara Schepmoes.
3135	Jacob Van Kampen Marretjen Westvaal	Heyltjen 7 July	Cornelis Van Kampen. Heyltjen Van Kampen.
3136	Philippus Feller Catrina Rouwen	Philippus, Catrina 14 July	Philippus Meller. Margriet Oel. Johannes Rystor. Margriet Rystor.
3137	[Father not named] Neeltjen Roosa	Helena 28 July	Rachel Ploeg : or Pier [*sic*].
3138	Abraham Freer, junior Jannetjen de Graaff	Abraham 4 Aug.	Johannes Swart. Elisabeth Freer.
3139	Barent Van Wageningen Lea Schepmoes	Catrina 11 Aug.	Willem Schepmoes. Tryntjen Tappen.
3140	Anthony Chrispel Lea Roosa	Petrus 11 Aug.	Johannes Schepmoes. Jannetjen Roosa.
3141	Pieter Van Aaken Rusjen Dame	Jesyntjen 11 Aug.	Theunis Swart. Aagjen Van Vlied.
3142	Jacob Westvaal Margriet de Duytscher	Cornelis 1 Sept.	Ritsert Wels. Margriet de Duytscher.
3143	Jacob Kuyken-daal Zara Westvaal	Benjamin 1 Sept.	Jan Kool. Marretjen Colsaals duk.
3144	Juriaan Westvaal Maria Koddebek	Daniel 1 Sept.	Hendrik Vroon. Elsjen Koddebek.
3145	Jacob Freer Antjen Van Weye	Jacob 1 Sept.	Ysaak Lefeeber. Maria Freer.
3146	Heskia de Bois Anna Peersen	Zara 1 Sept.	Mathys du Bois. Zara Matthysz.
3147	Arend Ploeg Rachel Brink	Marretjen 1 Sept.	Corñ. Lammertsz. Marretjen Ebberts.
3148	Adam Ekkert Anna Ekkert	Hendrik 8 Sept.	Hendrik Oel. Anna Maria Oel.

1723 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3149	Willem Swart Johanna de Mon	Catrina 8 Sept.	Walron de Mon. Catrina Bosch.
3150	Zamuel Borhans Janneke Brink	Helena 15 Sept.	Eduwaart Wittiker. Helletjen Borhans.
3151	Zamuel Schoonmaker Nelly Finy	Egbert 15 Sept.	Egbert Schoonmaker. Zara Herdenberg.
3152	Pieter Van Leuven Margriet Woed	Catrina 15 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
3153	Arend Oostrander Geertruy Maasen	Rebekka 22 Sept.	Harmanus Oostrander. Rebekka Oostrander.
3154	Louwerens Kortregt Zara ten Eyk	Hendericus 22 Sept.	TJerk Van Keuren. Marytjen ten Eyk.
3155	Pieter Winne Antjen Merkel	Frederik 22 Sept.	Jan Oosterhoud, junior. Catrina Winne.
3156	Hendrik Bras Rachel Keyser	Bruynis 1 Dec.	Bruynis Bras. Aryaantjen Bras.
3157	Bastiaan Drever Christina Kernoel	Catrina 1 Dec.	Frederik Zieperlaa. Catrina Wegelaar.
3158	Theunis Oostrander Marytjen Zuyland	Zara 1 Dec.	Johannes Zuyland. Rachel Zuyland.
3159	Johannes Turk Jannetjen Van Wageningen	Benjamin 1 Dec.	Barent Benthuysz. Jannetjen a Wageningen.
3160	Hugo Freer Marytjen de Wit	Abraham 1 Dec.	Willem Freer. Neeltjen Freer.
3161	Willem Smit Eva Milderen	Maria 1 Dec.	Zymen Helm. Anna Scheverin.
3162	Aris Van Steenbergen Beertjen Swart	Thomas 1 Dec.	Cornelis d'Lameeter. Margriet Van Steenbergen.
3163	Jacobes Van Etten Catrina Kool	Gysbert 1 Dec.	Ary Van Etten. Mary Sallemee [surname not given].
3164	Pieter Van der Lyn Geertruy Vas	Niclaas 8 Dec.	Coenraad Elmendorff. Johanna Vas.
3165	Niclaas Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Johannes 8 Dec.	TJerk Schoonmaker. Zara Schoonmaker.
3166	Johannes Schoonmaker Anna Van Vegten	Johannes Van Vegten 8 Dec.	Johannes Van Vegten. Marytjen Bogardus.
3167	Johannes Schram Catrina Weding	Elisabeth 15 Dec.	Jury Beem. Elisabeth Hertel.
3168	Symen Van Wageningen Zara du Bois	Zara 15 Dec.	Zalomon Haasbroek. Zara Van Wageningen.
3169	Theunis Teerpenning Grietjen de Graaff	Gerrit 15 Dec.	Dirk Teerpenning. Rachel de Graaff.
3170	Philippus du Bois Hester Gomaar	Maria 25 Dec.	Daniel du Bois. Marytje La-Feber.
3171	Niclaas de Pue Weyntjen Rosa	Daniel 25 Dec.	Moses de Pue, junior. Margrietjen Schoonmaker.

1723 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3172	Ysaak Van Wageningen Catrina Freer	Maria 25 Dec.	Ysaak le Feeber. Maria Freer.
3173	Coenraad Elmendorff Blandina Kiersteede	Jonathan 26 Dec.	Pieter Vander Lyn. Geertruy Vas.

1724

3174	Johannes Kip Margrieta Van Etten	Jacob 5 Jan.	Gerardus Luewes. Rachel Kip. Katelyntjen Kip.
X 3175	Jan Roos, junior Maria de Wit	Jacob 5 Jan.	Aldert Roos. Rebekka Schepmoes.
3176	Nathaniel Defenpoort Elisabeth Van Vliet	Jacobus 5 Jan.	Johannes Jansz. Marretjen Jansz.
3177	Alert Roosa Aagjen Krom	Jannetjen 12 Jan.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Jacoba Herdenberg.
X 3178	Gerrit Nieuwkerk, junior Anna Visscher	Johannes 12 Jan.	Jan Nieuwkerk. Elisabeth Visscher.
3179	Willem Kool Catrina de Bois	Catrina Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 19 Jan.	Jacobus Schoonmaker. Anna du Bois.
3180	Benjamin Schoonmaker Catrina de Pue	Antjen Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 19 Jan.	Jacobus Schoonmaker. Antjen Schoonmaker.
3181	Benjamin de Pue Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Johannes Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 19 Jan.	Johannes de Pue. Zara Schoonmaker.
3182	[Husband not named] Marretjen Hoornbeek	Abraham Van Aaken Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 19 Jan.	Cornelis Hoornbeek. Ariaantjen Roosa.
X 3183	Ysaak Van Aaken Rachel de Wit	Abraham Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 19 Jan.	Cornelis Swits. Jannetjen de Wit.
3184	Jacob Van Etten Antjen Westbroek	Cornelis Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 19 Jan.	Cornelis Westbroek. Zara Kuykendaal.
3185	Jan Van Kampen, junior Magdalena Van Garden	Jacob Bp'd in "Raysester," [Rochester] 19 Jan.	Johannes Hendriksz. Aaltjen Van Garden.
3186	Zalomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Johannes 26 Jan.	Gerrit Van Wageningen. Theuntjen Van den Berg.
3187	Zamuel Bevie Magdalena Blansjan	Philippus 9 Feb.	Philippus Viele. Antjen Louw.
3188	Jan le-Feber Catrina Blansjan	Margriet 9 Feb.	Ysaak le-Feber. Marytjen Freer.
3189	Jacob Gerritsz Dekker Geertjen Van Wageningen	Efraim 9 Feb.	Gysbert van den Berg. Diewertjen Masten.
3190	Augustynus Vander Merken Annetjen Schot	Catrina 9 Feb.	Noach du Bois. Catrina du Bois.

1724 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3191	Hendrik Oosterhout Jannetjen Schoonmaker	Hendericus 9 Feb.	Johannes Schoonmaker. Tryntjen Oosterhout.
3192	Ary Van Kuykendaal Margrieta Kwik	Annaatjen 16 Feb.	Aldert Roosa. Pieternella van Etten.
3193	Ary Roos Geesjen Oostrander	Anna 23 Feb.	Cornelis Wesbroek. Antjen Roos.
3194	Johannes de Lameeter Christina Wynkoop	Cornelia 1 March	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia Ten Broek.
3195	Theunis Swart Rachel Van Vlied	Cornelis 1 March	Cornelis Swart. Anna-Maria Dekkers.
3196	Benjamin du Bois Catrina Zuyland	Zalomon 1 March	Zalomon du Bois. Tryntjen du Bois.
3197	Jurry Beem Elisabeth Hertel	Willem 1 March	Willem Douty. Nenny Beem.
3198	Henricus Beekman Jennet Livenstont	Margrita 1 March	Gysbert Livingstont. Margrieta Schuyler.
3199	Pieter Porkhert Amelia Kleyn	Heronimus 8 March	Anderies Eli. Zofia Eli.
3200	Juriaan Smit Catrina Haas	Anna 8 March	TJerk de Wit. Anna Paling.
3201	Abraham Schut Geertjen Kortregt	Abraham 8 March	Jan Pietersz Oosterhout. Ariaantjen Oosterhout.
3202	Ariaan Hendriksz Catrina Van den Bogaard	Lena 15 March	Willem Traphagen, junior. Geesjen Traphagen.
3203	Juriaan Westvaal Blandina de Wit	Lidia 15 March	Harmen Roosekrans. Eyke de Wit.
3204	Willem Leg Geesjen Ploeg	Zamuel 29 March	Kryn Oosterhout. Marytjen Ploeg.
3205	Petrus Louw Catrina du Bois	Jonathan 5 April	Nathaniel du Bois. Marytjen du Bois.
3206	Harmanus Hommel Margriet Snyder	Antjen 5 April	Frederik Rouw. Antjen Snyder.
3207	Zacharias Hofman Hester Bruyn	Niclaas 6 April	Niclaas Hofman. Jannetjen Chrispel.
3208	Pieter Bakker Anna Lies. Haas	Maria Elisabeth 12 April	Joh. Pieter Overpag. Maria Lies Meyer.
3209	Frerik Schram Marytjen Kiever	Frerik 12 April	Pieter Mey. Christina Kiever.
3210	Jonas de Lange Blandina Paarsen	Anna 12 April	Hendrik Ploeg. Marretje de Lange.
3211	Wille Schepmoes Tryntje Tappen	Ariaantjen 12 April	Christoffel Tappen. Neeltjen Vas.
3212	Abraham Bevie Rachel Vernoy	Johannes 26 April	Johannes Vernoy. Anna du Bois.
3213	Matheus Slegt Catalyntjen Kip	Johannes 26 April	Petrus Slegt. Jacomyntjen N-kerk.

1724 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3214	Willem Elting Jannetjen Leziers	Jannetjen 26 April	Johannes Lameeter. Christina Wynkoop.
3215	Jacob ten Broek Elisabeth Wynkoop	Jacob 3 May	Thomas Beekman. Jacomyntjen Gaasbeek.
3216	Cornelis Elting Rebekk Van Meteren	Alida 3 May	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaard.
3217	Philippus Moor Christina Langhert	Willem 10 May	Willem Traphagen. Margriet Smit.
3218	Johannes ten Broek Rachel Roosa	Benjamin 10 May	Philip Hoogteeling. Aagjen Krom.
3219	Cornelis Keyser Margriet Sluyter	Angenietjen 17 May	Wouter Sluyter. Angenietje Keyser.
3220	Gerrit Van Wagening Theuntjen Van den Berg	Jacob 17 May	Andries Heermans. Neeltjen Van Wagening.
3221	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smedes	Abraham 24 May	Anthony Slegt. Neeltje Boogaard.
3222	Thobyas Van Bueren Helena Bogardus	Helena 24 May	Dirk Wynkoop. Catrina Bogardus.
3223	Zymen Van Wageninge Marytjen Schepmoes	Gerrit Aardsz 24 May	Barent Van Wagening. Lea Schepmoes.
3224	Cornelis Ennes Marytjen van Etten	Jan 31 May	Hendrik Ploeg. Antjen Van Etten.
3225	Cornelis Wyn koop Henderica Van Nieuwkerk	Lea 31 May	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Lea Nieuwkerk.
3226	Dirk Van Vegten Helena Zuyland	Theunis 7 June	Theunis Van Vegten. Eva Van Vegten.
3227	Frederik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Jesyntjen 14 June	Jan Van Vlied, junior. Catrina Schuyler.
3228	[Father not named] Magdalena Peesharing	Johanna 14 June	Jury Beem. Elisabeth Beem.
3229	Cornelis Kool Jannetjen ter-Willigen	Daniel 21 June	Albert Roosa. Pieternelle Van Etten.
3230	Valentyn Fier Catrina Schram	Christiaan 28 June	Christaan Fier. Elisabeth Mulder.
3231	Frederik Stryd Catrina Moul	Catrina 28 June	Jacob Moul. Catrina Jam.
3232	[Father not named] Rachel Van Etten	Zuveryn 28 June	Evert Rosa. Marytjen Roosa.
3233	[Father not named] Orseltjen Wesbroek	Benjamin 28 June	Corn. a Kampen. Megtelt a Kampen.
3234	Johannes Van Steenbergen Grietjen Wiesborn	Johannes 28 June	Theunis a Steenbergen. Blandina Gaasbeek.
3235	[Father not named] Elsje Vonk	Niclaas 5 July	Marytjen Lood.
3236	Thomas Jansz Maayken Boogert	Rebekka 5 July	Marthen de Lameeter. Mally Jans.

1724 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3237	Godfried Wolven, junior Zara du Bois	Godfried 16 Aug.	Godfried Wolven. Johanna Wolven.
3238	Zamuel Cock Bregjen Middag	John 16 Aug.	Wiljam Nottingham. Grietjen Rutsen.
3239	Philippus Vielen Anna Louw	Maria 16 Aug.	Zalomon du Bois. Tryntjen Elting.
3240	Jan Oosterhoud, junior Rachel Legget	Catelyntjen 16 Aug.	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia ten Broek.
X 3241	Jan Dekker, junior Barber de Wit	Elisabeth 23 Aug.	Ysaak Van Aken. Rachel de Wit.
3242	Gybert Lievingstond Cornelia Beekman	Wilhelmus 23 Aug.	Philip Livingstont. Robbert G: Livingstond. Catrina Verbrugge.
3243	Timotius Louw Hendrikjen Kool	Cornelis 23 Aug.	Cornelis Louw, junior. Geertjen Kool.
3244	Philip Muller Margriet Oel	Johannes 23 Aug.	Hendrik Oel. Maria Boek.
3245	Yuriaan Ekker Catrina Evert	Johannes 23 Aug.	Johannes Dop. Marytjen Ekkert.
3246	Willem Sluyter Zara Wieler	Cornelis 23 Aug.	Jacob Keyser. Marytjen de Lange.
3247	Frederik Dederik Eva Kraat	Johannes 23 Aug.	Pieter Helm. Anna Elisabeth Kleyn.
3248	Dirk Kermer Jiefjen Schoonhoven	Anna 23 Aug.	Mathys Blansjan. Antjen Van Putten.
3249	Lammert Brink Rachel de Mon	Cornelis 23 Aug.	Egbert Brink. Eljen Kok.
3250	Jacob Brink Antjen Post	Marretjen 23 Aug.	Cornelis Lammertsz. Marretjen Egbertsz.
3251	Johannes Marthen Catrina Mank	Jacob 30 Aug.	Jacob Mank. Maria Marthen.
3252	Willm Ploeg Barbera Schoonmaker	Catrina 30 Aug.	Willem Leg. Geesjen Ploeg.
3253	Jan Teerpenning Hester Freer	Antjen 6 Sept.	Ysaak Van Wageningen. Catryntjen Freer.
3254	Lammert Kool Catelyntjen Van Deusen	Janneken 6 Sept.	Jacob Rutsz, senior. Janneken Brink.
3255	Theunis Swart Aagjen Van Vlied	Cornelia 6 Sept.	Dirk Van Vlied. Cornelia Van Vlied.
3256	Andries Heermans Neeltjen Van Wageningen	Petrus 6 Sept.	Gerrit Van Wageningen. Theuntjen Vanden Berg.
3257	Gerrit Konstapel Margrietjen Van Vlied	Ezechiel 13 Sept.	Aldert Roosa. Aagjen Krom.
X 3258	Mathys Van Keuren Tryntjen Slegt	Matheus 20 Sept.	Niclaas Hofman. Jannetje Chrispel.
3259	Theunis Kool Zara Biks	Benjamin 4 Oct.	Pieter Mouwerensz. Meery Haal.

1724 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3260	Evert Terwilligen Zara Freer	Hugo 4 Oct.	Machiel Van Kleek. Dina Freer.
3261	Andries le Feber Cornelia Blansjan	Magdalena 11 Oct.	Daniel Haasbroek. Maria du Bois.
3262	Jacobus Van Etten Rebekka Roosa	Abraham 11 Oct.	Willem Vreedenburg. Heyltjen Van Etten.
3263	Abraham Van Kampen Zusanna de Pue	Moses "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Moses d'Pue. Marretjen d'Pue.
3264	Alexander Roosekrans Marretjen d'Pue	Johannes "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Jacobus d'Pue. Catrina d'Pue.
3265	Pieter Kortregt Marytjen Van Garden	Abraham "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Jacobus Wynkoop. Janneken Bogardus.
3266	Jacobus Terwilligen Antjen Hoornbeek	Catrina "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Tobyas Hoornbeek. Lea Hoornbeek.
3267	Leendert Kool, junior Zara Van Garden	Jacobus "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Jacob Kool. Beeletjen Kool.
3268	Johannes Hendriksz Aaltjen Van Garden	Johannes "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Willem Van Vlied. Antjen Vredenburg.
3269	Matheus Terwilligen Marytjen Oosterhout	Henderikus "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Aldert Oosterhout. Helena Roosekrans.
3270	Kryn Oosterhout Geertjen Dekker	Annaatjen "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Ary Oosterhout. Margriet Dekker.
3271	Thomas Kwik Grietjen Dekker	Benjamin "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Hendrik Kortregt. Appelony Kortregt.
3272	Dirk Krom Eva Montanjen	Gysbert "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
3273	Jan Bevier Catrina Montanjen	Lowies "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 18 Oct.	Johannes Hoornbeek. Orseltjen Westbroek.
3274	Manuel Gons Zalus duk Reymerig Kwik	Benjamin 25 Oct.	Johannes Gons Zalus duk. Catrina Ploeg.
3275	Abel Westvaal Antjen Boogaard	Johannes 25 Oct.	Hendericus Van Steenbergen. Ceeletjen de la Meeter.
3276	Pieter Kantyn Elisabeth Blansjan	Nathaniel 25 Oct.	Stephanus Deben. Mally Jansz.
3277	Zamuel Nyts Alida Berry	Thamas 25 Oct.	Juriaan Tappen. Zara Broeks.
3278	Symen Helm Annaatjen Schever	Elisabeth 1 Nov.	Machiel Helm. Elisabeth Schever.

1724 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3279	Jacob Van der Merken Jannetjen Sluyter	Rachel 1 Nov.	Thomas Van d'Merken. Apolonia Keyser.
3280	Ysaak Borhans Neeltjen Westvaal	Nelly 1 Nov.	Jacob Van Kampen. Marretjen Westvaal.
3281	Anthony Chrispel Lea Roosa	Johannes 8 Nov.	Johannes ten Broek. Rchel Roosa.
3282	Jacob Louw Zara Turk	Petrus 15 Nov.	Petrus Smeedes. Rachel Smeedes.
3283	Jacob Rutsz, junior Lea Nieuwkerk	Elisabeth 15 Nov.	Ariaan Gerritsz. Rebekke Hansz.
3284	Baltus Kiever Christina Muller	Willem 22 Nov.	Frerik Schram. Marytjen Kiever.
3285	Jury Scheever Maria Scheever	Eva 22 Nov.	Jury Priegel. Eva Priegel.
3286	Frerik Van der Merken Geertjen Tak	Jannetjen 22 Nov.	Klaas Keeter. Jannetjen Van der Merken.
3287	Gerrit Nieuwkerk Grietjen ten Eyk	Gerritjen 22 Nov.	Aldert Roosa. Ariaan Gerritsz. Gerritjen Nieuwkerk.
3288	Jan Hood Rachel Eliasz	Catrina 22 Nov.	Mathys Van Steenbergen. Aafjen Hood.
3289	Zalomon Davids Engeltjen David	Ysaak 29 Nov.	Roelof Kiersteede. Zara Kiersteede.
3290	Jacobus Elvendorff Aariaantjen Nieuwkerk	Ariaantjen 6 Dec.	Coenraad Elvendorff. Blandina Kiersteede.
3291	Jacob Kool Catrina Zimon	Zymen 13 Dec.	Pieter Luyks. Neeltjen Leg.
3292	Marthen Bogaart Thanneken Lameeter	Johannes 20 Dec.	Cherels Beatty. Jannetjen Jansz.
3293	Gerrit Dekker Geertruy Brissi	Jacob 20 Dec.	Valentyn Fiere. Catrina Schram.
3294	Kryn Oosterhout Marytjen Ploeg	Elisabeth, Lidia 20 Dec.	Niclaas Meyert. Elsjen Schoonmaker. Hendrik H: Schoonmaker. Tryntjen Oosterhout.
3295	Jan Nieuwkerk Dorethea Douw	Gerrit 20 Dec.	Gerrit Nieuwkerk. Rebekka Hansz.
3296	Christiaan Meyer Geertruy Tonjus	Catrina 25 Dec.	Joh. Willem Snyder. Marytjen Overpag.
3297	Gerardus Luewes Rachel Kip	Gerardus 25 Dec.	Johannes Hardenberg. Eva Kip.
3298	Moses de Pue, junior Margrietjen Schoonmaker	Elisabeth 26 Dec.	Hendrik Schoonmaker, junior. Jacomyntjen Schoonmaker.
3299	Willem Herris Catrina Naks	Zara 26 Dec.	Gerrit Van Wageningen. Theuntjen Van den Berg.
3300	Zymen Freer Marytjen Van Bommel	Debora 27 Dec.	Christoffel van Bommel. Debora van Bommel.
3301	Jacobus Bruyn Tryntjen Schoonmaker	Hanna 27 Dec.	Egbert Schoonmaker. Anna Berry.

1724 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3302	Hendrik Vroom Debora Schoonmaker	Catrina 27 Dec.	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
3303	Jury Gryselaar Christina Stryd	Philip 27 Dec.	Johannes Gryselaar. Catrina Ham.

1725

3304	Henderikus Krom Dyna Biks	Benjamin 3 Jan.	Egbert Brink. Elsjen Kok.
3305	Pieter Kuykendaal Femmetjen Dekker	Elisabeth 3 Jan.	Kryn Oosterhout. Geertjen Dekker.
3306	Zalomon Haasbroek Zara Van Wageningen	Jacobus 3 Jan.	Aart van Wageningen. Marytjen Louw.
3307	[Father not named] Elisabeth [surname not given]	Elisabeth (Illegitimate) 3 Jan.	Hartman Heyn. Barbara Metselaar.
3308	Jan Ploeg Elisabeth Borhans	Pieter 10 Jan.	Pieter Ploeg. Aaltjen Peeling.
3309	Albert Beem Grietjen Beeshaar	Christina 24 Jan.	Willem Bolk. Christina Beeshaar.
3310	Henderikus Heermans Antjen Van Wageningen	Jannetjen 24 Jan.	Goosen Van Wageningen. Geertruy Swart.
3311	Niclaas Hofman Jannetjen Chrispel	Maria 24 Jan.	Petrus Bogardus. Marytjen Bogardus.
3312	Hendrik Oostrander Elisabeth Wanboom	Petrus 7 Feb.	Arend Oostrander. Geertruy Maasen.
3313	Cornelis Westbroek Antjen Roosa	Johannes 14 Feb.	Johannes Westbroek. Lena Dekker.
3314	Frederik Markel Barbera Alman	Petrus 14 Feb.	Pieter Overpag. Maria Overpag.
3315	Louwerens Markel Catrina Keel	Marytjen 14 Feb.	Manus Hommel. Marytjen Markel.
3316	Cornelis Van Keuren Kesia Hoogteeling	Efraim 14 Feb.	Efraim du Bois. Tjaatjen du Bois.
3317	Mathys Jong Anna Fronik	Petrus 14 Feb.	Joh. Pieter Overpag. Annetjen Zarrejis.
3318	Johannes Snyder Antjen Thunnius	Christina 14 Feb.	Joh. Willem Snyder. Christina Overpag.
3319	Jan Chroek Catrina Jansz	Anna 14 Feb.	Stephanus de Lance. Anna Kortland. Anneken Schoonmaker.
3320	Jacob Haasbrok Ester Bevie	Louwies 21 Feb.	Niclaas Hoofman. Jannetjen Chrispel.
3321	Adriaan Nieuwkerk Aaltjen Boogaard	Cornelis 28 Feb.	Mathen Bogaard. Thanneken la Meeter.
3322	Roelof Kip Zara de Mon	Jan Paptist 28 Feb.	Jgnas de Mon. Jannetjen Knoet.

1725 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3323	Johannes Kip Margrita Van Etten	Petrus 28 Feb.	Johannes Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
3324	Theunis Swart Rachel Van Vlied	Benjamin 7 March	Theunis Adamsz Swart. Aagjen Van Vlied.
3325	Boudewyn Le Conty Rebekka Consalis duck	Moses 7 March	Christiaan de Joo. Marytje Le Conty.
3326	Jacobus Robbertsz Weyntjen Klaarwater	Elsje 14 March	Jan Dempoort. Maria Leg.
3327	Theunis Ploeg Zara Bras	Elisabeth 14 March	Hendrik Ploeg. Weyntjen de Lange.
3328	Pieter Wel-leeven Margrieta Vink	Johannes 14 March	Hendrik Kip. Johannes Gerritsz. Jacomyntjen Nieuwkerk.
3329	Johannes de Wit Maria Breeder	Anne 28 March	TJerk de Wit. Anne Paling.
3330	Pieter Luyks Neeltjen Leg	Annetjen 28 March	Jan Leg. Annetjen Fynhout.
3331	Hartman Heyn Marytjen Tak	Zara 28 March	Johannes Middag. Zara Tak.
3332	Klaas Schoonhoven Weyntjen Kwik	Willem 28 March	Willem Doudy. Antjen Beem.
3333	Hugo Freer Marytjen de Wit	Aagjen 11 April	Jan Oosterhout. Elisabeth Freer.
3334	Willem Schot Lena Kool	Lea, Geertruy 11 April	Barent Van Wageningen. Lea Schepmoes. Gosen van Wageningen. Geertruy Swart.
3335	Benjamin Schoonmaker Catrina de Pue	Jacobus 2 May	Jacobus Schoonmaker. Jacoba Herdenberg.
3336	Cornelis Elvendorff Engeltjen Heermans	Jan 2 May	Jacob Heermans. Marytjen Chrispel.
3337	Jan Biks Eva Brink	Wiljem 6 May	Robbin Hoeper.
3338	Zalomon Terwilligen Rachel Oostrander	Lea 9 May	Jacob Oostrander. Anna Margriet Roosa.
3339	Frerik Van Vlied Mary Biks	Wiljem 9 May	Wiljem Nottingham. Grietjen Rutsz.
3340	Jacobus Van den Bosch Eyken Van der Merken	Zusanna 16 May	Niclaa de Pue. Marytjen de Pue.
3341	Ary Roosa Johanna de Hoges	Zamuel 16 May	Johannes Kip. Margriet van Etten.
3342	Jan Legget Bata de Lameeter	Geertruy 16 May	Jacobus d' Lameeter. Cornelia ten Broek.
3343	Barent Borhans Margriet Jansz	Jacob 16 May	Thomas Jansz. Mayken Bogaart.
3344	Jacobus Kwik Franscisca Consalis duk	Jacobus 16 May	Joris Davids. Mesery Van Leuven.
3345	Peek de Wit Marytjen Thunnius	Christina 23 May	Jury Overpag. Christina Jurye [surname not given].

1725 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3346	Hendrik de Joo Grietjen Wamboom	Benjamin 30 May	Niclaas Hofman. Jannetjen Chrispel.
3347	Jan Pietersz Oosterhout Elisabeth Brink	Heyltjen 30 May	Willem Oosterhout. Heyltjen Schut.
3348	Pieter Oostrander, junior Rachel Dingsman	Ysaak 30 May	Arend Oostrander. Geertruy Maasen.
3349	Hendrik Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Hendericus 20 June	Johannes Schoonmaker. Zara Schoonmaker.
3350	Ritsert Kittel Rachel Van Etten	Elisabeth 27 June	Marinus Sanners. Zusanna Kittel.
3351	Aldert Oosterhout Helena Roosekrans	Janneken 27 June	Tobias Van Bueren. Janneken Elvendorff.
3352	Hendrik Kortregt Jannetjen Ennes	Cornelis 27 June	Cornelis Kortregt. Marytjen van Etten.
3353	Zymen J : Van Wageningen Zara du Bois	Tryntjen 27 June	Jacob a Wageningen. Catrina du Bois.
3354	Pieter Louw Catrina du Bois	Zalomon 4 July	Cornelis du Bois. Jacomyntjen Elting.
3355	Gysbert Bogaard Catrina Dekker	Hanna 4 July	Henderikus a Steenbergen. Johanna van Steenbergen.
3356	Petrus Smedes Catrina du Bois	Benjamin 4 July	Benjamin Smedes. Rebekka du Bois.
3357	Cornelis de Lameeter Margriet Van Steenbergen	Benjamin 4 July	Benjamin a Steenbergen. Johanna a Steenbergen.
3358	Willem Swart Johanna Dumont	Elisabeth 4 July	Stefanus Swart. Jacomyntjen Swart.
3359	Zalomon Van Buntschooten Elsje Schoonmaker	Elsje 11 July	Flip Hoogteeling. Jannetjen Roosa.
3360	Dirk Teerpenning Rachel de Graaff	Jacob 25 July	Juriaan Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
3361	Johannes Masten Marytjen Wels	Ezechiel 1 Aug.	Jan Wels, junior. Margriet Wels.
3362	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Johannes 1 Aug.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Marretjen Herdenberg.
3363	Hendrik Kort Gepjen Winne	Adam 8 Aug.	Pieter Winne. Raghel Winne.
3364	Jan Smit Margriet Schoonhoven	Abraham 8 Aug.	Henderikus Schoonhoven. Franscyntje Schoonhoven.
3365	Abraham Gaasbeek Zara Beyaart	Elisabeth 8 Aug.	Aldert Kiersteede. Ariaantjen de Lameeter.
3366	Hendrik Jansz Anneken Schoonmaker	Johannes 8 Aug.	Mathys Jansz. Catrina Jansz.
3367	Corñ. Nieuwkerk Rachel ten Eyk	Matheus 15 Aug.	Mathys ten Eyk. Janneken Roosa.
3368	Niclaas Trompoor Magdalena Stier	Andries 15 Aug.	Andries Soet. Magdalena Soet.

1725 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3369	Arend Ploeg Rachel Brink	Hendery 15 Aug.	Willem Leg. Geesjen Ploeg.
3370	Barent Sieperling, junior Maria Tiepel	Pieter 22 Aug.	Barent Sieperling. Anna Maria Rykert.
3371	Hendrik van Garden Eleonora Dekker	Marretjen 22 Aug.	Harmanus Kool. Cornelia Van Leuven.
3372	Jacobus Swartwout, junior Annetjen Gemaar	Gerardus 29 Aug.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Janneken Van Nimmege.
3373	Marynes Sammers Zusanna Kittel	Hannaken 29 Aug.	Dirk Wynkoop. Geertjen Kool.
3374	Pieter Winne Antjen Merkel	Arend 5 Sept.	Johannes Traphagen. Jannetjen Pier.
3375	Ary Roos Geesjen Oostrander	Rachel 5 Sept.	Zalomon Van Derwilligen. Rachel Oostrander.
3376	Aldert Roosa Rebekka Schepmoes	Hillegond 5 Sept.	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Roosa.
3377	Valenteyn Smit Metjen Kermer	Ysaak 5 Sept.	Johannes Bosch. Angenietjen Kermer.
3378	Eduwaard Woed Zusanna Schot	Maria 12 Sept.	Zamuel Woed. Maria Wittiker.
3379	Broer Dekker Antjen Van Etten	Lea, Rachel 19 Sept.	Jan Van Etten. Lea Van Etten. Ritsert Kittel. Rachel Van Etten.
3380	Theunis Oostrander Marytjen Zuyland	Abraham 19 Sept.	Zalomon Terwilligen. Rachel Oostrander.
3381	Cornelis Van Aaken Zara Wesbroek	Elisabeth 19 Sept.	Marinus Sammers. Zusanna Kittel.
3382	Ysaak Freer Marytjen Dejo	Ysaak 26 Sept.	Ysaak Feber. Marytjen Freer.
3383	Jacobus Van Steenbergen Grietjen de Duytser	Catrina 26 Sept.	Abraham a Steenbergen. Marytjen Masten.
3384	Tjerk de Wit Ariaantjen Dekkers	Catrina 26 Sept.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Marretjen Herdenberg.
3385	Johannes Swart Antjen Wynkoop	Geertjen 26 Sept.	Evert Wynkoop. Antjen Kierstede.
3386	Hendrik Dekker Anna Titsoort	Neeltjen 3 Oct.	Jacobus Dekker. Neeltjen Titsoort.
3387	Hendrik Brink Grietjen Oosterhout	Petrus 3 Oct.	Pieter J: Oosterhout. Heyltjen Schut.
3388	Johannes ten Broek Rachel Roosa	Zara 3 Oct.	Anthony Chrispel. Zara Rutsz.
3389	Johannes Wolven Anna-Margrieta Spoen	Anna-Margrieta 3 Oct.	Yury W: Keel. Geertruyd Wienen.
3390	Jan Emans Neeltjen Van Aaken	Rachel 3 Oct.	Johannes H: Schoonmaker. Zara Van Keuren.
3391	Ceerles Bethty Jannetjen Jansz	Bata 3 Oct.	Thomas Jansz. Mayke Bogaard.

1725 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3392	Johannes Turk Jannetjen Van Wageningen	Abraham 3 Oct.	Zalomon Haasbroek. Zara a Wageningen.
3393	Pieter Van Kleek Catrina Lieuwes	Baltus 10 Oct.	Barent Van Kleek. Jacoba Lieuwes.
3394	Willem Weyt Jannetjen Scherp	Willem 10 Oct.	Benjamin Wyd. Neeltjen Scherp.
3395	Salomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Maria 10 Oct.	Thomas Beekman. Marretjen Wynkoop.
3396	Aris Van Steenbergen Baartjen Swart	Thomas 10 Oct.	Henderikus a Steenbergen. Johanna a Steenbergen.
3397	Benjamin du Bois Catryntjen Zuyland	Huygbartus 10 Oct.	Theunis Oostrander. Marytjen Zuyland.
3398	Arend Oostrander Geertruy Maasen	Petrus 10 Oct.	Jan Van Deusen. Hillegond Roosa.
3399	Melgert Keeter Debora Kinny	Zeere 31 Oct.	Marthen Bogaard. Thanneken La Meeter.
3400	Johannes Schram Catrina Weeten	Catrina 31 Oct.	Frerik Schram. Catrina Schram.
3401	Jacobus Van Etten Margriet Kool	Petrus 31 Oct.	Johannes Kip. Margriet Van Etten.
3402	Gerrit Van Kampen Maria Roosa	Jan 31 Oct.	Corñ. Van Kampen. Heyltjen Van Kampen.
3403	Niclaas Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Jeremias 31 Oct.	Gerrit Van Bergen. Annaatjen Meyert.
3404	Jacobus Ploeg Catrina Bras	Jacobus 31 Oct.	Willem Ploeg. Barbara Schoonmaker.
3405	Theunis Teerpenning Grietjen de Graaff	Jacobus 31 Oct.	Jacobus de Joo. Jannetjen Freer.
3406	Gysbert Peelen Hilletjen Van Vlied	Hendrik 7 Nov.	Pieter Ploeg. Catrina Ploeg.
3407	Corñ. Langendyk Jannetjen de Wit	Lucas 7 Nov.	Luycas de Wit. Gerritjen Van Buntschooten.
3408	Johannes Vernoy Janneken Louw	Elisa 21 Nov.	Cornelis de Wit. Mally Jansz.
3409	Pieter Van Aaken Rutsjen Dame	Eliphas 21 Nov.	Bastiaan de Wit. Barbara de Wit.
3410	Jacob Middag Zara Van Kuykendaal	Jacobus 28 Nov.	Ariaan Van Kuykendaal. Zytjen Van Kuykendaal.
3411	Abraham Louw Jannetje Lesier	Ephraim 12 Dec.	Timotius Louw. Hendrikjen Kool.
3412	Ysaak le-Feber Maria Freer	Daniel 12 Dec.	Daniel du Bois. Maria le Feber.
3413	Jan Roos, junior Maria de Wit	Jacob 19 Dec.	Aldert Roos. Rebekka Schepmoes.

1726

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3414	Jacob Freer Antjen Van Weye	Daniel 2 Jan.	Zalomon Freer. Claartjen Westvaal.
3415	Jan Freer Rebekka [surname not given]	Rebekka 2 Jan.	Johannes Turk. Jannetjen Van Wagening.
3416	Machiel Parmentier, junior Marytjen Tietsoort	Lena 9 Jan.	Frans Heegman. Antjen Heegman.
3417	Abraham de Graaf Elisabeth Parmentier	Machiel 9 Jan.	Hendrik Pels. Zefya Parmenty.
3418	Corñ. Hoornbeek Annetjen Oosterhout	Jacob Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Jacob de Wit. Margrietjen Vernoy.
3419	Matheus Kuykendaal Jannetjen Westvaal	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Jacob Kuykendaal. Zara Westvaal.
3420	Harmen Roosekrans Ariaantjen Oosterhout	Dirk Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Dirk Roosekrans. Eyke de Wit.
3421	Corñ. Kortregt Christina Roosekrans	Benjamin Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Jan Theunisz Oosterhout. Antjen van Etten.
3422	Bernardus Swartwout Margriet Dekker	Jacob Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Jacob Vernoy. Catrina Kortregt.
3423	Niclaas Westvaal Zara Van Aaken	Lydia Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Ysaak van Aaken. Rachel de Wit.
3424	Juriaan Westvaal Marytjen Koddebek	Margrietjen Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Thomas Dekker. Marytjen Gomaar.
3425	Jacob Westvaal Margriet de Duytser	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Niclaas de Pue. Weyntjen Roosa.
3426	Frederik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Rachel Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Jan Schoonmaker. Annaatjen Hoornbeek.
3427	Johannes Westbroek Antjen Roosa	Heyltjen Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Willem Roosekrans. Appalonia Roosekrans.
3428	Jacob Koddebek Margriet Provoost	Naomy Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Philippus du Bois. Ester Gomaar.
3429	Willem Dekker Neeltjen Roosa	Catrina Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Matheus Terwilligen. Helena Roosekrans.
3430	[Father not named] Beeletjen Kwik	Joel (Illegitimate) Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 16 Jan.	Jury Best. Antjen Donsbeggen.
3431	Christiaan Dederik Margriet Schut	Meyndert 23 Jan.	Jan Paarsen. Antjen Post.

1726 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3432	Willem Van Orden Temperans Lofferies	Margrieta 23 Jan.	Jan Baptist du Mond. Neeltjen Van Vegten.
3433	Barent Van Wagening Lea Schepmoes	Benjamin 23 Jan.	Aldert Roos. Rebekka Schepmoes.
3434	Matheus Allegar Jannetjen Davids	Ysaak 23 Jan.	Wljem Nottingham. Grietjen Rutsz.
3435	Gerrit Nieuw kerk Anna Visser	Anna 23 Jan.	Corñ. Nieuw kerk. Rebekka Hansz.
3436	Zamuel Borhans Janneke Brink	Maria 23 Jan.	Willem Borhans. Henne Wittiker.
3437	Aard Van Wagening Marytjen Louw	Petrus 23 Jan.	Philippus Viele. Antjen Louw.
3438	Jacobus Swartwout Gieletjen Nieuwkerk	Zamuel 23 Jan.	Zamuel Swartwout. Rebekka du Bois.
3439	Jan Montras Grietjen Schut	Margriet 23 Jan.	Johannes ter-Bosch. Margriet Montras.
3440	Abraham Buys Rachel ter-Bosch	Henderikus 23 Jan.	Hendrik ter Bosch. Catrina ter-Bosch.
3441	Johannes Snyder Antjen Tunnis	Johannes 23 Jan.	Christiaan Meyer. Seeletjen Snyder.
3442	Dame Parmentier Helena Tietsoort	Johanna 30 Jan.	Meyndert a Bogaart. Neeltjen Parmentier.
3443	Ysaak Tietsoort Zara Lieuwes	Willem 30 Jan.	Louwerens Van Kleek. Jaapjen Lieuwes.
3444	Jeems Schot Elisabeth Freer	Meserie 30 Jan.	Willem Schot. Lena Kool.
3445	Jan Allen Elisabeth Hoeven	Wiljem 6 Feb.	Joseph Krieger. Janneken Krieger.
3446	Hendrik Philips Marretjen Oosterum	Hendrik 6 Feb.	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
3447	Johannes Oosterum Jannetjen Relje	Magtel 6 Feb.	Zamuel Wels. Margrietjen Wels.
3448	Jury Snyder Johanna Swart	Lea 6 Feb.	Stefanus Swart. Lea Swart.
3449	Ysaak Van Wageningen Catrina Freer	Zara 6 Feb.	Jacob Aardsz a Wageningen. Zara Freer.
3450	Zymen Kilmar Elisabeth Vonk	Christina 6 Feb.	Willem Koen. Elisabeth Kilmar.
3451	Gerrit Van Wageningen Theuntjen Van den Berg	Huybert 13 Feb.	Corñ. van Es. Marretjen a Berg.
3452	Johannes de Pue Zara Van Steenbergen	Catrina 20 Feb.	Abraham a Steenbergen. Johanna a Steenbergen.
3453	Johannes Jansz Anna Schepmoes	Matheus 20 Feb.	Mathys Jansz. Marretjen Jansz.
3454	Nathaniel Defenpoort Elisabeth Van Vlied	Nathaniel 20 Feb.	Christoffel van Bommel. Geertjen Van Vlied.

1726 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3455	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Hiskia 20 Feb.	Johannes Tappen. Rebekke Tappen.
3456	Ysaak Van Aaken Rachel de Wit	Zara 6 March	Coenraat Elvendorff. Blandina Kierstede.
3457	Pieter Canteyn Elisabeth Blansjan	Catrina 20 March	Jan Chroek. Catrina Jansz.
3458	Yury Westvaal Blandina de Wit	Jan de Wit 3 April	Coenraat Elvendorff. Blandina Kierstede.
3459	Johannes de Lameeter Christina Wynkoop	Elsjen 3 April	Abraham de Lameeter. Elsjen Tappen.
3460	Thomas Beekman Marretjen Wynkoop	Maria 3 April	Dirk Wynkoop. Geertjen Kool.
3461	Aldert Rosa Aagjen Krom	Rachel 8 April	Johannes Chrispel. Anna-Margriet Rosa.
3462	Cornelis Ennes Marytjen Van Etten	Cornelis 8 April	Jan Van Etten. Hendrik Kortregt. Jannetjen Ennes.
3463	Roelof Brink Antjen Kuykendaal	Huybert 8 April	Lammert Brink. Cornelia Post.
3464	Ary Van Vlied Geertjen Masten	Anna 10 April	Theunis Swart. Rachel Van Vlied.
3465	Hendrik Vroom Debora Schoonmaker	Henderikus 11 April	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Catrina van Loon.
3466	Johannes Van Leuven Hillegond Roosa	Andries 17 April	Andries van Leuven. Maria Kool.
3467	Jan Nieuw-kerk Dorethea Douw	Meyndert 17 April	Gerrit Van Bergen. Annaatjen Meyert.
3468	Willem Smit Eva Millering	Margriet 24 April	Adam Severing. Marytjen Merkel.
3469	Jan Van Vlied Jesyntjen Swartwoud	Zamuel 8 May	Lowies du Bois. Jannetjen Van Vlied.
3470	Abraham Van Kampen Susanna de Pue	Jan 15 May	Ysaak Van Kampen. Magtel Van Kampen.
3471	Andries Heermans Neeltjen Van Wageningen	Henderikus 19 May	Goosen Van Wageningen. Geertruy Swart.
3472	Ary Hendriksz Catrina Van den Bogaard	Henderikus 22 May	Arend Traphagen. Catrina Winnen.
3473	Flip Moor Christina Longhard	Jacob 22 May	Jacob Brink. Antjen Post.
3474	Dirk Wynkoop Geertjen Kool	Catrina 22 May	Johannes Wynkoop. Cornelia ten Broek.
3475	Yury Beem Elisabeth Hertel	Adam 22 May	Johannes Schram. Catrina Weet.
3476	Pieter Knikkerbakker Neeltjen Freer	Elisabeth 29 May	Gysbert a Berg. Jannetjen Knikkerbakker.
3477	Philip Flegelaar Margrieta Dop	Zacharias 30 May	Johannes Dop. Catrina Everts.

1726 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3478	Abraham Schut Geertjen Kortregt	Margriet 5 June	Hendrik Schut. Grietjen Heermans.
3479	Theunis Klaarwater Hendrikjen Brink	Hendrikjen 5 June	Jeens Robbertsz. Weyntjen Klaarwater.
3480	Jacob Van Etten Antjen Westbroek	Anthony 12 June	Anthony Westbroek. Aaltjen Van Etten.
3481	Eginas du Mond Catrina Schuyler	Elsjen 19 June	Petrus Vas. Johanna Vas.
3482	Jacobus Van den Bogaard Margrita du Mond	Helena 19 June	Walron du Mond. Catrina ter Bosch.
3483	Hendrik Oosterum Marytjen Davids	Cornelia 19 June	Lowies du Bois. Jannetjen Van Vlied.
3484	Matheus Terwilligen Marytjen Oosterhout	Petrus 19 June	Petrus Terwilligen. Jannekjen Van Keuren.
3485	Jacob Kool Catrina Zimon	Lea 19 June	Abraham Ploeg. Geesjen Ploeg.
3486	Willem Koen Elisabeth Kelmer	Anna-Margriet 26 June	Tjerk Kermer. Elisabeth Kortenaar.
3487	Gysbert Lievingstont Cornelia Beekman	Philippus 26 June	Francis Hernissen. Alida Veeth.
3488	Johannes Van Steenbergen Grietjen Wiesborn	Engeltjen 26 June	Jan Hoed. Rachel a Buntshoten.
3489	Niclaas de Pue Wyntjen Roosa	Magdalena 26 June	Gysbert Roosa. Magdalena Woed.
3490	Louwerens Merkel Catrina Keel	Geertruy 26 June	Jury Keel. Geertruy Wenne.
3491	Johannes Hendriksz Aaltjen van Garden	Johannes 26 June	Jan Defenpoort. Marytjen Leg.
3492	Willem Kool Catrina du Bois	Willem 26 June	Harmanus Roosekrans. Margrita Bogardus.
3493	Christoffel Wanbommy Geertjen Van Vlied	Pieter 3 July	Pieter Wanbommy. Antjen Wanbommy.
3494	Abel Westvaal Antjen Bogaart	Lea 3 July	Jacob Bogaart. Catrina Dekkers.
3495	Corn̄. Bogaart Lena Westvaal	Daniel 3 July	Abel Westvaal. Marretjen Con Zalus duk.
3496	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smedes	Magdalena 10 July	Hendericus Slegt. Catrina du Bois.
3497	Jacobus Van Etten Catrina Kool	Ariaantjen 24 July	Hendrik Constapel. Ariaantjen Kool.
3498	Dirk Kermer Eva Schoonhoven	Christina 24 July	Velten Smit. Metjen Kermer.
3499	Marthen Burger Orseltjen Vreling	Catalyntjen 31 July	Mathys Slegt, junior. Catalyntjen Kip.
3500	Ary Van Kuykendaal Margrieta Kwik	Johannes 31 July	Johannes Kwik. Zytjen Van Kuykendaal.

1726 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3501	[Father not named] . . . . Angenietjen Bosch	Hendrik (Illegitimate) 31 July	Christoffel Dynemerk. Christina Bermherd.
3502	Cornelis Elvendorff . . . . Engeltjen Heermans	Coenraat 31 July	Gerrit Elvendorff. Janneken Elvendorff.
3503	TJerk Van Keuren . . . . Marytjen ten Eyk	Elisabeth 31 July	Johannes ten Broek. Rachel Roosa.
3504	Johannes Gerritsz . . . . Maria Tzeddewik	Cataleyntjen 31 July	Jacob Kip, junior. Catalyntjen Kip.
3505	Zymen Helm . . . . . Johanna Schrever	Engeltjen 7 Aug.	Adam Schrever. Elisabeth Schinkel.
3506	Zamuel Cock . . . . . Bregjen Middag	Marretjen 7 Aug.	Marthen Middag. Margriet Cock.
3507	Gerrit Constapel . . . . Margrietjen Van Vlied	Willem 7 Aug.	Willem Van Vlied. Cornelia Van Vlied.
3508	Benjamin Van Steenbergen . Rachel Zuyland	Zara 7 Aug.	Abraham van Steenbergen. Catrina de Lameeter.
3509	Cornelis Wynkoop . . . . Henderica Nieuwkerk	Adriaan 21 Aug.	Jan Nieuwkerk. Rebekka Hansz.
3510	Jonas de Lange . . . . . Blandina Paarsen	Maria 28 Aug.	Liwies de Bois. Jannetjen Van Vlied.
3511	Wouter Westvaal . . . . Jannetjen Pier	Margrietjen 28 Aug.	Theunis Pier. Grietjen Pier. Geesjen Traphagen.
3512	Abraham Kermer . . . . Zara 'tZamjers	Ysaak 28 Aug.	Styntjen Keyser.
3513	Joseph Wheeler . . . . . Pieteronella Schoonmaker	Joseph 4 Sept.	Abraham Haasbroek. Zara Haasbroek.
3514	Anthony Chrispel . . . . Lea Roosa	Cornelis 4 Sept.	Aldert Roosa. Aagjen Krom.
3515	Niclaas Westvaal . . . . Bregjen Middag	Lidia 11 Sept.	Johannes Consalis duk. Johanna Westvaal. Thenius Middag.
3516	Willem Swart . . . . . Johanna de Mond	Johannes 18 Sept.	Johannes de Mond. Janneken Knoed.
3517	Augestynus Van der Merken . Annetjen Schot	Petrus 25 Sept.	Daniel du Bois. Marytjen Feber.
3518	Johannes d'Hooges Van Etten Rebekka Oostrander	Petrus 25 Sept.	Jan Oosterhout. Antjen van Etten.
3519	Johannes Kip . . . . . Margrieta Van Etten	Rachel 25 Sept.	Jacob Kip. Eva Kip.
3520	Johannes Hoornbeek . . . . Orseltjen Westbroek	Daniel 25 Sept.	Egynas du Mond. Catrina Schuyler.
3521	Hendrik Oostrander . . . . Elisabeth Wamboom	Debora 25 Sept.	Pieter Wamboom. Debora Wamboom.
3522	Net Deyman . . . . . Christina Snyder	Marcus 25 Sept.	Hans Joost Snyder. Catrina Snyder.
3523	Frederik Markel . . . . . Barbara Alman	Petrus 25 Sept.	Manus Hommel. Grietjen Snyder.

1726 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3524	Corñ. Westbroek Antjen Roosa	Catrina 25 Sept.	Jacob van Etten. Catrina Roosa.
3525	Jacobus de Joo Jannetjen Freer	Antjen 6 Nov.	Hugo Freer, junior. Bregjen Freer.
3526	Timotius Louw Hendrikjen Kool	Margrietjen 6 Nov.	Corñ. Louw. Margrietjen Van Borsen.
3527	Zamuel Schoonmaker Nelly Finy	Johannes 6 Nov.	Johannes Herdenberg, junior. Jacoba Herdenberg.
3528	Jan Smit Margriet Schoonhoven	Hendrik 6 Nov.	Robbert Bethty. Bata Middag.
3529	Theunis Ad. Swart Aagjen Van Vlied	Abraham 6 Nov.	Stephanus Swart. Jacomyntjen Swart.
3530	Hendrik de Joo Margriet Wamboom	Johannes 6 Nov.	Hendrik Oostrander. Elisabeth Wamboom.
3531	Jacobus de Pue Zara Schoonmaker	Jacobus 6 Nov.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Janneken Elvendorff.
3532	Zymen Van Wageningen Marytjen Schepmoes	Neeltjen 6 Nov.	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltjen Gerrits.
3533	Jacobus Vreedenburg Clara Van Wageningen	Lea 6 Nov.	Gerrit Barentsz Van Wagening. Marytjen Van Wagening.
3534	Jan Crooke Catrina Jansz	Charles 6 Nov.	Thomas Jansz. Charles Crooke. Anneken Rutgers.
3535	Jan Ploeg Elisabeth Borhans	Zamuel 6 Nov.	Zamuel Borhans. Janneken Brink.
3536	Manuel Van Zalus-duk Reymerig Kwik	Johanna 13 Nov.	Henderika a Steenbergen. Johanna Van Steenbergen.
3537	Pieter Helm Elisabeth Schinkel	Petrus 20 Nov.	Zymen Helm. Annaatjen Schever.
3538	Thomas Klerk Meery Klerk	Jeems 20 Nov.	Hendrik Kittel. Catryn Deenemarken.
3539	Jacobus Elvendorf Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk	Coenraad 27 Nov.	Gerrit Elvendorff. Janneken Elvendorff.
3540	Jacob ten Broek Elisabeth Wynkoop	Catrina 4 Dec.	Johannes Wynkoop, junior. Hendrikjen Nieuwkerk.
3541	Willem Elting Jannetjen Lesier	Annaatjen 18 Dec.	David de Lameeter. Ariaantjen Tappen.
3542	Johannes Vernoy Janneken Louw	Anna 18 Dec.	Johannes Louw. Cheletjen de Lameeter.
3543	Theunis Oostrander Marytjen Suyland	Rebekka 25 Dec.	Harmanus Oostrander. Eva Van Vegten.

1727

3544	Zamuel Borhans Janneken Brink	Jan 1 Jan.	Abraham Borthans. Elisabeth Brink.
3545	Kryn Oosterhout Marytjen Ploeg	Annaatjen 1 Jan.	Willem Borhans. Annetjen Oosterhout.

1727 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3546	Johan Philips Tys Antjen Wormps	Johan Philips 1 Jan.	Jury Elik. Catrina Emmerig.
3547	Dirk Krom Evaa Montanjen	Lidia 1 Jan.	Petrus Vas. Elsjen Rutgers.
3548	Zalomon Haasbroek Zara Van Wageningen	Jacobus 1 Jan.	Cornelis Elvendorff. Engeltjen Heermans.
3549	Jan Hood Rachel Van Buntschooten	Gerretjen 8 Jan.	Cornelis Elvendorff. Engeltjen Heermans.
3550	Petrus Smedes Catrina du Bois	Gerritjen 15 Jan.	Jacob du Bois. Gerritjen Gerrits.
3551	Hugo Freer Maria de Wit	Catrina 15 Jan.	TJerk de Wit. Catrina de Wit.
3552	Roelof Kip Zara du Mond	Ysaak 22 Jan.	Ysaak Kip. Abraham Kip. Cornelia Luewes. Maria Kip.
3553	Abraham Freer Jannetjen d'Graaff	Hester 22 Jan.	Jan de Graaff. Meery Pekok.
3554	Hendrik Oosterhout Jannetjen Schoonmaker	Wilhelmus 22 Jan.	Jacob Oosterhout. 't Jerk Schoonmaker. Marytje Oosterhout. Catrina Schoonmaker.
3555	Lammert Brink Rachel de Mond	Catrina 22 Jan.	Walran du Mond. Catrina Bosch.
3556	Benjamin Alger Elisabeth Bigs	Mery 29 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
3557	Hiskia du Bois Anna Peersen	Hiskia 5 Feb.	Mathys Peersen. Tanna Winne.
3558	Hendrik Kort Gepjen Winne	Alida 5 Feb.	Mathys Merkel. Antjen Winne.
3559	Christiaan Veere Maria Elisabeth [surname not given]	Elisabeth 5 Feb.	Freederik Mouwel. Orseltjen Mouwel.
3560	Moses de Pue, junior Margrietjen Schoonmaker	Daniel Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Benjamin Schoonmaker. Catrina de Pue.
3561	Leendert Kool Zara Van Garden	Maria Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Alexander Roosekrans. Marretjen de Pue.
3562	Hendrik Kortregt Jannetjen Ennes	Catrina Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Willem Kool. Catrina Kortregt.
3563	Jacobus Terwilligen Antjen Hoorenbeek	Annaatjen Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Ary Terwilligen. Catrina Hoorenbeek.
3564	Jacob Kuykendaal Zara Westvaal	Christina Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Jury Best. Johanna Dekker.
3565	Ysaak Freer Marytjen d'Joo	Joseph Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Philip du Bois. Hester Gemaar.

1727 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3566	Evert Terwilligen Zara Freer	Benjamin Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Matheus Terwilligen. Marytjen Oosterhout.
3567	Benjamin Schoonmaker Catrina de Pue	Maria Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Moses de Pue, junior. Margrietjen Schoonmaker.
3568	Chryn Oosterhout Geertjen Dekker	Cornelis Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 12 Feb.	Cornelis Hoornbeek. Annetjen Oosterhout.
3569	Evert Roosa Tietjen Van Etten	Aldert 26 Feb.	Aldert Roosa. Pieternella Van Etten.
3570	Zalomon Van Buntschooten Elsjen Schoonmaker	Gerritjen 26 Feb.	Jacobus de Lameeter. Rachel Schoonmaker.
3571	Godefried Wolven Zara du Bois	Zusanna 5 March	Willem du Bois. Pieternella du Bois.
3572	Thomas Van der Merken Margietjen Sammers	Zara 5 March	Jacobus Tak. Jacomyntjen Vandermerken.
3573	Hendrik Jansz Anneken Schoonmaker	Anneken 5 March	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Henne Wittiker.
3574	Zamuel Nyts Alida Berry	Catrina 5 March	Niclaas Hofman. Jannetjen Chrispel.
3575	Jury Zovelt Elisabeth Krans	Hendrik 12 March	Johannes Rysdorp. Margriet Coert.
3576	Jacobus Van Etten Rebekka Roosa	Ysaak 12 March	Thomas Van Steenbergen. Marytjen Zalmory [surname not given].
3577	Ysaak Borhans Neeltjen Westvaal	Helena 12 March	Zamuel Borhans. Janneken Brink.
3578	Abraham Van Wagening Hillegond Chrispel	Zara 12 March	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Roosa.
3579	Coenraat Elvendorf Blandina Kierste	Tobya 12 March	Tobyas van Buuren. Helena Bodardus.
3580	Hendrik Klapper Margriet Smit	Johan Willem 19 March	Hendrik Kittel. Catrina Deenemarken.
3581	Jury Lesser Elisabeth Hemmer	Elisabeth 19 March	Pieter Pouwer. Elisabeth Lesser.
3582	Adam Hoofd Catrina Hemmer	Catrina 19 March	Christeffer Friess. Catrina Keetel.
3583	Jan Teerpenning Hester Freer	Maria 19 March	Ysaak Le Feeber. Maria Freer.
3584	Dirk Teerpenning Rachel d'Graaff	Thenis 19 March	Theunis Teerpenning. Grietjen d'Graaff.
3585	Benjamin de Pue Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Johannes 26 March	Cornelis de Pue. Catrina Van Aaken.
3586	Gerardus Luewes Rachel Kip	Ysaak 26 March	Ary Hendriksz van Pyne. Catrina Van den Bogaart.
3587	Egbert Brink Elsjen Kok	Meery 26 March	[No witnesses named].

1727 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3588	Johannes Dekker Marretjen Jansz Mallys	Elsjen 26 March	Mathys Jansz. Marytjen Dekker.
3589	Niclaas Emig Anna-Catrina Muller	Hans-Jury 2 April	Jury Ekkert. Anna-Orsel Wykman.
3590	Jury Ekker Catrina Evers	Anna-Margrieta 2 April	Marthen Boek. Anna-Margrieta Wel-leven.
3591	Petrus Louw Catrina du Bois	Tryntjen 2 April	Benjamin du Bois. Catryntjen Suyland.
3592	Dirk Van Vegten ✓ Helena Zuyland	Catrina 2 April	Benjamin du Bois. Catrina Suyland.
3593	Veltus Koen Catrina Wies	Pieter 9 April	Pieter Polver. Anna Maria Steel.
3594	Hendrik Oel Marytjen Oel	Eva 9 April	Albartus Schryver. Eva Schryver.
3595	Manuel Consalus duk Rebekka Westvaal	Catrina 9 April	Salomon Freer. Klaartjen Westvaal.
3596	Joh. Ernst Catrina Bakkus	Elisabeth 9 April	Johannes Bakkus. Elisabeth Alman.
3597	Johannes Vinger Catrina Hes	Elisabeth 9 April	Michiel Polver. Maria Elisabeth Beringer.
3598	Frederik van der Merken Geertjen Tak	Annaatjen 16 April	Marthen Boogert. Thannekin d'Lameeter.
3599	Matheus Slegt, junior Catelyntjen Kip	Cornelis 23 April	Henderikus Slegt. Taatjen Van Keuren.
3600	Gerardus Herdenberg Janneken Elvendorff	Antjen 23 April	Cornelis Kool. Janneken Brink.
3601	Eduwart Woed Zusanna Schad	Eduwart 23 April	Eduward Wittker. Rachel Wittiker.
3602	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Gerrit 30 April	Theunis Teerpenning. Grietjen de Graaff.
3603	Jan Van Deusen Hillegond Roosa	Jacob 30 April	Anthony Jansz Chrispel. Marytjen Chrispel.
3604	Johannes Zuyland Eva Van Vegten	Catrina 30 April	Theunis Oostrander. Marytjen Zuyland.
3605	Jury Snyder Johanna Swart	Ceeletjen 30 April	Jan Willem Snyder. Ceeletjen Snyder.
3606	Cornelis Schoonmaker Engeltjen Roosa	Elisabeth 7 May	Aldert Kierstede. Ariaantje d'Lameeter.
3607	Dirk Bosch Antjen de Lange	Zara 7 May	Johannes Bosch. Jacomyntjen Elting.
3608	Abraham Bevier Rachel Vernoy	Benjamin 7 May	Jacob Haasbroek. Ester Bevier.
3609	Jacob Haasbroek Ester Bevier	Jacob 7 May	Daniel Haasbroek. Elisabeth Gimaar.
3610	Johan Pieter Overpag Maria Christina Toenjis	Christina 21 May	Willem Smit. Morilies Meyer.

1727 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3611	Cornelis Brink Maria Kool	Petrus 21 May	Juriaan Tappen. Antjen Brink.
3612	Cornelis Van Keuren Kisia Hoogteeling	Ariaantjen 21 May	Thomas Van Keuren. Ariaantjen Hoogteeling.
3613	Hendrik Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Jan 21 May	Jan Oosterhout. Anna Ploeg.
3614	Johannes de Duytser Catrina Bogardus	Rachel 21 May	Cornelis Bogardus. Rachel Bogardus.
3615	Pieter Luyks Neęltjen Leg	Margriet 28 May	Philip Lonard. Margriet Coensens.
3616	Cornelis Maklien Zara Schoonmaker	Jan 28 May	Jan Maklien. Grietjen Heermans.
3617	Jan Roosa Megtelt Van Kampen	Geurt 4 June	Gysbert Roosa. Margriet Bond.
3618	Jacob Van Kampen Marretjen Westvaal	Nelletjen 4 June	Ary Hendriksz Van Pynen. Annaatjen Westvaal.
3619	Pieter Winne Antjen Merkel	Louwerens 4 June	Louwerens Merkel. Marytjen Merkel.
3620	Louwerens Kortregt Zara ten Eyk	Abraham 4 June	Matheus Van Keuren. Janneken Elvendorff.
3621	Hendrik Kittel Catrina Denemarken	Christina 4 June	Hendrik Fees. Christina Kittel.
3622	Anthony Bosselyn Elisabeth Mathys	Maria 4 June	Niclaas Koens. Ariaantjen Jongen.
3623	Ritsert Kittel Rachel Van Etten	Jeremias 11 June	Jan Van Deusen. Hillegond Rosa.
3624	Johannes Ten Broek Rachel Roosa	Catrina 11 June	Corñ. Vernoy. Maria Dekker.
3625	Marinus Zammers Zusanna Kittel	Cornelia 11 June	Thomas Keeter. Elisabeth Zammers.
3626	Lammert Kool Catelyntjen van Deusen	Theunis 11 June	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
3627	Jan Bevier Catrina Montanjen	Johannes 18 June	Johannes de Mon. Catrina Bosch.
3628	Zalomon Terwilligen Rachel Oostrander	Harmanus 18 June	Harmanus Oostrander. Lena Chrispel.
3629	Martinus Boek Kederant Smit	Martinus 18 June	Albartus Schryver. Eva Schryver.
3630	Daniel du Bois Maria le-Feber	Rascel 18 June	Andries le Feber. Cornelia Blansjan.
3631	Pieter Kuykendaal Femmetjen Dekker	Zalomon 25 June	Gerardus Hardenberg. Janneke Elvedorff.
3632	Jury Deder Anna Maria Meyer	Elisabeth 25 June	Frerik Meyer. Anna-Barbara Meyer.
3633	Anderies Regter Annel Staal	Elisabeth 25 June	Jury Toefel. Elisabeth Krans.

1727 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3634	Gysbert Bogaart Catrina Dekker	Geertjen 2 July	Zamuel Swartwout. Geertjen Dekker.
3635	Anderies Kermer Apolonia Keyser	Maria 23 July	Niclaas Sluyter. Maria Keyser.
3636	Barent van Kleek Anthonette Parmentier	Barent 20 Aug.	Louwerens van Kleek. Jaapjen Luewes.
3637	Louwerens van Kleek Jaapjen Luewes	Zara 20 Aug.	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
3638	Jacob Louw Zaara Turk	Jacob 20 Aug.	Theunis van Buntschooten. Lena Jansz.
3639	Zalomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Petrus 20 Aug.	Pieter Oosterhout. Maria Wittcher.
3640	Marthen Bogaard Tanneken de Lameeter	Cornelis 20 Aug.	Johannes Middag. Martha Bettis.
3641	Christiaan Meyer Geertruy Teuntjes	Stefanus 20 Aug.	Willem Smit. Maria Lies Smit.
3642	Pieter Kortregt Marytjen Van Garden	TJaatjen Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 27 Aug.	Cornelis de Wit. TJaaten de Wit.
3643	Jan Dekker Barbara de Wit	Lucas Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 27 Aug.	Ary Oosterhout. Engeltjen Oosterhout.
3644	Aldert Oosterhout Helena Roosekrans	Jacobus Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 27 Aug.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Janneken Bogardus.
3645	Jan Theunissz Oosterhout Antjen van Etten	Benjamin Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 27 Aug.	Ary van Vlied. Lena Kortregt.
3646	Frerik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Zara Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 27 Aug.	Jacobus de Pue. Zara Schoonmaker.
3647	Willem Van Vlied Zara Van Keuren	Maria Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 27 Aug.	Tjerk Van Keuren. Maria ten Eyk.
3648	Abraham Van Aaken Jannetjen de Wit	Catrina Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 27 Aug.	Cornelis de Pue. Catryntjen Van Aaken.
3649	Philippus Viele Antjen Louw	Helena 3 Sept.	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
3650	Jacob Rutsz, junior Lea Nieuw-kerk	Catrina 3 Sept.	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
3651	Johannes Jansz Anna Schepmoes	Johannes 3 Sept.	Thomas Jansz. Ariaantjen Schepmoes.
3652	Ignas de Mond Catrina Schuyler	Jan Babtist 3 Sept.	Jan Babtist de Mond. Neeltjen van Vegten.
3653	Jacob Oostrander Marytjen Roosa	Catrina 10 Sept.	Ary Van Etten. Catrina Roosa.
3654	Willem Vreendenborg Catelyntjen Kip	Wilhelmus 10 Sept.	Willem Vreedenburg. Jacobus Vreedenburg. Heyltjen van Etten.

1727 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3655	Johannes de Lameeter Christina Wynkoop	Catrina 10 Sept.	Jacob ten Broek. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
3656	Theunis Swart Rachel Van Vlied	Jacobus 10 Sept.	Louwerens Swart. Elisabeth Swart.
3657	Adam Ekkert Anna Rouw	Angenietjen 17 Sept.	Hendrik Scheever. Angenietjen Scheever.
3658	Arend Ploeg Rachel Brink	Cornelis 17 Sept.	Zamuel Borhans. Janneken Brink.
3659	Jacob Brink Antjen Post	Jan 24 Sept.	Egbert Brink. Elsjen Kok.
3660	Johannes Tappen TJaatjen du Bois	Zara 1 Oct.	Mathys du Bois. Zara Van Keuren.
3661	Jan Schram Catrina Weding	Elsjen 8 Oct.	Harmanus Peer. Annaatjen Weding.
3662	Jury-Jacob Zalborry Elisabeth Freling	David 15 Oct.	David Reyndertsz. Anna-Catrina Freling.
3663	Barent Borhans Margriet Jansz	David 15 Oct.	David Jansz. Antjen Jansz. David Borhans. Anneken Schoonmaker.
3664	Anthony Westbroek Aaltjen Van Etten	Lena 15 Oct.	Ritser Kettel. Rachel Van Etten.
3665	Egbert de Wit Mary Nottingham	Andries 15 Oct.	Jacob de Wit. Elisabeth Nottingham.
3666	Abraham de Graaff Elisabeth Parmentier	Maria 15 Oct.	Moses de Joo. Maria de Joo.
3667	Jan Pietersz Oosterhout Elisabeth Brink	Marretjen 15 Oct.	Egbert Brink. Marretjen Meynders.
3668	Ares Van Steenbergen Beertjen Swart	Johannes 15 Oct.	Abraham van Steenbergen. Jacomyntjen Swart.
3669	Johannes d'Pue Zara van Steenbergen	Johannes 15 Oct.	Benjamin de Pue. Ceeletjen de Lameeter.
3670	Wil Herris Catryntjen Naks	Joseph 15 Oct.	Evert Bogardus. Elisabeth Naks.
3671	Martinus Snyder Antjen Bekker	Margriet 15 Oct.	Johannen van Steenbergen. Grietjen Wisborn.
3672	Hendrik Van Garden Lenora Dekker	Johanna 22 Oct.	Lambert Brink. Johanna Dekker.
3673	Jacob Middag Zara van Kuykendaal	Christina 22 Oct.	Jacob Middag. Margriet van Kuykendaal.
3674	Philippus Volland Eva Switselaar	Elisabeth 29 Oct.	Louwerens Hendriksz. Reyina Halm.
3675	[Father not named] Rachel de Lange	Zara (Illegitimate) 29 Oct.	Ariaantjen de Lange.
3676	Ary Roos Geesjen Oostrander	Catrina 5 Nov.	Willem Traphagen, junior. Catrina Winnen.
3677	Jacobus Van Etten Margriet Kool	Eva 12 Nov.	Ysaak Kool. Maria Kip.

1727 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3678	Gysbert Laan Henne Lobberis	Wiljem 12 Nov.	Walron de Mon. Catrina ter-Bosch.
3679	Benjamin du Bois Catrina Zuyland	Cornelis 12 Nov.	Cornelis du Bois. Magdalena du Bois.
3680	Theunis Swart Aagjen Van Vlied	Wilhelmus 12 Nov.	Willem Swart. Annaatjen de Mon.
3681	Johannes Chrispel Anna-Margriet Roosa	Petrus 26 Nov.	Johannes Schepmoes. Neeltjen Gerrits.
3682	Boudewyn de Graaff Rebekka Consalis-duk	Marretjen 26 Nov.	Johannes Consalis duk. Marretjen Consalis duk.
3683	Jacobus van Steenbergen Margriet de Duytser	Janneken 26 Nov.	Evert Wynkoop. Tjaatjen Wynkoop.
3684	Jan Roosa, junior Maria de Wit	Maria 17 Dec.	Johannes de Wit. Mary Bradet.
3685	Niclaas Hofman Jannetjen Chrispel	Petrus 24 Dec.	Evert Bogardus. Jacoba Herdenberg.
3686	Gerrit van Wageningen Theuntjen Van den Berg	Marytjen 26 Dec.	Guysbert a Bergh. Marytje Lansz. Gerrit Elvendorff. Grietjen Elvendorff.

1728

3687	Jacob van der Merken Jannetjen Sluyter	Johannes 7 Jan.	Niclaas Keeter. Zara Tak.
3688	Cornelis Wynkoop Hendrik[a] Nieuwkerk	Lea 7 Jan.	Gerrit Nieuwkerk. Annaatjen Visjer.
3689	Pieter Canteyn Elisabeth Blansjans	Abraham 14 Jan.	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
3690	Niclaas de Meyer Elsjen Schoonmaker	Jacobus 14 Jan.	Hiskia Schoonmaker. Catrina Schoonmaker.
3691	Gerrit van Kampen Marytjen Rosa	Cornelis 21 Jan.	Ysaak van Kampen. Jannetjen van Kampen.
3692	Adolfus Swartwout Elsje Zanders	Alida 21 Jan.	Juriaan Tappen. Rachel Schepmoes.
3693	Adriaan Nieuw kerk Aaltjen Boogaart	Rachel 21 Jan.	Thomas Jansz. Maayken Boogaard.
3694	Philippus du Bois Ester Gimaard	Rachel "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Jacobus Swartwout. Annetjen Gimaar.
3695	Jacobus Swartwout (JR.) Annetjen Gimaard	Philippus "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Philippus du Bois. Elisabeth Gimaard.
3696	Barnardus Swartwout Margriet Dekker	Barnardus "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Thobyas Hoornbeek. Geertjen Dekker.
3697	Jan Van Vlied Jesyntjen Swartwout	Benjamin "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Ariaan van Vlied. Anna Hoornbeek.
3698	Velten Smit Metjen Kermer	Jonas "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Jeems Ellem. Ariaantjen van der Merken.

1728 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3699	[Father not named] Elisabeth Louw	Jacob Gidion "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Mathys Louw. Jan Theunisz Oosterhout. Annetjen van Etten.
3700	Jacobus Kwik Franscisca Consalisduk	Petrus "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Kryn Oosterhout. Geertjen Dekker.
3701	Matheus ter-Willigen Marytjen Oosterhout	Theunis "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Johannes Oosterhout. Engeltjen Oosterhout.
3702	Cornelis van Aaken Zara Westbroek	Johannes "Bp'd in Raysest," [Rochester] 28 Jan.	Dirk Westbroek, junior. Janneken van Keuren.
3703	Hendrik de Joo Margriet Wamboom	Christoffel 4 Feb.	Christoffel Wamboom. Geertjen Van Vlied.
3704	Theunis Teerpenning Grietjen de Graaff	Abraham 4 Feb.	Jan Een. Elisabeth Een.
3705	Hendrik Dekker Annaatjen Tietsoord	Jacob 4 Feb.	Jacob Tietsoord. Catelyntjen Swart.
3706	Broer Dekker Antjen van Etten	Henderikus 4 Feb.	Hendrik Ploeg. Elisabeth Zammers.
3707	Thomas Beekman Marretjen Wynkoop	Elisabeth 4 Feb.	Jacob ten-Broek. Christina Wynkoop.
3708	Albert Been Grietjen Peeshaar	Anna 11 Feb.	Willem Douwdie. Anna Beem.
3709	Willem Dekker Neeltjen Roosa	Liedia 11 Feb.	Moses Niclasz de Pue. Marytjen de Pue.
3710	Pieter Oosterhout Elisabeth Witticker	Annaatjen 11 Feb.	Jan Oosterhout. Annaatjen Ploeg.
3711	Petrus Bogardus Rebekka du Bois	Gerritjen 18 Feb.	Jacob du Bois. Gerritjen Nieuw kerk.
3712	Jacobus Vreedenburg Clara van Wageningen	Lea 25 Feb.	Barent van Wageningen. Lea Schepmoes.
3713	Hendrik Dekker Jannetjen Kortregt	Magdalena 25 Feb.	Cornelis de Lameeter. Margriet van Steenbergen.
3714	Pieter Oostrander, junior Rachel Dingmans	Zara 25 Feb.	Zalomon van der Willigen. Rachel Oostrander.
3715	Louwerens Swart Luytjen Peeling	Benjamin 3 March	Goosen van Wagening. Geertruy Swart.
3716	Johannes Vernoy Janneken Louw	Janneken 3 March	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
3717	Tjerk de Wit Anna Paling	Andries 3 March	Albert Paling. Catrina Beekman.
3718	Abraham ten Eyk Janneken Elvendorff	Matheus 3 March	Matheus ten Eyk. Marytjen ten Eyk.
3719	Hendrik Vreelig Elsjen Snyder	Johannes 3 March	Joh. Willem Snyder. Apolona Vreelig.
3720	Moses de Pue, junior Margrietjen Schoonmaker	Benjamin 3 March	Margrietjen Bogardus.

1728 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3721	Jacob Tietsoort Zara van Heyningen	Zara 17 March	Theunis Adamsz Swart. Aagjen van Vlied.
3722	Gysbert Livingstond Cornelia Beekman	Jacobus 7 April	Albert Paling. Cornelis Gerritsz van Hoorn. Margreta Livenstond.
3723	Pieter Helm Elisabeth Schinkel	Margriet 7 April	Michael Helm. Margriet Schenkel.
3724	Jan Nieuwkerk Dorethea Douw	Neeltjen 7 April	Volkert Douw. Pietertjen Douw.
3725	Andries Heermans Neeltjen van Wageningen	Catrina 14 April	Gerrit Benthuysen. Caatjen Benthuysen.
3726	Louwerens Merkel Catrina Keel	Elisabeth 21 April	Mathys Merkel. Elisabeth Keel.
3727	Benjamin van Steenbergen Rachel Zuyland	Maria Zalmy 21 April	Henderik a Steenbergen. Johanna a Steenbergen.
3728	Ariaan Roosa Johanna de Hooges	Rachel, Jacob 21 April	Cornelis Schoonmaker. Elsje Rutgers. Jacob Kip. Rachel Swartwout.
3729	Philippus Moor Christina Longhard	Christiaan 21 April	Christiaan Meyer. Annetjen Stefanus.
3730	Nathaniel Dempoort Elisabet van Vlied	Catrina 5 May	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Herdenberg.
3731	Johannes Schoonmaker Annaatjen Van Vegten	Egbert 12 May	Egbert Schoonmaker. Anneken Berry.
3732	Johannes Swart Antjen Wynkoop	Cornelis 19 May	Corñ. Swart. Anna-Maria Dekkers.
3733	Hendrik Oostrander Elisabeth Wamboom	Rebekka 19 May	Roeloff Kierstede. Zara Kierstede.
3734	Aldert Roosa Aagjen Krom	Wilhelmus 19 May	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Ariaantjen Hoogteeling.
3735	Aldert Roosa Rebekka Schepmoes	Ysaak 19 May	Jan Roosa. Marytje de Wit.
3736	Jan Emans Neeltjen van Aaken	Neeltjen 19 May	Christoffel Wamboom. Geertjen van Vlied.
3737	Abraham van Steenbergen Catrina Ploeg	Thomas 19 May	Thamas a Steenbergen. Johanna a Steenbergen.
3738	Abraham van Kampen Zusanna de Pue	Benjamin 19 May	Benjamin de Pue. Rachel de Wit.
3739	Jeems Schot Elisabeth Freer	Jannetjen 26 May	Abraham Freer. Jannetjen d' Graaf.
3740	Johannes Van Steenbergen Grietjen Kwieborn	Matheus 26 May	Thomas Gaasbeek. Anna Maria Gaasbeek.
3741	Dirk Wynkoop Geertjen Kool	Janneken 26 May	Cornelis Kool. Janneken Brink.
3742	Thomas van der Merken Margriet 't Zammers	Cornelia 30 May	Abraham Kermer. Zara 't Sammers.
3743	Jeems Algar Angenietjen Schoonhoven	Jan 2 June	[No witnesses named].

1728 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3744	Cornels Elvendorff Engeltjen Heermans	Antjen 2 June	Jan Heermans. Grietjen Elvendorf.
3745	Harmen Roosekrans Ariaantjen Oosterhout	Catrina 16 June	Roelof Kiersteede. Catrina Kiersteede.
3746	Johannes Hendriksz Aaltjen van Garden	Jacobus 16 June	Jacobus Schoonmaker. Christina van Garden.
3747	Hendrik Hendriksz Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Annaatjen 16 June	Therk Schoonmaker. Annetjen Oosterhout.
3748	Elias Van Buntschooten Catrina Keyser	Johannes 16 June	Johannes Jansz. Annaatjen Schepmoes.
3749	Jan Kankeling Annaatjen Storm	Engeltjen 16 June	Theunis van Buntschooten. Gerritjen van Buntschooten.
3750	Kryn Oosterhout Marytjen Ploeg	Lea 16 June	Willem Oosterhout. Annetjen Pietrs Oosterhout.
3751	Ysaak Freer Marytjen de Joo	Benjamin 23 June	Abraham de Joo. Weyntjen de Joo.
3752	[Father not named] Maria Keyser	Lidea (Illegitimate) 23 June	Andries Kermer. Cornelia Schuyff.
3753	Andries le-Feeber Cornela Blans-Jan	Rachel 23 June	Joel du Bois. Catrina du Bois.
3754	Petrus Wamboom Johanna Luewes	Pieter 30 June	Abraham van Steenbergen. Debora Wamboom.
3755	Thomas Dekker Janneken Nimnegen	Hendrik 30 June	Henderikus van Steenberg. Johanna van Steenbergen.
3756	Cornelis Langendyk Jannetjen de Wit	Petrus 30 June	Johannes Wynkoop. Rachel Bogardus.
3757	Zymen van Wageningen Marytjen Schepmoes	Jacob 7 July	Andries Heermans. Neeltjen van Wageningen.
3758	Jan Chroek Catrina Jansz	Thomas 14 July	Thomas Math. Jansz. Ariaantjen Schepmoes.
3759	Henderikus Kom = Krom Dina Biks	Mery 21 July	Ary van Etten. Neeltjen Kok.
3760	Jan Van Klien Grietjen Heermans	Elisabeth 21 July	Cornelis Van Klien. Zara Schoonmaker.
3761	Jarman Pik Catrina Tappen	Zara 21 July	Juriaan Tappen. Zara Schepmoes.
3762	Jacobus Tak Jacomyntjen Van der Merken	Helena 28 July	Johannes Jansz. Helena Jansz.
3763	Jury Beem Elisabeth Herten	Jury 28 July	Cheerles Tangerly. Marytjen Keeteltas.
3764	Jacobus de Pue Zara Schoonmaker	Maria 28 July	Johannes Wynkoop, junior. Maria Roosekrans.
3765	Pieter Saks Angeniet Trompoord	Johan Jacob 11 Aug.	Niclaas Trompoort. Magdalena Stier.
3766	Marynes Sammers Zusanna Kittel	Jan 11 Aug.	Eduwaard Sammers. Elisabeth Sammers.

1728 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3767	Johannes Masten Marytjen Wels	Zamuel 11 Aug.	Zamuel Wels. Cornelia van den Berg.
3768	Wessel ten Broek, junior Blandina Gaasbeek	Maria 11 Aug.	Wessel ten Broek. Jacomyntjen Gaasbeek.
3769	Willem Smit Eva Miller	Elisabeth 11 Aug.	Willem Sluyter. Margriet Miller.
3770	Cornelis de Pue Catrina van Aaken	Catrina 11 Aug.	Dirk Wynkoop. Geertjen Kool.
3771	Willem Swart Johanna de Mon	Zara 18 Aug.	Pieter de Mon. Zara Swart.
3772	Petrus Smedes Catrina du Bois	Magdalena 25 Aug.	Philippus Viele. Antjen Louw.
3773	Gerrit Constapel Margriet Van Vlied	Hendrik 25 Aug.	Hendrik Constapel. Maria Kool.
3774	Jan Van Gelder Maria Kermer	Matheus 1 Sept.	Matheus Slegt. Catalyntjen Kip.
3775	Ceerles Donnely Maria Loot	Catrina 1 Sept.	Wilhelmus Hambo. Catrina Hambo.
3776	Themotius Louw Hendrikjen Kool	Antjen 1 Sept.	Dirk Wynkoop. Margrietjen Elvendorff.
3777	Johannes Kip Margrietjen Van Etten	Eva 1 Sept.	Pieter Oostrander. Ariaantjen van Vredenburg.
3778	Roeloff Kip Zara de Mon	Rachel 8 Sept.	Willem van Vredenburg, junior. Eva Kip.
3779	Johannes Van Leuven Hilgond Rosa	Gysbert 22 Sept.	Gysbert Roosa. Grietjen Bont.
3780	Melgert Keeter Debora Kinny	Niclaas 22 Sept.	Niclaas Keeter. Jannetjen van der Mergen.
3781	Zalomon van Buntschooten Elsjen Schoonmaker	Zara 22 Sept.	Hendrik Jansz. Henny Wittiker.
3782	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Zara 22 Sept.	Pieter Tappen. Barbara van Keuren.
3783	Jonas de Lange Blandina Paarsen	Johannes 22 Sept.	Willem Ploeg. Barber Schoonmaker.
3784	Jan Eduwart Marretje Consalus-duk	Manuel 30 Sept.	Jacobus de Mon. Zara Consalus-duk.
3785	Johannes van Etten Rebekka Ostrander	Rachel 30 Sept.	Adam Ostrander. Catrina Ostrander.
3786	Christiaan Feere Maria Elisabeth [surname not given]	David 30 Sept.	David Miller. Margriet Miller.
3787	Efraim du Bois Anna-Catrina d'Lameeter	Margrita 30 Sept.	Cornelis de Lameeter. Margriet van Steenbergen.
3788	Jacob Kuykendaal Zara Westvaal	Nathaniel Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Albert van Garden. Margriet de Duytser.
3789	Cornelis in de Voor Lena Westvaal	Rachel Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Jacobus Kwik. Reymerig Westvaal.

1728 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
790	Pieter van Garden Margriet Dekker	Alexander Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Alexander Roosekrans. Marretjen de Pue.
791	Lambertus Brink Rachel van Garden	Catrina Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Benjamin Schoonmaker. Catrina de Pue.
792	Niclaas Westvaal Bregjen Middag	Nathaniel Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Aard Middag. Debora van Vlied.
793	Jacob Westvaal Margriet de Duytser	Zara Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Jacob Kuykendaal. Zara Westvaal.
794	Matheus Kuykendaal Jannetjen Westvaal	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Niclaas Westvaal. Bregjen Middag.
795	Jacob Vernoy Annaatjen du Bois	Zara Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Cornelis Vernoy. Zara Hoorn beek.
796	Johannes Hoogteeling, junior Marretjen Hoornbeek	Zara Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Jacob de Wit, junior. Jannetjen de Wit.
797	Johannes Westbroek Antjen Roosa	Cornelis Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Oct.	Cornelis Westbroek. Antjen Roosa, junior.
798	Robbert Bever Barbara de Wit	Margriet 13 Oct.	Bastiaan de Wit. Margriet Paarsen.
799	Symen Helm Anna Schever	Jacob 13 Oct.	Adam Scheever. Elisabeth Scheever.
800	Abraham Kermer Zara Sammers	Jan 13 Oct.	Eduwaard Sammers. Elisabeth Sammers.
801	Cornelis Elting Rebekka van Meeteren	Gidion 13 Oct.	Johannes Elting. Maria Gomaar.
802	Gysbert Peeling Hilletjen van Vliet	Elisabeth 13 Oct.	Theunis Corñ. Swart. Rachel van Vliet.
803	Manuel Consalis duk Reymerig Kwik	Elizabet 13 Oct.	Johannes du Mon. Zara Knoet.
804	Cornelis Hoogeboom Lena Jansz	Petrus 20 Oct.	Pieter Hoogeboom. Jannetjen Muller.
805	Thomas Brink Franscyntjen [surname not given]	Niclaas 20 Oct.	Niclaas Schoonhooven. Margrietjen Deenmarken.
806	Roelof Brink Antjen Kuykendaal	Gerrit 20 Oct.	Gerrit Nieuwkerk. Anna Visser.
807	Theunis Oostrander Maria Zuyland	Catrina 27 Oct.	Benjamin de Bois. Catrina Zuyland.
808	Johannes Tappen 'Tjaatjen de Bois	Theunis 3 Nov.	Matheus de Bois, junior. Zara Schepmoes.
809	Jan Smit Margriet Schoonhoven	Daniel 3 Nov.	Daniel Brader. Hester Brader.

1728 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3810	Johannes de Wit Marytjen Brodhiad	Anderis 10 Nov.	Daniel Brodhiad. Jannetjen de Wit. Marytjen de Wit.
3811	Ysaak Feber Marytjen Freer	Simeon 10 Nov.	Symeon Feber. Elisabeth Feber.
3812	Moses de Joo Klaartjen Stokrade	Christiaan 10 Nov.	Jan Een. Maria de Joo.
3813	Johannes Chrispel Anna-Margriet [surname not given]	Aldert 10 Nov.	Aldert Roosa. Aagjen Krom.
3814	Wouter Wesvaal Jannetjen Pier	Nelletjen 17 Nov.	Ysaak Borhans. Neeltjen Westvaal.
3815	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smedes	Rachel 17 Nov.	Benjamin Smedes, junior. Rachel Smedes.
3816	Jury Westvaal Blandia de Wit	Catrina 17 Nov.	Thobia van Buuren. Helena Bogardus.
3817	Johannes Turk Jannetjen van Wageningen	Augistinus 17 Nov.	Augistinus Turk. Annaatjen Kitteloos.
3818	Cornelis Maklien Zara Schoonmaker	Geertruy 17 Nov.	Hendrik Oosterhout. Jannetjen Schoonmaker.
3819	Jan Roosa Megtelt van Kampen	Johannes 24 Nov.	Jacob de Wit. Heyltjen van Kampen.
3820	Johannes Snyder Antjen Tunnigis	Maria 24 Nov.	Jury Snyder. Marytjen Tunnigis.
3821	Hendericus Heermans Antjen van Wageningen	Andries "Bp'd over the River" 1 Dec.	Gerrit Barents van Wageningen. Maria van Wageningen.
3822	Johannes de Duytser Catrina Bogardus	Lidia "Bp'd over the River" 1 Dec.	Jury Westvaal. Blandina de Wit.
3823	Johannes Gerritsz Marytjen Zeddewyk	Mery "Bp'd over the River" 1 Dec.	Nikel Koens. Tabyta Zeddewyk. Marytjen Jongel.
3824	Jacobus de Joo Jannetjen Freer	Marytjen 8 Dec.	Hendrik van Weye. Marytjen de Joo.
3825	Niclaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keyser	Zara 8 Dec.	Dirk Keyser. Cornelia Sluyter.
3826	Daniel de Bois Marytjen la Feeber	Ysaak 15 Dec.	Ysaak la Feeber. Marytjen Freer.
3827	Jacob Dekker Geertjen van Wageningen	Jonathan 15 Dec.	Johannes Swart. Antjen Wyn koop.
3828	Abraham Louw Jannetjen Lesier	Benjamin 15 Dec.	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
3829	Thomas Jansz Maayken Boogert	Annaatjen 22 Dec.	Johannes Jansz. Annaatjen Schepmoes.
3830	Zamuel Kok Bregjen Middag	Magdalene 22 Dec.	Jacob Middag. Magdalene Cock.
3831	Anthony Chrispel Lea Roosa	Anna Margriet 22 Dec.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Anna Margriet Hoogteeling.

1728 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
832	Igenas de Mon Catrina Schuyler	David 26 Dec.	David Schuyler. Elsje Rutgers.
833	Frerik van der Merken Geertjen Tak	Jacobus 29 Dec.	Jacob Keeter. Rachel Tak.
834	Jacobus Elvendorf Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk	Ariaan Gerritsz 29 Dec.	Cornelis Nieuwkerk. Judikjen Wynkoop.

1729

1835	Hugo Freer Marytjen de Wit	Rebekka 5 Jan.	Philippus Freer. Rebekka van Wageningen.
1836	Jacobus van Etten Catrina Kool	Catrina 5 Jan.	Heyme Roosa. Maria Kool.
1837	Willem Schut Lena Freer	Wilhelmus 12 Jan.	Willem Freer. Margriet Kuykendaal.
1838	Jeems Pennik Geesjen Konstapel	Philippus 12 Jan.	Andries Dekker. Geesjen Roosa.
1839	Gerrit Nieuw-kerk Annaatjen Visser	Gerrit Corñ. 12 Jan.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Hendrikjen Nieuw kerk.
1840	Tymen Schouten Jannetjen Freer	Abraham 19 Jan.	Abraham Freer, junior. Jannetjen de Graaff.
1841	Symen Freer Marytjen van Bommel	Annaatjen 19 Jan.	Joel du Bois. Antjen van Bommel.
1842	Yischia de Bois Anna Paarsen	Matheus 19 Jan.	Lowies de Bois. Zara Paarsen.
1843	Hendrik Kittel Catrina Denemarken	Margriet 19 Jan.	Niclaas Koen. Margriet Denemarken.
1844	Willem Schut Margriet Grieks	Grietjen 26 Jan.	Willem Swart. Annaatjen de Mon.
1845	Abel Westvaal Antjen Bogaard	Annaatjen 2 Feb.	Johannes Bogaart. Annaatjen Hoornbeek.
1846	Jacobus Dekker Neeltjen Titsoord	Stefanus 2 Feb.	Hendrik Kortregt. Maria Titsoord.
1847	Hendericus ter Bosch Rachel Freer	Johannes 2 Feb.	Johannes ter Bosch. Neeltjen van Vlied.
1848	Johannes Schouten Grietjen Schut	Willem 2 Feb.	Willem Schut. Lena Freer.
1849	Gerrit Davids Eva Swartwoud	Andries 2 Feb.	David Davidsz. Jannetjen van Vlied.
1850	Willem van Garden Antjen Vreedenburg	Janneken 9 Feb.	Albert van Garden. Aaltjen van Garden.
1851	Ritsert Wels Lea Swart	Jan 9 Feb.	Jan Wels. Margriet Wels.
1852	Wouter Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Niclaas 16 Feb.	Moses Nilaasz de Pue. Lea Keyser.
1853	Thomas Klerk Mery Moor	Mery 23 Feb.	Pieter van Aaken. Rosje Dame.

1729 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3854	Edwaard Woed Zusanna Schot	Helena 23 Feb.	Edwaard Wittker. Helena Wittiker.
3855	Willem Kool Catrina de Bois	Zara 2 March	Mathys de Bois. Zara van Keuren.
3856	David de Lameeter Louwerensjen ten Broek	Abraham 2 March	Abraham de Lameter. Elsjen Tappen.
3857	Ritsert Kittel Rachel van Etten	Jan 16 March	Abraham Terwilligen. Rebekka van Etten.
3858	Johannes Zuyland Eva van Vegten	Zara 16 March	Dirk van Vegten. Helena Zuyland.
3859	Jeems Robbertsz Weyntjen Klaarwater	Jesias 23 March	Ceerels Breeder. Marretjen Herdenberg.
3860	Jacob Welleeven Elisabeth Switselerin	Eva 30 March	Philippus Holland. Eva Switselerin.
3861	Dirk Westbroek Janneken van Keuren	Maria 30 March	Tjek van Keuren. Marytjen ten-Eyk.
3862	Matheus Alger Jannetjen Davids	Johanna 30 March	Christoffel David. Engeltjen Mouries.
3863	Abraham van Wageningen Hillegont Chrispel	Jacob 30 March	Aard van Wageningen. Marytjen Louw.
3864	Christiaan Meyert Geertjen Stefanus [surname not given]	Geertjen 30 March	Hendrik Frelig. Catrina Hommel.
3865	Niclaas Schoonhoven Weyntjen de Lange	Jonas 6 April	Hendrik Ploeg. Margriet de Graaff.
3866	Willem Vredenburg, junior Catelyntjen Kip	Jacob 6 April	Roeloff Kip. Zara de Mon.
3867	Zymen Jacobsz van Wageningen Zara de Bois	Jacobus 6 April	Aard van Wagening. Marytjen Louw.
3868	Johannes Consalis duck Zara Knoet	Manuel 6 April	Jan Baptist de Mon. Neeltjen van Vegten.
3869	Hendrik Kortregt Jannetjen Ennes	Daniel 13 April	Lammert Brink. Cornela Vuurvant.
3870	Niclaas Boom Catrina Boom	Anna-Magdalena 13 April	Nichael Heyntjen. Magdalena Heyntjen.
3871	Egbert de Wit Meery Nottingham	Jacob Rutsz 13 April	Jacob Rutsz. Lea Nieuwkerk.
3872	Wilhelmus Ploeg Barber Schoonmaker	Wilhelmus 13 April	Hendrik Oosterhout. Jannetjen Schoonmaker.
3873	Jacob van Etten Antjen Westbroek	Jannetjen 20 April	Ritsert Kittel. Rachel van Etten.
X3874	Tjerk van Keuren Marytjen ten Eyk	Lidea 27 April	Pieter Tappen. Janneken Elvendorff.
3875	Michaiel Helm Johanna Louw	Pieter 27 April	Pieter Helm. Elisabeth Sinkel.
3876	Ysaak van Waageningen Catrina Freer	Ysaak 4 May	Jan Heermansz. Catrina Turk.

1729 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
77	Jacob Dekker, junior Rachel Hoorn beek	Louwerens Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 11 May	Louwerens Kortregt. Zara ten-Eyk.
78	Jacobus Roosekrans Zara Dekker	Helena Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 11 May	Jan West broek. Helena Roosekrans.
79	Benjamin Schoonmaker Catrina de Pue	Daniel Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 11 May	Daniel Schoonmaker. Maria Roosekrans.
80	Frederik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Lidia Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 11 May	Benjamin Schoonmaker. Catrina de Pue.
81	Cornelis Kool Jannetjen ter Willigen	Cornelis Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 11 May	Cornelis Hoorn beek. Antjen Oosterhout.
82	Jan Bevier Catrina Montanjen	Jesse Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 11 May	Tobias Hoorn beek. Elisabeth Louw.
83	Frederik Merkel Barbara Alman	Annaatjen 18 May	Zachrias Bakker. Maria Merkel.
84	Pieter Winne Antjen Merkel	Johannes 18 May	Willem Traphagen. Jannetjen Traphagen.
85	Willem Sluyter Margriet Miller	Zara 18 May	Willem Smit. Eva Miller.
86	Ary Nieuw kerk Aaltjen Bogaard	Jacomyntjen 18 May	Hendrik Kip. Jacomyntjen Nieuw kerk.
87	Benjamin de Bois Catrina Zuyland	Tryntjen 25 May	Willem Elting. Jannetjen Lesier.
88	Arend Ploeg Rachel Brink	Annaatjen 25 May	Jan Pietersz Oosterhout. Elisabeth Brink.
89	Manuel Consalis duk Rebekka Westvaal	Jacobus 1 June	Jacobus Elvendorff. Ariaantje Nieuw kerk.
90	Adam Ekker Anna Rouw	Catrina 8 June	Nicel Koen. Catrina Freelig.
91	Pieter Luykassz Neeltjen Leg	Willem 8 June	Willem Leg, junior. Zusanna Leg.
92	Augistinus van der Merken Annetjen Schot	Lea, Rachel 8 June	Jan Feber. Catrina Blansjan. Daniel Haasbroek. Weyntje de Joo.
93	Ysaak Borhans Neeltjen Westvaal	Zymen 8 June	Wouter Westvaal. Jannetjen Pier.
94	Johannes Dekker ✓ Marretjen Jansz	Rachel 8 June	Thomas Jansz, junior. Benjamin Smedes, junior. Rachel Jansz.
95	Gloudy de Lameeter Christina Legget	Rachel 8 June	Jan Oosterhout, junior. Rachel Legget.
96	Mathys Slegt, junior Catelyntjen Kip	Tryntjen 15 June	Mathys van Keuren. Tryntjen Slegt.

1729 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3897	Jacobus van den Bogaard Grietjen de Mon	Jacobus 15 June	Meyndert van den Bogaard. Neeltjen Palmentier.
3898	Hendrik Schoonmaker Henny Wittiker	Anneken 15 June	Eduwaart Wittiker. Anneken Berry.
3899	Jacob Oostrander Marytjen Roosa	Harmanus 22 June	Harmanus Oostrander. Elisabeth Sammers.
3900	Willem van Orden Temperens Lobberigs	Elisabeth 29 June	Pieter de Mon. Annaatjen Mon.
3901	Israel Karting Rebekka Ploeg	Ebbigin 29 June	Kryn Oosterhout. Geertjen Ploeg.
3902	Johannes Bosch Marytjen van Etten	Benjamin 29 June	Tomas Kok. Nelly Esfoorby.
3903	Jacob Freer Antjen van Weye	Cornelis 29 June	Johannes Turk. Jannetjen van Wagening.
3904	Benjamin de Pue Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Benjamin 29 June	Niclaas de Pue. Wyntjen Roosa.
3905	Jacobus van der Willigen Antjen Hoorenbeek	Zara 6 July	Jacobus Hoorenbeek. Elisabeth Louw.
3906	Johannes Hamelton Johanna Wittiker	Jeems 6 July	Eduwaart Wittiker. Neeltjen Wittiker.
3907	Abraham van Aaken Jannetjen de Wit	Zara 6 July	Roelof Kiersteede. Zara Kiersteede.
3908	Johannes Wynkoop, junior Maria Bogardus	Johannes 6 July	Johannes Wynkoop. Tjaatjen Hoofman.
3909	Benjamin van Steenbergen Rachel Zuyland	Catrina 13 July	Matheus van Keuren. Ceeletjen de Lameeter.
3910	Benjamin Kierstede Janneken Bloem	Zara 7 Sept.	Luykus Kierstede. Annaatjen Bloem.
3911	Petrus van Bommel Johanna Luwes	Leendert 7 Sept.	Leendert Luewes. Annaatjen van Bommel.
3912	Hendrik H : Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Jacob 7 Sept.	Jacob Oosterhout. Catrina Schoonmaker.
3913	Johannes Jansz Annaatjen Schepmoes	Margrietjen 7 Sept.	Grietjen Tappen.
3914	Johannes Schram Catrina Weding	Johannes 7 Sept.	Jury Snyder. Johanna Swart.
3915	Gerardus Herdenberg Janneken Elvendorff	Catrina 7 Sept.	Johannes Herdenberg. Catrina Rutsz.
3916	Johannes de Lameeter Christina Wynkoop	Annaatjen 7 Sept.	Willem Elting. Jannetjen Lesier.
3917	Adam Hofman Dina de Lange	Margrieta 7 Sept.	Johannes de Graaff. Margriet de Graaff.
3918	Hendrik Freelig Elsjen Snyder	Petrus 7 Sept.	Johannes Freelig. Catrina Hommel.
3919	Daniel Brodhead Hester Wyngaard	Chaerls 7 Sept.	Daniel Brodhead. Mary Brodhead.
3920	Hendrik Jansz Anneken Schoonmaker	Egbert 7 Sept.	Salomon van Buntschoten. Elsjen Schoonmaker.

1729 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3921	Aris van Steenbergen Beertjen Swart	Catrina 7 Sept.	Cornelis de Lameeter. Margriet van Steenbergen.
3922	Gerrit van Wageningen Theuntjen van den Berg	Aaltjen 7 Sept.	Abraham Kip. Maria van den Berg.
3923	Johannes de Bois Rebekka Tappen	Zara 7 Sept.	Juriaan Tappen. Zara Schepmoes.
3924	Johannes Herdenberg, junior Maria du Bois	Johannes 14 Sept.	Johannes Herdenb. Catrina Rutsz.
3925	Pieter Saks Angenietjen Tromboer	Christiaan 14 Sept.	Christiaan Bekker. Christina Tromboer.
3926	Martinus Snyder Antjen Bekker	Catrina 14 Sept	Zachrias Bekker. Catrina Afwee.
3927	Jonas Free Catrina Stokraad	Maria 21 Sept.	Jan Elting. Maria Gomaar.
3928	Ary Hendriksz Catrina Van den Bogaard	Gepjen, Rachel 21 Sept.	Willem Traphagen. Gepjen Pier. Johannes Kip. Margrietjen van Etten.
3929	David Muller Margriet Wolf	Philippus 21 Sept.	Philippus Kruyselaar. Catrina Kruyselaar.
3930	Jacob Rutsz Lea Nieuw kerk	Zara 21 Sept.	Niclaas Roosa. Zara Rutsz.
3931	Marthen de Lameeter Elisabeth Nottingham	Geertjen 21 Sept.	Stefanus Nottingham. Jannetjen de Lameeter.
3932	Jan Louwerens Oosterhout Annetjen Westvaal	Rebekka 21 Sept.	Ary Oosterhout, junior. Geertruy Westvaal.
3933	Kryn Oosterhout Geertjen Dekkers	Ariaantjen 21 Sept.	Juriaan Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
3934	Dirk van Vegten Helena Zuyland	Zara 21 Sept.	Huybert Zuyland. Zara Chrispel.
3935	Cornelis Elvendorff Engeltjen Heermans	Jacob 28 Sept.	Jacobus Elvendorff. Ariaantjen Nieuw kerk.
3936	Andries France Konterman Cornelia Keyser	Zamuel 5 Oct.	Andries Kermer. Apolonia Keyser.
3937	Ary Oosterhout Apolonia Roosekrans	Marthynus 5 Oct.	Marthynus Hofman. Anneken Bogardus.
3938	Luykas de Wit Catrina Roosa	Annaatjen 5 Oct.	Anthony Buntschooten. Gerritjen Buntschooten.
3939	Godvried Wolven Zara de Bois	Wiljem 5 Oct.	Zamuel de Bois. Zusanna de Bois.
3940	Zalomon Terwilligen Rachel Oostrander	Cornelis 5 Oct.	Anthony Chrispel. Lea Roosa.
3941	Zalomon Freer Claartjen Westvaal	Annaatjen 5 Oct.	Dirk van Vliet. Cornelia van Vliet.
3942	[Father not named] Neeltjen Sluyter	Zamuel (Illegitimate) 5 Oct.	Niclaas Sluyter. Janneken Keyser.

"Andries Kermer and his wife adopt this child to bring it up in the fear of the Lord."

1729 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3943	Jacobus Eyselsteyn Magdaleena Bradet	Cornelia 12 Oct.	David Yselsteyn. Nenny Bradet.
3944	Arent Oostrander Geertruy Maasen	Catrina 12 Oct.	Zamuel Borhans. Janneken Brink.
3945	Lammert Brink Rachel de Mon	Petrus 12 Oct.	Pieter de Mon. Annaatjen de Mon.
3946	Jan Roosa Maria de Wit	Helena 12 Oct.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Janneken Elvendorff.
3947	Jan Maklien Grietjen Heermans	Maria 19 Oct.	Aard Van Wageningen. Marytjen Louw.
3948	Hendrik de Joo Margriet Wamboom	Hagetta 19 Oct.	Abraham de Joo. Weyntjen de Joo.
3949	Niclaas Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Benjamin 19 Oct.	Wiljen Andrisz. Maria Schoonmaker.
3950	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Zara 26 Oct.	Hendrik van Weye. Zara Freer.
3951	Leendert Kool, junior Zara van Garden	Anna 26 Oct.	Leendert Kool. Antjen Dekker.
3952	Dirk Teerpenning Rachel de Graaff	Zefia 2 Nov.	Marinus van Aaken. Zofia van Aaken.
3953	Jan Pietersz Oosterhout Elisabeth Brink	Petrus 7 Dec.	Theunis Pietersz Oosterh̄. Ariaantjen Pieters Oosterh̄.
3954	Benjamin Ekerly Christina Bosch	Hendericus 7 Dec.	Dirk Bosch. Antjen Bosch.
3955	Ary van Etten Zytjen van Keuykendaal	Ary 7 Dec.	Heym Roosa. Geertjen Roosa.
3956	Johan Joost Snyder Eva Doorn	Elisabeth (Illegitimate) 7 Dec.	Johannes Lammertsz. Elisabeth Vogel.
3957	Zamuel Nyts Alida Berry	Zamuel 7 Dec.	Jacobus van Dyk. Zara Tappen.
3958	Zymen Van Wadeningen Maria Schepmoes	Maria 21 Dec.	Juriaan Tappen. Maria Van Wageningen.
3959	Wessel ten Broek, junior Blandina Gaasbeek	Zara 26 Dec.	Abraham Gaasbeek Zam̄. Zara Beyert.
3960	Benjamin Smedes, junior Rachel Jansz	Benjamin 28 Dec.	Benjamin Smedes. Magdalena Louw.
3961	Jerimias Pik Catrina Tappen	Wiljam 28 Dec.	Wiljam Hoogteeling. Maria Tappen.
3962	Pieter Canteyn Elisabeth Blansjan	Petrus 28 Dec.	Jan Vesin. Annatjen Vesin.

1730

3963	Jacob Middag Zara van Kuykendaal	Marretjen 4 Jan.	Cherels Breder. Marretjen Herdenberg.
3964	Laterus Thorn Anna-Margriet [surname not given]	Hans Velten 4 Jan.	Velten Woe-leven. Johannes Lammert. Dorethea Velten.

1730 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3965	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smedes	Rachel 4 Jan.	Benjamin Smedes, junior. Rachel Smedes.
3966	Wil Herris Catrina Naks	Thammes 4 Jan.	Egbert Brink. Elsjen Kok.
3967	Benjamin van Wageningen Elisabeth van den Berg	Zara 4 Jan.	Gysbert van den Berg. Dieuwertjen Masten.
3968	Efraim du Bois Anna-Catrina de Lameeter	Zara 11 Jan.	Matheus du Bois. Zara Mathysz.
3969	Matheus van Keuren Seeletjen de Lameeter	Tjerk 11 Jan.	Tjerk van Keuren. Marytjen ten Eyk.
3970	Cornelis de Wit Zara Hooren beek	Maria 18 Jan.	Lodewyk Hooren beek. Margriet van Steenbergen.
3971	Johannes Valk Maria Hendriks	Reyina 18 Jan.	Arenhout Valk. Reyina Hendriks.
3972	Jacob Brink Antjen Post	Cornelia 25 Jan.	Abraham Post. Catrina Schoonmaker.
3973	Jan van Deusen Hillegond Roosa	Cornelis 25 Jan.	Cornelis Elvendorff. Engeltjen Heermans.
3974	Roeloff Kip Zara de Mond	Neeltjen 25 Jan.	Hendrik Kip. Ygenas de Mon. Catrina Schuyler.
3975	Willem van Vliet Zara van Keuren	Judik 1 Feb.	Gerrit Konstapel. Grietjen van Vliet.
3976	Aldert Oosterhout Helena Roosekrans	Lydia 1 Feb.	Willem Roosekrans. Lydia Roosekrans.
3977	Benjamin Algar Elisabeth Beeks	Benjamin 1 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
3978	Johannes Oosterhout Anna Hoornbeek	Lodewyk 1 Feb.	Lodewyk Hoornbeek. Margriet van Steenbergen.
3979	Petrus Louw Catrina de Bois	Ysaak 1 Feb.	Ysaak de Bois. Catrina de Bois.
3980	Andries Kermer Apolonia Keyser	Cornelis 1 Feb.	Zamuel Nyts. Alida Coely.
3981	Johannes Hoornbeek Orseltjen Westbroek	Jonathan 1 Feb.	Jonathan Westbroek. Annetjen Westbroek.
3982	Matheus Terwilligen Marytjen Oosterhout	Catrina 1 Feb.	Hendericus van Steenbergen. Johanna van Steenbergen.
3983	Andries Heermans Neeltjen van Wagening	Wilhelmus 1 Feb.	Cornelis Elvendorff. Engeltjen Heermans.
3984	Gysbert Livenstond Cornelia Beekman	Zamuel 1 Feb.	Stefanus Beyert. Robbert Lievenstond, junior. Geertruy van Kortland.
3985	Zalomon Haasbroek Zara van Wageningen	Jan 1 Feb.	Jacob Haasbroek. Hester Bevie.
3986	Jury Rooenpag Tobyta Seddewiek	Johannes 8 Feb.	Matheus Slegt. Thammes Seddewyk. Antjen Slegt.
3987	Gerardus Luwes Rachel Kip	Johannes 8 Feb.	Johannes Kip. Zara de Mon.

1730 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
3988	Jacobus van Etten Rebekka Roosa	Benjamin 8 Feb.	Ysaak Kool. Geesjen Traphagen.
3989	Frans Kool Catrina van Etten	Annaatjen 8 Feb.	Gysbert Westvaal. Annaatjen van Etten.
3990	Themotius Louw Hendrikjen Kool	Helena 8 Feb.	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
3991	Jan Oosterhout Antjen van Etten	Catrina 8 Feb.	Harmen Roosekrans. Ariaantjen Oosterhout.
3992	Ritsert Wels Lea Swart	Metjen 8 Feb.	Jury Snyder. Johanna Swart.
3993	Dirk Kom Eva Montanjen	Zalomon 8 Feb.	Matheus van der Willigen. Marytjen Oosterhout.
3994	Jacobus de Pue Zara Schoonmaker	Efraim 8 Feb.	Johannes Swart. Antjen Wynkoop.
3995	Valentyn Smit Metjen Kermer	Catrina 8 Feb.	Robbert Bettis. Bata Middag.
3996	Willem Toevel Marytjen Staal	Jury 15 Feb.	Jury Toevelt. Catrina Zaam.
3997	Dirk Bosch Antjen de Lange	Annaatjen 22 Feb.	Adam Hofman. Dina de Lange.
3998	Lammert Kool Catalyntjen van Deusen	Abraham 8 March	Gerardus Herdenberg. Janneken Elvendorff. Philip van Vegten. Engeltjen van Deusen.
3999	Johannes Hend. Schoonmaker Ariaantjen Hoogteeling	Philippus 8 March	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Jannetjen Roosa.
4000	Theunis Oosterhout Eva Konyn	Annaatjen 8 March	Pieter Oosterhout. Elisabeth Wittiker.
4001	Symen Helm Johanna Seever	Johannes 15 March	Jacob Rutsz. Lea Nieuwkerk.
4002	Christiaan Berg Margriet Welleven	Catrina 15 March	Albartus Schryver. Catrina Hekker.
4003	Jury Jacob Sorenberg Elisabeth Frelis	Anna-Maria 15 March	Joh. Emmerik Schryver. Anna-Maria Waartman[?].
4004	Thomas Keeter Lea van Etten	Cornelis 22 March	Marinus Sammers. Zusanna Kittel.
4005	Tobyas Hoornbeek Elisabeth Louw	Matheus 29 March	Jan Elting. Maria Gomaar.
4006	Jacobus van Steenbergen Magrietjen de Duyser	Marretjen 29 March	Mathys van Steenbergen. Marretjen van Buntschooten.
4007	Stefanus Swart Zara Dekker	Jacob 29 March	Jacob Gerritsz Dekker. Hendrik van Slyk. Geertjen van Wageningen.
4008	Zamuel Borhans Janneken Brink	Annaatjen 29 March	Egbert Brink. Elsjen Kok.
4009	Cornelis de Bois Margrieta Hoogteeling	Tryntjen 29 March	Zalomon de Bois. Catrina de Bois.

1730 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4010	Theunis Swart Aagjen van Vlied	Zamuel 30 March	Gysbert Peeling. Geertjen Masten.
4011	Johannes de Duytser Catrina Bogardus	Dirk " Bp'd in Rynbeek," [Rhinebeck] 5 April	David de Duytser. Ariaantjen Vreedenburg.
4012	Ysaak van Aaken Rachel de Wit	Ysaak 12 April	Tobyas van Buuren. Lena Bogardus.
4013	Willem Swart Johanna de Mon	Abraham 12 April	Adam Swart. Metjen van Slyk.
4014	Christoffel Wambome Geertjen van Vlied	Gerrit 12 April	Nathaniel Dempoort. Elisabeth van Vliet.

1731

[Volume II of the original records ends with Baptism 4014. The first leaves of Volume III, covering the period from 12 April 1730, to January 1732, are missing].

1732

4015	[1][Hugo Frere], junior [2][Bre]gjen Teerpenning	[Name torn out] [2]— Jan.	Juriaan ———.[2] Ariaantjen ———.[2]
4016	Cornelis du Bois Margrieta Hoogteeling	[Name torn out] [2]— Jan.	Wilhelmus Ho——.[2] Jannetjen Hoo——.[2]
4017	Cornelis van Keuren Kesia Hoogteeling	[2]———a 23 Jan.	Hendericus ā Keu[ren].[2] tJaatjen ā Keur[en].[2]
4018	Jeems Schot Elisabeth Freer	Agjen 23 Jan.	Jan Oosterhout, junior. Rachel Legget.
4019	Augestinus Keeter Anna Margriet Weyden	Johannes 30 Jan.	Johannes Schram. Catrina Schram.
4020	Dirk Bosch Antjen Bosch	Gysbert 30 Jan.	Billy Ennes. Ariaantjen de Lan——.[2]
4021	Themotius Louw Hendrikjen Kool	Catrina 30 Jan.	Lammert Kool. Catelyntjen van Deu[sen].[2]
4022	Willem Sluyter Margriet Miller	Johannes 30 Jan.	Juriaan Tappen. Cornelia Sluyter.
4023	Jarman Pik Catrina Tappen	Anna 30 Jan.	Jacobus van Dyk. Catrina Kierstede.
4024	Moses de Pue, junior Margrietjen Schoonmaker	Moses Bp'd " in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
4025	Cornelis Wynkoop Antjen Schoonmaker	Antjen Bp'd " in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Feb.	Jochem Schoonmaker. Antjen Frerik Schoonmaker.
4026	Johannes Hoogteeling Marretjen Hoornbeek	Jacob Bp'd " in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Feb.	Jacobus Torrenaar. Catrina Hoornbeek.

[1] This name is torn out in the original, but the wife's name proves it to have been Hugo Frere (or Freer), whose wife was Bregjen Teerpenning. See Baptisms 2347, 2465, 2608, 2848, 3118, 3362, 3602, 3950, etc.

[2] Torn out in the original.

1732 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4027	Ritsert Kittel Rachel van Etten	Abraham Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Feb.	Abraham Konstapel. Catrina van Etten.
4028	Benjamin van Wageningen Elisabeth Van den Berg	Dieuwertjen Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Feb.	Zymen Jacob van Wageningen. Zara du Bois.
4029	Johannes Vernoy Janneken Louw	Zara Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Feb.	Niclaas Louw. Johanna Louw.
4030	Niclaas Keeter Engeltjen Oosterhout	Hendericus Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Feb.	Hendericus Oosterhout. Geesjen vander Merken.
4031	Melgert Keeter Dedera Kinny	Zusanna Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 6 Feb.	Johannes Keeter. Zusanna Keeter.
4032	Johannes Dekker Marretjen Jansz	Cornelis 13 Feb.	Cornelis Jansz. Heyltjen Dekker.
4033	Jacobus de Lameeter Catrina Schoonmaker	Anneken 13 Feb.	Hendrik Jansz. Anneken Schoonmaker.
4034	Robbert Bever Barbara de Wit	[Name torn out] 13 Feb.	Johannes de Wit. Catrina de Wit.
4035	Johannes W[eever][1] Catrina Denemar[ken][2]	[3]———nnes 20 Feb.	[Witnesses torn out].
4036	Willem Freer Margriet van Kuykendaal	Benjamin 20 Feb.	[Name of witness torn out]. Rach—— ———.[2]
4037	Zymen van Wageningen Maria Schepmoes	Anna 20 Feb.	Anthony [Chrispel].[2] Lea Roosa.
4038	Ysaak Freer Marytjen de Joo	Mary 27 Feb.	Marthinus Hof[man].[2] Ariaantjen Tap[pen].[2]
4039	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Maria 27 Feb.	Abraham van Steen[bergen].[2] Marretjen van Bunschoten.
4040	Benjamin Kierstede Janneken Bloem	Lucas 27 Feb.	Jacobus Kierstede. Zara Kierstede.
√ 4041	Abraham van Kampen Zusanna de Pue	Maria 27 Feb.	Moses de Pue, junior. Grietjen Schoonmaker.
4042	Roelof Kip Zara du Mon	Neeltjen 5 March	Hendrik Kip. Jacomyntjen Nukerk. Catrina Schuyler.
4043	Egbert Brink Elsjen Kok	Annaatjen 5 March	Zamuel Borhans. Janneken Brink.
4044	Andries Heermans Neeltjen van Wageningen	Niclaas 5 March	Aard Evertsz a Wageningen. Kaartjen Evert a Wageningen.
4045	Thomas Keeter Lea Van Etten	Jannetjen 12 March	Johannes van Valkenburg. Judik Wynkoop.
4046	Petrus Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Petrus 12 March	Philippus Vielen. Anna Louw.
4047	Johannes Schoonmaker Ariaantjen Hoogteeling	Geertruy 19 March	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Hisschia Schoonmaker. Tryntjen Oosterhout. Elisabeth van Vliet.

[1] Torn out in the original. (See Bp. 4242.)
[2] Torn out in the original.
[3] Torn out in the original; probably Johannes.

1732 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4048	Willem Swart Johanna du Mon	Rachel 19 March	Lammert Brink. Rachel du Mon.
4049	Jan Wels, junior Margriet Machlien	Jan 19 March	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
4050	Ysaak Lefeber Mary Freer	Mary 26 March	Jan le Feber. Catrina Blans-Jan.
4051	Zymen Helm Johanna Sever	Catrina 2 April	Niclaas Blansjan. Catrina Eswyn.
4052	Pieter Kantyn Elisabeth Blansjan	Cornelia 2 April	Johannes Jansz. Jannetjen de la———.[1]
4053	Niclaas Bogardus Rachel Smedes	Magdalena 16 April	Benjamin Smedes. Magdalena Louw.
4054	Hendrik Hend. Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Geertruy 16 April	Willem Ploeg. Barber Schoonmaker.
4055	Anderies de Wit Bregjen Nottingham	Andries 23 April	Steven Nottingham. Neeltjen de Wit.
4056	Jacob Vernoy Annaatjen du Bois	Jacob 30 April	Jacob ten Broek. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
4057	Gysbert Lievengstond Cornelia Beekman	Cornelis 30 April	Cornelis van Hoorn. Jacob Rutsz, junior. Margrieta Herding.
4058	Andries Conterman Cornelia Keyser	Andries 30 April	[No witnesses named].
4059	Niclaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keyser	Catrina 30 April	Jacob Sluyter. Catrina Keyser. Zara Bras.
4060	Marthen Post Maria Schoonmaker	Jan 7 May	Hendrik Oosterhout. Jannetjen Schoonmaker.
4061	Rutsert Wels Lea Swart	Willem 7 May	Willem Swart. Annatjen du Mon.
4062	Anthony Van Buntschoten Margriet Wels	Elisabeth 7 May	Corn. Masten. Elisabeth Masten.
4063	Willem Borhans Grietjen ten Eyk	Helena 14 May	Zamuel Borhans. Janneken Brink.
4064	Robbert Betthy Bata Middag	Joris 14 May	Joris Middag. Zara Middag.
4065	Benjamin Van Steenbergen Rachel Zuyland	Johanna 14 May	Aris van Steenbergen. Baartjen Swart.
4066	Johannes de Duytser Catrina Bogardus	Jannetjen 14 May	Lowies du Bois. Jannetjen Van Vlied.
4067	Jan Chroek Catrina Jansz	Magdalena 14 May	Johannes Thom———.[1] Anneken Sch———.[1] Lena Thomas J———.[1]
4068	Dirk Wynkoop Geertjen Kool	Cornelia 18 May	Jacob ten B[roek].[1] Elisabeth Wy[nkoop].[1]
4069	Josephat du Bois Taatjen Van Keuren	[1]—aria 21 May	Tjerk Van Keuren. Maria ten Eyk.
4070	Ysaak Van Deusen Bata Ysessteyn	Johannes 28 May	Jan van Deusen. Hillegond Roosa.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1732 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4071	Evert Bogardus Geertruy Chroek	Everardus 28 May	Hendrik Pruyn. Niclaas Hofman. Tjaatjen Hofman.
4072	Thomas Brink Francyntjen Schoonhove	Jacobus 29 May	Jacobus Wynkoop. Antjen Kuykendaal.
4073	Johannes Kip Margrita van Etten	Benjamin 25 June	Benjamin ā Etten. Anna Slegt.
4074	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smedes	Petrus 25 June	Petrus Smedes. Catrina Lesier.
4075	Andries Kermer Apolonia Keyser	Thomas 25 June	Dirk Keyser. Catrina Keyser.
4076	Evert Terwilligen Zara Freer	Juriaan 25 June	Juriaan Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
4077	Petrus Terwilligen Anna-Margriet Kool	Ariaantjen 25 June	Johannes Chrispel. Anna-Margriet Roosa.
4078	Wessel ten Broek, junior Blandina Gaasbeek	Maria 2 July	Wessel ten Broek. Jacomyntje Gaasbeek.
4079	Theunis Middag Catrina Kortregt	Elisa 2 July	Ritsert Wels. Lea Swart.
4080	Manuel Terwilligen Jannetjen Dekker	Catrina 9 July	Abraham Terwilligen. Zara Elmendorff.
4081	Jan Van Aaken Margriet de Graaf	Rusje 9 July	Pieter van Aaken. Rusje Dame.
4082	Christiaan Meyert Geertruy Theunjes	Petrus 23 July	Jury Snyder. Johanna Swart.
4083	Matheus Van Keuren Zeletje de Lameeter	Cornelis 23 July	Cornelis de Lameeter. Margriet van Steenbergen.
4084	Dirk Westbroek Janneken van Keuren	Abraham 23 July	Abraham van Keuren. Marytjen van Keuren.
4085	Abraham Post Maria Schut	Jan 30 July	Marthen Post. Maria Schoonmaker.
4086	Gysbert Peling Hilletjen Van Vlied	Catrina 30 July	Johannes ten-Broek. Rachel Roosa.
4087	Cornelis Maklien Zara Schoonmaker	Hendrik 6 Aug.	Hendrik Hendriksz Schoonmaker. Tryntjen Oosterhout.
4088	Dirk Teerpenning Rachel de Graaf	Jan 6 Aug.	Jan de Graaff. Maria Pekok.
4089	Wouter Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Jacob 27 Aug.	Dirk Keyser. Jacomyntjen Keyser.
4090	Efraim du Bois Anna-Catrina de Lameeter	Thomas 27 Aug.	Corñ. de Lameeter. Margrieta a Steenbergen.
4091	Zamuel Nyt Alida Berry	Niclaas 3 Sept.	Johannes Tappen. Tjaatjen du Bois.
4092	Cornelis Hoogeboom Lena Jansz	Cornelis 3 Sept.	Johannes Jansz. Anna Schepmoes.
4093	Jeems Agmoedi Maria de Joo	Maria 10 Sept.	Johannes Masten, junior. Hester de Joo.

1732 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4094	Gerrit Nieuwkerk Anna Visser	Jacob 10 Sept.	Jacob Rutsz. Lea Nieuwkerk.
4095	David Borhans Debora van Bommel	Petrus 10 Sept.	Willem Borhans. Grietjen ten-Eyk.
4096	Jan Maklien Grietjen Heermans	Marytjen 10 Sept.	Aard van Wageningen. Marytjen Louw.
4097	Johannes du Mont Rachel Schoonmaker	Egbert 17 Sept.	Zalomon van Buntschooten. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
4098	Jacobus Tornaar Catrina Hoornbeek	Jacob "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Jacob de Wit, junior. Lena Oosterhout.
4099	Johannes Oosterhout Anna Hoornbeek	Johannes "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Cornelis Hoornbeek. Antjen Oosterhout.
4100	Jeremias van der Merken Lea Keyser	Elisabeth "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Jeems Elim [or Elm]. Ariaantjen van der Merken.
4101	Matheus Terwilligen Marytjen Oosterhout	Jonathan "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Jonathan Westbroek. Zara Tak.
4102	Johannes Hoornbeek Orseltjen Westbroek	Abraham, Ysaak "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Niclaas Louw. Janneken Kortregt. Ysaak van Aaken. Rachel de Wit.
4103	Thomas Nottingham Zusanna de Lameeter	Margrieta "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Stefanus Nottingham. Lena Jansz.
4104	[Father not named] Catrina Westbroek	Lidea (Illegitimate) "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Louwerens Kortregt. Zara ten Eyk.
4105	Jan Oosterhout Antjen Van Etten	Lena "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Kryn Oosterhout. Geertjen Dekker.
4106	Aldert Oosterhout Lena Roosekrans	Aldert "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Hendericus Oosterhout. Engeltjen Oosterhout.
4107	Hendrik Dekker Jannetjen Kortregt	Elias "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 17 Sept.	Willem Schut. Catrina Schut.
4108	Thomas Jansz, junior Margrietjen Hofman	Zacharia 24 Sept.	Zacharis Hofman. Ringeltjen Hofam.
4109	Abraham van Steenbergen Catrina Ploeg	Alida 24 Sept.	Poulus Ploeg. Rebekka Ploeg.
4110	Johannes Chrispel Anna-Margriet Roosa	Rachel 1 Oct.	Aldert Roosa. Aagjen Krom.
4111	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteeling	Elisabeth 1 Oct.	Ariaan Gerritsz. Hendrikjen Nieukerk.
4112	Anderies van Leuven Anneken Oosterhout	Maria 1 Oct.	Jan Krynsz Oosterhout. Catrina Oosterhout.

1732 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4113	Anthony Chrispel Lea Roosa	Ariaantjen 8 Oct.	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
4114	Willem Vreedenburg Catelyntjen Kip	Ysaak 15 Oct.	Isaak Kip. Isaak Vreedenburg. Nelletjen Vreedenburg. Cornelia Lieuwes.
4115	Gerrit van Wageningen Theuntjen van den Berg	Elisabeth 15 Oct.	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
4116	Evert Wynkoop, junior Aariaantjen Schepmoes	Dirk 22 Oct.	Willem Schepmoes. Grietjen Tappen.
4117	Cornelis Brink Maria Kool	Elisabeth 29 Oct.	Manus Kool. Cornelia van Leuven.
4118	Jan Van Deusen Hillegond Roosa	Marretjen 5 Nov.	Jan Alderts Roosa. Marytjen Roosa.
4119	Henderikus Krom Dina Biks	Elisabeth 5 Nov.	Gerrit Elmendorf. Jannetjen Niewkerk.
4120	Johannes Thomisz Annaatjen Schremmeling	Henderikus 5 Nov.	Marthen Bogaart. Hendrik Schremmeling. Tanneken de Lameeter.
4121	Cornelis Wynkoop Henderika Nieuwkerk	Cornelis 5 Nov.	Johannes de Lameeter. Christina Wynkoop.
4122	Jacob Middag Magdaleen Kok	'Sjeen 19 Nov.	Ritser Brader. Weyntjen Brader.
4123	Hendrik Oostrander Elisabeth Wamboom	Wilhelmus 19 Nov.	Willem Elting. Jannetjen Lesier.
4124	Zalomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Johannes 19 Nov.	Willem Swart. Lea Swart.
4125	Jacobus de Joo Jannetjen Freer	Jacobus 25 Nov.	Abraham de Lameeter, junior. Rachel Louw.
4126	Adriaan Nieuwkerk Aaltjen Boogaard	Gerrit 25 Nov.	Gerrit Elmendorff. Jannetjen Nieuwkerk.
4127	Jacob Rutsz Lea Nieuwkerk	Annaatjen 25 Nov.	Gerrit Nieuwkerk. Annaatjen Visjer.
4128	Jan Heermans Jacomyntjen Swart	Jacob 25 Nov.	Jury Snyder. Johanna Swart.
4129	A negro of Hendrik de Joo	Leonardus 26 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
4130	Pieter Oosterhoud Elisabeth Wittiker	Jan 3 Dec.	Jan Oosterhout. Rachel Legget.
4131	Petrus Smedes Catrina du Bois	Jacob 3 Dec.	Johannes du Bois. Zara du Bois.
4132	Johannes Swart Antjen Wynkoop	Anna-Maria 10 Dec.	Cornelis Masten. Catelyntjen Swart.
4133	Ary Tak Catrina de Pue	Cornelis Tak 10 Dec.	Isaak Tak. Rachel Tak.
4134	Gysbert Seeren Meery Veltpie	Wilhelmus 10 Dec.	Hendry Livengstond. Dorethe Beem.
4135	Cornelis Vernoy, junior Helena Louw	Cornelis 10 Dec.	Johannes ten Broek. Rachel Roosa.

1732 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
36	Willem Schut Lena Freer	Zalomon 24 Dec.	Zalomon Schut. Anna-Maria Schut.
37	Willem Rees Marytjen Freer	Ariaantjen 24 Dec.	Henderikus Schut. Geertruy Freer.
38	Theunis Teerpenning Margriet de Graaff	Henderikus 24 Dec.	Henderikus de Joo. Grietjen van Bommel.
39	Thobyas van Bueren Lena Bogardus	Margrietjen 24 Dec.	Petrus Etmondus Elmendorf. Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk.
40	Harmen Roosekrans Ariaantjen Oosterhout	Petrus 25 Dec.	Petrus Oosterhout. Zara Elmendorff.
41	Abraham van Wagening Hillegond Chrispel	Geertjen 31 Dec.	Dirk van Vlied. Marytjen Chrispel.
42	Johannes de Pue Zara van Steenbergen	Catrina 31 Dec.	Cornelis de Pue. Catrina van Aaken.
43	Jacobus Kwik Franciska Consalis	Rebekka 31 Dec.	Boudewyn de Graaff. Rebekka Consalis.

1733

44	Jochem Schoonmaker Lidia Roosekrans	[1]——eyntjen 14 Jan.	Coenraad Elmendorf, junior. Eyke de Wit.
45	Benjamin Schoonmaker Catrina de Pue	Joseph 14 Jan.	Johannes de Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
46	Gerrit van Kampen Maria Roosa	Elisabeth 14 Jan.	Johannes Kortregt. Maria Kortregt.
47	Anderies Dekker Dieuwertjen Mouwl	Grietjen 14 Jan.	Broer Dekker. Margriet Mouwl.
48	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Wilhelmus 14 Jan.	Willem Schepmoes. Tryntjen Tappen.
49	Johannes Consalis duk Zara Knoet	Rebekka 14 Jan.	Joseph Consalis duk. Zara Consalis duk.
50	Isaak du Bois Neeltjen Roosa	Jacob 14 Jan.	Jacob du Bois. Gerretjen Nieuwkerk.
51	Jeems Smit Mery Thys	Antjen 21 Jan.	Zymen Schouten. Nelly Douten.
52	Tjerk Schoonmaker Theodotia Wittiker	Geertruy 21 Jan.	Willem Ploeg. Barbar Schoonmaker.
53	Daniel Brodhead Hester Wyngaard	Gerrit 21 Jan.	Jan Chroek. Catrina Jansz.
54	Jacobus Dekker Neeltjen Tietsoort	Jacob 28 Jan.	Anthony Slegt. Johanna van Steenbergen.
55	Freerik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Maria 28 Jan.	Evert Bogardus. Geertruy Chroek.
56	Abraham Kermer Zara Sammers	Cornelia 28 Jan.	Thomas van der Merken. Grietjen Sammers.
57	Broer Dekker Annetjen van Etten	Jannetjen 28 Jan.	Jacob van Etten. Aaltjen van Etten.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1733 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4158	Jan Oosterhout Annaatjen Westvaal	Nelletjen 28 Jan.	Ysaak Oosterhout. Rachel Westvaal.
4159	Jury Armstreng Zusanna Armstreng	Margrietjen 4 Feb.	Jeronimus Weller. Anna-Margrieta Kokkin.
4160	Jeems Algar Angenietjen Schoonhoven	Benjamin 4 Feb.	Lammert Brink. Cornelia Vuur-van.
4161	Jan Van Vlied Jesyntjen Swartwout	Daniel 4 Feb.	Dirk van Vlied. Marytjen Chrispel.
4162	Isaak Van Aaken Rachel de Wit	[1][Ja]cob 4 Feb.	Isaak van Vlek. Cornelia Kierstede.
4163	Mchiel Krans Zerlotte Vrurig	Jacob 11 Feb.	Christoffel Muyl. Antjen Muyl.
4164	David de Lameeter Louwerensjen ten-Broek	Zara 18 Feb.	Aldert Kierstede. Ariaantjen de Lameeter.
4165	Johannes de Lameeter Christina Wynkoop	Abraham 18 Feb.	Cornelis de Lameeter. Margriet van Steenbergen.
4166	Hiskia du Bois Annaatjen Peersen	Tanneken 18 Feb.	Georg Wilhelm Mantius. Jannetjen Peersen.
4167	Frederik van der Merken Geertjen Tak	Frerik 25 Feb.	Ysaak Ysessteyn. Rachel Bogaard.
4168	Theunis Ploeg Zara Bras	Henderikus 25 Feb.	Petrus Oosterhout. Elisabeth Ploeg.
4169	Johannes van Etten Rebekka Oostrander	Jacobus 4 March	Jacobus van Etten. Margriet Kool.
4170	Jacobus Schoonmaker Maria Roosekrans	Antjen 4 March	Moses de Pue, junior. Margrita Schoonmaker.
4171	Adam Hofman Blandina de Lange	Rachel 4 March	Pieter Hofman. Rachel de Lange.
4172	Albert Beem Margriet Peesharing	Hendrik 4 March	Barent Peesharing. Magdaleen Peesharing.
4173	Jury Beem Elisabeth Hartken	Albert 4 March	Albert Beem. Marytjen Hartken.
4174	Johannes ten Broek Rachel Roosa	Geertruy 11 March	Wessel ten Broek, junior. Blandina Gaasbeek.
4175	Robbert Seerer Johanna Kotsin	Margriet 18 March	Jan Mont. Jannetjen Werry.
4176	Edwaard Wittiker Jacoba Herdenberg	Hilletjen 18 March	Jan Wittiker. Hilletjen Wittiker.
4177	Jury Snyder Johanna Swart	Elisabeth 18 March	Adam Swart. Catrina Swart.
4178	Niclaas Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Debora 23 March	Willem Ploeg. Barber Schoonmaker.
4179	Johannes Schram Catrina Weeting	[Name torn out] 25 March	Pieter Helm. Elisabeth Schinkel.
4180	[1][Andr]ies Konterman [1][Corn]elia Keyser	[Name torn out] 25 March	Tjerk de Wit. Nenny Paaling.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1733 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4181	[Father not named] Margriet Kleyn	Johan Jacob (Illegitimate) 1 April	Jacob Kleyn. Cornelia Sluyter.
4182	Joh. Frederik Kleyn Rebekka Weyser	Anna-Catrina 8 April	Johannes Wever. Catrina Denemarken.
4183	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Jannetjen 8 April	Gerrit Freer. Jannetjen Freer.
4184	Stefanus Swart Zara Dekker	Abraham 8 April	Jacob Dekker, junior. Zara Swart.
4185	Hugo Freer Marytjen de Wit	Johannes 8 April	Johannes Swart. Antjen Wynkoop.
4186	Willem Ridsyll Rebekka Paer	En 8 April	Jan Wyt. Hendrikjen Brink.
4187	Willem van Vliet Zara van Keuren	Janneken 22 April	Dirk Westbroek. Janneken van Keuren.
4188	Abraham van Steenbergen, junior Marytjen Schepmoes	Catrina 22 April	Willem Schepmoes. Catrina Tappen.
4189	Johannes Zuyland Eva van Vegten	Zara 29 April	Huybert Zuyland. Zara Chrispel.
4190	Hendrik Jansz Anneken Schoonmaker	Anneken 29 April	Jan Chroek. Geertruy Chroek.
4191	Jan Roosa Megtel van Kampen	Abraham 29 April	Jan Roosa. Maria Roosa.
4192	Petrus Gomaar Tjaatjen de Wit	Petrus 3 May	Jacobus Swartwout. Hester du Bois.
4193	Jacobus van Vredenburg Klara van Wageningen	Rebekka 6 May	Aard van Wageningen. Rebekka van Wageningen.
4194	Hendrik Schoonmaker Henny Wittiker	Anneken 6 May	Jan Wittiker. Debora Schoonmaker.
4195	Johannes Jansz Annaatjen Schepmoes	Catrina 6 May	Jan Chroek. Catrina Jansz.
4196	Zacharias Bakker Catrina Hommel	Johannes 13 May	[1]H[arm]anus Hommel. [1][Catrina Sn]yder.
4197	Abraham Peersen Catrina Schoonmaker	Jannetjen 20 May	[Torn out].
4198	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Wilhelmus 20 May	[Torn out].
4199	Johan Pieter Gernenryk Margrita Smittin	Jeronimus 20 May	Jeronimus Weller. Anna Maria Weller.
4200	Hendrik Bresser Jannetjen Terwilliger	Een 20 May	Abraham Schut. Geertjen Kortregt.
4201	Rosscher Plembits Aaltjen Klerk	Rosscer 20 May	Thomas Jansz. Margrietjen Hofman.
4202	Zamuel Samson Rachel Janson	Maria 20 May	Johannes Cornelis Dekker. Marretjen Jansz.
4203	Marynus van Aken Elisabeth Een	Elisabeth 27 May	Jan Een. Elsabeth Chrispel.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1733 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4204	Lammert Brink Rachel du Mon	Johannes 27 May	Johannes du Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
4205	Theunis Swart Aagjen Van Vlied	Dirk 27 May	Jan Heermans. Jacomyntjen Swart.
4206	Jacob Keeter Elisabeth Louw	Janneken 10 June	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.
4207	Niclaas Keeter Engeltjen Oosterhout	Ariaantjen 17 June	Melchert Keeter. Debora Kinny.
4208	Joh. Maks Velten Margriet Hendriks	Regina 17 June	Louwerens Hendrik. Regina Helm.
4209	Johannes Hendriksz Aaltjen van Garden	Elisabeth 17 June	Niclaas Keeter. Engeltjen Oosterhout.
4210	Jacob van Wageningen Zara Freer	Rebekka 17 June	Jan Freer. Rebba van Wageningen.
4211	Johannes Masten Marytjen Wels	Abraham 22 June	Cornelis Masten. Elisabeth Masten.
4212	Thobyas Hoornbeek Elisabeth Louw	Thobyas 24 June	Petrus Vielen. Elisabeth Louw.
4213	Ary Hendriksz Catrina van den Bogaard	Jacobus 24 June	Jacobus van den Bogaard. Willem Swart. Margriet du Mon. Annaatjen du Mon.
4214	Ysaak Yselsteyn Rachel Boogaard	Neeltjen 24 June	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaard.
4215	Benjamin Masten Tjaatjen van Keuren	Marytjen 24 June	Cornelis Masten. Marytjen Van Keuren.
4216	Dirk van Vliet Marytjen Chrispel	Geertjen 1 July	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Roosa.
4217	Hendrik Hend. Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Hischia 1 July	Hischia Schoonmaker. Catrina Meyer.
4218	Zamuel Schoonmaaker Nelly Finy	Anneken 1 July	Jacobus de Lameeter. Catrina Schoonmaker.

Baptisms (22) by Domine Georg Wilhelm Mancius, of Kingston.

4219	Antonie Wessebroek Aaltje van Nette	Gideon Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Johannes Wessebroek. Antje Rosa.
4220	Abraham Westval Antje Bogard	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Arie Kortrecht. Elisabeth Cool.
4221	Nicolaes Westval, junior Brechje Middag	Zacharias Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Thomas Dekker. Jannetje van Ninwegen.
4222	Henricus Schonhoven Johanna Dekker	Cornelia Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Jacobus Wynkoop. Christina Best.
4223	Hermanus Dekker Christina Best	Rachel Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Jacobus Westval. Rachel Dekker.

1733 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4224	Girge Westval Blandina de Wit	Maria Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Willem Cool. Catharina du Bois.
4225	Thomas Quik Grietje Dekkers	Catharina Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Bil Crook. Helena Brink.
4226	Jacobus Rosekrans Sara Dekker	Blandina Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Johannes Dekker. Antje Rosekrans.
4227	Johannes Hoogteeling Marretje Hoorenbek	Jacobus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Willem Ditsoort. Sara Dekker.
4228	Lieur Kuikendal Lena Consales dyk	Cornelis Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Cornelius Kuikendal. Marretje Westval.
4229	Willem Ditsoort Sara Dekker	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Salomo David, junior. Lea Dekker.
4230	William Moor Antje Brink	Johannes Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Cornelius Brink. Maria Cool.
4231	Cornelius van Kuikendal Marretje Westval	Petrus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Lieur van Kuikendal. Lena Consales dyk.
4232	Benjamin Dekker Lena Kortrecht	Catharina Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Aard Middag. Sara Kortrecht.
4233	Sammel Hooms En Hobbeson	Charles Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Jan van Kampen. Lena van Garde.
4234	Sammel Hooms En Hobbeson	Maria Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Manes Cool. Cornelia van Leuwen.
4235	Samuel Hooms En Hobbeson	Sammel Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 July	Gerret van Kampen. Marretje Rosa.
4236	Jacob Louw Sara Dyrk	Sara 8 July	Elisa du Bois. Catharin Dyrk.
4237	Arnold Phile Catharina van Keuren	Philippus 8 July	Philippus Viele. Anna Louw.
4238	Marte Post Maria Schonmaker	Henricus 15 July	Nicolaas Meier. Elsje Schonmaker.
4239	Abraham Burhans Annetje Osterhout	Maria 15 July	Henricus Osterhout. Sara Osterhout.
4240	Petrus Viele Elisabeth Louw	Margrietje 15 July	Petrus Louw. Margrietje Louw.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Petrus Vas, of Kingston.

4241	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Jan 22 July	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Roosa.

1733 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4242	Johannes Weever Catrina Deenmarken	Helena 29 July	Henderikus van Keuren. Helena Deenemarken.
4243	Johannes Bosch Marytjen van Etten	Benjamin 29 July	Thomas Kok. Nelly Esvort.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

4244	Thomas Kree Sara Bosch	Jacobus 19 Aug.	Jacobus Magnis. Maria Bosch.
4245	Hermanus Reiners Lisabeth Bertly	Lena 26 Aug.	Meinert Reinerse. Treyntje Reinerse.
4246	Machiel van Kleek Blandina Freer	Blandina 26 Aug.	Hendrik ter Bosch. Rochel Freer.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4247	Hendrik Oosterhout Jannetjen Schoonmaker	Annaatjen 2 Sept.	Louwerens Oosterhout. Annaatjen Ploeg.
4248	Cornelis Langendyk Jannetjen de Wit	Catrina 2 Sept.	Peek de Wit. Marytjen Overpag.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4249	Thomas Beekman Maretje Wynkoop	Cornelis 9 Sept.	Johannes la Meter. Mareitje Bogardus.
4250	Thomas Gaasbek Margritje Elmendorp	Thomas 9 Sept.	Abraham Gaasbek Schaṁers. Sara Beyert.

Baptisms (43+1) by Domine Vas.

4251	[Father not named] Leea Hoornbeek	Zara (Illegitimate) Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 9 Sept.	Pieter Kortregt. Catrina Kortregt.
4252	Ary Oosterhout Apolonia Roosekrans	Annaatjen, Apalonia Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 9 Sept.	Harmanus Roosekrans. Helena Roosekrans. Ysaak Yselsteyn. Rachel Bogaard.
4253	Johannes Vernoy Janneken Louw	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 9 Sept.	Cornelis Hoornbeek. Antjen Oosterhout.
4254	Zymen Jacobsz van Wageningen Zara du Bois	Helena Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 9 Sept.	Hendericus du Bois. Magdalena du Bois.
4255	Egbert de Wit Meery Nottingham	Johannes Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 9 Sept.	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Catrina Rutsz.
4256	Pieter Winnen Antjen Merkel	Annaatjen 23 Sept.	Marytjen Merkel.
4257	Marynes Sammers Zusanna Kittel	Ysaak 23 Sept.	Abraham Terwilligen. Hendrikjen Brink.
4258	Jacob Ostrander Marytjen Roosa	Evert 30 Sept.	Ary Roosa. Geesjen Oostrander.
4259	Robbert Bever Barbara de Wit	Efraim 30 Sept.	Efraim du Bois. Catrina de Lameeter.

1733 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4260	Ysaak van Wageningen Catrina Freer	Catrina 14 Oct.	Cornelis Elmendorff. Engeltjen Heermans.
4261	Andries de Wit Bregjen Nottingham	Wiljem 14 Oct.	Marthen de Lameeter. Elisabeth Nottingham.
4262	Timotius Louw Hendrikjen Kool	Cornelis 14 Oct.	Johannes Louw, junior. Zara Provoost.
4263	Abraham de Lameeter, junior Rachel Louw	[Torn out] 21 Oct.	Abraham Louw. Jannetjen Lesier.
4264	Ary van Etten Zytjen van Kuykendaal	Catrina 21 Oct.	Lammert Kool. Catelyntjen van Deusen.
4265	Eygenas du Mon Catrina Schuyler	Cornelis 21 Oct.	Tjerk de Wit. Nenny Paling.
4266	Jacobus de Pue Zara Schoonmaker	Elisabeth 28 Oct.	Johannes Oostrander. Nenny Breder.
4267	Louwerens Aalsdorff Maria Catrina Thomasz	Elisabeth 28 Oct.	Cornelis du Bois. Anna-Margriet Hoogteling.
4268	Jan Elting Rachel Wittiker	Lidea 4 Nov.	Edwaad Wittiker. Neeltjen Wittiker.
4269	Wouter Westvaal Jannetjen Pier	Lea 4 Nov.	Arent Pier. Lea Westvaal.
4270	Johannes Thomassz Annaatjen Schremeling	Elisabeth 11 Nov.	Marthen Bogaard. Thanneken de Lameeter. Elisabeth Thomas.
4271	Andries Schouten Zara Freer	Aagjen 11 Nov.	Jacob van Wageningen. Maria Slot.
4272	Willem Freer Margriet van Kuykendaal	Ariaantjen 11 Nov.	Andries Schouten. Zara Freer.
4273	Ysaak Wiele Geesjen de Lange	Elisabeth 11 Nov.	Hendrik Ploeg. Blandina de Lange.
4274	Johannes Borhans Jannetjen Nieuwkerk	Johannes 18 Nov.	Barent Borhans. Margriet Leg.
4275	Johannes du Mon Rachel Schoonmaker	Pieter 18 Nov.	Walron du Mon. Grietjen du Mon.
4276	Luykas de Wit Catrina Roosa	Evert 25 Nov.	Jacobus Roosa. Lea Roosa.
4277	Gysbert Westvaal Annaatjen van Etten	Zymen 2 Dec.	Jan van Etten, junior. Rachel Westvaal.
4278	Willem Swart Johanna du Mon	Abraham 2 Dec.	Theunis Swart. Aagjen van Vlied.
4279	Cornelis Elmendorff Engeltjen Heermans	Cornelis 2 Dec.	Jan Heermans. Jacomyntjen Swart.
4280	Martinus Snyder Antjen Bakker	Johannes 2 Dec.	Willem Douty. Nenny Beem.
4281	Evert Bogardus Geertruy Chroek	Jan 2 Dec.	[Torn out].
4282	Willem van Vreedenburg Catalyntjen Kip	Ysaak 9 Dec.	Ysaak van———.[1] Ysaak Kip. Nelletjen van Vreedenburg. Cornelia Lieuwes.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1733 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4283	Frederik Davids Mesery van Leuven	Ysaak 9 Dec.	Jeremias Kip. Catrina Tappen.
4284	Jan van Aaken Grietjen Graaf	Geertruy 9 Dec.	Johannes de Graaff. Geertruy Paarsen.
4285	Willem Hitskots Antjen Thys	Antjen 9 Dec.	Daniel Henneyon. Heyltjen Schut.
4286	Jan Roosa Maria de Wit	Geertjen 16 Dec.	Jan van Deusen. Hillegond Roosa.
4287	Gerardus Herdenberg Janneken Elmendorff	Jacobus 23 Dec.	Coenraad Elmendorff. Blandina Kierstede.

1734

4288	Boudewyn le Conte Rebekka Consalis	Francisca 6 Jan.	Jacobus Kwik. Francisca Consalis.
4289	Pieter Knikkerbakker Neeltjen Freer	Harmen Jansz 13 Jan.	Jan Vosburg. Cornelia Knikkerbakk.
4290	Johannes van Leuven Hillegond Roosa	Mesery 13 Jan.	Johannes de Wit. Maria Brader.
4291	Jacob van der Merken Christina van Garden	Catrina 13 Jan.	Nathaniel Defenpoort. Elisabeth van Vlied.
4292	Petrus Dekker Magdalena Oosterhout	Martynus 20 Jan.	Pieter la Bonte. Grietjen Oosterhout.
4293	Hendrik Kortregt Margriet Dekker	Elisabeth 20 Jan.	Petrus Dekker. Magdalena Oosterhout.

Baptisms (10) by Domine Mancius.

4294	Moses de Put Margrietje Schoonmaker	Lena Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Harman Rosekrans. Lena Rosekrans.
4295	Jeremias van der Merken Lea Keiser	Benjamin Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Moses de Put, junior. Maria de Put.
4296	[1][Emm]anuel Consales Remerich Quik	[Torn out] Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Jacobus Quik. Francisca Consales.
4297	Jan Helman Catharina Keiser	Maria Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Benjamin de Put. Jakomyntje Keiser.
4298	Jacob Middag Sara Kuikendal	Petrus Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Isaak van Aaken. Rachel de Wit.
4299	Pieter Kortrecht Mareitje van Garde	Annatje Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Annatje Hoorenbek. Jan de Wit.
4300	Cornelis de Wit Sara Hoorenbek	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Joachim Frerich Schoonmaker. Elisabeth de Wit.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1734 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4301	Ritscherd Ketel Rachel van Nette	Catharina Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Jacob Rutscher. Catharina Rutscher.
4302	Johannes Hoorenbek Urselje Wessebroek	Lena Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Johannes Wessebroek. Magdalena Wessebroek.
4303	Barent Mollin Glasje Andriesse	Johannes Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 10 Feb.	Johañes Wessebroek. Annatje Wessebroek.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4304	Valenteyn Smit Metjen Kermer	Johannes 24 Feb.	Edwaart Wittiker. Jacoba Herdenberg.
4305	Arend Ploeg Rachel Brink	Annaatjen 24 Feb.	Egbert Brink. Elsjen Kok.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4306	Dyrk Wynkoop Geertje Cool	Cornelis 10 March	Cornelis Wynkoop. Henrike Nieuwkerk.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

4307	Willem Roosekrans Janneken Hofman	Zachrias 17 March	Zachrias Hofman. Hester Tenhout.
4308	Marthen de Lameeter Elisabeth Nottingham	Jacob 17 March	Jacob Rutsz. Lea Nieuwkerk.
4309	Dirk Bosch Antjen Bosch	Elisabeth 17 March	Thomas van Keuren. Mery Paling.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4310	Andries van Leeuwen Anneke Oosterhout	Petrus 24 March	Jan Pietersse Oosterhout. Lisabeth Brink.
4311	Nicolaus Bogardus Rachel Smedes	Nicolaus 24 March	Nicolaus Hofman. Anneke Bogardus.

Baptisms (31) by Domine Vas.

4312	Jan Wels Margriet [surname not given]	Zamuel 24 March	[Torn out].
4313	Zymen van Wagening Maria Schepmoes	Zara 31 March	Jacobus van Dyk. Ariaantjen Tappen.
4314	Cornelis du Bois Anna-Margrieta [surname not given]	Wilhelmus 31 March	Willem Elting. Jannetjen Lesier.
4315	Aris van Steenbergen Beertjen Swart	Elisabeth 31 March	Theuns Swart. Aagjen van Vlied.
4316	Johannes du Bois Rebekka Tappen	Matheus 7 April	Matheus du Bois. Zara van Keuren.
4317	Jacob Yselsteyn Magdalena Bradeth	Cornelis 14 April	Isaak Ysesteyn. Rachel Bogaard.

1734 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4318	Johannes Dekker Mally Jansz	Matheus 14 April	Johannes Jansz. Anna Schepmoes.
4319	Gerrit Elmendorff Jannetjen Nieuwkerk	Coenraat 14 April	Coenraat Elmendorf. Blandina Kiersteede.
4320	Jacobus Tak Jacomyntjen van der Merken	Ary 21 April	Cornelis de Pue. Catrina van Aaken.
4321	Jacob Vernoy Annaatjen du Bois	Cornelia 21 April	Josephat Dubois. Tjaatjen van Keuren.
4322	Henderikus Dubois Jannetjen Hoogteeling	Philippus 21 April	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Catrina Hoogteeling.
4323	Pieter van der Lyn Geertruy Vas	Gerardus Vas 21 April	Petrus Vas. Christoffel Tappen. Neeltjen Vas.
4324	Anthony Chrispel, junior Catrina Van Benthuysen	Lidia 28 April	Jan Besely. Lidia Dely.
4325	Tjerk Schoonmaker Theodotia Wittiker	Hilletjen 28 April	Jan Wittiker. Hilletjen Wittiker.
4326	Johannes Wynkoop Maria Bogardus	Cornelia 28 April	Dirk Wynkoop. Christina Wynkoop.
4327	[1][Tho]mas Nottingham Zusanna de Lameeter	[Torn out] 5 May	Jan Breeder. Nenny Nottingham.
4328	Jan Sekket Elisabeth Masten	[1][Ri]tsert 5 May	Ritsert Sekket. David de Duytser. Mary Brodeth. Elisabeth Van Vlied.
4329	Mattheus Terwilligen Marytjen Oosterhout	Ariaantjen 5 May	Petrus Oosterhout. Ariaantjen Westbroek.
4330	Jacobus Elmendorff Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk	Gerrit 5 May	Gerrit Nieuwkerk. Annaatjen Visscher.
4331	Robbert Betthy Bata Middag	Margriet 12 May	Marthen Middag. Margriet Kok.
4332	Hendrik Elles Johanna Van Steenbergen	Elias 12 May	Johannes de Pue. Janneke Elles.
4333	Theunis Swart Rachel van Vliet	Dirk 19 May	Gysbert Peeling. Hilletjen van Vliet. Elisabeth van Vliet.
4334	Jan Pieters Oosterhout Elisabeth Brink	Cornelis 26 May	Abraham Oosterhout. Janneken Brink.
4335	David Borhans Debora Wanboom	Zamuel 26 May	Barent Borhans. Margriet Jansz.
4336	Jacob Kleyn Cornelia Sluyter	Johannes 2 June	Zalomon le-Danje. Jannetjen le-Danje.
4337	Jeems Ogmoetty Maria de Joo	Magdalena 2 June	Willem Schut. Caatjen Turk.
4338	Ritsert Wels Lea Swart	Benjamin 2 June	Willem Ploeg. Barber Schoonmaker.
4339	John Bennewa Maria Schram	Ysaak 2 June	Theunis Ploeg. Zara Bras.
4340	Daniel Windviel Clara Teerpenning	Antjen 9 June	Hendrik van Weyen. Magdaleen van Weyen.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1734 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4341	Kryn Oosterhout Geertjen Dekker	Maria 9 June	Henderikus Oosterhout. Grietjen Oosterhout.
4342	Willem Hilskok En Theys	Maria 9 June	Jacobus Rykman. Geertjen Ariaansz.

Baptisms (16) by Domine Mancius.

4343	Willem Cool Catharina du Bois	Maria Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 June	[Torn out]. Maria Cool.
4344	[Father not named] Lena Schoonmaker	Lydia Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Jochim Schoonmaker. Sara Cool.
4345	Pieter Kuikendal Femmetje Dekker	Martinus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Petrus Dekker. Leentje Oosterhout.
4346	Gerret Brink Maria Ditsoort	Petrus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Johannes Kuikendal. Elisabeth Brink.
4347	Johannes Redier Geertje Dekker	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Lieur Kuikendal. Lisabeth Bevier.
4348	Isaak Janse Maria Spier	Mirjon Bp'd "in Minissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Johannes Middag. Lena Brink.
4349	Arie Kortrecht Elisabeth Cool	Johannes Bp'd "in Minissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Johannes Wessebroek. Lena Wessebroek.
4350	Harman van Garden Elsje Coettebek	Margriet Bp'd "in Minissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Benjamin Coettebek. Maria Coettebek.
4351	Johannes Westval Apolonie Kortrecht	Daniel Bp'd "in Minissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Jacobus Westval. Maria Wessebroek.
4352	Salamo Davids, junior Lea Dekker	Lea Bp'd "in Minissing," [Minisink] 18 June	David Cool. Femmetje Dekker.
4353	Ebert Hoorenbek Lena Coettebek	Joseph Bp'd "in Minissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Jan Elting. Jannetje Janse.
4354	Bernhardus Swartwout Margrieta Dekker	Jannetje Bp'd "in Minissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Thomas Dekker. Jannetje van Ninwegen.
4355	Cornelis van Aken Sara Wessebroek	Jacobus Bp'd "in Minissing," [Minisink] 18 June	Jacob van Nette. Antje Wessebroek.
4356	Jacob Westval Margriet de Duytscher	Sophia Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 June	Jan van Vliet. Fransynche Swartwout.
4357	Willem Coettebek Jacomyntje Elting	Jacobus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 June	Benjamin Coettebek. Dina Coettebek.

1734 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4358	Cornelis Krom Rebekka Schoonhoofde	Willem Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 June	Johannes Quik. Geertje Krom.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

4359	Abraham Post Maria Schut	Jacobus 23 June	Hendrik Schut. Annaatjen de Wit.
4360	Mathys Merkel Margriet Keel	Frerik 30 June	Coenraat Regtmeyer. Barbara Alman.
4361	Jacobus van Etten Margriet Kool	Lena 30 June	Henderikus Slegt, junior. Maria Slegt.
4362	Jacob Middag Magdalena Kok	Margriet 30 June	Henry de Wit. Neeltjen de Wit.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4363	Godfried Wolvin Sara du Bois	Johanna 30 June	Nathan du Bois. Susanna Cool.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4364	Christoffel Wanbome Geertjen Van Vliet	Nelly 7 July	Henderikus van Keuren. Tjaatjen Wynkoop.
4365	Efraim du Bois Anna Catrina de Lameeter	Zara 7 July	Matheus van Keuren. Seeletjen de Lameeter.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4366	Benjamin Smedes Rachel Janse	Johannes 7 July	Jan Slegt. Elisabeth Smedes.

Baptisms (9) by Domine Vas.

4367	Jan Heermans Jacomyntjen Swart	Abraham 14 July	Theunis Adamsz Swart. Aagjen Van Vliet.
4368	Gysbert Lievengstond Cornelia Beekman	Catrina 21 July	Henderikus Lievengstond. Catrina Rutsz. Johanna Lievengstond.
4369	Johannes Jansz Anna Schepmoes	Matheus 21 July	Evert Wynkoop, junior. Zara Schepmoes.
4370	Thomas Klerk Marytjen Moor	Margrietjen 28 July	Albert Beem. Margrietjen Peesha[ar].[1]
4371	Theunis Oosterhout Catrina Leg	Maria 28 July	Abraham Oosterh[out].[1] Johanna Leg.
4372	Zacharias Bakker Catrina Hommel	Margriet 28 July	Hendrik Fre———.[1] Elsjen S———.[1]
4373	Petrus Louw Catrina du Bois	Zara 4 Aug.	Zymen van Wagening. Zara du Bois.
4374	Jacobus van Etten Catrina Kool	Maria 4 Aug.	Johannes Chrispel. Margriet Roosa.
4375	Marynus van Aaken Elisabeth Een	Pieter 4 Aug.	Pieter van Aaken. Rusjen Dame.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1734 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
4376	Salamo Terwilge Rachel Ostrande	Jacobus 11 Aug.	Jacobus Roos. Maria Kortrecht.
4377	Wessel Bradet Catharina du Bois	Rachel 11 Aug.	Johannes Hardenberg. Maria du Bois.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
4378	Evert Terwilligen Zara Freer	Jonathan 18 Aug.	Jan Teerpenning. Hester Freer.
4379	Johannes Chrispel Anna-Margriet Roosa	Ariaantjen 25 Aug.	Anthony Chrispel. Lea Roosa.
4380	Zamuel Mettes Margriet Pettersen	Ceeletjen 25 Aug.	Mattheus van Keuren. Ceeletjen de Lameeter.
4381	Wouter Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Cornelia 25 Aug.	Jacob Gardenier. Cornelia Gardenier.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
4382	Marte Post Maria Schoonmaker	Martynus 25 Aug.	Isaac Post. Catharina Meiers.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
4383	Theunis Oostrander Marytjen Zuyland	Lena 1 Sept.	Dirk van Vegten. Lena Zuyland.
4384	Nathan du Bois Zusanna Kool	Zusanna 1 Sept.	Zamuel du Bois. Mally Defenpoort.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
4385	Willem Leg Mareitje Burhans	Geesje 8 Sept.	Johannes Burhans. Lena Burhans.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.		
4386	Johannes Schoonmaker Ariaantjen Hoogteeling	[1][Henr]ikus 15 Sept.	Niclaas Meyer. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
4387	[Father not named] Annaatjen Kool	[Name torn out]. (Illegitimate) 15 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
4388	Thomas Jansz, junior Margriet Hofman	Hester 22 Sept.	Zacharias Hofman, junior. Hester Bruyn.
4389	Jacob de Wit Heyltjen van Kampen	Johannes 22 Sept.	Johannes du Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
4390	Martinus Hofman Tryntjen Bensing	Cornelia 22 Sept.	Anthony Rutgers. Cornelia Roos.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
4391	Arie Rosa Geesje Oostrander	Ebert 29 Sept.	Jacobus Rosa. Ditje van Nette.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1734 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (24) by Domine Vas.		
4392	Jacobus Terwilligen Antjen Hoornbeek	Janneken Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 29 Sept.	Jacob de Wit. Janneken Bogardas.
4393	Louwerens Kortregt Zara ten Eyk	Zara Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 29 Sept.	Abraham Schut. Geertjen Kortregt.
4394	Ary Van Vlied Lena Roosekrans	Elisabeth Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 29 Sept.	Cornelis Vernoy. Debora van Vlied.
4395	Johannes Tham Christina Kinny	Johannes Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 29 Sept.	Thomas Thammetsz. Geertruy Wendel.
4396	Manuel Terwilligen Jannetjen Dekker	Jacob 6 Oct.	Daniel Hennejon. Heyltjen Schut.
4397	Johannes de Pue Zara a Steenbergen	Cornelis 6 Oct.	Cornelis de Lameeter. Margriet van Steenbergen.
4398	Hendrik Brink Grietjen Oosterhout	Annaatjen 6 Oct.	Jan Pietersz Oosterhout. Elisabeth Brink.
4399	Anthony van Buntschooten Margriet Wels	Gerrit 6 Oct.	Zamuel Wels. Marytjen Oosterhout.
4400	Thomas van der Merken Margrietjen Sammers	Catrina 13 Oct.	Cornelis de Pue. Catrina van Aaken.
4401	Abraham Louw Johanna Lesier	Catrina 13 Oct.	Petrus Smedes. Catrina du Bois.
4402	Gerrit Dekker Catrina Schut	Petrus 13 Oct.	Cornelis Masten. Zara Schut.
4403	Jeems Schot Elisabeth Freer	Rachel 13 Oct.	Jan Elting. Rachel Wittiker.
4404	Niclaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keyser	Margrita 20 Oct.	Jacob Keyser. Lea van der Schuyve.
4405	[Father not named] Maria Keyser	Edwaard Thamsz (Illegitimate) 20 Oct.	Niclaas Keyser. Andries Kermer. Lea van der Schuyve.
4406	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteeling	Jannetjen 20 Oct.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Jannetjen Roosa.
4407	Zalomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Anthony 3 Nov.	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.
4408	Jan Edwaart Marretjen van Consalis duk	Rebekka 10 Nov.	Jacobus Westvaal. Lea Consalis duk.
4409	Daniel Schoonmaker Lena Jansz	Thomas 17 Nov.	Thomas Jansz. Mayken Bogaard.
4410	Jacobus de Joo Jannetjen Freer	Zara 17 Nov.	Hugo Freer, junior. Zara Freer.
4411	Gysbert Cerils Maria Lemonne	Jacobus 24 Nov.	Pieter Lammonte. Grietjen Oosterhout.
4412	Jacobus Rykman Geertjen Ariaansz	Ary 1 Dec.	Pieter van der Lyn. Geertruy Vas.

1734 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4413	Johannes de Duytser Catrina Bogardus	Jeremias 1 Dec.	Cornelis van Bueren. Margriet Bogardus.
4414	Henderikus van Steenbergen Rachel Tak	Margriet 1 Dec.	Cornelis de Lameeter. Margriet van Steenbergen.
4415	Petrus Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Elisabeth 8 Dec.	Cornelis Vielen. Elisabeth Louw.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4416	Georg Drimber Lena Dennemarker	Jacob 8 Dec.	Johannes Weber. Catharina Dennemarker.

Baptisms (15+1) by Domine Vas.

4417	Abraham Konstapel Hendrikjen Brink	Marretjen 15 Dec.	Johannes Konstapel. Rebekka Konstapel.
4418	Petrus Bogardus Rebekka de Bois	Tjaatjen 22 Dec.	Johannes Wynkoop. Maria Bogardus.
4419	Cornelis Wynkoop Henderika Nieuwkerk	Petrus, Maria 22 Dec.	Jacobus Elmendorff. Geertjen Kool. Johannes Wynkoop. Maria Bogardus.
4420	Thomas Keeter Lea van Etten	Elisabeth 25 Dec.	Jacob Keeter. Elisabeth Louw.
4421	Johannes Consalis Zara Knoet	Catrina 25 Dec.	Pieter Knoet. Rebekka Ploeg.

1735

4422	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Maria 1 Jan.	Dirk van Vlied. Maria Chrispel.
4423	Jan Masten Marytjen van Keuren	Johannes 5 Jan.	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
4424	Igenas du Mon Catrina Schuyler	Meyndert 12 Jan.	Meyndert Schuyler. Walron du Mon, junior. Janneken Brink.
4425	Stefanus Swart Zara Dekker	Metjen 12 Jan.	Henderikus van Keu[ren].[1] Catrina Swart.
4426	Abraham Paarsen Catrina Schoonmaker	Geertruy 19 Jan.	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Tryntjen Oosterhout.
4427	Arend Oostrander Geertruy van Bloemendaal	Maria 26 Jan.	Roelof Kip. Zara du Mon.
4428	Ary Hendriksz Catrina Van den Bogaard	Annaatjen 26 Jan.	Abraham Kip. Maria Kip.
4429	Niclaas Meyert Elsjen Schoonmaker	Elisabeth 26 Jan.	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Tryntjen Oosterhout.
4430	Jan Oosterhout Antjen Van Etten	Petrus Etmondus 26 Jan.	Johannes du Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
4431	Benjamin van Wageningen Elisabeth Van den Berg	Benjamin 26 Jan.	Jacob van Wageningen. Cornela Catrina van den Berg.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1735 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (12) by Domine Mancius.		
4432	Matheus Alger Jannetje Davids	Elisabeth 26 Jan.	Jacobus Tak. Jacomyntje van der Me[rken].[1]
4433	Abraham van Steenbergen Catharina Ploeg	Margrieta 26 Jan.	Cornelis de la Meter. Anna Catharina de la Meter.
4434	Cornelis Aarse Anneke Sam̄ers	Matheus 2 Feb.	Jacob Sammers. Seitje Sammers.
4435	Jan Oosterhout Annatje Westphal	Simon 2 Feb.	Gysbert Westphal. Annatje van Nette.
4436	Jacob Keder Keeter Elisabeth Louw	Petrus 2 Feb.	Thomas Keder. Lea van Nette.
4437	Jacobus Swartwoud Guilitje Nieuwkerk	Jacobus 2 Feb.	Frederich Schoonmaker. Eva Swartwout.
4438	Theunis Teerpenning Margriet de Graaf	Brechje 2 Feb.	Hugo Freer. Breekje Teerpenning.
4439	Abraham Swartwout Treinje van Kleek	Catharina 2 Feb.	Rudolphus Swartwout. Catharina Swartwout.
4440	Johannes de la Meter Christina Wynkoop	Johannes 2 Feb.	Johannes Wynkoop. Mareitje Bogardus.
4441	Willem Schot Mareitje Dirkse	Cornelia 2 Feb.	Isaak Kip. Cornelia Louis.
4442	Joris Middag Jannetje de la Meter	Marte 2 Feb.	Marte Middag. Margrieta Kok.
4443	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smedes	Henricus 2 Feb.	Henricus Slegt. Treinje Slegt.
	Baptisms (25) by Domine Vas.		
4444	Jochem Schoonmaker Lidea Roosekrans	[1]—na "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Ary van Vliet. Lena Roosekrans.
4445	Benjamin Schoonmaker Catrina de Pue	Johannes "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Harmen Roosekrans. Catrina Roosekrans.
4446	Tobyas Hoornbeek Elisabeth Louw	[1][E]lisa "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Cornelis Louw. Rachel Louw.
4447	Jacobus Hoornbeek Margrita Helm	[1][Z]imon "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Zimon Helm. Annaatjen Seever.
4448	Willem Van Vlied Zara van Keuren	Debora "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Jacob de Wit, junior. Debora van Vlied.
4449	[Father not named] Ariaantjen Westbroek	Nathaniel (Illegitimate) "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Kryn Oosterhout. Geertjen Dekker.
4450	Frederik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Magdalena "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Jacobus Schoonmaker. Maria Roosekrans.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1735 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4451	Abraham Van Aaken Jannetjen de Wit	Daniel "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Isaak van Aaken. Rachel de Wit.
4452	Jan Hilman Catrina Keyser	Jacobus "Bp'd in Raysester," [Rochester] 2 Feb.	Jeremias van der Merken. Lea Keyser.
4453	Bartolomeus Naksen Elisabeth Paasko	Margrietjen 9 Feb.	Jacobus a Bogaart. Grietjen du Mon.
4454	Henderikus ter Bosch Rosel Freer	Henderikus 9 Feb.	Machiel van Kleek. Blandina Freer.
4455	Jonathan du Bois Ariaantjen Oosterhout	Petrus 9 Feb.	Abraham Borhans. Annetjen Oosterhout.
4456	Wessel Jacobsz ten Broek Neeltjen de Wit	Annaatjen 9 Feb.	Tjerk de Wit. Annaatjen Paaling.
4457	Willem Ries Marretjen Freer	Abraham 9 Feb.	Willem Freer. Magrita van Kuykendaal.
4458	Arenhout Vielen Catrina van Keuren	Tjerk 16 Feb.	Tjerk van Keuren. Maria ten Eyk.
4459	Frerik Kleyn Rebekka Wyser	Anna-Margriet 16 Feb.	Frerk Wyser. Anna-Margriet Wyser.
4460	Adam Hofman Blandina de Lange	Maria 16 Feb.	Jan Roosa, junior. Magtel van Kampen.
4461	Edwert Robbertsz Neeltjen Van Aaken	Zara 16 Feb.	Andries de Wit. Bregjen Nottingham.
4462	Ysaak Koning Annaatjen Kierstede	Ariaantjen 16 Feb.	Hans Kierstede. Ariaantjen Tappen.
4463	Eduwart Wittiker Jacoba Herdenberg	Marretjen 23 Feb.	Cherels Breder. Marretjen Herdenberg.
4464	Johannes du Mon Rachel Schoonmaker	Anneken 23 Feb.	Hendrik Jansz. Anneken Schoonmaker.
4465	Benjamin Masten Taatjen Van Keuren	Johannes 9 March	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
4466	Abraham Borhans Annetjen Oosterhout	Zamuel 16 March	Willem Borhans. Grietjen ten Eyk.
4467	Hendrik Hend. Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Annaatjen 23 March	Louwerens Oosterhout, junior. Johanna Leg.
4468	Johannes Swart Antjen Wynkoop	Evert Wynkoop 23 March	Hischia Wynkoop. Taatjen Wynkoop.

Baptisms (16) by Domine Mancius.

4469	Aard Middag Arriantje van Nette	Aalida Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Antonie Wessebroek. Aaltje van Nette.
4470	Petrus van Garde Margriet Dekkers	Petrus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Benjamin Dekker. Rachel Dekker.
4471	Dyrk Wessebroek Jenneke van Keuren	Sara Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Willem van Vliet. Sara van Keuren.

1735 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4472	Cornelis Wessebroek Antje Roos	Jacobus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Johannes Wessebroek. Lena Wessebroek.
4473	Willem van Garden Antje Fredenburg	Willem Fredenburg Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Cornelis Wessebroek. Antje Roos.
4474	Gysbert van Kampen Sara Dekker	Lisabeth Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Abraham van Kampen. Lisabeth van Kampen.
4475	Henrich Dekker Annatje Ditsoort	Stephanus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Stephanus Ditsoort. Sara Hoorenbek.
4476	[Father not named] Anna Middag	Lea (Illegitimate) Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Thomas Quik. Geertje Quik.
4477	Broer Dekker Antje van Nette	Ezechiel Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Aard Middag. Jannetje Wessebroek.
4478	Gradus van Ninwegen Jannetje de Wit	Jenneke Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Jacobus Swartwout. Antje Gomaar.
4479	Andries Dekker Dieverje Maul	Philippus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Philippus Maul. Catharina Maul.
4480	Johannes Middag Rachel Westphal	Sara Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Johannes Kuikendal. Sara Westphal.
4481	Jacob Westphal Judike Hoorenbek	Wilhelmus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Johannes Bogard. Anna Hoorenbek.
4482	Jacobus Dekker Neeltje Ditsoort	Petrus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Willem Kortrecht. Margriet Janse.
4483	Johannes Elting Jannetje Jansen	Rulof Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 March	Rulof Elting. Sara du Bois.
4484	Jems Algert Angenitje Schoonhoven	Jems 30 March	Dyrk Bosch. Antje de Lange.

Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.

4485	Frederik Davids Mesery Van Leuven	Andries 30 March	Hendrik van Steenbergen. Rachel Tak.
4486	Melgert Keeter Debora Kinny	Neeltjen 30 March	Stefanus Nottingham. Neeltjen Bredith.
4487	Willem Smit Eva Millerin	Johannes 30 March	Johannes Schram. Catrina Wyding.
4488	Hendrik Jansz Anneken Schoonmaker	Thomas 30 March	Thomas Jansz. Mayke Bogaard.
4489	Theunis Adamsz Swart Aagjen van Vlied	Petrus 30 March	Jury Snyder. Johanna Swart.

1735 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4490	Jeems Smit Mery Thys	Catrina 6 April	Niclaas Meyer. Catrina Meyer.
4491	Josia Elting Magdalena du Bois	Abraham 13 April	Roeloff Elting. Margriet du Bois.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4492	David de la Meter Laurentsje ten Broek	Johannes 20 April	Wessel ten Broek. Blandina Gaasbek.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

4493	Jacobus du Pue Zara Schoonmaker	Moses Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 20 April	Moses du Pue. Marretjen de Pue.
4494	Jan Schoonmaker Margrietjen Hoornbeek	Jacob Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 20 April	Jacob de Wit, junior. Maria de Pue.
4495	Jan Van Etten Rachel Westvaal	Jacobus 11 May	Jacobus van Etten. Rebekka Roosa.
4496	Abraham van Steenbergen Marytjen Schepmoes	Tobyas 11 May	Tobyas van Steenbergen. Zara Schepmoes.
4497	Abraham ten Eyk Janneken Elmendorff	Blandina 11 May	Coenraat Elmendorff. Blandina Kiersteede.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

4498	Hiskia du Bois Annaatje Peersen	Jacobus 15 May	Jacobus Peersen. Sara Schot.
4499	Abraham van Wagening Hillekond Chrispel	Jan 18 May	Jan Freer. Rebekka van Wagening.
4500	Coenrad Elmendorf Sara du Bois	Tobyas 25 May	Coenrad Elmendorf. Blandina Kierstede.
4501	Dyrk Jansen Cornelia Sluyter	Dyrk 25 May	Wouder Sluiter. Angenietje Keiser.
4502	Johannes Thomes Annaatje Schremmeling	Andreas 25 May	Antonie Slegt. Andreas Thomes. Neeltje Bogard.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

4503	Aard van Wagening, junior Rebekka van Wagening	Marretjen 1 June	Evert van Wagening. Marretjen van Heyningen.
4504	Jacobus Kwik Francisca Consalis	Gerardus 1 June	Gerardus Herdenberg. Janneken Elmendorff.
4505	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhoud	Annaatjen 1 June	Hendrik Elles. Johanna van Steenbergen.
4506	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Annaatjen 22 June	Jermy Pik. Catrina Tappen.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4507	Andries Keermel Apolonie Keiser	Margriet Keiser 22 June	Nicolaas Keiser. Margriet Keiser.

1735 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
4508	Cornelis Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Christina 27 June	Johannes Louw. Johanna Vas.
4509	Augustynus Keeter Antjen Wyten	Geertruy 29 June	Adam Hertel. Geertruy Hertel.
4510	Petrus Smedes Catrina du Bois	Catrina 29 June	Petrus Abrah̄. Louw. Catrina Lesier.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
4511	Lorenz Alsdorf Maria Thomass	Simon 29 June	Henricus du Bois. Jannetje Hoogteeling.
4512	Eduard Woed Susanna Schat	John 6 July	Jan Elting. Jacomyntje Elting.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.		
4513	Henderikus Oosterhout Annaatjen de Wit	Marytjen 20 July	Bastiaan de Wit. Margriet Paarsen.
4514	Cornelis Paarsen Catrina Turk	Maria 20 July	Adam Paarsen. Zara Paarsen.
4515	Johannes Oosterhout Annaatjen Hoornbeek	Maria 27 July	Henderikus Oosterhout. Maria Hoornbeek.
4516	[Father not named] Catrina Bosch	Jacobus (Illegitimate) 27 July	Harmanus Dekker. Christina Keyser.
4517	Wessel ten Broek, junior Blandina Gaasbeek	Elisabeth 27 July	Thomas Gaasbeek. Margrietjen Elmendorff.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
4518	Willem Swart Johanna du Mon	Johanna 3 Aug.	Johan Georg Snyder. Johanna Swart.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
4519	Zander Ennes Zara Middag	Elisabeth 24 Aug.	Willem Ennes. Hendrikjen Brink.
4520	Walron du Mon Janneken Brink	Cornelis 24 Aug.	Lammert Brink. Rachel du Mon.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
4521	Isaac van Kampen Elsje Elting	Cornelis 24 Aug.	Cornelis van Kampen. Jacomyntje Elting.
	Baptisms (9) by Domine Vas.		
4522	Dirk Teerpenning Rachel de Graaf	Boudewyn 31 Aug.	Boudewyn le Conte. Rebekka Consalis-duk.
4523	Jan Van Aaken Margriet de Graaff	Annaatjen 31 Aug.	Marinus Van Aaken. Elisabeth Een.
4524	Ary Van Kuykendaal Margrita Kwik	Margrita 7 Sept.	Jacobus Roosa. Annaatjen Kool.

1735 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4525	Jan Roosa Megtel van Kampen	Elisabeth 7 Sept.	Cornelis van Kampen. Jannetjen van Kampen.
4526	Jacob Kip Klaartjen van Wageningen	Rachel 7 Sept.	Isaak Kip. Cornelia Lieuwes.
4527	Johannes Wever Catrina Deenmarken	Annaatjen 14 Sept.	Johannes Schram. Catrina Schram.
4528	Hendrik Schoonmaker Henne Wittiker	Edwart 14 Sept.	Edwaart Wittiker. Hilletjen Borhans.
4529	[Father not named] Nenny Bredith	Catrina (Illegitimate) 14 Sept.	Stefanus Nottingham. Neeltjen Bredith.
4530	Cornelis Elmendorff Engeltjen Heermans	Abraham 28 Sept.	Abaham Teneyk. Jannetjen Nieuwkerk.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4531	Sammel Neits Aalida Berry	Ritschert 28 Sept.	Jurge Dekker. Maria Hees.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.

4532	Symen Freer Marytjen Van Bommel	Jacobus 5 Oct.	Gerrit Freer. Jannetjen Freer.
4533	Jacobus Schoonmaker Maria Roosekrans	Alexander 12 Oct.	Alexader Roosekrans. Marretjen de Pue.
4534	Pieter Winnen Antjen Van der Merken	Christiaan 12 Oct.	Christiaan Meyer. Geertruy Stefanus [surname not given].
4535	Gerrit Nieuwkerk Anna Visser	Wiljam 12 Oct.	Jacobus Elmendorff. Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk.
4536	Jan Wels Margriet Maklien	Marytjen 19 Oct.	Ritsert Wels. Lea Swart.
4537	Willem Leg Marytjen Borhans	Willem 19 Oct.	Thunis Oosterhout. Catrina Leg.
4538	Thomas Dekker Janneken van Nimmegen	Johannes 26 Oct.	Johannes Wynkoop. Marytjen Bogardus.
4539	[Father not named] Zara Schut	Pieter Burger (Illegitimate) 26 Oct.	Henderikus a Keuren. Catrina Swart.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4540	Jonas Freer Catharina Stokkeraad	Johannes 26 Oct.	Jan Teerpenning. Hester Freer.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.

4541	Johannes Zuyland Eva van Vegten	Lena 2 Nov.	Dirk van Vegten. Lena Zuyland.
4542	Abraham Oosterhout Ariaantjen Vreedenburg	Catrina 9 Nov.	Samuel Wels. Marytjen Oosterhout.
4543	Benjamin van Keuren Zara Swart	Tjerk 9 Nov.	Tjerk van Keuren. Marytjen ten Eyk.

1735 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4544	Hendrik Elles Johanna van Steenbergen	Maria 16 Nov.	Johannes de Lameeter. Christina Wynkoop.
4545	Pieter Kantyn Elisabeth Blansjan	Johannes 16 Nov.	Mathys Blansjan.
4546	Abraham de Lameeter Elisabeth Louw	Abraham 23 Nov.	Aldert Kierstede. Ariaantjen de Lameeter.
4547	Johannes Jansz Anna Schepmoes	Dirk 23 Nov.	Dirk Schepmoes. Zara Schepmoes.
4548	Johannes de Graaf Magdalena Peeshaar	Jan 7 Dec.	Jan van Aaken. Margriet de Graaf.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4549	Henrich Ostrander Elisabeth Bommé	Marcus Jacobus 7 Dec.	Stoffel van Bomme. Annaatje van Bomme.
4550	Jacob Ostrander Mareitje Rosa	Abraham 7 Dec.	Theunis Ostrander. Mareitje Seiland.

Baptisms (13) by Domine Vas.

4551	Niclaas Keeter Engeltjen Oosterhout	Henderikus 14 Dec.	Henderikus Oosterhout. Catrina Schoonmaker.
4552	Egbert de Wit Mery Nottingham	Steven 14 Dec.	Thomas Nottingham. Zusanna de Lameeter.
4553	Daniel Henneyon Heyltjen Schut	Margriet 14 Dec.	Pieter Burger. Margrietjen Henneyon.
4554	Wessel Bredeth Catrina du Bois	Maria 14 Dec.	Johannes de Wit. Maria Bredeth.
4555	Jan Maklien Grietjen Heerman	Jan 14 Dec.	Jacob Herdenberg. Rachel Van Bueren.
4556	Andries de Wit Bregjen Nottingham	Jannetjen 14 Dec.	Jan Roosa. Maria de Wit.
4557	Hugo Freer, junior Bregjen Teerpenning	Benjamin 25 Dec.	Juriaan Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
4558	Jonathan du Bois Elisabeth le Feever	Rochel 25 Dec.	Mathys le Feever. Margriet le Feever.
4559	Zalomon Haasbroek Zara van Wageningen	Symon 25 Dec.	Zymon le Feever. Pieternelle Haasbroek.
4560	Jan du Bois Rebekka Tappen	Maria 26 Dec.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Marytjen Tappen.

1736

4561	Marinus Zammers Zusanna Kittel	Cornelis 1 Jan.	Hendrik Oostrander. Elisabeth Wamboom.
4562	Johannes Velten Margriet Hendriks	Johannes 1 Jan.	Johannes Valk. Marytjen Hendriks.
4563	Thomas Nottingham Zusanna de Lameeter	Jacob 4 Jan.	Jacob Rutsen, junior. Catrina Rutsz.

1736 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
4564	Marte Post Maria Schoonmaker	Gertruy 4 Jan.	Hiskia Schoonmaker. Barber Schoonmaker.
4565	Eduart Witteker Helletje Witteker	James 4 Jan.	Jan Elting. Rachel Witteker.
	Baptisms (9) by Domine Vas.		
4566	Willem Van Vreedenburg Catelyntjen Kip	Rachel 11 Jan.	Jan Benthuysen. Maria Kip.
4567	Cornelis de Pue Catrina van Aaken	Maria 11 Jan.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Hendrikjen Nieukerk.
4568	Abraham Freer, junior Johanna Lieuwes	Elisabeth 11 Jan.	Christoffel Wamboom. Geertjen van Vlied.
4569	Dirk van Vlied Marytjen Chrispel	Anna Catrina 11 Jan.	Ary van Vlied. Geertjen Masten.
4570	Marthen de Lameeter Elisabeth Nottingham	Elisabeth 18 Jan.	Abraham Herdenberg. Anna Nottingham.
4571	Matheus Terwilligen Marytjen Oosterhout	Maria 18 Jan.	Zalomon Terwilligen. Rachel Oostrander.
4572	Johannes Burhans Jannetjen Nieuwkerk	Hendrikus 25 Jan.	Adriaan Nieuwkerk. Aaltjen Boogaard.
4573	Dirk Wynkoop Geertjen Kool	Johannes 1 Feb.	Johannes Wynkoop. Marytjen Bogardus.
4574	Jan Heermans Jacomeyntjen Swart	Jan 8 Feb.	Willem Swart. Annaatjen du Mond.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.		
4575	Jan Elting Rachel Wittaker	James 15 Feb.	Daniel Wittaker. Henna Wittaker.
4576	Henricus du Bois Jannetje Hoogteeling	Solomon 15 Feb.	Symē Jacobse van Wagenen. Sara du Bois.
4577	Willem Rosekrans Jenneke Hofman	Henricus 15 Feb.	Johannes Wynkoop. Mareitje Bogardus.
4578	Thomas Jansen Margriet Hoofman	Rachel 15 Feb.	Benjamin Smedes, junior. Rachel Jansen.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.		
4579	Cornelis de Wit Zara Hoornbeek	Jacob 15 Feb.	Jacob de Wit, junior. Maria Hoornbeek.
4580	Jan Een Geesjen Roosa	Elisabeth 15 Feb.	Abraham Haasbroek. Zara Een.
4581	Johannes Herdenberg Maria du Bois	Jacob Rutsz 22 Feb.	Jacob Rutsz. Lea Nieuwkerk.
4582	Jeremia van der Merken Lea Keyser	Petrus 22 Feb.	Hendrik van der Merken. Ariaantjen Keyser.
4583	Theunis Ploeg Zara Bras	Catrina 22 Feb.	Omfry Dempoort. Maria Ploeg.

1736 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4584	Ysaak Tak Lena Jansz	Marretjen 22 Feb.	Johannes Dekker. Mally Jansz.
4585	Abraham Van Kampen Zusanna de Pue	Abraham 22 Feb.	Jannetjen Van Kampen.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4586	Martynus Hofman Treintje Bense	Nicolaas 29 Feb.	Nicolaas Hofman. Jannetje Chrispel.

Baptisms (13) by Domine Vas.

4587	Luclaas de Wit Catrina Roosa	Marytjen 7 March	Jacob Oostrander. Marytjen Roosa.
4588	Tjerk Schoonmaker Theodotia Wittiker	Edwaard 14 March	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Henne Wittiker.
4589	Theunis Oosterhout Catrina Leg	Heyltjen 14 March	Hendrik Brink. Grietjen Oosterhout.
4590	Gerrit Elmendorff Jannetjen Nieuwkerk	Gerrit 14 March	Willem Burhans. Grietjen Ten Eyk.
4591	Nathan de Bois Zusanna Kool	Zara 28 March	Nemya du Bois. Zusanna du Bois.
4592	Johannes Wynkoop Maria Bogardus	Maria 28 March	Evert Bogardus. Geertruy Chroek.
4593	Gerardus Herdenberg Janneken Elmendorff	Jacoba 11 April	Edwaard Wittiker. Jacoba Herdenberg.
4594	Ritsert Lonsberg Elisabeth 't Sammers	Jan 11 April	Gerardus Walderon. Antjen Konstapel.
4595	Hendrik Hendriksz Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Catrina 18 April	Jan Oosterhout, junior. Rachel Legget.
4596	Albert Beem Margriet Peeshaaring	Margriet 25 April	Tammes Zettiwik. Elisabeth Sevel.
4597	Ary Van Etten Sytjen Kuykendaal	Elisabeth 26 April	Gysbert Roosa. Elisabeth Roosa.
4598	Marynus van Aaken Elisabeth Een	Pieter 26 April	Pieter van Aaken. Rusjen Daamen.
4599	Isaak Vreedenburg Geesjen Pier	Elisabeth 26 April	Abraham Oosterhout. Ariaantjen Vreedenburg.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4600	Pieter Oosterhout Lisabeth Wittaker	Annaatje 9 May	Lorenz Oosterhout. Lena Ploeg.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

4601	Isaak Yselsteyn Rachel Bogaard	Bata 16 May	Thomas Jansz. Maayke Bogaard.

Baptisms (23+1) by Domine Mancius.

4602	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven	Debora Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Thomas Schoonhoven. Lenora Westphal.

1736 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4603	Henrich Kortrecht Margriet Dekker	Salamon Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Henrich Kuikendal. Lisabeth Cool.
4604	Lier Kuikendal Lena Consales	Manuel, Rebecca Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Abraham Kortrecht. Margriet Kuikendal. Johannes Kuikendal. Dina Kuikendal.
4605	Harme Rosekrans Arriaantje Oosterhout	Arriaantje Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Krein Oosterhout. Antje Oosterhout.
4606	Salamo Davids, junior Lea Dekker	Jacobus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Jacobus Dekker. Neeltje Ditsoort.
4607	Jan van Vlied, junior Eseintje Swartwoud	Debora Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Thomas Dekker. Janneke van Ninwegen.
4608	Willem Ditsoort Sara Dekker	Stephanus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Willem Cool. Cathareintje du Bois.
4609	Petrus Dekker Madalena Oosterhout	Maria Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	David Cool. Helletje Quik.
4610	Jacob Middag Sara Kuikendal	Margrieta Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Pieter Kuikendal. Feimetje Dekker.
4611	Pieter Gemaar 'Tjaadje de Wit	Margrietje Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 18 May	Johannes Dekker. Lisabeth de Wit.
4612	Johannes Westphal Apolonie Kortrecht	Christina Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Johannes Wessebroek. Antje Roos.
4613	Antonie Wessebroek Aaltje van Nette	Antonie Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Cornelis Wessebroek. Antje Roos.
4614	Jacob van Nette Antje Wessebroek	Sara Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Cornelis van Aaken. Sara Wessebroek.
4615	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Janse	Henrich Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Henrich Janse Kortrecht. Gerretje van Bentschooten.
4616	Harme van Garde Elsje Kottebek	Lisabeth Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Willem Kottebek. Jacomyntje Elting.
4617	Gysbert Bogaard Catharina Dekker	Chrissina Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Antonie Bogaard. Sara Westphal.
4618	Abel Westphal Antje Bogaard	Catharina Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Johannes Westphal. Apolonie Kortrecht.
4619	Henrich Kortrecht Jannetje Ennest	Johannes Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Johannes Kortrecht. Sara Kortrecht.

1736 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4620	Hugh Pue Lena Brink	John Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Jacobus Westphal. Rachel Dekker.
4621	Dirk Quik Apolonie van Garde	Margriet Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Johannes van Garde. Margriet Quik.
4622	Benjamin Dekker Lena Kortrecht	Benjamin Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Cornelis Kortrecht. Christina Rosekrans.
4623	Gysbert van Garde Maria Cool	Gysbert Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Cornelis Brink. Maria Cool.
4624	Thomas Quik Grietje Dekker	Aen Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 19 May	Jacobus Kottebek. Antje Rosekrans.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.

4625	Valenteyn Smit Metjen Kermer	Catrina 23 May	Jan Roosa. Lea de Wit.
4626	Jacobus Van Steenbergen Margriet de Duyser	Elisabeth 3 June	Gerrit Van Steenbergen. Marretjen Van Buntschooten.
4627	Zamuel Kok Bregjen Middag	Magdaleen 6 June	Juriaan Tappen.
4628	Cornelis Langendyk Jannetjen de Wit	Maria 6 June	Thomas Beekman. Judik Beekman.
4629	Isaak Van Aaken Rachel de Wit	Isaak 13 June	Tobyas van Bueren. Lena Bogardus.
4630	Johannes Consalis Zara Knoet	Annaatjen 13 June	Paulus Ploeg. Annaatjen Ploeg.
4631	Ritsert Wes Lea Swart	Cornelia 13 June	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
4632	Igenas de Mont Catrina Schuyler	Anthony 13 June	Philippus du Mont. Anthony Schuyler. Grietjen Kip.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4633	Henricus Steenbergen Rachel Tak	Johannes 20 June	Johannes Dupue. Sara Steenbergen.
4634	Godfried Wolvin Sara du Bois	Sara 27 June	Nemeya du Bois. Mary Devenport.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4635	Frans Hendrik Elisabeth Valk	Louwerens 27 June	Louwerens Hendrik. Regina Weyl.
4636	Jeems Agmoedy Maria de Joo	Elisabeth 27 June	Abraham Haasbroek. Margriet de Joo.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4637	Ephraim du Bois Anna Catharina de Lameter	Margrieta 4 July	Hiskia du Bois. Annaatje Peerse.

1736 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (10) by Domine Vas.		
4638	Ritsert Keeter Rachel van Etten	Lea 11 July	Thomas Keeter. Lea Van Etten.
4639	Johannes Vernoy Janneken Louw	Cornelis 11 July	Cornelis Vielen. Elisabeth Louw.
4640	Gerrit Freer Elisabeth van Vlied	Rebekka 11 July	Jan Freer. Rebekka Van Wageningen.
4641	Jacobus Elmendorff Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk	Jacobus 18 July	Tobyas Van Bueren. Lena Bogardus.
4642	Wouter Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Wouter 25 July	Mathys Blans Jan. Maria Keyser.
4643	Petrus Bogardus Rebekka du Bois	Maria 25 July	Johannes Wynkoop. Maria Bogardus.
4644	Matheus Aaliger Jannetjen Davids	Maria 8 Aug.	Benjamin Davids. Hendrikje Brink.
4645	Jacobus Tak Jacomyntjen van der Merken	Lidia 8 Aug.	Augistinus van der Merken. Rachel van der Merken.
4646	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Geertjen 15 Aug.	Tobyas van Steenbergen. Catrina van Steenbergen.
4647	Robbert Bettey Batha Middag	Jane 15 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
4648	Aard Middag Ariaantje van Etten	Catharin Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 Aug.	Johannes Wessebroek, junior. Catharin van Etten.
4649	Ebert Hoorenbeek Lena Cottebek	Margriet Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 Aug.	Willem Cottebek. Jacomyntje Elting.
4650	Jacob Westphal Margriet de Duytscher	Margriet Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 26 Aug.	Salomo Davids. Beletje Quik.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
4651	Le Meyer Inening Dorethe Frederiks	Le Meyer 29 Aug.	Jan Kankely. Annaatjen Storm.
4652	Jacob Vernoy Annaatjen du Bois	Zamuel 29 Aug.	Zamuel Bevie. Annaatjen de Wit.
4653	Johannes Bosch Marytjen Van Etten	Jan 29 Aug.	Thomas Van der Merken. Grietjen Zammers.
4654	Ritsert Deffenpoort Johanna Leg	Marytjen 29 Aug.	Jan Deffenpoort. Marytjen Leg.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
4655	Benjamin Rotscher Elenora Bevier	Elisabeth 29 Aug.	Abraham Hasebroek. Elisabeth Bevier.
4656	Johannes Louw Rebecca Freer	Johannes 5 Sept.	Johannes van Wagenen. Elisabeth Freer.

1736 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4657	Jan Pieterse Oosterhout Elisabeth Brink	Mareitje 5 Sept.	Petrus Oosterhout. Catharina Oosterhout.

Baptisms (9) by Domine Vas.

4658	Gysbert Dekker Janneken Oosterhout	Elisabeth 12 Sept.	Jan Dekker. Annaatjen Dekker.
4659	Johannes Chrispel Anna-Margriet Roosa	Petrus 19 Sept.	Johannes Jansz, junior. Geertjen Roosa.
4660	Jan Masten Marytjen Van Keuren	Tryntjen 26 Sept.	Mathys van Keuren. Tryntjen Slegt.
4661	Ary Oosterhout, junior Margriet Bogardus	Cornelis 26 Sept.	Cornelis van Bueren. Rachel van Bueren.
4662	Adam Kool Kommertjen Konyn	Jannetjen 3 Oct.	Johannes Juts. Zara Kool.
4663	Hendrik Juts Anna Christina Kelder	Symen 3 Oct.	Johannes Juts. Zara Kool.
4664	Theunis Oostrander Maritjen Zuyland	Wilhelmus 3 Oct.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Janneken Elmendorff.
4665	Anthony Chrispel, junior Catrina van Benthuysen	Geertjen 3 Oct.	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Roosa.
4666	Tammes Zeddewiek Elisabeth Scheever	Wiljam 3 Oct.	Willem Doudy. Nenny Beem.

Baptisms (23) by Domine Mancius.

4667	Henrich Frölich Eliza Catharin Snyder	Margrietje 10 Oct.	Hermanus Homel. Margrietje Hommel.
4668	Johannes Teerpenning Hester Freer	Johannes 10 Oct.	Symon Freer. Mareitje Bommé.
4669	Abraham Duo Elisabeth du Bois	Abraham 10 Oct.	Daniel Hasebroek. Weintje Duo.
4670	Petrus Louw Mareitje van Keuren	Mareitje 10 Oct.	'Tjerk van Keuren, and his wife Mareitje Ten Eik.
4671	Jacob Brink Mareitje Elig	Andries 10 Oct.	Andries Elig. Sophia Elig.
4672	Abraham Salsberg Rachel ten Broek	Wessel 10 Oct.	Wessel ten Broek. Jacomyntje Gaasbeek.
4673	Jacob Dekker Rachel Hoorenbeek	Warner Hoorenbeek Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 13 Oct.	Stephanus Ditsoort. Saartje Hoorenbeek.
4674	Willem van Garden Antje Fredenburg	Johannes Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 13 Oct.	Johannes van Garden. Margriet Quik.
4675	Symon Helm Anna Schever	Johanna 17 Oct.	Michael Helm. Johanna Louw.
4676	Rulof Kip Sara du Mon	Ygenas 17 Oct.	Johannes du Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
4677	Bastian Trever Christina Oel	Johannes 17 Oct.	Johannes Lammert. Sybilla Lamert.

1736 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4678	Frederich Berger Margriet Zuvelt	Conrad 17 Oct.	Conrad Berger. Anna Elisabeth Staal.
4679	Adam Schever Gertrouwt Veller	Catharin 17 Oct.	Philip Veller. Catharin Rauin.
4680	Eduarwt Sluiter Lea van der Schuiven	Zacharias 17 Oct.	Adam Schever. Catharin Eswyn.
4681	Jacobus van Nette Catharina Cool	Aldert Roos 17 Oct.	Gerardus Walron. Elisabeth Roos.
4682	Daniel Braedhaed Hester Wyngard	Daniel 17 Oct.	Gerret Nieuwkerk. Anna Vischer.
4683	Gerret Dekker Catharina Schot	Manasses Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 21 Oct.	Abraham Dekker. Maria Schot.
4684	Benjamin Smedes, junior Rachel Jansen	Johannes Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 21 Oct.	Johannes Dekker. Marretje Jansen.
4685	Henrich Dekker Jannetje Kortrecht	Matheus Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 21 Oct.	Benjamin Smedes, junior. Rachel Jansen.
4686	Thomas Magon Antje Briks	John Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 21 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
4687	Cornelis du Bois Margriet Hoogteeling	Josia Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 21 Oct.	Josia Elting. Lena du Bois.
4688	Geurt van Deuse Lisabeth Ploeg	Abraham 24 Oct.	Abraham van Deuse. Catharina Meier.
4689	Frederich Davis Marscherie van Leeuwen	Jannetje 31 Oct.	Christoffel Davis. Nenni Nottingam.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

4690	Gerrit Van Wageningen Marytjen Freer	Maria 31 Oct.	Gerrit Freer. Elisabeth Van Vliet.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

4691	Aares van Steenbergen Beertje Swart	Benjamin 7 Nov.	Benjamin van Steenbergen. Rachel Seiland.
4692	Henrich Elles Johanna van Steenbergen	Sara 14 Nov.	Elias Elles. Sara Elles.
4693	Johannes de la Meter Christina Wynkoop	Annaatje 21 Nov.	Aldert Kierstede. Arriaantje de Lameter.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

4694	Willem Swart Johanna du Mond	Philippus 28 Nov.	Philippus du Mond. Anna Swart.
4695	Petrus van der Burg Kesia Bras	Bruyn Bras 5 Dec.	Theunis Ploeg. Zara Bras.
4696	Zalomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Rachel 19 Dec.	Jan Oosterhout, junior. Rachel Legget. Elisabeth Freer.

1736 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4697	Petrus Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Anna 25 Dec.	Gerrit Vielen. Anna Vielen.

1737

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4698	Benjamin de Pue Eike de Wit	Sara 25 Dec.	Petrus Edmondus Elmendorf. Sara Elmendorf.

Baptisms (17+1) by Domine Vas.

4699	Adriaan Van Vlied Janneken Knoet	Petrus 1 Jan.	Nethaniel Deffenport. Elisabeth van Vliet.
4700	Isaak du Bois Neeltjen Roosa	Rachel 2 Jan.	Aldert H: Roosa. Agjen Kom.
4701	Arenhout Vielen Catrina van Keuren	Johannes 2 Jan.	Johannes Vielen. Annaatjen Vielen.
4702	Ary Roosa Geesjen Oostrander	Petrus 2 Jan.	Ary Oosterhout. Pieter Oostrander. Racheltjen Dingman. Margriet Bogardus.
4703	Jan Pier Catrina Oostrander	Petrus 9 Jan.	Pieter Oostrander. Rachel Dingman.
4704	Frederik Stryk Catrina Mouwel	Elisabeth 9 Jan.	Frederik Prando. Elisabeth Mouwel.
4705	Jacob van der Merken Christina van Garden	Ary 9 Jan.	Ary Oosterhout. Geesjen van der Merken.
4706	Hendrik de Joo Margriet Wamboom	David 9 Jan.	David Burhans. Debora Wanboom.
4707	Ary Hendriksz Catrina van den Bogaart	Willem, Margrietjen 9 Jan.	Willem Vreedenburg. Katelyntjen Kip. Mathys Slegt. Catelyntjen Kip.
4708	Jan van Etten Rachel Westvaal	Nelletjen 9 Jan.	Gysbert Westvaal. Annaatjen van Etten.
4709	Johannes Kip Margrieta Van Etten	Johannes 9 Jan.	Johannes d' Hooges v̄ Etten. Rebekka Oostrander.
4710	Dirk Bosch Antjen d' Lange	Maria 9 Jan.	Tham Bosch. Eva Klaarwater.
4711	Zander Ennes Zara Middag	Wiljem 9 Jan.	Hendrik Kortregt. Jannetjen Ennes.
4712	Theunis van Vliet Zara Van Wageningen	Nelly 16 Jan.	Neth. Deffenpoort. Elisabeth van Vliet.
4713	Stefanus Swart Zara Dekker	Magdalena 16 Jan.	Jury Snyder. Johanna Swart.
4714	Kryn Oosterhout Geertjen Dekker	Geertjen 23 Jan.	Johannes du Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
4715	Jacob Aardsz Van Wageningen Zara Freer	Benjamin 23 Jan.	Gerrit Freer. Elisabeth van Vliet.

1737 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
4716	Philippus Volland Eva Switseler	Wilhelmus 23 Jan.	Frans Henrich. Lisabeth Valk.
4717	Johannes Krans Lisabeth Klaarwater	Jacobus 30 Jan.	Johannes Maul. Rachel Klaarwater.
4718	Jan Oosterhout Annaatje Westval	Jacob 30 Jan.	Benjamin Oosterhout. Lea Westval.
	Baptisms (20) by Domine Vas.		
4719	Gysbert Scherel Maria Veltpy	Gysbert 6 Feb.	Heymen Roosa. Marya Kortregt.
4720	Johannes Schram Catrina Weding	Annaatjen 6 Feb.	Johannes Swart. Antjen Wynkoop.
4721	Adam Hofman Dina de Lange	Elisabeth 6 Feb.	Abraham Konstapel. Hendrikjen Brink.
4722	Adam Ostrander Cornelia Lieuwes	Rachel 6 Feb.	Jacob Ostrander. Alida Ostrander.
4723	[Father not named] Anna-Margrietjen Schever	Wiljem (Illegitimate) 6 Feb.	Daniel Brodhead. Elisabeth Blansjan.
4724	Jan Maris Hillegond Jacobsz	Jacobus 6 Feb.	Jacobus van Etten. Lea van Etten.
4725	Jan Hilman Catrina Keyser	Isaak 6 Feb.	Ysaak van Kampen. Elsjen Elting.
4726	Jan van Benthuysen Maria Kip	Jacob 6 Feb.	Jacob van Benthuysen. Catrina van Benthuysen.
4727	Ysaak Kip Cornelia Lieuwes	Abraham 6 Feb.	Roeloff Kip. Zara du Mon.
4728	Moses Jumans Elisabeth Ploeg	Zara 6 Feb.	Johannes de Graaff. Magdaleen Bolk.
4729	Jacobus Hoornbeek Margrieta Helm	Margrita 13 Feb.	Jacobus vander Willigen. Antjen Hoornbeek.
4730	Jacobus de Pue Zara Schoonmaker	Catrina 13 Feb.	Harmen Roosekrans. Catrina Roosekrans.
4731	Daniel Schoonmaker Lena Jansz	Jochem 13 Feb.	Jochem Schoonmaker. Rachel Jansz.
4732	Jan Roosa Maria de Wit	Egbert 13 Feb.	Egbert Brink. Elsje Kok.
4733	Isaak de Lameeter Rebekka de Lameeter	Elisabeth 13 Feb.	Marthen de Lameeter. Elisabeth Nottingham.
4734	Johannes Dekker Marretjen Jansz	Maria 13 Feb.	Ysaak Tak. Lena Jansz.
4735	Theunis P. Oosterhout Catrina Leg	Efraim 13 Feb.	Hendrik Brink. Grietjen Oosterhout.
4736	Thenis Middag Catrina Kortregt	Elias 13 Feb.	Henderikus van Keuren. Catrina Swart.

1737 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4737	Johannes de Hooges va: Etten Rebekka Oostrander	Johannes de Hooges 20 Feb.	Johannes Kip. Margriet van Etten.
4738	Jan Wels Margriet Maklien	Willem 20 Feb.	Ritsert Wels. Lea Swart.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

4739	Josia Elting Magdalena du Bois	Roelof 20 Feb.	Jan Elting. Jannetje Janse.
4740	Matheus van Keuren Seeletje de Lameter	Abraham 20 Feb.	Abraham van Keuren. Rachel van Keuren.
4741	Thomas van Gaasbeek Margrietje Elmendorf	Jacobus 27 Feb.	Gerhardus Hardenberg. Jannetje Elmendorf.
4742	Marte Ham Grietje Maul	Johannes 6 March	Johannes Maul. Geertje Snyder.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

4743	Johannes Thomasz Annaatjen Schremmeling	Maria 6 March	Johannes Wynkoop. Maria Bogardus.
4744	Hendrik Roosa Zara Freer	Antjen 27 March	Hugo Freer, junior. Annaatjen Freer.
4745	Gerrit Elmendorff Jannetjen Nieuwkerk	Margrietjen 3 April	Willem Borhans. Margrietjen ten Eyk.
4746	Zalomon Terwilligen Rachel Ostrander	Johannes 17 April	Johannes Ostrander, junior. Elisabeth van Buntschooten.
4747	Johannes de Wit Maria Bradeth	Maria 17 April	Wessel Bradeth. Catrina du Bois.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4748	Joris Middag Jannetje de Lameter	Jacob 17 April	Cornelis de Lameter. Margrieta Steenbergen.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4749	Augestynus Keeter Antjen Wyden	Benjamin 24 April	Niclaas Keeter. Barbara Keeter.
4750	Thomas Keeter Lea Van Etten	Jan 24 April	Jan van Deusen. Hillegond Roosa.

Baptisms (23) by Domine Mancius.

4751	Cornelis van Aaken Hester Relje	David Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Cornelis Wessebroek. Antje Roos.
4752	Johannes van Garde Margriet Quik	John Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Dirk Quik. Apolonie van Garde.
4753	Johannes Ridier Geertje Dekker	Cleophas Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Barent Mollenaar. Glaasje Enderson.
4754	Benjamin Dekker Lena Kortrecht	Janneke Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Johannes Kortrecht. Maria Wessebroek.

1737 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4755	Antonie Benschoten Margriet Wels	Jacobus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Aard Maste. Lena van Nette.
4756	Jochim Schoonmaker Rachel van Garde	Abraham Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Lambert Brink. Rachel van Garde.
4757	Jacobus Dekker Weeltje Ditsoort	Sara Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Stephanus Ditsoort. Saartje Hoorenbeek.
4758	Johannes Hoogteeling Marretje Hoorenbeek	Petrus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Abraham Westphal. Antje Bogard.
4759	Gysbert van Kampen Sara Dekker	Jan Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Jan van Kampen. Madalena van Garde.
4760	Broer Dekker Antje van Nette	Magdalena Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Johannes Wessebroek. Magdalena Wessebroek.
4761	Cornelis van Aaken Sara Wessebroek	Sara Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Johannes Wessebroek. Antje Rosa.
4762	Abraham Kortrecht Margriet Kuikendal	Lisabeth Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	David Cool. Lisabeth Cool.
4763	Abraham Kortrecht Margriet Kuikendal	Femetje Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Bastian Kortrecht. Femetje Dekker.
4764	Alexander van Winkel Antje Rosekrans	Catharina Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Harme Rosekrans. Arriaantje Oosterhout.
4765	Jurge Westphal Blandina de Wit	Annaatje Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Jan Oosterhout. Annaatje Westphal.
4766	Parens Davids Marretje Kuikendal	Johannes Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Johannes Kuikendal. Marretje Westphal.
4767	Andries Dekker Dieverje Maul	Annaatje Julian Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 3 May	Stoffel Maul. Annaatje Julian Sorger [or Soryer].
4768	Willem Cool Catryntje du Bois	Corneliaatje Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 May	Petrus Dekker. Leentje Oosterhout.
4769	Johannes Cool Pieter Nella van Aaken	Cornelis Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 May	Willem Cool. Lisabeth Cool.
4770	Manuel Consales Remerich Quik	Samuel Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 May	Samuel Swartwout. Lisabeth Gemaar.
4771	Gerardus van Ninwegen Jannetje de Wit	Grietje Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 May	Johannes Dekker. Lisabeth de Wit.

1737 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4772	Thomas Dekker Jenneke van Ninwegen	Daniel Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 May	Johannes Wessebroek. Lena Wessebroek.
4773	Willem Kottebek Jacomyntje Elting	Sara Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 4 May	Jan Elting. Jannetje Janse.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4774	Hendrik van der Merken Antjen Van Weyen	Elisabeth 8 May	Johannes du Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
4775	Benjamin Davids Hendrikjen Brink	Catrina 8 May	Willem Ennes. Cornelia Post.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4776	Ritschert Krien Catharina Wenne	Catharina 15 May	Thomas Beekman. Marretje Wynkoop.
4777	Cornelis van Kampen Catharina Haal	Lisabeth 15 May	Nikkes Krom. Dyna Biks.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.

4778	Jan Kankery Annaatjen Storm	Abraham 15 May	Matheus Boekhout. Elisabeth Martyn.
4779	Niclaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keyser	Jannetjen 15 May	Jacob Sluyter. Barbara Konterman.
4780	Arend Ploeg Rachel Brink	Elisabeth 15 May	Jan Ploeg. Elisabeth Burhans.
4781	David de Lameeter Louwerensjen ten-Broek	Cornelis 19 May	Coenraad ten Broek. Zara ten Broek.
4782	Jacob Middag Magdalena Kok	Jan 22 May	Jan Bradeth. Elisabeth Bradeth.
4783	Cornelis Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Anna 22 May	Philippus Vielen. Anna Louw.
4784	Jan Een Geesjen Roosa	Margriet 29 May	Gysbert Roosa. Margriet Sasjan [or Hasjan].
4785	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Cornelia 29 May	Louwerens Oosterhout. Elisabeth Masten.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4786	Hiskia du Bois Annaatje Peersen	David Bp'd "at the Gasbaan," [Caatsban] 30 May	Johan Matheis Jong. Catharina Diederich.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4787	Jacob Muyl Dorethea Trombo	Johannes 5 June	Johannes Muyl. Elisabeth Trombo.
4788	Petrus Tappen Tjaatjen Wynkoop	Christoffel 5 June	Christoffel Tappen. Neeltjen Vas.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4789	Abraham Burhans Annetje Oosterhout	Isaac 5 June	Jan Ploeg. Lisabeth Burhans.

1737 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.		
4790	Jonas Freer Catrina Stokraad	Jonas 12 June	Isaak van Wageningen. Catrina Freer.
4791	Wouter Westvaal Jannetjen Pier	Marretjen 12 June	Jacob van Kampen. Marretjen Westvaal. Neeltjen Westvaal.
4792	Jan Sekket Elisabeth Masten	Ezechiel 19 June	Aard Masten, junior. Ezechiel Masten. Elisabeth Masten.
4793	Tobyas Hoornbeek Elisabeth Louw	Warnaar 19 June	Cornelis Vielen. Elisabeth Louw.
4794	Coenraad Elmendorf, junior Zara du Bois	Jacob 19 June	Jacob du Bois. Jacob du Bois, junior. Gerritjen Gerrits. Neeltjen du Bois.
4795	Cherels Denniston Lea Hoornbeek	Nenny 19 June	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.		
4796	Johannes Schoonmaker Arriantje Hoogteeling	Petrus 26 June	Cornelis Nieuwkerk. Dina Hoogteeling.
4797	Robert Wieler Catharina Hey	Samuel 26 June	Evert Sluiter. Lea van Schuiven.
4798	Cornelis Persen Catharina Dirk	Johannes 26 June	Jan Persen. Sara Dirk.
4799	Meinert Schot Catharina Freer	Etje 26 June	Jacobus Elmendorf. Arriantje Nieuwkerk.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
4800	Jacob van Etten Margriet Kool	Rebekka 3 July	Frans Nier. Rebekka Kool.
4801	Abraham van Steenbergen Maria Schepmoes	Marretjen 3 July	Dirk Schepmoes. Cathrina Van Steenbergen.
	Baptisms (6+2) by Domine Mancius.		
4802	Abraham van Aaken Jannetje de Wit	Elisa Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 5 July	Abraham van Aaken. Lena van Aaken.
4803	Johannes Dekker Lena Quik	Martynus Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 5 July	Henrich Henrikse Kortrecht. Margriet Dekker.
4804	Eduart Sherri Els Strenni	Margriet, Sara, Catharina Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 5 July	Abraham van Aaken. Helletje Quik. Willem Cool. Lisabeth Cool.
4805	Jacob Bogerd Nelli Kuikendal	Abraham Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 6 July	Cornelis Kuikendal. Marretje Westval.
4806	William Waard Maria Dekker	Sara Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 6 July	Benjamin Dekker. Rachel Dekker.

1737 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4807	Willem Ditsoort Sara Dekker	Margriet Bp'd "in Menissing," [Minisink] 6 July	Bernhardus Swartwoud. Margriet Dekker.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

4808	Jan Wittiker Catrina Hoogteeling	Jan 10 July	Anthony Chrispel. Lea Roosa.
4809	Jury Snyder Johanna Swart	Catrina 10 July	Willem Swart. Annaatjen du Mon.
4810	Hendrik Schoonmaker Henny Wittiker	Hilletjen 17 July	Edwart Wittiker. Hilletjen Wittiker.
4811	Frederik Keeter Jacomyntjen van der Merken	Jacob 24 July	Thomas van der Merken. Cornelia van der Merken.
4812	Edward Wittiker, junior Jacoba Herdenberg	Margriet 31 July	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Henne Wittiker.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4813	Jacobus Rykman Geertje Arriaanse	Johannes 7 Aug.	Petrus Rykman. Catharina Kierstede.
4814	Willem Leg Mareitje Burhans	Margriet 14 Aug.	Cornelis Jansen. Catharina Burhans.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.

4815	Lammert Brink Rachel du Mon	Johannes 14 Aug.	Walron du Mon. Janneken Brink.
4816	Jan Salsberg Ariaantjen Bras	Bruyn Bras 21 Aug.	Bruyn Bras. Matheus Goes. Dina Bras.
4817	Wessel ten Broek, junior Blandina Gaasbeek	Wessel 4 Sept.	David de Lameeter. Louwerensjen ten Broek.
4818	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteling	Ary 11 Sept.	Jacobus Elmendorf. Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk.
4819	Dirk van Vliet Marytjen Chrispel	Geertjen 11 Sept.	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Roosa.
4820	Jan Van Aaken Grietjen de Graaff	Maria 11 Sept.	Giedeon van Aaken. Sofia van Aaken.
4821	Eduward Wittiker Hilletjen Wittiker	Nelly 18 Sept.	Daniel Wittiker. Nelly Wittiker.
4822	Johannes Swart Antjen Wynkoop	Benjamin 18 Sept.	Goosen Van Wageningen. Geertruy Swart.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4823	Henrich Oostrander Lisabeth van Bomme	Christoffel 25 Sept.	Lenert Hardenberg. Jannetje Rosa.
4824	Johannes du Bois Judikje Wynkoop	Catharina 25 Sept.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Henrike Nieuwkerk.

Baptisms (13) by Domine Vas.

4825	Jan Edeward Marytjen Consalis-d	Joseph 2 Oct.	Joseph Consalis-duk. Maria Ploeg.

1737 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4826	Abraham Constapel Hendrikjen Brink	Egbert 2 Oct.	Egbert Brink. Elsjen Kok.
4827	Willem Smit Eva Muller	Anna 9 Oct.	Niclaas Keeter. Barber Altman.
4828	Jacobus de Joo Jannetjen Freer	Hester 9 Oct.	Pieter de Joo. Hester de Joo.
4829	Egbert de Wit Maria Nottingham	Maria 9 Oct.	Johannes de Wit. Maria Brodeth.
4830	Theunis Teerpenning Margriet de Graaf	Annaatjen 16 Oct.	Robbert Hanny. Maria Freer.
4831	Jonathan du Bois Elisabeth le Feeber	Andries 16 Oct.	Andries le Feeber. Cornelia Blansjan.
4832	Marthynus Hofman Tryntjen Bensing	Robbert 16 Oct.	Robbert Bensing. Elisabeth Bensing.
4833	Marthen Burger Orseltjen Frelig	Christina 23 Oct.	Jacob Sikner. Christina Schryver.
4834	Jacob Sikkener Christina Schryver	Johannes 23 Oct.	Marthen Burger. Orseltjen Frelig.
4835	Gerrit van Wageningen Eva Kip	Barent 23 Oct.	Johannes van Wageningen. Lea Schepmoes.
4836	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Marytjen 23 Oct.	Abraham van Steenbergen. Marytjen Schepmoes.
4837	Geurt Hendrikz van Deusen Elisabeth Ploeg	Catrina 23 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4838	Willem Wittaker Catharina Ploeg	Jemmi 23 Oct.	Daniel Wittaker. Lena Ploeg.

Baptisms (16) by Domine Vas.

4839	Petrus Louw Debora Van Vliet	Margrietjen 30 Oct.	Gerrit Kondstapel. Margrietje van Vliet.
4840	Dirk Teerpenning Rachel de Graaf	Abraham 6 Nov.	Abraham de Graaf. Elisabeth Parmentier.
4841	Johannes du Bois Rebekka Tappen	Tjaatjen 6 Nov.	Johannes Tappen. Tjaatjen du Bois.
4842	Isaak Koning Antjen Kierstede	Hans 6 Nov.	Hans Kierstede. Ariaantjen Tappen.
4843	Johannes Elting Jannetjen Jansz	Mayken 13 Nov.	Thomas Jansz. Mayken Bogaard.
4844	Henderikus Oosterhout Annaatjen de Wit	Petrus 13 Nov.	Jan Oosterhout. Elisabeth Brink.
4845	Hugo Freer Marytjen de Wit	Neeltjen 13 Nov.	Pieter Knikkerbakker. Neeltjen Knikkerbakker.
4846	Aard van Wageningen Rebekka van Wageningen	Lea 20 Nov.	Johannes van Wageningen. Lea Schepmoes.
4847	Benjamin Masten Maria de Wit	Margriet 20 Nov.	Bastiaan de Wit. Margriet Paarsen.

1737 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4848	Jan Brodeth Nenny Nottingham	Neeltjen 20 Nov.	Stefanus Nottingham. Neeltjen Brodeth.
4849	Jan Slegt Elisabeth Smedes	Elisabeth 20 Nov.	Natham Smedes. Zara Kierstede.
4850	Isaak Tak Lena Jansz	Rebekka 4 Dec.	Cornelis Tak. Rebekka Bogaard.
4851	Abraham van Wageningen Hillegond Chrispel	Abraham 4 Dec.	Isaak van Wageningen. Catrina Freer.
4852	Johannes Suyland Eva van Vegten	Jannetjen 4 Dec.	Dirk van Vliet. Marytjen Chrispel.
4853	Petrus Smedes Catrina du Bois	Zara 11 Dec.	Coenraad Elmendorf, junior. Zara du Bois.
4854	Abraham de Lameeter Rachel Louw	Rachel 11 Dec.	Aldert Kierstede. Ariaantjen de Lameeter.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

4855	Edward Robeson Neeltje van Aaken	Elam 18 Dec.	Henrich Ellis. Grietje Osterhout.

Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.

4856	Mathys Lefeeber Margriet Bevie	Magdaleena 25 Dec.	Abraham Bevie. Zara Lefeeber.

1738

4857	Machiel Helm Johanna Louw	Jacob 1 Jan.	Jacob Rutsz, junior. Alida Lievengstond.
4858	Pieter Burger Rebekka Ploeg	Pieter 8 Jan.	Daniel Burger. Catrina Konfert.[1]
4859	Jan Masten Marytjen van Keuren	Elisabeth 8 Jan.	Cornelis Masten. Elisabeth Masten.
4860	Johannes Wynkoop Maria Bogardus	Christina 8 Jan.	Johannes De Lameeter. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
4861	Jan Deffenpoort, junior Catrina de Wit	Margrietjen 15 Jan.	Johannes de Wit. Zara de Wit.
4862	Jacobus van Steenbergen Margriet de Duytser	Wilhelmus 22 Jan.	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4863	Johannes Velde Margriet Henrich	Elisabeth 22 Jan.	Frans Henrich. Elisabeth Valk.
4864	Nicolaes Bogardus Rachel Smedes	Everhardus 29 Jan.	Everhardus Bogardus. 'Tjaatjen Hofman.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4865	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Zara 5 Feb.	Jan Chrispel. Zara Jansz.
4866	Tjerk Schoonmaker Theodotia Wittiker	Debora 5 Feb.	Hischia Schoonmaker. Catrina de Meyer.

[1] Perhaps Konsert.

1738 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.		
4867	Ygenas Dumon Catharina Schuiler	Neeltje 12 Feb.	Johannes Dumon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
4868	Isaac Freer Mareitje Dijo	Weintje 12 Feb.	Daniel Hasebroek. Weintje Dijo.
4869	Henricus du Bois Jannetje Hoogteeling	Dina 12 Feb.	Cornelis Nieuwkerke. Dina Hoogteeling.
4870	Moses Dijo Klaartje Stokraad	Rachel 12 Feb.	Abraham de la Meter. Rachel Louw.
4871	Edward Wood Susanna Schot	Daniel 12 Feb.	Daniel Wittaker. Grietje Schot.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
4872	Gysbert Krom Zara Bogert	Marthen 26 Feb.	Marthen Bogert. Tanneken de Lameeter.
4873	Cornelis Nieukerk Neeltjen du Bois	Catrina 26 Feb.	Petrus Smedes. Catrina du Bois.
4874	Dirk Wynkoop Geertjen Kool	Dirk 26 Feb.	Thomas Gaasbeek. Henrika Kool.
4875	Jan Maklien Grietjen Heermans	Jan 5 March	Joh. van Wageningen. Elisabeth Freer.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
4876	James Scot Lisabeth Freer	Wilhelmus 5 March	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Rachel Hoogteeling.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.		
4877	Thomas van der Merken Margriet Sammers	Elias 12 March	Johannes Konstapel. Mary-Salmy Kool.
4878	Dirk Bosch Antjen de Lange	Maria 12 March	Tham Moor. Maria Bosch.
4879	Wessel Bradeth Catrina de Bois	Catrina 12 March	Cherels Bradeth. Marretjen Herdenberg.
4880	Pieter Oosterhout Elisabeth Wittiker	Daniel 12 March	Daniel Wittiker. Catrina de Wit.
4881	Arenhout Vielen Catrina van Keuren	Johannes 19 March	Abraham van Keuren. Rachel van Keuren.
4882	Nathan de Bois Zusanna Kool	Lea 26 March	Zamuel Deffenpoort. Lea Legh.
4883	Jacob Ostrander Marytjen Roosa	Helena 31 March	Pieter Ostrander. Rebekka Traphage.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
4884	Johannes Stoffel Thomes Annaatje Schremmeling	Johannes 31 March	Andries Thomes. Elvert Heering. Elisabeth Bogardt.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
4885	Johannes de Graaf Magdalena Peeshaar	Maria 2 April	Juriaan Tappen. Blandina Paarsen.

1738 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (5+1) by Domine Mancius.		
4886	Symon van Wagenen Neeltje Wittaker	James 2 April	Goosen van Wagenen. Henna Wittaker.
4887	Thomas Jansen Margrietje Hofman	Matheus Bp'd "in Savengonk," [Shawangunk] 13 April	Johannes Dekker. Marretje Jansen.
4888	Petrus Terwilge Anna Margriet Cool	Wilhelmus Bp'd "in Savengonk," [Shawangunk] 13 April	Abraham Terwilge. Mary Terwilge.
4889	Daniel Windviel Klaasje Teerpenning	Margrieta, Maria Bp'd "in Savengonk," [Shawangunk] 13 April	Robert Greem. Margriet Jerry. Willem Schot. Mareitje van Weye.
4890	Thomas Makoum Antje Briks	Jannetje Bp'd "in Savengonk," [Shawangunk] 13 April	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (11) by Domine Vas.		
4891	Tjerk de Wit, junior Mesery Sissim	Peek 16 April	Peek de Wit. Maria Thuniers.
4892	Marthen de Lameeter Elisabeth Nottingham	Margriet 16 April	Gerardus Herdenberg. Janneken Elmendorff.
4893	Johannes Tappen Tjaatjen Debois	Catrina 16 April	Robben Brit. Catrina Debois.
4894	Frederik Davids Mesery van Leuven	Jacobus 23 April	Abraham de Lameeter. Rachel Louw.
4895	Willem Vredenburg, junior Catelyntjen Kip	Abraham 23 April	Abraham Kip. Grietjen Kip.
4896	Abraham Osterhout Ariaantjen Vreedenburg	Annaatjen 23 April	Abraham Vreendenburg. Catrina Pier.
4897	Ritsert Lonsberg Elisabeth Sammers	Ritsert 30 April	Thomas van der Merken. Margrietjen Sammers.
4898	Jacob Keeter Elisabeth Louw	Elisabeth 30 April	Cornelis Vielen. Elisabeth Louw.
4899	Jacobus van Vreendenburg Clara van Wegeningen	Maria 30 April	Johannes van Benthuysen. Maria van Wageningen.
4900	Ary Oosterhout Margriet Bogardus	Barbara 30 April	Corñ. van Ceuren. Jan Lieuwes. Ariaantjen van Bueren. Barbara Bogardus.
4901	Johannes van Benthuysen Maria van Wageningen	Jacobus 30 April	Jacobus a Vreedenburg. Clara van Wageningen.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.		
4902	James Geerner Sara Halenbeek	Willem 30 April	Sammel Halenbeek. Lisabeth Konyn.
4903	Sammel Halenbeek Lisabeth Konyn	Casparus 30 April	James Geerner. Sara Halenbeek.
4904	Andries van Leeuwen Anneke Osterhout	Dina 30 April	Grietje Oosterhout.

1738 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4905	Henricus Slegt Sara Kierstede	Henricus 7 May	Hans Kierstede. Arriaantje Tappen.

Baptisms (12) by Domine Vas.

4906	Johannes Consalis Zara Knoet	Janneken 7 May	Ary van Vliet. Janneken Knoet.
4907	Alezander Ennes Zara Middag	Aard 14 May	Aard Middag. Hester de Lameeter.
4908	Hendrik Jansz Anneken Schoonmaker	Magdalena 14 May	Johannes de Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
4909	Boudewyn vander Lippe Tenty Engeland	Boudewyn 14 May	Willem Leg. Marytjen Burhans.
4910	Machiel Parmentier Ariaantjen Hegeman	Antjen 21 May	Frans Hegeman. Antjen Hegeman.
4911	Anderies Scherp Johanna Free	Abraham 21 May	Jan Masten. Marytjen van Keuren.
4912	Benjamin van Keuren Zara Swart	Henderikus 21 May	Henderikus van Keuren. Catrina Swart.
4913	Johannes de Duytscher Catrina Bogardus	Elias 28 May	Theunis Swart. Rachel van Vliet.
4914	Isaak van Vreedenburg Geesjen Pier	Nelly 28 May	Jan Pier. Catrina Ostrander.
4915	Anthony Chrispel Catrina van Benthuysen	Jan 28 May	Jan Chrispel. Zara Jansz.
4916	Zymen Freer Marytjen van Bommel	Jeremias 4 June	Abraham Haasbroek. Rachel Haasbroek.
4917	Ritsert Kittel Rachel van Etten	Zusanna 4 June	Jan Roos. Megtel van Kampen.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

4918	Henricus Steenbergen Rachel Tak	Cornelis 4 June	Cornelis Delameter. Margrieta Steenbergen.
4919	Isaac van Kampen Elsje Elting.	Willem 11 June	Willem Elting. Jannetje de Lameter.
4920	John Hilman Catharin Keiser	Arie 18 June	Jacob Keiser. Mareitje de Lang.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

4921	Gysbert Lievengstond Cornelia Beekman	Margrita 23 June	Robbert Robbertsz Lievengstond. Margrita Lievengstond. Alida Lievengstond.
4922	Hendrik H: Schoonmaker Tryntjen Oosterhout	Zamuel 25 June	Zamuel Wels. Marytjen Oosterhout.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

4923	Johannes Terwilge Antje Tak	Georgius Wilhelmus 25 June	Jan van Deusen. Hillegond Rosa.
4924	Willem Freer Margriet Kuikendal	Jacob 25 June	Jacob Ostrander. Alida Ostrander.

1738 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.		
4925	Simon Le Feber Pieternel Haasbroek	Andries 2 July	Mathys le Feber. Margriet Bevie.
4926	Melgert Keeter Debora Kinny	Thomas 2 July	Ysaak Tak. Lena Jansz.
4927	Robbert Hannes Hester Teerpenning	Margriet 2 July	Theunis Teerpenning. Margriet le-Kond.
4928	Jacobus Kwik Franciska Consalis	Zamuel 2 July	Zamuel Davids.
4929	Petrus Louw Marytjen van Keuren	Abraham 9 July	Abraham Louw. Jannetje Lesier.
4930	Ary Oosterhout Geesjen van der Merken	Ariaantjen 16 July	Henderikus Oosterhout. Rachel van der Merken.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.		
4931	Henrich Rosa Sara Freer	Gysbert 6 Aug.	Gysbert Rosa. Margriet Bond.
4932	Ritscherd Wels Lea Swart	Stephanus 6 Aug.	Stephanus Swart. Sara Dekker.
4933	Gerret Aarse van Wagenen Mareitje Freer	Jan 13 Aug.	Jan Freer. Rebekka van Wagenen.
4934	Paulus Peele Sara Dirk	Gysbert 13 Aug.	Gysbert Peele. Hilletje van Vliet.
4935	Johannes Steenbergen Grietje Weseborn	Petrus 13 Aug.	Timotheus van Steenbergen. Catharina van Steenbergen.
	Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.		
4936	Lucas de Wit Catrina Roosa	Lucas 20 Aug.	Thobyas van Steenbergen. Zara Paarsen.
4937	Zalomon Haasbroek Zara van Wageningen	Petrus 20 Aug.	Cherles Bredeth. Marretjen Herdenberg.
4938	Jan Chrispel, junior Zara Jansz	Maayke 27 Aug.	Thomas Jansz. Maayke Bogaard.
4939	Daniel Henneyon Heyltjen Schut	Zara 27 Aug.	Hendrik Henneyon. Zara Schut.
4940	Albert Beem Margriet Peesharing	Albartus 3 Sept.	Jan Maklien. Eva Smit.
4941	Johannes de Mon Rachel Schoonmaker	Henderikus 3 Sept.	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Henne Wittiker.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
4942	Samel Wittaker Catharina Burhans	Jacobus 10 Sept.	Jacobus Wittaker. Mareitje Wittaker.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.		
4943	Petrus Tappen Tjaatjen Wynkoop	Pieter 10 Sept.	Pieter Tappen. Barber van Keuren.

1738 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4944	Andries Kermer Apolonia Keyser	Andries 17 Sept.	Andries Konterman. Cornelia Keyser.
4945	Jacob de Wit Heyltjen van Kampen	Elisabeth 17 Sept.	Juriaan Tappen. Maria Kortregt.
4946	Heyman Roosa Jannetjen Freer	Aagjen 17 Sept.	Aldert Roosa. Aagjen Krom.
4947	Johannes Chrispel Anna Margriet Rosa	Elisabeth 24 Sept.	Gysbert Rosa, junior. Elisabeth Roosa.
4948	Jan Heermans, junior Jannetjen Nieuwkerk	Jan 24 Sept.	Jacob Heermans. Anna Heermans.
4949	Tammes Sedwik Elisabeth Schever	Anna 24 Sept.	Willem Doudy. Nenny Beem.

Baptisms (7) by Domine Mancius.

4950	Petrus Rykman Catharina Kierstede	Hermanus 24 Sept.	Hans Kierstede. Sara Kierstede.
4951	David de Duytscher Pieternelle van Fredenburg	Cornelis 8 Oct.	Meindert Reinerse. Lena Reinerse.
4952	Thomas Nottingham Susanna de la Meter	Geertje 15 Oct.	Jacob Hardenberg. Pieternella Broun.
4953	Johannes Louw Rebekka Freer	Maria 15 Oct.	Philippus Viele. Antje Louw.
4954	Abraham Dijo Lisabeth Du Bois	Mary 15 Oct.	Benjamin du Bois. Hester du Bois.
4955	Martinus Snyder Anna Demoed Bakkerin	Jeremias 22 Oct.	Beek de Wit. Anna Maria Overbach.
4956	Willem van Vliet Sara van Keuren	Abraham 22 Oct.	Abraham ten Eik. Jenneke Elmerdorf.

Baptisms (31+1) by Domine Vas.

4957	Roelof Kip Zara de Mon	Abram 22 Oct.	Gerrit van Wageningen. Klaara van Wageningen.
4958	Johannes Oostrander Elisabeth van Buntschooten	Salomon 22 Oct.	Theunis van Buntschooten. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
4959	Tobyas van Steenbergen Zara Peersen	Petrus 22 Oct.	Zamuel van Steenbergen. Catrina van Steenbergen.
4960	Willem Meyer Sara Nieuwkerk	Christiaan 24 Oct.	Christiaan Meyer. Geertruy Theunyes.
4961	Efraim du Bois Anna Catrina de Lameeter	Cornelis 29 Oct.	Abraham de Lameeter, junior. Johanna van Steenbergen.
4962	Matheus Tampson Cornelia van Vliet	Wiljam 29 Oct.	Dirk van Vliet. Marytjen Chrispel.
4963	Benjamin Schoonmaker Catrina de Pue	Moses 5 Nov.	Cornels de Pue. Catrina van Aaken.
4964	Moses Jumans Elisabeth Ploeg	Pieter 5 Nov.	Paulus Ploeg. Catrina Ploeg.
4965	Johannes Bosch Marytjen van Etten	Jannetjen 5 Nov.	Valenteyn Smit. Metjen Kermer.

1738 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
4966	Petrus Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Helena 5 Nov.	Philippus Vielen, junior. Helena Burhans.
4967	Jacob Vernoy Annaatjen du Bois	Josaphat 12 Nov.	Johannes Oosterhout. Annaatjen Hoornbeek.
4968	Pieter de Mon Zara Schepmoes	Catrina 12 Nov.	Dirk Schepmoes. Catrina Schepmoes.
4969	Jacobus de Pue Zara Schoonmaker	Zusanna 12 Nov.	Abraham Haasbroek. Zusanna Schoonmaker.
4970	Johannes Herdenberg Maria du Bois	Rachel 19 Nov.	Jonathan du Bois. Elisabeth Feeber.
4971	Wessel ten Broek, junior Blandina Gaasbeek	Wessel 19 Nov.	Coenraat ten Broek. Zara ten Broek.
4972	Anthony Hofman Catrina Gaasbeek	Niclaas 19 Nov.	Niclaas Hofman. Jannetjen Chrispel.
4973	Gerrit Freer Elisabeth van Viet	Geertjen 26 Nov.	Ary van Vliet. Geertjen Masten.
4974	[Father not named] Ariaantjen Keyser	Zamuel (Illegitimate) 10 Dec.	Moses de Pue. Benjamin de Pue. Maria Keyser.
4975	Jacobus Westvaal Sofia van Aaken	Christina 10 Dec.	Johannes Westvaal. Apalonia Kortregt.
4976	Isaak Lefeeber Maria Freer	Simon 17 Dec.	Isaak van Wageningen. Catryntjen Freer.
4977	Matheus Terwilligen Marytjen Oosterhout	Alida 17 Dec.	Abraham Haasbroek. Grietjen Oosterhout.
4978	Jeems Simson Annaatjen Hoornbeek	Alexander 17 Dec.	Juriaan Tappen. Maria Kortreght.
4979	Jan Pietersz Oosterhout Elisabeth Brink	Zamuel 17 Dec.	Walron de Mon, junior. Janneken Brink.
4980	Jacobus Elmendorff Ariaatjen Nieuwkerk	Cornelis 17 Dec.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Dina Hoogteeling.
4981	Wouter Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Zara 17 Dec.	Eduwaard Sluyter. Lea Scheyff.
4982	Hans Jury Klaartjen Rank	Anna Sraei 24 Dec.	Jacob Nies. Anna Sraei.
4983	Jacob Rutsz, junior Alida Livengstond	Catrina 24 Dec.	Robbert Lievengstond. Catrina Rutsz.
4984	Augestinus Keeter Antjen Wyden	Catrina 24 Dec.	Ary van Etten. Zytjen Kuykendaal.
4985	Salomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Abraham, Jacob 24 Dec.	Abraham van Steenbergen. Marytjen Schepmoes. Daniel Wittiker. Judikje Beekman.
4986	Hendrikus van Keuren Catrina Swart	Tryntjen 25 Dec.	Mathys van Keuren. Tryntjen Slegt.
4987	Cornelis Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Johannes 26 Dec.	Johannes Vielen. Anna Vielen.

1738 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.		
4988	Henrich Ellis Johanna van Steenbergen	Maria 31 Dec.	Benjamin van Steenbergen. Rachel Seiland.
4989	Pieter Henrich Angeniet Smid	Philippus 31 Dec.	Philip Voland. Eva Switseler.
4990	Benjamin van Steenbergen Rachel Seiland	Johannes 31 Dec.	Johannes Seiland. Eva van Vechten.

1739

4991	Laurenz Alsdorf Maria Thomas	Anna Maria 7 Jan.	Philips Smid. Anna Catharina Jermoed.
4992	Matheus Ernst Anna Maria Bömberin	Johannes 7 Jan.	Johan Georg Trömber. Catharina Pulver.
	Baptisms (9) by Domine Vas.		
4993	Pieter Knikkerbakker Neeltjen Freer	Elisabeth 7 Jan.	Jacob Vosburg, junior. Dorethea Vosburg.
4994	Stefanus Swart Zara Dekker	Willem 7 Jan.	Willem Dekker. Catrina Swart.
4995	Isaak de Lameeter Rebekka de Lameeter	Hendrikus 14 Jan.	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaard.
4996	Jan Masten Marytjen van Keuren	Matheus 14 Jan.	Mathys van Keuren. Tryntjen Slegt.
4997	Johannes Luewes Hester van den Burg	Catrina 21 Jan.	Hendrikus van den Burg. Tryntjen van Kleek.
4998	Willem Schot Maria Dirks	Maria 21 Jan.	Mathus Slegt, junior. Maria Slegt.
4999	Josephat du Bis Tjaatjen van Keuren	Catrina 21 Jan.	Matheus van Keuren. Catrina van Keuren.
5000	Augestynus van der Merken Annetjen Schot	Elisabeth 21 Jan.	Abraham de Joo. Elisabeth du Bois.
5001	Gerrit Dekker Catrina Schut	Geertjen 21 Jan.	Abraham Schut. Geertjen Kortregt.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.		
5002	Johannes Rugert Hester Verveele	Johannes 21 Jan.	Bartholomeus Hogeboom. Alida Verveele.
5003	Benjamin Smedes Rachel Janse	Rachel 21 Jan.	Nicolaas Bogardus. Rachel Smedes.
5004	Johannes Simon Maria Barbara Heentje	Willem 28 Jan.	Johan Willem Simon. Anna Maria Sternerin.
5005	Jan Lusk Margriet Heyntjen	Nathan 28 Jan.	Jacob Drom. Margriet Koens.
5006	Isaac du Bois Neeltje Rosa	Sara 4 Feb.	Coenrad Elmendorf, junior. Sara du Bois.

1739 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.		
5007	Jan Roosa Megtel van Kampen	Isaak 4 Feb.	Isaak van Kampen. Elsjen Elting.
5008	Jan Oosterhout Annaatjen Westvaal	Isaak 4 Feb.	Abraham Oosterhout. Ariaantjen Vreendenburg.
5009	Benjamin Davids Hendrikjen Brink	Elisabeth 4 Feb.	Isaak Tak. Lena Jansz.
5010	Abraham Roosa Annaatjen Kool	Rachel 11 Feb.	Jacob Oostrander. Marytjen Roosa.
5011	Jacob Kip Klaartjen van Wageningen	Rachel 11 Feb.	Gerrit van Wageningen. Eva Kip.
5012	Jan Wels Margriet Maklien	Cornelis 11 Feb.	Jan Maklien. Grietjen Heermans.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
5013	Johannes Keter Annaatje van Vliet	Johannes 18 Feb.	Stoffel Davids. Rachel Bradhed.
5014	Abraham de la Meeter Rachel Louw	Abraham 18 Feb.	Aldert Kierstede. Arriaantje de la Meter.
5015	Willem Wittaker Catharina Ploeg	Elisabeth 18 Feb.	Jan Ploeg. Elisabeth Burhans.
	Baptisms (10) by Domine Vas.		
5016	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Zamuel 11 March	Johannes Masten. Marytjen Wels.
5017	Jacobus Tak Jacomeyntjen van der Merken	Johannes 25 March	Ary Oosterhout. Geesjen van der Merken.
5018	Johannes van Wageningen Elisabeth Freer	Maria 25 March	Jacob Aardsz v: Wageningen. Zara Freer.
5019	Jan Elting Rachel Wittiker	Jannetjen 25 March	Isaak van Kampen. Elsjen Elting.
5020	Jacob Middag Magdaleen Kok	Jooris 1 April	[No witnesses named].
5021	Johannes Kool Lea Roosa	Johannes 1 April	[No witnesses named].
5022	Egbert de Wit Maria Nottingham	Egbert 1 April	Jan Jansz Roosa. Jannetjen Roosa.
5023	Jan Een Geesjen Roosa	Elias 1 April	Henderikus van Keuren. Catrina Swart.
5024	Jacob Keyser Elisabeth Konterman	Cornelis 1 April	Dirk Keyser. Angenietjen Keyser.
5025	Benjamin van Wageningen Elisabeth van den Berg	Cornelis 1 April	Corneis van den Berg. Dieuwertjen van den Berg.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5026	Cornelis Peersen Catharina Osterhout	Jan 1 April	Jan Osterhout. Maria Magdalena Slegt.

1739 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
5027	Symen Helm Hannaatjen Schevel	Johannes 8 April	Christiaan de Zoo. Marytjen de Graav.
5028	David Burhans Debora Wamboom	Lena 8 April	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Marytjen Tappen.
5029	Abraham Burhans Annetjen Oosterhout	Zara 8 April	Willem Oosterhout. Zara Haasbroek.
5030	Benjamin Masten Maria de Wit	Benjamin 8 April	Johannes Masten, junior. Zara de Wit.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5031	Jochem van Falkenburg Mareitje Hogeboom	Catalyntje 11 April	Reiyer Schermerhoren. Geertje ten Eik.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.		
5032	Adam Hofman Dina de Lange	Adam 15 April	Hendrik Ploeg. Blandina Peersen.
5033	Johannes Jansz Anna Schepmoes	Cornelis 20 April	Cornelis Jansz. Ariaantjen Elmendorff.
5034	Petrus van den Burg Kesiea Bras	Annaatjen 22 April	Bruyn Bras. Dina Bras.
5035	Jacob Brink Marytjen Elik	Jacob 22 April	Hendrik Brink. Grietjen Oosterhout.
5036	Theunis Oosterhout, junior Catrina Leg	Lea 22 April	Petrus Oosterhout. Lea Leg.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
5037	Abraham Salsberg Rachel ten Broek	Maria 22 April	Francis Salsberg. Maria Salsberg.
5038	Jacob Keller Barbara Hein	Maria 22 April	Velde Keller. Margriet Hein.
5039	Matheus van Keuren Seletje de la Mater	Margriet 22 April	Ephraim du Bois. Anna Catharina de la Meter.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5040	Juriaan Tappen Maria Kortregt	Ariaantjen 23 April	Pieter Tappen. Ariaantjen Tappen.
5041	Johannes Wynkoop Maria Bogardus	Catrina 23 April	Niclaas Bogardus. Rachel Smeedes.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Mancius.		
5042	Hiskia du Bois Annaatje Persen	Cornelis Bp'd "at the Sagertje," [Saugerties] 23 April	Cornelis Persen. Catharina Tyrk.
5043	Gerardus Hardenberg Janneke Elmendorf	Gerardus 29 April	Leonardus Hardenberg. Catalyntje Cool.
5044	Johannes Dekker Marretje Janse	Catharina 29 April	Johannes de Lameter. Margrieta Hofman.

1739 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5045	Johannes Elting Jannetje Janse	Sara 6 May	Josia Elting. Lena du Bois.
5046	Isaac Post Hanna Dekker	Jurian 21 May	Broer Dekker. Mareitje van Wormers.
5047	Leonardus Hardenberg Rachel Hoogteeling	Sara 21 May	Abraham Hardenberg. Sara Hoogteeling.
5048	Johannes du Bois Judikje Wynkoop	Jacob 27 May	Jacob du Bois. Gerretje Nieuwkerk. Petrus Bogardus. Rebecca du Bois.

Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.

5049	Thobyas Hoornbeek Elisabeth Louw	Gideon 3 June	Johannes de Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
5050	Jan Brodeth Anna Nottingham	Ritsert 3 June	Marthen de Lameeter. Elisabeth Nottingham.
5051	Andries de Wit Bregjen Nottingham	Gerten 3 June	Wiljam Nottingham. Jannetjen Roosa.
5052	Seerles Denniston Lea Hoornbeek	Margrita 10 June	Jan Williger. Antjen Hoornbeek.
5053	[Father not named] Styntjen Bosch	Benjamin (Illegitimate) 11 June	Catrina Simson. Rachel Tak.
5054	Johannes Hommel Marytjen Teel	Margrietjen 17 June	Harmanus Hommel. Margriet Snyder.
5055	Cornelis Peersen Catrina Turk	Matheus 24 June	Hiskia de Bois. Annaatjen Peersen.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5056	Willem Rosekrans Jenneke Hofman	Rintelge 24 June	Johannes Rosekrans. Rintelge Hofman.
5057	Henricus Slegt Sara Kierstede	Helena 29 June	Christoffel Kierstede. Helena Kierstede.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5058	Kryn Oosterhout, junior Geertjen Dekker	Philippus 1 July	Philippus du Bois. Hester Gomaar.
5059	Jan Pier Catrina Oostrander	Catrina 1 July	Adam Oostrander. Cornelia Lieuwes.
5060	Theunis Middag Catrina Kortregt	Catrina 1 July	Juriaan Tappen. Maria Kortregt.
5061	Moses Jurk Maria Freer	Daniel 1 July	Thomas Beekman. Marretjen Wynkoop.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5062	Arie Rosa Geesje Ostrander	Jacobus 1 July	Jacobus Ostrander. Lea Rosa.
5063	Frederich Zipperli Catharina Wegeler	Jurg Adam 8 July	Jurg Adam Zuveld. Catharina Reisdorf.

1739 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5064	Adam Schever Gertrout Weller	Susanna 8 July	Henrich Schever. Angenes Seibel.
5065	Jacob Hardenberg Pieternella Bruin	Treintje 29 July	Abraham Hasebroek. Catharina Bruin.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5066	Zalomon Terwilligen Rachel Ostrander	Catryntjen 29 July	Zachrias Roosa. Lea Roosa.
5067	Evert Terwilligen Zara Freer	Rachel 29 July	Johannes Chrispel. Anna Margriet Roosa.
5068	Jonas Freer Catrina Stokraad	Elisa 5 Aug.	Zalomon Haasbroek. Zara van Wagening.
5069	Willem Leg Marytjen Burhans	Zamuel 5 Aug.	Ritsert Deffenpoort. Johanna Leg.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5070	Cornelius du Bois Anna Margrieta Hoogteeling	Rachel 5 Aug.	Leonardus Hardenberg. Rachel Hoogteeling.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5071	Daniel Schoonmaker Lena Jansz	Henderikus 12 Aug.	Henderikus Jansz. Maria Slegt.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5072	Hugo Hugese Freer Hester Dijo	Annaatje 19 Aug.	Matheis Blanschan, junior. Annaatje Freer.
5073	Antonie Schuiler Rachel van Buren	Helena 19 Aug.	Tobyas van Buren. Helena Bogardus.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5074	Hendrik van der Merken Antjen Weyen	Hendrik van Weyen 26 Aug.	Hendrik van Weyen. Geesjen Roosa.
5075	Mathys Lefeeber Margriet Bevier	Cornelia 26 Aug.	Mathys Blansjan. Cornelia Blansjan.
5076	Boudewyn van der Lip Tenty Engeland	Boudewyn 2 Sept.	Robbert Kommen. Mally van Hoek.
5077	Jacob Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Niclaas 9 Sept.	Niclaas Sluyter. Jannetjen Keyser.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5078	Johannes Burhans Jannetje Nieuwkerk	Aaltje 9 Sept.	Adriaan Nieuwkerk. Aaltje Bogard.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.

5079	Joh. Willem Meyer Zara Nieuwkerk	Christiaan 16 Sept.	Christiaan Meyer. Anna Geert Donjis.
5080	Jan Wittker Catrina Hoogteeling	Hennery 16 Sept.	Edduwaart Wittiker. Hilletjen Wittiker.
5081	James Schut Elisabeth Freer	Maria 16 Sept.	Willem Schot. Maria Dirksz.

1739 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5082	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltjen de Bois	Gerrit 23 Sept.	Willem Burhans. Grietjen 'ten Eyk.
5083	Daniel Wittiker Judik Beekman	Thomas 23 Sept.	Thomas Beekman. Marretjen Wynkoop.
5084	Symen van Wageningen Neeltjen Wittiker	Elisabeth 28 Sept.	Johannes Chrispel. Margriet Roosa.
5085	G: Wilhelmus Mancius Cornelia Kierstede	Wilhelmus 28 Sept.	Hans Kierstede. Ariaantjen Tappen.
5086	Josia Elting Magdalena du Bois	Catryntjen 30 Sept.	Benjamin du Bois. Catryntjen Zuyland.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5087	Stoffel Davids Lisabeth Brodhaed	Mary 30 Sept.	Stephan Nottingham. Rachel Brodhaed.

Baptisms (5+1) by Domine Vas.

5088	Philippus Hof Cornelia Nieuwkerk	Catrina 7 Oct.	Cornelis Nieuwkerk. Grietjen Hof.
5089	Barent Merkel Cornelia van der Merken	Benjamin 14 Oct.	Joh. van Wagening. Rachel van der Merken.
5090	Thomas Keeter Lea van Etten	Lea, Rachel 14 Oct.	Joh. Kool. Lea Roosa. Melgert Keeter. Debora Kinny.
5091	Heyman Roosa Jannetjen Freer	Jacob 14 Oct.	Jacob Aardsz van Wagening. Zara Freer.
5092	Abraham van Steenberg Marytjen Schepmoes	Wilhelmus 14 Oct.	Johannes Schepmoes. Catrina Schepmoes.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

5093	Matheis Merkel Margriet Keel	Annaatje 14 Oct.	Pieter Wenne. Antje Merkel.
5094	David de la Meter Laurenzje ten Broek	Jacobus 14 Oct.	Jacobus de la Meter. Catharina Schoonmaker.
5095	William Legg Helena Ploeg	John 14 Oct.	John Legg, junior. Susanna Legg.
5096	Jacobus Dijo Jannetje Freer	Pieter 21 Oct.	James Achtmoedi. Grietje Dijo.
5097	Thomas Bosch Lisabeth Merkel	Jacobus 28 Oct.	Thomas Moor. Mareitje Bosch.

Baptisms (15) by Domine Vas.

5098	Moses de Joo Klaartjen Stokkeraa	Johannes 28 Oct.	Jonas Freer. Catrina Stokkeraa.
5099	Jonathan du Bois Elisabeth le Feber	Nathaniel 28 Oct.	Nathaniel le Feber. Marytjen le Feber.
5100	Johannes Oostrander Elisabeth van Buntschooten	Petrus 28 Oct.	Arend Oostrander. Geertruy Bloemendaal.
5101	Jan Deffenpoort Catrina de Wit	Jan 4 Nov.	Zamuel Deffenpoort. Marytjen Deffenpoort.

1739 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5102	Jacobus van Etten Margriet Kool	Jacobus 4 Nov.	Mathys Eernest. Marytjen Eernest.
5103	Arenhoud Vielen Catrina van Keuren	Annaatjen 11 Nov.	Philippus Vielen. Annaatjen Louw.
5104	Henderikus Oosterhout Annaatjen de Wit	Margrietjen 11 Nov.	Johannes Masten. Zara de Wit.
5105	Alexander Ennes Zara Middag	Jooris 11 Nov.	Augestinus van d Merken. Geesjen Vander Merken.
5106	Jacob Keeter Elisabeth Louw	Matheus 18 Nov.	Ary Keeter. Jacomyntjen Bosch.
5107	Evert Wynkoop, junior Ariaantjen Schepmoes	Pieter 18 Nov.	Petrus Tappen. Tjaatjen Wynkoop.
5108	Hugo Freer Marytjen de Wit	Petrus 18 Nov.	Peek de Wit. Marytjen Overpach.
5109	Ard van Wageningen Rebekka van Wageningen	Janneken 25 Nov.	Jacob Kip. Klaartjen van Wageningen.
5110	Matheus Blansjan, junior Annaatjen Freer	Johannes 2 Dec.	Hugo Freer, junior. Bregjen Teerpenning.
5111	Marthen Burger Orseltjen Freeling	Johannes 2 Dec.	Johannes Wiest. Catrina Freeling.
5112	David Ekkert Eva Freeling	Elisabeth 2 Dec.	Pieter Freeling. Elisabeth Ekkert.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5113	Frans Henrich Elisabeth Valk	Johannes 2 Dec.	Johannes Valk. Mareitje Henrich.
5114	Willem Zuvelt Mareitje Staal	Catharina 2 Dec.	Johannes Veller. Catharina Zuvelt.
5115	Simon Jacobse van Wagenen Sara du Bois	Lisabeth Bp'd "in Keiserryk," [Kyserike] 3 Dec.	Benjamin van Wagenen. Lisabeth van den Berg.
5116	Petrus Louw Debora van Vliet	David Bp'd "in Keiserryk," [Kyserike] 3 Dec.	Hermanus Rosekrans. Antje Schoonmaker.

Baptisms (49) by Domine Vas.

5117	Niclaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keyser	Aplonia 9 Dec.	Andries Kermer. Aplonia Keyser.
5118	Johannes de Hooges van Etten Rebekka Ostrander	Alida 9 Dec.	Willem Ostrander. Alida Ostrander.
5119	Hendrik de Wit Maria ten Broek	Elisabeth 9 Dec.	Jacob ten Broek. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
5120	Johannes du Mon Rachel Schoonmaker	Catrina 18 Dec.	Jacobus de Lameeter. Catrina Schoonmaker.
5121	Edwart Wittiker Hilletjen Wittiker	Elisabeth 23 Dec.	Pieter Oosterhout. Elisabeth Wittiker.
5122	Hendrik Jansz Anneken Schoonmaker	Catrina 23 Dec.	Evert Bogardus. Geertruy Chroek.

1739 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5123	Hendrik Schoonmaker Henna Wittiker	Maria 25 Dec.	Thenis a Buntschooten. Anneken a Buntschooten.
5124	Jan de Wit Ariaantjen Oosterhout	Johannes 25 Dec.	Tjerk de Wit. Jannetjen de Wit.

1740

5125	Pieter du Mon Zara Schepmoes	Catrina 1 Jan.	Walron du Mon, junior. Janneken Brink.
5126	Johannes Burhans Zara Oosterhout	Margrietjen 13 Jan.	Hendrik Brink. Grietjen Oosterhout.
5127	Johannes Velten Margriet Hendrik	Louwerens 13 Jan.	Louwerens Hendrik. Regina Walter.
5128	Frederik Schoonmaker Eva Swartwout	Frederik 13 Jan.	Benjamin de Pue. Eyke de Wit.
5129	Johannes Swart Antjen Wynkoop	Tobyas 13 Jan.	Tobyas Wynkoop. Zara Elmendorff.
5130	Zacharias Hofman, junior Maria Terwilligen	Martinus 20 Jan.	Zacharias Hofman. Hester ten Hout.
5131	Isaak Walron Zara Een	Johannes 20 Jan.	Jan Een. Geesjen Roosa.
5132	Isaak Tak Lena Jansz	Helena 20 Jan.	Benjamin Davids. Hendrikjen Brink.
5133	Cornelis van Keuren Aariaantjen van Bueren	Blandina 20 Jan.	Anthony Schuyler. Rachel van Bueren.
5134	Jan van Aaken Grietjen de Graaf	Zara 20 Jan.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Marytjen Tappen.
5135	Jacob Mouwel Dorethe Tromboor	Catrina 27 Jan.	Frederik Stryk. Catrina Mouwel.
5136	Johannes Valk Maria Hendriks	Johannes 27 Jan.	Johannes Velter. Margriet Hendrik.
5137	Dirk Teerpenning Rachel Graaf	Maria 27 Jan.	Christiaan de Joo. Marytjen de Graaf.
5138	Willem Smit Eva Milder	Debora 27 Jan.	Pieter de Joo. Debora de Joo.
5139	Harmen Knikkerbakker Catrina Duytscher	Louwerens 27 Jan.	Petrus Knikkerbakker. Jannetjen Knikkerbakker.
5140	Wilhelmus Louw Elisabeth van Kleek	Wilhelmus 3 Feb.	Louwerens van Kleek. Jaapjen Lieuwes.
5141	Wiljam Smit Maria Barbara Ekkert	Maria Barbara 3 Feb.	Joh. Jury Stryt. Anna Margriet Ekkert.
5142	Gerrit van Wageningen Marytjen Freer	Jan 3 Feb.	Jacob Arentsz van Wageningen. Zara Freer.
5143	Ary Oosterhout Margriet Bogardus	Janneken 3 Feb.	Anthony Schuyler. Janneken Bogardus.
5144	Johannes du Bois Rebekka Tappen	Theunis 10 Feb.	Elisa du Bois. Maria Kortregt.

1740 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5145	Cornelis Elmendorf Engeltjen Heermans	Benjamin 24 Feb.	Cornelis van Bueren. Elisabeth Elmendorff.
5146	Johannes Suyland Eva van Vegten	Lena 24 Feb.	Johannes Chrispel. Margriet Roosa.
5147	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Rebekka 2 March	Abraham van Wageningen. Hillegont Chrispel.
5148	Henrig Bervinger Elisabeth Bestin	Coenraad 2 March	Coenraad Bervinger. Elisabeth Staal.
5149	Pieter Oosterhout Elisabeth Wittiker	Jan 9 March	Jan Oosterhout. Catelyntjen Oosterhout.
5150	Frederik Berringer Margriet Sievelt	Zacharias 9 March	Coenraad Wyngaard. Margrietje Berringer.
5151	Dirk Wynkoop Geertjen Kool	Efraim 16 March	Cornelis Kool. Annaatjen Kool.
5152	Hendrik Elles Johanna van Steenbergen	Catrina 16 March	Petrus Rykman. Catrina Kierstede.
5153	Abraham Oosterhout Ariaantjen van Vredenburg	Elisabeth 23 March	[No witnesses named].
5154	Henderikus van Steenbergen Rachel Tak	Maria 23 March	Hendrikus Elles. Johanna van Steenbergen.
5155	Jeronimus Rappelje Lidia van Leuven	Jacob Rappelje 30 March	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart. Joris Rappeljen. Zara Theunisz.
5156	Jan Pietersz Oosterhout Elisabeth Brink	Zamuel 30 March	Walron du Mon, junior. Helena Burhans.
5157	Jeremias Kittel Eva Merkel	Helena 30 March	Thomas Bosch. Elisabeth Merkel.
5158	Johannes Vernoy Janneken Louw	Johannes 30 March	Johannes Louw. Elisabeth Vernoy.
5159	Abraham Haasbroek Catrina Bruyn	Catrina 4 April	Lowis Bevie, junior. Maria Bruyn.
5160	Gysbert Krom, junior Zara Bogaard	Dyne 6 April	Jan Krom. Rebekka Bogaard.
5161	Velter Smit Metjen Kermer	Velter 13 April	Velter Kelder. Catrina Kelder.
5162	Jeems Sinsom Annaatjen Hoornbeek	Jonathan 13 April	Jonathan Westbroek. Catrina Westbroek.
5163	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteeling	Philippus 13 April	Johannes Schoonmaker. Ariaantjen Hoogteeling.
5164	Poulus Peeling Zara Turk	Johannes 20 April	Jacob Turk. Jannetjen van Wageningen.
5165	Theunis Teerpenning Margriet de Graav	Elisabeth 20 April	Abraham de Graav. Elisabeth Parmentier.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5166	Zacharias Bekker Catharina Hommel 16*	Margrieta 20 April	Johannes Sneider. Antje Sneider.

1740 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
5167	Jacob Kool Zara Defenpoort	Johannes 27 April	Abraham Defenpoort. Elisabeth van Vliet.
5168	Willem Wittiker Catrina Ploeg	Annaatjen 27 April	Hendrik Ploeg. Margriet Ploeg.
5169	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Jeremia 4 May	Jan du Bois. Taatjen du Bois.
5170	Petrus Louw Marytjen van Keuren	Catrina 4 May	Jan Louw. Catrina Lesier.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5171	Robbert Bever Barbara de Wit	John 11 May	John Deffenport. Sara Masten.
5172	Andries van Leeuwen Anneke Osterhout	Benjamin 18 May	Laurenz Osterhout. Nelli Wittaker.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.		
5173	Lammert Brink Rachel de Mon	Henderikus 18 May	Hendrik Brink. Grietjen Oosterhout.
5174	Tjerk Schoonmaker Theodotia Wittiker	Jan 18 May	Wilhelmus de Meyer. Geertruy Ploeg.
5175	Tobyas van Steenbergen Zara Paarsen	Maria 25 May	Hischia de Bois. Annaatjen Paarsen.
5176	Jacob Ostrander Marretjen Roosa	Rachel 25 May	Abraham Roosa. Annaatjen Kool.
5177	Petrus Smeedes Catrina du Bois	Petrus 25 May	Nathan Smeedes. Rachel Smeedes.
5178	Willem Elswaard Annaatjen Ploeg	Diophilus 25 May	Diophilus Elswaard. Johanna Elswaard.
5179	Thomas van der Merken Margriet Zammers	Elisabeth 1 June	Jacob Keeter. Elisabeth Louw.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5180	Marte Schneider Anna Demoed Bakker	Christian 8 June	Christian Meier. Anna Geertrout Theunges.
	Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.		
5181	Jacobus Westvaal Zofia van Aaken	Petrus 15 June	Petrus van Aaken. Zara Ploeg.
5182	Ritsert Kittel Rachel van Etten	Maria 15 June	Jacob Ostrander. Maria Roosa.
5183	Coenraat Elmendorf Zara du Bois	Coenraat 15 June	Abraham ten Eyk. Janneken Elmendorf.
5184	Nathan du Bois Zusanna Kool	Catrina 15 June	Godfry Wolven. Zara du Bois.
5185	Willem Freer Margriet Kuykendal	Abraham 15 June	James Schot. Lea Schot.

1740 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5186	Marthen de Lameeter Elisabeth Nottingham	Maria 22 June	Egbert de Wit. Maria Nottingham.
5187	Theunis Ploeg Zara Bras	Elisabeth 22 June	Dirk Keyser. Geertruy Ploeg.
5188	Wessel Bradeth Catrina du Bois	Elisabeth 29 June	Jonathan du Bois. Elisabeth le Feber.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

5189	Bernhard Gantsch Barbel Walder	Henrich 29 June	Henrich Weidman. Klavi Koch.
5190	Samuel Wittaker Catharina Burhans	Lisabeth 29 June	Petrus Osterhout. Lisabeth Burhans.
5191	Frederich Davids Margerie van Leeuwen	Samuel 6 July	Jurian Tappen. Maria Kortregt.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.

5192	Andries Olyuer Enne Bradeth	Mery 6 July	Christoffel Davids. Elisabeth Bradeth.
5193	Jacob Ostrander Jacomeyntjen Ostrander	Petrus 6 July	Maas Bloemendaal. Alida Ostrander.
5194	Jan Oosterhout Antjen van Etten	Elisabeth 6 July	Matheus Terwilligen. Marytjen Oosterhout.
5195	Matheus Terwilligen Marytjen Oosterhout	Ary 6 July	Jan Oosterhout. Antjen van Etten.
5196	Jeremias van der Merken Lea Keyser	Elias 13 July	[No witnesses named].
5197	Niclaas Keeter, junior Engeltjen Oosterhout	Maria 13 July	Juriaan Tappen. Maria Kortreght.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5198	Abraham Klaarwater Lisabeth Schoonmaker	Eva 13 July	Thomas Schoonmaker. Lisabeth Robertse.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5199	Abraham van Wageningen Hillegond Chrispel	Simon 27 July	Simon Jacobsz van Wageningen. Zara du Bois.
5200	Johannes du Bois Judik Wynkoop	Jacob 27 July	Petrus Smedes. Catrina du Bois.
5201	Johannes Consalis duk Zara Kloet	Francyntjen 3 Aug.	Gideon van Aken. Maria Ploeg.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5202	Petrus Tappen 'Tjaadje Wynkoop	Cornelia 10 Aug.	Evert Wynkoop. Arriaantje Schepmoes.
5203	Jan Rosa Eva Klaarwater	Jacobus 10 Aug.	Theunis Klaarwater. Henrikje Brink.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5204	Anthony Chrispel Lea Roosa	Wilhelmus 17 Aug.	Willem Borhans. Neeltjen Chrispel.

1740 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5205	Petrus Bogardus Rebekka du Bois	Jacob 17 Aug.	Isaak du Bois. Neeltjen Roosa.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5206	Petrus Terwilge Margriet Cool	Maria 31 Aug.	Benjamin Constapel. Maria Salome Cool.
5207	Theunis van Benschoten Annaatje Slegt	Catalyntje 31 Aug.	Matheis Slegt. Catalyntje Kip.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

5208	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Johannes 7 Sept.	Jan Slegt. Rachel Smedes.
5209	Johannes Schoonmaker Ariaantjen Hoogteeling	Zamuel 14 Sept.	Zamuel Meyer. Catrina Meyer.
5210	Isaak van Kampen Elsjen Elting	Jannetjen 28 Sept.	Jan Elting. Rachel Wittiker.
5211	Eduwaart Sluyter Lea van Schuyven	Lena 5 Oct.	Jooris Sluyter. Marytjen Smit.
5212	Jacob de Wit Heyltjen van Kampen	Maria 5 Oct.	Jan Roosa. Maria de Wit.

Baptisms (6+1) by Domine Mancius.

5213	Thomas Janse Margriet Hofman	Johannes, Jacobus "Twins" Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 9 Oct.	Johannes Janse. Annaatje Schepmoes. Jacob Hofman. Alida Hofman.
5214	Stephanus Swart Sara Dekker	Isaac Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 9 Oct.	Isaac Dekker. Nelletje Schoonmaker.
5215	Rotscher Bleimis Aaltje Clerk	Abraham Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 9 Oct.	Petrus Terwilge. Margriet Cool.
5216	Daniel Windfiel Clara Teerpenning	Petrus Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 9 Oct.	Petrus Terwilge. Margriet Cool.
5217	Henricus Dubois Jannetje Hoogteeling	Treintje Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 9 Oct.	Cornelis Dubois. Margriet Hoogteeling.
5218	Henrich Dekker Jannetje Kortregt	Alida Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 9 Oct.	Abraham Terwilge. Maria Schot.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5219	Johannes Masten Zara de Wit	Cornelis 12 Oct.	Cornelis Masten. Taatjen de Wit.
5220	Gerardus Herdenberg Janneken Elmendorf	Janneken 12 Oct.	Leonardus Herdenberg. Hendrikjen Kool.
5221	Benjamin Davids Hendrikjen Brink	Catrina 12 Oct.	Willem Ennes. Cornelia Brink.

1740 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5222	Anthony Chrispel Catrina Benthuysen	Rebekka 12 Oct.	Jan van Deusen. Hillegond Roosa.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5223	Jacob Keller Barbara Hein	Lydia 19 Oct.	William Hein. Mareitje Tak.

Baptisms (9) by Domine Vas.

5224	Hendrik Ostrander Elisabeth Wambom	Jonathan 19 Oct.	Hendrik de Joo. Margriet Wambom.
5225	Efraim du Bois Anna Catrina de Lameeter	Cornelis 19 Oct.	Cornelis de Lameeter, junior. Catrina Ploeg.
5226	Louwerens Oosterhout Helena Wittiker	Jan 26 Oct.	Jan Oosterhout. Rachel Legget.
5227	Wouter Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Neeltjen 26 Oct.	Edwaart Wieler. Lea Sluyter.
5228	Johannes Bosch Marytjen van Etten	Jacobus 26 Oct.	Hendrik Smit. Christina Smit.
5229	Cornelis Westbroek Antjen Roosa	Annaatjen 26 Oct.	Abraham Roosa. Annaatjen Kool.
5230	Cornelis van Aaken Hester Rilje	Levy 26 Oct.	Gidion van Aaken. Catrina Ploeg.
5231	Anthony Hofman Catrina Gaasbeek	Zara 26 Oct.	Col. Abraham Gaasbeek. Zara Gaasbeek.
5232	Philippus de Mon Elisabeth Wynkoop	Catrina 9 Nov.	Jacobus de Mon. Rachel de Mon.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5233	Hermanus Rosekrans Antje Schoonmaker	Elisa 9 Nov.	Abraham Hasebroek. Catharina Bruin.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

5234	Dirk Bosch Antjen de Lange	Ezechiel 16 Nov.	Moses de Pue, junior. Catrina de Pue.
5235	Johannes Chrispel Anna Margriet Roosa	Lea 14 Dec.	Zacharias Roosa. Lea Roosa.
5236	Johannes Kool Lea Roosa	Abraham 14 Dec.	Abraham Roosa. Annaatjen Kool.
5237	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Henderikus 14 Dec.	Hendrik H: Schoonmaker. Tryntjen Oosterhout.
5238	Thomas Nottingham Zusanna de Lameeter	Maria 21 Dec.	Egbert de Wit. Maria Nottingham.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5239	William Leg Helena Ploeg	John 21 Dec.	Joh. Leg, junior. Susanna Leg.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5240	Willem Leg Marytjen Borhans	Barent 25 Dec.	Johannes Borhans. Margriet Borhans.

1740 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5241	Daniel Wittaker Judikje Beekman	James 25 Dec.	Jan Elting. Rachel Wittaker.
5242	Benjamin Smedes Rachel Janse	Abraham 26 Dec.	Petrus Smedes. Catharina du Bois.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5243	Jacob van Wageningen, junior Zara Freer	Jannetjen 26 Dec.	Heyman Roosa. Jannetjen Freer. Rebekka Freer.
5244	Jan Wels Margriet Maklien	Daniel 28 Dec.	Daniel Maklien. Nenny [surname not given].

1741

	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5245	Cornelis van Kampen Catharina Haal	Isaac 1 Jan.	Isaac van Kampen. Elsje Elting.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5246	Hendrikus van Keuren Catrina Swart	Tryntjen 1 Jan.	Mathys van Keuren. Tryntjen Slegt.
5247	Johannes Tappen Taatjen de Bois	Matheus 4 Jan.	Johannes de Bois. Rebekka Tappen.
	Baptisms (10) by Domine Mancius.		
5248	Henrich Schever, junior Maria Elisabeth Berringer	Anna Maria 4 Jan.	Godfried Kisselberg. Anna Maria Berringer.
5249	Jacob Berringer Geertrout Schneider	Anna Catharina 4 Jan.	Frederich Berringer. Anna Margriet Zuvelt. Catharina Schneider.
5250	Thomas Bosch Elisabeth Merkel	Lena 4 Jan.	Johannes Wynkoop. Mareitje Bogardus.
5251	David de Duitscher Nelli van Fredenburg	Catalyntje 4 Jan.	Willem van Fredenburg. Catalyntje Kip.
5252	Benjamin Fredenburg Catharina Graft	David 4 Jan.	David de Duitscher. Nelli van Fredenburg.
5253	Adam Mees Lea Westval	Lydia 4 Jan.	Henrich Mees. Heiltje van Kampen.
5254	Hue Flanninger Nenni Short	Mary 11 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
5255	Jacobus Bevier Antje Freer	Samuel 11 Jan.	Matheus Bevier. Maria Bevier.
5256	Melcher Keter Debora Kinni	Malli 11 Jan.	Andrew Olver. Nenni Brodhaed.
5257	Johannes Ostrander Elisabeth van Benschoten	Egbert 11 Jan.	Jan van Deusen, junior. Maria van Benschoten.

1741 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5258	Jacob Vernoy Annaatjen du Bois	Maria Bp'd "in Raysester," [Rochester] 11 Jan.	Wessel Vernoy. Hester du Bois.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5259	Gerret van Wagenen Sara de Graaf	Maria 25 Jan.	Laurenz Gerrebrans. Maria Bicok.
5260	Richard Deffenpoort Johanna Leg	John 25 Jan.	Samuel Deffenpoort. Catharina Deffenpoort.
	Baptisms (7+1) by Domine Vas.		
5261	Augestynus van der Merken Annetjen Schot	Elisabeth 25 Jan.	Abraham de Joo. Elisabeth du Bois.
5262	Willem Smit Jacomyntjen Masten	Jan 25 Jan.	Jan Leroy. Elisabeth Palmentier.
5263	Jan Laroy Elisabeth Parmentier	Jeems 25 Jan.	Jeems Wilsen. Catrina Duytser.
5264	Moses Jork Maria Freer	Annaatjen 25 Jan.	Mathys Blansjan, junior. Annaatjen Freer.
5265	Robbert Hennes Hester Teerpenning	Antjen 25 Jan.	Johã. Terwilligen. Antjen Teerpenning.
5266	Moses Jumer Elisabeth Ploeg	Moses, Wilhelmus 1 Feb.	Willem Elswaard. Annatjen Ploeg. Johannes Swart. Antjen Wynkoop.
5267	Johannes de Graav Lena Peeshaar	Henderikus 8 Feb.	Hendrikus van Keuren. Catrina Swart.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5268	Matheus Ernst Anna Maria Bömberin	Maria 8 Feb.	Henrich Schever. Maria Elisabeth Berringer.
5269	Gerret Dekker Catharina Schut	Elisabeth 15 Feb.	Jacob Dekker. Lisabeth Schut.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.		
5270	Johannes Kip Margrita van Etten	Anna 15 Feb.	Abraham Kip. Grietjen Kip.
5271	Lucas de Wit Catrina Roosa	Abraham 15 Feb.	Abraham Roosa. Annaatjen Kool.
5272	Ritsert Wels Lea Swart	Louwerens 15 Feb.	Jacobus van Aaken. Ariaantjen Hoogeboom.
5273	Abraham Paarsen Catrina Schoonmaker	Henderikus 22 Feb.	Niclaas Meyer. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
5274	Jan Masten Marytjen van Keuren	Cornelis 22 Feb.	Cornelis Masten. Cornelia van den Berg.
	Baptisms (11) by Domine Mancius.		
5275	Edward Wittaker Jacoba Hardenberg	Jenneke 22 Feb.	Gerrardus Hardenberg. Jenneke Elmendorf.

1741 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5276	Isaac Dubois Neeltje Rosa	Petrus 22 Feb.	Petrus Bogardus. Rebecca Dubois.
5277	Frans Mektermoed Christina Morterstok	William 22 Feb.	William Tout [or Tont]. Nenni Böhm.
5278	Engelbertus Waldorf Gertrout Jongbloet	Annaatje 1 March	Philippus Veller. Anna Catharina Zuvelt.
5279	Jacobus van Fredenburg Clara van Wagenen	Jacobus 1 March	Willem van Fredenburg, junior. Catalyntje Kip.
5280	Augustinus Keter Antje Weiden	Abraham 1 March	Melcher Keter. Lea Keter.
5281	Wessel ten Broek, junior Blandina van Gaasbeek	Abraham 1 March	Lourenz Salsberg. Mareitje van Gaasbeek.
5282	Petrus Oosterhout Lisabeth Burhans	Petrus 8 March	Henrich Brink. Grietje Oosterhout.
5283	Willem Schot Mareitje Dirkse	Cornelis 8 March	Antonie Slegt. Neeltje Bogaard.
5284	Meinert Meinnertse Jannetje Persen	Sara 15 March	Casparus Bronk. Catharina van Bergen.
5285	Cornelis Persen Catharina Turk	Jannetje 15 March	Johannes Turk. Jannetje Turk.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5286	Benjamin Masten Maria de Wit	Margriet 22 March	Bastiaan de Wit. Margriet Paarsen.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5287	Willem Osterhout Sara Hasebroek	Elsje 5 April	Jacob Hasebroek, junior. Catharina Meier.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.

5288	Jacob Herdenberg Nelly Bruyn	Cornelis 19 April	Cornelis Bruyn. Mally Bruyn.
5289	Marinus van Aaken Margriet de Joo	Christiaan 19 April	Dirk Teerpenning. Rachel de Graaff.
5290	Abraham Burhans Annetjen Oosterhout	Janneken 19 April	Walron de Mon, junior. Janneken Brink.
5291	Cornelis Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Anna 19 April	Philippus Vielen. Anna Louw.
5292	Frerik Keeter Jacomyntjen van der Merken	Benjamin 26 April	Melgert Keeter. Debora Kinjen.
5293	Alexander Ennes Zara Middag	Jan 3 May	Mathen Middag. Margrita Kok.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5294	John Bradheat Nenni Nottingham	William 3 May	William Nottingham. Rachel Bradhead.
5295	Henrich Weidman Clavi Koch	Margriet 10 May	Marcus Wekman. Nenni Douti.

1741 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5296	Johannes van Wageningen Elisabeth Freer	Rachel 13 May	Gerrit van Wageningen. Maria Freer.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5297	Hiskia du Bois Annaatje Persen	Catharina 17 May	Jan Persen, junior. Catalyntje Swart.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.		
5298	Lodewyk Plank Marytjen Oosterhout	Cornelis 17 May	Jan de Wit. Ariaantjen Oosterhout.
5299	Niclaas Keyser Annaatjen Wieler	Margrit 17 May	Jacob Sluyter. Hillegond Sluyter.
5300	Petrus van den Burg Kesia Bras	Jacobus 18 May	Jan Oosterhout. Catrina Oosterhout.
5301	Poulus Ploeg Elisabeth Masten	Maria 18 May	Johannes Masten. Maria Wels.
5302	Egbert de Wit Maria Nottingham	Tammes 18 May	Andries de Wit. Bregjen Nottingham.
5303	Johannes Wynkoop Maria Bogardus	Annaatjen 18 May	Thomas Beekman. Marretjen Wynkoop.
5304	Jacob Keyser Elisabeth Conterman	Lena 24 May	Jacob Sluyter. Angenietje Keyser.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5305	Johannes Dekker Marretje Janse	Johannes Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 27 May	Johannes ten Broek. Rachel Rosa.
5306	Robert Sparg Antje Storm	Catharina Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 27 May	Jacobus Bruin. Mareitje Bruin.
	Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.		
5307	Joh. Willem Bruyn Christina Meyer	Christiaan 31 May	Christiaan Meyer. Anna Geertruy Theunjes.
5308	Joh. Wellem Meyer Zara Nieuwkerk	Aaltjen 31 May	Adriaan Nieuwkerk. Aaltjen Bogaard.
5309	Zamuel Schoonmaker Nelly Finy	Debora 31 May	Theunis van Buntschooten. Elisabeth Vernoy.
5310	Pouiver Hesil Rachel Kelder	Weljem 7 June	Weljem Kelder. Catrina Kelder.
5311	Martinus Hofman Tryntjen Bentsen	Annaatjen 7 June	Zacharias Hofman, junior. Antjen Hofman.
5312	Daniel Henneyon Heyltjen Schut	Catrina 7 June	Elias Henneyon. Margrietjen Bel.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
5313	Pieter Hofman Grietje Schever	Annaatje Bp'd "in Reinbeck," [Rhinebeck] 19 June	Jacob Simon. Anna Schever.

1741 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5314	Conrad Pulver Magdalena Schever	Catharina Bp'd "in Reinbeck," [Rhinebeck] 19 June	Wendel Pulver. Catharina Busch.
5315	Henrich Coen Susanna Hofman	Mareitje Bp'd "in Reinbeck," [Rhinebeck] 19 June	Frederich Bakkes. Mareitje Netsbach.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5316	Jacobus Hoorbeek Margrieta Helm	Anthony 21 June	Johannes Hoorbeek. Orseltjen Westbroek.
5317	Zalomon Haasbroek Zara van Wageningen	Elias 21 June	Jacob van Wageningen. Zara Freer.
5318	Jacobus Ostrander Margrietjen Heermans	Henderikus 21 June	Henderikus Heermans. Antjen van Wageningen.
5319	[Father not named] Maria Keyser	Elisabeth (Illegitimate) 21 June	Matheus Blans Jan, junior. Annaatjen Freer.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5320	A negro of Johannes Wynkoop	Henry 26 June	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.

5321	Jan Jordaan Maria Magdalena Saller	Ester 5 July	[No witnesses named].
5322	Jacob Middag Magdaleen Kok	Jacob 5 July	Henderikus Ploeg.
5323	Abraham Salsburg Rachel ten Broek	Franschys 12 July	Laris Salsburg. Louwerensjen Salsburg.
5324	Matheus le Feber Margriet Bevie	Maria 12 July	Matheus Bevie. Maria Bevie.
5325	Johannes de Duytser Catrina Bogardus	Catrina 12 July	Anthony Schuyler. Rachel van Bueren.
5326	Jan Een Geesjen Roosa	Abraham 12 July	Abraham Haasbroek. Debora de Joo.
5327	Johannes Schepmoes Maria Mag. Slegt	Lidia 19 July	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5328	Henrich Vrölich Elisa Catharina Schneider	Benjamin 26 July	Johannes Tromboor. Christina Fierer.
5329	Johannes Tromboor Christina Fierer	Nicolaas 26 July	Johannes Fierer. Grietje Elich.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

5330	Hugo Hugense Freer Ester de Joo	Daniel 2 Aug.	Willem Schut. Elisabeth Freer.

1741 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5331	Jonas Freer Catrina Stokraad	Simon 9 Aug.	Simon Freer. Marytjen Wamboom.
5332	Thobyas van Steenbergen Zara Paarsen	Maria 9 Aug.	Adam Paarsen. Catalyntjen Swart.
5333	Jan Chrispen, junior Zara Jansz	Jan 16 Aug.	Jan Chrispel. Geertjen Roosa.
5334	Christoffel David Elisabeth Bradeth	Isaak 16 Aug.	Abraham Haasbroek. Catrina Bruyn.

Baptisms (19+1) by Domine Mancius.

5335	Abraham de Lameter Rachel Louw	Catharina 23 Aug.	Jacobus de Lameter. Catharina Schoonmaker.
5336	Abraham Rosa Annaatje Cool	Lea 23 Aug.	Lea Rosa. Johannes Cool.
5337	Jacob Keter Lisabeth Louw	Lydia 23 Aug.	Johannes van Wagenen. Lisabeth Kantein.
5338	Cornelis van Buren Sara Hoogteeling	Tobyas 23 Aug.	Tobyas van Buren. Lena Bogardus.
5339	Philippus Hof Cornelia Nieuwkerk	John 6 Sept.	John Kendel. Sophia Hof.
5340	Benjamin Slegt Annaatje Swart	Elisabeth 6 Sept.	Johannes Slegt. Catharina Swart.
5341	Heiman Rosa Jannetje Freer	Johannes 6 Sept.	Johannes Chrispel. Anna Margriet Rosa.
5342	Johannes de la Meter Maria Dekker	Maria 13 Sept.	David de la Meter. Heiltje Dekker.
5343	Henrich de Wit Maria ten Broek	'Tjerk Klaas 13 Sept.	'Tjerk de Wit. Maria de Wit.
5344	Salomon Terwilge Rachel Ostrander	Theunis 19 Sept.	Johannes Theunisse Ostrander. Sara Ostrander.
5345	Meinert van den Bogard Mareitje Een	Elisabeth 19 Sept.	Jan Een. Geesje Rosa.
5346	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Blandina Kierstede	Philippus 24 Sept.	Cornelis Nieuwkerk. Dina Hoogteeling.
5347	Johannes Osterhout Annaatje Horenbeek	Seletje 27 Sept.	Christoffel Kierstede. Lena Kierstede.
5348	Arie Osterhout Margriet Bogardus	Benjamin 27 Sept.	Coenrad van Buren. Sara Hoogteeling.
5349	Theunis Osterhout Catharina Leg	Willem, Heiltje "Twins" 27 Sept.	Jan Osterhout. Lisabeth [surname not given]. Willem Leg. Mareitje Burhans.
5350	Jan de Wit Arriaantje Osterhout	Ezechiel 27 Sept.	Beek de Wit. Mareitje Overbach.
5351	Edward Wittaker Hilletje Wittaker	Edward 27 Sept.	Edward Wittaker. Jacoba Hardenberg.
5352	Gideon van Aaken Maria Ploeg	Catharina 27 Sept.	Willem Elseward. Catharina Ploeg.

1741 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5353	Frans Henrich Elisabeth Valk	Jacob 27 Sept.	Jacob Henrich. Catharina Zuvelt.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

5354	Jan Deffenpoort, junior Catrina de Wit	Jacob 4 Oct.	Bastiaan de Wit. Tjaatjen de Wit.
5355	Jacob Brink Marytjen Elik	Marretjen 18 Oct.	Jan Pieterz Oosterhout. Elisabeth Brink.
5356	Isaac Koning Antjen Kierstede	Zara 18 Oct.	Henderikus Slegt. Zara Kierstede.
5357	Henderikus Oosterhout Annaatjen de Wit	Wilhelmus 18 Oct.	Willem Oosterhout. Zara Haasbroek.
5358	Jacob Iselsteyn Magdalena Bradeth	Maria 25 Oct.	Johannes Iselsteyn. Maria Vredenburg.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5359	Matheus Nieuwkerk Anna Cool	Gerret 25 Oct.	Willem Burhans. Grietje ten Eik.
5360	Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius Cornelia Kierstede	Cornelia 1 Nov.	Christoffel Kierstede. Helena Kierstede.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5361	Dirk Wynkoop Geertjen Kool	Henderikus 1 Nov.	Cornelis ten Broek. Janneken Louw.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5362	Emmerich Schryver Elisabeth Borkert	Albertus 8 Nov.	Albertus Schryver, and his wife Eva Lauerman.
5363	Frederich Schever Grietje Regter	Jacob 8 Nov.	Jacob Luik. Annaatje Schever.
5364	Willem van Vliet Sara van Keuren	Lydia 8 Nov.	Matheus van Keuren. Seeletje de la Meter.
5365	Matheus van Keuren Seeletje de la Meter	Benjamin 8 Nov.	Willem van Vliet. Sara van Keuren.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5366	Symen Kool, junior Catrina Barrenhert	Isaak 8 Nov.	Isaak Kool. Geesjen Traphagen.
5367	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Catrina 8 Nov.	Abraham van Steenbergen. Maria Schepmoes.
5368	Willem Sluyter Margriet Miller	Albertus 22 Nov.	Albert Beem. Grietjen Peesharing.
5369	Barent Hoes Annaatjen Heermans	Jannetjen 22 Nov.	Gerrit Heermans. Jannetjen Heermans.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5370	Arnold Viele Catharina van Keuren	Mareitje 29 Nov.	'Tjerk van Keuren. Mareitje ten Eik.

1741 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5371	Jan Van Aken Margriet de Graaf	Pieter 29 Nov.	Petrus van Aken. Margriet ten Broek.
5372	Cornelis van Keuren Ariaantjen van Bueren	Johannes 29 Nov.	Johannes van Keuren. Lena van Bueren.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Mancius.		
5373	George Binnet Maria Geertruy Hagedorn	Annaatje 6 Dec.	Jacob Neer. Anna Barbara Hagedorn.
5374	Johannes Maste, junior Sara de Wit	Cornelis 13 Dec.	Cornelis Maste. Catharina de Wit.
5375	Jan Rosa Eva Klaarwater	Maria 13 Dec.	John Robberse. Elisabeth Klaarwater.
5376	Jacob Rutse, junior Alida Livingston	Henricus Beekman 13 Dec.	Albert Paling, and his wife Catharina Beekman.
5377	Henricus Slegt Sara Kierstede	Hans 13 Dec.	Hans Kierstede. Arriaantje Kierstede.
5378	Hiskia Wynkoop Mareitje Deffenpoort	Catharina 20 Dec.	Samuel Deffenpoort. Catharina Deffenpoort.
5379	Valetyn Schmid Metge Kermer	Grietje 20 Dec.	Henrich Smid. Grietje Kantein.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5380	Nathan du Bois Zusanna Kool	Marretjen 20 Dec.	Jacobus du Bois. Marretjen Swart.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5381	Thomas Keter Lea van Oetten	Jacob 25 Dec.	Jacob van Oetten. Antje Wessebroek.
5382	Thomas Bosch Lisabeth Merkel	Lisabeth 27 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1742

	Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.		
5383	Andries de Wit Bregjen Nottingham	Catrina 10 Jan.	Petrus de Wit. Catrina Nottingham.
5384	Hendrik Schoonmaker Henne Wittiker	Debora 10 Jan.	Tjerk de Wit. Rachel de Mon. Demont
5385	Matheus Algar Jannetjen Davids	Benjamin 17 Jan.	Benjamin Davids. Hendrikjen Brink.
5386	Moses de Joo Klaartjen Stokraad	Elisabeth 17 Jan.	Abraham de Joo. Elisabeth du Bois.
5387	Anthony Schuyler Rachel van Buuren	Helena 17 Jan.	Coenraad van Bueren. Helena van Bueren.
5388	Moses Jurk Maria Freer	Bregjen 17 Jan.	Matheus Blans Jan, junior. Annaatjen Freer.

1742 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5389	Arie Rosa Geesje Ostrander	Johannes 17 Jan.	Jan van Terwilge. Jacomyntje van der Merken.
5390	Jurg Adam Zuvelt Catharina Reisdorf	Margriet 24 Jan.	Jurg Zuvelt. Margriet Zimerman.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.		
5391	Gerrit Freer Elisabeth van Vliet	Geertjen 24 Jan.	Ary van Vliet. Geertjen Masten.
5392	Isaak Vreednburg Geesjen Pier	Nelly 24 Jan.	David de Duytser. Nelly Vreednburg.
5393	Salomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Zamuel 24 Jan.	Zamuel Wels. Marytjen Oosterhout.
5394	Johannes de Bois Rebekka Tappen	Ariaantjen 7 Feb.	Johannes Hoogteeling. Ariaantjen Tappen.
5395	Hendrik Elles Johanna van Steenbergen	Elias 7 Feb.	Willem Elles. Taatjen de Wit.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5396	Godfried Giesselbrecht Anna Maria Berringer	Johannes 7 Feb.	Conrad Berringer. Elisabeth Staal.
5397	Conrad Wyngaard Eva Casper	Catharina 14 Feb.	Johan Jurg Zuvelt. Catharina Zuvelt.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.		
5398	Willem Vreedenburg Katalyntjen Kip	Annaatjen 14 Feb.	Abraham Oosterhout. Ariaantjen Vreedenburg.
5399	Gerrit van Wageningen Eva Kip	Rachel 14 Feb.	Jacob Kip. Klaartjen van Wageningen.
5400	Timotius van Steenbergen Rachel Lieuwes	Matheus 14 Feb.	Gerrit van Steenbergen. Catrina van Steenbergen.
5401	Benjamin van Steenbergen Rachel Suyland	Elisabeth 14 Feb.	Johannes Kip. Margrita van Etten.
5402	Philippus Heermans Klaara Heermans	Neeltjen 14 Feb.	Andries Heermans. Neeltjen van Wageningen.
5403	Jacobus Elmendorff Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk	Petrus 18 Feb.	Petrus Etmund Elmendorf. Zara Elmendorff.
5404	Leonardus Herdenberg Rachel Hoogteeling	Gerardus 28 Feb.	Gerardus Herdenberg. Janneken Elmendorf.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5405	Abraham Hasebroek Catharina Bruin	Elsje 28 Feb.	Willem Osterhout. Sara Hasebroek.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5406	Lammert Brink Rachel de Mon	Janneken 21 March	Walron de Mon, junior. Janneken Brink.

1742 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5407	Paulus Peele Sara Turk	Petrus 21 March	Cornelis Persen. Catharina Turk.
5408	Petrus Reikman Catharina Kierstede	Hermanus 21 March	Henricus Slegt. Sara Kierstede.
	Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.		
5409	Abraham Konstapel Hendrikjen Brink	Jan 28 March	Jan Brink. Mally Brink.
5410	David de Lameeter Louwerensjen ten Broek	Zara 28 March	Johannes de Lameeter. Maria Dekker.
5411	Petrus Louw Debora van Vlied	Elisabeth 18 April	Cornelis Vielen. Elisabeth Louw.
5412	Marthen de Lameeter Elisabeth Nottingham	Bata 18 April	Thomas Jansz. Mayken Bogaard.
5413	Jeremia de Bois Rachel Vielen	Joel 18 April	Johannes de Bois. Rebekka Tappen.
5414	Theunis van Buntschoten Anna Slegt	Matheus 18 April	Matheus Slegt, junior. Femmetjen Klok.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5415	Samuel Wittaker Catharina Burhans	Barent 18 April	Philippus Viele, junior. Helena Burhans.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5416	Tobyas Wynkoop Lea Leg	Cornelis 25 April	Evert Wynkoop. Ariaantjen Schepmoes.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5417	Frederich Davids Margerie Van Leeuwen	Maria 25 April	Abraham Hasebroek. Catharina Bruin.
	Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.		
5418	Niclaas Bogardus Rachel Smedes	Elisabeth 2 May	Jan Slegt. Hendrikjen Kool.
5419	Jury Snyder Johanna Swart	Maria 2 May	Aris van Steenbergen. Baartjen Swart.
5420	Cornelis du Bois Anna Margriet Hoogteeling	Lea 2 May	Jacobus van Keuren. Lea Hoogteeling.
5421	Josia Elting Magdalena du Bois	Zalomon 2 May	Cornelis du Bois. Anna Margriet Hoogteling.
5422	Philippus de Mon Elisabeth Wynkoop	Maria 9 May	Johannes du Bois. Hendrikjen Nieukerk. Judikjen Wynkoop.
5423	Jeremias van der Merken Lea Keyser	Johannes 16 May	Johannes Keeter.
5424	Abraham van Steenbergen Maria Schepmoes	Mattheus 16 May	Johannes de Bois. Rebekka Tappen.

1742 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5425	Johannes Consalis Zara Knoet	Johannes 16 May	Walron de Mon. Janneken Brink.

Baptisms (7) by Domine Mancius.

5426	John Kendel Sophia Hof	Mareitje 16 May	Benjamin Kendel. Mareitje Hof.
5427	Samuel Bevier, junior Sara Lefever	Andreas 23 May	Coenrad Vernoy. Margrietje Lefevre.
5428	Petrus Smedes Catharina Dubois	Elisabeth 23 May	Benjamin Slegt, and his wife Anna Swart.
5429	Matheus Blanchan, junior Annaatje Freer	Maria 23 May	Moses Jork, and his wife Maria Freer.
5430	Jan van Deusen, junior Cornelia Wynkoop	Henrica 23 May	Philippus du Mon. Henrica Nieuwkerk, wife of Cornelis Wynkoop. Catharina Wynkoop.
5431	Ephraim Dubois Anna Catharina Delameter	Matheus 23 May	Abraham Delameter, junior. Catalyntje Osterhout.
5432	Jacobus van Oetten Catharina Cool	Elisabeth 30 May	Gysbert Rosa. Elisabeth Klaarwater.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5433	Willem Wittiker Catrina Ploeg	Jan 30 May	Jan Elting. Rachel Wittiker.
5434	Johannes Swart Antjen Wynkoop	Catrina 6 June	Theunis Swart. Rachel van Vliet.
5435	Isaak Tak Lena Jansz	Annaatjen 6 June	Johannes Terwilligen. Annaatjen Tak.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5436	Johannes Burhans, junior Sara Osterhout	Petrus 6 June	Wilhelmus Burhans. Marretje Brink.
5437	John Leg, junior Beletje Cool	Annetje 13 June	John Leg. Susanna Leg.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5438	Jacob Kool Zara Deffenpoort	Zara 13 June	Abraham Kool. Zara Roosa.
5439	Petrus Tappen Tjaatjen Wynkoop	Christoffel 13 June	Christoffel Kierstede. Catrina Meyers.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

5440	Matheis Merkel Margriet Keel	Geertje 20 June	Peter Wenne, junior. Geertje Langedyk.
5441	Robert Hannes Hester Teerpenning	Theunis 20 June	Gerret Teerpenning. Mareitje Smidt.
5442	Pieter Dumon Sara Schepmoes	Johannes 20 June	Johannes Schepmoes. Rachel Schoonmaker, widow of Johannes Dumon.

1742 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5443	Jacobus van Keuren Lea van Hoogteeling	Jenneke 20 June	Dirk Wessebroek, and his wife Jenneke van Keuren.
5444	Johannes Ostrander Elisabeth van Benschoten	Geertruy 27 June	Arent Ostrander, and his wife Geertruy Bloemendal.

Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.

5445	Johannes Zuyland Eva van Vegten	Johannes 4 July	Johannes Slegt. Zara Ostrander.
5446	Johannes Valk Maria Hendriks	Maria 4 July	Frans Hendrik. Elisabeth Valk.
5447	Ary van Etten Sytjen van Kuykendaal	Annaatjen 4 July	Mattheus Nieukerk. Annaatjen Kool.
5448	Jan Krom Rebekka Bogaart	Tanneken 25 July	Marthen Boogaard. Tanneken de Lameeter.
5449	Gerrit Deffenpoort Elisabeth Roosa	Nathaniel 25 July	Nathaniel Deffenpoort. Elisabeth van Vlied.
5450	Cornelis Vernoy, junior Helena Louw	Johannes 1 Aug.	Thobyas Hoornbeek. Elisabeth Louw.
5451	Daniel Wittiker Judik Beekman	Maria 1 Aug.	Johannes Beekman. Alida Beekman.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5452	Henrich Frölich Elisa Catharina Schneider	Annaatje 1 Aug.	Johannes Schneider. Antje Theunges.
5453	Johannes Homel Mareitje Teel	Jurg 1 Aug.	Johan Jurg Hommel. Antje Hommel.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5454	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Marytjen 8 Aug.	Petrus Louw. Marytjen van Keuren.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5455	Henricus van Steenbergen Rachel Tak	Rachel 15 Aug.	Benjamin van Steenbergen. Rachel Suiland.
5456	Jan Pieterse Osterhout Elisabeth Brink	Grietje 15 Aug.	Henrich Brink. Marretje Brink.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5457	Niklaas Sluyter Jannetjen Keyser	Neeltjen 22 Aug.	Neth Wieler. Lea Sluyter.
5458	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Jacobus 22 Aug.	Jacobus Elmendorff. Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk.
5459	Edewaard Sluyter Lea van Schuyven	Zara 29 Aug.	Willem Sluyter. Francyntjen Wieler.
5460	Jan Wittiker Catrina Hoogteeling	Philippus 29 Aug.	Jacobus van Keuren. Lea Hoogteeling.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

5461	Zacharias Bekker Catharina Hommel	Petrus 29 Aug.	Peter Hommel. Antje Hommel.

1742 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5462	Marte Post Maria Schoonmaker	Benjamin 29 Aug.	Henrich Henrichse Schoonmaker. Treintje Osterhout.
5463	Benjamin Smedes, junior Rachel Janse	Magdalena 29 Aug.	Petrus Smedes. Catharina Dubois.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5464	Jacobus Tak Jacomeyntjen van der Merken	Alida 5 Sept.	Ary van der Merken. Zara Bont.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5465	Stephanus Swart Sara Dekker	Sara "Bp'd at the Walckil," [Walkill] 7 Sept.	Benjamin van Keuren. Magdalena Dekker.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5466	Louwerens Oosterhoud Nelly Wittiker	Edwaard 12 Sept.	Hendrik Ploeg. Margriet Ploeg.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5467	Pieter Osterhout Lisabeth Wittaker	Petrus 12 Sept.	Abraham Burhans. Annetje Osterhout.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5468	Jacobus de Mon Catrina Schuyler	Catrina 19 Sept.	Philippus de Mon. Elsjen de Mon.
5469	Dirk Bosch Antjen Paarsen	Helena 26 Sept.	Willem Ennes. Lena Klaarwater.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

5470	Jacob Ostrander Mareitje Rosa	Johannes 26 Sept.	Johannes Ostrander. Lisabeth van den Berg. Annaatje Rosa.
5471	Petrus Viele Lisabeth Louw	Helena 26 Sept.	Johannes Viele. Helena Viele.
5472	Abraham Klaarwater Lisabeth Schoonmaker	Abraham 3 Oct.	John Robbersen. Elsje Robbersen.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

5473	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteeling	Ary 3 Oct.	Jacobus Elmendorff. Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk.
5474	Jacob Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Zusanna 10 Oct.	Hendrik Wiele. Styntjen Wiele.
5475	Anthony Chrispel Catrina van Benthuysen	Maria 10 Oct.	Petrus Chrispel. Maria a Benthuysen.
5476	Jacobus Bevier Antjen Freer	Jacob 17 Oct.	Hendrik Roos. Zara Freer.
5477	Barent Merkel Cornela van der Merken	Elias 17 Oct.	Wilhelmus Merkel. Barbera van der Merken.

1742 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5478	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Margrietje 24 Oct.	Gerret Elmendorf, and his wife Jannetje Nieuwkerk.
5479	Heiman Rosa Jannetje Freer	Rebecca 24 Oct.	Jacob Freer. Rebecca Freer.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5480	Jeronimus Rapelje Lidia van Leuven	Marikit 31 Oct.	Margriet van Leuven.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.		
5481	Henrich Weidman Clavi Koch	Johannes 28 Nov.	Johannes Schram, and his wife Catharina Weid.
5482	Conrad Vernoi Margriet Lefevre	Sara 28 Nov.	Samuel Bevier, junior. Sara Lefevre.
5483	Willem Leg Lena Ploeg	Elisabeth 12 Dec.	Henricus Ploeg. Elisabeth [surname not given].
5484	Wessel Bradhaed Catharina Dubois	Charels 12 Dec.	Daniel Bradhaed. Anni de Wit.
5485	Hermanus Rosekrans Antje Schoonmaker	Henrich 12 Dec.	Thomas Schoonmaker. Syntje Schoonmaker.
	Baptisms (10) by Domine Vas.		
5486	Johannes Bosch Marytjen van Etten	Nathaniel 12 Dec.	Jan Woed. Lena Dekker.
5487	Efraim Sammers Lena Westbroek	Elisabeth 12 Dec.	Moses Cornelis de Pue. Catrina de Pue.
5488	Marynus van Aken Margriet de Joo	Maria 25 Dec.	Petrus van Aken. Maria Teerpenning.
5489	Petrus Bogardus Rebekka de Bois	Petrus 25 Dec.	Evert Bogardus. Geertruy Chroek.
5490	Matheus Lefeber Margriet Bevier	Annaatjen 26 Dec.	Matheus Blansjan, junior. Annaatjen Freer.

1743

5491	Gerrit van Wageningen Marytjen Freer	Aard 2 Jan.	Aard van Wageningen. Rebekka Freer.
5492	Robbert Bever Barbara de Wit	Tjaatjen 9 Jan.	Benjamin Masten. Tjaatjen de Wit.
5493	Coenrad Elmendorff, junior Zara de Bois	Zara 16 Jan.	Petrus Etmundus Elmendorff. Zara Elmendorff.
5494	Gerrit Elmendorff Jannetjen Nieuwkerk	Gerrit 16 Jan.	Willem Borhans. Margrietjen ten Eyk.
5495	Benjamin van Wageningen Elisabeth van den Berg	Elisabeth 23 Jan.	Gerrit Freer. Elisabeth van Vliet.

1743 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (8) by Domine Mancius.		
5496	Simon Lefevre Pieternella Hasebroek	Elsje 23 Jan.	Jacob Hasebroek. Elsje Hasebroek.
5497	Adriaan Nieuwkerk Marretje Rutse	Lea 23 Jan.	Jacob Rutse. Lisabeth Rutse.
5498	Jan Elting Rachel Wittaker	Petrus 23 Jan.	Henricus Elting. Jannetje Elting.
5499	Petrus Abrahamse Louw Mareitje van Keuren	Abraham 23 Jan.	Abraham Louw, and his wife Jannetje Lesier.
5500	Laurenz Alsdorf Maria Thomas	Geertruyt 30 Jan.	Johan Jacob Nies, and his wife Anna Veronica Wagener.
5501	Isaac van Kampen Elsje Elting	Jacobus 30 Jan.	Jacobus Elting, and his wife Lisabeth Haal.
5502	Thomas Moor Mareitje Bosch	Rebecca 30 Jan.	Henrich Bosch. Barbara van der Merken.
5503	Jacob Hardenberg Pieternella Bruin	Rachel 30 Jan.	Leonard Hardenberg, and his wife Rachel Hoogteeling.
	Baptisms (8+1) by Domine Vas.		
5504	Theunis Ploeg Zara Bras	Zara 30 Jan.	Pieter van den Burg. Dina Bras.
5505	Johannes de Bois Judik Wynkoop	Cornelis, Johannes 30 Jan.	Filippus de Mon. Elisabeth Wynkoop. Isaak de Bois. Neeltjen Roosa.
5506	Jan Bredeth Nenny Nottingham	Rachel 30 Jan.	Dirk van Vliet. Rachel van Keuren.
5507	Willem Bron Christina Meyer	Christina 6 Feb.	Christiaan Meyer. Geertruy Tehuntjen.
5508	Henderikus Oosterhout Johanna de Wit	Theunis 6 Feb.	Petrus Oosterhout. Annaatjen Oosterhout.
5509	Petrus Dekker Magdaleentjen Oosterhout	Henderikus 6 Feb.	Henderikus Oosterhout. Catrina Oosterhout.
5510	Evert Terwilligen Zara Freer	Joseph 6 Feb.	Abraham Haasbroek. Catrina Bruyn.
5511	Dirk Teerpenning Rachel de Graaf	Zamuel 6 Feb.	Zamuel Wittiker. Catrina Borhans.
	Baptisms (7) by Domine Mancius.		
5512	Johannes Louw, junior Rebecca Freer	Jacob 6 Feb.	Zacharias Klaarwater. Antje Teerpenning.
5513	Thomas van der Merken, junior Margriet Hein	Jonathan 6 Feb.	Cornelis Hein. Sara Hein.
5514	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, junior Blandina Kierstede	Abraham 6 Feb.	Abraham Kierstede. Elsje Kierstede.
5515	Benjamin Slegt Annaatje Swart	Eegje 6 Feb.	Theunis Swart, and his wife Eegje van Vliet.
5516	Johan Jurg Ronk Clara Winterswyk	Anna Margretha 13 Feb.	Daniel Schneider. Margriet Nies.

1743 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5517	Johan Jacob Nies Anna Veronica Wagener	Johan Jacob 13 Feb.	Laurenz Alsdorf, and his wife Maria Thomas.
5518	John Gasherie Maria Hasebroek	Elsje 13 Feb.	Abraham Hasebroek, and his wife Catharina Bruin. Rachel Hasebroek.

Baptisms (19) by Domine Vas.

5519	Johannes Chrispel Anna-Margriet Roosa	Allert 13 Feb.	Niklaas Roosa, junior. Zara Roosa.
5520	Johannes Kool Lea Roosa	Petrus 13 Feb.	Petrus Terwilligen. Lea Roosa.
5521	Abraham de Joo Elisabeth de Bois	Simon 13 Feb.	Simon de Bois. Catrina Lefeber.
5522	Hendrik Oosterhout Pieternelle Bosch	Marytjen 6 March	Hendrik Bosch. Jacomeyntjen Bosch.
5523	Neth Wieler Lea ten Eyk	Willem 20 March	Willem Sluyter. Elisabeth Helm.
5524	Moses Jumer Elisabeth Ploeg	Aaltjen 20 March	Thomas van Steenbergen. Zara Ploeg.
5525	Jacob Keeter Elisabeth Louw	Maria 27 March	Johannes Vielen. Maria Vielen.
5526	Wessel ten Broek, junior Blandina Gaasbeek	Cornelis 27 March	Abraham Salsberg. Rachel ten Broek.
5527	Augestynus Keeter Anna Margriet Wyden	Adam 10 April	Johannes Hertel. Elisabeth Schram.
5528	Jan Masten Maryten van Keuren	Elisabeth 10 April	Poulus Ploeg. Elisabeth Masten.
5529	Jacobus Elting Elisabeth Haal	Jannetjen 10 April	Willem Elting. Jannetjen Elting.
5530	Abraham Herdenberg Marretjen Roosa	Johannes 10 April	Johannes Herdenberg, junior. Maia de Bois.
5531	Zamuel Mauweresz Geesjen van der Merken	Zamuel 10 April	[No witnesses named].
5532	Moses Jork Maria Freer	Bregjen 10 April	Johannes van Wageningen. Elisabeth Freer.
5533	Anthony Hofman Catrina Gaasbeek	Jannetjen 10 April	Niclaas Hofman. Jannetjen Chrispel.
5534	Thomas van der Merken Margriet Sammers	Helena 17 April	Augestinus van der Merken. Elsjen Robbertsz.
5535	Benjamin Masten Maria de Wit.	Anna Marytjen 17 April	Gosen van Wageningen. Geertruy Swart.
5536	Benjamin Davids Hendrikjen Brink	Cornelia 17 April	Alexander Ennes. Zara Middag.
5537	Gideon van Aken Maria Ploeg	Maria 24 April	Petrus van Aken. Maria Teerpenning.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5538	Henricus Dubois Jannetje Hoogteeling	Henricus 1 May	Cornelis van Buren, and his wife Sara Hoogteeling.

1743 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
5539	Hendrik Elles Johanna van Steenbergen	Margrita 1 May	Abraham de Lameeter, junior. Margriet van Steenbergen.
5540	Willem Roosekrans Janneken Hofman	Hester 1 May	Petrus Bogardus. Rebekka de Bois.
5541	Jerimias Kittel Eva Merkel	Jerimias 15 May	Augestinus Keeter. Anna Margriet Wyden.
	Baptisms (8) by Domine Mancius.		
5542	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina de Meier	Hans 15 May	Hans Kierstede, and his wife Arriantje Tappen.
5543	Henrich Ostrander Elisabeth Bommé	Wilhelmus 15 May	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, and his wife Mareitje Tappen.
5544	Henrich van Weyen Catharina Schoon-maker	Maria Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 18 May	Cornelis Schoonmaker, junior. Elisabeth Schoonmaker.
5545	Gerret Dekker Catharina Schut	Hiskia Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 18 May	Ephraim Dekker. Margrieta Schut.
5546	Henrich van der Merken Antje van Weyen	Wilhelmus Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 18 May	Abraham Terwilge. Maria Schut.
5547	Rotscher Bleimis Aaltje Clark	Lea Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 18 May	Benjamin Dekker. Catharina Dekker.
5548	Willem Dekker Geertje Dekker	Catharina Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 18 May	Jacob Dekker, junior. Elsje Dekker.
5549	Thomas Makoum Antje Briks	Maria Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk] 18 May	[No witnesses named].
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5550	Petrus van den Burg Kesia Bras	Elisabeth 22 May	Jan Nieuwkerk. Dorithe Douwe.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5551	Thomas Bosch Lisabeth Merkel	Frederich 29 May	Wilhelmus Merkel. Jacomyntje Bosch.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
5552	Isaak Freer Marytjen de Joo	Daniel 5 June	Abraham Haasbroek. Catrina Bruyn.
5553	Willem Leg Marytjen Borhans	Jan 12 June	Philippus Viele, junior. Lena Borhans.
5554	Egbert de Wit Maria Nottingham	Benjamin 19 June	Jan Bradith. Nenny Nottingham.
5555	Johannes Westbroek Zara Tak	Dirk 19 June	Dirk Hoornbeek. Maria Westbroek.

1743 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5556	Laurentius Salisbury Anna Mareitje van Gaasbeek	Sylvester 19 June	Francis Salisbury, and his wife Mareitje van Gaasbeek.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
5557	Abraham van Wageningen Hillegond Chrispel	Geertjen 26 June	Jan Chrispel, junior. Zara Jansz.
5558	Sjan Chroek, junior Cornelia Rutgers	Sjan 3 July	Willem Chroek. Elisabeth van Vegten.
5559	Henderikus van Keuren Catrina Swart	Henderikus 10 July	Mattheus van Keuren. Maria Salmy van Steenbergen.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5560	Edward Wood Susanna Schot	William 17 July	William Elig, and his wife Grietje Spaan.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.		
5561	Cornelis van Keuren Ariaantjen van Bueren	Tobyas 17 July	Tobyas van Bueren. Lena Bogardus.
5562	Nathaniel Lefeber Marytjen Lefeber	Margriet 24 July	Andries Lefeber. Margriet Lefeber.
5563	Abraham Lefeber Maria Bevie	Magdalena 24 July	Matheus Lefeber. Margriet Bevie.
5564	Petrus van Aaken Maria Teerpenning	Jerimia 24 July	Marinus van Aken. Grietjen de Joo.
5565	Martinus Hofman Tryntjen Bensing	Maria 24 July	Harmen Rutgers. Maria Rutgers.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5566	Dirk Rosa Neeltje Chrispel	Rebecca 24 July	Jan Rosa. Maria Rosa.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.		
5567	Luykas de Wit Catrina Roosa	Jannetjen 31 July	Luykas Langendyk. Geertjen Langendyk.
5568	Jan Een Geesjen Roosa	Isaak 31 July	Isaak de Bois. Neeltjen Roosa.
5569	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Marytjen Tappen	Catrina 7 Aug.	Petrus Rykman. Catrina Kierstede.
5570	Jacob Middag Magdalena Kok	Marretjen 14 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
5571	Wouter Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Jerimias 14 Aug.	Jerimias van der Merken. Lea Keyser.
	Baptisms (6) by Domine Mancius.		
5572	Isaac Dekker Anneke Bogardus	Jacob 14 Aug.	Jacob Dekker, and his wife Geertje van Wagenen.
5573	Andrew Oliver Anna Bradheat	Jane 21 Aug.	John Bradheat, and his wife Anna Nottingham.

1743 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5574	Johannes van Wagenen Elisabeth Freer	Catharina 21 Aug.	Isaac van Wagenen, and his wife Catharina Freer. Maria van Wagenen.
5575	Jan Rosa Eva Klaarwater	Helena 21 Aug.	Geurt Rosa. Helena Klaarwater.
5576	Andries van Leeuwen Anneke Osterhout	Abraham 21 Aug.	Willem Osterhout, and his wife Sara Hasebroek.
5577	Johannes de Graaf Magdalena Beeshaar	Catharina 21 Aug.	Cornelis Persen. Catharina Turk.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

5578	Johannes Vernoy Janneken Louw	Nathan 28 Aug.	Petrus Louw. Marytjen van Keuren.
5579	Simon du Bois Catrina Lefeber	Maria 28 Aug.	Benjamin du Bois. Magdalena Lefeber.
5580	Cornelis Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Elisabeth 28 Aug.	Petrus Vielen. Elisabeth Louw.
5581	Benjamin Ekele Margriet Kleyn	Benjamin 4 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
5582	Christiaan Dederik Margriet Schut	Henderikus 4 Sept.	Johannes Swart. Antjen Wynkoop.

Baptisms (3+1) by Domine Mancius.

5583	Thomas Janse Margriet Hofman Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk]	Cornelis, Annaatje, "Twins" 8 Sept.	Cornelis Janse. Elsje Dekker. Jacobus Sammans. Rachel Dekker.
5584	James Deli Elisabeth Kreems Bp'd "in Schavegonk," [Shawangunk]	Robert 8 Sept.	Robert Kreems. Antje Storm.
5585	Johan Max Velde Margriet Henrich	Philippus 11 Sept.	Philippus Volland, and his wife Eva Witselaar.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5586	Johannes du Bois Rebekka Tappen	Tjaatjen 25 Sept.	Johannes Tappen. Tjaatjen du Bois.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5587	Hiskia Wynkoop Mareitje Deffenpoort	Evert 25 Sept.	Evert Wynkoop, junior, and his wife Arriaantje Schepmoes.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

5588	Jan Deffenpoort Catrina de Wit	Ritsert 2 Oct.	Ritsert Deffenpoort. Johanna Leg.
5589	Christoffel Davids Elisabeth Bradeth	Ritsert 2 Oct.	Jan Bradeth. Weyntjen Bradeth.
5590	Jacob van Wageningen Zara Freer	Johannes 2 Oct.	Joh. van Wagening. Elisabeth Freer.
5591	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Mattheus 2 Oct.	Gerrit a Steenbergen. Zara Paarsen.

1743 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5592	Zacharias Hof Maria Terwilligen	Zacharias 2 Oct.	Abraham Haasbroek. Catrina Bruyn.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5593	Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius Cornelia Kierstede	Elisabeth 9 Oct.	Henricus Slegt, and his wife Sara Kierstede.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5594	Petrus Chrispel Lea Roosa	Petrus 9 Oct.	Niclaas Roosa. Zara Roosa.
5595	Johannes Oostrander Elisabeth van Buntschooten	Elsjen 23 Oct.	Jacobus de Lameeter. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
5596	Gysbert Roosa, junior Rachel Klaarwater	Geertjen 23 Oct.	Johannes Jansz, junior. Geertjen Roosa.
5597	Cornelis de Lameeter, junior Catalyntjen Oosterhout	Jan 23 Oct.	Jan Oosterhout, junior. Rachel Legget.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5598	Daniel Hasebroek Wyntje Dejo	Rachel 30 Oct.	Antonie Hofman, and his wife Catharina van Gaasbeek.
5599	Jonas Freer Catharina Stokkeraad	Petrus 30 Oct.	Petrus Freer. Maria Freer.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.

5600	Tobyas van Steenbergen Zara Paarsen	Anna 30 Oct.	Hiskia du Bois. Anna Paarsen.
5601	Matheus van Keuren Seeletjen de Lameeter	Matheus 30 Oct.	Abraham de Lameeter. Elisabeth van Keuren.
5602	Willem van Vliet Zara van Keuren	Catrina 30 Oct.	Arenhout Vielen. Catrina van Keuren.
5603	Jacobus den Mon Catrina Schuyler	Neeltjen 6 Nov.	John Chroek, junior. Cornelia Rutgers.
5604	Hendrik Schoonmaker Anna Wittiker	Margriet 6 Nov.	Hendrik Jansz. Anneken Schoonmaker.
5605	Salomon Freer Klaartjen Westvaal	Zara 6 Nov.	Cornelis van Bueren. Zara Hoogteeling.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5606	Velde Keller Christina Schmid	Mareitje 6 Nov.	Henrich Schmidt. Catharina Keller.
5607	Eduard Wittaker Hilletje Wittaker	Hilletje 6 Nov.	John Wittaker, and his wife Catharina Hoogteeling.
5608	Abraham de Lameter Rachel Louw	David 27 Nov.	David de Lameter, and his wife Laurenstje ten Broek.
5609	Henry de Wit Maria ten Broek	Jacob 27 Nov.	Cornelis ten Broek. Catharina ten Broek.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5610	Gysbert Krom Zara Bogaard	Hendrik 4 Dec.	Hendrik Krom. Klaara van Wageningen.

1743 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5611	Cornelis van Bueren Zara Hoogteeling	Philippus 4 Dec.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Blandina Kiersteede.
5612	Willem Wittiker Catrina Ploeg	Lidia 4 Dec.	Louwerens Oosterhout. Nelly Wittiker.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5613	Thomas van Gaasbeek Margriet Elmendorf	Sara 4 Dec.	Wessel ten Broek, junior, and his wife Blandina van Gaasbeek.
5614	Henrich Weidman Clavi Koch	Catharina 11 Dec.	Johannes Schram, and his wife Catharina Weidin.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.

5615	Petrus Louw Debora van Vliet	Jehu 25 Dec.	Ary van Vliet. Magdalena Roosekrans.
5616	Melgert Keeter Debora Kinny	Benjamin 25 Dec.	Benjamin Davids. Hendrikjen Brink.
5617	Frederik Davids Mesery van Leuven	Anna 25 Dec.	Mattheus Nieuwkerk. Anna Kool.
5618	Jonathan du Bois Elisabeth Lefeber	Jonas 25 Dec.	Johannes Herdenberg, junior. Maria du Bois.
5619	Johannes Hoogteeling Geertruy Ploeg	Catrina 25 Dec.	Henderikus Ploeg. Catrina Ploeg.
5620	Nathan de Bois Zusanna Kool	Jacobus 26 Dec.	Poulus Peeling. Zara Turk.

1744

5621	Cornelis Verwey Engeltjen van Steenbergen	Catrina 8 Jan.	Gerrit van Steenbergen. Catrina a Steenbergen.
5622	Johannes Schoonmaker Ariaantjen Hoogteling	Wilhelmus 15 Jan.	Hendrik Oosterhout. Jannetjen Schoonmaker.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5623	Jacobus Samman Rintelje Hofman	Rintelje 22 Jan.	Jacob Hofman. Mareitje Bruin.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

5624	Isaak Spoor Klaartjen Brudu	Niklaas 22 Jan.	Gabriel Brudu. Jannetjen Halenbeek.
5625	Philippus de Mon Elisabeth Wynkoop	Johannes 22 Jan.	Walron de Mon. Rachel Schoonmaker.
5626	Leonard Herdenberg Rachel Hoogteeling	Catrina 22 Jan.	Jan Wittiker. Catrina Hoogteeling.
5627	Jan Chrispel, junior Zara Jansz	Thomas 22 Jan.	Abraham van Wagening. Hillegond Chrispel.
5628	Jan van Aaken Grietjen de Graaf	Johannes 22 Jan.	Johannes van Vliet. Catrina van Vliet.

1744 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5629	Nathan Smedes Catharina Kierstede	Arriaantje 22 Jan.	Aldert Kierstede, and his wife Arriaantje Delameter.
5630	Isaac Terwilge Rebecca Pinnik	Saartje 29 Jan.	Arie Terwilge. Sara Pennik.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5631	Jacobus Schoonmaker Maria Roosekrans	Johannes 5 Feb.	Johannes Roosekrans. Zusanna Schoonmaker.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5632	Christian Overbach Sara Dubois	Petrus 12 Feb.	Jurg Overbach. Maria Overbach.
5633	Samuel Wittaker Catharina Burhans	Wilhelmus 12 Feb.	Wilhelmus Burhans. Lena Burhans.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5634	Cornelis Paarsen Catrina Turk	Cornelis 19 Feb.	Cornelis Elmendorf. Engeltjen Heermans.
5635	Daniel Wittiker Judik Beekman	Elisabeth 19 Feb.	Pieter Oosterhout. Elisabeth Wittiker.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5636	Samuel Davids Elsje Robersse	Jacobus 26 Feb.	Abraham Hasebroek, and his wife Catharina Bruin.
5637	Abraham Hasebroek Catharina Bruin	Joseph 4 March	Isaac Hasebroek. Antje Hardenberg. Elsje Hasebroek.
	Baptisms (7+1) by Domine Vas.		
5638	Johannes de Wit Catrina de Wit	Jacob 26 March	Bastiaan de Wit. Margriet Paarsen.
5639	Johannes Syeus Zara Kool	Petrus 1 April	Pieter Kool. Alida Dingman.
5640	Petrus van Leuven Angenietjen van Slyk	Jannetjen 1 April	Jan Krynsen Oosterhout. Alida van Slyk.
5641	Abraham Konstapel Hendrikjen Brink	Antjen 15 April	Augestynus a Merken. Antjen Konstapel.
5642	Poulus Peeling Zara Turk	Jannetjen 22 April	Gerrit Theunisz van Slyk. Annaatjen Turk.
5643	Johannes Wynkoop Maria Bogardus	Elisabeth, Petrus 22 April	Jacob ten Broek. Hendrikjen Wynkoop. Petrus Bogardus. Rebekka de Bois.
5644	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteeling	Lea 29 April	Philippus de Mon. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5645	Frans Henrich Elisabeth Valk	Elisabeth 29 April	Johannes Velde, and his wife Margrietje Henrich.

1744 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5646	Dirk Wynkoop Geertjen Kool	Janneken 13 May	Catrina Wynkoop.
5647	Jacob Keyser Elisabeth Conterman	Maria 13 May	Andries Kermer. Maria Kermer.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5648	Hugo Hugesse Freer Hester Dijo	Moses 13 May	Moses Jork, and his wife Maria Freer.
5649	Johannes Rosekrans Sara Schoonmaker	Frederich 20 May	Frederich Schoonmaker, and his wife Eva Swartwoud.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
5650	Abraham Roosa Annaatjen Kool	Ary 3 June	Ary Roosa. Geesjen Oostrander.
5651	John Macrty Anna Dorsen	John 10 June	Moses Jumer. Elisabeth Ploeg.
5652	David de Lameeter Louwerensy ten Broek	David 10 June	Abrahem de Lameeter. Rachel Louw.
5653	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Theunis 10 June	Theunis Swart. Rachel van Vliet.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5654	Johannes Hardenberg Maria du Bois	Gerrardus 17 June	Gerrardus Hardenberg, and his wife Jenneke Elmendorf.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
5655	Mattheus Lefeber Margriet Bevier	Simon 17 June	Simon du Bois. Catrina Lefeber.
5656	Andries de Wit Bregjen Nottingham	Thammes 24 June	Tammes Nottingham. Zusanna d'Lameeter.
5657	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Cornelis 24 June	Cornelis van Bueren. Zara Hoogteeling.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5658	Abraham Bevier Margriet Elting	Sara 24 June	Matheis Lefevre, and his wife Margriet Bevier.
5659	John Carrel Margriet Graat	Jacob 24 June	Hieronymus Falkenburg, and his wife Mareitje Meier.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5660	Jacob Maris Catrina Schepmoes	Jacob 1 July	Jacob Maris Groen. Maria Salisburg. Pieter de Mon. Zara Schepmoes.
5661	Alexander Ennes Zara Middag	Zara 8 July	Jacobus Elmendorf Kool. Marretjen Kok.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
5662	Johannes Keter Annaatje van Vliet	Martinus 8 July	Abraham Depue. Catharina Depue.

1744 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5663	Isaac Dekker Anneke Bogardus	'Tjaadje 15 July	Nicolaas Bogardus, and his wife Rachel Smedes.
5664	Hugh Borrow Maria Potter	John 22 July	Petrus Chrispel. Lea Chrispel.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5665	Henderikus Oosterhout Annaatjen de Wit	Benjamin 22 July	Benjamin Masten. Maria de Wit.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5666	Adriaan Nieuwkerk Marretje Rutse	Henricus 29 July	Henricus Nieuwkerk. Catharina Rutse.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5667	Willem Elsewaart Annaatjen Ploeg	Johanna 12 Aug.	Johannes Elsewaart. Annetjen Elsewaart.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5668	Petrus Viele Elisabeth Louw	Margrietje 19 Aug.	Gerret Viele. Maria Viele.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5669	Robbert Hennes Hester Teerpenning	Jacobus 19 Aug.	Jacobus Teerpenning. Marytjen Beem.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5670	Matheus Blanchan Annaatje Freer	Maria 26 Aug.	Moses Jork, and his wife Maria Freer.
5671	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Jacob 26 Aug.	Johannes Dubois, and his wife Judikje Wynkoop.
5672	Frederich Keter Jacomyntje van der Merke	Samuel 2 Sept.	Jacob van der Merke. Susanna Bosch.
5673	Johannes Schepmoes Maria van Bomschoten	Catharina 2 Sept.	Jacob Mares, and his wife Catharina Schepmoes.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5674	Jan van Deusen, junior Cornelia Wynkoop	Henderika 2 Sept.	Henderika Nieuwkerk.
5675	Marthen De Lameeter Elisabeth Nottingham	Hester 16 Sept.	Abraham de Lameeter. Rachel Louw.
5676	John Chroek Cornelia Rutgers	Cornelia 21 Sept.	Anthony Rutgers. Cornelia Roos.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

5677	Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius Cornelia Kierstede	Hans 23 Sept.	Henricus Slegt, and his wife Sara Kierstede.
5678	Willem Abrahamse Schut Lisabeth Freer	Brechje 30 Sept.	Hugo Hugesse Freer, and his wife Hester Dijo.
5679	Henricus Steenbergen Rachel Tak	Jenneke 30 Sept.	Gerrardus Hardenberg, and his wife Jenneke Elmendorf.

1744 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5680	Isaac Dubois Neeltje Rosa	Jannetjē 30 Sept.	Heiman Rosa, and his wife Jannetje Freer.
5681	Cornelis Brink Marretje Bettis	John 7 Oct.	Abraham Constabel, and his wife Henrikje Brink.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5682	Jan Kom Rebekka Bogaard	Dina 7 Oct.	Gysbert Krom. Zara Bogaard.
5683	Abraham van Steengen Marytjen Schepmoes	Abraham 14 Oct.	Jacob Mares. Mally van Buntschooten.
5684	Benjamin Masten Maria de Wit	Catrina 14 Oct.	Joh. Deffenpoort. Tjaatjen de Wit.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

5685	Gideon van Aaken Maria Ploeg	Petrus 14 Oct.	Paulus Ploeg, and his wife Elisabeth Maste.
5686	Petrus van Aaken Maria Teerpenning	Margriet 14 Oct.	Jan van Aaken, and his wife Margriet de Graaf.
5687	Coenrad Vernoi Margriet Lefevre	Andries 14 Oct.	Matheis Lefevre, and his wife Margriet Bevier.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5688	Johannes Oosterhout Annaatjen Hoornbeek	Annaatjen 21 Oct.	Jacob Vernoy. Annaatjen de Bois.
5689	Jan Woed Magdalena Dekker	Joseph 21 Oct.	Cornelis de Pue. Catrina de Pue.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5690	Jacob Brink Mareitje Elig	Annaatje 28 Oct.	Jurg Elig, and his wife Catharina Emmerich.
5691	Abraham Delameter, junior Sara van Gaasbeek	Cornelis 4 Nov.	Cornelis Delameter, and his wife Margriet Steenbergen.
5692	John Wittaker Catharina Hoogteeling	Catharina 4 Nov.	Henrich Schoonmaker, and his wife Hanna Wittaker.
5693	Thomas Bosch Elisabeth Merkel	Barbara 4 Nov.	Nicolaas Keter, and his wife Barbara Alman.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5694	Theunis van Buntschoten Elsjen de Mon	Catrina 4 Nov.	Jacobus de Mon. Catrina Schuyler.
5695	Johannes Krom Enny Kok	Bregjen 11 Nov.	Zamuel Kok. Bregjen Middag.
5696	Heyman Roosa Jannetjen Freer	Zara 11 Nov.	Zacharias Roosa. Zara Roosa.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5697	Petrus Smedes Catharina du Bois	Elisabeth 11 Nov.	Jan Slegt. Gerretje Smedes.

1744 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5698	Tobyas Wynkoop Lea Leg	Annaatje 11 Nov.	Richard Deffenpoort, and his wife Johanna Leg.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5699	Petrus Tappen Tjaatjen Wynkoop	Cornelia 25 Nov.	Cornelis Klopper, junior. Neeltjen Vas.
5700	Johannes Gonsalis duk Zara Knoet	Petrus 25 Nov.	Cornelis Elmendorf. Engeltjen Heermans.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5701	Velde Keller Christina Schmid	Joseph 25 Nov.	Henrich Schmid. Catharina Keller.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5702	Niclaas Louw Anna Blansjan	Niclaas 2 Dec.	Mathys Blansjan. Anna Freer.
5703	Johannes de Bois Judik Wynkoop	Jacomeyntjen 2 Dec.	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior. Neeltjen de Bois.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5704	Johannes van Keuren Divertje van den Berg	Cornelis 16 Dec.	Gysbert van den Berg. Cornelia van den Berg.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5705	Jan Betthy Meery Brink	Elsjen 16 Dec.	Egbert Brink. Elsjen Kok.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

5706	Pieter Osterhout Lisabeth Wittaker	Henricus 23 Dec.	Jan Elting, and his wife Rachel Wittaker.
5707	Josia Elting Magdalena du Bois	Cornelis 25 Dec.	Noë Elting, and his wife Jacomyntje Elting.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5708	Dirk Bosch Antjen Peersen	Johannes 25 Dec.	Niclaas Albartis. Rachel Frans.
5709	Isaak Tak Lena Jansz	Johannes 25 Dec.	Thomas Beekman. Marretjen Wynkoop.
5710	Johannes Ostrander Elisabeth van Buntschooten	Jacobus 25 Dec.	Jacob Oostrander. Marytjen Roosa.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5711	Petrus Abrahamse Louw Mareitje van Keuren	'Tjerk 30 Dec.	Matheus van Keuren. Elisabeth van Keuren.

1745

Baptisms (25) by Domine Vas.

5712	Petrus Chrispel Lea Roosa	Benjamin 13 Jan.	Gysbert Roosa. Rachel Klaarwater.

1745 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5713	Daniel Schoonmaker Lena Jansz	Catrina 27 Jan.	Abraham Haasbroek. Catrina Bruyn.
5714	Hendrik van Weye Catrina Schoonmaker	Hendrik 27 Jan.	Jacobus Bruyn. Rachel de Mon.
5715	Henderikus Oosterhout Pieternelle Bosch	Jacob 27 Jan.	Louwerens Oosterhout. Nelle Wittiker.
5716	Jacob van der Merken Christina van Garden	Jan 27 Jan.	Jacobus de Pue. Maria Schoonmaker.
5717	Jacobus van Keuren Lea van Hoogteeling	Zara 27 Jan.	Cornelis van Bueren. Zara van Hoogteeling.
5718	Abraham Salisburg Rachel ten Broek	Abraham 27 Jan.	David de Lameeter. Louwerensjen ten Broek.
5719	Cornelis de Wit Zara Hoornbeek	Cornelis 27 Jan.	Cornelis Hoornbeek. Annetjen Oosterhout.
5720	Benjamin Smedes Rachel Jansz	Abraham 27 Jan.	Abraham Slegt. Magdalena Smedes.
5721	Thammes Nottingham Zusanne de Lameeter	Wiljam 27 Jan.	Andries de Wit. Bregjen Nottingham.
5722	Jacobus Elting Elisabeth Haal	Willem 27 Jan.	Jan Elting. Rachel Wittiker.
5723	Petrus Etmundus Elmendorf Mally Chroek	John 3 Feb.	Evert Bogardus. Geertruy Chroek. Robbert Chroek. Zara Elmendorff.
5724	Jan Leg, junior Beeletjen Kool	Margriet 17 Feb.	Symen Kool. Margriet Kool. Zara Leg.
5725	Wessel Brodhed Catrina de Bois	Ann 24 Feb.	Nathaniel de Bois. Geertruy Hofman.
5726	Isaak de Joo Aagjen Freer	Maria 24 Feb.	Abraham Freer, junior. Catrina Freer.
5727	Jan Masten Marytjen van Keuren	Aard 3 March	Aard Masten. Marretjen van Vlied.
5728	Cornelis van Keuren Ariaantjen van Bueren	Tobyas 3 March	Tobyas van Bueren. Lena Bogardus.
5729	Moses Jumer Elisabeth Ploeg	Paulus 17 March	Paulus Ploeg. Elisabeth Masten.
5730	Wessel ten Broek Blandina Gaasbeek	Catrina 17 March	Anthony Hofman. Catrina Gaasbeek.
5731	Matheus Algar Jannetjen Davids	Maria 24 March	Jacob Kelder. Barber Heyn.
5732	Willem Wittiker Catrina Ploeg	Catrina 24 March	Jacobus Wittiker. Henny Wittiker.
5733	Marinus van Aken Margriet de Joo	Jesyntjen 24 March	Gidion van Aken. Maria Ploeg.
5734	Jan Roosa, junior Eva Klaarwater	Gysbert 31 March	Gysbert Roosa.
5735	Johannes Masten, junior Zara de Wit	Marytjen 31 March	Benjamin Masten. Marytjen de Wit.

1745 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5736	Abraham Roosa Elisabeth Rutsz	Aldert 7 April	Jan Roosa. Marytjen Roosa.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5737	Cornelis de Lameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Cornelis 12 April	Cornelis de Lameter, and his wife Margriet van Steenbergen.

Baptisms (12) by Domine Vas.

5738	Johannes Swart Antjen Wynkoop	Elisabeth 14 April	Benjamin Masten. Marytjen de Wit.
5739	Cornelis Swart Catrina Ploeg	Cornelis 14 April	Louwerens Swart. Elisabeth Swart.
5740	Gerrit de Bois Grietjen Elmendorf	Catrina 14 April	Petrus Smedes. Catrina de Bois.
5741	Zacharius Hofman Maria Terwilligen	Zara 21 April	Jan Terwilligen. Zara Terwilligen.
5742	Johannes Chrispel Anna Magriet Roosa	Johannes 21 April	Gerrit Deffenpoort. Rachel Klaarwater.
5743	Jury Snyder Johanna Swart	Johanna 21 April	Johannes Snyder. Antjen Tuyneis.
5744	Cornelis Debois Anna Margriet Hoogteling	Jacomeyntjen 21 April	Noach Elting. Jacomyntjen Elting.
5745	Jacobus de Mon Catrina Schuyler	Johanna 21 April	Cornelis Brink. Catrina Brink.
5746	Louwerens Oosterhout Nelly Wittiker	Annaatjen 28 April	Willem Wittiker. Catrina Ploeg.
5747	Thomas Samman Pieternelle Schoonmaker	Thomas 5 May	Safferens Bruyn. Annatjen Bruyn.
5748	Thomas Keeter Lea van Etten	Petrus 5 May	Johannes Suyland. Eva van Vegten.
5749	Petrus Peele Elisabeth Ploeg	Gysbert 5 May	Gysbert Peelen. Hilletjen van Vliet.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Mancius.

5750	Jurian Tappen Maria Kortregt	Sara 12 May	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, and his wife Mareitje Tappen.
5751	Abraham Lefevre Maria Bevier	Catharina 12 May	Jacob Hofman, and his wife Margriet Lefevre.
5752	Jacob Ostrander Mareitje Rosa	Mareitje 12 May	Aldert Evertse Rosa. Rachel Rosa.
5753	Johannes Cool Lea Rosa	Lea 12 May	Benjamin Dekker. Lea Terwilge.
5754	Edward Wittaker Hilletje Wittaker	Rachel 26 May	Henrich Schoonmaker, and his wife Hanna Wittaker.
5755	Paulus Ploeg Elisabeth Maste	Petrus 2 June	Willem Eswaard. Annaatje Ploeg.
5756	Gerret van Buren Anneke Benschoten	Rachel 2 June	Antonie Schuiler, and his wife Rachel Van Buren.

1745 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5757	Aard Maste Marretje van Vliet	Maria 2 June	Johannes Maste, and his wife Mareitje Wels.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5758	Isaak Freer Marytjen de Joo	Jannetjen 2 June	Sweres van Kleek. Jannetjen Freer.
5759	Jan Chrispel Zara Jansz	Henderikus 2 June	Henderikus Jansz. Catrina Jansz.
5760	Augestynus Keeter Anna Margriet Wytens	Elsjen 9 June	Wiljam Beem. Elsjen Schram.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

5761	Isaac van Kampen Elsje Elting	Abraham 9 June	Henricus Elting. Antje Elting.
5762	Andrew Oliver En Bradhaed	James 9 June	Albert Paling, and his wife Catharina Beekman.
5763	Eduard Sluiter Lea van Schuiven	Benjamin 16 June	Benjamin Klaarwater. Sara Sluiter.
5764	Abraham Hardenberg Marretje Rosa	Sara 16 June	Gerrardus Hardenberg, and his wife Jenneke Elmendorf.
5765	Barent Merkel Cornelia van der Merken	Catharina 23 June	Hans van der Merken. Susanna Bosch.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5766	Jerimias Kittel Eva Merkel	Catrina 23 June	Frederik Keeter. Jacomyntjen van der Merken.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Mancius.

5767	Willem Weller Mareitje Stokkeraad	Johannes 30 June	Jonas Freer, and his wife Catharina Stokkeraad.
5768	Jacobus Bevier Antje Freer	Antje 30 June	Jacob Freer. Hester Bevier.
5769	Martinus Hofman Treintje Bentse	Hermanus 30 June	John Crook, and his wife Cornelia Rutgers.
5770	Henricus Dubois Jannetje Hoogteeling	Methusalem 30 June	Petrus Louw, and his wife Debora van Vliet.
5771	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina Meier	Debora 7 July	Nicolaas Meier, and his wife Elsje Schoonmaker.
5772	Johannes Burhans Sara Osterhout	Heiltje 28 July	Abraham Burhans, and his wife Annetje Osterhout.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

5773	Jacob Middag Magdalena Kok	Neeltjen 28 July	Stefanus Nottingham. Neeltjen Bradeth.
5774	Johannes Snyder Rachel Swart	Christina 28 July	Joh̃. Jury Snyder. Johanna Swart.
5775	Daniel Wittiker Judik Beekman	Thomas 28 July	Thomas Beekman. Marretjen Wynkoop.

1745 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5776	Johannes Louw Rebecca Freer	Lena 4 Aug.	Johannes Lefevre. Leentje Lefevre.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5777	Moses Jork Maria Freer	Matheus 4 Aug.	Matheus Blansjan, junior. Annatjen Freer.
5778	Gerrit van Steenbergen Margrit Smit	Matheus 4 Aug.	Zamuel a Steenbergen. Catrina a Steenbergen.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5779	Pieter Dijo, junior Elisabeth Helm	Annaatje 18 Aug.	Simon Helm, and his wife Annaatje Schever.
5780	Johannes Elting Jannetje Janse	Thomas 18 Aug.	Henricus Janse. Catharina Janse.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
5781	Pieter de Mon Zara Schepmoes	Willem 18 Aug.	Dirk Schepmoes. Grietjen Schepmoes.
5782	Nathan de Bois Zusanna Kool	Willem 8 Sept.	Hendrik Brink. Zara Leg.
5783	Matheus Kanteyn Catrina Nottingham	Grietjen 8 Sept.	Jan Bradeth. Nenny Nottingham.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5784	Johannes Suiland Eva van Vegten	Lisabeth 15 Sept.	Jan van Deusen, junior, and his wife Cornelia Wynkoop.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
5785	Petrus Terwilligen Lea Roosa	Zalomon 15 Sept.	Harmanus Terwilligen. Catrina Roosa.
5786	Gerrit van Wageningen Marytjen Freer	Petrus 15 Sept.	Joh. van Wageningen. Elisateh Freer.
5787	Johannes de Wit Catrina de Wit	Johannes 29 Sept.	Johannes Masten, junior. Zara de Wit.
	Baptisms (5+1) by Domine Mancius.		
5788	John Doffilt Catharina Ploeg	John 6 Oct.	William Eswaard, and his wife Anna Ploeg.
5789	Johannes Hoogteeling Geertruy Ploeg	Maria 6 Oct.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, and his wife Maria Tappen.
5790	Robert Bever Barbara de Wit	Robert, Barbara "Twins" 6 Oct.	Jacob Teerpenning. Maria Bohm. Maria Masten. John de Wit.
5791	Henry de Wit Maria Tenbroek	John 13 Oct.	Andries de Wit. Jannetje Rosa.
5792	William Leg Lena Ploeg	Cornelis 13 Oct.	Pieter Luik, and his wife Neeltje Leg.

1745 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
5793	Zamuel Mouwersz Geesjen van der Merken	Hennery 13 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
5794	Frederik Davids Mesery van Leuven	Elisabeth 13 Oct.	Lowis Bevie. Elisabeth Haasbroek.
5795	Omfry Deffenpoort Anna Willemyna Smit	Catrina 20 Oct.	Nathaniel Deffenpoort. Elisabeth a Vliet.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5796	Evert Wieler Lea Sluiter	Neeltje 20 Oct.	Evert Sluiter, and his wife Lea van Schuiven.
5797	Adriaan Nieuwkerk Marretje Rutse	Dorothe 27 Oct.	Jan Nieuwkerk, and his wife Dorothe Touw. Catharina Brink.
	Baptisms (10) by Domine Vas.		
5798	Simon Debois Catrina Lefeber	Cornelia 27 Oct.	Matheus Lefeber. Margriet Bevier.
5799	Hendrik Krom Zara van Wageningen	Johannes 27 Oct.	Johannes van Wageningen. Neeltjen van Wageningen.
5800	Willem Sluyter Anna Margriet Muller	Maria 27 Oct.	Wouter Sluyter. Angenietjen Keyser.
5801	Anthony Hofman Catrina Gaasbeek	Niklaas 27 Oct.	Niklaas Hofman. Jannetjen Chrispel.
5802	Jacob Hofman Margriet Lefeber	Catryntjen 27 Oct.	Abraham Lefeber. Maria Bevier.
5803	Johannes van Wageningen Elisabeth Freer	Annaatjen 27 Oct.	Matheus Blansjan. Annaatjen Freer.
5804	Cornelis Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Petrus 3 Nov.	Gerrit Vielen. Helena Vielen.
5805	Coenraad ten Broek Anna Margrita ten Broek	Wessel 10 Nov.	Petrus ten Broek. Zara ten Broek.
5806	Theunis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Lea 17 Nov.	Petrus Chrispel. Lea Roosa.
5807	Niklaas Keyser Annaatjen Wieler	Catrina 24 Nov.	Dirk Keyser. Steyntjen Wieler.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.		
5808	Christoffel Davids Elisabeth Bradhead	En 1 Dec.	Andrew Oliver, and his wife En Bradhead.
5809	Samuel Davids Elsje Robertse	Isaac 8 Dec.	Moses Depue, junior. Elisabeth Klaarwater.
5810	Isaac Koning Annaatje Kierstede	Maria 8 Dec.	Arie Koning, and his wife Rachel Beek.
5811	Johannes Schepmoes Maria van Bomschoten	Willem 8 Dec.	Dirk Schepmoes. Margrietje Schepmoes.
5812	Hugh Borrow Maria Podder	Catharina 22 Dec.	Hermanus Ostrander. Catharina Ostrander.

1745 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
5813	Johannes de Bois Rebekka Tappen	Josua 25 Dec.	Abraham van Steenbergen. Marytjen Schepmoes.
5814	Jan de Wit Ariaantjen Oosterhout	Benjamin 26 Dec.	Efraim van Keuren. Elisabeth Borhans.
5815	Philippus de Mon Elisabeth Wynkoop	Henderika 29 Dec.	Jan van Deussen, junior. Catrina Wynkoop.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5816	Abraham Dijo Elisabeth Dubois	Jonathan 29 Dec.	Petrus Bogardus, and his wife Rebecca Dubois.
5817	Jan Elting Rachel Wittaker	Elisabeth 29 Dec.	Jacobus Elting, and his wife Elisabeth Haal.

1746

	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5818	Henderikus van Keuren Catharina Swart	Benjamin 1 Jan.	Benjamin van Keuren. Zara Swart.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5819	Willem Osterhout Sara Hasebroek	Joseph 5 Jan.	Abraham Hasebroek, and his wife Catharina Bruin.
5820	John van Leeuwen Meriba Herker	Rachel 5 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.		
5821	Frederik Weller Margriet Kokkin	Jacob 12 Jan.	Johannes Weller. Elisabeth Kriet.
5822	Abraham Haasbroek Catharina Bruyn	Geertruy 12 Jan.	Jacobus Bruyn. Elisabeth van Keuren. Treyntjen Schoonmaker.
5823	Abraham Roosa Annaatjen Kool	Catharina 12 Jan.	Jacobus Roosa. Catrina Oostrander.
5824	Moses de Joo Clara Stokkera	Isael 12 Jan.	Simon de Bois. Catrina Feever.
5825	Thobyas van Steenbergen Zara Paarsen	Zamuel 19 Jan.	Cornelis Paarsen. Caatjen Turk.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5826	Coenrad Elmendorf, junior Sara du Bois	Coenrad 2 Feb.	Lucas Elmendorf. Gerretje Smedes.
5827	Petrus van Aaken Maria Teerpenning	Brechje 2 Feb.	Gerret Teerpenning. Brechje Teerpenning.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5828	Christiaan Overpag Zara de Bois	Treyntjen 23 Feb.	Zalomon de Bois. Treyntjen de Bois.

1746 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5829	Johannes Velter Margriet Hendrik	Jacob 23 Feb.	Jacob Hendrik. Maria Salme van Steenbergen.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Mancius.

5830	John Bradhaed Nenni Nottingham	Wyntje Bp'd "in Mormel," [Marbletown] 23 Feb.	Levi Paling. Cornelia Eiselstein.
5831	Benjamin Davids Henrikje Brink	Benjamin Bp'd "in Mormel," [Marbletown] 23 Feb.	Mathew Alger. Jannetje Davids.
5832	Abraham Constapel Henrikje Brink	Elsje Bp'd "in Mormel," [Marbletown] 23 Feb.	Marte Middag. Margriet Middag.
5833	Leonardus Hardenberg Rachel Hoogteeling	Philippus Bp'd "in Mormel," [Marbletown] 23 Feb.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, and his wife Blandina Kierstede.
5834	Richard Stooks Margriet Schever	Richard Bp'd "in Mormel," [Marbletown] 23 Feb.	Richard Lonsberg, and his wife Lisabeth Schammers.
5835	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteeling	Henrikje 9 March	Adriaan Nieuwkerk, and his wife Marretje Rutse.
5836	Thomas Bosch Lisabeth Merkel	Thomas 23 March	'Tjaadje Wynkoop.
5837	Henrich Elles Johanna Steenbergen	Henrik 23 March	Cornelis de Lameter, junior, and his wife Catalyntje Osterhout.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5838	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Treyntjen 23 March	Jan Schoonmaker. Treyntjen Oosterhout.
5839	Gysbert Roosa, junior Rachel Klaarwater	Johannes 30 March	Johannes Chrispel. Margriet Roosa.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5840	Samuel Wittaker Catharina Burhans	Petrus 30 March	Johannes Burhans, and his wife Sara Osterhout.

Baptisms (9) by Domine Vas.

5841	Jacob Sluyter Angenietjen Keyser	Dirk 6 April	Niclaas Keyser. Anna Wiele.
5842	Jan Makeety Nenny Dosty	Zamuel 13 April	Johannes Schepmoes. Mally van Buntschooten.
5843	Daniel Haasbroek Weyntjen de Joo	Jesias 13 April	Abraham Haasbroek. Catrina de Bruyn.
5844	John Woed Magdalena Dekker	John 20 April	Abraham de Pue. Maria de Pue.
5845	Jonathan du Bois Elisabeth Lefeber	Maria 20 April	Andries Lefeber. Rachel du Bois.
5846	Hendrik Oostrander Elisabeth Wamboom	David 20 April	David Borhans. Debora Oostrander.

1746 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5847	Gerrit Deffenpoort Elisabeth Roosa	Aldert 20 April	Heymen Roosa. Aegjen Krom.
5848	Benjamin de Bois Maria Bevier	Daniel 27 April	Abraham de Joo. Elisabeth de Bois.
5849	Jan van Aaken Margriet de Graav	Abraham 27 April	Cornelis de Lameter, junior. Catalyntjen Oosterhout.

Baptisms (10) by Domine Mancius.

5850	Samuel Dubois Mareitje Burhans	Lisabeth 27 April	Jacob Burhans. Lisabeth Burhans.
5851	Matheus Terwilge Mareitje Osterhout Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Nathaniel 30 April	Abraham Terwilge. Elisabeth Schut.
5852	Henrich van der Merken Antje van Weyen Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Cornelis 30 April	Cornelis Schoonmaker, junior. Elisabeth Schoonmaker.
5853	Nathaniel Lefevre Mareitje Lefevre Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Jan 30 April	Abraham Lefevre. Maria Bevier.
5854	Willem Dekker Geertje Dekker Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Johannes 30 April	Jacob Dekker. Marretje Dekker.
5855	Cornelis Bruin Ita Hofman Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Hester 30 April	Jacob Hofman, and his wife Margriet Lefevre.
5856	[Father not named] Maria Keiser Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Rachel (illegitimate) 30 April	Abraham Rosa, and his wife Elisabeth Rutse.
5857	Isaac Terwilge Rebecca Pinnik Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Marretje 30 April	Willem Herlo [?]. Marretje Pinnik.
5858	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Annaatje 4 May	Adam Swart, and his wife Helena Burhans.
5859	Samuel Rossel Mareitje Hof	Jacob 11 May	Paulus Swart. Lisabeth Swart.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5860	Johannes de Graaf Magdelena Peeshaar	Margriet 11 May	Johannes Scharam. Catrina Weysing.
5861	Jan van Deusen, junior Cornelia Wynkoop	Johannes 19 May	Philippus de Mon. Elisabeth Wynkoop.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5862	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling Blandina Kierstede	Wilhelmus 25 May	Aldert Kierstede, and his wife Arriaantje Delameter.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5863	Hendrik Schoonmaker Henne Wittiker	Hendrik 1 June	Louwerens Oosterhout. Nelly Wittiker.

1746 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5864	Jacobus Depue Sarah Schoonmaker	Daniel Bp'd "in Mormel," [Marbletown] 8 June	Daniel Schoonmaker. Lena Janse.
5865	Marinus Schammers Dina de Lange	Susanna Bp'd "in Mormel," [Marbletown] 8 June	Moses Depue, junior. Lisabeth Klaarwater.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
5866	Zamuel Gillet Rachel Grieks	Cornelis 27 June	Niclaas Bogardus. Rachel Smedes.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.		
5867	Thomas van der Merken Margriet Hein	Jannetje 29 June	Willem Ennest, and his wife Sara Hein.
5868	Evert Wynkoop, junior Arriantje Schepmoes	Cornelis 6 July	Johannes Janse. Margriet Janse.
5869	Dirk Rosa Neeltje Chrispel	Lea 6 July	Antonie Chrispel. Catharina Chrispel.
5870	Cornelis Conway Mary Cerner	Margriet 13 July	Cornelis Keerner. Sara Sluiter.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5871	Petrus Chrispel Lea Roosa	Anthony 20 July	Jan Chrispel. Zara Jansz.
5872	Cornelis van Keuren Ariaantjen van Bueren	Helena 27 July	Jan Elmendorf. Helena Bogardus.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
5873	Christian Fierer, junior Christina Schneider	Johannes 27 July	Johannes Schneider, and his wife Annaatje Theunges.
5874	Cornelis Brink Marretje Bettis	Annaatje 27 July	John Burhans. Annaatje Burhans.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
5875	Matheus Lefeber Margriet Bevier	Zamuel 3 Aug.	Isaak Bevier. Ester Bevier.
5876	Jeronius Valkenburg Maria Elisabeth Meyer	Johannes 10 Aug.	Chritiaan Meyer. Maria Snyder.
	Baptisms (10) by Domine Mancius.		
5877	Heiman Rosa Jannetje Freer	Jannetje 17 Aug.	Gerret Freer, and his wife Lisabeth van Vliet.
5878	Abraham Kip Elsje Bruin	Amelia 24 Aug.	Jan van Benthuisen, and his wife Maria Kip.
5879	Johannes Ostrander Elisabeth van Bonschoten	Egbert 31 Aug.	Egbert Bogardus. Gerretje van Bonschoten.
5880	Jacobus Eltinge Elisabeth Haal	Geertje 31 Aug.	David de Lameter, and his wife Laurenzje Tenbroek.

1746 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5881	Isaac Dekker Anneke Bogardus	Maria 21 Sept.	John Wynkoop, junior. 'Tjaadje Wynkoop.
5882	Jacobus Tak Jacomyntje van der Merken	Jacobus 21 Sept.	Gerret Aarsse van Wagenen. Annaatje van der Merken.
5883	Adam Swart, junior Lena Borhans	Theunis 21 Sept.	Theunis Adamse Swart, and his wife Eegje van Vliet.
5884	Johannes Slegt Elisabeth Elmendorf	Elisabeth 26 Sept.	Jan Slegt. Rachel Slegt.
5885	Abraham Bevier Margriet Eltinge	Jacomyntje 28 Sept.	Noe Eltinge, and his wife Jacomyntje Elting.
5886	Jacobus Schoonmaker Maria Rosekrans	Catharina 28 Sept.	Benjamin Schoonmaker, and his wife Catharina Depue.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5887	Jeronimus Rappelje Liedia van Leuven	Abraham 28 Sept.	Andries van Leuven. Alida van Slyk.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Mancius.

5888	Isaac Hasebroek, junior Maria Bruin	Jacob 5 Oct.	Benjamin Hasebroek. Annaatje Bruin.
5889	Johannes Dirkse Wessebroek Sara Tak	Maria 12 Oct.	Petrus Cool. Marretje Cool.
5890	William Salisbury Theuntje Staats	Maria 12 Oct.	Laurenz Salisbury, and his wife Anna Maria van Gaasbeek.
5891	Isaac Dubois Neeltje Rosa	Johannes 12 Oct.	Johannes Chrispel, and his wife Margriet Rosa.
5892	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Jannetje 12 Oct.	Petrus Bogardus, and his wife Rebecca du Bois.
5893	Gideon van Aaken Maria Ploeg	Johannes 19 Oct.	John Doffelt. Annaatje Ploeg.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.

5894	Jacob Maris Catrina Schepmoes	Willem 19 Oct.	Dirk Schepmoes. Margrietjen Schepmoes.
5895	Jacobus Kwik, junior Annatjen Oosterhout	Maria 19 Oct.	Cornelis Oosterhout. Elisabeth Kwik.
5896	Moses Jumor Elisabeth Ploeg	Moses 19 Oct.	Henderikus van Keuren. Catrina Swart.
5897	Johannes van Wageningen, junior Anna van Wageningen	Lea 26 Oct.	Joh. van Wageningen. Lea Schepmoes.
5898	Jacobus van Keuren Lea van Hoogteling	Jacobus 26 Oct.	Benjamin van Keuren. Zara Swart.
5899	Robbert Hennis Ester Teerpenning	Abraham 26 Oct.	Abraham Teerpenning. Sofya Teerpenning.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5900	Abraham van Keuren Gerritje Nieuwkerk	Gerret 9 Nov.	Gerret Elmendorf, and his wife Jannetje Nieuwkerk.

1746 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5901	Aard Maste Marretje van Vliet	Geertje 16 Nov.	Arie van Vliet, and his wife Geertje Maste.
5902	Gerret van Buren Anneke van Bomschoten	Gerret 23 Nov.	Gerret Elmendorf. Gerretje van Bomschoten.
5903	Benjamin Maste Maria de Wit	Margriet 23 Nov.	Johannes Dubois, and his wife Rebecca Tappen.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5904	Jacob Keeter Elisabeth Louw	Debora 30 Nov.	Melgert Keeter. Debora Kinny.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

5905	Johannes Klaarwater Elisabeth Davids	Samuel 30 Nov.	Samuel Gillet, and his wife Rachel Grieks.
5906	Cornelis Delameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Cornelis 7 Dec.	Cornelis Delameter, and his wife Margriet Steenbergen.
5907	Johannes Schepmoes Maria Bomschoten	Johannes 14 Dec.	Abraham van Steenbergen, and his wife Maria Schepmoes.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5908	Hendrik van Weyje Catrina Schoonmaker	Elisabeth 25 Dec.	Jonathan Haasbroek. Elisabeth Schonmaker.

Baptisms (7) by Domine Mancius.

5909	Pieter Dijo Elisabeth Helm	Ageda 28 Dec.	Johannes Dijo. Ageda Dijo.
5910	Abraham Lefevre Maria Bevier	Jan 28 Dec.	Andries Lefevre, and his wife Rachel Dubois.
5911	Johannes van der Merken Susanna Bosch	Thomas 28 Dec.	Henrich Bosch. Rachel van der Merken.
5912	Hugo Hugesse Freer Hester Dijo	Paulus 28 Dec.	Jacob Freer. Sara Freer.
5913	Johannes Dubois Judikje Wynkoop	Henrica 28 Dec.	Jan van Deusen. Catharina Wynkoop.
5914	Louis Bevier, junior Hester Dubois	David 28 Dec.	Lodewyk Horenbeek, and his wife Maria Dubois.
5915	Jacob Teerpenning Mareitje Böhm	Theunis 28 Dec.	Marinus van Aaken. Sophia Teerpenning.

1747

Baptisms (6+1) by Domine Vas.

5916	Petrus Terwilligen Lea Roosa	Ary, Jacob "Twins" 4 Jan.	Ary Roosa. Geesjen Ostrander. Jacob Ostrander. Marytjen Roosa.
5917	Thomas Gaasbeek Margrietjen Elmendorff	Antjen 11 Jan.	Johan Gaasbeek. Antjen Louw.
5918	Manuel Terwilligen Jannetjen Dekker	Philippus 11 Jan.	Andries Dekker. Dieuwertjen Mouel.

1747 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5919	Matheus Blansjan, junior Annatjen Freer	Jacob 11 Jan.	Jacob Jacobse Freer. Zara Freer.
5920	Barent Kool Zara Pillik	Antjen 18 Jan.	Jan Terwilligen. Jacomeytjen van der Merken.
5921	Johannes Stoffel Thomas Jannetjen Slegt	Catrina 18 Jan.	Abraham Slegt. Catrina Slegt.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Mancius.

5922	Wouter Westval Jannetje Pier	Annaatje 25 Jan.	Gysbert Westval, and his wife Annaatje van Oetten.
5923	Samuel Buis Elisabeth Kip	Johannes 25 Jan.	Matheus Vredenburg. Jannetje Kip.
5924	Barent Hoes Jannetje Heermanse.	Andries 25 Jan.	Andries Heermanse and his wife Neeltje van Wagenen.
5925	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina de Meier	Arriaantje 25 Jan.	Samuel de Meier. Arriaantje Kierstede.
5926	Abraham Burhans Annetje Osterhout	Abraham 25 Jan.	Abraham Osterhout. Elisabeth Burhans.
5927	Petrus Louw Mareitje van Keuren	Jannetje 25 Jan.	Abraham Delameter, and his wife Rachel Louw.
5928	Abraham van Vredenburg Catharina Pier	Matheus 1 Feb.	Matheus van Vredenburg. Sara van Steenbergen.
5929	Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf Maria Crook	Catharina 1 Feb.	Gerret Dubois. Catharina Crook. Margrietje Elmendorf.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5930	Theunis van Buntschooten Elsjen de Mon	Maria 1 Feb.	Maria van Buntschooten.
5931	Andries Brat Anna de Graaf	Magdalena 8 Feb.	Johannes de Graaf. Magalena Peeshaar.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

5932	Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius Cornelia Kierstede	Casparus 8 Feb.	Rulof Kierstede, and his wife Nenni [surname not given]. Arriaantje Kierstede.
5933	Johannes Louw Rebecca Freer	Simeon 8 Feb.	Jonathan Louw. Treintje Louw.
5934	John van Gaasbeek Antje Louw	Sara 8 Feb.	Abraham Gaasbeek Chammers. Blandina van Gaasbeek.
5935	Willem Weller Mareitje Stokkeraad	Annaatje 8 Feb.	Johannes Weller. Margriet Freer.
5936	Johannes Samman Seitje Terwilge	Jacob 8 Feb.	Jacobus Samman. Rachel Samman.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5937	Henderikus van Steenbergen Rachel Tak	Catharina 15 Feb.	Aris van Steenbergen. Baartjen Swart.

1747 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
5938	David Delameter Laurentsje ten Broek	Abraham 22 Feb.	Johannes Delameter, and his wife Maria Dekker.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
5939	Jacobus de Mon Catharina Schuyler	Jacobus 1 March	Walron de Mon. Jacobus van den Bogaard. Grietjen de Mon. Janken Brink.
5940	Gerrit van Steenbergen Margrit Smit	Johannes 1 March	Hans Jury Haas. Catharina van Steenbergen.
5941	Thomas Nottingham Zusanna de Lameeter	Geerton 8 March	Petrus Tappen. Tjaatjen Wynkoop.
5942	Gerrit Freer Elisabeth van Vliet	Jan 15 March	Jacob Freer. Rebekke Freer.
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.		
5943	Andrew Oliver Anna Bradhaed	Elisabeth 15 March	Stephen Nottingham, and his wife Neeltje Bradhaed.
5944	John Leg Beletje Cool	Elisabeth 15 March	William Leg, and his wife Helena Ploeg.
5945	Johannes Maste, junior Sara de Wit	Jacobus 15 March	Benjamin Maste, and his wife Mareitje de Wit.
5946	Matheus Kantein Catharina Nottingham	Elisabeth 22 March	William Nottingham, and his wife Elisabeth Kantein.
5947	Jan Rosa Eva Klaarwater	Margriet 22 March	Henrich Schmidt. Henrikje Klaarwater.
	Baptisms (13) by Domine Vas.		
5948	Noach Elting Jacomyntjen Elting	Zara 29 March	Roelof Elting. Annatjen Elting.
5949	Jacobus Bevier Antjen Freer	Jacob 29 March	Gerrit Freer. Maria Freer.
5950	Jan Betthy Mary Brink	Robbert 5 April	Marretjen Betthy.
5951	Johannes Krom Enna Kok	Liedia 5 April	Gysbert Krom. Liedia Krom.
5952	Jan Wittiker Catharina Hoogteling	Theodosia 5 April	Hendrik Schoonmaker, junior. Theodosia Wittker.
5953	Daniel Wittiker Judik Beekman	Zara 12 April	Jacobus Wittiker. Henne Wittiker.
5954	Abraham Roosa Elisabeth Rutsz	Leea 12 April	Jacob Rutsz. Catharina van Deusen. Rachel Schoonmaker.
5955	Abraham van Wageningen Hillegond Chrispel	Maria 17 April	Gerrit Freer. Elisabeth van Vliet.
5956	Maas Bloemendaal Rebekka Oostrander	Jacomeyntjen 19 April	Pieter Bloemendaal. Jacomeyntje Bloemendaal.

1747 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5957	Johannes Hoogteeling Geertruy Ploeg	Zara 19 April	Theunis Hoogteeling. Zara Hoogteeling.
5958	Abraham de Lameeter Zara Gaasbeek	Abraham 20 April	Abraham Gaasbeek Sammers. Blandina Gaasbeek.
5959	Marinus van Aken Margriet de Joo	Jesyntjen 26 April	Gidion van Aken. Maria Ploeg.
5960	Jacob van Wageningen Zara Freer	Jacob 3 May	Gerrit a Wageningen. Marytjen Freer.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

5961	Abraham Delameter Rachel Louw	Johannes 3 May	Johannes Delameter, and his wife Maria Dekker.
5962	Lodewyk Horenbeek Maria Dubois	Philippus 10 May	Louis Bevier, junior, and his wife Hester Dubois.
5963	Henrich Ploeg, junior Heiltje Osterhout	Jan 10 May	Jan Pieterse Osterhout, and his wife Elisabeth Brink.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5964	Augestinus van der Marken Antjen Constapel	Jan 24 May	Johannes Constapel. Rebekka Constapel.
5965	Hendrik Ekker Magdaleen Beem	Anna 31 May	Johannes Ekker. Anna Beem.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5966	John West Catharina Osterhout	Petrus 7 June	Petrus Kreinse Osterhout, and his wife Margrietje Ploeg.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5967	Wilhelmus Borhans Marretjen Brink	Grietjen 8 June	Hendrik Brink. Zusanna de Bois.
5968	Johannes Consalis Zara Knoet	Joseph 21 June	Joseph Consalis. Zara Consalis.
5969	Jan Masten Marytjen van Keuren	Tjaatjen 21 June	Henderikus van Keuren. Catrina Swart.
5970	Willem Elsewaart Anna Ploeg	Elisabeth 21 June	Poulus Ploeg. Elisabeth Masten.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5971	Henricus Dubois Jannetje Hoogteeling	Lea 28 June	Jonathan Louw. Treintje Louw.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5972	Petrus Peeling Elisabeth Ploeg	Catharina 5 July	Poulus Peeling. Cathrina Ploeg.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

5973	Wessel Bradhaet Catharina Dubois	Anne 5 July	Salomon van Wagenen. Sara van Wagenen.
5974	Abraham van Aaken Jannetje de Wit	Blandina 5 July	Jurg Westval, and his wife Blandina de Wit.

1747 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5975	Abraham van Steenbergen Maria Schepmoes	Catharina 26 July	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, and his wife Mareitje Tappen.
5976	Petrus Smedes Catharina Dubois	Jacomyntje 26 July	Levi Paling. Magdalena Smedes.
5977	Christian Fierer Christina Schneider	Christian 2 Aug.	Christian Meier, junior, and his wife Maria Schneider.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

5978	Henderikus Oosterhout Pieternelle Bosch	Kreyn 2 Aug.	Kreyn Oosterhout. Grietjen Oosterhout.
5979	Thomas Sammon Pieternelle Schoonmaker	Cornelis 2 Aug.	Cornelis Schoonmaker. Ariaantje Hoornbeek.
5980	Johannes Kool Lea Roosa	Abraham 9 Aug.	Abraham Roosa. Annaatjen Kool.
5981	Zalomon Ekker Marytjen Borger	Marthen 9 Aug.	Marthen Borger. Orsetjen Freling.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

5982	Edward Wittaker Hilletje Wittaker	Abraham 30 Aug.	James Hamilton. Arriaantje van Oetten.
5983	Emmerich Schryver Lisabeth Borghard	Johannes 6 Sept.	Johannes Schryver. Catalyntje Borghart.
5984	Petrus van Etten Lisabeth Schryver	Petrus 6 Sept.	Petrus Schryver, and his wife Anna Barbara Velde.
5985	Nathan Dubois Susanna Cool	Samuel 6 Sept.	Samuel Dubois, and his wife Mareitje Burhans.
5986	Nathan Smedes Catharina Kierstede	Catharina 20 Sept.	Petrus Smedes, and his wife Catharina Dubois.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5987	Johannes Schoonmaker Ariaantjen Hoogteeling	Johannes 20 Sept.	Jan Wittiker. Catrina Hoogteeling.
5988	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Marytjen 20 Sept.	Ezechiel Masten. Maria Vielen.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

5989	Cornelis Dubois Anna Margriet Hoogteeling	Sara 4 Oct.	Cornelis van Buren, and his wife Sara Hoogteeling.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

5990	Gerrit Vielen Catharina [surname not given]	Philippus 4 Oct.	Philippus Vielen. Anna Louw.
5991	Pieter de Mon Zara Schepmoes	Margrietjen 4 Oct.	Dirk Schepmoes. Margrietjen Schepmoes.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5992	Theunis van Vegten Judikje Tenbroek	Jacob 11 Oct.	Jacob Tenbroek. Lisabeth Tenbroek.

1747 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
5993	Nicolaas Bogardus Rachel Smedes	Benjamin 18 Oct.	Benjamin Smedes, and his wife Rachel Janse.
5994	Benjamin Smedes Rachel Janse	Elisabeth 18 Oct.	Johannes Slegt, and his wife Elisabeth Elmendorf.
5995	Dirk Wynkoop Geertje Cool	Catharina 18 Oct.	Lucas Elmendorf, and his wife Catharina Wynkoop.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

5996	Jacobus Hofman Margriet Lefeber	Zacharias 18 Oct.	Zacharias Hofman. Maria Terwilligen.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

5997	Josia Elting Magdalena Dubois	Catryntje 25 Oct.	Benjamin Dubois, and his wife Catharina Seiland.
5998	Hugh Borrow Mary Potter	Catharina 25 Oct.	Daniel Potter, and his wife Catharina Potter.
5999	Abraham Hasebroek Catharina Bruin	Geertruyt 1 Nov.	Jan Elting, and his wife Rachel Hasbrouck.
6000	Johannes Schneider Rachel Swart	Petrus 1 Nov.	Theunis Adamse Swart, and his wife Eegje van Vliet.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6001	Jacobus Elting Elisabeth Haal	Geertjen 1 Nov.	Isaak van Kampen. Elsjen Elting.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6002	Samuel Davids Elsje Roberse	Elisabeth 8 Nov.	Jesaia Roberse. Nenni Oliver.
6003	Henrich Brink Susanna Dubois	Annaatje 8 Nov.	Nehemia Dubois. Lisabeth Osterhout.
6004	Jacob Brink Mareitje Elig	Christian 8 Nov.	Henrich Ploeg, and his wife Heiltje Osterhout.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6005	Petrus Kip Maria van Steenbergen	Rachel 8 Nov.	Benjamin van Steenbergen. Rachel Zuyland.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6006	Matheus Merkel Margriet Keel	Matheus 22 Nov.	Frederich Wenne. Jannetje Kort.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6007	Anthony Hofman Catharina van Gaasbeek	Abraham 6 Dec.	Abraham van Gaasbeek. Maria Hofman.
6008	Abraham Rosa Annatjen Kool	Aldert 13 Dec.	Aldert Rosa. Zara Rosa.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6009	Adriaan Nieuwkerk Marretje Rutse	Elisabeth 13 Dec.	Gerret Nieuwkerk, junior. Elisabeth Nieuwkerk.

1747 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6010	Eduaard Blekvil Rachel van Buren	Gerret 25 Dec.	Gerret van Buren, and his wife Anneke Benschoten.
6011	Daniel Schoonmaker Lena Janse	Annaatje 25 Dec.	Ephraim Depue. Antje Depue.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

6012	Andries Lefeber Rachel du Bois	Jonathan 27 Dec.	Abraham Lefeber. Maria Bevier.

1748

6013	Dirk Bosch Antjen Paarsen	Antjen 3 Jan.	Hendrik Bosch. Annaatjen Bosch.
6014	Daniel van Antwerpen Rebekka van Antwerpen	Zara 10 Jan.	Abraham Kip. Elsjen Pruyn.
6015	Moses Jurk Maria Freer	Hugo 10 Jan.	Gerrit Freer, junior. Maria Freer.

Baptisms (10) by Domine Mancius.

6016	Johannes Dubois Rebecca Tappen	Jeremia 17 Jan.	Benjamin Maste, and his wife Maria de Wit.
6017	Gerret Dekker Catharina Schut Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Janneke 20 Jan.	Willem Dekker, and his wife Geertje Dekker.
6018	Matheus Terwilge Mareitje Oster-hout Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Jacobus 20 Jan.	Arie Terwilge. Seitje van Etten.
6019	Robert Imsom Catharina Dekker Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Magdalena 20 Jan.	Cornelis Terwilge. Magdalena Dekker.
6020	Friderich Weller Anna Margretha Kochin Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Jurg Lodewich 20 Jan.	Frederich Gimberg. Mareitje Moul.
6021	Jacobus Bruin Jane Grahems Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Geertruy 20 Jan.	Andries Lefevre, and his wife Rachel Dubois.
6022	Christian Menges Maria Robertse Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Maria 20 Jan.	Frederich Gimberg. Maria Borde.
6023	Laurenz Krist Elisabeth Menges Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Antje 20 Jan.	Johannes Krist, and his wife Anna Elisabeth Slemer.
6024	Abraham Salisbury Rachel ten Broek	Wessel 24 Jan.	Laurenz van Gaasbeek. Sara ten Broek.
6025	Willem Beem Rebecca Freer	Elisabeth 24 Jan.	Hugo Freer, and his wife Mareitje de Wit.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6026	Leonard Herdenberg Rachel Hoogteling	Johannes 24 Jan.	Johannes Herdenberg, junior. Maria de Bois.

1748 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.		
6027	Johannes Ostrander Lisabeth van Benschoten	Elias 31 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
6028	Pieter Kloet Arriaantje van Franke	Sara 31 Jan.	Johannes Consales, and his wife Sara Kloet.
6029	Samuel Wittaker Catharina Burhans	Rachel 31 Jan.	Jan Elting, and his wife Rachel Haasbrouck.
6030	Petrus van Aaken Maria Teerpenning	Sophia 31 Jan.	Jacobus Teerpenning. Sophia Teerpenning.
6031	Daniel Haasbrouck Weintje Dijo	Benjamin 31 Jan.	Johannes Hardenberg, and his wife Maria Dubois.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
6032	Johannes de Duytser Catharina Bogardus	Zara 31 Jan.	Cornelis van Keuren. Zara Hoogteling.
6033	Arenhout Vielen Catharina van Keuren	Liedia 31 Jan.	Johannes Vielen. Liedia van Keuren.
6034	Jan van Aken Margriet de Graaf	Isaak 31 Jan.	Isaak de Bois. Neeltjen Roosa.
6035	Matheus Nieuwkerk Anna Kool	Benjamin 14 Feb.	Benjamin Nkerk. Lena Borhans.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6036	Willem Sluiter, junior Maria Keiser	Sara 14 Feb.	Willem Sluiter. Margriet Meller.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
6037	Cornelis Vielen Elisabeth Louw	Petrus 21 Feb.	Matheus van Keuren. Helena Vielen.
6038	Johannes Klaarwater Elisabeth Debit	Jerimia 21 Feb.	Johannes Snyder. Rachel Swart.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
6039	Evert Sluiter Lea van Schuiven	Wilhelmus 6 March	Aard van Wagenen, and his wife Rebecca Freer.
6040	Martinus Schneider Anna Demoed Bakker	Martinus 6 March	Jurg Willem Rigtmeier, and his wife Antje Homel.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
6041	Henry de Wit Maria ten Broek	Annaatjen 13 March	Petrus de Wit. Neeltjen de Wit. Elsjen de Lameeter.
6042	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Rachel 13 March	Abraham Slegt. Rachel Slegt.
6043	Johannes de Wit Catharina de Wit	Benjamin 13 March	Benjamin Masten. Maria de Wit.
6044	Jan Louw Zara Roosa	Jan 27 March	Abraham de Lameeter. Rachel Louw.

1748 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6045	Jacob Ostrander Mareitje Rosa	Jacob 27 March	Huibert Ostrander. Catryntje Ostrander.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
6046	Heyman Roosa Jannetjen Freer	Neeltjen 3 April	Isaak de Bois. Neeltjen Roosa.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
6047	Paulus Peele Catharina Ploeg	Dirk 8 April	Petrus Peele, and his wife Elisabeth Ploeg.
6048	Jacobus Bosch Annaatje Merkel	Susanna 10 April	Johannes van der Merken. Rachel van der Merken.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
6049	Gerrit Deffenpoort Elisabeth Roosa	Aldert 10 April	Johannes Chrispel. Neeltjen Chrispel.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6050	Dirk Rosa Neeltje Chrispel	Petrus 17 April	Cornelis Chrispel. Arriantje Chrispel.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
6051	Gerrit van Wageningen Marytjen Freer	Rebekka 1 May	Gerrit Freer. Elisabeh van Vliet.
6052	Pieter de Joo Elisabeth Helm	Annaatjen 1 May	Jacob Helm. Engeltjen Helm.
6053	Jan Chrispel, junior Zara Jansz	Thomas 8 May	Petrus Chrispel. Lea Roosa.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
6054	Pieter van Leeuwen Jannetje Bekker	Margriet 8 May	Philip Barowe, and his wife Margriet Schoonmaker.
6055	Gerret Dubois Margrietje Elmendorf	Jenneke 8 May	Lucas Elmendorf. Jenneke Elmendorf, widow of Abraham ten Eik. Sara Elmendorf.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
6056	Louwerens Oosterhout Nelly Wittiker	Petrus 15 May	Petrus Etm. Elmendorff. Maria Chroek.
6057	Johannes van Wagenen Elisabeth Freer	Aard 19 May	Aard van Wageningen. Rebekka Freer.
6058	Matheus Lefeber Margriet Bevier	Jacob 19 May	Jacobus Bevier. Aaltjen Freer.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.		
6059	Thomas Janse, junior Margrietje Hofman	Cornelis Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 8 June	Cornelis Janse. Elsje Dekker.
6060	Cornelis Bruin Ita Hofman	Jacobus Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 8 June	Souvrein Bruin. Anna Bruin.

1748 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6061	Abraham Dekker Lisabeth Schut Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Abraham 8 June	Abraham Schut. Geertje Schut.
6062	[Father not named] Mareitje Plemlie Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Petrus (Illegitimate) 8 June	Benjamin Jacobse Dekker, and his wife Rachel Smedes.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6063	Simon de Bois Catharina Freer	Elisabeth 12 June	Abraham de Joo. Elisabeth de Bois.
6064	Philippus de Mon Elisabeth Wynkoop	Annaatjen 12 June	Pieter de Mon. Zara Schepmoes.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6065	John Doffilt Catharina Ploeg	Sara 19 June	Jacob Turk, and his wife Sara Ploeg.
6066	Jan Eltinge Rachel Haasbrouck	Elsje 24 June	Abraham Haasbrouck, and his wife Catharina Bruin.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6067	Petrus Tappen Tjaatjen Wynkoop	Petrus 24 June	Evert Wynkoop. Johannes Wynkoop. Ariaantjen Schepmoes.

Baptisms (1+1) by Domine Mancius.

6068	Frans Henrich Lisabeth Falk	Philip, Petrus "Twins" 17 July	Philippus Volland, and his wife Eva Switselaar. Pieter Henrich, and his wife Margriet Argebreeh.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6069	Wiljam Wittiker Catharina Ploeg	Wiljam 24 July	Pieter Oosterhout. Elisabeth Wittiker.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6070	Jacobus Bevier Antje Freer	Matheus 31 July	Matheis Lefevre, and his wife Margriet Bevier.
6071	William Nottingham Elisabeth Kantein	Elisabeth 7 Aug.	Matheus Kantein, and his wife Catharina Nottingham.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6072	Jacob van Wageningen Zara Freer	Jacob 24 Aug.	Jacob Freer, junior. Debora Ostrander.
6073	Zamuel de Bois Maria Borhans	Lena 24 Aug.	Philippus Vielen, junior. Lena Borhans.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6074	Cornelis Delameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Abraham 28 Aug.	Abraham Delameter, and his wife Sara van Gaasbeek.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6075	Hendrik Roosa Zara Freer	Hendrik 25 Sept.	Jan Chrispel, junior. Zara Jansz.

1748 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6076	Matheus van Keuren Helena Vielen	Philippus 25 Sept.	Philippus Vielen. Annaatjen Louw.
6077	Petrus Peling Elisabeth Ploeg	Ezechiel 2 Oct.	Willem Leg. Lena Ploeg.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6078	Gerret van Buren Anneke van Benschoten	Helena 2 Oct.	Cornelis van Buren. Helena van Buren.
6079	Laurenz Swart Theodosia Wittaker	Cornelis 2 Oct.	Johannes Swart, and his wife Antje Wynkoop.
6080	Coenrad Elmendorf, junior Sara Dubois	Petrus 2 Oct.	Petrus Smedes. Catharina Dubois.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6081	Petrus Oosterhout Margrit Ploeg	Elisabeth 9 Oct.	Willem Wittiker. Catharina Ploeg.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6082	Edward Wittaker Hilletje Wittaker	William 16 Oct.	James Hamilton. Hilletje Wittaker.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6083	Benjamin van Vliet Magteltjen Oosterom	Geertjen 23 Oct.	Aart Masten. Marretjen van Vliet.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6084	Theunis Hoogteeling Lisabeth Beekman	Wilhelmus 23 Oct.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling and his wife Mareitje Tappen.
6085	William H.[1] Aanderson Catharina Ostrander	Mareitje 6 Nov.	Jacob Ostrander, and his wife Mareitje Rosa.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6086	Jacobus Eltinge Elisabeth Haal	Annaatjen 6 Nov.	Annaatjen Eltinge.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

6087	Benjamin Maste Maria de Wit	Cornelis 13 Nov.	Cornelis Maste. Catalyntje Swart, wife of Adam Persen.
6088	Paulus Ploeg Lisabeth Maste	Johannes 13 Nov.	Jan Maste, and his wife Mareitje van Keuren.
6089	Johan Maximilian Velde Margriet Henriks	Lena 20 Nov.	Johan Jurg Trömber, and his wife Lena Dennemerker.
6090	Abraham Dijo Lisabeth Dubois	Marie 27 Nov.	Benjamin Dubois. Mary Bevier.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6091	Henderikus Oosterhout Pieternelle Bosch	Annaatjen 27 Nov.	Petrus Oosterhout. Margriet Ploeg.
6092	Cornelis L. Brink Elsjen Buntschooten	Catharina 27 Nov.	Petrus Brink. Zara Buntschooten.

[1] Possibly this letter is A.

1748 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6093	David de Lameeter Louwerensjen ten Broek	Catharina 27 Nov.	Abraham Salsberg. Rachel ten Broek.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6094	Frederich Keter Jacomyntje van der Merken	Johannes 4 Dec.	Johannes van der Merken. Catharina van der Merken.
6095	Abraham Bevier Margriet Elting	Salomon 4 Dec.	Philip Bevier, and his wife Treintje Louw.
6096	Johannes Maste, junior Sara de Wit	Mareitje 11 Dec.	Adam Persen, and his wife Catalyntje Swart.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6097	Thomas Nottingham Zusanna de Lameeter	Jan 11 Dec.	Jan Bradeth. En Nottingham.
6098	John Chrook Margriet Ellison	Margriet 18 Dec.	Thomas Ellison. Margriet Ellison.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6099	Johannes Hoogteeling Geertruy Ploeg	Arriantje 18 Dec.	Wilhelmus Ploeg. Arriantje Tappen.

1749

Baptisms (10) by Domine Vas.

6100	Petrus Bogardus Rebekka de Bois	Petrus 1 Jan.	Johannes Wynkoop, junior. Gerritjen Bogardus.
6101	Henderikus van Keuren Catharina Swart	Metjen 1 Jan.	Joh. Jury Snyder. Johanna Swart.
6102	Abraham Roosa Annaatjen Kool	Leea 8 Jan.	Ary van Etten. Christina de Wit.
6103	Hendrik van Weyjen Catharina Schoonmaker	Cornelis 8 Jan.	Cornelis Schoonmaker. Engeltjen Roosa.
6104	Abraham Lefeber Maria Bevier	Zamuel 8 Jan.	Isaak Bevier. Hester Bevier.
6105	Jacob Jacobsz Freer Zara Freer	Jacob 8 Jan.	Johannes Freer. Liedia van Keuren.
6106	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteeling	Aryaantjen 8 Jan.	Coenraad Elmendorf. Aryaantjen Elmendorf.
6107	Johannes de Graaf Magdaleen Peeshaar	Annaatjen 8 Jan.	Hendrik Been. Annaatjen Beem.
6108	Barent Kool Zara Finnet	Rebekka 15 Jan.	Isaak Terwilligen. Rebekka Finnet.
6109	Isaak Dekker Anneken Bogardus	Petrus 15 Jan.	Petrus Bogardus. Rebekka de Bois.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

6110	Nicolaas Veller Mareitje Neher	Catharina 15 Jan.	Philip Veller, and his wife Catharina Rau.

1749 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6111	Abraham Hasbrouck Catharina Bruin	Catharina 15 Jan.	Souvrein Bruin. Hanna Bruin.
6112	Matheus van Etten Neeltje van Wagenen	Jacobus 22 Jan.	Jacobus van Etten, and his wife Lea van Vredenburg.
6113	Christian Meier Maria Schneider	Annaatje 22 Jan.	Johannes Schneider, and his wife Antje Theunges.
6114	John West Catharina Osterhout	Petrus 22 Jan.	Nicolaas van der Lein. Christina Lebonté.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6115	Tobyas Van Steenbergen Zara Paarsen	Jan 22 Jan.	Jan Paarsen. Delira van Bergen.
6116	Johannes van Keuren Dieuwertjen van den berg	Mathys 29 Jan.	Henderikus van Keuren. Catharina Swart.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

6117	Johannes Sammans Seitje Terwilge	Johannes 12 Feb.	Dirk Sammans. Barbara Terwilge.
6118	Samuel Gillet Rachel Griks	Jane 12 Feb.	John Bot, and his wife Jane Thomas.
6119	Joris Middag Jannetje Delameter	Abraham 12 Feb.	Abraham Delameter, and his wife Rachel Louw.
6120	Daniel Wittaker Judikje Beekman	Catharina 12 Feb.	Theunis Hoogteeling, and his wife Lisabeth Beekman.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6121	Jacobus van Keuren Lea Hoogteling	Sara 12 Feb.	Cornelis van Beuren. Sara Hoogteling.
6122	Johannes Wynkoop Maria Bogardus	Liedia 19 Feb.	Johannes Wynkoop, junior. Taatjen Wynkoop. Gerritjen Bogardus.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6123	Isaac Hasbrouck Maria Bruin	Jacobus 19 Feb.	Souvrein Bruin. Anna Bruin.
6124	Abraham Klaarwater Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Hester 19 Feb.	Andries Rosa. Hester Schoonmaker.
6125	Andries Lefevre Rachel Dubois	Nathaniel 19 Feb.	Nathaniel Lefevre, and his wife Maria Lefevre.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6126	Petrus Chrispel Lea Roosa	Abraham 5 March	Jacob van Wagening. Zara van Wagening.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

6127	Adam Beem Catharina Freer	Elisabeth 12 March	Abraham Freer, and his wife Jannetje Hitsel.
6128	Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf Maria Crook	John 24 March	Evert Bogardus, and his wife Geertruy Crook. Sara Elmendorf.

1749 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6129	Johannes Dubois Judikje Wynkoop	Petrus 2 April	Lucas Elmendorf. Lea Wynkoop.
6130	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Matheus 2 April	Matheus Nieuwkerk, and his wife Annaatje Cool.
6131	Philippus Bevier Treintje Louw	Catharina 9 April	Abraham Bevier, and his wife Margriet Elting.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6132	Johannes Stoffel Thomas Jannetjen Slegt.	Johannes 9 April	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.
6133	Johannes Slegt Elisabeth Elmendorf	Ariaantjen 16 April	Coenraad Elmendorf. Ariaantjen Elmendf.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6134	Johannes van Wagenen Elisabeth Burhans	Simeon 16 April	Gerret A. van Wagenen. Neeltje van Wagenen.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6135	Abraham Herdenberg Marretjen Roosa	Niclaas 23 April	Aldert Heynen Roosa. Aagjen Krom.
6136	Jeromus Rappelye Liedia van Leuven	Jan 30 April	Hendrik Schoonmaker. Antjen Rappelje.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6137	Henrich Brink Susanna Dubois	Petrus 7 May	Theunis P. Osterhout, and his wife Catharina Leg.
6138	Jonathan Wessebroek Jannetje van der Merken	Lena 7 May	Ephraim Schamers, and his wife Lena Wessebroek.
6139	Hugo Freer, junior Hester Dijo	Annaatje 14 May	Matheus Blanschan, and his wife Annaatje Freer.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6140	Marinus van Aken Margriet de Joo	Eliphas 14 May	Eliphas van Aken. Elisabeth Smit.

Baptisms (8+1) by Domine Mancius.

6141	Theunis van Vegten Judikje Tenbroek	Theunis 21 May	Henry de Wit, and his wife Maria Tenbroek.
6142	Jacobus Bruin Janes Grahams	Souvrein Tenhout, Jacobus "Twins" Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 24 May	Johannes Bruin. Elisabeth Schoonmaker. Cornelis Schoonmaker, and his wife Arriantje Horenbeek.
6143	Matheus Terwilge Mareitje Osterhout	Magdalena Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 24 May	Salomon Terwilge. Magdalena Dekker.
6144	Henrich van der Merken Antje van Weyen	Zacharias Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 24 May	Zacharias Hofman, and his wife Mareitje Terwilge.
6145	Petrus Terwilge Margriet Schut	Henricus Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 24 May	Henricus Terwilge. Catharina Terwilge.

1749 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6146	Daniel Schneider Anna Margretha Nies	Maria Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 24 May	Manuel Terwilge, and his wife Jannetje Dekker.
6147	Daniel Lats Femmetje Clerk	Henrich Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 24 May	Willem Dekker, and his wife Geertje Dekker.
6148	Robert Emson Catharina Dekker	Maria Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk] 24 May	Henrich Dekker. Maria Dekker.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

6149	Abraham van Wageningen Hillegond Chrispel	Abraham 28 May	Jacob a Wageningen. Zara Ab. van Wageningen.
6150	Johannes Turk Geertjen Swart	Annaatjen 4 June	Cornelis Swart. Anna Maria Swart.
6151	Benjamin Turk Ita van Wie	Jannetjen 4 June	Abraham Turk. Jannetjen van Wageningen. Maria Paarsen.
6152	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Margrietjen 11 June	Jan Masten. Maria van Keuren.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6153	Jan Rosa Eva Klaarwater	Henrikje 11 June	Gerret van Wagenen. Henrikje Klaarwater.
6154	Louis Bevier, junior Hester Dubois	Elisabeth 11 June	Louis Bevier, and his wife Elisabeth Hasbrouck.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6155	Jan Westbroek Rachel van der Merken	Lena 18 June	Jacobus Tak. Jacomentje a Merken.
6156	Gerrit van Steenbergen Margriet Smit	Catharina 18 June	Johannes Schram. Catharina Schram.
6157	Wessel Bredeth Catharina de Bois	Geertruy 18 June	Abraham Haasbroek. Catharina Bruyn.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6158	Augustinus van der Merken Antje Constabel	Solomon 22 June	Salomon van Wagenen. Sara van Wagenen.
6159	Abraham Delameter, junior Sara van Gaasbeek	Petrus 25 June	Thomas van Gaasbeek, and his wife Margrietje Elmendorf.

Baptisms (8) by Domine Vas.

6160	Cornelis Paarsen Alida van Slyk	Theunis 2 July	Hendrikus van Keuren. Catharina Swart.
6161	Jan Deffenpoort Henderikjen Binnewee	Annaatjen 16 July	Benjamin Masten. Maria de Wit.
6162	Matheus Blansjan Annaatjen Freer	Maria 6 Aug.	Niklaas Louw. Annaatjen Blansjan.
6163	Cornelis Jansen Catharina Swart	Matheus 6 Aug.	Johannes Jansen. Margrit Jansen.

1749 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6164	Nathaniel Lefeber Marytjen Lefeber	Matheus 13 Aug.	Matheus Lefeber. Margriet Bevier.
6165	Abraham de Lameter Rachel Louw	Rachel 13 Aug.	Jan Elting. Rachel Haasbroek.
6166	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina Meyert	Niklaas 13 Aug.	Roelof Kierstede. Annaatjen Begyn.
6167	G. W. Mancius Cornelia Kierstede	Elisabeth 13 Aug.	Henderikus Slegt. Zara Kierstede.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6168	Gerret Freer Maria Freer	Hugo 20 Aug.	Hugo Freer, and his wife Bregje Teerpenning.
6169	Jacob Mares Catharina Schepmoes	Pieter 20 Aug.	Abraham Steenbergen, and his wife Mareitje Schepmoes.
6170	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, junior Blandina Kierstede	Arriantje 3 Sept.	Cornelis van Buren, and his wife Sara Hoogteeling.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Vas.

6171	Aard Masten Marretjen van Vliet	Wilhelmus 3 Sept.	Jan Masten. Marytjen van Keuren.
6172	Gerrit Freer Elisabeth van Vliet	Chatharina 10 Sept.	Dirk van Vliet. Catharina a Vliet.
6173	Johannes Krom En Kok	Jan 17 Sept.	Abraham Krom. Marretjen Kok.
6174	Johannes Kool Lea Roosa	Jacobus 17 Sept.	Jacobus Roosa. Zara Roosa.
6175	Willem Welder Maria Stokraad	Maria 17 Sept.	Gerrit Freer. Maria Freer.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

6176	John Leg, junior Beletje Cool	Margerie 24 Sept.	James Schot, and his wife Margerie Cool.
6177	Hue Borrow Maria Potter	Daniel 24 Sept.	Abraham Rosa, and his wife Anna Cool.
6178	Theunis Hoogteeling Elisabeth Beekman	Thomas 1 Oct.	Thomas Beekman, and his wife Marretje Wynkoop.
6179	Wilhelmus Elmendorph Jenneke Louw	Henrica 8 Oct.	Cornelis Louw. Helena Louw.

Baptisms (7) by Domine Vas.

6180	Theunis van Buntschooten Elsjen de Mon	Salomon 8 Oct.	Joh. van Buntschooten. Elsjen Schoonmaker.
6181	Isaak Koning Annaatjen Kierstede	Roelof 15 Oct.	Roelof Kierstede. Annatjen Bieseyn.
6182	Hendrik Ploeg Heyltjen Oosterhout	Elisabeth 15 Oct.	Petrus Oosterhout. Annatjen Oosterhout.
6183	Poulus Peeling Catharina Ploeg	Hendrik 29 Oct.	Henry Ploeg. Marretjen Ploeg.

1749 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6184	Pieter Winne, junior Ariaantjen a Etten	Catharina 29 Oct.	Jacobus van Etten. Catharina Kool.
6185	Cornelis van Keuren Ariaantjen van Bueren	Ariaantjen 5 Nov.	Cornelis Elmendorf. Engeltjen Heermans.
6186	Matheus Lefeber Margriet Bevier	Cornelia 12 Nov.	Isaak de Bois. Neeltjen Roosa.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6187	James Augmuthi Mareitje Dijo	Rachel 12 Nov.	Jan Elting, and his wife Rachel Haasbrouck.
6188	Petrus Louw Helena Kierstede	Hans 19 Nov.	Cornelis A. Louw. Arriantje Kierstede.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6189	Jan Bredeth Anna Nottinghan	Margriet 3 Dec.	Henry de Wit. Maria ten Broek.
6190	Hendrik Elles Johanna van Steenbergen	Catharina 3 Dec.	Thomas van Steenbergen. Catharina Steenbergen.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

6191	Gysbert Krom Sara Bogard	Anneke 17 Dec.	Johannes Bogard, and his wife Catharina Janse.
6192	Velde Keller Christina Schmidt	Elisabeth 17 Dec.	Velde Schmidt, and his wife Metge Kermer.
6193	Jacob Teerpenning Mareitje Beem	Petrus 24 Dec.	Petrus Maste. Elisabeth Beem.
6194	Willem Kiever Lisabeth Swart	Laurents 24 Dec.	Paulus Swart. Mareitje Swart.
6195	Henricus Dubois Jannetje Hoogteeling	Rachel 24 Dec.	Leonardus Hardenberg, and his wife Rachel Hoogteeling.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6196	Isaak de Joo Aagjen Freer	Christoffel 24 Dec.	Christoffel de Joo. Zara de Joo.
6197	Abraham Roosa Elisabeth Rutsz	Jacob 31 Dec.	Abraham Herdenberg. Marretjen Roosa.
6198	Thenis van Steenbergen Lena Chrispel	Abraham 31 Dec.	Jacob van Wagening. Zara van Wagening.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

6199	Cornelis Schoonmaker, junior Arriantje Horenbeek	Maria 31 Dec.	Abraham Haasbrouck, and his wife Catharina Bruin.

1750

6200	Thomas Seger Jesina Wieler	Catharina 7 Jan.	Johannes Hardenberg, junior. Catharina Helm.
6201	Jacob Helm Margriet Schmidt	Maria 7 Jan.	Abraham Helm. Marretje Schmid.

1750 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6202	Willem Dekker Geertje Dekker	Levi 7 Jan.	Cornelis Swart. Anna Mareitje Swart.
6203	Willem Beem Rebecca Freer	Mareitje 7 Jan.	Adam Beem, and his wife Catharina Freer.

Baptisms (6+1) by Domine Vas.

6204	Jacobus Hofman Margriet Lefeber	Jan 7 Jan.	Johannes Wynkoop, junior. Taatjen Wynkoop.
6205	Stefanus Swart Zara Dekker	Johannes, Elisabeth 7 Jan.	Thomas van Steenbergen. Elisabeth Snyder. Johannes van Steenbergen. Maria van Steenbergen.
6206	Petrus van Aken Maria Teerpenning	Maria 7 Jan.	Giedion van Aaken. Maria Ploeg.
6207	Cornelis van Keuren Cornelia Nieukerk	Cornelis 14 Jan.	Cornelis a Keuren. Ariaantjen a Bueren.
6208	Zamuel Wittiker Catharina Borhans	Catharina 14 Jan.	Jeems Hamelton. Bregjen Teerpenning.
6209	Thomas van Gaasbeek Margrietjen Elmendorf	Abraham 14 Jan.	Louwerens Salsberg. Anna Maria Gaasbeek.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Mancius.

6210	Petrus van Etten Elisabeth Schreiber	Johannes 21 Jan.	Johannes Schreiber. Lena van Etten.
6211	Jacobus van Etten Lea Vredenburg	Jacobus 21 Jan.	Jacobus Vredenburg, and his wife Clara van Wagenen.
6212	Andrew Oliver Anne Bradhaed	Anne 21 Jan.	Levi Paling, and his wife Magdalena Burhans.
6213	Abraham van Keuren Gerretje Nieuwkerk	Margriet 28 Jan.	Conrad Nieuwkerk, and his wife Anne de Wit.
6214	Cornelis de Lameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Benjamin 28 Jan.	David de Lameter, and his wife Laurentsje ten Broek.
6215	Jacobus Bevier Antje Freer	Mattalene 28 Jan.	Philip Bevier, and his wife Treintje Louw.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6216	Hendrik Schoonmaker Antjen Rappelje	David 28 Jan.	Egbert Schoomaker. Geertruy Schoonmaker.
6217	Abraham Lefeber Maria Bevier	Salomon 28 Jan.	Nathaniel Bevier. Marretjen Lefeber.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6218	Eduard Sluiter Lea van Schuiven	Abraham 11 Feb.	Isaac Dubois, and his wife Neeltje Rosa.
6219	Johan Jurg Ronk Clara Steenbrink	Johannes 18 Feb.	Daniel Haasbrouck, and his wife Wyntje Dijo.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6220	Anthony Hofman Catharina van Gaasbeek	Annaatjen 25 Feb.	Martinus Hofman. Tryntjen Bentsem.

1750 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6221	Willem Hendriksz Cathrina Oostrander	Catharina 4 March	Gunw Berren [or Berrer]. Mally Potter.
6222	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Cornelia 4 March	Wilhelmus Swart. Cornelia Swart.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6223	John van Gaasbeek Antje Louw	Catharina 4 March	Laurents van Gaasbeek. Catharina Louw.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6224	Jan van Deusen Cornelia Wynkoop	Catharina 11 March	Luykas Elmendorf. Lea Wynkoop.
6225	Gerrit Deffenpoort Elisabeth Roosa	Elisabeth 11 March	Abraham Deffenpoort. Neeltjen Greeks.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6226	Rober Bever Anne Vonnoi	Thomas 25 March	Jacob Teerpenning. Esther Bever.
6227	Jacob Hasbrouck, junior Maria Horenbeek	Elsje 1 April	Abraham Hasbrouck, and his wife Catharina Bruin.
6228	Andries Rosa Maria Schoonmaker	Maria 1 April	Petrus Rosa. Maria Rosa.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

6229	Marthen de Lameeter Elisabeth Nottingham	Jacob 1 April	Abraham de Lameeter. Rachel Louw.
6230	Jan Louw Zara Roosa	Heynman 1 April	Heynman Roosa. Jannetjen Freer.
6231	Jan Masten Marytjen van Keuren	Ezechiel 1 April	Ezechiel Masten.
6232	Abraham Haasbroek, junior Rachel Slegt	Zalomon 8 April	Jacobus Haasbroek. Catharina Slegt.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

6233	Jacob Keller Barbara Hein	Frans 15 April	Frederich Sienich. Catharina Keller.
6234	Leonardus Hardenberg Rachel Hoogteeling	Leonardus 15 April	Johannes Hardenberg, junior. Catharina Hardenberg.
6235	Levi Paling Helena Burhans	Albert 22 April	John Bradhaed. Wyntje Bradhaed.
6236	Andries de Wit Brechje Nottingham	Maria 22 April	Jacob Rosa. Maria Rosa.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6237	Benjamin ten Broek Annaatjen Elting	Rachel 22 April	Johannes ten Broek. Rachel Roosa.
6238	Cornelis Lammersz Brink Elsjen van Buntschooten	Elsjen 13 May	Thenus van Buntschooten. Elsjen de Mon.
6239	Henderikus Jansz Maria Kanteyn	Elisabeth 20 May	Pieter Kanteyn. Elisabeth Blansjan.

1750 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
6240	Emmerich Schreiber Lisabeth Borchert	Stephanus 20 May	Stephanus Borchert. Eva Borchert.
6241	Petrus Smedes Catharina Dubois	Johannes 3 June	Benjamin Smedes. Gerretje Smedes.
6242	Tobias Wynkoop Lea Leg	Hiskia 3 June	Cornelis Swart. Maria Wynkoop.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
6243	Abraham van Steenbergen Marytjen Schepmoes	Ariaantjen 3 June	Cornelis Louw. Margriet Schepmoes.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6244	Nathan Dubois Susanna Cool	Jeremia 10 June	Nehemia Dubois. Catharina van Etten.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
6245	Aard van Wagening Rebekka Freer	Maria 17 June	Jacob Aardsz van Wagening. Zara Freer.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6246	Johannes Bekker Catalyntje Burkert	Martinus 24 June	Martinus Burkert, and his wife Ursula Vrolich.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
6247	Johannes Freer Agitta de Joo	Johannes 1 July	Johannes de Joo. Jannetjen Freer.
6248	Moses Jork Maria Freer	Maria 1 July	Petrus Lefeber. Maria Lefeber.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
6249	Cornelis du Bois Anna Margriet van Hoogteeling	Cornelis 8 July	Petrus Louw, and his wife Debora Van Vliet.
6250	William Hein Eva Osterhout	Hartman 15 July	Hartman Hein, and his wife Mareitje Tak.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
6251	Cornelis Masten Catharina van Steenbergen	Johannes 29 July	Johannes Masten. Marytje Wels.
6252	Johannes Turk Geertjen Swart	Jannetjen 5 Aug.	Jacob Turk. Zara Ploeg.
6253	Matheus Nieuwkerk Anna Kool	Catharina 5 Aug.	Theunis Kool. Catharina Kool. Catharina Louw.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6254	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Neeltje Dubois	Jannetje 5 Aug.	Petrus Bogardus, and his wife Rebecca Dubois.

1750 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
6255	Petrus Oosterhout Margriet Ploeg	Maria 12 Aug.	Petrus Dekker. Lena Oosterhout.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6256	Johannes Dubois Rebecca Tappen	Johannes 19 Aug.	Theunis Hoogteeling, and his wife Elisabeth Beekman.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
6257	Christoffel Davids Elisabeth Bredeth	Weyntjen 19 Aug.	Henderikus Slegt. Zara Kierstede.
6258	Johannes Fort Rebekka Ostrander	Abraham 26 Aug.	Giedion Ostrander. Franscynjen Viele.
6259	Robbert Hans Hester Teerpenning	Elisabeth 26 Aug.	Johannes Schryver. Bregjen Teerpenning.
6260	Coenraad Nieukerk En de Wit	Benjamin 26 Aug.	Benjamin Neukerk. Abraham van Keuren. Gerretjen Nuwkerk.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
6261	Thomas Janse, junior Margriet Hofman	Nicolaas 26 Aug.	Nicolaas Bogardus, and his wife Rachel Smedes.
6262	Gideon van Aaken Maria Ploeg	Abraham 2 Sept.	Thomas van Steenbergen. Maria Salimia van Steenbergen.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
6263	Johannes Snyder Rachel Swart	Johannes 2 Sept.	Johannes Snyder. Antjen Tungjen.
6264	Jacobus Elting Elisabeth Haal	Catharina 2 Sept.	Christoffel Kierstede. Catharina de Meyer.
6265	Nathan Smedes Catharina Kierstede	Aldert 9 Sept.	Abraham de Lameter. Rachel Louw.
6266	Henry de Witt Maria ten-Broek	Henry 9 Sept.	Jacob ten Broek. Annaatjen ten Broek.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
6267	Jonathan Elmendorf Magdalena Smedes	Coenrad 16 Sept.	Coenrad Elmendorf, and his wife Blandina Kierstede.
6268	Salomon van Wagenen Hanna Bruin	Simon 23 Sept.	Jacobus van Wagenen. Sara van Wagenen.
6269	Gerret Dekker Catharina Schut	Elias 30 Sept.	Henrich Dekker, and his wife Jannetje Kortregt.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.		
6270	Thomas Sammon Pieternelle Schoonmaker	Elisabeth 30 Sept.	Thomas Schoonmaker. Elisabeth Schoonmaker. Rachel Schoonmaker.
6271	Johannes van Wagening Elisabeth Freer	Elisabeth 14 Oct.	Petrus a Wagening. Maria a Wagening.

1750 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6272	Jan Borhans Catharina Wittiker	Zamuel 14 Oct.	Walron de Mon. Janken Brink.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6273	Abraham Dekker Elisabeth Schut	Jacobus 28 Oct.	Willem Dekker, and his wife Geertje Dekker.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6274	Philippus de Mon Elisabeth Wynkoop	Henderika 28 Oct.	Jan van Deusen, junior. Catarina Schuyler.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6275	Cornelis Keerner Jannetje Keter	Antje 4 Nov.	Augustinus Keter, and his wife Antje Keter.
6276	Augustinus van der Merken Antje Constabel	Geertruy 4 Nov.	Gerret Constabel, and his wife Grietje van Vliet.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6277	Heyman Roosa Jannetjen Freer	Anna-Margriet 25 Nov.	Johannes Chrispel. Neeltjen Chrispel.
6278	Benjamin Turk Ita van Wie	Hilletjen 2 Dec.	Johannes Turk. Geertjen Swart.
6279	Wiljam Wittiker Catharina Ploeg	Hilletjen 2 Dec.	Jeems Hemmelton. Hilletjen Wittiker.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Mancius.

6280	A negro child (female) of Levi Paling	Elisabeth 23 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
6281	Thomas Nottingham Susanna de Lameter	Stephen 25 Dec.	Stephen Nottingham, and his wife Neeltje Braedhaed.

1751

6282	Jacobus Quik, junior Annaatje Osterhout	Jacobus 13 Jan.	Jacobus Quik, and his wife Francisca Consales.
6283	Philippus Bevier Treintje Louw	Magdalena 13 Jan.	Johannes Bevier, and his wife Magdalena Lefevre.
6284	Jacob Jacobse Freer Sara Freer	Hugo 13 Jan.	Jacob Dijo. Jannetje Freer.
6285	Cornelis Janse Catharina Swart	Theunis 20 Jan.	Theunis Swart, and his wife Eegje van Vliet. Cornelia Swart.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6286	Petrus Ostrander Debora de Joo	Lena 27 Jan.	Petrus Borhans, junior. Lena Borhans.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.

6287	Petrus van Leeuwen Jannetje Bekker	Petrus 3 Feb.	Antonie Hofman, and his wife Catharina van Gaasbeek.

1751 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6288	Henrich Ostrander Elisabeth van Bo̅me	Daniel 3 Feb.	Johannes Fort, and his wife Rebecca Ostrander.
6289	Josia Elting Magdalena Dubois	Sara 10 Feb.	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6290	Matheus van Keuren Helena Vielen	Matheus 10 Feb.	Henderikus a Keuren. Tryntjen Slegt.
6291	Petrus Chrispel Lea Roosa	Maria 24 Feb.	Gerrit Deffenpoort. Elisabeth Roosa.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6292	Jonathan Westbroek Jannetje van der Merken	Dirk 17 March	Jan de Wit. Anne Bres.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6293	Marinus van Aken Margriet de Joo	Judik 24 March	Hendrik Teerpenning. Judik van Vliet.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6294	Gerret Dubois Margrietje Elmendorf	Tobyas 31 March	Jonathan Elmendorf, and his wife Magdalena Smedes.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6295	Coenraad Cornelies Elmendorf Gerritjen Bogardus	Rebekka 5 April	Petrus Bogardus. Rebekka de Bois.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6296	Benjamin Maste Maria de Wit	Elisabeth 8 April	Paulus Ploeg, and his wife Elisabeth Maste.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6297	Gerrit van Wagening Lea Freer	Jacob 14 April	Jacob Freer. Rebekka van Wagening.
6298	Pieter de Mon Zara Schepmoes	Pieter 14 April	Philippus de Mon. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
6299	Pouwelus Peeling Catharina Ploeg	Pouwelus 14 April	Andries Peeling. Annaatjen Peeling.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6300	Cornelis Brink Marretje Bettis	Egbert 21 April	Egbert Brink. Annaatje Brink.
6301	Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf Maria Crook	William 12 May	Wilhelmus Elmendorf. William Crook, and his wife Elisabeth van Vegten. Jenneke Louw, wife of Wilhelm Elmendorf.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6302	Matheus Lefeber Margriet Bevier	Jonathan 12 May	Johannes Bevier. Magdalena Lefeber.

1751 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6303	Jacobus van Keuren Lea Hoogteling	Elisabeth 12 May	Benjamin Newkerk. Elisabeth van Keuren.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6304	Daniel Wittaker Judikje Beekman	Johannes 19 May	John Beekman, and his wife Lydia van Keuren.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6305	Jan Wittiker Catharina Hoogteling	Jannetjen 2 June	Cornelis van Bueren. Zara Hoogteling.
6306	Henderikus van Keuren Catharina Swart	Zara 23 June	Henderikus Slegt. Zara Kierstede. Elisabeth Snyder.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Mancius.

6307	Jan Rosa Eva Klaarwater	Theunis Klaarwater 23 June	Henrik Rosa. Margriet Hofman.
6308	Petrus Louw Helena Kierstede	Arriantje 30 June	Abraham Louw, junior. Arriantje Kierstede.
6309	Daniel Lefever Catharina Kantein	Simon 7 July	Petrus Lefever. Cornelia Kantein.
6310	Abraham Haasbrouck Catharin Bruin	Marie 7 July	Abraham Haasbrouck, junior, and his wife Rachel Slegt.
6311	John Doffilt Catharina Ploeg	Catharina 14 July	Gideon van Aaken, and his wife Maria Ploeg.
6312	Thomas van Steenbergen Christina Labonté	Abraham 21 July	Jan van Vliet. Maria Salamia van Steenbergen.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

6313	Coenraad Elmendorf, junior Zara de Bois	Jonathan 21 July	Jonathan Elmendorf. Lena Smedes.
6314	Willem Krom Rebekka Jansz	Meery 28 July	Benjamin Krom. Meery Krom.
6315	Jan van Aaken Grietjen de Graaf	Jacob 4 Aug.	Jacob Freer. Maria a Wagening.
6316	Isaak Dekker Anneken Bogardus	Catharina 4 Aug.	Johannes Wynkoop. Maria Bogardus.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6317	Abraham Teerpenning Maria Schmid	Henricus 4 Aug.	Henricus Terpenning. Elisabeth Teerpenning.
6318	Johannes Dubois Judikje Wynkoop	Johannes 4 Aug.	Isaac Dubois, and his wife Neeltje Rosa.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.

6319	Marthen Post Maria Schoonmaker	Zamuel 11 Aug.	Chrisstoffel Kierstede. Catharina Meyer.
6320	Abraham Turk Catharina Slegt	Anthony 18 Aug.	Anthony Slegt. Neeltjen Bogaart.

1751 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6321	Willem Elsewort Annaatjen Ploeg	Petrus 18 Aug.	Pieter Burger. Rebekka Ploeg.
6322	Cornelis Lammersz Brink Elsjen van Buntschoten	Elsjen 1 Sept.	Johannes a Buntschoten. Gerretjen a Buntschoten.

Baptism by Domine Mancius.

6323	Velde Keller Christina Schmid	Petrus 8 Sept.	Petrus Schmid. Elisabeth Schmid.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Vas.

6324	Johannes van Keuren Diewertjen van den Berg	Diewertjen 15 Sept.	Benjamin van Wagening. Elisabeth van den Berg.
6325	Johannes Kool Lea Roosa	Elisabeth 29 Sept.	Jacobus Oostrander. Elisabeth Andero.
6326	Martinus Oosterhout Catharina Hofman	Ary 6 Oct.	Hendrik Smit. Grietjen Hofman.
6327	Theunis Hoogteling Elisabeth Beekman	Wilhelmus 6 Oct.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Marytjen Tappen.
6328	Henderikus Jansz Maria Canteyn	Daniel 6 Oct.	Daniel Schoonmaker. Magdalena Jansz.
6329	Johannes van Wagening Elisabeth Borhans	Margriet 6 Oct.	Zamuel de Bois. Marytjen Borhans.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

6330	John Karter Lea van Dennek	Catharina 20 Oct.	Abraham Helm. Catharina Helm.
6331	Johannes Beekman Lydia van Keuren	Thomas 20 Oct.	Thomas Beekman, and his wife Maria Wynkoop.
6332	Wilhelmus van Gaasbeek Catharina Delameter	Christina 20 Oct.	Johannes Delameter, and his wife Maria Dekker.
6333	Henricus Dubois Jannetje Hoogteeling	Methusalem 27 Oct.	Petrus Louw, and his wife Debora van Vliet.
6334	Severein Bruin Catharina Tenbroek	Jacobus 27 Oct.	Abraham Haasbrouck, and his wife Catharina Bruin.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6335	Johannes Herdenberg, junior Maria Lefeber	Jonathan 27 Oct.	Joh. Herdenberg. Catharina Herdenberg.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

6336	Coenrad Nieuwkerk Anna de Wit	Johannes 3 Nov.	Johannes de Wit, and his wife Maria Bradhaed.
6337	Cornelis Louw Cornelia Delameter	Catharina 3 Nov.	Abraham Louw, and his wife Jannetje Lesier.
6338	Abraham de Lameter, junior Sara van Gaasbeek	Sara 3 Nov.	Laurents van Gaasbeek. Sara Tenbroek.
6339	Hue Borrow Maria Potter	John 3 Nov.	Petrus Crispel, and his wife Lea Rosa.

1751 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
6340	Harmanus Roosekrans Antjen Schoonmaker	Johannes 10 Nov.	Willem Elting. Lidia Schoonmaker.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6341	Jacob Forler Maria Catharina Akkerman	Maria Catharina 24 Nov.	Bartholomeus Broodhak. Catharina van Gaasbeek, wife of Antonie Hofman.
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Vas.		
6342	Theunis van Buntschoten Elsjen de Mon	Neeltjen 1 Dec.	Petrus de Mon. Gerretjen van Buntschoten.
6343	Jacobus Roosa Catharina Snyder	Wilhelmus 8 Dec.	Martynus Snyder. Antjen Bakker.
6344	Abraham Roosa Annaatjen Kool	Aldert 8 Dec.	Aldert Roosa. Zara Roosa.
6345	Zamuel Wels Marytjen Oosterhout	Petrus 8 Dec.	Pieter Winnen. Jeems Ooterhout. Ariaantjen van Etten. Elisabeth Wittiker.
	Baptism by Domine Mancius.		
6346	Wilhelmus Elmendorf Jenneke Louw	Coenrad 8 Dec.	Coenrad Elmendorf, and his wife Blandina Kierstede, and Sara Elmendorf.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
6347	Cornelis van Keuren Ariaantjen van Bueren	Cornelis 22 Dec.	Cornelis van Bueren. Sara Hoogteling.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.		
6348	Gerret van Steenbergen Margriet Schmid	Marretje 25 Dec.	Abraham van Steenbergen, and his wife Mareitje Schepmoes.

1752

6349	Louis Bevier, junior Hester Dubois	Philip Dubois 1 Jan.	Philip Dubois, and his wife Hester Gumar.
	Baptism by Domine Vas.		
6350	Pieter Helm Elisabeth Consalis	Miggel 1 Jan.	Miggel Helm. Johanna Louw.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Mancius.		
6351	John Konner Rebecca Quik	Jacobus 5 Jan.	Jacobus Quik, and his wife Francisca Consales.
6352	Johan Willem Diets Elisabeth Schneider	Maria Barbara 12 Jan.	Hans Michel Kraft. Maria Barbara Kraft.
6353	Johannes Velde Margriet Henrich	Petrus 12 Jan.	Petrus Krans, and his wife Elisabeth Kreller.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.		
6354	Johannes Slegt Elisabeth Elmendorf	Jan 12 Jan.	Benjamin Slegt. Anna Swart.

1752 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6355	Jacobus Bosch Annaatjen Merkel	Geertjen 19 Jan.	Johannes Jansz. Geertjen Roosa.

Baptisms (11) by Domine Mancius.

6356	Petrus van Terwilge Lea Rosa	Petrus 19 Jan.	Petrus Rosa. Rachel Rosa.
6357	Willem Kiever Elisabeth Swart	Baltes 19 Jan.	Baltes Kiever, and his wife Christina Muller.
6358	Thomas Seger Josyna Wieler	Johannes 19 Jan.	Johannes Seger. Hennetje Seger.
6359	Augustinus Keter Anna Margriet Weidin	Wilhelmus 26 Jan.	Thomas Keter. Catharina Schram.
6360	Isaac Koning Annaatje Kierstede	Abraham 26 Jan.	Petrus Louw, and his wife Helena Kierstede.
6361	Ritchard Deffenpoort Johanna Leg	Geesje 2 Feb.	Samuel Dubois, and his wife Mareitje Burhans.
6362	Frederich Bakkes Mareitje Netsbach	Petrus 9 Feb.	James Petrus [surname not given]. Elisabeth Hofman.
6363	Thomas van der Merken, junior Margrieta Hein	Jacob 16 Feb.	Johannes van der Merken, and his wife Rachel van der Merken.
6364	Franciscus Henrich Elisabeth Falk	Catharina 16 Feb.	Henricus van Keuren, and his wife Catharina Swart.
6365	Samuel Davids Elsje Roberse	Petrus 16 Feb.	Johannes van Wagenen, and his wife Elisabeth Burhans.
6366	Abraham van Keuren Gerretje Nieuwkerk	Abraham 16 Feb.	Benjamin Nieuwkerk. Elisabeth van Keuren.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6367	Anthony Hofman Catharina van Gaasbeek	Mareytjen 23 Feb.	Laris Salsberg. Anna Mareytjen van Gaasbeek.
6368	Cornelis Viele Elisabeth Louw	Maria 8 March	Cornelis Wynant van den Berg. Maria Viele.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Mancius.

6369	Petrus Viele Elisabeth Louw	Cornelius 15 March	John van Gaasbeek, and his wife Antje Louw.
6370	Johannes Maste, junior Sara de Wit	Samuel 22 March	Paulus Ploeg, and his wife Elisabeth Maste.

Baptism by Domine Vas.

6371	Matheus Blans-Jan Annaatjen Freer	Annaatjen 22 March	Matheus Lefeber. Margriet Bevier.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Mancius.

6372	Jacob Freer, junior Sara Freer	Hugo 12 April	Hugo Freer, junior, and his wife Hester Dijo.

1752 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6373	Gerret Teerpenning Annaatje Bem	Margriet 12 April	Albert Bem, and his wife Margriet Beesharen.
6374	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina de Meier	Elisabeth 19 April	Henricus Slegt, and his wife Sara Kierstede.
6375	Jacob Middag Madelen Kok	Marten 26 April	Marten Middag, and his wife Margriet Kok.
6376	Daniel Wittaker Judikje Beekman	Thomas 26 April	Cornelis Swart, and his wife Malli Beekman.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Vas.

6377	Henderikus Oosterhout Pieternelle Bosch	Catharina 26 April	Willem Wittiker. Catharina Ploeg.
6378	Johannes Fort Rebekka Ostrander	Elisabeth 26 April	Huybert Ostrander. Zara Ostrander.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Mancius.

6379	Henrich Ploeg Heiltje Osterhout	Jacob 3 May	Jacob Fort, and his wife Marretje Osterhout.
6380	Cornelis Delameter Catalyntje Osterhout	Matheus 3 May	Matheus van Keuren, and his wife Seletje Delameter.
6381	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Benjamin 10 May	Benjamin Smedes, and his wife Rachel Janse.
6382	Johannes Wynkoop Maria Bogardus	Geertje 24 May	Cornelis Wynkoop. Geertje Cool, wife of Dirk Wynkoop.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Vas.

6383	Abraham van Gaasbeek Zara ten Broek	Rachel 7 June	Johannes ten Broek. Geertruy ten Broek.
6384	Jeronimus Rappelje Liedia van Leuven	Zara 7 June	Jacob Rappelje. Zara Rappelje.
6385	Zalomon van Wagening Hanna Bruyn	Treyntjen 7 June	Suveryn Bruyn. Catharina ten Broek.

Baptisms (39) by Domine Mancius.

6386	Marte Delameter Elisabeth Nottingham	William 14 June	William Nottingham. Elisabeth Delameter.
6387	Dirk Schepmoes Elsje Delameter	Willem 21 June	Abraham van Steenbergen, and his wife Maria Schepmoes.
6388	Johannes B. de Wit Catharina de Wit	Petrus 21 June	Moses Kantein, and his wife Maria Slegt.
6389	Benjamin Smedes Rachel Janse	Annaatje 21 June	Johannes Janse, junior, and his wife Antje Hardenberg.
6390	Petrus Osterhout Margriet Ploeg	Petrus 28 June	Henricus Osterhout, and his wife Nelli Bosch.
6391	Eduard Wittaker Hilletje Wittaker	Hilletje 12 July	William Elting. Anneke Schoonmaker.
6392	Jacob Elmendorf Annaatje Burhans	Cornelis 12 July	Cornelis Elmendorf, and his wife Engeltje Heermanse.

1752 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6393	Petrus Bele Elisabeth Ploeg	John 12 July	John Wittaker, and his wife Catharina Hoogteeling.
6394	Nehemia Dubois Marretje Ploeg	Henry 12 July	Henry Ploeg. Annaatje Ploeg.
6395	Jacob Mares Catharina Schepmoes	Sylvester 12 July	Laurents Salisbury, and his wife Anna Mareitje van Gaasbeek.
6396	Cornelis van Keuren Cornelia Nieuwkerk	Thomas 12 July	Thomas van Keuren, and his wife Mary Paling.
6397	Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius Cornelia Kierstede	Arriaantje 26 July	Christoffel Kierstede, junior. Catharina Reikman. Arriaantje Kierstede.
6398	Benjamin van Vliet Magdeltje Ostrum	Elisabeth 26 July	Gerret Freer, and his wife Elisabeth van Vliet.
6399	Franciscus Petrus Roggen Anna Freer	Petrus 26 July	Salomon Freer, and his wife Claartje Westval.
6400	Aard van Wagenen Rebecca Freer	Jan 9 Aug.	Jacob Freer. Rebecca van Wagenen.
6401	Jacobus Elting Elisabeth Haal	Thomas 9 Aug.	Noe Elting, and his wife Jacomyntje Elting.
6402	Johannes Hoogteeling Geertruy Ploeg	Barbara 16 Aug.	Johannes Dubois, and his wife Rebecca Tappen.
6403	Benjamin Dirk Eita van Wie	Catharina 16 Aug.	Cornelis Persen, and his wife Alida van Slyk.
6404	Willem Krom Rebecca Janse	Petrus 16 Aug.	Antonie Hofman, and his wife Catharina van Gaasbeek.
6405	Cornelis Maste Catharina Van Steenbergen	Marretje 23 Aug.	Abraham van Steenbergen, and his wife Mareitje Schepmoes.
6406	William Roberson Maria Sluiter	Grietje 30 Aug.	Johannes Sluiter. Margriet Sluiter.
6407	Jacob Rosa Maria Seiland	Johannes 17 Sept.	Johannes Seiland, and his wife Eva Van Vegten.
6408	Theunis Esli Maria Meier	Maria 17 Sept.	Johannes Tromboor, and his wife Christina Fierer.
6409	John Leg Beletje Cool	Neeltje 1 Oct.	Pieter Luik, and his wife Neeltje Leg.
6410	Augustinus van der Merken Antje Constabel	John 1 Oct.	Johannes Constabel. Rebecca Constabel.
6411	Johannes van der Merken Rachel van der Merken	Frederik 15 Oct.	Frederik van der Merken. Geertje Osterhout.
6412	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Dina Hoogteeling	Cornelis 15 Oct.	Cornelis van Buren, and his wife Sara Hoogteeling.
6413	Thomas Henli Elisabeth [surname not given]	Matheus 15 Oct.	David Davison, and his wife Elisabeth Muller.
6414	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Benjamin 15 Oct.	Benjamin Nieuwkerk. Mareitjen Bogardus.
6415	Jan Louw Sara Rosa	Jannetje 22 Oct.	Abraham Louw, and his wife Jannetje Lesier. Abraham Abr. Louw. Jannetje de Lameter.

1752 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6416	Jacob Langeer Maria Kokin	Barbara 22 Oct.	Johannes Kok. Barbara Kraftin.
6417	Cornelis Cool Maria Schoonmaker	Maria 22 Oct.	Jacobus Schoonmaker, and his wife Maria Rosekrans.
6418	Johannes Turk Geertje Swart	Antje 29 Oct.	Cornelis Swart, and his wife Malli Beekman.
6419	Jacob Sluiter Angenietje Keiser	Margriet 5 Nov.	Johannes Klein, and his wife Margriet Sluiter.
6420	Cornelis Keter Sara Keter	John 5 Nov.	Nicolaas Keter. Jannetje Keter.
6421	William van Bergen Catharina van Bergen	Catharina 16 Nov.	Marte van Bergen. Anna Maria van Bergen.
6422	Matheus Lefever Margriet Bevier	Elisabeth 26 Nov.	Johannes Bevier, and his wife Magdalena Lefever.
6423	Jacobus Teerpenning Sophia Teerpenning	Rachel 26 Nov.	Derik Teerpenning. Maria Teerpenning.
6424	Thomas Nottingham Susanna Delameter	Anne 3 Dec.	Gerret van Buren, and his wife Anneke Benschoten.

Baptism by Domine Vas.[1]

6425	Jan Borhans Catharina Witiker	Edwaard 3 Dec.	Egbert Schoonmaker. Hilletjen Wittiker.

Baptisms (672+4) by Domine Mancius.

6426	Johannes van Wagenen Elisabeth Freer	Rebecca 25 Dec.	Jacob Freer. Rebecca van Wagenen.
6427	Christoffel Davids Elisabeth Bradhaed	Isaac 31 Dec.	William Pik, and his wife Catharina Bradhaed.

1753

6428	Jacobus Quik, junior Annaatje Osterhout	Cornelis 7 Jan.	Cornelis Osterhout, and his wife Helena Osterhout.
6429	Johannes Bruin Maria Schoonmaker	Antje 7 Jan.	Severein Bruin, and his wife Catharina Tenbroek.
6430	William van Gaasbeek Catharina Delameter	Abraham 14 Jan.	Abraham van Gaasbeek Schamers. Blandina van Gaasbeek, wife of Wessel ten Broek.
6431	Wilhelmus Merkel Sara Kok	James 21 Jan.	James Scot. Susanna Bettis.
6432	Heiman Rosa Jannetje Freer	Mareitje 21 Jan.	Gerret van Wagenen, and his wife Mareitje Freer.
6433	Andries Rosa Maria Schoonmaker	Helena 4 Feb.	Zacharias Rosa. Helena Rosa.
6434	Abraham Teerpenning Maria Schmid	Willem 4 Feb.	Henricus Schmid. Lea Schmid.

[1] This is the last baptism by Domine Vas.

1753 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6435	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Lea van Etten	Arie 18 Feb.	Arie van Etten. Christina de Wit.
6436	Willem Dekker Geertje Dekker Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Cornelis 20 Feb.	Cornelis Dekker. Rachel Dekker.
6437	Nathaniel Lefever Mareitje Lefever Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Jonathan 20 Feb.	Johannes Bevier, and his wife Magdalena Lefever.
6438	Jacobus Rosa Catharina Schneider Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Jacobus 20 Feb.	Jacobus Ostrander, and his wife Elisabeth Andro.
6439	Tobyas Wynkoop Lea Leg	Willem 4 March	Theunis Osterhout, and his wife Catharina Leg.
6440	Thomas van Gaasbeek Grietje Elmendorf	Elisabeth 4 March	Abraham Delameter, and his wife Sara van Gaasbeek.
6441	Henricus Osterhout Annaatje de Wit	Annaatje 11 March	Willem Osterhout, and his wife Sara Haasbrouck.
6442	Petrus Maste Sara Dubois.	Johannes 1 April	Johannes Dubois, and his wife Rebecca Tappen.
6443	Petrus Crispel Lea Rosa	Rachel 1 April	Benjamin Rosa. Rachel Crispel.
6444	Philippus Bevier Treintje Louw	Petrus 8 April	Petrus Louw, and his wife Debora Van Vliet.
6445	Thomas Sammans Pieternella Schoonmaker	Catalyntje 8 April	Jacobus Samans. Taatje van Bunschoten.
6446	Robert Annes Esther Teerpenning	Jannetje 8 April	Henricus Teerpenning. Annaatje Teerpenning.
6447	Peter van Leeuwen Jannetje Bekker	Johannes 15 April	Petrus Hofman, and his wife Catharina van Aalstein.
6448	Johan Adam Hofman Rosina Rallin	David 15 April	[No witnesses named].
6449	Petrus Ostrander Debora Dijo	Henricus 15 April	Johannes Fort, and his wife Rebecca Ostrander.
6450	Marinus van Aaken Margriet Dijo	Elisa 15 April	Hugo Freer. Hester Dijo.
6451	David Davison Elisabeth Möller	Elisabeth 20 April	Gerret Elmendorf. Margriet Möller.
6452	Abraham Slegt Arriantje Elmendorf	Jacobus 20 April	Coenrad Elmendorf. Margrietje Elmendorf.
6453	Robert Bever Hanna Bever	Mary 22 April	Johannes Freer. Mareitje Persen.
6454	Coenrad Nieuwkerk Anne de Wit	Charles 22 April	Charles de Wit. Jannetje Rosa.
6455	Cornelis Geerner Jannetje Keter	Maria 29 April	Thomas Geerner. Maria Geerner.
6456	Frederik Davids Margerie van Leeuwen	Sara 29 April	Henricus Slegt, and his wife Sara Kierstede.

1753 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6457	Egbert Schoonmaker Hilletje Wittaker	Henrik 29 April	Eduart Schoonmaker. Anneke Schoonmaker.
6458	Lodewyk Horenbeek Maria du Bois	Jacob 6 May	Jacob Horenbeek, and his wife Elisabeth Depue.
6459	Egbert Bogardus Annaatje Persen	Catharina 13 May	Abraham Persen, and his wife Catharina Schoonmaker.
6460	Jan van Aaken Grietje de Graaf	Benjamin 13 May	Gerret Freer. Elisabeth van Vliet.
6461	Gerret Dekker Catharina Schut Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Ruben 17 May	Joseph Dekker. Metge Swart.
6462	Johannes Rosa Margriet Terwilge Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Elias 17 May	Henrich van der Merken, and his wife Antje van Weyen.
6463	Barent Cool Sara Spinnings Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Maria 17 May	Jacob Terwilge. Catharina Terwilge.
6464	David Windviel Engeltje Helm Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Daniel 17 May	Henrich van Weyen, and his wife Catharina Schoonmaker.
6465	Abraham Dekker Elisabeth Schut Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Uria 17 May	Stephanus Swart, and his wife Sara Dekker.
6466	Marcus Weeyman Martha Lieths Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Cornelius 17 May	Cornelis Cool. Nelli Magenni.
6467	Jacobus van Keuren Lea Hoogteeling Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Hasael 17 May	Willem Dekker, and his wife Geertje Dekker.
6468	Benjamin Dekker Rachel Smedes Bp'd "in Schawegonk," [Shawangunk]	Beletje 17 May	Derik Samman, and his wife Marretje Tak.
6469	Nathan Dubois Susanna Cool	Margriet 27 May	Philip Muller. Margriet Leg.
6470	Marte Post Maria Schoonmaker	Malli 27 May	Lucas Dewit, and his wife Catharina Rosa.
6471	Jacob Tenbroek Gerretje Smedes	Catharina 27 May	Petrus Smedes, and his wife Catharina Dubois.
6472	Johannes Schneider Rachel Swart	Seletje 27 May	Samuel Swart. Seletje Schneider.
6473	Michel Devoe Elisabeth Schneider	Johanna 3 June	Jurg Schneider, and his wife Johanna Swart.
6474	Cornelis Lam : Brink Elsjen van Buntschoten	Cornelis 3 June	Lamert Brink, and his wife Rachel Dumon.
6475	Cornelis Janse Catharina Swart	Cornelis 10 June	Adam Swart, and his wife Lena Burhans.
6476	Jacob Forler Maria Catharina Akkerman	Cornelis 17 June	Cornelis van Buren, and his wife Sara Hoogteeling.

1753 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6477	Gideon van Aaken Maria Ploeg	Benjamin 1 July	Marinus van Aaken, and his wife Margriet Dijo.
6478	Abraham van Steenbergen Maria Schepmoes	Dirk 1 July	Evert Wynkoop, and his wife Arriantje Schepmoes.
6479	Paulus Peeling Catharina Ploeg	Sara 22 July	Johannes Turk, and his wife Geertje Swart.
6480	Isaac Dubois Neeltje Rosa	Petrus 29 July	Petrus Bogardus, and his wife Rebecca Dubois.
6481	Coenrad Elmendorf Sara Dubois	Gerretje 29 July	Coenrad C. Elmendorf, and his wife Gerretje Bogardus.
6482	Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf Maria Crook	Blandina 12 Aug.	Lucas Elmendorf. Blandina Kierstede, widow of Coenrad Elmendorf.
6483	Johannes van Gaasbeek Antje Louw	Abraham 19 Aug.	Abraham van Gaasbeek, and his wife Sara Ten Broek.
6484	Gerret Deffenpoort Elisabeth Rosa	Gerret 19 Aug.	Willem Constapel, and his wife Rachel Rosa.
6485	William Leg Helena Ploeg	John 26 Aug.	John Burhans, and his wife Catharina Wittaker.
6486	Henrich Brink Susanna Dubois	Marretje 16 Sept.	Jacob Brink, and his wife Mareitje Elig.
6487	Cornelis Swart Malli Beekman	Marretje 16 Sept.	Cornelis Beekman. Alida Beekman.
6488	Jan van Deusen Cornelia Wynkoop	Maria 16 Sept.	Johannes Dubois, and his wife Judik Wynkoop.
6489	Johannes van Keuren Divertje van den Berg	Johannes 16 Sept.	Benjamin van Wagenen, and his wife Elisabeth van den Berg. Catharina van Keuren.
6490	Matheus Finnix Maria Joyns	Robert 23 Sept.	Derik Wol, and his wife Anne Kerk.
6491	Ezechiel Maste Geertruy Schoonmaker	Catharina 23 Sept.	Hiskia Schoonmaker. Treintje Osterhout, widow of Henricus Schoonmaker.
6492	Henricus van Steenbergen Rachel Tak	Sara 23 Sept.	Jacob A. van Wagenen. Sara van Wagenen.
6493	Petrus Dumon Maria van Wagenen	Ygenas 23 Sept.	Jacobus Dumon, and his wife Catharina Schuyler.
6494	Abraham Haasbrouck Catharina Bruyn	Jacobus 28 Sept.	Jacobus Bruyn, and his wife Jane Graham. Elisabeth van Keuren.
6495	Johannes Hardenberg, junior Maria Lefever	Cornelia 14 Oct.	Louis Hardenberg, and his wife Cornelia Walron.
6496	Cornelis Delameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Rachel 21 Oct.	Hiskia Schoonmaker, junior. Treintje Osterhout, widow of Henrich Schoonmaker.
6497	Isaac Dekker Anneke Bogardus	Everhardus 28 Oct.	Everhardus Bogardus, and his wife Geertruy Crook.

1753 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6498	Benjamin Maste Maria de Wit	Annaatje 11 Nov.	Petrus Maste, and his wife Sara Dubois.
6499	William Wulfin Mareitje Swart	Sara 11 Nov.	Godfried Wulfin. Sara Wulfin.
6500	Cornelis Wynnantse van der Berg Mareitje Viele	Annaatje 18 Nov.	Philippus Viele, and his wife Annaatje Louw.
6501	Paulus Swart Annaatje Sili	Laurents 25 Nov.	Willem Kiefer, and his wife Elisabeth Swart.
6502	Johannes Maste Sara de Wit	Henricus 25 Nov.	Cornelis van Buren, and his wife Sara Hoogteeling.
6503	Theunis Hoogteeling Elisabeth Beekman	Johannes 25 Nov.	Johannes Beekman, and his wife Lydia van Keuren.
6504	Thomas van Steenbergen Christina Labontie	Petrus 2 Dec.	Wilhelmus W. Hoogteeling. Alida van Steenbergen.
6505	Petrus Bogardus Rebecca Dubois	Catharina 16 Dec.	Evert Bogardus, junior. Maria Bogardus.
6506	Cornelis van Keuren Arriantje van Buren	Tjaadjen 23 Dec.	Henricus van Keuren, and his wife Catharina Swart.
6507	Timothee Eggen Mareitje Engellie	Elisabeth Elsje 26 Dec.	Robert Kehil. Elisabeth Donnel, wife of Andreas Moor.

1754

6508	Theunis van Buntscoten Elsje Dumon	Ygenas 6 Jan.	Hermanus Dumon. Maria van Wagenen.
6509	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina de Meier	Catharina 20 Jan.	Benjamin de Meier. Annaatje Schoonmaker.
6510	Wilhelmus Elmendorf Jenneke Louw	Blandina 20 Jan.	Lucas Elmendorf. Jenneke Elmendorf, widow of Abraham Teneik.
6511	Abraham Delameter, junior Sara van Gaasbeek	Johannes 3 Feb.	Matheus van Keuren, and his wife Seletje Delameter.
6512	Cornelis Louw Cornelia Delameter	Johannes 3 Feb.	Johannes Delameter, and his wife Maria Dekker.
6513	Tobyas van Steenbergen Sara Persen	Tobyas 3 Feb.	Abraham van Steenbergen, and his wife Mareitje Schepmoes.
6514	Richard Wool Anne Kerk	Jacobus 10 Feb.	Jacobus Wol, and his wife Maria Wol.
6515	Cornelius Cool Maria Schoonmaker	Cornelius 17 Feb.	Jacobus Cool. Catharina van Deusen, wife of Willem Burhans.
6516	Johannes Dubois Judikje Wynkoop	Abraham 17 Feb.	Theunis Cool. Sara Rutse.
6517	Jonathan Elmendorf Magdalena Smedes	Petrus 10 March	Petrus Smedes, and his wife Catharina Dubois.
6518	Hermanus Minkelaar Grietje Hof	Geertruy 24 March	Andreas van Leeuwen, and his wife Anneke Osterhout.

1754 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6519	Johannes Turk Geertje Swart	Anna Mareitje 24 March	Evert Wynkoop Swart. Anna Mareitje Swart.
6520	Gerret Teerpenning Annaatje Beem	Maria Salimia 7 April	Henrich Beem. Maria Salimia van Steenbergen.
6521	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Isaac 7 April	Isaac Dubois, and his wife Neeltje Rosa.
6522	Isaac Delameter Eva Kip	Margretha 14 April	Benjamin van Etten. Rachel Kip.
6523	Hue Borrow Mari Podder	Jacob 21 April	Heiman Rosa, and his wife Jannetje Freer.
6524	Henricus Osterhout Pieternella Bosch	Henrik 21 April	Henrik Schut. Grietjen Osterhout.
6525	Benjamin Turk Eita van Wie	Johannes 12 May	Gerret van Slyk, and his wife Annaatje Turk.
6526	Dirk Schepmoes Elsje Delameter	Johannes 19 May	Johannes Delameter, and his wife Maria Dekker.
6527	Isaac van Wagenen, junior Sara Dijo	Margriet 26 May	Petrus Dumon, and his wife Maria van Wagenen.
6528	Severin Bruin Catharina Tenbroek	Rachel 26 May	Johannes Tenbroek. Geertruy Tenbroek.
6529	Philippus Dumon Elisabeth Wynkoop	Elisabeth 2 June	Theunis Buntschoten, and his wife Elsje Dumon.
6530	Johannes van Steenbergen Annetje Burhans	Annaatje 9 June	Abraham Burhans, and his wife Annetje Osterhout.
6531	Henrik Constapel Hillegonda Rosa	Maria 9 June	Ezechiel Constapel. Maria Rosa.
6532	Adam Swart Helena Burhans	Jenneke 16 June	Walron Dumon, and his wife Jenneke Brink.
6533	Jacobus Elting Elisabeth Haal	Henricus 16 June	Benjamin Tenbroek, and his wife Catharina Janse.
6534	Matheus Teneik Cornelia Wynkoop	Abraham 28 June	Lucas Elmendorf. Jenneke Elmendorf, widow of Abraham Teneik.
6535	Benjamin Tenbroek Catharina Janse	Annaatje 14 July	Johannes Janse. Margriet Janse.
6536	Petrus Burhans Johanna van Steenbergen	Catharina 14 July	Thomas van Steenbergen. Catharina van Steenbergen.
6537	Jacob Elmendorf Annaatje Burhans	Samuel 14 July	Walron Dumon, and his wife Jenneke Brink.
6538	Matheus Blanschan Annaatje Freer	Matheus 11 Aug.	Johannes van Wagenen, and his wife Elisabeth Freer.
6539	Jesaias Roberse Catharina van Wagenen	Isaac 11 Aug.	Isaac van Wagenen, and his wife Sara Dijo.
6540	Antonie Hofman Catharina van Gaasbeek	Catharina 18 Aug.	Thomas van Gaasbeek, and his wife Margreta Elmendorf.
6541	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Petrus 8 Sept.	Petrus Slegt. Arriantje Elmendorf, wife of Abrah. Slegt.

1754 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6542	Johannes Slegt Elisabeth Elmendorf	Margrietjen 8 Sept.	Arie Gerretse Elmendorf. Margrietjen Elmendorf.
6543	Johan Maximilian Velde Margriet Henrich	Benjamin 15 Sept.	Benjamin Maste, and his wife Mareitje De Wit.
6544	Petrus Peele Elisabeth Ploeg	Hilletje 15 Sept.	Aard van den Bogard, and his wife Catharina Pele.
6545	Abraham Haasbrouck, junior Rachel Slegt	Elisabeth 27 Sept.	Petrus Slegt. Elisabeth Slegt.
6546	Abraham van Gaasbeek Sara Tenbroek	Petrus 27 Sept.	Abraham van Gaasbeek Chamers. Blandina Tenbroek.
6547	Johannes Benschoten Sara Rapelje	Salomon 13 Oct.	Theunis Benschoten, and his wife Elsje Dumon.
6548	Petrus Crispel Lea Rosa	Rachel 13 Oct.	Benjamin Rosa. Rachel Crispel.
6549	Jacob Rosa Maria Suiland	Jannetje 20 Oct.	Petrus Rosa. Jannetje Rosa.
6550	Matheus van Keuren Helena Viele	Cornelis 3 Nov.	Cornelis van Keuren, and his wife Arriantje van Buren.
6551	Petrus Dumon Maria van Wagenen	Catharina 17 Nov.	Isaac van Wagenen. Catharina Freer.
6552	Cornelis Maste Catharina van Steenbergen	Cornelis 24 Nov.	Paulus Ploeg, and his wife Elisabeth Maste.
6553	Johannes Frikheber Catharina Deiselevin	Johannes 1 Dec.	Antonius Frikheber. Neeltje Deffenpoort.
6554	Jan Crispel Maria Dorothea Graft	Matheus 1 Dec.	Henrich Constapel, junior, and his wife Hillegonda Rosa.
6555	Abraham Klaarwater Elisabeth Burger	Martinus "Bp'd in Rochester." 5 Dec.	Martinus Burger. Sara Klaarwater.
6556	Willem Constapel Rachel Rosa	Gerret "Bp'd in Rochester." 8 Dec.	Petrus Crispel. Lea Rosa.

1755

6557	Johannes Beekman Lydia van Keuren	Tjerk 1 Jan.	Abraham van Keuren, and his wife Gerretje Nieuwkerk.
6558	Ezechiel Maste Geertruy Schoonmaker	Maria 19 Jan.	Paulus Ploeg, and his wife Elisabeth Maste.
6559	Evert Wynkoop, junior Sara Dekker	Johannes 9 Feb.	Johannes Wynkoop, and his wife Catharina Schut.
6560	Abraham van Keuren Gerretje Nieuwkerk	Margriet 9 Feb.	Johannes Beekman, and his wife Lydia van Keuren.
6561	Daniel Wittaker Judikje Beekman	Daniel 16 Feb.	James Elting. Cornelia Wynkoop.
6562	Philip Bevier Treintje Louw	Sara 23 Feb.	Salomon Louw. Sara Louw.

1755 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6563	Frans Petrus Roggen Annaatje Freer	Jacob 23 Feb.	Johan Jacob Roggen. Eegje Freer.
6564	Cornelis Lambertse Brink Elsje van Buntschoten	Salomon 2 March	Theunis van Buntschoten. Elsje van Buntschoten.
6565	Abraham Krom Mareitje van Wagenen	Jacob 2 March	Jacob van Wagenen, and his wife Sara Freer.
6566	Benjamin Swart Catharina Schmidt	Catharina 9 March	Marretje Ploeg.
6567	Johannes van der Merken Rachel van der Merken	Jannetje 9 March	Jonathan West Broek, and his wife Jannetje van der Merken.
6568	Aard van Wagenen Rebecca Freer	Petrus 9 March	Petrus van Wagenen. Maria van Wagenen.
6569	Andries Rosa Maria Schoonmaker	John 9 March	Jan Janse Rosa. Jannetje Rosa.
6570	Petrus Osterhout Margriet Ploeg	Annaatje 16 March	James Wittaker. Annaatje Wittaker.
6571	Jacobus Louw Elisabeth Thomas	Johannes 23 March	Johannes Christoffel Thomas. Jannetje Delameter.
6572	Aard van den Bogard Catharina Pele	Anna 30 March	Pieter van den Bogard. Anna Pele. William Elsewaard, and his wife Anna Ploeg.
6573	Machiel de Graaf Rachel Swart	Samuel 13 April	Petrus Dubois. Lena Dubois.
6574	Jacobus van Steenbergen Blandina van Kleek	Michiel 13 April	Moses de Graaf, and his wife Antonette van Kleek.
6575	Marinus van Aaken Margriet Dijo	Sophia 27 April	Jacobus Teerpenning, and his wife Sophia Teerpenning.
6576	Ephraim Conklin Hester Bever	John 11 May	Benedictus Falkenaar, and his wife Jannetje Conklin.
6577	William Leg Helena Ploeg	Helena 11 May	Godfried Wulfin, junior. Sara Leg.
6578	Coenrad C. Elmendorf Gerretje Bogardus	Cornelis 11 May	Cornelis Elmendorf, and his wife Engeltje Heermanse.
6579	Benjamin Smedes Elsje Dekker	Marretje 18 May	Cornelis Dekker. Marretje Dekker.
6580	Jacobus Rosa Catharina Schneider	Antje 18 May	Martinus Schneider, and his wife Antje Bakker.
6581	Abraham Teerpenning Maria Schmidt	Jacobus 18 May	Jacobus Teerpenning, and his wife Sophia Teerpenning.
6582	Henrich Bosch Neeltje van Wagenen	Elisabeth 18 May	Johannes van Wagenen, and his wife Elisabeth Burhans.
6583	Jacob Tenbroek Gerretje Smedes	Elisabeth 18 May	Cornelis Tenbroek. Elisabeth Tenbroek. Elisabeth De Wit.
6584	Johannes Freer Hester Lonsberg	Salomon 19 May	Salomon Freer, and his wife Claartje Westval.
6585	Jacobus Eltinge Elisabeth Haal	Henricus 8 June	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, and his wife Blandina Kierstede.

1755 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6586	Edward Wittaker Hilletje Wittaker	Abraham 8 June	Jan Wittaker and his wife Catharina Hoogteeling.
6587	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Jacomyntje 8 June	Levi Paling, and his wife Helena Burhans.
6588	Tjerk van Keuren Maria Westervelt	Aaltje 8 June	Abraham Delameter, and his wife Sara van Gaasbeek.
6589	Jacobus Fort Marretje Osterhout	Elisabeth 8 June	Cornelis Osterhout. Elisabeth Osterhout.
6590	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina de Meier	Wilhelmus 22 June	G. Wilhelmus Mancius, and his wife Cornelia Kierstede.
6591	Peter van Leeuwen Jannetje Bekker	Andries 22 June	Martinus Hofman, and his wife Treintje Benson.
6592	Petrus Edmuntus Elmendorph Maria Crook	William 22 June	William Crook, and his wife Elisabeth van Vegten. Jenneke Elmendorph.
6593	Egbert Schoonmaker Hilletje Wittaker	Johannes 13 July	Johannes Dumont. Margriet Wittaker.
6594	Thomas van Steenbergen Annaatje Osterhout	Elisabeth 13 July	Cornelis Osterhout. Elisabeth Osterhout.
6595	Michel Devoe Elisabeth Schneider	Abraham 13 July	Johannes Schneider, junior, and his wife Rachel Swart.
6596	Evert Bogardus Catharina Dubois	Petrus 13 July	Petrus Bogardus, and his wife Rebecca Dubois.
6597	Cornelis van Keuren Elisabeth Westerfeld	Seletje 13 July	Matheus van Keuren, and his wife Seletje Delameter.
6598	Cornelis Viele Elisabeth Louw	Cornelis 13 July	Nicolaas van der Lein. 'Tjaadje Tappen.
6599	Thomas Henli Elisabeth Mebs	Elisabeth 20 July	John Maclin. Mareitje Maclin.
6600	Abraham Slegt Arriantje Elmendorph	Abraham 27 July	Abraham Haasbrouck, junior, and his wife Rachel Slegt.
6601	Abraham Constapel Henrikje Brink	Henrikje 24 Aug.	Lambert Brink, and his wife Rachel Dumon.
6602	Ephraim Bradt Clara Bussi	Margrietje 27 Aug. (Born 19 Aug.)	Cornelis Maste, and his wife Catharina van Steenbergen.
6603	Cornelis van Keuren Arriantje van Buren	Treintje 14 Sept.	Matheus van Keuren. Treintje van Keuren.
6604	Cornelis de Lameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Margriet 14 Sept.	Henrich Elles, and his wife Johanna van Steenbergen.
6605	Dirk Schepmoes Elsje de la Meter	Abraham 14 Sept.	Cornelis Louw, and his wife Cornelia de la Meter. Elsje de la Meter.
6606	Johannes van Wagenen Elisabeth Freer	Benjamin 21 Sept.	Abraham Haasbrouck, junior, and his wife Rachel Slegt.
6607	Salomo Terwilge, junior Henrikje Klaarwater	Maria 12 Oct.	Jan Rosa, and his wife Eva Klaarwater.
6608	Jonas Schmidt Annaatje van Wagenen	Petrus 12 Oct.	Petrus Schmidt. Catharina Schmidt.

1755 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6609	Theunis Hoogteeling Elisabeth Beekman	Malli 12 Oct.	Wilhelmus W. Hoogteling. Sara Hoogteeling.
6610	Gideon van Aaken Maria Ploeg	Gideon 12 Oct.	Gideon Ostrander. Alida van Steenbergen.
6611	Frederich Fort Debora Ostrander	Annaatje 12 Oct.	Johannes Fort, and his wife Rebecca Ostrander.
6612	Jacob Freer Anna van Aaken	Jan 19 Oct.	Gerret Freer, and his wife Elisabeth van Vliet.
6613	Petrus Maste Sara Dubois	Abraham 19 Oct.	Abraham Maste. Mareitje Dubois.
6614	Isaac van Wagenen, junior Sara Dijo	Catharina 2 Nov.	Jesaias Roberse, and his wife Catharina van Wagenen.
6615	Lucas De Wit Catharina Rosa	Petrus 2 Nov.	Petrus Langendyk. Maria Langendyk.
6616	Matheus Wenne Margriëtje Henrickse	Laurents 2 Nov.	Laurents Wenne. Annaatje Merkel.
6617	Charles de Wit Blandina Dubois	Johannes 2 Nov.	Johannes De Wit. Conrad Nieuwkerk, and his wife Anne de Wit.
6618	Jacob Rosa Maria Seiland	Maria 9 Nov.	Egbert Rosa. Maria Rosa.
6619	Henricus Janse Maria Cantein	Petrus 16 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
6620	Jan Burhans Catharina Wittaker	Samuel 16 Nov.	Jacob Elmendorf, and his wife Annaatje Burhans.
6621	Paulus Swart Annaatje Siele	Annaatje 30 Nov.	Pieter Siele. Annaatje Siele.
6622	Theunis van Benschoten Elsje Dumon	Egbert 14 Dec.	Antonie Dumon. Gerretje van Benschoten.
6623	John Leg Beletje Cool	Beletje 25 Dec.	John Wels. Sara Leg.

1756

6624	Isaac Haasbrouck, junior Maria Bruin	Severein 1 Jan.	Severein Bruin, and his wife Catharina Tenbroek.
6625	Derik Wynkoop, junior 'Tjaadje Wynkoop	Pieter 1 Jan.	Evert Wynkoop, and his wife Arriantje Schepmoes.
6626	Willem Kiever Elisabeth Swart	Annaatje 4 Jan.	Jeremia Meier. Annaatje Schoonmaker.
6627	Thomas van Steenbergen, junior Christina Labontié	Margriet 4 Jan.	Petrus Burhans. Margriet van Steenbergen.
6628	Cornelis Swart Malli Beekman	Antje 11 Jan.	Evert Wynkoop Swart. Anna Maria Swart.
6629	Nathan Dubois Susanna Cool	Petrus, Johannes "Twins" 18 Jan.	[No witnesses named].

1756 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6630	Robert Hannes Hester Teerpenning	Nenni 25 Jan.	Boudewyn Teerpenning. Elisabeth Teerpenning.
6631	Cornelis Bogardus Debora Schoonmaker	Petrus 25 Jan.	Edward Schoonmaker. Hilletje Schoonmaker.
6632	Johan Wilhelm Diets Elisabeth Schneider	Elisabeth 25 Jan.	Petrus Schukraff. Catharina Mayers.
6633	Abraham Haasbrouck Catharina Bruin	Abraham 8 Feb.	Joseph Haasbrouck. Joseph Gasherie. Elsje Hasbrouck.
6634	Wilhelmus van Gaasbeek Catharina de Lameter	Johannes 8 Feb.	Abraham Joh. Delameter, and his wife Sara ten Broek.
6635	Jonathan Bromli Jannetje Sluiter	Margrieta 15 Feb.	Albert Behm. Margriet Sluiter.
6636	Lodewyk Horenbeek Maria Dubois	Lodewyk Bp'd "in Keiserryk," [Kyserike] 18 Feb.	Jacob Hasbrouck, and his wife Maria Horenbeek.
6637	John Chamers Catharina Depue	Susanna Bp'd "in Keiserryk," [Kyserike] 18 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
6638	Gerret Aarse van Wagenen Annaatje Bosch	Simon Bp'd "in Keiserryk," [Kyserike] 18 Feb.	Johannes van Wagenen, and his wife Elisabeth Burhans.
6639	Charles Hardenberg Catharina Smedes	Johannes 22 Feb.	Johannes Hardenberg, and his wife Maria Dubois.
6640	Johannes van Gaasbeek Antje Louw	Thomas 29 Feb.	Jacobus van Gaasbeek. Margriet Elmendorf, wife of Thomas van Gaasbeek.
6641	Jacob Langar Maria Kok	Andreas 29 Feb.	Coenrad Jost, and his wife Regina [surname not given].
6642	Jonothan Elmendorf Magdalena Smedes	Blandina 7 March	Lucas Elmendorf. Sara Elmendorf.
6643	Abraham Delameter Sara van Gaasbeek	Margriet 7 March	Cornelis Delameter, junior, and his wife Catalyntje Osterhout.
6644	Joseph Westbroek Elisabeth Kuikendal	Lydia 21 March	Johannes Beekman, and his wife Lydia van Keuren.
6645	Johannes Fort Rebecca Ostrander	Henricus 21 March	Henrik Ostrander, and his wife Elisabeth van Bomé.
6646	Matheus Kantein Catharina Nottingham	Anne 28 March	[No witnesses named].
6647	Jan Rosa, junior Eva Klaarwater	Geertje 28 March	Elias Hein. Elisabeth Hein.
6648	Hans Jurg Wuster Anna Maria Seifried	Michel 28 March	Michel Graft, and his wife Magdalena Graft.
6649	Gerret Teerpenning Johanna Beem	Simeon 11 April	Jacobus Teerpenning, and his wife Sophia Teerpenning.
6650	Daniel Le Fever Catharina Kantein	Maria 11 April	Johannes Hardenberg, junior, and his wife Maria Lefever.
6651	Isaac Dekker Anneke Bogardus	Jacob 11 April	Antonie Hofman, and his wife Catharina van Gaasbeek.

1756 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6652	Philippus Bevier Treintje Louw	Elias 25 April	Isaac Louw. Sara Louw.
6653	Henrik Ploeg Heiltje Osterhout	Samuel 23 May	Willem Leg, and his wife Helena Ploeg.
6654	Severein Bruin Catharina ten Broek.	Johannes 30 May	Coenrad Tenbroek, and his wife Margrieta ten Broek.
6655	Moses Jork Maria Freer	Petrus 30 May	Cornelis Beekman. Alida Beekman.
6656	Johannes Frikheber Catharina Deisselerin	Catharina 6 June	Christian Sōmer. Catharina Ploeg.
6657	Abraham van Steenbergen Mareitje Schepmoes	Sara 13 June	Cornelis Maste. Sara Persen, wife of Tobyas van Steenbergen.
6658	Johannes Dubois Judikje Wynkoop	Jacomyntje 13 June	Levi Paling, and his wife Helena Burhans. Catharina Dubois.
6659	Harme Minkelaar Grietje Hof	Mareitje 11 July	Willem Leg, and his wife Lena Ploeg.
6660	Henricus Dijo Elisabeth Beem	Margriet 11 July	Albertus Beem, and his wife Margriet Beeshaarn.
6661	Jacob Freer, junior Sara Freer	Jannetje 11 July	Christian Dijo, junior. Margriet Dijo.
6662	Johannes Schneider, junior Rachel Swart	Rachel 11 July	Cornelis Janse, and his wife Catharina Swart.
6663	Willem Constabel Rachel Rosa	Benjamin 15 Aug.	Johannes Constabel. Rebecca Constabel.
6664	Benjamin ten Broek Catharina Janse	Margrietje 15 Aug.	Coenrad Ten Broek, and his wife Margriet ten Broek.
6665	Conraad Croek Susanna Zeits	Conraad 5 Sept.	Conraad Joost. Anna Maria Schierke.
6666	Abraham J. Delameter Sara ten Broek	John 5 Sept.	Johannes Delameter, and his wife Maria Dekker.
6667	Antonie Hofman Catharina van Gaasbeek	Antonie 5 Sept.	Laurents van Gaasbeek. Sara Hofman.
6668	Leonardus Hardenberg Rachel Hoogteeling	Abraham 5 Sept.	Jacobus Hardenberg. Marretje Wittaker.
6669	Hiskia du Bois, junior Rachel Nieuwkerk	Maria 12 Sept.	Matheus J. du Bois. Mareitje Dubois.
6670	John Carter Lea ten Eik	Johannes 19 Sept.	Zacharias Sluiter. Helena Sluiter.
6671	Henricus Osterhout Pieternella Bosch	Marretje 19 Sept.	Daniel Bradhaed, and his wife Marretje Kock.
6672	Rulof Westerfelt Arriantje Romein	Aaltje 26 Sept.	Gerlyn Akkerman, and his wife Annaatje Westerfelt.
6673	William Wittaker Catharina Ploeg	Catharina 26 Sept.	James Wittaker. Nelli Wittaker.
6674	Daniel Bradhaed Marretje Kok	Daniel 26 Sept.	Charles Bradhaed, and his wife Marretje Hardenberg.

1756 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6675	Thomas Nottingham Susanna de Lameter	Thomas 26 Sept.	Daniel Bradhaed. Maria Nottingham.
6676	Johannes van Steenbergen Helena Burhans	Elisabeth 26 Sept.	Benjamin van Steenbergen. Elisabeth van Steenbergen.
6677	Petrus Burhans Johanna van Steenbergen	Helena 17 Oct.	Johannes van Steenbergen, and his wife Helena Burhans.
6678	Willem Elting Anneke Schoonmaker	Jan 17 Oct.	Jan Elting. Jannetje Elting.
6679	Cornelis Maste Catharina van Steenbergen	Marretje 24 Oct.	Petrus van Steenbergen. Marretje van Steenbergen.
6680	Benjamin Turk Eita van Wie	Herrik 31 Oct.	Henrik van Wie. Catharina Van Wie.
6681	Hue Borrow Mary Potter	Sara 7 Nov.	John Bredi, and his wife Sara Revers.
6682	Johannes Freer Hester Lonsberg	Marretje 7 Nov.	Charles Bradhaed, and his wife Marretje Hardenberg.
6683	Richard Ogli Alida Schaard	Annaatje 14 Nov.	Jonas Schmidt, and his wife Annaatje van Wagenen.
6684	Pieter Ekkert Maria Wüst	Elisabeth 28 Nov.	Stephanus Wüst. Elisabeth Wüst.
6685	Matheus Blanschan Annaatje Freer	Catharina 28 Nov.	Petrus Smedes, and his wife Catharina du Bois.
6686	Johannes van Bentschoten Sara Rapelje	Jacob 28 Nov.	Johannes Du Mont. Gerretje van Bentschoten.
6687	Matheus Teneik Cornelia Wynkoop	Geertje 28 Nov.	Derik Wynkoop, and his wife Geertje Cool.
6688	Jesaias Roberse Catharina van Wagenen	Sara 5 Dec.	Cornelis Tak, junior. Sara van Wagenen.
6689	Abraham van Keuren Gerretje Nieuwkerk	Mareitje 12 Dec.	Johannes Beekman, and his wife Lydia van Keuren.
6690	Aldert Ploeg Cornelia Sluiter	Rachel 12 Dec.	Johannes Schmidt. Sara Sluiter.
6691	Wilhelmus Merkel Sara Kok	Frederich 19 Dec.	Jacob Nottingham. Magdalena Kok.
6692	A negro (female) of Cornelis Horenbeek named	Betti 19 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
6693	Coenrad Joost Regina Maulin	Christoffel 25 Dec.	Christoffel Werth. Anna Maria [surname not given].
6694	Petrus Osterhout Margriet Ploeg	Samuel 25 Dec.	Henrik Ploeg, and his wife Heiltje Osterhout.

1757

6695	Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius Cornelia Kierstede	Hans 1 Jan.	Wilhelmus Mancius. Catharina Meier, wife of Christoffel Kierstede.
6696	Cornelis Janse Catharina Swart	Benjamin 9 Jan.	Benjamin Slegt, and his wife Anna Swart.

1757 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6697	Johan Diederich Maier Ursula Tomas	Sophia 16 Jan.	Marinus van Aaken, and his wife Margriet Dijo.
6698	Jacobus Deffenpoort Margriet Westval	Nathaniel 30 Jan.	Abraham Deffenpoort, and his wife Neeltje Grieks.
6699	Petrus Elmendorf Mary Crook	Elisabeth 30 Jan.	Jacobus Elmendorf, and his wife Arriantje Nieuwkerk. William Crook, and his wife Elisabeth van Vegten.
6700	Johannes Turk Geertje Swart	Catharina 30 Jan.	Abraham Turk, and his wife Catharina Slegt.
6701	Willem Meier Sara Nieuwkerk	Samuel 6 Feb.	Johannes Schneider, and his wife Rachel Swart.
6702	Joseph Consales Margriet de Duitscher	Elisabeth 6 Feb.	Paulus Ploeg, and his wife Elisabeth Maste.
6703	Derik Schepmoes Elsje de Lameter	Derik 20 Feb.	Derik Wynkoop, junior, and his wife Tjaadje Wynkoop.
6704	Denni Relje Maria van Vliet	Benjamin 6 March	Benjamin Dijo. Jenneke van Vliet.
6705	Edward Wittaker Hilletje Wittaker	Margriet 20 March	James Elting. Margriet Wittaker.
6706	Petrus van der Lein Margrietje van Buren	Petrus 27 March	Pieter van der Lein, and his wife Geertruy Vas.
6707	James Wittaker Maria van Steenbergen	James 27 March	James Osterhout. Elisabeth van Steenbergen.
6708	Theunis Hoogteeling Elisabeth Beekman	Cornelis 3 April	Cornelis Beekman. Catharina Schoonmaker.
6709	Jacobus Louw Elisabeth Thomas	Rachel 8 April	Abraham de Lameter, and his wife Rachel Louw.
6710	Daniel Wittaker Judikje Beekman	Johannes 10 April	Cornelis Beekman. Maria Wynkoop.
6711	Matheus Lefever Margriet Bevier	Coenrad 17 April	Coenrad Vernoi, and his wife Margriet Lefever.
6712	Mathew Phenix Maria Phenix	Stephen 8 May	John Bradi, and his wife Sara [surname not given].
6713	Cornelis Delameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Elizabeth 8 May	Gerret Freer, and his wife Elisabeth van Vliet.
6714	Robert Bever Hanna de Graaf	Catharina 15 May	John Burhans, and his wife Catharina Wittaker.
6715	Abraham Krom Maria van Wagenen	Cornelis 29 May	Gerret van Wagenen, and his wife Maria Freer.
6716	Jacob Elmendorf Annaatje Burhans	Jan 30 May	Jan Elmendorf. Jan Burhans, and his wife Catharina Wittaker.
6717	Robert Hannes Hester Teerpenning	Henry 19 June	Henrik Rediker. Margriet Hannes.
6718	Willem Wulfin Mareitje Swart	Willem 19 June	Willem Kiever, and his wife Elisabeth Swart

1757 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6719	Petrus Hodler Maria Freer	Annaatje 19 June	Frans Petrus Rogge. Rachel Freer.
6720	Philippus Dumon Elisabeth Wynkoop	Cornelis 19 June	Adrian Wynkoop, and his wife Catharina Louw.
6721	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Catharina 19 June	Cornelis Janse, and his wife Catharina Swart.
6722	Levi Paling Helena Burhans	William 3 July	Willem Burhans.
6723	Theunis van Benschoten Elsje Dumont	Elsje 13 July	Johannes Dumont. Sara Rapelje, wife of Johannes Benschoten.
6724	Matheus van Keuren Helena Viele	Anna 24 July	Cornelis Viele, and his wife Elisabeth Louw.
6725	Thomas van Steenbergen Annaatje Osterhout	Johannes 31 July	Johannes van Steenbergen, and his wife Helena Burhans.
6726	Peter van Leeuwen Jannetje Bekker	Geertruy 31 July	William Tompson. Sara Wulfin.
6727	Frederich Schörter Anna Alger	Jacobus 7 Aug.	Robert Keen, and his wife Mary Grahams.
6728	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina de Meier	Catharina 7 Aug.	Benjamin de Meier. Helena Slegt.
6729	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Lea van Etten	Catharina 14 Aug.	Gysbert van Etten. Elisabeth van Etten.
6730	Coenrad G. Elmendorf Jacoba Hardenberg	Gerret 14 Aug.	Gerret Elmendorf, and his wife Jannetje Nieuwkerk.
6731	Matheus Sammans Rachel Ostrander	Jacob 21 Aug.	Jacob Ostrander. Catharina Ostrander.
6732	James Elting Marretje van Steenbergen	Abraham 21 Aug.	Abraham van Steenbergen, and his wife Mareitje Schepmoes.
6733	Isaac Schmidt Elisabeth Schamers	Mareitje 21 Aug.	Laurents Salisbury, and his wife Anna Mareitje van Gaasbeek.
6734	John Johnson Rebecca Hoed	Maria 4 Sept.	Maria Steenbergen.
6735	Petrus Rosa Rachel Crispel	Anna Margretha 4 Sept.	Petrus Crispel, junior. Neeltje Crispel.
6736	Michel Devoe Elisabeth Schneider	Catharina 4 Sept.	Cornelis Janse, and his wife Catharina Swart.
6737	Adam Schort Jannetje Winne	Annaatje 4 Sept.	Pieter Wenne, and his wife Ariantje van Etten.
6738	Dirk Wynkoop, junior Tjaadje Wynkoop	Maria 4 Sept.	Johannes Wynkoop, and his wife Maria Bogardus.
6739	Jacob Tenbroek Gerretje Smedes	Magdalena 11 Sept.	Jonathan Elmendorf, and his wife Magdalena Smedes.
6740	Henricus Ploeg Apolonie Sluiter	Theunis 18 Sept.	Wouter Jacobse Sluiter. Sara Sluiter.
6741	Isaac van Wagenen, junior Sara Dejo	Elisabeth 18 Sept.	Henricus Dejo, and his wife Elisabeth Bem.

1757 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6742	Jacobus Elting Elisabeth Haal	Elisabeth 23 Sept.	Abraham Delameter, junior, and his wife Sara van Gaasbeek.
6743	John Terwilge Maria van Wagenen	Johannes 25 Sept.	Johannes Terwilge, and his wife Elisabeth Freer.
6744	Jan Maste Mareitje van Keuren	Abraham 9 Oct.	Abraham Maste, and his wife Annaatje Schoonmaker.
6745	Jonas Schmidt Annaatje van Wagenen	Johannes 9 Oct.	Johannes Schmidt. Elisabeth van Wagenen.
6746	Johannes van Wagenen Elisabeth Freer	Sara 9 Oct.	Jan Terwilge, and his wife Maria van Wagenen.
6747	Abraham Slegt Arriantje Elmendorf	Arriantje 16 Oct.	Jacobus Elmendorf, and his wife Arriantje Nieuwkerk.
6748	Thomas van Steenbergen Christina Labonte	Thomas 30 Oct.	Thomas Grennel, and his wife Lena Grennel.
6749	Philippus Dubois Anne Hue	Jannetje 13 Nov.	Salomon Dubois, junior. Treintje Dubois.
6750	Marinus van Aaken Margrieta Dijo	Lydia 13 Nov.	Abraham Teerpenning, and his wife Mareitje Schmidt.
6751	Cornelis Swart Malli Beekman	Johannes 13 Nov.	Johannes Turk, and his wife Geertje Swart.
6752	Cornelis Brink Annaatje Wenne	Pieter 20 Nov.	Pieter Wenne, and his wife Arriantje van Etten.
6753	Willem Diets Elisabeth Schneider	Wilhelmus 20 Nov.	Conrad Joost, and his wife Regina [surname not given].
6754	Henrik Brink Susanna Dubois	Grietje 27 Nov.	Jacobus Fort, and his wife Marretje Osterhout.
6755	Augustinus van der Merken Antje Constabel	Salomon 4 Dec.	Abraham Constabel, and his wife Henrikje Brink.
6756	Cornelis van Keuren Arriantje van Buren	Tobyas 4 Dec.	Jacobus van der Lein, and his wife Margriet van Buren.
6757	Ezechiel Maste Geertruy Schoonmaker	Annaatje 4 Dec.	Abraham Maste, and his wife Annaatje Schoonmaker.
6758	Johannes van der Merken Sara Janse	Cornelia 11 Dec.	Jacob Schusler, and his wife Jannetje van der Merken.
6759	Cornelis Lambertse Brink Hester Bevier	Johannes 18 Dec.	Jenneke Brink.
6760	Francis Graham Annaatje Osterhout	John 25 Dec.	Martinus Osterhout, and his wife Catharina Hofman.
6761	Gysbert van der Merken Elisabeth van der Merken	Arie 25 Dec.	Jacobus Rosekrans, and his wife Jannetje Keter.

1758

6762	Samuel Pit Sara Doffi	Mary 8 Jan.	William Beli, and his wife Elisabeth Beli.
6763	Johannes van Etten Jacomyntje Nieuwkerk	Catharina 15 Jan.	Jacobus van Etten, and his wife Catharina Cool.

1758 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6764	Jan Wels Catharina van Steenbergen	Johanna 15 Jan.	Petrus Burhans, and his wife Johanna van Steenbergen.
6765	Philippus Bevier Treintje Louw	Sara 22 Jan.	Isaac Louw. Sara Louw.
6766	Gideon Westbroek Jannetje Keter	Gideon 22 Jan.	Thomas Keter, and his wife Lea van Etten.
6767	Johannes Rosecrans Grietje de Wit	Arriantje 22 Jan.	Tjerk J. De Wit, and his wife Arriantje Dekker.
6768	Gysbert van Garden Rachel Kortregt	Ellener 22 Jan.	Eliphas van Aaken, and his wife, Ellener Ferber.
6769	Cornelis Beekman Catharina Schoonmaker	Marretje 22 Jan.	Thomas Beekman, and his wife Marretje Wynkoop.
6770	Abraham Westbroek Maria Helm	Helena 27 Jan.	Jacob Helm, and his wife Helena van Etten.
6771	Abraham Haasbrouck Catharina Bruin	Daniel 29 Jan.	Joseph Haasbrouck. Daniel Haasbrouck, and his wife Weintje Dijo. Elsje Haasbrouck.
6772	Johannes Fort Rebecca Ostrander	Annaatje 5 Feb.	Petrus Bennowe. Maria Fort.
6773	Jacob Westbroek Lydia Westval	Jannetje 5 Feb.	Cornelis Keter. Jannetje Keter.
6774	Daniel Westval Maria Westbroek	Lydia 5 Feb.	Jacob Westbroek, and his wife Lydia Westval.
6775	Henricus van Keuren Catharina Swart	Tjaadje 19 Feb.	Johannes van Keuren, and his wife Divertje van den Berg.
6776	Daniel Bradhaed Marretje Kok	Samuel 5 March	Wilhelmus Merkel, and his wife Sara Kok.
6777	Conrad Croek Susanna Zeuchs	Marte 5 March	Marte Berringer, and his wife Hillegonda Berringer.
6778	Benjamin Petrusse Smedes Rachel Dekker	Elisabeth 5 March	Cornelis Dekker. Marretje Dekker.
6779	Egbert H. Schoonmaker Hilletje Wittaker	Jacoba 5 March	Johannes Abr. Hardenberg. Marretje Wittaker.
6780	Matheus Nieuwkerk Anna Cool	Jacobus 5 March	Jacobus Cool. Maria Schoonmaker.
6781	Coenrad Nieuwkerk Anne de Wit	Gerretje 5 March	Abraham van Keuren, and his wife Gerretje Nieuwkerk.
6782	Wilhelmus Rosa Nelli Rosa	Neeltje 12 March	Petrus Crispel, junior. Neeltje Crispel.
6783	Nicolaas van der Lein Sara Pik	Petrus 24 March	Pieter van der Lein, and his wife Geertruy Vas.
6784	Jacob Langier Maria Kokin	Christof 26 March	Willem Diets, and his wife Elisabetha [surname not given].
6785	Cornelis Louw Cornelia de Lameter	Abraham 26 March	Abraham Louw, junior. Elsje de Lameter.

1758 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6786	Jacobus Teerpenning Sophia Teerpenning	Elias 26 March	Abraham Teerpenning, and his wife Mareitje Schmid.
6787	William Roberson Maria Sluiter	Rebecca 2 April	Dirk Sluiter. Sara Sluiter.
6788	Charles Hardenberg Catharina Smedes	Catharina 2 April	Petrus Smedes, and his wife Catharina Dubois.
6789	John Deffenpoort Henrike Binneway	Eva 9 April	Abraham Fort. Eva Binneway. Margrietje Deffenpoort.
6790	Gerret Teerpenning Johanna Beem	Elias 9 April	Henrik Beem. Margriet Beem.
6791	Boudewyn Teerpenning Elisabeth Teerpenning	Grietje 9 April	Jacobus Teerpenning, and his wife Sophia Teerpenning.
6792	Benjamin Swart Catharina Schmid	Thomas 16 April	Thomas van Steenbergen, and his wife Annaatje Osterhout.
6793	Henricus Dijo Elisabeth Beem	Rebecca 16 April	Jacob Dubois, and his wife Rebecca van Wagenen.
6794	Abraham Maste Annaatje Schoonmaker	Ezechiel 16 April	Ezechiel Maste, and his wife Geertruy Schoonmaker.
6795	Dirk Keiser Sara de Lange	Rachel 16 April	Nicolaus Robartus, and his wife Rachel de Lange.
6796	Cornelis Kermer Jannetje Keter	Appolonia 23 April	Andries Kermer, and his wife Apolonie Keiser.
6797	Cornelis Conway Mary Kerner	Mary 23 April	Thomas Kerner, and his wife Margretha Stooks.
6798	Abraham van Gaasbeek Sara ten Broek	Sara 23 April	Coenrad Ten Broek, and his wife Margriet Ten Broek.
6799	Andries Rosa Maria Schoonmaker	Frederik Schoonmaker 23 April	Frederik Schoonmaker, junior. Elisabeth Schoonmaker.
6800	Edward Schoonmaker Cornelia Wynkoop	Henricus 30 April	Egbert Dumon. Hilletje Schoonmaker.
6801	Jacobus Fort Marretje Osterhout	Johannes 28 May	Johannes Fort, and his wife Rebecca Ostrander.
6802	William van Gaasbeek Catharina de Lameter	Abraham 11 June	Laurents van Gaasbeek. Elisabeth de Lameter.
6803	Johannes Beekman Lydia van Keuren	Thomas 11 June	Thomas Beekman, and his wife Marretje Wynkoop.
6804	Aard van Wagenen Rebecca Freer	Rebecca 18 June	Gerret van Wagenen, and his wife Mareitje Freer.
6805	Evert Bogardus Catharina Dubois	Rebecca 9 July	John Dubois, and his wife Rebecca Tappen.
6806	Charles De Wit Blandina Dubois	Margrietje 9 July	Gerret Dubois, and his wife Margrietje Elmendorf.
6807	Johannes Freer Hester Lonsberg	Johannes 23 July	Frans Petrus Roggen. Rachel Freer.
6808	Jacob Maries Catharina Schepmoes	Maria 23 July	Samuel Larents, and his wife Maria Maries. Catharina Dumon.

1758 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6809	Cornelis Viele Elisabeth Louw	Johannes 30 July	Johannes Viele. Christina Viele.
6810	Jacob Rosa Maria Suiland	Petrus 30 July	Petrus Rosa, and his wife Rachel Crispel.
6811	Cornelis Maste Catharina van Steenbergen	Catharina 6 Aug.	Ezechiel Maste, and his wife Geertruy Schoonmaker.
6812	Tobyas Wynkoop Lea Leg	Tobyas 13 Aug.	Evert Swart. Antje Swart.
6813	Cornelis Keter Sara Keter	Lea 13 Aug.	Abraham Keter. Lea Keter.
6814	Isaac Davids Elisabeth Krom	Frederik 20 Aug.	Frederik Davids. Jannetje Davids.
6815	Willem Constabel Rachel Rosa	Petrus 20 Aug.	Hubertus Ostrander, and his wife Sara Ostrander.
6816	Petrus Hodler Maria Freer	Maria 20 Aug.	Antonie Freer. Eegje Freer.
6817	Nicolaas Keter Maria Nottingham	Debora 20 Aug.	Melchert Keter, and his wife Debora Kinni.
6818	[Father not named] Catharina Ploeg	Sara (Illegitimate) 20 Aug.	Theunis Ploeg. Catharina Meier.
6819	Andries Dewit Blandina Teneik	Johannes 3 Sept.	Johannes Dewit. Anne Dewit, wife of Coenrad Nieuwkerk.
6820	Mathew Phenix Mary Phenix	Jannetje 3 Sept.	Rachel Brink.
6821	Gerardus Quik Catharina Schmid	Catharina 17 Sept.	Johannes Schmidt. Catharina van der Merken.
6822	Andries Dewit, junior Jenneke Vernoi	William 17 Sept.	William Nottingham. Geertje Nottingham.
6823	Henrik Constapel Hillegonda Rosa	Maria 17 Sept.	Ephraim Louw, and his wife Maria Rosa.
6824	Johannes van Vliet Seletje Schneider	Arie 24 Sept.	Arie van Vliet. Gerret Freer, and his wife Elisabeth van Vliet.
6825	Johannes G. Hardenberg Cornelia Dubois	Jenneke 24 Sept.	Jacobus Hardenberg. Jenneke Elmendorf, wife of Gerardus Hardenberg.
6826	Jacob Freer Anna van Aaken	Jacob 22 Oct.	Jan van Aaken, and his wife Margriet de Graaf. Maria van Aaken.
6827	Wilhelmus Merkel Sara Kok	Petrus 29 Oct.	Petrus Merkel, and his wife Sara West Broek.
6828	Pieter Frölich Maria Wood	Rachel 29 Oct.	Johannes Schneider, and his wife Rachel Swart.
6829	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Jacomyntje 29 Oct.	Levi Paling, and his wife Helena Burhans.
6830	Adam Schaart Jannetje Wenne	Antje 19 Nov.	Cornelis Brink, and his wife Annaatje Wenne.

1758 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6831	Jacobus Wittaker Maria Salimia van Steenbergen	Benjamin 19 Nov.	Benjamin van Steenbergen. Mareitje Praal.
6832	Abraham Constabel Henrikje Brink	Elisabeth 26 Nov.	Isaac Schmidt, and his wife Elisabeth Schamer.
6833	Ephraim Louw Maria Rosa	Abraham 26 Nov.	Abraham Louw, junior. Jannetje Rosa.
6834	Theunis Cool Jannetje Delameter	Catharina 3 Dec.	Cornelis Cool, and his wife Maria Schoonmaker.
6835	Willem Krom Rebecca Janse	Willem 10 Dec.	Isaac Davies, and his wife Elisabeth Krom.
6836	Stephan Sutton Lili Sutton	James 17 Dec.	William Carrik. James McDonnel. Margriet Kerby. Mary McGahan.
6837	Petrus van Leeuwen Regina Velden	Margriet 17 Dec.	Johan Maximilian Velden, and his wife Margriet Henriks.

1759

6838	Abraham Swart Alida van Steenbergen	Catharina 7 Jan.	Philippus Swart. Maria Salimia van Steenbergen.
6839	William Carrick Susanna Batteson	Lillias 14 Jan.	Henry Wallice. James Mcdonnel. Sara Hakny. Lilias Sutton.
6840	Benjamin Turk Eita van Wie	Jacob 14 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
6841	Johannes Schneider, junior Rachel Swart	Cornelia 14 Jan.	Adam Swart, and his wife Helena Burhans.
6842	Willem Wittaker Catharina Ploeg	Helena 28 Jan.	Philip Viele, and his wife Helena Burhans.
6843	Velte Keller Christina Schmidt	Henricus 28 Jan.	Jonas Schmidt. Maria Keller.
6844	Henrik Ploeg Heiltje Osterhout	Annaatje 28 Jan.	Petrus Peele, and his wife Elisabeth Ploeg.
6845	Theunis Hoogteeling Elisabeth Beekman	Annaatje 28 Jan.	Jeremia Hoogteeling. Annaatje Hoogteeling.
6846	Gysbert Krom Sara Bogaerd	Marte 11 Feb.	Cornelis Bogaert, and his wife Maike Elting.
6847	Matheus Le Fever Margriet Bevier	Jonathan 18 Feb.	Nathaniel Lefever, and his wife Mareitje Lefever.
6848	Abraham Krom Mareitje van Wagenen	Benjamin 18 Feb.	Jacob Dubois, and his wife Rebecca van Wagenen.
6849	Willem Elting Anneke Schoonmaker	Hanna 25 Feb.	Egbert Schoonmaker, and his wife Hilletje Wittaker.
6850	Coenrad C. Elmendorf Gerretje Bogardus	Arriantje 11 March	Jan Elmendorf. Maria Bogardus.
6851	James Mekmollin Mary Mekdennog	John 25 March	Laurents Machaier. Britschet Wels. John Kale.

1759 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6852	Thomas van Steenbergen Annaatje Osterhout	Benjamin 8 April	Benjamin van Steenbergen. Elisabeth van Steenbergen.
6853	Johannes Benschoten Sara Rapelje	Gerretje 8 April	Johannes Slegt, and his wife Gerretje Benschoten.
6854	Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf Maria Crook	Sara 8 April	Coenrad Elmendorf, and his wife Sara Dubois.
6855	Henry Harp Lydia Wood	John 13 April	Edward Wood, and his wife Susanna Schot.
6856	Johannes Kroos Mareitje Beem	Lenhard 15 April	Andreas Kroos. Grietje Beem.
6857	Johannes Carter Lea ten Eik	Zacharias 22 April	Zacharias Sluiter. Helena Sluiter.
6858	Conrad Joost Regina Mauler	Regina 22 April	Martinus Berringer, and his wife Hillegunda Berringer.
6859	Cornelis de Lameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Cornelis 22 April	Cornelis de Lameter. Seletje de Lameter, wife of Matheus van Keuren. Maria van Aaken.
6860	Daniel Terbos Cornelia Rykman	Catharina 29 April	Wilhelmus Mancius. Helena Slegt.
6861	Pieter van Leeuwen Jannetje Bekker	Catharina 13 May	Harme Minkelaar, and his wife Margrietje Hof.
6862	Gerret Aardse van Wagenen Annaatje Bosch	Antje 13 May	Johannes Bosch. Sara Bosch.
6863	Henrik Schmidt Sara Keter	Sara 13 May	[No witnesses named].
6864	Michel Devoe Elisabeth Schneider	Jurg 13 May	Johannes van Vliet, and his wife Seletje Schneider.
6865	Gideon Ostrander Helena Burhans	Henricus 13 May	Henrik Ostrander, and his wife Elisabeth van Bomme.
6866	Matheus Teneik Cornelia Wynkoop	Jenneke 13 May	Andreas De Wit, and his wife Blandina Teneik.
6867	John Johnson Rebecca Hoed	Catharina 20 May	Cornelis Maste, and his wife Catharina van Steenbergen.
6868	Jacobus Louw Elisabeth Thomas	Annaatje 20 May	Ephraim Louw, and his wife Maria Rosa.
6869	Henrik Schmidt Sara van Wagenen	Catharina 27 May	Jesaias Roberse, and his wife Catharina van Wagenen.
6870	Antonie Hofman Catharina van Gaasbeek	Petrus 27 May	Johannes van Gaasbeek, and his wife Antje Louw.
6871	Benjamin Slegt Anna Swart	Henricus 27 May	Henricus Slegt, junior. Catharina Dumont.
6872	Petrus Burhans Debora Ostrander	David 3 June	David Burhans, and his wife Debora van Bomme.
6873	Henricus Teerpenning Maria van Aaken	Daniel 3 June	Jacobus Teerpenning, and his wife Sophia Teerpenning.

1759 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6874	Adam Swart Helena Burhans	Eegje, Annaatje "Twins" 22 June	Theunis A. Swart, and his wife Eegje van Vliet. Cornelis Jansen, and his wife Catharina Swart. Jacob Elmendorf, and his wife Annaatje Burhans.
6875	Johannes Slegt Gerretje van Benschoten	Sara 22 June	Petrus Slegt. Sara van Benschoten.
6876	Isaac Bevier Elisabeth Bevier	Magdalena 24 June	Michel Sax, and his wife Anna Bevier.
6877	Andreas T. De Wit Rachel Dubois	Neeltje 24 June	Isaac Dubois. Sara Dubois.
6878	Johannes van Steenbergen Helena Burhans	Abraham 8 July	Thomas van Steenbergen, and his wife Annaatje Osterhout.
6879	Benjamin Tenbroek Catharina Jansen	Catharina 8 July	Petrus Tenbroek, and his wife Catharina Rutse.
6880	Jan Crispel Maria Dorothea Kraft	Sara 15 July	Johannes Bogard. Maike Crispel.
6881	Jacobus van der Lein Margrietje van Buren	Helena 15 July	Cornelis van Keuren, and his wife Arriantje van Buren.
6882	Isaac van Wagenen, junior Sara Dijo	Isaac 15 July	Johannes Freer, and his wife Hagetta Dijo.
6883	Denier Relje Mareitje van Vliet	David 22 July	David Relje, and his wife Annaatje Reinnerse.
6884	Petrus Rosa Rachel Crispel	Maria 29 July	Jacob Rosa, and his wife Maria Suiland.
6885	Abraham Haasbrouck, junior Rachel Slegt	Jan 5 Aug.	Jan Haasbrouck. Helena Bogardus.
6886	Jan Burhans Catharina Wittaker	Jan 5 Aug.	Abraham Heermanse. Margriet Wittaker. Jenneke Wittaker.
6887	Cornelis L. Brink Hester Bevier	Helena 5 Aug.	Johannes Bevier, and his wife Helena Fevre.
6888	Jacob Elmendorf Annaatje Burhans	Abraham 12 Aug.	Abraham Elmendorf, and his wife Arriantje Crispel.
6889	Petrus Burhans Johanna van Steenbergen	Abraham 19 Aug.	Samuel Burhans. Sara Burhans.
6890	Edward Broun Jenneke Schammers	Margriet 2 Sept.	Jacobus van Gaasbeek. Margriet Elmendorf, widow, wife of Thomas van Gaasbeek.
6891	Pieter Hodler Maria Freer	Johannes 2 Sept.	Johannes Freer, and his wife Hester Lonsberg.
6892	Matheus Sammans Rachel Ostrander	Maria 2 Sept.	Huibert Ostrander, and his wife Sara Ostrander.
6893	Christoffel Kierstede Catharina de Meier	Sara 2 Sept.	Christoffel Kierstede, junior. Arriantje Kierstede.
6894	Jacob Heermanse Marretje Wittaker	Jacomyntje 2 Sept.	Abraham Heermanse. Margriet Wittaker.

1759 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6895	Marinus van Aaken Margrieta Dijo	Johanna 9 Sept.	Henry Ridiker, and his wife Johanna Teerpenning.
6896	Abraham J. de Lameter Sara Tenbroek	Blandina 9 Sept.	Wessel Tenbroek. Blandina van Gaasbeek, widow of Wessel Tenbroek.
6897	Hermanus Minkelaar Grietje Hof	Hermanus 16 Sept.	Catharina Hof.
6898	Isaac Kip, junior Elisabeth Kip	Isaac 14 Oct.	Jacob Kip, and his wife Marretje Kip.
6899	Moses Jork Maria Freer	Johannes 28 Oct.	Johannes Jork, and his wife Maria Plank.
6900	Coenrad Nieuwkerk Anne De Wit	Anne 22 Nov.	Charles De Wit, and his wife Blandina Dubois.
6901	Cornelis T. Louw Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Maria 25 Nov.	Cornelis Cool, and his wife Maria Schoonmaker.
6902	Johannes van Gaasbeek Antje Louw	Johannes 25 Nov.	Laurents Salisbury, and his wife Anne Mareitje van Gaasbeek.
6903	Philippus Dubois Anne Hue	Dina 26 Nov.	Abraham Elting, and his wife Dina Dubois.
6904	Henrik Rediker Johanna Teerpenning	Maria 2 Dec.	Abraham Teerpenning, and his wife Maria Schmidt.
6905	Coenrad G. Elmendorf Jacoba Hardenberg	Jenneke 2 Dec.	Jacobus Hardenberg. Jenneke Hardenberg.
6906	Hue Borrow Maria Potter	Jannetje 9 Dec.	Margriet Vaste.
6907	Matheus Blanschan Annaatje Freer	Brechje 9 Dec.	Johannes Freer, and his wife Agetta Dijo.
6908	Cornelis Beekman Catharina Schoonmaker	Treintje 9 Dec.	Hiskia Schoonmaker. Treintje Schoonmaker.
6909	Wilhelmus Rosa Nelli Rosa	Aldert 23 Dec.	Gysbert Rosa, and his wife Rachel Klaarwater.
6910	Severein Bruin Catharina Tenbroek	Catharina 30 Dec.	Petrus Tenbroek, and his wife Catharina Rutse.

1760

6911	Benjamin Turk Ita van Wie	Jacob 6 Jan.	Henrik H. van Wie, and his wife Annaatje Gardenier.
6912	Petrus Dumont Maria van Wagenen	Jacobus 6 Jan.	Antonie Dumont. Neeltje Dumont.
6913	Henricus Janse Maria Kantein	Maria 13 Jan.	Moses Kantein, and his wife Maria Slegt.
6914	Johannes Dekker Debora van Vliet	Elisabeth 18 Jan.	Charles Dewit, and his wife Blandina Dubois.
6915	Coenrad Croek Susanna Seits	Maria 20 Jan.	Johannes Hofman. Maria Joost.
6916	Willem Roberse Maria Sluiter	Maria 20 Jan.	Jan van Aaken, and his wife Grietje de Graaf.

1760 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6917	Isaac Davids Elisabeth Krom	Andries 20 Jan.	Andries De Wit, and his wife Blandina Teneik.
6918	Gerret Bradhead Jannetje Davids	Daniel Garden 20 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
6919	Ephraim Louw Maria Rosa	Maria 20 Jan.	Benjamin Louw, and his wife Maria Bogardus.
6920	Jan Post Grietje Bakker	Catharina 27 Jan.	Laurents Wenne, and his wife Catharina Bakker.
6921	Petrus Merkel Sara West Broek	Johannes Merkel 27 Jan.	Thomas Bosch.
6922	Andries Keiser Helena Keiser	Elisabeth 27 Jan.	Jacob Keiser, and his wife Elisabeth Keiser.
6923	Andrew Honniman Mary Honniman	David 10 Feb.	Daniel Macpharlin. Margriet Jong.
6924	Johannes Blenschan Rachel Terwilge	Matheus 17 Feb.	Matheus Blanschan, and his wife Annaatje Freer.
6925	James Megregor Jennet Moor	Jane 24 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
6926	Jonas Schmidt Annaatje van Wagenen	Simon 24 Feb.	Velte Schmidt, and his wife Sara van Wagenen.
6927	Abraham Haasbrouck Catharina Bruin	Daniel 9 March	Joseph Haasbrouck. Jonas Haasbrouck. Elsje Haasbrouck, junior. Weintje Haasbrouck.
6928	James Osterhout Margriet Deffenpoort	Pieter 9 March	Henricus Osterhout. Sara Burhans.
6929	Jacobus Terbos, junior Sara Barens	Willem 30 March	Johannes Dumond. Catharina Dumond.
6930	Thomas Gerner Margrita Stooks	Margrieta 30 March	Jacob Dekker, junior. Margrita Scheef.
6931	Gerret Teerpenning Johanna Beem	Margriet 13 April	Henricus Dijo, and his wife Elisabeth Beem.
6932	Jacob Langigar Maria Kok	Willem 27 April	Willem Diets, and his wife Elisabeth Schneiderin.
6933	Willem Constapel Rachel Rosa	Maria 18 May	Jan Crispel, junior. Geertje van Vliet.
6934	Abraham Teerpenning Maria Schmidt	Abraham 18 May	Johannes Schmidt. Annaatje Schmidt.
6935	Jacob Tenbroek Gerretje Smedes	Maria 18 May	Tjerk Clase De Wit. Maria De Wit.
6936	Abraham Krom Maria van Wagenen	Sara 25 May	Johannes van Wagenen, junior. Jannetje van Wagenen.
6937	Robert Hannes Hester Teerpenning	William 25 May	William Gilleland. Maria Gilleland.
6938	Abraham Slegt Arriantje Elmendorf	Jan 1 June	Johannes Slegt, and his wife Gerretje Benschoten.
6939	Dirk Keiser Sara de Lange	Maria 15 June	Jephta de Lange. Cornelia Sluiter.

1760 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6940	Andries Springsteen Sara Wieler	Lena 15 June	John Cartin, and his wife Lea Teneik.
6941	Philip Muller Susanna Dubois	Margriet 29 June	Jeremia Schneider, and his wife Catharina Holli.
6942	Frederik Merkel Lea Schmidt	Frederik 13 July	Frederik Bosch. Lena Kittel.
6943	Abraham van Keuren Gerretje Nieuwkerk	Tjerk 13 July	John Beekman, and his wife Lydia van Keuren.
6944	Pieter van Leuwen Jannetje Bekker	Zacharias 13 July	Zacharias Hofman, and his wife Helena van Wyk.
6945	Cornelis Delameter, junior Catalyntje Osterhout	Cornelis 20 July	Cornelis Louw, and his wife Cornlia Delameter.
6946	Cornelis Swart Malli Beekman	Catharina 20 July	William Elswaard, and his wife Catharina Beekman.
6947	Jacobus Rosekrans Jannetje Keter	Jacobus 3 Aug.	Jacobus Keter. Maria Keter.
6948	Cornelis Bogard Maike Elting	Cornelis 3 Aug.	Rulof Elting. Maria Delameter.
6949	Richard Oculi Alida Schaart	Maria 3 Aug.	Michiel Palmetier, and his wife Maria Oculi.
6950	Nicolaas van der Lein Sara Pik	Catharina 3 Aug.	William Pik. Annaatje Pik. Arriaantje Jur. Tappen.
6951	Willem Elting Anneke Schoonmaker	Henrik 3 Aug.	Edward Schoonmaker. Hilletje Schoonmaker.
6952	Tobyas Wynkoop Lea Leg	Petrus 10 Aug.	Christoffel Tappen. Tjaadje Tappen.
6953	Adam Schaart Jannetje Wenne	Marretje 17 Aug.	Stephanus Meier. Marretje Brink.
6954	Gerardus Quik Catharina Schmidt	Gerardus 17 Aug.	Benjamin Merkel. Grietje Schmidt.
6955	Abraham Cantein Elisabeth de Lameter	Martyn 17 Aug.	Martyn de Lameter, and his wife Elisabeth Nottingham.
6956	Abraham Elting Dina Dubois	Josia 24 Aug.	Josia Elting, and his wife Magdalena Dubois.
6957	Matheus H. Dubois Catharina Hof	Annaatje 24 Aug.	Hermanus Minkelaar, and his wife Margriet Hof.
6958	Henricus Dijo Elisabeth Bever	Maria 7 Sept.	Moses Cantein, and his wife Mareitje Slegt.
6959	Henricus Teerpenning Maria van Aaken	Margriet 7 Sept.	Abraham Teerpenning, and his wife Maria Schmidt.
6960	Benjamin P. Smedes Rachel Dekker	Petrus 26 Sept.	Petrus Smedes, junior. Sara Smedes.
6961	Lodewyk Horenbeek Naomi Coettebek	Maria 28 Sept.	Johannes Osterhout, junior, and his wife Jannetje Swartwoud.
6962	Matheus van Keuren Helena Viele	Treintje 28 Sept.	Johannes van Keuren, and his wife Divertje van den Berg.

1760 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6963	Petrus Edmundus Osterhout Geertje Rosenkrans	Antje 12 Oct.	Green Osterhout. Antje Osterhout.
6964	Jacob Berringer Sara Sluiter	Wilhelmus 12 Oct.	Jacob Sluiter. Neeltje Sluiter.
6965	Jacob Freer Annaatje van Aaken	Petrus 12 Oct.	Jacob A. van Wagenen, and his wife Sara Freer.
6966	Jacobus Fort Marretje Osterhout	Annaatje 12 Oct.	Thomas van Steenbergen, and his wife Annaatje Osterhout.
6967	Charles de Wit Blandina Dubois	Maria 12 Oct.	Andreas de Wit, and his wife Blandina Teneik.
6968	Daniel Terbos Cornelia Rykman	Sara 19 Oct.	Christoffel Kierstede, and his wife Catharina de Meier.
6969	John Hall Catharina Hall	Mareitje 26 Oct.	John Maklin. Susanna Croek.
6970	Samuel Leg Sara Dubois	Margriet 2 Nov.	Barent Leg. Elisabeth Dubois.
6971	Cornelis Geerner Jannetje Keter	Susanna 2 Nov.	Nicolaas Sluiter. Angenietje Sluiter.
6972	Abraham Swart Alida van Steenbergen	Annaatje 2 Nov.	Michiel de Graaf. Rachel Swart.
6973	Benjamin Rosa Jannetje Nieuwkerk	Elisabeth 9 Nov.	Heiman Rosa, and his wife Jannetje Freer.
6974	Henrik Schmidt Sara van Wagenen	Willem 16 Nov.	Willem Schmidt, and his wife Eva Merkel.
6975	William Elswaard Catharina Beekman	Willem 16 Nov.	Theophilus Elswaard, and his wife Hester Willemse.
6976	Egbert Schoonmaker Hilletje Wittaker	Edward 16 Nov.	Willem Elting. Maria Schoonmaker.
6977	Theunis Cool Jannetje Delameter	Rachel, Anna "Twins" 30 Nov.	Abraham Delameter, and his wife Rachel Louw. Matheus Nieuwkerk, and his wife Anna Cool.
6978	Cornelis van Campen Catharina Depue	Cornelis Depue 7 Dec.	Cornelis Depue, and his wife Cathreintje van Aaken.
6979	Moses C. Depue Elisabeth Klaarwater	Cornelis 7 Dec.	Cornelis Depue. Catharina Depui.
6980	Abraham Maste Annaatje Schoonmaker	Henricus 7 Dec.	Hiskia Schoonmaker. Treintje Schoonmaker.
6981	Cornelis T. Louw Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Henrica 14 Dec.	Jenneke Elmendorf.
6982	Thomas Janse Elsje Osterhout	Catharina 21 Dec.	John Ellison, and his wife Catharina Janse.
6983	Michel Devoe Elisabeth Schneider	Jurg 25 Dec.	Johannes van Vliet, and his wife Seletje Schneider.

1761

6984	Rulof Jos. Elting Maria Louw	Rebecca 11 Jan.	Johannes van Wagenen, and his wife Elisabeth Freer.

1761 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
6985	Cornelis Louw Cornelia Delameter	Cornelis 11 Jan.	Abraham J. Delameter, and his wife Sara Tenbroek.
6986	Caspar Reder Maria Bekker	Maria 11 Jan.	Jan Heerman, and his wife Maria Rau.
6987	Thomas van Steenbergen Annaatje Osterhout	Jan 25 Jan.	Jacob Fort, and his wife Marretje Osterhout.
6988	John Deffenpoort Henrikje Binnewee	Maria 25 Jan.	John Binnewee. Maria Binnewee.
6989	Egbert Rosa Lena Ostrander	Jan 25 Jan.	Jan Rosa, and his wife Maria de Wit.
6990	Jacobus Rosa, junior Treintje van Keuren	Henricus 1 Feb.	Henricus van Keuren, and his wife Catharina Swart.
6991	Cornelis Viele Elisabeth Louw	Gerret 1 Feb.	Jacobus van der Lein, and his wife Margriet van Buren.
6992	Jacobus Wittaker Maria Salimia van Steenbergen	Abraham 8 Feb.	James Wittaker. Nelli Wittaker.
6993	Mathew Phenix Mary Jons	Abraham 1 March	Jacobus Montagne. Elisabeth Phenix.
6994	Jonathan Elmendorf Magdalena Smedes	Lucas 8 March	Matheus Teneik, and his wife Cornelia Wynkoop. Jenneke Teneik.
6995	Evert Bogardus Catharina Dubois	Everhardus 8 March	Jacob Bogardus. Arriaantje Dubois.
6996	Petrus van Wagenen Sara Louw	Jonathan 20 March	[No witnesses named].
6997	Henrik W. Schut Sara Jumons	Elisabeth 22 March	Gideon van Aaken, and his wife Maria van Aaken.
6998	Jacob Rosa Maria Seiland	Jacob 22 March	Ephraim Louw, and his wife Malli Rosa.
6999	Gideon Ostrander Helena Burhans	Samuel 29 March	David Burhans, and his wife Debora van Bo̅me.
7000	Peter Hodler Maria Freer	Salomon 29 March	Salomon Freer, and his wife Clara Westval.
7001	Petrus P. Louw Sara Vernoi	Maria 5 April	Tobyas Horenbeek, and his wife Elisabeth Louw.
7002	Petrus van Leuven, junior Regina Velte	Elisabeth 5 April	Johannes Velte. Elisabeth Velte.
7003	Willem Kiever Elisabeth Swart	Willem 5 April	Johannes Turk, and his wife Geertje Swart.
7004	Evert Wynkoop Swart Maria Persen	Johannes 12 April	Johannes Turk, and his wife Geertje Swart.
7005	Cornelis Janse Catharina Swart	Johannes 12 April	Johannes Schneider, and his wife Rachel Swart.
7006	Petrus Edmundus Elmendorf Maria Crook	Petrus Edmundus 19 April	Jonathan Elmendorf, and his wife Magdalena Smedes.
7007	Petrus Burhans Debora Ostrander	Henricus 10 May	Henrik Ostrander, and his wife Elisabeth van Bomme.

1761 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7008	Cornelis Beekman Catharina Schoonmaker	Thomas 10 May	Johannes Beekman, and his wife Lydia van Keuren.
7009	Abraham Louw Arriaantje Kierstede	Abraham 24 May	Henry Slegt, and his wife Sara Kierstede.
7010	Jacob Heermanse Marretje Wittaker	Edward 24 May	John Burhans, and his wife Catharina Wittaker.
7011	Johannes Schneider Rachel Swart	Elisabeth 31 May	Michel Devoe, and his wife Elisabeth Schneider.
7012	Henrik Ploeg Heiltje Osterhout	Henrik 7 June	John Wittaker. Maria Ploeg.
7013	James Osterhout Margriet Deffenpoort	Catharina 7 June	Cornelis Beekman, and his wife Catharina Schoonmaker.
7014	Theunis van Benschoten Elsje Dumont	Jacobus 7 June	Jacobus Dumont. Neeltje Dumont.
7015	Jan van Vliet Sara Hoogteeling	Maria 14 June	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, and his wife Mareitje Tappen.
7016	Marinus van Aaken Margriet Dujo	Margriet 14 June	Jeremias van Aaken. Margriet van Aaken.
7017	Frederich Senich Catharina Keller	Petrus 21 June	Petrus Edm. Osterhout, and his wife Geertje Rosekrans.
7018	Willem Diets Elisabeth Schneider	Maria 21 June	Jacob Longar, and his wife Maria Kok.
7019	Jacob Longar Maria Kok	Christina 21 June	Willem Diets, and his wife Elisabeth Schneider.
7020	Andries Dewit Blandina Teneik	Maria 26 June	Charles Dewit, and his wife Blandina Dubois.
7021	Johannes Dumont Geertruy Tenbroek	Rachel 26 June	Johannes Tenbroek. Rachel Dumont.
7022	Johannes Dujo Sara van Wagenen	Jacob 28 June	Jacob van Wagenen. Geertje van Wagenen.
7023	Cornelis L. Brink Hester Bevier	Petrus 12 July	Pieter Dumont. Mareitje Dumont.
7024	Cornelis Schoonmaker Arriantje Terwilge	Jacob 12 July	Joseph Gasherie. Elsje Haasbrouck.
7025	Johannes Beekman Lydia van Keuren	John 12 July	Cornelis Beekman, and his wife Catharina Schoonmaker.
7026	Frederik Schoonmaker Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Wyntje 26 July	Thomas Schoonmaker, and his wife Wyntje Schoonmaker.
7027	Philip Swart Maria Salimia van Steenbergen	Catharina 26 July	John Doffilt. Catharina van Steenbergen. Margriet van Steenbergen.
7028	Henrik Rediker Johanna Teerpenning	Rachel 9 Aug.	Jacobus Teerpenning, and his wife Sophia Teerpenning.
7029	Jacob Sluiter Lydia Keiser	Maria 23 Aug.	Mark Mekkondas. Maria Bakkes.
7030	Abraham J. Delameter Sara Tenbroek	Christina 23 Aug.	Cornelis Louw, and his wife Cornelia Delameter.

1761 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7031	Jacobus Louw Elisabeth Thomas	Catharina 23 Aug.	Abraham A. Delameter. Catharina Thomas.
7032	Martinus Post Geertruy Schoonmaker	Martinus 6 Sept.	Jan Post, and his wife Grietje Bakker.
7033	Petrus Rosa Rachel Crispel	Jannetje 6 Sept.	Isaac Dubois, and his wife Jannetje Rosa.
7034	Samuel Davids Elsje Roberse	Esaias 20 Sept.	Esaias Roberse, and his wife Catharina van Wagenen.
7035	Adam Swart Helena Burhans	Maria 25 Sept.	Wilhelmus Swart. Maria Ploeg.
7036	Robert Delap Mary Keen	Robert 25 Sept.	Ephraim Louw. Maria Elles.
7037	John Garder Lea Teneik	Jacobus 25 Oct.	Jacobus Persen. Jannetje Persen.
7038	Johannes van Steenbergen Helena Burhans	Johannes 25 Oct.	Samuel Burhans. Sara Burhans.
7039	Philippus Dubois Anne Hue	Sara 1 Nov.	Cornelis van Buren, and his wife Sara Hoogteeling.
7040	Hermanus Dumont Jenneke Brink	Rachel 1 Nov.	Lambert Brink, and his wife Rachel Dumont.
7041	Isaac van Wagenen, junior Sara Dujo	Henricus 1 Nov.	Henricus Schmidt, and his wife Sara van Wagenen.
7042	Jacob Elmendorf Annaatje Burhans	Engeltje 8 Nov.	Coenrad Elmendorf, and his wife Gerretje Bogardus.
7043	Salomon Ekkert Mareitje Burger	Jeremia 8 Nov.	Albertus Schreiber. Elisabeth Ekkert.
7044	Jan Crispel Maria Dorothea Graft	Matheus, Elisa "Twins" 17 Nov.	Johannes Dubois, and his wife Judikje Wynkoop. Antonie Hofman, and his wife Catharina van Gaasbeek.
7045	Cornelis Nieuwkerk, junior Neeltje Dubois	Neeltje 22 Nov.	Gerret Nieuwkerk. Catharina Nieuwkerk.
7046	Antonie Dumont Elisabeth van Etten	Catharina 29 Nov.	Jacobus van Etten, and his wife Catharina [surname not given].
7047	Charles Broadhead Mary Oliver	Hester 29 Nov.	Andrew Oliver. Elisabeth Oliver.
7048	Johannes Benschoten Sara Rapelje	Helena 29 Nov.	Henrich Schoonmaker, and his wife Antje Rapelje.
7049	Derick Wynkoop, junior Sara Smedes	Arriantje 6 Dec.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Arriantje Wynkoop.
7050	Henricus Ploeg Apollonie Sluiter	Nicolaas 13 Dec.	Nicolaas Sluiter. Catharina Ploeg.
7051	Salomon Louw Judikje van Vliet	Sara 20 Dec.	Willem van Vliet, and his wife Sara van Keuren.
7052	Petrus Dumont Maria van Wagenen	Maria 20 Dec.	Hermanus Dumont, and his wife Jenneke Brink. Neeltje Dumont.

1761 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7053	Benjamin Swart Catharina Schmid	Benjamin 25 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
7054	Benjamin Ten Broek Catharina Janse	Sara 25 Dec.	Abraham van Gaasbeek, and his wife Sara Ten Broek.
7055	Thomas van Steenbergen Christina Labontie	John 26 Dec.	John Fendel, and his wife Elisabeth Monk.

1762

7056	Conrad Croek Susanna Zeiths	Margriet 1 Jan.	Peter Muller, and his wife Margretha Scherkerin.
7057	James Hamilton Maria Schoonmaker	John 3 Jan.	Egbert Schoonmaker, and his wife Hilletje Wittaker.
7058	Daniel le Fever Catharina Cantein	Moses 24 Jan.	Moses Cantein, and his wife Mareitje Slegt.
7059	Johannes Croos Mareitje Beem	Hanna 7 Feb.	Gerret Teerpenning, and his wife Hanna Beem.
7060	John de Graaf Annaatje Schmidt	Johannes 7 Feb.	Henricus de Graaf. Mareitje de Graaf.
7061	Matheus Teneik Cornelia Wynkoop	Derik 7 Feb.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Jenneke Wynkoop.
7062	Philippus Müller Susanna Dubois	Catharina 14 Feb.	Jacobus Dubois. Catharina Dubois.
7063	Abraham Krom Maria van Wagenen	Johannes 14 Feb.	Gerret Freer, and his wife Elisabeth van Vliet.
7064	Ephraim Louw Maria Rosa	Jannetje 14 Feb.	Abraham Delameter, and his wife Rachel Louw.
7065	Johannes Blanschan Rachel Terwilge	Sara 21 Feb.	Benjamin Freer, junior, and his wife Elisabeth Terwilge.
7066	Willem Elting Anneke Schoonmaker	Petrus 28 Feb.	Petrus Elting. Elisabeth Elting.
7067	Denier Relje Mareitje van Vliet	Jannetje 28 Feb.	Johannes van Keuren, and his wife Divertje van der Berg.
7068	James Wittaker Elisabeth van Steenbergen	Eduard 28 Feb.	Eduard Wittaker. Nelli Wittaker.
7069	Pieter Breedstede Sara Meinerts	Jannetje 28 Feb.	Meinert Meinertse, and his wife Jannetje Persen.
7070	Ezechiel Maste Geertruy Schoonmaker	Johannes 7 March	Benjamin Maste, and his wife Mareitje de Wit
7071	Pieter Muller Margriet Schergerin	Maria 21 March	Jacob Beker. Maria Schergerin.
7072	Petrus Merkel Sara Westbroek	Catharina 11 April	Johannes van Wagenen, and his wife Lena Kittel.
7073	Henrich Krom Clara van Wagenen	Clara 11 April	James van Wagenen. Elisabeth van der Merken.
7074	Benjamin Louw Maria Bogardus	Rebecca 11 April	Petrus Bogardus, and his wife Rebecca Dubois.

1762 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7075	Abraham Elmendorph Arriantje Crispel	Johannes 18 April	Johannes Crispel. Neeltje Crispel.
7076	Abraham Elting Dina Dubois	Henricus 25 April	Matheus Dubois, and his wife Treintje Dubois.
7077	Harme Minkelaar Grietje Hof	Cornelis 25 April	Cornelis Dubois. Jannetje Persen.
7078	Johannes van Wagenen Elisabeth Freer	Johannes 7 May	Johannes Jacobse van Wagenen. Rachel van Wagenen.
7079	Jan Burhans Catharina Wittaker	Jacoba 16 May	Jacob Heermanse, and his wife Marretje Wittaker.
7080	Henricus Janse Helena Slegt	Sara 23 May	Henricus Slegt, and his wife Sara Kierstede.
7081	Edward Schoonmaker Lydia Schepmoes	Maria 23 May	James Hamilton, and his wife Maria Schoonmaker.
7082	Gerret Teerpenning Johanna Beem	Maria 23 May	Abraham Teerpenning, and his wife Mareitje Schmidt.
7083	Andries De Wit Rachel Dubois	Tjerk 23 May	Petrus De Wit, and his wife Rachel Radcliff.
7084	Theunis Hoogteeling Elisabeth Beekman	Elisabeth 23 May	Jan van Vliet. Maria Hoogteeling.
7085	Samuel Leg Sara Dubois	Mareitje 30 May	Nathan Dubois. Mareitje Dubois.
7086	Petrus Crispel Lea Rosa	Jacob 6 June	Petrus Crispel. Geertje van Vliet.
7087	Christoffel Tappen Annaatje Wynkoop	Maria 13 June	Johannes Wynkoop, and his wife Maria Bogardus.
7088	Bartholomeus Antonie Catharina Pik	Johannes 13 June	Harme Minkler, and his wife Grietje Hof.
7089	Joost Koons Catharina Wuster	Maria 20 June	Jurg Wuster. Maria Wuster.
7090	Robert Hannes Esther Teerpenning	Agnes 20 June	Boudewyn Teerpenning. Elisabeth Teerpenning.
7091	Coenrad Nieuwkerk Anne De Wit	Jannetje 20 June	Jan Rosa. Geertje Rosa.
7092	Henricus Teerpenning Maria van Aaken	Levi 11 July	Gerret Teerpenning, and his wife Annaatje Beem.
7093	Abraham Maste Annaatje Schoonmaker	Maria 11 July	Johannes Maste, junior. Maria Ploeg.
7094	Rulof Elting Maria Louw	Josia 15 Aug.	Josia Elting, and his wife Helena Dubois.
7095	Abraham Slegt Arriantje Elmendorph	Elisabeth 15 Aug.	Petrus Slegt. Elisabeth Slegt.
7096	Charles Dewit Blandina Dubois	Gerret 15 Aug.	Coenrad Dubois. Gerretje Dubois.

1762 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7097	Cornelis Maste Catharina van Steenbergen	Catharina 22 Aug.	Cornelis Maste, junior. Mareitje van Steenbergen.

Baptism by Domine Eilardus Westerlo, of Albany.[1]

7098	Johannes van Vliet Seletje Snider	Johannes 29 Aug.	Johannes Snider, junior. Rachel Zwart.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Eggo Tonkens Van Hovenbergh, of Rhinebeck Flats.[2]

7099	Tobias Meier Cathrina Louw	Petrus 12 Sept.	Petrus Louw. Helena Kiersteede.
7100	Jhon Wels Catrina Steenbergen	Catrina 12 Sept.	Jaemes Witaker. Elizabeth Steenbergn.
7101	Corneles Bogaardt Mayke Eltinghe	Jannetie 12 Sept.	Willian Anest. Tanneke Crom.
7102	Henrik Smidt Saratje Van Wageningen	Sarah 12 Sept.	Isaac van Waagenen. Sarah Dijo.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Westerlo, of Albany.[1]

7103	Coenraad C. Elfendorp Gerritje Bogardus	Arriaantje 26 Sept.	Benjamin Lauw. Maria Laauw.
7104	David Acker Marytje Acker	Rachel 26 Sept.	Petrus Brink. Maria Ploeg.
7105	Benjamin Turk Yta van Wie	Sarah 26 Sept.	Egbert Schoonmaker. Hilletje Wittaker.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Van Hovenbergh, of Rhinebeck Flats.[2]

7106	Coenraad Gerritse Elvendorp Jacoba Hardenberg	Jacoby 9 Oct.	Coenraad Jacobs Elvendorf. Catrina Hardenberg.
7107	Michiel Du Vou Elizabeth Schyder	Johannes 11 Oct.	Hannes Steenberg. Lena Borhans.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet, of Livingston Manor.[3]

7108	Pieter Van Leuven Jannetje Becker	Annatje 27 Oct.	Christoffel Tappen, and his wife Annatje Wynkoop.
7109	Hendricus Dojo Lisabeth Behm	Annatje 27 Oct.	Gerret Teerpenning, and his wife Annatje Behm.

The name of the minister who officiated at the following baptism and that of the person recording it are not known with certainty.[4]

7110	Willem Diets Elisabeth Schnyder	Sara 27 Oct.	Jacob Langier. Maria Kok.

[1] The record does not state that baptisms 7098 and 7103–5 were performed by Domine Westerlo, but the writing is known to be his.

[2] Not so stated in the record, but the writing is known to be his. Compare letter of Domine Van Hovenbergh to Domine Meyer, 16 Jan., 1764, being No. 966 of the "Amsterdam Correspondence," in the archives of the Reformed Church.

[3] Not so stated in the record, but the writing is known to be his.

[4] It may have been performed by Domine Fryenmoet, and recorded by another person; compare dates of the two preceding baptisms.

1762 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine Van Hovenbergh, of Rhinebeck Flats.[1]		
7111	Willem Constapel Rachel Rosa	Willem 5 Dec., (Born 24 Nov.)	Samuel Swart. Agje Rosa.

1763

	Baptisms (14) by Domine Fryenmoet, of Livingston Manor.[2]		
7112	Martynus Post Geertruy Schomaker	Arriaentje 26 Feb.	Isak Borhans. Jenneke Borhans.
7113	William Thompson Tjatje Dubois	Matthew Edward 26 Feb.	Matthew Edward Thompson. Cornelia Van Vliet.
7114	Franz Jacob Muller Annatje V: Valkenburg	Maritje 26 Feb.	Hieronymus Valkenburg, and his wife Marytje Meyer.
7115	Petrus Van Wagenen Sara Louw	Daniel 26 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
7116	Johannes Beekman Lydia Van Keuren	Benjamin 26 Feb.	Benjamin V: Keuren. Maria V: Bunschoten.
7117	Petrus Hoedler Maria Freer	Sara 26 Feb.	Samuel Freer. Sara Freer.
7118	Aert van der Bogert Cathrina Peele	Pieter 27 Feb.	Pieter van der Bogert. Antje Palmetier.
7119	Robert Dunlap Mary Cane	Elisabeth 27 Feb.	Petrus Sleght. Elisabeth Sleght.
7120	Johannes Soevelt Sara Freer	Johannes 27 Feb.	Johannes Freer, and his wife Cathrina Keernryck.
7121	Fredrik Fos Anna Mari Weever	Elisabetha 27 Feb.	Emmerik Scryber, and his wife Lisabeth Burger.
7122	Gerret Davenport Margrieta Hofman	William 27 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
7123	Aert Masten Lisabeth Schram	John 27 Feb.	Johannes B. Masten. Maria Ploegh.
7124	Benjamin Smedes Rachel Decker	Jacob 27 Feb.	Jacob Smedes, and his wife Maria Decker.
7125	Simson Davis Margriet Ploegh	John 27 Feb.	James Witaker. Lisabeth Witaker.
	Baptisms (8) by Domine Cornelius Blaauw (Blaw), of Pompton, N. J., etc.[3]		
7126	Petrus Oosterhout Marretje Brinck	Teunis 8 May	Teunis Oosterhout. Catrina Lek.
7127	Abraham Danielson Elizabeth Ekmoedie	Abraham 8 May	[No witnesses named].

[1] Not so stated in the record, but the writing is known to be his. Compare letter of Domine Van Hovenbergh to Domine Meyer, 16 Jan., 1764, being No. 966 of the "Amsterdam Correspondence," in the archives of the Reformed Church.

[2] Not so stated in the record, but the writing is known to be his.

[3] Not so stated in the record, but proved by the fact that he presided at a Consistorial meeting at Kingston on the 10th of May, 1763—two days subsequent to these baptisms—and that the writing in which the proceedings of that meeting are recorded exactly corresponds with that of the baptisms.

1763 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7128	Cornelis Swart Mallie Beekman	Thomas 8 May	Theunis Hoogteeling. Elizabeth Beekman.
7129	Barend Lugis Lea van Etten	Mattheus 8 May	Mattheus van Etten. Neeltje van Wagenen.
7130	Cornelis Wynkoop Lea du Bois	Dirck 8 May	Dirck Wynkoop. Geertje Kool.
7131	Teunis Kool Jannetje De La Metter	Abraham 8 May	Abraham De La Meter. Abraham Kool. Elsje De La Meter.
7132	Cornelis Beekman Catrina Schomaeker	Henricus 8 May	Ezechiel Masten. Geertruy Schomacker.
7133	Evert Bogardus Catrina du Bois	Catrina 8 May	Teunis du Bois. Maria du Bois.

Baptisms (15) by Domine Fryenmoet, of Livingston Manor.

7134	Hendricus Post Margriet Legget	Hendricus 5 Oct.	Jan Post. Grietje Backer.
7135	Samuel Swart Efje Roos	Jannetje 5 Oct.	Herman Roos, and his wife Jannetje Freer.
7136	Thomas Van Steenbergen Annatje Oosterhout	Abram 5 Oct.	Johannes Van Steenbergen, and his wife Lena Borhans.
7137	Petrus Borhans Johanna Van Steenbergen	Benjamin 5 Oct.	Benjamin Steenbergen. Jenneke Borhans.
7138	Isaak Van Wagenen, junior Sara Dejoo	Jannetje 5 Oct.	Benjamin Dejoo, and his wife Jenneke Van Vliet.
7139	Philip Swart Maria Salamia V: Steenberg	Willem 5 Oct.	Abram Swart. Alida V: Steenbergen.
7140	Abram Krom Maria Van Wagenen	Maria 5 Oct.	Gerret Freers, and his wife Elisabeth Van Vliet.
7141	James Oosterhout Margriet Devenpoort	Lisabeth 5 Oct.	Jan Devenpoort. Annatje Witteker.
7142	Edward Schoonmaker Lydia Schepmoes	Johannes 5 Oct.	Cornelis Wynkoop. Cathrina Schepmoes.
7143	Jacobus Swart Nelly Witteker	Hilletje 5 Oct.	Hilletje Witteker, wife of Edw: Witteker.
7144	James Witteker Lisabeth V: Steenbergen	Cathrina 5 Oct.	John Wells, and his wife Cathrina V: Steenbergen.
7145	Ephraim Louw Maria Rosa	Rachel 5 Oct.	Andries De Witt. Rachel Du Bois.
7146	Christoffel Tappen Annatje Wynkoop	Cornelia 5 Oct.	Petrus Tappen. Tjatje Tappen.
7147	Coenrad Jacobus Elmendorp Cathrina Hardenbergh	Coenrad Edmundus 5 Oct.	Coenrad Gerretse Elmendorp. Jacoba Hardenberg.
7148	Johannes Dumont Geertruy Tenbroeck	Rachel 5 Oct.	Egbert Dumont, and his wife Margriet Elmendorp.

1763 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (164+1) by Domine Hermannus Meyer, of Kingston.		
7149	Elias Hasebroek Elisabeth Slegt	Salomon 6 Nov.	Abrahan Hasebroek, junior. Rachuel Slegt.
7150	Abraham Hasbrouck Catharina Bruin.	Jonathan 6 Nov.	Joseph Gasherie. Catharina Hasbrouck.
7151	Thonis van Winschoot Elsje de Mon	Elsje 6 Nov.	Sarah van Winschoot.
7152	Jerrit Low Annatje Wolf	Marytje 6 Nov.	Petrus Low. Lena Kierstede.
7153	Egbert Schomaker Hilletje Wittaker	Hendrik 6 Nov.	Jeems Hamilton. Hilletje Schomaker.
7154	Jan de Graaf Annatje Smit	Willem 13 Nov.	Abraham Teerpennink. Maria Smit.
7155	Abraham Masten Annatje Schomaker	Abraham 20 Nov.	Cornelius Beekman. Cathrina Schomaker.
7156	Antony Baron Liesebeth Pfleuk	Antony 27 Nov.	Jacob Langjaar. Maria Kakken.
7157	Antony Deemont Lisebeth Van Nette	Maria 27 Nov.	Hans Dumont. Cathrina Dumont.
7158	Jan Crispel Maria Dorothe [surname not given]	David 27 Nov.	Petrus Crispel. Geertje van Vliet.
7159	Christoph Peeseme Catharina Peeseme	Daniel 4 Dec.	Daniel Blomenschein. Kenigunda [surname not given].
7160	Roelof Joseas Elting Maria Louw	Ezechiel 4 Dec.	Antony Freer. Jannetje Louw.
7161	Evert Wynkoop Swart Margrita van Steenbergen	Johannes 11 Dec.	Cornelis Swart. Mallie Swart.
7162	Johannes van Bunschoot Sarah Ravellie	Elsje 11 Dec.	Benjamin van Keuren. Maria Bunschoot.
7163	Gerrit Nieuwkerk Cornelia Wels	Treintje 11 Dec.	Gysbert van Eck. Treintje Wels.
7164	Silbert de Boy Ann Huiy	Lea 25 Dec.	Samuel Schomaker. Lea du Boy.
7165	Hendrik Redeker Johanna Teerpennink	Margriet 25 Dec.	Marinus van Nake. Margriete Dejoo.
7166	Jan Low Sarah Rosa	Henricus 25 Dec.	Aard van Wagenen. Becca Freer.
7167	Benjamin ten Broek Catharina Janssen	Johannes 25 Dec.	Hannes Janssen, junior. Catharina Bruin. Rachel ten Broek.
7168	Benjamin Rosa Jannetje Nieuwkerk	Lea 25 Dec.	Philip Nieuwkerk. Lea Nieuwkerk.
7169	Abraham Eltinge Dina du Boys	Noah 26 Dec.	Noah Eltinge. Jacomyntje Eltinge.

1764

7170	Joost Koons Sara Woester	Johannes 1 Jan.	Johannes Wiest. Catharina Wiest.

1764 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7171	Henricus Janssen Maria Cantyni	Mattheus 15 Jan.	Mattheus Cantyni. Catharina Nottinghem.
7172	Pieter Miller Margreet Cheriham	Hendrik 15 Jan.	Conraad Kroek. Susanne Kroek.
7173	Petrus Crispel Gerretje du Boys	Johannes 15 Jan.	Johannes Crispel. Elisabeth Crispel.
7174	Benjamin de Lametter Anna Hoogteeling	Maria 15 Jan.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Maria Hoogteeling.
7175	Benjamin Elmendorf Blandina van Keuren	Arriaantje 22 Jan.	Cornelis van Keuren. Arriaantje van Buuren.
7176	Johannes Steenbergen Helena Bolhans	Maria 22 Jan.	Isaak Bolhans. Marytje Bolhans.
7177	William Nottinghen Elisabeth de Witt	Mary 22 Jan.	Willem Krom. Johanna Helm.
7178	Laurens Hendrik Elisabeth Ploegh	Elisabeth 22 Jan.	Frans Hendrik. Elisabeth Falke.
7179	Dirk Wynkoop, junior Sarah Smetus	Catharina 29 Jan.	Petrus Smetus, junior. Elisabeth Smetus.
7180	Johannes Blanschan Rachel Terwilliger	Jacob 5 Feb.	Jacob Blanschan. Catharina van Wagenen.
7181	Adam Swart Helena Bolhans	Catharina 19 Feb.	Benjamin Sleght. Annatje Swart.
7182	Abraham Joh: de Lametter Sarah ten Broek	Cornelius 19 Feb.	Cornelius ten Broek. Maria ten Broek.
7183	Jacob Rosa Marya Suiderlant	Maria 19 Feb.	Helena Suiderland. Hermannus Suiderland.
7184	Henricus Ploeg Appellony Sluiter	Sarah 11 March, (Born 22 Feb.)	Thonis Ploeg. Sarah Ploeg.
7185	Cornelis Janssen Catharina Swart	Antje 11 March, (Born 8 March)	Samuel Swart. Aegtje Rosa.
7186	Jan Leigh, junior Geertruy Maklin	Cornelia 25 March	Petrus Tapper. Cornelia Tapper.
7187	Andrees de Witt Blandina ten Eyk	Abraham ten Eyk 15 April	Mattheus ten Eyk. Cornelia Wynkoop.
7188	Johannes Schneyder, junior Rachel Swart	Abraham 20 April	Abraham Swart. Alida van Steenbergen. Christina Schneyder.
7189	Henricus Janssen Helena Slegt	Henricus 22 April	Anneke Schomaker. Johannes H: Janssen. Antje Hardenberg.
7190	Philip Volland Maria Pulffer	Jacob 23 April	Jacob Volland. Anna Zufelt.
7191	Jan Crispel Rebecca Rosa	Neeltje 29 April	Wilhelmus Crispel. Adriaantje Rosa.
7192	Petrus Rosa Rachel Crispel	Arriaantje 6 May	Abraham Elfendorp. Arriaantje Crispel.
7193	Salomon Ekhert Marytje Burger	Catharina 6 May	Jurg Diepel. Catharintje Burger.

1764 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7194	Benjamin Louw Maria Bogardus	Petrus 6 May	Evert Bogardus. Cathrina du Bois. Rebecca Elmendorf.
7195	Jacob Beker Maria Schurger	Simon 13 May	Martyn Beering. Simon Schurger.
7196	Abraham Helm Catharina Smetus	Petrus 13 May	Petrus Smetus, junior. Betje Smetus.
7197	Gerrit Teerpennink Johanna Peershalen	Petrus 20 May	Petrus van Naken. Margriet Beem.
7198	Coenraad Nieuw Kerk Ann de Witt	Blandina 20 May	Charles de Witt. Blandina de Boys.
7199	Jacob Bolhans Lisabeth Wittaker	Margriet 3 June	Simson Devends. Margriet Ploeg.
7200	Christiaan Fiero Christina Schnyder	Abraham 3 June	Petrus Langendyk. Marya Langendyk.
7201	Jacobus Bott Annatje Merken	Annatje 10 June	Lena Kittel. Hans van Wagenen.
7202	Henricus Smit Saraatje van Wagenen	Eva 1 July	Abraham Teerpinnink. Marytje Smit.
7203	William Thompson Jaatje de Booys	Johannes 1 July	Johannes du Booys. Rebecca du Booys.
7204	Abraham Heermanssen Cornelia Cuper	Jan 1 July	Jan Heermansse. Engeltje Heermansse.
7205	Hans Slegt Mary Carmen	Henry Colnel 1 July	Henricus Slegt. Sarah Kierstede.
7206	Levy Paling Helena Burhans	Margriet 1 July	Gerrit Nieuwkerk. Margriet Nieuwkerk.
7207	Jacob Rappellie Antje Konstapel	Marietje 8 July	Marietje Konstapel. Jonathan van den Merk.
7208	Cornelis Brink Marietje Betie	Jacob 15 July	[No witnesses named].
7209	Benjamin Smetus Rachel Dekker	Jacob 15 July	Jacob Smetus. Maria Dekker.
7210	Johannes Velter, junior Maria Schneider	Johanna 22 July	Jurgen Schneider. Johanna Swart. Anna Schram.
7211	Benjamin Turk Eita van Wue	Annatje 29 July	Harm Winkelaar. Grietje Hof.
7212	Robbert Cammeron Dina van Leuven	Cathrintje 5 Aug.	Abraham van Leuven. Annake van Leuven.
7213	Salomon Louw Judith van Vliet	Ezechiel 5 Aug.	Jerk van Vliet. Lydia van Vliet.
7214	Andreas Jurger Lena Tak	Lena 5 Aug.	Hannes Tak. Rebecca Tak.
7215	Charles Crooke Jannetje Valkenburg	Annaka 7 Aug., (Born 30 July)	Annaka Crooke. Jan Crooke.
	B'pd "in Poghkeepsie, at the house of Charles Crooke."		
7216	Jacob Elmendorp Annatje Burhans	Jacob 12 Aug.	Abraham Swart. Helena Burhans.

1764 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7217	Henricus Teerpennink Maria van Aaken	Josyntje 12 Aug.	Johannes Kool. Josyntje van Aaken.
7218	Coenraad Wiest Maria van Aaken	Johannes 26 Aug.	Johannes Wiest. Appellonia Wiest.
7219	Cornelis Bogaart Maïke Eltinge	Sarah 26 Aug.	Henricus Janssen. Maria Contyn.
7220	Hermannus du Mon Janneke Brink	Catharina 26 Aug.	Jacobus du Mon, and his wife Catharina Schyler.
7221	Pieter Bürger Margriet Sluyter	Margrieta 2 Sept.	Alaberta Sluiter. Elisabeth Sies.
7222	Jacobus Louw Elisabeth Thomas	Benjamin 16 Sept.	Benjamin Louw, and his wife Maria Bogardus.
7223	Thonis Hoogteeling Lisabeth Beekman	Thonis 16 Sept.	Johannes Hoogteeling, and his wife Geertruid Ploeg.
7224	Petrus Edmundus Elmendorp Mary Crook	Petrus Edmundus 23 Sept.	Jan Elmendorp. Cathrina Elmendorp.
7225	Cornelis Masten Cathrina van Steenbergen	Jacobus 30 Sept.	Benjamin Maste, junior. Cathrina van Steenbergen.
7226	Petrus van Wagenen Sarah Louw	Ezechiel 30 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
7227	Abraham Slegt Arriaantje Elmendorp	Petrus 14 Oct.	Petrus Slegt. Elisabeth Slegt.
7228	Elias Haasbroek Elisabeth Slegt	Elisabeth 14 Oct.	Johannes Slegt, and his wife Gerritje Bunschoten.
7229	David de Lametter Sarah Hoffman	David 21 Oct.	David de Lametter. Sarah de Lametter.
7230	Christoffel Tapper Annatje Wynkoop	Petrus 4 Nov.	Petrus Tapper. Cornelia Tapper.
7231	Charles de Witt Blandina du Bois	Ann 18 Nov.	Coenraad Nieuwkerk. Ann de Witt.
7232	Coenraad du Boys Maria de Lametter	Martyn 25 Nov., (Born 21 Oct.)	Martyn de Lametter, and his wife Elisabeth Nottinghem. Hester de Lametter.
7233	Philip Hoogteeling Jannetje Elting	Blandina 25 Nov.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling, junior, and his wife Blandina Kierstede.
7234	Samson Devis Margriet Ploeg	Johanna 2 Dec.	Jan Wittaker, junior. Annatje Wittaker.
7235	Mattheus van Keuren Lena Vielen	Johannes 9 Dec.	Johannes Viele. Christina Viele.
7236	Wilhelmus Markel Saratje Cock	Benjamin 16 Dec.	Benjamin Markel. Barbara Bosch.
7237	Henricus J. Slegt Marya de Lametter	Jan 23 Dec.	Elias Haasbroek. Elisabeth Slegt.

1765

7238	Cornelis Beekman Catharina Schomaker	Cornelis 20 Jan.	Cornelis Swart. Molly Beekman.

1765 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7239	Willem Eltinge Annake Schomaker	Willem 20 Jan.	Philip Hoogteeling. Elsje Eltinge.
7240	Benjamin Swart Catharina Smitt	Ysaak 27 Jan.	Paulus Swart. Annaatje Zuilen.
7241	Eduard Schomaker Lydia Schepmoes	Hanna 27 Jan.	William Eltinge. Anneke Schomaker.
7242	Rulof Josias Eltinge Maria Louw	Salomo 27 Jan.	Salomon Louw. Judith van Vliet.
7243	Jan de Lametter Catharina van Vliet	Cornelis 10 Feb.	Catalyntje Lametter. Abraham Lametter.
7244	Jacob de Bois Rebecca van Wagenen	Ysaak 24 Feb.	Ysaak de Bois, and his wife Jannetje Roosa.
7245	Coenraad Gerrits Elmendorp Jacoba Hardenberg	Johannes 3 March	Johannes Gerardus Hardenberg. Cornelia du Boys.
7246	Petrus Brink Catharina de Mon	Pieter 10 March	Pieter de Mon. Margrietje de Mon.
7247	Johannes Slegt Gerritje van Bunschoten	Salomon 17 March	Johannes van Bunschoten, and his wife Sara van Bunschoten.
7248	Thonis Kool Jannetje de Lametter	Jacobus 17 March	Jacobus Louw, and his wife Elisabeth Thomas.
7249	Johannes Contyn Maria Brodheat	Catharina 31 March	Pieter Contyn, junior. Magdalena le Fever.
7250	[Father not named] Cathrina du Boys	Hiskia van Keuren (Illegitimate) 5 April	Nathan du Boys. Marytje Burhans, wife of Sam: du Boys.
7251	Benjamin de Lameter Anna Hoogteeling	Margriet 14 April	Mattheus van Keuren, and his wife Seeltje van Keuren.
7252	Abraham Elmendorp Arriantje Crispel	Cornelis 21 April	Cornelis Elmendorp, junior, and his wife Margriet Wittaker.
7253	Jacob Freer Annatje van Aaken	Gerrit 21 April	Gerrit van Wagenen, and his wife Marrytje Freer.
7254	Ephraim Louw Maria Rosa	Helena 28 April	Egbert Rosa. Helena Rosa.
7255	Johannes van Bunschoten Sarah Rabellie	Johannes 28 April	William Schepmoes. Elisabeth Slegt.
7256	Jacobus Davis Elisabeth Bos	Elisabeth 5 May	Isaac Davis. Maïke Crispel.
7257	Gerrit Nieuwkerk Cornelia Wels	Marytje 12 May	Johannes Maste. Marytje Ploeg.
7258	Samuel Swart Egje Roos	Thonis 12 May	Egje Swart. Wilhelmus Swart.
7259	Abraham Krom Maria van Wagenen	Jannetje 26 May	Jacob Rosa. Jannetje van Wagenen.
7260	Jacobus Swart Marry Wittaker	Rachel 26 May	Rachel Swart. Dirk Swart, and his wife Jannetje van der See.

1765 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7261	Abraham Turk Catharina Slegt	Neeltje 9 June	Benjamin Turk, and his wife Eida van Wie.
7262	Abraham Masten Annatje Schomaker	Ezechiel 9 June	Ezechiel Masten, and his wife Gertryd Schomaker.
7263	Henricus Post Grietje Lyn	Beeltje 16 June	Frans Kool. Catharina Kool.
7264	James Osterhout Margriet Dempoort	Jan 16 June	James Hamilton. Mary Schomaker.
7265	Jacob Pulffer Christina Burger	Salomon 23 June	Salomon Ekkert, and his wife Maria Burger.
7266	William Emmest Marytje Keter	Joris 30 June	Joris Middag. Jennetje Keter.
7267	Mattheus Contyn Catharina Nottingen	Catharina 30 June	Andries Johannesz de Wit, and his wife Blandina ten Eyk.
7268	Jacob Salomon Freer Alida Tak	Cornelius 30 June	Cornelius Tak, junior. Lydia Tak.
7269	Ysaak Rosa Catharina de Lametter	Aldert 30 June	Jan Rosa. Rebecca van Etten. Helena Rosa.
7270	Hendrik Smit Sarah Keter	Henricus 7 July	[No witnesses named].
7271	Jones Smit Annatje van Wagenen	Catharina 7 July	Valentyn Smit, and his wife Metje Kermer.
7272	James Wittaker Lisabeth van Steenberg	Maria 11 Aug.	Hans Steenbergen, and his wife Lena Bolhans.
7273	Tobyas Steenbergen Neeltje Crispel	Abraham 18 Aug.	Abraham Steenbergen, and his wife Marytje Schepmoes.
7274	Abraham Eltinge Dina du Boys	Philippus 18 Aug.	Philippus du Boys, and his wife Anna Huwy.
7275	Henricus Dejo Lisabeth Beem	Josep 1 Sept.	Hans Freer, and his wife Agetta Dejo.
7276	Willem Konstapel Rachel Rosa	Annatje 1 Sept.	Johannes Keter, and his wife Annatje van Vliet. Maria Crispel.
7277	Michel Leenhart Maria Wuster	Johannes 8 Sept.	Jurgen Wuster. Maria Sluiter.
7278	Abraham Contyn Elisabeth Lametter	Petrus 8 Sept.	Petrus Contyn. Leentje le Fever.
7279	Jan Burhans Catharina Wittaker	Cornelis 8 Sept.	Philip Swart, and his wife Maria Steenbergen.
7280	Johannes Salomons Freer Esther Landsboury	Jacob, Ritgerd "Twins," 15 Sept.	Jacob Salomon Freer, and his wife Alida Tak. Ridgerd Landsboury. Sarah Freer.
7281	Johannes van Vliet Seletje Snyder	Geertje 15 Sept.	Catharina Freer. Jan Freer.
7282	Rutgerd Ookly Alida Schart	Maria 15 Sept.	Petrus Schart, and his wife Annatje Dekker.
7283	Jacobus Roos Sarah Ennes	Sarah 22 Sept.	Henrdrik Smit, and his wife Sarah Keter.

1765 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7284	Willem Lits Debora Smidt	Willem 29 Sept.	Jacob Helm, and his wife Margriet Smidt.
7285	Hans van Wagenen Lena Kittel	Barend 29 Sept.	Elias Merkel.
7286	David Agtmoedie Maria de Graaf	Magdalena 6 Oct.	Jan de Graaf. Johanna Smit.
7287	Salomon Terwilligen Helena Bosch	Antje 6 Oct.	Gerrit van Wagenen, and his wife Annatje Bosch.
7288	Cornelis Nieuwkerk Lea van Etten	Petrus 6 Oct.	Johannes Hof. Cornelia van Keuren.
7289	Anthony Borrohn Lisabeth Ploeg	Stoffel 13 Oct.	Thonis Ploeg. Catharina Ploeg.
7290	Cornelius Kool Marya Schoonmaker	Catharina 20 Oct.	Abraham Kool. Catharina Schoonmaker.
7291	Philippus Swart Maria Salome van Steenbergen	Annatje 20 Oct.	Michiel de Graaf, and his wife Rachel Swart.
7292	Gerrit Nieuwkerk Lea Nieuwkerk	Dina 20 Oct.	Cornelius Nieuwkerk, and his wife Dina Hoogteeling.
7293	Petrus van Leeuwen Regina Velte	Jan 27 Oct.	Jan van Leeuwen, and his wife Miereba Herker.
7294	Joseph Koens Catharina Woester	Catharina 27 Oct.	Jurgen Woester, and his wife Maria Sluiter.
7295	Mattheus ten Eyk Cornelia Wynkoop	Catharina 3 Nov.	Jan Wynkoop. Catharina Wynkoop.
7296	Jacob Burhans Elisabeth Wittaker	Willem 24 Nov.	Willem Wittaker. Annatje Wittaker.
7297	Harman Minkelaar Grietje Hof	David 24 Nov.	Benjamin Turk, and his wife Eitje van Wie. Jannetje Turk.
7298	Jan Crispel Maria Dorothee Kraft	Salomon 24 Nov.	Benjamin Crispel. Marytje Crispel.
7299	William Nottinghem Lisabeth de Wit	William 24 Nov.	Lisabeth Nottinghem. Richer Breadheat.
7300	Abraham Haasbroek, junior Rachel Slegt	Henricus 24 Nov.	Johannes Slegt, and his wife Gerritje van Bunschoten.
7301	William Thomsson Tjatje de Boys	Cornelia 8 Dec.	Mattheus Thomsson, and his wife Cornelia Vliet.
7302	Johannes Ostrander Maria Davis	Wilhelmus 22 Dec.	Huibert Ostrander. Sarah Ostrander.
7303	Christoffel Kierstede, junior Arriaantje Tapper	Roelof 29 Dec.	Annatje Kierstede. Johannes Kierstede.

1766

7304	Elias Haasbroek Elisabeth Slegt	Daniel 1 Jan.	Henricus Slegt, junior, and his wife Marytje de Lametter.
7305	Coenraad Nieuwkerk Ann de Wit	Coenraad 5 Jan.	Coenraad Elmendorp, junior, and his wife Jacoba Hardenberg.

1766 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7306	Jacob Middag Elsje Bety	Henry 19 Jan.	Henry Middag. Neeltje Middag.
7307	Philip de Boys Ann Huei	Rachel 26 Jan.	Henricus de Boys. Rachel de Boys.
7308	Thonis van Steenbergen Annatje Oosterhout	Annatje 26 Jan.	Petrus Burhans, and his wife Johanna van Steenbergen.
7309	Benjamin Turk Eida van Wie	Benjamin 26 Jan.	Harman Minkelaar, and his wife Grietje Hof.
7310	Egbert Rosa Elsje de Lametter	Maria 2 Feb.	Jan Janssen Rosa. Geertje Rosa.
7311	Henricus Redeker Johanna Teerpennink	Henricus 2 Feb.	Henricus Teerpennink. Maria van Aken.
7312	Petrus van Aaken, junior Grietje Beem	Gideon 9 Feb.	Gideon van Aaken, and his wife Marya Ploeg.

Baptisms (15) by Domine Gerhard Daniel Cock, of "the Camp" [*i.e.* East Camp, or Germantown] and Rhinebeck. (Conferentie).[1]

7313	Aert van Wagenen Rebecca Freer	Gerrat 3 June	Gerrat Freer, and his wife Lisabeth van Fliet.
7314	Tobias Van Buuren Sara Du Boys	Corneles 3 June	Corneles Van Buuren, and his wife Sara Hoochteeling.
7315	Jan Van Wagenen Gritien Lau[2]	Gerrat 3 June	Gerrat Van Wagenen, and his wife Marytien Freer.
7316	Johannes Kohl Catharina Wüst	Johannes 3 June	Johannes Berg, and his wife Elisabeth Wüst.
7317	Adam Ekker Maria Van Steenberg	Maria 3 June	Michel Lehnhard, and his wife Maria Woester.
7318	Isaac Daves Lisabeth Krom	Margariet 3 June	Abraham Kontyn, and his wife Lisabeth de la Mater.
7319	Petrus Merkel Sara Wesbroek	Elisabeth 3 June	Jacobus Bos. Maria Bos.
7320	Corneles Wynkoop Lea Du Boys	Lea 3 June	Corneles Du Boys, and his wife Margaritien Hoochtelling.
7321	Rulof Elting Maria Lau[2]	Magdalena 3 June	Josia Elting, and his wife Magdalena Du Boys.
7322	Jan Hendricus Slegt Mary Carman	Mary 3 June	Jan Carman, and his wife Mary Carman.
7323	Salomon Lau[2] Judik van Fliet	Debora 3 June	Petrus Lau.[2] Debora van Fliet.
7324	Pieter Van Aken Annatien Ekker	Abraham 3 June	Jan Van [Aken].[3] Sara [Van Aken].[3]
7325	Petrus Chrispel Gerratien Du Boys	Margarytien 3 June	Gerrat [Du Boys].[3] [Charles De Bit. Sara Du Boys].[3]

[1] For explanation of the terms "Conferentie" and "Coetus" as used hereafter, see the Preface.

[2] Spelled "Louw" in a partial copy of the "Conferentie" records made by Domine Doll in Vol. III. of original records. See the portion of Preface relating to the "Coetus" and "Conferentie" difficulties.

[3] Worn or torn off in the original Conferentie records, and supplied from a partial copy of the list made by Domine Doll in Vol. III. of the church records.

1766 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7326	David de la Mater, junior Sarah Hoffmann	David 3 June	David De la Mater. Catharina De la Mater.
7327	Ephraim van Keuren Sarah Falkenburg	Corneles 3 June	Hieronymus Falkenburg, and his wife Marytien Meyer.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Hermannus Meyer. (Coetus)[1].

7328	Hermannus Meyer Rachel Hardenbergh	Jacob 22 June	Henricus Meyer. Catharina Hardenbergh.
7329	Johannes Blunschan Rachel Terwillige	Annatje 22 June	Simon le Fevre. Annatje Blunschan.
7330	Jan de Graef Annatje Smit.	Henricus 27 July	Henricus de Joo, and his wife Elisabeth Beem.
7331	Gerrit Teerpenning Johanna Beem	Johannes 27 July	Hendrik Schroeder, and his wife Elisabeth Burger.

Baptisms (9) by Domine Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet, of Livingston Manor. (Conferentie).

7332	Benjamin Louw Maria Bogardus	Rebecca 12 Aug.	Petrus Bogardus, and his wife Rebecca Dubois.
7333	Henricus Slecht Maria De la Meter	[Herry][2] 12 Aug.	Petrus Slecht. Annatje De la Meter.
7334	Coenrad Dubois Maria de la Meter	Elisabeth 12 Aug.	Jacob De la Meter. Saertje[3] and Margrieta De la Meter.
7335	Petrus Van Wagenen Sara Louw	Levi 12 Aug.	Jan Van Wagenen, and his wife Margrietje Louw.
7336	Willem Eltinge Jannetje Dubois	Jannetje 12 Aug.	Isaak Dubois, and his wife Jannetje Roos.
7337	Samuel Leg Sara Dubois	Susanna 12 Aug.	George Lorssing. Lena Dubois.
7338	Jonathan Elmendorp Catharina Tenbroek	Sara 12 Aug.	Abram Van Gaesbeek, and his wife Sara Tenbroek.
7339	Jacob Rosa Maria Suyland	Andreas 12 Aug.	Jan Rosa. Geertje Rosa.
7340	Cornelis Swart Mally Beekman	[2][Tob]ias 12 Aug.	Tobias Swart. Cathrina Swart.

Baptisms (12) by Domine Isaac Rysdyk, of Poughkeepsie and Fishkill. (Conferentie).

7341	William Wells Catharina Dumont	[Rachel][2] 2 Sept.	Egbert Dumont, and his wife Margriet Elmendorph.

"Bp'd in the church at the Sager," [Saugerties].

7342	Henricus Janson, junior Helena Slegt	Anneke 4 Oct.	Thomas Janson, junior. Elsje Osterhout.
7343	Abraham J. de la Maitre Sara Tenbroek	Maria 4 Oct.	Cornelis Tenbroek. Maria Tenbroek.

[1] See footnote 1, page 356.

[2] Worn or torn off in the original Conferentie records, and supplied from a partial copy of the list made by Domine Doll in Vol. III. of the church records.

[3] Spelled "Saretje" in the copy of "Conferentie" records referred to in footnote 2, page 356.

1766 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7344	Isaac van Wagenen, junior Sara Dijo	David 4 Oct.	Johannes van Wagenen. Elisabeth Feer.
7345	Frederik Schoenmaker Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Lydia 4 Oct.	Cornelis Sammon. Elisabeth Sammon.
7346	Benjamin Davids Henrica Brink	Cornelia 4 Oct.	Henrik Kortrecht. Jannetje Ennes.
7347	Jan Middag Dina Krom	Sara 4 Oct.	Henrik Krom. Heiltje De Wit.
7348	Jan Wels Catharina van Steenbergen	Samuel 4 Oct.	Thomas van Steenbergen, and his wife Annatje Oosterhoud.
7349	Johannes Meier Mareitje Csterhout	Johannes 4 Oct.	Johannes Meier. Marya Meier.
7350	Abraham Maston Annatje Schoonmaker	Petrus 4 Oct.	Petrus Ploeg, and his wife Marytje Maston.
7351	Abraham Post, junior Catharin Le Roy	Elisabeth 5 Oct.	John Le Roy, and his wife Elisabeth Palmentier.
7352	Wilhelmus Foland Elisabeth Felten	Philippus 5 Oct.	Philip Foland, and his wife Eva Schwitsler.

Baptisms (11+1) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7353	Eduward Riggs Mary M'Clagarie	Thomas 12 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
7354	Petrus Brink Catharina Dumond	Cornelis 15 Nov.	Cornelis Brink, and his wife Hester Bevier.

1767

7355	Hermannus Meyer Rachel Hardenbergh	Maria 15 Nov.	Johannes Hardenberg, and his wife Maria du Bois.
7356	Abraham van Keuren Gerritje Nieuwkerk	Levi 6 Dec.	Levi Pawling, and his wife Helena Burhans.

[The pages containing the Conferentie baptisms of the year 1767 are missing].

1768

7357	Jacob Pulver Christina Burger	Maria 17 Jan.	Albertus Schryver. Maria Schryver.
7358	Jan Burhans Catharina Wittaker	Jenneke 13 March	Jacoba Wittaker.
7359	Abraham Turk Catharina Slegt	Abraham 17 July	Abraham Haasbroek, and his wife Rachel Slegt.
7360	Gerhardus Hardenberg, junior Nanci Ryerson	Catharina 14 Aug.	Johannes A. Hardenberg. Catharina Hardenberg.
7361	Petrus Smedes, junior Elsje Haasbroek	Catharina 9 Oct.	Petrus Smedes, and his wife Catharina du Boys.
7362	Egbert Schoonmaker Hilletje Wittaker	Abraham, Marretje 16 Oct.	Jacob Heermanssen, and his wife Marretje Wittaker.
7363	Francis Buding Margriet Sluyter	Margriet 16 Oct.	Cornelis Sluiter. Agniet Keyser.

1768 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (8) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).		
7364	David de la Mater Sarah Hoffman	Antony 2 Nov.	Antony Hoffman, and his wife Catharina Van Gaasbeek. Catharina Hoffman.
7365	Jacob Rosa, junior Jannetjen Van Wagenen	Sarah 2 Nov.	Jacob A. Van Wagenen, and his wife Sarah Freer. Neeltjen Rosa.
7366	Oke Sudam Elisabeth Slegt	Elisabeth 2 Nov.	Johannes Slegt, and his wife Gerretien van Binschoten.
7367	Benjamin de Meyer Elisabeth Wynkoop	Elisabeth 2 Nov.	Nikolas de Meyer, and his wife Elsjen Schoonmaker. Gertjen Wynkoop.
7368	Corneles de la Mater Rachel Slegt	Sarah 2 Nov.	Petrus de la Mater. Sarah de la Mater.
7369	Abraham Masten Annatien Schoonmaker	John 2 Nov.	James Osterhout, and his wife Margarith Devenport.
7370	Abraham Post Catharina la Roy	John 2 Nov.	John la Roy. Silletjen Palmentier.
7371	Jacob Rosa Maria Zuyland	Elisabeth 2 Nov.	Johannes Van Keuren, junior, and his wife Elisabeth Zuyland.
	Baptism by Domine Rysdyk. (Conferentie).		
7372	Jacobus Bosch Annatje Merkel	Jacobus 9 Nov.	Elizabeth Davids.
	Baptism by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).		
7373	Benjamin Turk Eida van Wie	Annatje 18 Dec.	Annatje Turk. Gerrit van Slyk.

1769

	Baptisms (17) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).		
7374	Petrus Pieterson Low Sarah Vernoy	Sarah 16 March	[No witnesses named].
7375	Willhelm Eltinge Anneken Schoonmaker	Edward 16 March	James Hamilton. Maria Schoonmaker.
7376	Petrus Horteler Maria Freer	Johannes 16 March	Johannes Sol. Freer. Esther Launsberry.
7377	Antony Freer Jannetjen Low	Johannes 16 March	Johannes Low. Anntjen Low.
7378	Gysbert Vannette Tryntien Welsch	Annatien 16 March	Hendricus Welsch. Marytjen Welsch.
7379	Mattheus Kater Ann Pik	German 16 March	William Thomson. Tjaertjen du Boys.
7380	Isaac Davids Elisabeth Krom	Isaac 16 March	Corneles Bogaerd. Mayken Eltinge.
7381	Johannes Kohl Catharina Wust	Martinus 16 March	Johannes Wust, junior. Eva Wust.

1769 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7382	James Johns Christina Falk	Mary 16 March	[No witnesses named].
7383	Willem Kiefer Elisabeth Swart	Elisabeth 16 March	Sylvester Salzberry. Elsjen Eltinge, his wife.
7384	Ephraim Low Maria Rosa	Jan 16 March	Jan Rosa. Gertjen Rosa.
7385	Abraham Van Vliet Catharina Van Aaken	Sarah 16 March	Benjamin Dio. Jenneken Van Vliet.
7386	Wilhelm Krom Johanna Helm	Simon 16 March	Jacob Helm. Annatjen Schäfer.
7387	Jan Middag Dina Krom	Magdalena 16 March	Abraham Krapell. Tanneken Krom.
7388	Hendricus Teerpenning Maria Van Aaken	Maria 16 March	Hendrik Rediker. Annatjen Teerpenning.
7389	Benjamin de la Mater Anna Hoochteeling	Anna 16 March	Petrus de la Mater. Sarah de la Mater.
7390	Evert Bogardus Catharina du Boys	Maria 16 March	Josia Du Boys. Marytjen Du Boys.

Baptism by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7391	Jacob Blunschan Jacomyntje Smedes	Petrus 19 March	Petrus Smedes, and his wife Catharina du Boys.

Baptisms (9) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7392	Abraham Freer Christina Schneider	Rachel 9 April	Johannes Schneider, and his wife Rachel Swart.
7393	Hermannus du Mond Jenneken Brink	David 9 April	Phillippus Du Mond. Elisabeth Wynkoop.
7394	Daniel Wood Margaretha Torner	Jacobus 9 April	Henry Harp, and his wife Lydia Wood.
7395	[Father not named] Dorothea Nieuwkerk	John (Illegitimate) 9 April	Eduard Launsberry, and his wife Elisabeth Keter.
7396	James van Wagenen Margareth Middag	Marlin 9 April	Gerrat Aertsen Van Wagenen, and his wife Annatjen Bosch.
7397	Jacob Schilly Hester Klaerwater	Jacob 9 April	Aert Van Wagenen. Rebecca Freer.
7398	Jacobus Elbendorp Kohl Hester Schoonmaker	Anntjen 9 April	[No witnesses named].
7399	Hiskia Schoonmaker, junior Debora Schoonmaker	John 9 April	James Hamilton, and his wife Maria Schoonmaker.
7400	Abraham Johannes de la Mater Sarah Ten Broek	Elisabeth 13 April	Hendricus J. Slegt. Maria de la Mater.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7401	Daniel Graham Catharina Dekker	Maria 16 April	Marretje Dekker.

1769 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7402	Jacob Heermanssen Marretje Wittaker	Marretje 23 April	Charles Broadhead, and his wife Sarah Hardenbergh.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Warmoldus Kuypers, of Rhinebeck Flats. (Conferentie).

7403	Andries de Wit, junior Rachel du Bois	Izaack 15 May	Willem Elting, junior. Jannetje du Bois.
7404	Charles Doyl Margriet Isebrands	Rachel 15 May	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (2) by Domine Cock.[1] (Conferentie).

7405	Frederick Schoonmaker, junior Elisabeth Schoonmaker	Frederick 1 June	Frederick Schoonmaker, and his wife Eva Swartwout.
7406	Annanias Carell Catharina Stoks	Johannis 1 June	Cornelius Sammons. Peternella Schoonma[ker].[2] Cattalyntjen S———.[2]

Baptisms (15) by Domine Rysdyk.[3] (Conferentie).

7407	Teunis Oosterhoud Johanna Helm	Dirk 4 June	Dirk Westbroek. Ariaantje Louw.
7408	Abraham Heermansz Cornelia Cooper	Willem 4 June	Meindert Cooper. Maria Cooper.
7409	Gysbert Krom Catharina Oosterhoud	Petrus 4 June	Peter Oosterhoud. Geertje Rosekrans.
7410	Jacobus Fenix Racchel Yselbrant	Willem 4 June	William Fenix. Rachel Roos. Willem Constapel.
7411	James Oosterhoud Margriet Devenport	Jacobus 4 June	Willem Eltinge. Anneke Schoonmaker.
7412	Anthoni Baroen Elizabeth Ploeg	Catharina 4 June	Henry Paaslo. Catharina Baker.
7413	Corneles Wynkoop Cornelia Mancius	Cornelia 5 June	Casparus Mancius. Cornelia Mancius.
7414	William Wood, junior Catharina Freer	Edward 20 June	Edward Wood, and his wife Catharina Van der Merken.
7415	Jacob Du Bois Rebecca Van Wagenen	Jacob 20 June	Jacob A. Van Wagenen, and his wife Sarah Freer.
7416	Elias Hasebroeck Elisabeth Slegt	John 18 July	Johannes Persen, and his wife Sarah Van Binschooten.
7417	Johannes Velten Maria Schneider	Johannes 18 July	Johannes Velten. Margaretha Hendrik.
7418	Tönes Hochteeling Elisabeth Beekman	Hiskiah 14 Aug.	Hiskiah Hochteeling. Maria De Graaf.
7419	Jacob Trimper Annatjen Trombauer	Christina 14 Aug.	Johannes Trombauer, and his wife Christina Pier.
7420	Egbert Rosa Elsjen De la Mater	Rachel 14 Aug.	Abraham A. de la Mater. Rachel De la Mater.

[1] The name of the person who recorded these two baptisms is not known.
[2] Worn off in the original.
[3] The last nine of these baptisms of Domine Rysdyk were recorded by Domine Cock.

1769 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7421	Aert Van Wagenen Rebecca Freer	Jannetjen 17 Aug.	Heyman Rosa, and his wife Jannetjen Freer. Sarah Rosa.

Baptism by Domine Kuypers. (Conferentie).

7422	Jan Elmendorp Margarieta de Lamette	Martyn 31 Aug.	Elisabeth Nottingm. Moses Contein, junior.

Baptism (1+1) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7423	Johannes Christiaan Ringland. Maria Hoogteeling	Johannes, Wilhelmus 10 Sept.	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (2) by Domine Kuypers. (Conferentie).

7424	Salomon Terwilligen Lena Bos	Catharina 16 Sept.	Cornelis Terwilligen. Elisabeth Samels.
7425	Gerryt Nuikerk Cornelia Wels	Margrietje 17 Sept.	Jacobus Wels. Margrietje Wels.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7426	Phillip Velten Margaretha Kohl	Johannes 22 Oct.	Johannes Velten, and his wife Margaretha Hendrik.
7427	Seth Curtiss Helena Rosa	Maria 22 Oct.	Hendrik Constabel, and his wife Helegun Rosa.
7428	Sylvester Saltberry Elsjen Elting	Rachel 22 Oct.	Phillip Hoochteeling, and his wife Jannetjen Elting.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7429	Gerhardus Hardenbergh, junior Nanci Ryerson	Maria 5 Nov.	Johannes Hardenbergh, and his wife Maria du Boys.
7430	Benjamin Nieukerk Catharina Rutsen	Gerrit 12 Nov.	Abraham van Keuren, and his wife Gerritje Nieukerk.
7431	Hermannus Meyer Rachel Hardenbergh	Rebecca 12 Nov.	Christophorus Meier. Maria Meiers.

Baptisms (9) by Domine Rysdyk. (Conferentie).

7432	Cornelis Van Keuren Lea Jakson	Henricus 12 Nov.	Henrik Jakson. Jannetje Jakson.
7433	Willem Constapel Rachel Rosa	Elizabeth 12 Nov.	Antony Crispel. Elizabeth Devenport.
7434	Gerrit Blakwel Annatje Widdeker	Rachel 12 Nov.	Lydia Widdeker. James Widdeker.
7435	Isaac Rosa Cathrina de la Maitre	Rebecca 12 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
7436	Jacob Frair Alida Tak	Sara 12 Nov.	Johannes Tak. Sara Elmendorph.
7437	Jacob Middag, junior Elsje Bettys	Jacob 12 Nov.	Jan Jansse Crispel. Mayke Slecht.
7438	Tobias van Buren Sara du Boys	Isaac 12 Nov.	Isaac du Boys. Jannetje Rosa.

1769 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7439	Petrus Swart Jannetje Persen	Teunis 12 Nov.	Aagje Swart. Wilhelmus Swart. Cornelia Slecht.
7440	Jacobus Widdeker, junior Annatje Oosterhoud	Cathrina 12 Nov.	Cathrina Widdeker. Samuel Widdeker.

1770

Baptisms (15) by Domine Kuypers. (Conferentie).

7441	Petrus Slegt Cornelia Contein	Johannes 10 Jan.	Johannes Slegt. Gerrytje van Bunschoten.
7442	Johannes Deumont Geertrui ten Broek	Sara 10 Jan.	Abraham van Gaasbeeck. Sara ten Broeck.
7443	Benjamin Louw Maria Bogardes	Jannetje 10 Jan.	Abraham de la Metter. Rachel Lauw.
7444	Samuel Swuart Egje Roos	Annaatje 10 Jan.	Annaatje Swuart. Theunis Slegt.
7445	Jacobus van Gaasbeeck Debora Keerstede	Margrietje 10 Jan.	Margrietje Elmendorp.
7446	Cornelis du Boi, junior Geertje van Vliet	Maria 10 Jan.	Petrus Chrispel. Lea Roosa.
7447	Samuel Schoonmacker Annaatje Schoonmacker	Samuel 28 Jan.	Jan Terwilge. Maria van Wagenen.
7448	Francis Buden Margriet Sluit	Catharina 28 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
7449	Jan Wels Catharina van Steenbergen	Marietje 28 Jan.	Hendrikus Wels. Marietje Wels.
7450	Edword Langberri Elizabeth Keta	Jan 28 Jan.	Geertrui Nortingham. Elsje Constabel.
7451	Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Bos	Lena 28 Jan.	Benjamin Eklie. Lena Zuiland.
7452	William Ennist Maria Keter	Jacobus 28 Jan.	Jacobus Keter.
7453	Silvester van der Merken Margriet Trabbelje	Catharina 28 Jan.	[No witnesses named.]
7454	Jacob Freer Annaatje van Aaken	Annaatje 28 Jan.	Daniel Jork. Marietje van Aaken.
7455	Zeverein Bruin Catharina Bruin	Zeverein 28 Jan.	[No witnesses named].

Baptism by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7456	Nicolaas van der Lyn Sarah Tappen	Gerhardus 25 Feb.	Jacobus van der Lyn, and his wife Esther Hoffman.

Baptisms (11) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7457	Hendricus Jansen, junior Helena Slegt	Helena 6 March	Johannes Slegt, and his wife Maria Carman.
7458	Christoffel Tapper Annatjen Wynkoop	Cornelia 6 March	George Clinthon, and his wife Cornelia Tappers.

1770 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7459	Abraham Elbendorf Ariaentjen Chrispell	Margaretha 6 March	Petrus Rosa, and his wife Rachel Chrispell.
7460	William Thomson Tjaertjen Duboys	Tones 6 March	Tones Du Boys, and his wife Debora Du Boys.
7461	Jacobus Louw Elisabeth Thomas	Elisabeth 6 March	Johannes Louw. Rachel Louw.
7462	Jan Post Gritjen Bakker	Elisabeth 6 March	Benjamin de Meyer, and his wife Elisabeth Wynkoop.
7463	Josua Du Boys Catharina Schepmus	Josua 6 March	Benjamin Van Keuren, and his wife Maria Binschooten.
7464	Conrad Croeck Susanna Seit	Jacob 6 March	[No witnesses named].
7465	Willem Elting, junior Jannetjen du Boys	Neeltjen 6 March	Andreas de Witt, junior, and his wife Rachel du Boys.
7466	Corneles Beeckman Catharina Schoonmaker	Elisabeth 6 March	Willjam Elswoorth, and his wife Elisabeth Van Schaack.
7467	Mattheus Ten Eyck Cornelia Wynkoop	John 8 April	John D. Wynkoop. Jenneken Du Bois.

Baptism by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7468	Jacob Pulver Christina Burger	Lena 8 April	Nicolaas van der Lyn, and his wife Sarah Tappen.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7469	Abraham Masten Annatjen Schoonmaker	Elisabeth 9 April	Paulus Ploeg. Elisabeth Masten.
7470	Conrad Du Boys Maria de la Mater	Margritjen 23 April	Petrus Chrispel, junior. Gerratjen Du Boys.
7471	Johannes Van der Marck Sarah Janson	Töntjen 23 April	[No witnesses named].
7472	Rutger Bleecker Catharina Elbendorf	John 10 May	John R. Bleecker, and his wife Elisabeth Staats.
7473	Martinus Eckkert Apollonia Wust	Jeremias 10 May	Salomon Eckkert, and his wife Maria Borgert.
7474	Phillippus Swart Maria Salomea van Steenbergen	Sarah 10 May	Petrus Ploeg. Sarah Doffeel.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7475	Jan Burhans Catharina Wittaker	Petrus 24 May	[No witnesses named].
7476	Petrus Brink Catharina Demon	Sarah 24 May	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (6) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7477	Hans Kierstede Jannetjen Hoffman	Catharina 5 June	Christoffel Kierstede, and his wife Catharina de Meyer.
7478	William Nothingham Elisabeth De Witt	Jacob 5 June	Jacob de la Mater. Catharina De la Mater.

1770 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7479	Johannes Keter Jannetjen Van Der Mercken	Martinus 5 June	[No witnesses named].
7480	Pieter Burger Margareth Sluyter	Annatjen 5 June	[No witnesses named].
7481	Edward Witteker Elisabeth De Witt	Edward 5 June	Abraham Witteker. Elisabeth Witteker.
7482	James Witteker Jannetjen Hoof	Daniel 5 June	Daniel Witteker. Elisabeth Witteker.

Baptism by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7483	Abraham Turk Catharina Slegt	Jacob 15 July	Gerrit Theunis van Slyk, and his wife Annatje Turk.

Baptisms (6) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7484	Benjamin Ten Broeck Catharina Jansen	Benjamin 13 Aug.	Mattheus Jansen. Annatjen Ten Broeck.
7485	Jacob Borrhans Elisabeth Wittaker	Margaretha 13 Aug.	Petrus Wittaker. Margaretha Van Wagenen.
7486	Abraham Post Catharina la Roy	Annatjen 13 Aug.	John Harrys. Annatjen Post.
7487	John Wittaker Magdalena Bratt	Andreas 13 Aug.	Abraham De Ven Port. Neeltjen Greecks.
7488	James Hamilton Maria Schoonmaacker	Hannah 13 Aug.	William Eltinge, and his wife Annecken Schoonmacker.
7489	Jacobus Post Lydia Wittaker	Maria 13 Aug.	Wilhelmus Post. Gritjen Backker.

Baptism by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7490	Johannes Swartz Maria Cathrina Fodler	Maria Cathrina 7 Oct.	Cornelis Fodler. Barbara Langjaar.

Baptisms (7+1) by Domine Rysdyk. (Conferentie).

7491	Cornelis Bogert Mayke Eltinge	Jan 10 Oct.	Benjamin Crom. Elizabeth Damport.
7492	Adam Echart Maria V. Steenberg	Martinus, Cathrina 10 Oct.	Martinus Echart, and his wife Apollonia Whiest. } For the first. Stephanus Echart. Catrina V. Steenberg. } For the second.
7493	James Wittaker Hilletje Turk	Willem 10 Oct.	Willem Wittaker, and his wife Catrina Ploeg.
7494	Ephraim Louw Maria Rosa	Cathrina 10 Oct.	Catrina Louw. Johannes Louw.
7495	Petrus Merkel Sara Westbroek	Lea 10 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
7496	Benjamin de la Maitre Anna Hoogteyling	Cornelis 10 Oct.	Abrah. de la Maitre, and his wife Anna Zwart.
7497	Theophilus Elsworth Maria Whiest	Anna 10 Oct.	Petrus Elsworth. Margrietje Whiest.

1770 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).		
7498	Gilbert Saxton Jaartjen Beaver	John 30 Oct.	John Carman. Marytjen Masten.
7499	Jan Freer Lydia Van Vliet	Wilhelm 30 Oct.	Wilhelm Van Vliet. John de la Mater, and his wife Catharina Van Vliet.
	Baptisms (3) by Domine Kuypers. (Conferentie).		
7500	Jacob Rosa Jannetje van Wagenen	Heyman 22 Nov.	Heyman Rosa. Jannetje Freer.
7501	Jacob Vollar Mayke Crispel	Sara 22 Nov.	Jacob Vollar. Maria Catharina Akkerman.
7502	Petrus Keter Barbara Bos	Maria 22 Nov.	Jacobus Davyds. Elizabeth Bos.
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).		
7503	Johannes Christiaan Ringland Maria Hoogteeling	Christina 16 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1771

7504	Gerhardus Hardenbergh, junior Nanci Ryerson	Rachel 3 Feb.	Hermannus Meyer, and his wife Rachel Hardenbergh.
	The name of the minister who officiated at the following baptisms (2) and that of the person recording them are unknown. (Conferentie).		
7505	Jacobus Elmendorph, junior Elisabeth Sammels	Jacobus 18 Feb.	Jacobus Elmendorph. Ariaentje Elmendorph.
7506	Johannis Oostrander Miria Davyds	Maria 18 Feb.	Samuel Davyds. Catharina Oostrander.
	Baptisms (16) by Domine Kuypers. (Conferentie).		
7507	Davyd Davyds de Lametter Sara Hofman	Abraham 19 Feb.	Davyd de Lametter. Sara de Lametter.
7508	Cornelius de Lametter Rachel Slegt	Annaatje 19 Feb.	Abraham de Lametter. Annaatje Swuart.
7509	Johannes Slegt, junior Emi Dyn	Annaatje 19 Feb.	Theunis Sleght. Annaatje Sleght.
7510	Jems Jones Christina Valk	Samuel 1 June	[No witnesses named].
7511	Joseph Oosterhout Sara van Gasebeek	Antje 1 June	Yzak Hasebroek. Antje Louw.
7512	Frerik Bos Tanneke Crom	John 1 June	Jan Crom. Rebekka Bogart.
7513	Andries Fleman Jenneke van Steenbergen	Rachel 1 June	Abraham de Lametter. Rachel de Lametter.
7514	Jacobus Bos Annaatje Merken	Joseph 1 June	[No witnesses named].

1771 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7515	Hiskias Schomaker Debora Schomaker	Rachel 1 June	Egbert Dumont. Margrieta Elmendorp.
7516	Elias Hasebrroekk Elizabeth Slegt	Sara 1 June	Petrus Hasebroeck. Sara Bovier.
7517	Arie Nuikerck Maria Crispel	Cornelis 1 June	Cornelis Nuikerck. Dina Hoogteling.
7518	Jeremie Rabbelje Elisabeth Kwik	Elisabeth 2 June	[No witnesses named].
7519	Jacob Rosa Maria Suiland	Eva 2 June	[No witnesses named].
7520	Benjamyn Swuart Catharina Smit	Annaatje 2 June	[No witnesses named].
7521	Abraham Crom Maria Van Wagenen	Abraham 2 June	Abraham van Wagenen, junior. Maria van Wagenen.
7522	Abraham Heermanszen Catharina de Boy	Johannes 2 June	Jan Heermanszen. Henderika de Boy.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7523	Johannes Kleyn Lisabeth Keiser	Rachel 2 June	Johannes Blunjan, and his wife Rachel Terwillige.
7524	Salomon Haasbrouk Annatje van Steenbergen	Abraham 2 June	Abraham Haasbrouk, junior. Rachel Slegt
7525	Jacob Blunschan Jacomyntje Smedes	Jacomyntje 14 July	The parents were "also the witnesses."
7526	Petrus Smedes, junior Elsje Haasbrouk	Weintje 14 July	Weintje Haasbrouk. David Haasbrouk.

Baptisms (4) by Domine Rysdyk. (Conferentie).

7527	Johannes Van Bunschote Sara Rapalje	Sara 29 July	Salom. v: Bunschote. Annatje du Mond.
7528	Abraham Maston Annatje Schoonmaker	Tryntje 29 July	Johannes C. Maston. Cathrina Maston.
7529	Abraham Freer Christina Snyder	Claartje 29 July	Samuel Freer. Aagie Freer.
7530	Charles Doil Margaretha Isebrand	Charles 29 July	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (6) by Domine Kuypers. (Conferentie).

7531	Cornelis Persen Elisabeth Masten	Catharina 19 Aug.	Jeremia du Boys. Catharina Masten.
7532	Petrus Ploeg Sara Duffield	Petrus 30 Aug.	Johannes Masten, junior. Marietje Ploeg.
7533	James Roe Elisabeth Eltinge	James 30 Aug.	Willem Eltinge. Anneke Schomaker.
7534	James Oosterhout Margriet Deffenpoort	Annaatje 30 Aug.	Petrus Deffenpoort. Annaatje Deffenpoort.

1771 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7535	Jacob Nuiwkerk Henderika du Boys	Judile 30 Aug.	Johannes du Boys. Judile Wynkop.
7536	Petrus Eltinge Rachel van Gasebeek	Rachel 30 Aug.	Abraham van Gasebeek. Sara Ten Broek.

Baptisms (12) by Domine Cock.[1] (Conferentie).

7537	Willem Whitaker Jannitje Turck	Catharina 10 Oct.	Philip van Keuren. Catriena Turck.
7538	Gerret Blackwell Annaetje Withaker	Willem 10 Oct.	Laurens Kiefer. Helena Van Keuren.
7539	Johannes Van Vliet Sellytjen Schneider	Dirck 15 Oct.	Dirck Van Vliet, and his wife Helena Wever.
7540	Francis Bodyn Margaretha Sluyt	Margaretha 9 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
7541	Benjamin de la Mater Anna Hoochteeling	Corneles 9 Nov.	Abraham de la Mater, and his wife Anna Swart.
7542	Evert Wynkoop Aaltjen Meier	Catharina 9 Nov.	Christian Meier, and his wife Annatjen Wynkoop.
7543	Petrus Borrhans Johanna Van Steenbergen	Johannes 9 Nov.	James Wittaker, and his wife Elisabeth V: Steenbergen.
7544	Joris Etkins Catharina White	Johannes 10 Nov.	John Bever, and his wife Cornelia Deckker.
7545	Johannes Kohl Catharina Wust	Benjamin 10 Nov.	Benjamin Kohl, and his wife Saartjen Waar.
7546	Jacobus Louw Elisabeth Thomas	Elisabeth 10 Nov.	Jacob Hendrickson, and his wife Ariaantjen Louw.
7547	Antony Baron Elisabeth Ploeg	Rebecca 10 Nov.	Aldert Ploeg, and his wife Cornelia Sluiter.
7548	Abraham Van Aaken Jenneken Louw	Jan 26 Nov.	Jan Van Aaken. Sarah Van Aaken.

Baptism by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7549	Johannes Wiest, junior Barbara Hoogteeling	Cathrina 8 Dec.	Wilhelmus Ploeg. Catharina Ploeg.

1772

Baptisms (9) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7550	Corneles Beeckman Catharina Schoonmaker	John 15 Jan.	Abraham Masten, and his wife Annatjen Schoonmaker.
7551	Abraham Heermans Cornelia Kuper	Jacomyntjen. 15 Jan.	Jan Macklean. Jacomyntjen Heermans.
7552	William Thomson Jaartjen Du Boys	Josua 15 Jan.	Josua Du Boys.
7553	Corneles De Lamater Rachel Slegt	Annatjen 15 Jan.	Abraham De la Mater, junior, and his wife Annatjen Swart.

[1] The name of the person who recorded baptisms 7537 and 7538 is not known.

1772 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7554	Gilbert Saxon Jaartjen Wever	Sarah 15 Jan.	John Carman. Sarah Snowthen.
7555	Isac V: Wagenen, junior Sarah Dio	Sarah 15 Jan.	Jacob V: Wagenen, junior, and his wife Margarith V: Wagenen.
7556	Pieter V: Aaken Annatjen Eckker	Abraham 15 Jan.	Jan V: Aaken. Sarah V: Aak[en].[1]
7557	Henry Parselo Catharina Baker	Antony 15 Jan.	Antony Baron, and his wife Elisabeth Plo[eg].[1]
7558	Phillip Velten Margaretha Kohl	Catharina 15 Jan.	Simon Kohl, junior, and his wife Catharina Bernhard.

Baptism by Domine Rysdyk. (Conferentie).

7559	Egbert Oostrander Elizabeth Buys	Arie 22 Jan.	Arie Buys. Rebecca Weeks.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7560	Pieter Burger Margriet Sluyter	Willem 8 March	[No witnesses named].
7561	David Agtmoedie Maria de Graaf	Petrus 22 March	Henricus de Graaf, and his wife Urseltje Ekker.
7562	Daniel Graham Catharina Dekker	Levi Pawling 22 March	Levi Pawling, and his wife Helena Burhans.

Baptisms (13) by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7563	Johns Dumont Geertruy Ten Broeck	Marytjen 13 April	Jonathan Elbendorf, and his wife Catharina Ten Broeck.
7564	Nicklas Hoffman, junior Ytjen Sylvester	Catharina 13 April	Antony Hoffman, and his wife Catharina V: Gaasbeek.
7565	John Carman Marytjen Masten	Sarah 13 April	Johannes Masten, and his wife Catalyntjen Osterhout
7566	Christoffel Tapper Annatjen Wynkoop	George 13 April	Petrus Wynkoop, junior. Geertjen Wynkoop.
7567	Jacob Hendricksen Arriaantjen Louw	Petrus 13 April	Frans Hendricksen, and his wife Elisabeth Falck.
7568	Aldert Schmedes Elisabeth Mancius	Nathan 13 April	Nathan Schmedes, and his wife Catharina Kierstede.
7569	Coenrad J. Elbendorf Catharina Hardenberg	Jacobus 13 April	[No witnesses named].
7570	Wilhelm Elting, junior Jannetjen Du Boys	Elisabeth 13 April	Jannetjen Elting.
7571	Severyn Van Nette Bruyn Catharina Baro	John 13 April	John Baro.
7572	Phillip Hoochteeling Jannetjen Elting	John 13 April	[No witnesses named].
7573	Tobias Van Buuren Sarah Du Boys	Johannes 13 April	Johannes Du Boys, and his wife Elisabeth Jansen.

[1] Torn out in the original.

1772 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7574	Salomon Ter Welgen Lena Bosh	Cornelius 13 April	Corneles Ter Welgen, and his wife Catharina Decker.
7575	Mattheus J. Jansen Cornelia Slegt	Annatjen 13 April	Abraham de la Mater, junior, and his wife Anna Slegt.

The name of the minister who officiated at the following baptisms (3) and that of the person recording them are not known. (Conferentie).

7576	Jacob Trimper Annaetje Trombour	Willem [Date torn out]	[No witnesses named].
7577	Jan Elmendorph Margareta Delametter	Elizabeth [Date torn out]	Abraham Contyn, and his wife Elizabeth De Lametter.
7578	Abraham Hooghteling Catharina Haasbroeck	William [1]May	Wilhelmus Hooghteling, and his wife Blandina Kierstede.

Baptism by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7579	Isac Rosa Catharina de la Mater	David 12 May	David la Mater, junior, and his wife Rebecca Rosa.

Baptisms (3) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7580	Jacob Pulffer Christina Burger	Catalyntje 17 May	Johannes Bekker, and his wife Catalyntje Burger.
7581	Gerhardus Hardenbergh, junior Nanci Ryerson	Ellenor 24 May	[No witnesses named].
7582	Jacob Keiser Amelyna Sluyter	Maria 24 May	Jacob Sluyter, and his wife Lydia Keiser.

Baptism by Domine Cock. (Conferentie).

7583	Jacobus Davis Elisabeth Bosh	Sarah 25 May	Samuel Mauers, and his wife Sarah Klaarwater.

Baptism by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7584	Jan de Graaf Annatje Smit	Annatje 28 June	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (12) by Domine Rysdyk. (Conferentie).

7585	Jacobus Elmendorff, junior Elizabeth Sammons	Elizabeth 1 Aug.	[No witnesses named.]
7586	Johannes Philipse du Mont Sara Elmendorff	Philippus 1 Aug.	Philippus du Mont, and his wife Elizabeth Wynkoop.
7587	Cornelis du Boys, junior Geertje van Vliet	Johannes 1 Aug.	Johannes du Boys, junior, and his wife Judith Wynkoop.
7588	Johannes Keter Jannetje van de Merke	Jonathan 2 Aug.	Thos van de Merken, junior. Grietje Heyn.
7589	Pieter van Leuven Jannetje Becker	Sara 2 Aug.	Henrik Schoonmaker, and his wife [name not given].
7590	Samuel Caston Grietje Allos	Elizabeth 2 Aug.	Elizabeth Rapailje. Samuel Kweck.
7591	Hannes van Wagenen Lena Kettel	Clara 2 Aug.	Henrik Crom. Clara van Wagenen.

[1]The day of the month is blotted out in the original.

1772 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7592	Claude Middag Maria Crom	Henricus 2 Aug.	Henrik Crom, junior. Johanna Kweck.
7593	Frederich Bosch Tanneke Crom	Thomas 2 Aug.	Martin Bog[ert].[1] Maria Bogert.
7594	William Nothingham Elizabeth de Witt	John 2 Aug.	Cherrik de Witt. Heyltje de Witt.
7595	Theophilus Elsworth Maria Wiest	Martinus 2 Aug.	Martinus Eckert. Apollonia Wiest.
7596	Jacob Forler, junior Margriet Crispel	Jacob 2 Aug.	Cornelis Forler. Rachel Steenberge.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

7597	Simon Freer Annatje Blunschan	Simon 16 Aug.	Mattheus Blunschan, junior. Cathrina Blunschan.
7598	Wilhelmus Sluyter Jannetje Sluyter	Wouter 25 Oct.	Wouter Sluyter. Margrieta Barthen.

[These are the last of the Coetus baptisms].

Baptisms (7) by Domine Cock.

7599	Mattheus Ten Eyck Cornelia Wynkoop	Maria 26 Oct.	Abraham Ten Eyck. Mary Elbendorf
7600	Jacobus V. Gaasbeeck Deborah Kierstede	Thomas 26 Oct.	Phillip Wittaker. Sarah V: Gaasbeek.
7601	Andreas Flehman Janneken V: Steenbergen	Magdalena 26 Oct.	Jacob Resseler, and his wife Magdalena Flehman.
7602	David De la Mater Rebecca Rosa	Rachel 26 Oct.	Abraham De la Mater. Jannetjen De la Mater.
7603	Thomas Wood Deborah Vroom	Elisabeth 26 Oct.	William Elting, and his wife Anneken Schoonmaker.
7604	Abraham Elbendorf Ariaantjen Chrispel	Abraham 26 Oct.	Jan Elbendorff, and his wife Margaretha De la Mater.
7605	Pieter Anctyn Margaretha Dijo	Annatjen 26 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

Baptism by Domine Rysdyk.[2]

7606	Coenraad Wiest Marya van Aken	Stephanus 4 Nov.	Theophilus Els[worth].[1] Marya Wiest.

Baptisms (5) by Domine Cock.

7607	Tönes Slegt Rachel De la Mater	Rachel 23 Nov.	Corneles de la Mater, and his wife Rachel Slegt.
7608	Hendrickus Janson Helena Slegt	John 23 Nov.	John Ellison, and his wife Catharina Janson.
7609	Sylvester Saltzberry Elsjen Elting	Lauwrentius 23 Nov.	Lauwrentius Saltzberry. Margaretha Kohl.
7610	Jeremias Hoochteeling Margaretha De la Mater	Cattalyntjen 23 Nov.	Johannes Masten, and his wife Cattalyntjen Osterhout.
7611	John Wittaker, junior Magdalena Bratt	Wilhelm 23 Nov.	Wilhelm Wittaker, junior, and his wife Jannetjen Turck.

[1] Worn off in the original. [2] The name of the person who recorded this baptism is not known.

1773

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (8) by Domine Fryenmoet.		
7612	James Hamilton Maria Schomaker	[1][M]aria 13 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
7613	Petrus Swart Jannetje Peersen	[1][C]athrina "Carried by Cornelia Snyder." 13 Feb.	Johannes Peersen, and his wife Sara Van Bunschoten.
7614	Louwrenz Kieffer Lena Van Keuren	Arriaentje 13 Feb.	Cornelis Van Keuren, and his wife Arriaentje Van Buren.
7615	Adam Eckert Maria Van Steenbergen	Rachel 13 Feb.	Frederick Eckert. Rachel Van Steenbergen.
7616	James Roe Elisabeth Elting	Elisabeth 13 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
7617	Benjamin Dewitt Nancy Herrington	[1][J]ohannes Dewitt 13 Feb.	Johannes Dewitt. Mally Herrington.
7618	Abraham Post Cathrina Leroy	[1][Sa]ra 13 Feb.	Jacobus Gonsales, and his wife Sara Leroy.
7619	Jacob Shiely Hester Klaerwater	[1][J]ohannes 14 Feb.	Lodewyck Shiely. Maria Klaerwater.
	Baptisms (23) by Domine Cock.		
7620	Jan Wellch Catharina V: Steenbergen	Johannes 28 Feb.	Joseph Osterhout, and his wife Sarah V: Gaasbeek.
7621	Jan de la Mater Catharina V: Vliet	Wilhelm 28 Feb.	Jan Freer, and his wife Lydia V: Vliet.
7622	Abraham V: Vliet Catharina V: Aaken	Wilhelm 4 June	Jan V: Vliet, and his wife Sarah Hoochteeling.
7623	Gerret Elmendorf Hendrica Elmendorf	Jannetjen 4 June	Gerrat Elmendorf, and his wife Jenneken Louw.
7624	Gilbert Saxton Saartjen Bever	Samuel 4 June	Samuel Masten, and his wife Margareth Bever.
7625	Mattheus V: Steenbergen Heletjen Schoonmaker	Henny 4 June	Ebbert Schoonmaker, and his wife Heletjen Wittaker.
7626	Jeremia du Boys Catharina Masten	Johannes 4 June	Johan[torn out]. Ra[torn out].
7627	Ephraim Louw Maria Rosa	Annatjen 4 June	Johannes [torn out]. Annatjen [torn out].
7628	Ook Sudam Elisabeth Slegt	Charles 4 June	Charles Sud[am].[2] Ida Sudam.
7629	William Thomson Jaertjen Du Boys	Jonathan 4 June	Marytjen Du Boys.
7630	Benjamin Krom Elisabeth Devenpoort	Benjamin 4 June	Benjam Krom. Rachel Crispel.
7631	Abraham Heermansen Cornelia Kuper	Abraham 4 June	John Maklean. Jacomyntjon Heermans.
7632	John V: Vliet Geertjen Rosa	Achy 4 June	[No witnesses named].

[1] Worn off in the original. [2] Torn out in the original.

1773 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7633	Petrus Keter Barbara Boss	Jores 4 June	[No witnesses named].
7634	Hendrik Boss Neeltjen Middag	Charles 4 June	[No witnesses named].
7635	Albertus Schryver Margaretha de Graaf	Johannes 4 June	Johannes Schryver. Anna de Graaf.
7636	Edward Launsberry Elisabeth Kater	Jacob 4 June	[No witnesses named].
7637	Dirck Wynkoop, junior Sarah Schmedes	Sarah 24 Aug.	Petrus Wynkoop. Ariaantjen Wynk[oop].[1]
7638	Joseph Osterhout Sarah V: Gaasbeek	Sarah 24 Aug.	Thomas Janson, junior, and his wife Elsjen Osterhout.
7639	William Wittaker, junior Jannetjen Turck	Benjamin 24 Aug.	Benjamin Turck, and his wife Ida Van Wie.
7640	Abraham de la Mater Marytjen Ten Broek	Jacob 24 Aug.	Jacob Ten Broek. Catharina Bratt. Gerhard Daniel Cock, and his wife Christina Ten Broek.
7641	Johannes Velten, junior Maria Schneider	Wilhelmus 24 Aug.	Wilhelmus Voolant, and his wife Elisabeth Velten.
7642	Elias Hasebroek Elisabeth Slegt	Daniel 24 Aug.	Jacobus Hasebroek, and his wife Divertjen V. Wagen[en].[1]

Baptisms (6) by Domine Rysdyk.

7643	Jacob Rosa Jannetje van Wagenen	Maria 21 Sept.	Abraham Krom, and his wife Maria van Wagenen.
7644	Henricus de Graaf Urseltje Eckkart	[2][Ja]cobus [Date torn out]	Jan de Graaf. Anna de Graaf.
7645	Martinus Eckart Apollonia Wiest	Josia [Date torn out]	Henricus de Graaf, and his wife Urseltje Eckart.
7646	Benjamin de Meyer Elizabeth Wynkoop	Nicolaas 2 Oct.	Nicolaas Kierstede. Ariaantje Kierstede.
7647	Wendel Cramer Sara Stuart	Cathrina 3 Oct.	Coenraad Wiest. Maria van Aken.
7648	Zebulon Schoffield Grace Mollin	Cathrina 3 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

Baptism by Domine Cock.

7649	Petrus Osterhout Catharina Hendriksen	Elisabeth 25 Oct.	Francis Hendriksen, and his wife Elisabeth Falk.

1774

The name of the minister who officiated at the following baptisms (5) and that of the person recording them are unknown.

7650	Lucas Kierstead Elisabeth Smedes	Arreyetta [3]Jan.	[No witnesses named].

[1] Worn off in the original. [2] Torn out in the original. [3] Day of month illegible in the original.

1774 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7651	Philipp Hoghteling Yannetje Eltinge	Philipp [1] Jan.	[No witnesses named].
7652	Hiskia Schoonmaker Deborah Schoonmaker	Hanna [1] Jan.	John Eltinge. Hanna Eltinge.
7653	Aldert Smedes Elisabeth Mancius	Cornelia [1] Jan.	Cornelius E. Wynkoop. Cornelia Kiersted. Cornelia Mancius.
7654	Charles Doyl Margaretha Eyssenbrandt	Moses [1] Jan.	[No witnesses named].

Baptisms (5) by Domine John Michael Kern, of Montgomery, Orange Co.[2]

7655	James Wittaker, junior Heletjen Turck	Johannes 23 Jan.	Johannes Turck, junior. Catharina Turck.
7656	Jacob Hendrikson Ariaantjen Louw	Helena 31 Jan.	Petrus Louw, and his wife Helena Kierstede.
7657	Ebbert Ostrander Elisabeth Boys	Margaretha 31 Jan.	Elias Ostrander, and his wife Rachel V: Ette.
7658	Francis Budyn Margaretha Sluiter	Jacob 31 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
7659	Jacobus Hardenberg Catharyntien Eltinge	Jenneken 31 Jan.	Corneles Eltinge. Jenneken Hardenberg.

Baptisms (2) by Domine Cock.

7660	Isac v: Wagenen, junior Sarah Dioh	Daniel 31 May	Abrah: Cornel: De la Mater, and his wife Catharina v: Wagenen.
7661	Tobias V: Buuren Sarah Du Boys	Neeltjen 31 May	Wilh: Elting, junior, and his wife Jannetjen Du Boys.

Baptisms (11+1) by Domine Georg Jacob Leonhard Doll, then of Albany.

7662	Johannes Geder Jange van de Merke	Elisabeth 22 Aug.	Jacob Getter. Elisabet van de Merke.
7663	Jacob Trembor Anna Trombohr	Jacob 22 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
7664	Elephas van Agen Lea Wendvil	Marinus 22 Aug.	Henricus Deepenning, junior. Margaretha van Age.
7665	Abraham Ein Catharina van Wagne	Annatye 22 Aug.	Samuel Schoemaker, junior. Anna van Wagne.
7666	Abraham de le Maitre Catarina van Wagne	Sara 22 Aug.	Isaac van Wagne, junior. Sara Du Jau.
7667	Benjamin Merkell Margareth Noukerk	Nelye 22 Aug.	Cornelius Noukerk, junior. Nelye De Bois.
7668	Cornelius Beekman Catharina Schoemaeker	Elisabeth 22 Aug.	Williams Elsevorth. Elisabeth va Schaik.
7669	Theophilus Elsworth Maria Wist	Elisabeth 22 Aug.	Williams Elsworth. Elisabeth van Schaik.
7670	Wilhelm Sluyder Janye Sluyder	Levie 28 Aug.	Hieronymus Burger, and his wife Lena Sluyder.

[1] Day of month illegible in the original. [2] Recorded by Domine Cock.

1774 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7671	Christophel Tappen[1] Annatje Wynkoop	Catharina, Annatye "Twins" 28 Aug.	Joseph Gashrie. Catharina Wynkoop.
7672	Johann Slecht Catharina Bogarthus	Rebecca 28 Aug.	Ebert Bogorthus. Rebecca Borgothus.

Baptisms (30) by Domine Cock.

7673	Jacobus Elbendorf, junior Elisabeth Sammon	Jacobus 22 Nov.	Jacob: Elbendorf, and his wife Ariaantjen Nieuwkerk.
7674	Lauwrence Kiefer Lena v: Keuren	Elisabeth 22 Nov.	Willem Kiefer, and his wife Elisabeth Swart.
7675	John Wittaker, junior Magdalena Bratt	Neeltjen 22 Nov.	Abraham Denport, and his wife Neeltjen Kreeks.
7676	James Hamilton Maria Schoonmaker	James 22 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
7677	Abraham Elbendorf Ariaantjen Krispel	Johannes 22 Nov.	Corneles J. Elbendorf, and his wife Elisabeth Krispel.
7678	Johannes V: Wagenen, junior Rebecca V: Wagenen	Jacob Arsen 22 Nov.	Jacob Arsen V: Wagenen, and his wife Sarah Freer.
7679	Conrad Wust Maria V: Aken	Abraham 22 Nov.	Abraham V: Aken. Rachel de la Mater.
7680	Hendrick Rediker Johanna Teerpenning	Abraham 22 Nov.	Abraham Teerpenning. Maria Rediker.

1775

7681	Corneles C. Wynkoop Catharina Rool	Henrietta 23 March	Lucas Elmendorph. Lea Wynkoop.
7682	Abraham V: Vliet Catharina V: Aaken	Alida 23 March	Phillip Swart. Maria Steenbergen.
7683	Samuel Freer Sarah Roosa	Jannetjen 23 March	Jacob Rosa, and his wife Jannetjen V: Wagenen.
7684	Phillip Niewkerken Jannetjen Rosa	Jannetjen 23 March	Herman Rosa. Jannetjen Rosa.
7685	Abraham Ten Broeck Catharina Wittaker	John 23 March	Phillip Wittaker, and his wife Sarah V: Gaasbeek.
7686	Phillippus Hoogteeling Jannetjen Elting	Phillippus 23 March	[No witnesses named].
7687	Johannes Ostrander Maria Davids	Johannes 23 March	Huybert Ostrander. Sarah Ostrander.
7688	Abraham Post Catharina la Roy	Sally 23 March	James Ellen. Sally Ellen.
7689	Jan Borrhans Sarah V: Aaken	Margaretha 23 March	Abrah: V: Aaken, and his wife Jenneken Louw.
7690	Adam Ekkert Maria V: Steenbergen	Annatjen 23 March	Pieter V: Aaken, and his wife Annatjen Ekkert.
7691	Jacobus Post Lydia Wittaker	John 23 March	John Wittaker, and his wife Leentjen Bratt.

[1] A portion of this baptism is recorded in the writing of another person whose name is not known.

1775 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7692	Johannes Sax Catharina Wever	Wilhelm 23 March	Phillip Hoogteeling, and his wife Jannetjen Elting.
7693	Hendricus Jansen, junior Helena Slegt	Egbert 23 March	Egbert Du Mon, and his wife Margaretha Elbendorf.
7694	Jacobus V: Gaasbeek Debora Kierstede	Ariaantjen 23 March	Wilhelmus Kierstede. Ariaantjen Kierstede.
7695	Pieter V: Aaken Annatjen Ekkert	Jonas 23 March	Benjamin V: Aaken. Maria Ekkert.
7696	James Osterhout Margaretha Devenport	Margaretha 23 March	Pieter Osterhout. Tryntjen Beekman.
7697	Wilhelm Teerpenning Sophia V: Aaken	Abraham 23 March	Abrah: Teerpenning. Margaretha V: Aaken.
7698	Elias Ostrander Rachel V: Ette	Sarah 23 March	Benjamin V: Ette. Annatjen V: Ette.
7699	Pieter Burger Margaretha Sluiter	Ezechiel 23 March	[No witnesses named].
7700	Georg Falck Lena Wittaker	Petrus 23 March	Benjamin Felten. Geesjen Wittaker.
7701	David Muller Elisabeth Osterhout	Petrus 23 March	Petrus Osterhout. Maria Osterhout.
7702	Hans: Nathan Du Bois Maria Osterhout	Margaretha 23 March	Samson Davis, and his wife Margareth Ploe.

Baptisms (2689+36) by Domine Georg Jacob Leonhard Doll, of Kingston.

7703	Corad J. Elfendorf Catharina Hartenberg	Antje 30 April	[No witnesses named].
7704	Jeremias Dubois Catharina Masten	Mareitje 30 April	Benjamin Masten. Mareitje Debit.
7705	Johannes Dejo Geertje van Waegene	Sara 7 May	Hagh Borrew. Sara Borrew.
7706	Petrus Angden Margaretha Deoux	Joel 14 May	Thomas Hochdiel. Ballie Hochdiel.
7707	Nicolaas Kirrsteder Anna Mareitje Dirk	Christoph 16 May	Helmes Kirsteder. Catharina Kirsteder.
7708	Jn° Elmendorph Margrietje Zabriskie	Peter Zabriskie 17 May	Peter Zabriskie, and his wife Martyntje Vork.
7709	John Middag Dina Krom	Geisbert Middag 30 May	Geisbert Krom, and his wife Sara [surname not given].
7710	Thomas Woed Debora Vrom	William 4 June	William Woed. Jeseintje Schoemaeker.
7711	Georg Jacob Leonhard Doll Susanna Christina Deetken, *uxor ejus*	Wilhelmus Jacob 4 June	William Elsworth. Elisabeth van Scaik, *uxor ejus*.
7712	Friederik Bosch Tanneyge Krom	Benjaemin 11 June	Benjaemin Krom, and his wife Elisabeth [surname not given].
7713	Petrus Wynkoop Jantje Harthenberg	Cornelius 11 June	[No witnesses named].

1775 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7714	Henrik B. Osterhoud Margareth Schoemaeker	Henricus 11 June	William Eltinge, and his wife Anneke [surname not given].
7715	Dirck Wynkoop, junior Sara Smedes	Dirck 18 June	Cornelius J. Wynkoop, and his wife Cornelia Mantzius.
7716	Philipp van Buuren Annatje Hofman	Sara 18 June	Sara Hogdielen.
7717	Abraham Hogdielen Catharina Hasbrough	Catharina 18 June	Abraham A. Hasbrough. Maria Hasbrough.
7718	Jesaias Minkelaer Rachel Witeker	Hermaenus 25 June	[No witnesses named].
7719	Isaac van Aken Judith van Aken	Jacob 9 July	Benjamin van Aken. Lidia van Aken.
7720	John Osterhout Janetje Borhans	Laurentz 9 July	Edward Osterhout. Annatje van Stynberg.
7721	Jeremias Hogdielen Margereth La Maitre	Cornelius 9 July	John de La Maitre. Catharina van Vliet.
7722	Wilhelm Schebmus Lena Denbrough	Christina 9 July	Gerhard Daniel Cock, and his wife Christina Denbrough.
7723	Gerred Blekwill Annatje Witeaker	Tobias 30 July	Tobias van Keure. Lena Witeaker.
7724	Are Noukerk Maria Crispel	Petrus 13 Aug.	Petrus Krispel, and his wife Lea Rosa.
7725	David La Maitre Sara Hofman	David 13 Aug.	Jacob De La Maitre, and his wife Catharina De la Maitre.
7726	Johannes Philips Du Mont Sara Elwendorp	Conrad 20 Aug.	Conrad Elfendorp, and his wife Sara Du Bois.
7727	Gerret Elwendorp, junior Henrica Elwendorp	Blondina 3 Sept.	Conrad Wilhelmus Elwendorp. Blondina Elwendorp.
7728	Samuel Swart Rebecca Tack	Adam 3 Sept.	Jaen van Deusen. Catharina [surname not given].
7729	Gilbert Saxton Geogje [surname not given]	Bekie 10 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
7730	Wendel Kremer Sara Stouart	Johannes 24 Sept.	Johannes Kohl, and his wife Catharina Wist.
7731	Conrad G. Elmendorph Nelje Du Mont	Levi 24 Sept.	Jacobus Du Mont. Catharina Du Mont.
7732	Abraham Masten Annatje Shoemaeker	Gertraud 1 Oct.	Johannes Schneider. Maria Masten.
7733	Salomon Hasbrough Annatje Hasbrough	Abraham 1 Oct.	Abraham Hasbrough, and his wife Rachel Hasbrough.
7734	Petrus Heinbach Catharina Du Mont	Maria Elisabeth 8 Oct.	Antoni Du Mont. Catharin Du Mont.
7735	Barent Witeaker Gertraud Minckelaer	Hermanus 8 Oct.	Hermanus Minkelaer, junior. Mareitje Minkelaer.
7736	Johannes Meyer Seltje Schneyder	William 15 Oct.	Wilhelmus Meyer. Sara Meyer.

1775 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7737	Jacobus Witeaker Annatje Ostrouth	Petrus 5 Nov.	Petrus Ostrout, and his wife Catharin Hendriksen.
7738	Albertus Schryver Margeretha Degraef	David 5 Nov.	David Agmoedie, and his wife Maria Degraf.
7739	Cornelius Tinbrough Theodosia Witeaker	Wessel 5 Nov.	Wessel Tinbroegh. Blondina Tinbroegh.
7740	Conrad Dubois Maria De la Maitre	William 5 Nov.	Abraham Cantein. Elisabeth De la Maitre.
7741	Jacobus Hartenberg Catreintje Elting	Gerrerdus 12 Nov.	Johannes Hartenberg, and his wife Cornelia [surname not given].
7742	Michel Hoff Philippina Rudersdorf	Catharina 19 Nov.	Wilhelm Kroek, and his wife Catharina [surname not given].
7743	William Witteaker, junior Janye Dirk	Lena 19 Nov.	Lena Witeaker. Henrik Dirk.
7744	Abraham J. De la Maitre Mareitje Denbrough	Catharina 3 Dec.	Wilhelmus van Gaasbek, and his wife Catharina De la Maitre.
7745	Joannes Dubois Elisabeth Janson	Isaac 10 Dec.	Jacob Dubois, and his wife Rebecca [surname not given].
7746	Matheus van Stynberg Heletje Schoemaeker	Maria 10 Dec.	Tobyas van Stynberg. Neltje Grapel.
7747	Frences Buton Margareth Sluyter	Frences 14 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
7748	Joseph Osterhout Sara van Gaasbek	Catharina 31 Dec.	Abraham van Gaasbek, junior. Catharina van Gaasbek.

1776

7749	Jacob van Wagenen Margeritha van Wagenen	Jacob [1] Jan.	Johannes van Wagenen, junior. Rebecca van Wagenen.
7750	Abraham Low Rachel De Wit	Elisabeth [1] Jan.	Jacobus Low. Elisabeth Thomas.
7751	John Kirsteeder Anna Maeker	Victor [1] Jan.	Lucas Kirrsteder, and his wife Elisabeth Smetus.
7752	Jost Kuhns Catharina Woesterin	Simeon [1] Jan.	John Evri. Catharinaa Lenhard.
7753	Moses Harrington Catharina Post	Margareth [1] Jan.	John Post, and his wife Gretje Bakker.
7754	Andreas De Wit Blondina Venyk Benyck	Chaerls [1] Jan.	John De Wit. Margaretha De Wit.
7755	Jacobus Louw Elisabeth Thomas	Jacobus [1] Jan.	Petrus Marres Groen, and his wife Cath. Louw.
7756	Philippus van Keuren Catharina Dirk	Philippus [1] Jan.	Cornelius van Keuren. Trintje van Keuren.
7757	Gerret Noukerk Cornelia Wels	Annatje 4 Feb.	Jacobus Besemer. Regina Schmidt.

[1] The day of the month is not given in the original.

1776 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7758	Charls Delie . . . . . Margaretha [surname not given]	Michael . . 4 Feb.	Michel Beringer, and his wife Lea [surname not given].
7759	Cornelius Dubois . . . . Geeretje van Vliet	Judic . . 4 Feb.	Johannes J. Dubois. Jacomintje Dubois.
7760	Cornelius Noukerk . . . . Lea van Etten	Benjamin . . 4 Feb.	Maria van Etten. Trentje van Etten.
7761	Abraham Salisboury . . . . Elsje Haasborough	Rachel . . 4 Feb.	Antonie van Bergen, and his wife Maria [surname not given].
7762	Johannes Velden . . . . Maria Snyder	Abraham . . 4 Feb.	Johannes van Vliet, and his wife Setje [surname not given].
7763	Petrus van Aken, junior . . Margrietje Boehm	Henricus . . 1 April	Henricus Dijo. Elisabeth Böhm.
7764	Ekbert Ostrander . . . . Elisabeth Buys	Johannes . . 1 April	Friederik Haver. Cornelia Buys.
7765	Benjamin van Aken . . . . Maria Ekkert	Seletje . . 1 April	Johannes van Vliet, and his wife Seletje Snyder.
7766	Jan Burrhans . . . . . Sara van Aken	Isaak . . 1 April	Isaak van Aken, and his wife Judik van Aken.
7767	Allert Smetus . . . . . Elisabeth Mancius	Ariantje . . 5 April	[No witnesses named].
7768	Isaak Burhans . . . . . Susanna Foland	Elisabeth . . 5 April	Samuel Burhans, and his wife Maretje Kib.
7769	Hendrikus de Graef . . . . Urselje Ekkert	Maria . . 5 April	Sthephanus Ekkert. Maria Ekkert.
7770	Johannes Seiland . . . . Mary Grahar	Abraham . . 5 April	Abraham van Keuren. Eva Dumont.
7771	William Wood, junior . . . . Catharina Frere	William . . 7 April	Edward Wood, junior. Catharina Woed.
7772	Johannes Sax . . . . . Catharina Weber	Matheis . . 21 April	Matheis Schmidt, and his wife Catharina Wagener.
7773	Johannes B. Masten . . . . Maria Ploeg	Elisabeth . . 21 April	Benjamin Masten, junior. Elisabet Ploeg.
7774	Benjamin Sluider . . . . Margreth Berner	Maria . . 28 April	[No witnesses named].
7775	Hiskia Schoemaeker . . . . Debora Schoemaker	Catharina . . 28 April	Cornelius Bekman, and his wife Catharina Bekman.
7776	Andreas Schehrer . . . . Junus Rendel	Petrus . . 12 May	[No witnesses named].
7777	Christian Wenne . . . . . Maria De Wit	Sara . . 12 May	Cornelius De Wit, and his wife Maritje Ostrout.
7778	Denis Sleght . . . . . Rachel de la Maitre	Catharina . . 17 May	Catharina Sleght.
7779	Daniel Arwel . . . . . Annatje Okly	Richard Okly . . 17 May	Richard Okly, and his wife Alida [surname not given].
7780	Benjamin van Aken . . . . Lydia van Aken	Cornelius . . 19 May	Gideon van Aken. Johanna van Aken.

1776 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7781	Hugh Stouart Mary Wills	Joseph 26 May	[No witnesses named].
7782	Ebbet Constabel Sara Geller	John 26 May	[No witnesses named].
7783	Albertus Sluyder Maria Weyd	Peter 26 May	John Bever. Cornelia Dekker.
7784	Jaemis Witteaker Helletje Dirck	Petrus 7 June	Willam Witteaker, and his wife Janetje Dirk.
7785	Cornelius Voller Elisabeth Diets	William 23 June	Wilhelm Diets. Elisabeth Diets.
7786	Jacob Foller Maike Grispel	Bata 23 June	Maria Foller.
7787	Petrus Bogardus Annatje De Wit	Maria 23 June	John De Wit. Trentje Beckman.
7788	Philippus Noukerk Jannetje Roosa	Dina 30 June	Cornelius Noukerk, and his wife Dina Hoogdeelen.
7789	Johannes Kohl Catharina Wiest	Catharina 7 July	Salomon Ekkert, junior. Catharina Ekkert.
7790	Albert Joys Jantje Post	John 7 July	Hans Hoehner[?]. Margreth Kerkse.
7791	Isaak Roosa Catharina de La Maitre	Abraham 15 July	Egbert Roosa. Elsje D La Maitre.
7792	John van Stynberg Catharina Maesten	John 21 July	Petrus Roggen, and his wife Annatje Masten.
7793	Stephanus Schryver Sara Stynberg	Maria 28 July	Martinus Schryver. Maria Louw.
7794	Zacharias Sleyder Bregje Jork	Zacharias 4 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
7795	Jacob Tremper Anna Trompor	Jacob 11 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
7796	Ok Sudam Elisabeth Sleght	Charles 17 Aug.	Charls Sudam. Eida Sudam.
7797	Philip Velden Margritje Kohl	Elisabeth 27 Aug.	Wilhelmus Foland. Elisabeth Velden.
7798	Johannes Ketter Mareitje Frere	Johannes 1 Sept.	Friderik Ketter, and his wife Jacomeintje van de Merck.
7799	John Livingston Sara Livingston	Henry Alexander 1 Sept.	Philipp Livingston, and his wife Christina Denbrough.
7800	William Kirby Catharine Louwder	William 3 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
7801	Cornelis Maston Neltje Roosa	Benjamin 6 Sept.	Benjamin Maston. Maria Maston.
7802	Elias Haasbrough Elisabet Sleght	Richard Montgomery 22 Sept.	Petrus Roggen, and his wife Annatje Masten.
7803	Petrus Meinersin Elisabeth Bogardus	Rachel 22 Sept.	Benjamin Bogardus. Helena Bogardus.

1776 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7804	Petrus Wynkoop Janneke Hartenberg	Janneke 22 Sept.	Jacobus Hartenberg, and his wife Treintje Elting.
7805	Benjamin de Meier Elisabeth Wynkoop	Maria 25 Sept.	John Wynkoop. Christina Wynkoop.
7806	James Beckman Jane Ketteltas	Samuel 4 Oct.	William Beckman, junior. Jane Beckman.
7807	Hermanus Dumont Janneke Brink	Petrus 6 Oct.	Petrus Dumont, and his wife Maria van Wagene.
7808	Johannes Duboys Maria Ostrout	Johannes 20 Oct.	Jacobus Duboys. Catharina Duboys.
7809	Willem Terpenning Sophia van Aken	Margritta 20 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
7810	Gratius Hartenbroegh Eva Weidman	Philip 3 Nov.	Philipp Jacobs, and his wife Sophia Weidman.
7811	Abraham Brinckerhoff Thoretea Ramson	Maria 10 Nov.	Jacobus Lefferts, and his wife Lucretia [surname not given].
7812	Jacob Roosa Janneke van Wagenen	Rebecca 10 Nov.	David La Maitre. Rebecca Roosa.
7813	Johann van Wagenen Rebecca van Wagenen	Johannes A. C. 17 Nov.	Johanna Van Wagenin, and his wife Elisabet Freer.
7814	Isaac Davids Catharina Rau	Maria 17 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
7815	Abraham Hoogdieling Catharina Haasbrough	Blondina 17 Nov.	Philippus Hoogdieling, and his wife Janneke Elting.
7816	Georg Jacob Leōhard Doll Susanna Christina Deetken	Sara 17 Nov.	Dirk Wynkoop, junior, and his wife Sara Smetus.
7817	Henrik Lits Catharina Wever	Daniel 1 Dec.	Noah Lits. Eva Wever.
7818	Johannes Weber Elisabeth Ekkert	Jacob 1 Dec.	Jacob Ekkert. Maria Ekkert.
7819	Jacob Henrick Ariantje Louw	Johannes 1 Dec.	Philippus Henrik, and his wife Catharina van Stynberg.
7820	Cornelius Perce Elisabeth Masten	Cornelius 1 Dec.	Johannes Perce, and his wife Sara van Bunschooten.
7821	Christophel Tappen Annatje Wynkoop	Catharina 8 Dec.	Joseph Gascherie. Catharina Wynkoop.
7822	Jaems Roe Elisabeth Elting	Silvester 25 Dec.	Silvester Salisboury, and his wife Elsje Elting.

1777

7823	Jacobus Davids Junis Bons	Lois 5 Jan.	Hansje Ostronder, and his wife Maria [surname not given]. Lois Bons.
7824	Jacobus Elmendorp Elisabeth Sammons	Ariantje 5 Jan.	Abraham Slegt. Ariantje Elmendorp.
7825	David Agmuti Maria Degraf	David 5 Jan.	[No witnesses named].

1777 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7826	Willem Lits Debora Smitt	Johannes 5 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
7827	Theophilus Elsworth Maria Wist	Maria 5 Jan.	Philip Swart. Maria van Stynberg.
7828	Johannes Lorentz Bach Anna Lis	Johannes 12 Jan.	Johannes Gorg Woester, and his wife Maria [surname not given].
7829	Adam Ekkert Maria van Stynberg	Janneke 12 Jan.	Abraham Louw. Jantje Louw.
7830	Antonie Baron Elisabeth Ploeg	Henry 12 Jan.	Heinryk Ploeg. Sara [torn out].
7831	Johannes Meinersin Nelje Hermanse	Gerret 12 Jan.	Reyer Hermase, and his wife Maritje Swart.
7832	Philip Muller Susanna Du Boys	Elisabeth 25 Jan.	Jaems Wittaker. Elisabet van Stynberg.
7833	Georg Foland Lena Wittaker	Catharin 25 Jan.	Samuel Wittaker. Catharin Burhans.
7834	Eliphas van Aaken, junior Lea Windfil	John 10 Feb.	Elias Terpenning. Johanna van Aaken.
7835	Samuel Frere Sara Roosa	Claertje 10 Feb.	Petrus Hodlar, and his wife Maria Frere.
7836	Cornelius Bekman Catharina Schoonmaeker	Lidia 10 Feb.	Terck Bekman. Treintje Bekman.
7837	Antonie van Scaik Catharina Post	Elisabeth [Date blotted out].	William Elsworth, and his wife Elisabeth van Scaik.
7838	Petrus Roggen Annatje Maston	Jacob [Date blotted out].	Jacob Roggen. Sara Frere.
7839	William Thamson Tjatje Deboys	Levi 23 Feb.	Maria Hodlaer.
7840	Benjamin Windfill Annatje York	Jonathan 2 March	[No witnesses named].
7841	Richard Stooks Antje Kermer	Abalonia 10 March	Andreas Kermer. Abalonia Gerner.
7842	Friederik Wood Maria van Wagenen	Maria 10 March	John van Wagenen. Rebecca van Wagenen.
7843	Philip Hoogdeeling Jantje Elting	Blondina 23 March	Ebert Bogardus. Blondina Kirrsteeder.
7844	Henrikus Post Margrit Lak	Wilhelmus 28 March	Wilhelmus Foland, and his wife Elisabet Velden.
7845	Thomas Pargam Dina van Forck	Maria 30 March	Petrus Smetus. Elisabeth van Forck.
7846	Peter Marius Groen Catharina Louw	Jacob 30 March	Jacob Marius Groen. Maria Marius Groen.
7847	Martinus Ekkert Abalonia Wist	Maria 6 April	Stephanus Ekkert. Maria Ekkert.
7848	Abraham van Aake Janneke Louw	Abraham 6 April	Abraham van Aaken. Maria Louw.

1777 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7849	Johannes Ebetson Schoenmaeker Anna Margritta Roosa	Jannetje 6 April	Haman Roosa, and his wife Jannetje Roosa.
7850	Jeremia Hoogdeeling Margrit De la Maitre	Hiskia 6 April	Jan van Vliet, and his wife Sara Hoogdeeling.
7851	Abraham La Maitre Catharina van Wagenen	Cornelius 6 April	Cornelius La Maitre. Elisabeth La Maitre.
7852	Abraham Post Catharina Le Roy	Martin 13 April	Abraham Masten. Annatje Masten.
7853	Petrus Elting Annatje Faorik	John 13 April	[No witnesses named].
7854	John Degraef Annatje Smidt	Maria 4 May	[No witnesses named].
7855	John van Fliet Gerretje Roosa	Sara 12 May	[No witnesses named].
7856	Friederik Keiser Cornelia Sluider	Lidia 13 May	Elisabeth Keiser. Maria Keiser.
7857	Nicolaus Timmerman Margrit Sax	Anna Mareitje 18 May	Silvester Salisbury, and his wife Elsje Elting.
7858	Joseph Ostrout Sara van Gaasbeek	Sara 18 May	Abraham van Gaasbeek, junior, and his wife Annatje Denbrough.
7859	William Bakwill Elisabet Johnson	Jane 18 May	Elisabet Bras.
7860	Ephraim Keiser Helena Klein	Catharina 19 May	Isaac Keiser. Rachel Keiser.
7861	Johannes van Wagenen Helena Kettel	Helena 6 June	[No witnesses named].
7862	Johann Adam Jebel Ariantje Henriksen	Maria Barbara 6 June	[No witnesses named].
7863	Jacob Frere Annatje van Aaken	Jacob 16 June	Heiman Roosa. Jannetje Frere.
7864	Thomas Jones Margrit Livingston	John 28 June	John Jones. Catharina Westerlo.
7865	Jorus Etkens Catharina Weid	Bretje 29 June	[No witnesses named].
7866	Petrus Dumont Sara Weid	Isaac 29 June	[No witnesses named].
7867	Thomas Kerner Margrit Stocks	Thomas 13 July	Richard Stocks, and his wife Antje Kerner.
7868	John Elmendorp Margritje Zabriskie	Edmundus 13 July	Lucas Elmendorp. Maria Elmendorp.
7869	Abraham van Vliet Catharina van Aaken	Debora 13 July	Cristophel Dijo. Debora van Vliet.
7870	Daniel Berro Gertje Dijo	Maria 18 July	Johannes Dijo. Sara van Wagene.
7871	Elias Ostranter Rachel van Etten	Catharina 10 Aug.	John Sax, and his wife Catharina Biber.

1777 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7872	Jacobus van Gaasbeek Debora Kirrsteeder	Christophel 17 Aug.	Hans Kirrsteeder, and his wife Jannetje Hoffman.
7873	Michel Beringer Lea Bingenmer	Elisabet 20 Aug.	Marthin Beringer, and his wife Kinigunda [surname not given].
7874	[Father not named] Catharina Duboys	Jeremias (Illegitimate) 24 Aug.	Johannes Duboys, and his wife Maria Ostrout.
7875	Henrikus Janson Helena Sleght	Cornelius 24 Aug.	Cornelius Wynkoop, and his wife Cornelia Mancius.
7876	David Vredenbourg Rebecca van Etten	Sara 31 Aug.	Geisebert van Etten, and his wife Treintje Wels.
7877	Ferdinand Beis Catharina Foland	Catharina 31 Aug.	Mattheis Schmidt, and his wife Catharina Wagener.
7878	John Wittaker Magdalena Bratt	Abraham 31 Aug.	Neltje Kriks, widow of Abraham Tembord.
7879	Dirk Teneyk Elisabet le Braun	Jacob 21 Sept.	Jacob Tenbrough, and his wife Gerretje Smetus.
7880	Moses Terwilliger Carleintje Samelson	Maria 28 Sept.	Salomon Terwilliger. Peternella Samelson.
7881	Moses Harrington Catharina Bost	Gertraud 5 Oct.	Marthin Post, and his wife Gertraud Schoonmaeker.
7882	Cornelius Wynkoop Catharina Roel	Augustus 10 Oct.	Johan Michael Kern, and his wife Sabina Roel.
7883	John van de Merk Henrike Constable	Elisabet 9 Nov.	Elisabet Constable.
7884	Abraham Middag Dorethea Sekelaer	Martin 9 Nov.	Martin Middag. Margerit van Leuwen.
7885	Cornelius Cannawe Annatje Sluyder	Getie 9 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
7886	Jeremia Frere Sara van Wagenen	Elisabet 16 Nov.	Johannes A. C. van Wagenen. Rebecca van Wagenen.
7887	William Wittaker Janneke Dirk	John 16 Nov.	John Wittaker. Lena Bratt.
7888	Robert Moncomori Sara Slegt	William 16 Nov.	William Moncomori. Gerretje Slegt.
7889	Benjamin van Aaken. Maria Ekkert	Peter 16 Nov.	Peter van Aaken. Annatje Ekkert.
7890	Silvester Salisbury Elsje Elting	Lorens 23 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
7891	Thomas Janson Janneke Duboys	Henrikus 30 Nov.	Henrikus Janson. Maria Janson.
7892	Thomas Eltinge Rosina Rauch	Janneke 4 Dec.	Billie Elting, and his wife Janneke Duboys.
7893	John Hoogdeeling Margritte Roosa	Rachel 7 Dec.	Petrus Roosa, and his wife Rachel Crispel.
7894	Johannes van der Merk Maria Johnson	Maria 14 Dec.	Maria Middag.

1777 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7895	[Father not named]. Mallie Hoogdeeling	Gilbert Scherer (Illegitimate) 24 Dec.	Wilhelmus Hoogdeeling. Elisabet Hoogdeeling.
7896	Jams Ostrout Margritte Tembord	Annatje 25 Dec.	Richard Tembord. Mareitje Tembord.

1778

7897	Jan Burhans Sara van Aken	Catharine 1 Jan.	Johannes van Aken. Rusje van Aken.
7898	Tobyas van Buuren Sara Duboys	Nelje 11 Jan.	Nelje De Witt.
7899	Petrus Elmendorp Annatje Dumont	Elisabet 11 Jan.	Philip Dumont, and his wife Elisabet Wynkoop.
7900	Daniel van Leuwen Elisabet Etkens	John 18 Jan.	John van Leuwen. Merbie van Leuwen.
7901	Isaak van Aaken Judic van Aaken	Margritta 18 Jan.	Daniel Windfill. Annatje van Aaken.
7902	Philip Noukerk Jantje Roosa	Cornelius 1 Feb.	Henrika Noukerk.
7903	Conrad W. Elmendorp Annatje van Steenberg	Elisabet 1 Feb.	Thomas Hoogdeeling. Elisabet van Steenberg.
7904	Abraham Heermanse Cornelia Koepper	Jacobus 1 Feb.	Jacob Heermanse. Mareitje Wittaker.
7905	Petrus Krom Annatje Tembord	Willem 1 Feb.	Willem Krom, and his wife Johanna Hellem.
7906	Henrikus Osterhout Margerit Schoenmaeker	Peter Edmundus 6 Feb.	Peter Osterhout. Catarine Osterhout.
7907	Michel Hoff Maria Philippi [surname not given]	Johannes 15 Feb.	Johannes van Duusen.
7908	Conrad Duboys Maria de la Maitre	Conrad, William "Twins" 21 Feb.	Peter P. Crispel, and his wife Sara Duboys.
7909	Jacob Langjaer Maria De Witt	Maria 22 Feb.	Jacob Langjaer, and his wife Maria [surname not given].
7910	Peter Bogardus Annatje De Witt	Rebecca 8 March	John Sleght, and his wife Catharina Bogardus.
7911	Benjamin Krom Elisabet Tembord	Benjamin 8 March	[No witnesses named].
7912	Tenis Slegt Rachel De la Maitre	Abraham 15 March	Abraham Heermanse. Janneke Kohl.
7913	Henry Maurus Maria Dumont	Petrus 27 March	Samuel Maurus. Ariantje Osterhout.
7914	Jonathan Thomson Elisabet Emmerson	Maria 29 March	[No witnesses named].
7915	Jeremias Bessel Margrit Wist	John 5 April	[No witnesses named].

1778 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7916	Henrikus Degraef Osseltje Ekkert	Johannes 5 April	David Agmuti.
7917	Nicolas Kirrsteeder Anna Mareitje Dirk	Gerretje 5 April	Johannes Dirk. Gerretje Swart.
7918	Willhelmus Kirrsteeder Maria Constable	Cristophel 5 April	Catharina Kirrsteeder.
7919	Dirk Wynkoop Sara Smetes	Margritje 12 April	[No witnesses named].
7920	Albert D. Smetes Elisabet Mancius	Catharina 17 April	Henry J. Slegt, and his wife Maria de la Maitre.
7921	Abraham Hoogdeeling Catharina Haasbrough	Ariantje 19 April	Eberhardus Bogardus, and his wife Ariantje Hoogdeeling.
7922	Jaems Hamilton Maria Schoenmaeker	Henry 25 April	[No witnesses named].
7923	Johan Osterhout Catharina Burrhans	Annatje 25 April	Samuel Lek. Mareitje Osterhout.
7924	Jacob Tremper Anna Trempord	Johannes 12 May	[No witnesses named].
7925	Thomas Hoogdeeling Elisabet van Steenberg	Denis 17 May	Denis Hoogdeeling, and his wife Elisabet Beekman.
7926	Abraham Gaasbeek Annatje Denbrough	Joannes 17 May	John Gaasbek. Antje Louw.
7927	Benjamin Felden Annatje Kiffer	Elisabet 17 May	Wilhelmus Foland, and his wife Elisabet Felten.
7928	Petrus Keller Gerretje Roosa	John 24 May	Lena Bercker, widow of John Berker.
7929	Jost Koens Catharina Wist	Sara 24 May	[No witnesses named].
7930	Jacobus Henriksen Elisabet Mekertie	Maria 8 June	Cetie Osen.
7931	Matheis van Keuren Elisabet Bras	Johannes 14 June	Johannes van Keuren, and his wife Tibertje van der Merk.
7932	Abraham Brinckerhoof Dorethea Ramson	Abraham 16 June	[No witnesses named].
7933	John Addison Mareitje Hoffman	Catharina 28 June	Anthonie Hoffman, and his wife Catharina van Gaasbek.
7934	Jacobus Hartenberg Catreintje Eltinge	Josia 28 June	[No witnesses named].
7935	Isaac Burrhans Susanna Folant	Maria 28 June	John Osterhout. Mareitje Burhans.
7936	Johannes Duboys Elisabet Jansen	Henrikus 26 July	Henrikus Jansen. Maria Jansen.
7937	Petrus Crispel Sara Duboys	Gerret 30 July	Gerret De Witt. Anna De Witt.
7938	Isaac Davids Catharina Rau	Weintje 8 Aug.	Wilhelmus Rau. Catharina van Etten.

1778 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7939	Salomon Hasbrough Annatje van Stynberg	Petrus 6 Sept.	Petrus van Stynberg, and his wife Beletje van Clev.
7940	John Teffenbord Annatje Foland	Catharina 6 Sept.	John Richard Teffenbord. Marritje Teffenbord.
7941	Lucas Kirrsteeder Elisabet Smetus	Elisabet 6 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
7942	Petrus Brink Catharina Dumont	Johannes 20 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
7943	Joseph Schip Elisabet Kip	John 20 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
7944	Cornelius Duboys Gerretje van Flit	Dirck 20 Sept.	Dirk van Vliet. Rachel Crispel.
7945	Edward Whitaker Cataleintje Duboys	Salomon 18 Oct.	Benjamin Duboys. Margrita Duboys.
7946	Willem Terpenning Sophia van Aken	Maria 18 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
7947	Cornelius Sammon Elstje Constable	Abraham 18 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
7948	John Bokly Jannetje De Witt	Charles 18 Oct.	John C. De Witt. Cornelia Contyn.
7949	Simon van Wagenen Elisabet Louw	Jacobus 18 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
7950	Thomas Jones Margrit Livingston	Mary 21 Oct.	John Livingston. Sarah Livingston.
7951	Elias Terpenning Rachel Terpenning	Jacobus 25 Oct.	Jacobus Terpenning. Sophia Terpenning.
7952	Stephanus Ekkert Annatje van Keuren	Lena 1 Nov.	Matheus van Keuren. Maria Filie.
7953	Cornelius De la Maitre Rachel Slegt	Conrad 1 Nov.	Conrad Conradson Elmendorp, and his wife Annatje Slegt.
7954	Daniel Bradad Blondina Elmendorp	Daniel 1 Nov.	Samuel Bradad, and his wife Marretje Arrison.
7955	Hermanus Dumont Janneke Brink	Hermanus 1 Nov.	Antoni Dumont. Catharina P. Dumont.
7956	Jan van Stynberg Catharina Masten	Gertrei 7 Nov.	Ezechiel Masten, and his wife Gertrei Schoenmaeker.
7957	Frederik Bosch Tanneke Krom	Rebecca 16[?] Nov.	Cornelius Bogart. Rachel van de Merken.
7958	Cornelius Janson Janneke Wynkoop	Geretje 29 Nov.	Matheus Ten Eyk, and his wife Cornelia Wynkop.
7959	Jacobus Elmendorp Elisabet Samon	Cornelius 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
7960	Georg Jacob Leonhard Doll Susanna Christina Deetken	John 6 Dec.	John Livingston. Sarah Livingston.
7961	Wilhelmus Foland Elisabet Felten	Johannes, Philippus 30 Dec.	Johannes Felten, junior. Maria Snyder. Philip Felten. Margritje Kohl.

1779

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7962	Benjamin Wintfil Annatje York	Maria 1 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
7963	Petrus Wittaker Margrit van Wagenen	Samuel 3 Jan.	Philip Filie. Catharina Burhans.
7964	Salomon Terwilliger Lena Bosch	Salomon 3 Jan.	Salomon Louw, and his wife Sara Bosch.
7965	Tobyas Duboys Mareitje Smit	Elisabet 7 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
7966	Petrus Dumont Sara Weit	Petrus 16 Jan.	Willim Lits, and his wife Debora Smit.
7967	Abraham Frere Christina Snyder	Sara 17 Jan.	Johannes Frere, and his wife Hester Lonsburg.
7968	Gideon van Aken Elisabet Masten	Gideon 17 Jan.	Abraham van Flit. Catharin van Aken.
7969	Cornelius B. Masten Neltje Roosa	Jannetje 17 Jan.	Philip Noukerk. Jannetje Roosa.
7970	Johannes Duboys Maria Osterhout	Margrit 17 Jan.	Petrus Osterhout. Johanna Davids.
7971	Samuel le Fevre Egje Swart	Simon 24 Jan.	Simon le Fevre. Janneke Swart.
7972	Johannes van Wagenen Rebecca van Wagenen	Elisabet 24 Jan.	Jeremia Frere. Sara van Wagenen.
7973	Petrus Wynkoop Janneke Hartenberg	Petrus 25 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
7974	Philip Hoogdeeling Janetje Eltinge	Abraham 28 Jan.	Abraham Hoogdeeling, and his wife Catharina Haasbrough.
7975	Abraham Post, junior Catharine La Roi	Catharina 31 Jan.	Abraham Perse. Catharin Perse.
7976	Conrad Ham Jene Amerman	Lena 1 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
7977	Peter Marius Groen Catharina Louw	Cornelis 14 Feb.	Cornelis Louw. Cornelia Louw.
7978	Antoni Baron Elisabet Ploeg	Jacob 14 Feb.	Jacob Frans. Maria Besimer.
7979	Silvester van de Merk Margrit Raballier	Margrit 28 Feb.	Robert Bet. Margrit van Leuwen.
7980	Jacobus Davids Elisabet Bosch	Jacobus 28 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
7981	Johannes G. Roosa Sara Raballier	Lidia 28 Feb.	John Raballier. Lidia Raballier.
7982	Abraham Tenbrough Chatarin Wittaker	Wessel, Henri 7 March	Abraham La Maitre. Mareitje Tenbrough. Philip van Buuren. Jannetje Wittaker.
7983	Wilhelmus Rau Catharina van Etten	Frederik 8 March	Frederik Rau. Catharina Rau. Johannes Bunschotten.
7984	Abraham Osterhout Catharin Minkelaar	Margritje 21 March	Jacob Felten, and his wife Mareitje Minkelaar.

1779 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
7985	David De la Maitre, junior Catharina Hoffman	Catharina 21 March	Hans Kirrsteeder, and his wife Janneke Hoffman.
7986	Jeremias Hoogdeeling Margrit de la Maitre	Maria 21 March	Abraham Louw, and his wife Maria van Flit.
7987	Henrikus Terpenning, junior Magrit van Aken	Sylvester 4 April	Eliphas van Aken. Lea Windfill.
7988	Theophilus Elsworth Maria Wist	Sara 4 April	Willem Kremer. Sara Stuart.
7989	Abraham van Keuren Eva Dumont	Abraham 5 April	Tyarck van Keuren. Mareitje van Keuren. Gerretje van Keuren.
7990	Johannes De la Maitre Elisabet Brink	John 25 April	[No witnesses named].
7991	Edward Burhans Bregje Blanchant	Annatje 2 May	Samuel Schoenmaeker, and his wife Annatje van Wagenen.
7992	Jacobus M. Post Lidia Wittaker	Ariantje 2 May	Moses Harrington. Ariantje Post.
7993	Jaems Wittaker Helletje Turck	Benjamin 9 May	Benjamin Turk. Sara Turk.
7994	Abraham van Flit Catharina van Aken	Abraham 16 May	Gideon van Aken. Elisabet Masten.
7995	Benjamin de Meier Elisabet Wynkoop	Mareitje 16 May	Petrus Wynkop, and his wife Mareitje van Altsein.
7996	Georg Foland Lea Wittaker	Henryk 23 May	Henryk Turck. Janneke Bunik.
7997	Petrus Roggen Annatje Masten	Maria 30 May	Ezechiel Masten. Gertrei Masten.
7998	John Sleght Catharina Bogardus	Maria 30 May	Ariantje Elmendorp.
7999	Cornelis Bogert Maike Eltinge	Elisabit 6 June	Abraham Janson. Sara Bogert.
8000	Benjamin Louw Maria Bogardus	Benjamin 6 June	Petrus Louw. Rebecca Louw.
8001	Jaems Roe Elisabet Eltinge	Anna 6 June	Petrus Eltinge. Annatje Fork.
8002	Jacobus Davids Elisabet Ketor	Daniel 13 June	[No witnesses named].
8003	Jaems Phoenix Rachel Eisebrand	Daniel 13 June	[No witnesses named].
8004	Cornelius C. Elmendorp Rachel Crispel	Lea 23 June	Petrus Crispel, and his wife Lea Roosa.
8005	Philip Henryk Catharina van Stynberg	Elisabet 27 June	Frans Henryk, and his wife Elisabet Falk.
8006	Philip Folond Maria Pulfer	Margritje 2 July	Philip Fets. Margritje Pulfer.
8007	Ignatius Dumont Ariantje Wennie	Willem 4 July	Willem Schmit. Elisabet van Wagenen.

1779 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8008	Abraham Gideonson van Aken . Maria Louw	Ephraim . . 4 July	Ephraim Louw, and his wife Maria Roosa.
8009	Charles Tail . . . . . Margaret [surname not given]	Nelli . . 25 July	[No witnesses named].
8010	Abraham Banckert . . . Ariantje Mancius	Evert . . 3 Aug.	Evert Bankert, and his wife Elisabet Boelen.
8011	Jan de la Maitre . . . . . Catharin van Flit	Jan . . 15 Aug.	Jeremiah Hoogdeeling. Margrit de la Maitre.
8012	Jacobus Hartenberg . . . Cathreintje Eltinge	Jacobus . . 29 Aug.	Jacobus Elmendorp. Janneke Elmendorp.
8013	Pieter Heimbach . . . Catharina Dumont	Catharina . . 5 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8014	Daniel Berro . . . . . Gerretje Dijo	Margrit . . 12 Sept.	Abraham Crispel, and his wife Maria Van Wagenen.
8015	Jacob Blanchant . . . Jacomeyntje Smedes	[Name not given] . 19 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8016	Petrus Bogardus . . . . Annatje De Witt	Jacob . . 26 Sept.	Jacob Tenbroegh. Gerretje Smedes.
8017	Henrik Krom . . . . . Janneke Phoenix	Matheus . . 3 Oct.	Abraham Phoenix.
8018	Moses Harrington . . . Catharina Post	Peter . . 3 Oct.	Jacob Post.
8019	Jan Burhans . . . . . Sara van Aken	Maria . . 10 Oct.	Benjamin van Aken, and his wife Maria Ekkert.
8020	Abraham Louw . . . . . Maria van Flit	Ephraim . . 17 Oct.	Ephraim Louw, and his wife Maria Roosa.
8021	John Hoogdeeling . . . Anna Margrita Roosa	John . . 25 Oct.	Tenis Hoogdeeling, and his wife Elisabet Bekman.
8022	Edward Lansburg . . . Janneke Duboys	Elisabet . . 31 Oct.	Abraham Ketor. Dina Duboys.
8023	Richard Lansburg . . . Weintje Davids	Richard . . 31 Oct.	William Contyn. Elisabet Davids.
8024	Peter Meisenaer . . . . Maria Bosch	Elisabet . . 4 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8025	Jacob Felten . . . . . Mareitje Minkelaer	Petrus . . 7 Nov.	Petrus Felten. Catharin Lub.
8026	Samuel Frere . . . . . Sara Roosa	Samuel . . 7 Nov.	Samuel Frere, junior. Mareitje Roosa.
8027	John Schoenmaeker . . . Margrit Roosa	Heltje . . 15 Nov.	Egbert Schoenmaeker. Heltje Schoenmaeker.
8028	Joseph Osterhout . . . Sara van Gaasbeek	Elsje . . 21 Nov.	Thomas Janson. Elsje Osterhout.
8029	Albertus Sluyter . . . . Maria Weight	Willem . . 28 Nov.	Georg Woester. Maria Sluyter.
8030	Jacob Roosa . . . . . Jannetje van Wagenen	Neltje . . 28 Nov.	Cornelius Masten. Neltje Roosa.

1779 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8031	Cornelius Swaert Helena Duboys	Mareitje 28 Nov.	Willem Kiffer. Mareitje Burhans.
8032	Henryk Dirk Janneke Brink	Benjamin 28 Nov.	Benjamin Dirk. Eida van Wie.
8033	John Stocks Susanna Kerner	Richard 9 Dec.	Levi Contreman. Maria Stoks.
8034	Benjamin J. van Wagenen Jacomeintje Heermanse.	Mareitje 9 Dec.	Jacob Heermanse, and his wife Mareitje [surname not given].
8035	Andrew Hamelton Catharina Filton	Catharine 9 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8036	Conrad W. Elmendorp Annatje van Stynberg	Wilhelmus 23 Dec.	Lucas Elmendorp. Janneke Louw, widow of Wilhelmus Elmendorp.
8037	Philip Felten Margrit Kohl	Jacob 26 [or 28] Dec.	Jacob Felten. Mareitje Minkelaer.
8038	Benjamin Felten Annatje Kiffer	William 26 [or 28] Dec.	Baltes Kiffer. Antje Brinck.

1780

8039	Robert Moncomori Sara Slegt	Sara 6 Jan.	Sara Slegt.
8040	Jan Wittaker Magdalene Bratt	Annatje 23 Jan.	Jacob De Witt. Mareitje Bever.
8041	Willem Wittaker Jannetje Dirk	Henryk 23 Jan.	Henryk Turck. Janneke Brink.
8042	Petrus Davidson Theodosia Farres	Samuel 23 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8043	Jacob Brink Christina Langjaer	Andreas 23 Jan.	Willem Langjaer. Annatje Brink.
8044	Johannes P. Dumont Sara Elmendorp	Geeretje 30 Jan.	Cornelis Dumont. Gerretje Elmendorp.
8045	Abraham Hoogdeeling Catharina Haasbrough	Jacobus 4 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8046	Isaak Davids Catharina Rauh	William 6 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8047	Jacobus van Gaasbeek Debora Kirrsteeder	Jacobus 6 Feb.	Thomas Gaasbek. Antje Gaasbeek.
8048	Petrus Dumont Sara Weight	Jacob 6 Feb.	Jacob Jebbel. Maria Dumont.
8049	Wennel Kremer Sara Stoeert	Petrus 13 Feb.	Petrus Wist. Anna van Aken.
8050	Henrikus Krom Rachel Louw	Jacobus 13 Feb.	Jacobus Louw. Elisabet Thomas.
8051	Richard Dormand Catharina Louw	Susanna 13 Feb.	John Thurman. Annatje Louw.
8052	Salomon Ekkert Annatje Hotler	Maria 20 Feb.	Salomon Hotler. Maria Ekkert.

1780 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8053	Jacobus Elmendorp Elisabet Sammon	Maria 5 March	Jacobus Sleght. Rachel Dumont.
8054	Philip Reiner Mary Chandelor	William 10 March	[No witnesses named].
8055	Willem Terpenning Sophia van Aken	Josia 16 April	[No witnesses named].
8056	Dirck van Stynberg Annatje Hoogdeeling	Abraham 16 April	Abraham van Stynberg. Ariantje van Stynberg.
8057	Jacob Henrick Ariantje Louw	Fransje 16 April	Petrus Osterhout. Catharina Henrick.
8058	Johannes Turck Gesje Wittaker	Jacob 16 April	Jacob Turk, junior. Sara Turk.
8059	Jacob Krom Catharina Blanchant	Abraham 16 April	Abraham Krom. Mareitje van Wagenen.
8060	Johannes Wever Elisabet Ekkert	Johannes 30 April	Johannes de Graef. Annatje Smit.
8061	John de la Maitre Janneke Wittaker	Abraham 30 April	Abraham de la Maitre. Annatje Swart.
8062	Philip Hoogdeeling Janneke Elting	Janneke 7 May	Sylvester Salisbury. Elsje Eltinge.
8063	Jeremiah Claerwaeter Abelonia Kerner	Johannes 14 May	John Wittaker. Lena Bratt.
8064	Cornelis Matheus van Keuren Catharina Foland	Maria 28 May	Philip Foland, junior, and his wife Maria Pulver.
8065	Jeremiah Duboys Catharina Masten	Benjamin 28 May	Johannes B. Masten. Elisabet Tappen.
8066	Tobyas Swart Rachel Wittaker	Helletje 4 June	Abraham Wittaker. Margrit Wittaker.
8067	Abraham Brinckerhoff Dorethea Remson	George 13 June	Rem P. Remson. Mary Brinckerhoff.
8068	Eliphas van Aken, junior Lea Windfiel	Elisabet 19 June	Benjamin van Aken, junior. Lidia van Aken.
8069	Alberd Smedes Elisabet Mancius	Abraham Kirrsteeder 19 June	Abraham B. Bancker, and his wife Ariantje Mancius.
8070	Henrikus Lits Catharina Wever	Martinus 25 June	Martinus Ekker. Abelonia Wist.
8071	James Osterhout Margrit Tenbord	Jacobus 2 July	Johannes Dumont. Gertrei Tenbrough.
8072	Abraham van Gaasbeek Annatje Tenbrough	Catharina 2 July	Benjamin Tenbrough. Catharina Janson.
8073	Henry Janson Helena Slegt	Thomas 6 July	Thomas Janson.
8074	David Agmuti Maria Degraf	Abraham 8 July	Johannes Degraf. Catharina Degraf.
8075	Lawrens Nis Annatje Degraf	Jacob 8 July	[No witnesses named].

1780 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8076	Elias Haasbrough Elisabet Slegt	Petrus 22 July	Elias Haasbrough. Elisabet Haasbrough.
8077	Jost Koene Catharina Woester	Elisabet 2 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8078	Abraham van Aken Janneke Louw	Matheus 13 Aug.	Albertus Scheyver. Margritta De Graef.
8079	Edward Wittaker Carleintje Duboys	Henri 13 Aug.	Jaemes Wittaker. Elisabet van Stynbergen.
8080	Willem Eltinge Jannetje Duboys	Annatje 13 Aug.	Dirk Wynkoop, junior. Annatje Eltinge.
8081	Tjirck C. Dewitt Jannetje Eltinge	Elisabet 13 Aug.	Henrikus Eltinge. Elisabet Eltinge.
8082	Francis Boutyn Margrit Sluyter	Seintje 27 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8083	Abraham Heermanse Cornelia Koepper	Jacob 2 Sept.	Jacob Heermanse. Marretje Wittaker.
8084	Johannes Ostranter Maria Davids	Samuel 9 Sept.	[No witnesses named]
8085	John van Stynberg Catharina Masten	Petrus 9 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8086	Thomas Janson Janneke Duboys	Gerret 17 Sept.	Johannes Crispel. Margritje Crispel.
8087	Jaemes Hamilton Maria Schoenmaeker	William 17 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8088	Isaak van Wagenen, junior Sarah Dijo	Hagerta 24 Sept.	Henrikus van Wagenen. Elisabet van Wagenen.
8089	Frederick Bosch Tanneke Krom	Elisabet 25 Sept.	Benjamin Krom. Elisabet Teffenbord.
8090	Benjamin van Aken Maria Ekker	Isaak 1 Oct.	Isaak van Aken. Judith van Aken.
8091	Petrus Wist Johanna van Aken	Margrit 8 Oct.	Theophilus Elsworth. Maria Wist.
8092	Adam Ekker Maria van Stynberg	Abraham 15 Oct.	Abraham van Aken. Jannetje Louw.
8093	Andreas Scherer Junes Rendel	Abraham 15 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8094	Silvester Salisburi Elsje Eltinge	John 20 Oct.	James Eltinge. Marretje van Stynberg.
8095	Henrikus Ploeg Neltje Wieler	Allert 29 Oct.	Tenis Ploeg. Maria Robertson.
8096	Salomon Haasbrough Annatje van Stynberg	Salomon 29 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8097	Cornelis Tack, junior Anna Maria Masten	Maria 29 Oct.	Benjamin Masten. Mareitje Dewitt.
8098	Petrus Elmendorp Annatje Dumont	Petrus 6 Nov.	[No witnesses named].

1780 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8099	Jeremias Hoogdeeling Margrit de la Maitre	Rachel 12 Nov.	David Louw. Rachel De la Maitre.
8100	Ignas Dumont Ariantje Wenne	Maria 19 Nov.	Christian Wenne. Maria Wenne.
8101	John Snyder Catharina Swart	Philippus 26 Nov.	Philippus Swart. Maria Swart.
8102	Cornelius C. Noukerck Sarah Kirrsteeder	Cornelius 26 Nov.	Cornelius Noukerk. Dina van Hoogdeeling.
8103	Cornelius Masten Neltje Roosa	Benjamin 26 Nov.	Jeremiah Duboys. Catharina Masten.
8104	John Noukerk Balli Aarsen	Sarah 26 Nov.	Gerret Harsen. Sarah Kib.
8105	Petrus Roggen Annatje Masten	Petrus 30 Nov.	Frans Petrus Roggen. Rachel Frere.
8106	Abraham Fort Elisabet van Stynberg	Jacob 4 Dec.	Jacob Fort. Marretje Fort.
8107	James Chibb Elisabet Kip	Jaemes 26 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1781

8108	Abraham Fosburg Elisabit Filie	Isaak 21 Jan.	Tyerk van Flit. Christina Filie.
8109	Abraham Hoffman Rachel Duboys	Antoni 26 Jan.	Antoni Hoffman. Catharina van Gaasbeek.
8110	Isaak Hoornbeek Ariantje Lauw	Henrikus 28 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8111	Petrus Crispel Sarah Dubois	Gerret 28 Jan.	Gerret De Witt. Anna De Witt.
8112	Jories Etkens Catharina Weit	Annatje 11 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8113	Wilhelmus D. Hoogdeeling, "named as father" Mareitje Roosa	Elisabet Hoogdeeling (Illegitimate) 17 Feb.	Jacobus Roosa. Catharine Snyder.
8114	Salomon Terwilliger Lena Bosch	Annatje 18 Feb.	Jacob Ostranter. Antje van Wagenen.
8115	Abraham Post Catharina La Roy	Abraham 18 Feb.	Abraham Perce. Lea [surname not given].
8116	Georg Foland Lena Wittaker	Maria 25 Feb.	Isaak Burhans. Susanna Foland.
8117	John Kirrsteeder Annatje Bekkers	Christoffel 25 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8118	Lucas Kirsteeder Elisabet Smedes	Sarah 25 Feb.	Dirck Wynkoop, and his wife Sarah Smedes.
8119	Edward Burhans Bretje Blanchant	John 4 March	John Burhans. Coba Burhans.
8120	Stephanus Ekkert Annatje van Keuren	Catharina 1 April	Jeremiah Ekkert. Catharina Ekkert.

1781 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8121	John Jergen Maria Shult	Maria 1 April	Hans Schult. Maria Leschen.
8122	Philip Foland Maria Pulver	Lena 8 April	Georg Foland. Lena Wittaker.
8123	Johannes Cohl Catharina Wist	Maria 15 April	Matheis van Keurn. Maria Ekker.
8124	Jeremiah Parsel Margrit Wist	Salomon 15 April	[No witnesses named].
8125	Abraham Osterhout Catharina Minkelaer	Catharina 15 April	Barent Wittaker. Gertrei Minckelaer.
8126	Isaak Burhans Susanna Foland	Petrus 15 April	Thomas Beekman. Treintje Beekman.
8127	Conrad Conradson Elmendorp Annatje Slegt	Annatje 16 April	Henrikus B. Slegt. Anna Swart, widow of Abrah: de la Maitre.
8128	Jacob Tremper Annatje Trompour	Annatje 29 April	[No witnesses named].
8129	Cornelius Dela Maitre Rachel Slegt	Catharina 13 May	Henrikus B. Slegt. Catharina Slegt.
8130	James Roe Elisabet Eltinge	William 13 May	John Eltinge. Hanna Eltinge.
8131	Benjamin De Witt Jantje Westbroek	Johannes 20 May	Samuel Osterhout. Lena Westbroek.
8132	John De Witt Cornelia Contyn	Catharina 20 May	Matheus Contyn. Elisabeth Depus.
8133	Johannes van Wagenen, junior Rebecca van Wagenen	Samuel 20 May	Samuel Schoenmaeker. Annatje van Wagenen.
8134	Matheis van Keuren Elisabet Bras	Devertje 22 July	Johannes van Keuren. Devertje van den Berg.
8135	Williams Thomson Tjatje Duboys	Peter 22 July	[No witnesses named].
8136	John Hoogdeeling Anna Margrit Roosa	Elisabet 22 July	Thomas Hoogdeeling. Elisabet van Steenberg.
8137	Johannes J. Schoenmaeker Anna Margritta Roosa	Egbert 22 July	Edward Schoenmaeker. Ballie Schoenmaeker.
8138	Georg Jacob Leonhard Doll Susanna Christina Deetken	Anna 29 July	Petrus Eltinge. Anna Varik.
8139	Abraham Phoenix Mollie Broun	Willem 5 Aug.	Henrik Krom. Janneke Phoenix.
8140	Cornelius Janson Janneke Wynkoop	Margritje 5 Aug.	Johannes Janson. Margritje Janson.
8141	Jan Burrhans Sarah van Aken	Abraham 5 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8142	Robert Montcomori Sarah Slegt	Margritje 5 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8143	Benjamin Crispel Margrit Noukerk	Lea 10 Aug.	Petrus Crispel. Lea Roosa.

1781 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8144	Thomas Hoogdeeling Elisabet van Steenberg	Helena 10 Aug.	Johannes van Steenberg. Lena Burrhans.
8145	Abraham B. Bancker Ariantje Mancius	Georg William 12 Aug.	Cornelis E. Wynkoop. Cornelia Mancius. Cornelia Wynkoop.
8146	Jan Degraef Anna Smith	Jacob 31 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8147	Johannes J. Duboys Elisabet Janson	Maria 9 Sept.	Thomas Janson. Janneke Duboys.
8148	Jan De la Maitre Catharina van Flit	Rachel 21 Sept.	David Louw. Rachel de la Maitre.
8149	Antoni Baron Elisabet Ploeg	Elisabet 30 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8150	Johannes Duboys Mareitje Osterhout	Mareitje 5 Oct.	Samuel Legg. Mareitje Osterhout.
8151	Philippus Noukerk Janneke Roosa	Mareitje 5 Oct.	David De la Maitre. Rebecca Roosa.
8152	Isaak van Aken Judith van Aken	Johannes 14 Oct.	Johannes Duboys. Elisabet Janson.
8153	Philippus Henryk Catharina van Stynberg	Abraham 21 Oct.	Abraham van Stynberg. Ariantje van Stynberg.
8154	Petrus Smidt, junior Maria Hotler	Jacob 21 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8155	Philippus van Buuren Christeintje van Gaasbeck	Cornelius 21 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8156	Gideon van Aken Elisabet Masten	Elisabeth 28 Oct.	Gerret Frere. Elisabet van Flit.
8157	Peter Heimbach Catharina Dumont	Matheus 4 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8158	Abraham Ephraimson Louw Maria van Flit	Johannes 4 Nov.	Jan van Flit. Sarah Hoogdeeling.
8159	Nicolaus Kirrsteeder Anna Mareitje Turck	Christoffel 4 Nov.	Hans Kirrsteeder. Jannetje Hoffman.
8160	Jacobus Terpenning Johanna Helm	Salomon 11 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8161	Abraham C. Dela Maitre Catharina van Wagenen	Isaak 11 Nov.	Isaak van Wagenen, junior. Sarah Dijo.
8162	Abraham Tenbrough Catharina Wittaker	Cornelies 11 Nov.	John De la Maitre. Sarah De la Maitre.
8163	Abraham Hoogdeeling Catharine Haasbrough	Georg Washington 18 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8164	Johannes Langjaer Annatje Wennie	Lena 28 Nov.	Pieter Brink. Lena Wittaker.
8165	Benjamin Felten Annatje Kieffer	Johannes 2 Dec.	Johannes Felten. Maria Sneider.
8166	Samuel Frere Sarah Roosa	Petrus 9 Dec.	Petrus Rogge. Annatje Masten.

1781 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8167	Petrus Dumont Sarah Weight	Benjamin 23 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8168	Cornelius M. van Keuren Catharina Folant	Matheus 23 Dec.	Philip van Keuren. Catharina Turk.
8169	Cornelius Swart Lena Duboys	Catharina 25 Dec.	Samuel Leck. Mareitje Osterhout.

1782

8170	Daniel Windfiel Johanna Gros	Petrus 1 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8171	Richardson Thurman Catharina Louw	John 1 Jan.	John Thurman. John J. Louw. Sarah Rosenvelt.
8172	Benjamin van Stynberg Margrit Muller	Elisabet 13 Jan.	Abraham Fort, and his wife Elisabet van Stynberg.
8173	John Stocks Susanna Kerner	Johannes 27 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8174	Petrus Wist Johanna van Aken	Johannes 27 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8175	Wendel Kremer Sarah Stuart	Jacob 27 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8176	Silvester van de Merk Margrit Raballie	Isaak 10 Feb.	Isaak Raballie. Lidia Raballie.
8177	Philipp van Keuren Catharina Turck	Eida 10 Feb.	Benjamin Turk. Eida Turck.
8178	Henrikus Lits Catharina Wever	Johannes 10 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8179	Albertus Schryver Margritta Degraef	Magdalena 10 Feb.	Jaems Agmuti. Magdalena Agmuti.
8180	Henrikus Krom Rachel Louw	Annatje 10 Feb.	Annatje Louw.
8181	Cornelis Krom Barbara Davids	Jan 10 Feb.	Jan Krom. Rebecca Bogert.
8182	Abraham van Flit Catharina van Aken	Rachel 10 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8183	Petrus Bogardus Annatje Dewitt	Elisabet 10 Feb.	Johannes Duboys. Elisabet Janson.
8184	Petrus Davids Dosia Ferres	William 10 Feb.	Jesaias Davids. Weintje Davids.
8185	Jacob Jebel Maria Dumont	Philippus 17 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8186	Simon van Wagenen Catharina Kettel	Catharina 20 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8187	William Wittaker Jannetje Dirck	Antje 24 Feb.	Baltas Kiefer. Antje Brinck.
8188	Wilhelmus Kirrsteeder Maria Constable	Maria 24 Feb.	Henrikus Constable. Hellegunda Roosa.

1782 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8189	Moses Harrington Catharina Post	John 3 March	Martinus Post. Balli Post.
8190	Georg van Flit Margritje Broun	Johannes 3 March	Johannes van Flit. Seletje Snyder.
8191	Moses Contyn Helletje Radlie	Sarah 28 March	William Radlie, and his wife Sarah Kip.
8192	Cornelius Wynkoop Annatje Gansevort	Geretje 28 March	Matheus Ten Eyk, and his wife Cornelia Wynkoop.
8193	Martinus Schryver Margrit Terpenning	Elias 31 March	Elias Terpenning. Annatje Terpenning.
8194	Oke Sudam Elisabet Slegt	Johannes 31 March	John Slegt. Catharine Bogardus.
8195	Theophilus Elsworth Maria Wist	Petrus 7 April	Willem Swart. Catharina Swart.
8196	Johannes Felten, junior Maria Snyder	Rachel 7 April	Johannes Snyder, and his wife Rachel Swart.
8197	Gerret van Keuren Margritje Slegt	Elisabet 14 April	Johannes Slegt, and his wife Gerretje Bunschoten.
8198	Abraham Burhans Jannetje Canklin	Benjamin 21 April	Benjamin Osterhout. Lena Osterhout.
8199	Henrikus Post Margritje Legg	Samuel 25 April	Elias Osterhout. Catharine Karel.
8200	Abraham van Aken Maria Louw	Abraham 5 May	Abraham E. Louw. Maria van Flit.
8201	John de la Maitre Jannetje Wittaker	Abraham 5 May	Abraham Tenbroek. Catharina Wittaker.
8202	Jacobus Hardenberg Cathreintje Eltinge	Magdalena 12 May	Josiah Eltinge, and his wife Magdalena Duboys.
8203	John Maclyn Maria Marius Groen	John 12 May	Jacob Marius Groen, junior. Elisabet van Gaasbeck.
8204	Benjamin J. van Wagenen Jacomeintje Heermanse	Elisabet 19 May	Paulus Frere, and his wife Elisabet van Wagenen.
8205	John van Stynberg Catharina Masten	Samuel 19 May	[No witnesses named].
8206	Johannes Roosa Saretje Raballie	Jacob 9 June	[No witnesses named].
8207	Jeremiah Hoogdeeling Margrit De la Maitre	Wilhelmus 9 June	Wilhelmus Hoogdeeling. Malli Hoogdeeling.
8208	Henrikus de Graf Osseltje Ekkert	Josia 9 June	[No witnesses named].
8209	Georg Sperling Sarah Meindersin	George 16 June	Johannes Bakker. Elisabet Bakker.
8210	Matheus van Keuren Maria Ekker	Josia 16 June	Matheis van Keuren. Elisabet [surname not given].
8211	Petrus van Wagenen Annatje Vilie	Mareitje 16 June	Gerret van Wagenen, and his wife Mareitje Frere.

1782 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8212	Petrus Elmendorp Annatje Dumont	Johannes 16 June	Johannes Dumont, and his wife Sarah Elmendorp.
8213	Johannes De la Maitre Elisabet Brink	Rachel 30 June	Abraham De la Maitre. Jannetje Kool.
8214	Edward Osterhout Sarah Dirck	Catharine 30 June	Philip van Keuren, and his wife Catharine Dirk.
8215	Tobyas Swart Rachel Wittaker	Antje 14 July	Johannes Swart. Antje Swart.
8216	Petrus Roggen Anna Masten	Anna 14 July	[No witnesses named].
8217	John Sleght Catharine Bogardus	Johannes 14 July	Johannes Sleght. Gerretje Slegt.
8218	Samuel Duboys Maria Roberson	Nathan 21 July	George Classen, and his wife Lea Duboys.
8219	Petrus Meier Barbara Langjaer	Catharina 28 July	Christoffel Langjaer. Maria Koniers.
8220	Willem Schebmoes Lena Denbroegh	Maria 28 July	John Denbroegh. Mareitje De la Maitre.
8221	James Wittaker Helletje Turck	Petrus 11 Aug.	Petrus Brinck, and his wife Lena Wittaker.
8222	Philip Felten Margrit Cool	Laurens 11 Aug.	Benjamin Felten, and his wife Annatje Kieffer.
8223	Joseph Osterhout Sarah van Gaasbeek	Catharina 11 Aug.	Adrian Wynkoop, and his wife Catharina Louw.
8224	Gerret Noukerk Maria Noukerk	Matheus 11 Aug.	Matheus Noukerk, and his wife Cornelia Bovier.
8225	Petrus Eltinge Annatje Farick	William 18 Aug.	John Eltinge. Hanna Eltinge.
8226	John Noukerk Maria Harsen	Anna 25 Aug.	Conrad Noukerk. Anna Noukerk.
8227	Robert Brinck Maria Roosa	Rachel 8 Sept.	Petrus Roosa. Rachel Crispel.
8228	Frederik Schoenmaeker Elisabet Schoenmaeker	Jacobus 22 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8229	Johannes Snyder Lea Meier	John 22 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8230	Abraham Phoenix Maria Bruin	Johannes Riet 22 Sept.	Johannes Riet. Janneke Bruin.
8231	Philip Wittaker Sarah van Gaasbeck	Margritje 27 Sept.	Margritje van Gaasbeck. Antje van Gaasbeck.
8232	Henrik Krom Janneke Phoenix	Rebecca 29 Sept.	Willem Krom. Johanna Krom.
8233	Abraham van Gaasbeck, junior Annatje Tenbroek	Antje 13 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8234	John Wittaker Magdalena Bratt	John 13 Oct.	John Ketor. Malletje Frere

1782 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8235	Jan Le Fevre Egje Swart	Adam 13 Oct.	Adam Swart. Lena Dumont.
8236	Daniel Berro Gerretje Dijo	Daniel 27 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8237	Thomas Eltinge Rosina Rauch	Susanna 1 Nov.	G. J. L. Doll. Susanna Christina Deetken.
8238	Philip van Buuren Christina van Gaasbeck	William 1 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8239	Cornelis Janson Janneke Wynkoop	John 1 Dec.	Dirk Janson. Catharine Wynkoop.
8240	Cornelius C. Noukerk Sarah Kirsteeder	Christoffel 4 Dec.	Hans Kirsteeder. Janneke Hoffman.
8241	Hermanus Minkelaer Annatje Ploeg	Margritje 8 Dec.	Abraham Osterhout. Catharine Minkelaer.
8242	John Crispel Gerretje Bunschooten	Sarah 11 Dec.	Johannes Bunschoten. Lena Bunschoten.
8243	Aldert Smedes Elisabet Mancius	Elisabet 12 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8244	Petrus P. Crispel Sarah Duboys	Benjamin 22 Dec.	Benjamin Crispel, and his wife Margrit Noukerk.
8245	Abraham Fosboerg Elisabet Filie	Elisabet 25 Dec.	Cornelis Filie. Mareitje Filie.

1783

8246	Johannes Osterhout Catharine Burhans	Lena 5 Jan.	Benjamin Osterhout. Lena Burhans.
8247	John Snyder Catharina Swart	John 12 Jan.	Bernhardus Swartwoed. Elisabet Steenberg.
8248	Wilhelmus D. Hoogteeling Rachel Hoogteeling	Elisabet 12 Jan.	Cornelius Hoogteeling. Elisabet Hoogteeling.
8249	Jacobus van Gaasbeck Debora Kirrsteeder	Petrus 12 Jan.	Petrus van Gaasbeck.
8250	Adam Ekkert Maria van Steenberg	Benjamin 26 Jan.	Benjamin van Aken, and his wife Maria Ekkert.
8251	George Folant Lena Wittaker	Elisabet 9 Feb.	Peter Osterhout. Betje Osterhout.
8252	Dirck van Stynberg Annatje Hoogdeeling	Elisabet 16 Feb.	Tenis Hoogdeeling, and his wife Elisabet Beckman.
8253	Cornelius B. Masten Nelje Roosa	John 16 Feb.	Johannes Masten, and his wife Elisabet Tappen.
8254	Edward Burhans Bretje Blanchant	Catharina 23 Feb.	Jacob Blanchant. Jacomeintje Smetes.
8255	Philipp Hoogdeeling Jannetje Eltinge	Ariantje 23 Feb.	Everhardus Bogardus. Ariantje Hoogdeeling.
8256	Benjamin Krom Elisabet Temport	Elisabet 23 Feb.	[No witnesses named].

1783 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8257	Abraham Hoffman Rachel Duboys	Antoni 23 Feb.	Antoni Hoffman. Catharine van Gaasbeck.
8258	Jesaiah Meier Mareitje Legg	Sarah 16 March	Willem Meier, junior. Margrit Legg.
8259	John Burhans Maria Dumont	Elisabet 23 March	Antoni Dumont. Catharina Dumont.
8260	Denis Slegt Rachel De la Maitre	Elisabet 23 March	Henrikus B. Slegt. Egjie Slegt.
8261	John Hoogdeeling Margritta Roosa	Petrus 23 March	Petrus B. Roosa. Jannetje Roosa.
8262	Abraham Osterhout Catharine Mincklaer	Cornelius 30 March	Hermanus Minkelaer. Annatje Ploeg.
8263	Abraham Post Catharina Le Roy	Frans 6 April	Frans Le Roy. Gerretje Middag.
8264	Peter van der Lyn Maria Masten	Peter 6 April	Nicolas van der Lyn. Sarah Tappen.
8265	Jacobus Elmendorp Elisabet Sammen	Carleintje 6 April	Peternelle Sammen.
8266	Albert Pawling Gerretje Teneyk	Cornelia 6 April	Matheus Ten Eyk, and his wife Cornelia Wynkoop.
8267	Jacobus Bruin Blondina Elmendorp	Edmund 13 April	Peter Edmundus Elmendorp. Maria Elmendorp. Elisabet Elmendorp.
8268	Friderik Bosch Tanneke Krom	Dina 18 April	[No witnesses named].
8269	Peter Marius Groen Catharina Louw	Cornelia 20 April	John Louw. Cornelia Louw. Annatje Louw.
8270	Gerret Veder Janneke Ten Eyk	Henrikus 5 May	Henrikus Veder. Elisabet Veder.
8271	Georg van Vlit Margritje Brown	Jannetje 12 May	Edward Brown. Jannetje Jammers.
8272	Abraham Brinckerhoff Dorethea Ramson	Jannette 15 May	[No witnesses named].
8273	Salomon Haasbroek Annatje van Steenberg	Henrikus 18 May	Henrikus Haasbroek. Elisabet Haasbroek.
8274	Jacob Henriks Ariantje Louw	Tjarik 29 May	Tjarik Louw. Annatje Wolf.
8275	Peter Dumont, junior Rebecca Elmendorp	Peter 9 June	Peter Dumont.
8276	Joseph Chipp Elisabet Kip	Henri 9 June	[No witnesses named].
8277	Salomon Ekkert, junior Annatje Hotler	Sarah 22 June	Jeremiah Ekkert. Sarah Hotler.
8278	Conrad W. Elmendorp Annatje van Steenberg	Janneke 29 June	Cornelis Eltinge. Blondina Elmendorp.
8279	Benjamin Crispel Margrit Noukerk	Maria 20 July	Jacob Crispel. Maria Crispel.

1783 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8280	Salomon Hotler Elisabet Terwilliger	Petrus 3 Aug.	Petrus Hotler, and his wife Maria Frere.
8281	Silvester Salisbury Elsye Eltinge	Anna Mareitje 3 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8282	William Marius Groen Margritje Wittaker	Helletje 10 Aug.	Tobyas Swart. Rachel Wittaker.
8283	Philip Foland Maria Pulver	Philip 24 Aug.	Philip van Keuren. Catharine Turk.
8284	Abraham Heermanse Cornelia Coepper	Jacomeintje 24 Aug.	Jan Heermanse. Sarah Heermanse.
8285	Martinus Schryver Margritje Terpenning	Simeon 31 Aug.	Simeon Terpenning. Margritje Smit.
8286	Cornelius Krom Barbara Davids	Elisabet 31 Aug.	Jesaiah Davids. Elsje Davids.
8287	William Thomson Tjatje Duboys	Tunis Dubois, Ballie "Twins" 31 Aug.	Mareitje Duboys.
8288	Benjamin van Aken Maria Ekker	Maria 14 Sept.	Jacob Ekker. Maria van Aken.
8289	Simon Le Fevre Janneke Swart	Samuel, Annatje 22 Sept.	Jan le Fevre, and his wife Egje Swart. Jonathan Le Fever, and his wife Annatje Swart.
8290	Silvester van der Merk Margrit Rapallier	Abraham 29 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8291	Benjamin Felten Annatje Kieffer	Margritje 29 Sept.	Philip Felten. Margritje Kool.
8292	Richardson Thurmen Catharina Louw	James Louw 29 Sept.	Jacobus Louw, and his wife Elisabeth Thomas.
8293	Robert Mongommorri Sarah Sleght	John 5 Oct.	Johannes Sleght.
8294	Matheus van Keuren Maria Ekkert	Maria 27 Oct.	Salomon Ekkert, and his wife Maria Burger.
8295	William Ketor Maria Kroek	Conrad 27 Oct.	Conrad Kroek. Susanna Kroek.
8296	Johannes J. Schoenmaeker Anna Margritta Roosa	David 27 Oct.	David de la Maitre. Rebecca Roosa.
8297	James Roe Elisabeth Eltinge	Nathanael 27 Oct.	Nathanael Coolman.
8298	Jeremiah Claarwaeter Abalona Kerner	Cornelius 27 Oct.	Cornelius Kerner. Margrit Kerner.
8299	Abraham W. van Gaasbeck Elisaber Haasbrough	William 27 Oct.	William van Gaasbeck. Catharina De la Maitre.
8300	Martinus Post Balli Post	Levi 27 Oct.	Petrus Brinck. Lena Wittaker.
8301	Christophel Langjaer Maria Cunius	Jacob 4 Nov.	Hans Langjaer. Annatje Wenner.
8302	Petrus Meier, junior Barbara Langjaer	Lea 4 Nov.	Willem Langjaer. Maria Dewitt.

1783 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8303	Egbert Constable Sarah Keller	Jacob 10 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8304	James Phoenix Catharina Bosch	Jacobus 13 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8305	Henrik Davids Elisabet Batli	Dina 14 Nov.	Isaak Davids. Elisabet Krom.
8306	Matheis van Keuren Elisabet Brass	Lucas 16 Nov.	Lucas Brass. Geretje Brass.
8307	Abraham B. Banker Ariantje Mancius	Evert 16 Nov.	Evert Banker. Elisabet Boelen.
8308	John Maclien Maria Marius Groen	Jacob 16 Nov.	William Marius Groen. Margrit Wittaker.
8309	Petrus Frere, junior Cornelia Thomson	Edward Luntsburi 23 Nov.	Edward Luntsburi, and his wife Jannetje Duboys.
8310	Cornelius De la Maitre Rachel Slegt	Benjamis Slegt 23 Nov.	Tenies Slegt. Rachel de la Maitre.
8311	Jacobus Post Lidia Wittaker	Gerhard 27 Nov.	Gerret Blakwill. Annatje Wittaker.
8312	Johannes Frans Catharina Wittaker	Jacob 23 Dec.	Jacob Frans. Maria Besimer.
8313	Isaak van Aken Judith van Aken	Isaak 26 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1784

8314	Johannes van Wagenen, junior Rebecca van Wagenen	Sarah 11 Jan.	Jacob van Wagenen, junior. Marigritta van Wagenen.
8315	Edward Loensburry Jannetje Duboys	Louis 11 Jan.	Johannes Ketor. Maria Frere.
8316	Simeon Terpenning Bekie Smit	Gerret 18 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8317	Ephraim Decker Maria Terpenning	Ephraim 18 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8318	Cornelius C. Elmendorp Rachel Crispel	Antoni 25 Jan.	Antoni Crispel. Maria Noukerk.
8319	Cornelius M. van Keuren Catharina Folant	Helena 8 Feb.	Stephanus Eckert. Annatje van Keuren.
8320	Conrad Duboys Maria Dela Maitre	Maria 11 Feb.	Margritje Duboys.
8321	Isaak Roosa Catharina De la Maitre	David 20 Feb.	David De la Maitre. Rebecca Roosa.
8322	David Blanchant Jacoba Burrhans	Rachel 20 Feb.	Johannes Blanchant. Rachel Terwilliger.
8323	Samuel Duboys Maria Roberson	William 20 Feb.	Hiskia van Keuren. Margrit Leg.
8324	Petrus Dumont Sarah Weit	Abraham 20 Feb.	Jorus Etkins. Catharina Weit.

1784 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8325	John J. Crispel Gerretje Bunschooten	Elsje 20 Feb.	Petrus Bunschooten. Sarah Bunschooten.
8326	Henrikus van Wagenen Margritta York	Isaak 20 Feb.	Isaak van Wagenen. Sarah Dijo.
8327	Conrad Conradson Elmendorp Annatje Slegt	Benjamin 20 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8328	Jacobus Haasbroek, junior Maria Dewitt	Blondina 20 Feb.	Charles Dewitt. Anna Dewitt.
8329	Johannes Cool Catharina Wist	Jacobus 29 Feb.	Eliphas van Aken. Lea Wintfil.
8330	Wilhelmus Folant Elisabet Felten	Elisabeth 29 Feb.	Philipp Folant. Maria Pulver.
8331	Petrus Wist Johanna van Aken	Marinus 7 March	[No witnesses named].
8332	Johannes Duboys Marritje Osterhout	Susanna 7 March	Susanna Leg.
8333	Evert Bogardus Ariantje Kirrsteeder	Jacob 7 March	Jacob Bogardus. Batsje Harvy. Catharina Kirrsteed.
8334	Josuah Duboys Margrit Masten	Annatje 14 March	[No witnesses named].
8335	Gerret van Keuren Margritje Sleght	Abraham 21 March	Abraham van Keuren. Eva Dumont.
8336	Petrus Duboys Ariantje Noukerk	Judeke 28 March	Abraham Duboys. Jacomeintje Duboys.
8337	Jonathan Hobbe Sarah Walker	William 28 March	[No witnesses named].
8338	William Terpenning Sophia van Aken	Alida 12 April	[No witnesses named].
8339	Johannes Bernet Cloe Omsteedt	Sarah 2 May	Simeon Bernet. Maria Burkert.
8340	Peter van der Lyn Maria Masten	Henri 2 May	Abraham Masten. Annatje Masten.
8341	Jacob Tremper Annatje Trembor	Catharina 2 May	[No witnesses named].
8342	John Burhans Maria Dumont	Catharina 2 May	Cornelius Burhans. Catharina Dumont.
8343	Abraham Hoogdeeling Catharina Haasbroek	Philipp 2 May	Philipp Hoogdeeling. Jannetje Eltinge.
8344	Tenis Sleght Rachel Dela Maitre	Rachel 2 May	Cornelius de la Maitre. Rachel Sleght.
8345	Ari van Flit Maria Hoogdeeling	Johannes 9 May	Johannes van Flit. Seletje Sneider.
8346	Willem Lits Eva Wist	Catharina 9 May	[No witnesses named].
8347	Abraham Phoenix Maria Bruin	Abraham 9 May	[No witnesses named].

1784 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8348	John J. Roosa Elisabeth Hoogdeeling	Lena 9 May	Egbert Roosa. Elsje De la Maitre.
8349	Jacob Frans, junior Maria Besemer	Margritje 20 May	Henri Berslo. Catharine Backer.
8350	Petrus Wels Annatje Hommel	Gritje 26 May	Johannes Woelven. Margrit Sneyder. Philip Bohnestiel. Mareitje Alendorff.
8351	William Riet Catharina Perché	Georg 27 May	Elisabet Perché.
8352	Willem Eltinge Jantje Duboys	Jacomeintje 30 May	Henrikus Eltinge. Jacomeintje Eltinge.
8353	Samuel Swart Heltje Dewitt	Agje 30 May	Henrikus B. Sleght. Agje Sleght. Sarah Swart.
8354	Wendel Kremer Sarah Stouart	Sarah 30 May	[No witnesses named].
8355	William Tip Margrit Brink	Cornelius 31 May	Cornelius Brink. Annatje Wennie.
8356	Moses Contyn Hilletje Redlie	Gertje 1 June	Nathanael Contyn. Dorothea Noukerk.
8357	William Wittaker Jantje Dirk	Helletje 1 June	Helletje Dirk. Jaems Wittaker.
8358	Petrus Davidson Dosia Ferres	Josiah 19 June	[No witnesses named].
8359	Henrikus Crispel Elisabet Keller	Sartje 19 June	Elisah Crispel. Sartje Crispel.
8360	Henrikus B. Krom Rachel Louw	Benjamin Louw 20 June	[No witnesses named].
8361	Tobyas Swart Rachel Wittaker	Catharina 27 June	Evert Wynkoop Swart. Maria Swart.
8362	Gerret Constable Seletje Allen	Maria 1 Aug.	Willem Constable. Annatje Constable.
8363	Abraham Tenbroek Catharina Wittaker	Sarah 2 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8364	Edward Wittaker Carlenitje Duboys	William 2 Aug.	William Marius Groen. Margrit Wittaker.
8365	Benjamin Dewitt Jannetje Westbroek	Elisabeth 2 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8366	Johannes Turck Gesje Wittaker	Catharina 2 Aug.	Philipp van Keuren. Catharina Turck.
8367	Martin Kroek Sarah Toffel	Conrad 2 Aug.	Conrad Kroek. Susanna Seitz.
8368	Petrus Bogardus Annatje Dewitt	Henri 15 Aug.	Tyarik Dewitt. Maria Ten Broek.
8369	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Margrit De la Maitre	Abraham 15 Aug.	Abraham de la Maitre. Catharina van Wagenen.
8370	John De la Maitre Jannetje Wittaker	John 15 Aug.	Philipp Wittaker. Sarah van Gasbeck.

1784 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8371	Johannes Langjaer Annatje Wennie	Petrus 22 Aug.	Jacob Brinck. Christina Langjaer.
8372	John Teffenport Annatje Folant	Elisabeth 27 Aug.	Henrik Albrecht. Elisabet Folant.
8373	Peter Heimbach Catharina Dumont	Janneke 29 Aug.	Janneke Dumont.
8374	Michel Farrel Mareitje Filie	William 5 Sept.	Abraham Fosburg. Elisabet Filie.
8375	Henrikus Ostranter Maria van Flit	Gideon 3 Oct.	Samuel Ostranter. Elisabet Ostranter.
8376	Jesaias Meier Mareitje Legg	Samuel 3 Oct.	Samuel Legg, and his wife Mareitje Legg.
8377	Ignas Dumont Ariantje Wenner	Jacobus 6 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8378	Abraham Terpenning Margritta Terpenning	Jeremiah 17 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8379	Abraham Gideon van Aken Maria Louw	Maria 24 Oct.	Jacobus Louw, junior. Rachel Louw.
8380	John Bogert Catharina Tenbroek	Johanna 24 Oct.	Henrick Bogert. Barbara Bogert.
8381	Benjamin Osterhout Helena Burrhans	Hanna 7 Nov.	Abraham Burhans, junior. Jannetje Canklin.
8382	Elias Terpenning Catharina Ekkert	Abalonia 7 Nov.	Martinus Ekkert. Abalonia Eckkert.
8383	Philippus van Buuren Christina van Gaasbeck	Philippus 7 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8384	Abraham van Gaasbeck Annatje Tenbroek	Thomas 14 Nov.	Thomas van Gaasbeck, and his wife Ariantje Elmendorp.
8385	Edward Osterhout Sarah Turck	Sarah 29 Nov.	Benjamin Turck. Eitje Turk.
8386	Petrus Cool Elisabet Ploeg	Helletje 29 Nov.	Henrik Ploeg. Catharina Osterhout.
8387	Petrus Roggen Annatje Masten	Elisabeth 5 Dec.	Johannes E. Masten. Elisabeth Masten.
8388	Willem Schepmoes Jannetje Turk	Willem 27 Dec.	Philip Henryk. Catharina van Steenberg.

1785

8389	Johannes De la Maitre Elisabet Brinck	Cornelius 1 Jan.	Cornelius Brink. Catharina Cool.
8390	Christopher Tappen Annatje Wynkoop	Christopher 1 Jan.	Peter Tappen. Maria Tappen.
8391	John G. Krom Jannetje Swart	Samuel 16 Jan.	Samuel Swart. Heltje Dewitt.
8392	Abraham E. Louw Maria van Vlit	Sarah 16 Jan.	Benjamin De la Maitre. Sarah De la Maitre.

1785 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8393	Tyarik van Keuren Catharina Swart	Abraham 23 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8394	Henrikus Post Margrit Legg	Cornelia 30 Jan.	Tenis Meier. Cornelia Leg.
8395	Jacob Hartenberg Catreintje Eltinge	Catreintje 30 Jan.	Samuel Eltinge.
8396	Isaak Burrhans Susanna Folant	Elisabet 6 Feb.	Samuel Burhans. Maltje Kipp.
8397	John Wittaker Magdalena Bratt	Cornelia 6 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8398	Jonathan Wennie Eva van Wagenen	Christian 11 Feb.	Christian Wenne. Maria Dewitt.
8399	John Hoogteeling Anna Margritta Roosa	Ariantje 13 Feb.	Jeremiah Hoogteeling. Ariantje Roosa.
8400	Wilhelmus D. Hoogteeling Rachel Hoogteeling	John 13 Feb.	Johannes Hoogteeling. Gertreit Ploeg.
8401	Philipp Felten Margritta Cool	Lena 18 Feb.	Matheis Felten. Lena Felten.
8402	Henrikus Schoenmaeker Jannetje Akerman	Sallie 18 Feb.	Gileon Akerman, and his wife Sarah Christie.
8403	Henrik Ploeg Catharina Osterhout	Margritje 18 Feb.	James Osterhout. Margritje Temport.
8404	Edward Burrhans Bregje Blanchant	Rachel 20 Feb.	Johannes Blanchant. Rachel Terwilliger.
8405	Benjamin J. van Wagenen Jacomeintje Heermanse	Johannes 6 March	Johannes J. van Wagenen. Maria Heermanse.
8406	Henrik Turck Jannetje Brink	Eida 6 March	Johannes Turk. Geesje Wittaker.
8407	Lenerd Gros Debora Ostranter	Maria 13 March	[No witnesses named].
8408	Cornelius Eltinge Blondina Elmendorp	Maria 27 March	Maria van Deusen.
8409	Abraham Louw Falkenboerg Gerretje Elmendorp	Abraham 28 March	[No witnesses named].
8410	Samuel Frere Sarah Roosa	Antoni 17 April	Antoni Frere. Jantje Louw.
8411	Jacobus Bruyn Blondina Elmendorp	Severyn 17 April	Lucas Elmendorp. Sarah Elmendorp.
8412	Simon Berner Maria Burkert	Maria 24 April	Jerri Woester. Maria Woester.
8413	Joseph Osterhout Sarah van Gaasbeck	Jannetje 24 April	Joseph J. Haasbroek. Janneke Haasbroek.
8414	Henrik Krom Janneke Fenitz	Willem 1 May	[No witnesses named].
8415	Johannes Philipson Dumont Sarah Elmendorp	Cornelius 1 May	[No witnesses named].

1785 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8416	Willem Constabel Henrika Louw	Cornelius 1 May	[No witnesses named].
8417	Cornelius Kromm Barbara Davis	Jacobus 15 May	Jacobus Davis. Elisabet Bosch.
8418	Aldert Smedes Elisabeth Mancius	Annatje 15 May	Wilhelmus Mancius. Annatje Ten Eyk. Anneke Jansen.
8419	Cornelius Jansen Janneke Wynkoop	Catharina 16 May	[No witnesses named].
8420	Tobyas van Steenberg Antje van Gaasbeck	Abraham 27 May	Abraham van Steenberg. Ariantje van Steenberg.
8421	Tyarik Bekman Rachel Dumont	John 29 May	John Beckman, and his wife Lidia van Keuren.
8422	Benjamin van Etten Catharina Noukerk	Catharina 29 May	Arie Noukerk. Maria Reislie.
8423	Theophilus Elsworth Maria Wiest	Margrit 29 May	John Sneider. Catharina Swart.
8424	Cornelius Dela Maitre, junior Sarah Krom	Maria 29 May	Abraham Krom. Maria Krom.
8425	Francis Boudin Margritta Sleider	Maria 5 June	[No witnesses named].
8426	Henrikus Terpenning Margritta van Aken	Tiyarik Vilie 12 June	Tiyarik van Vlit. Christina Vielie.
8427	Frederik Kittel Sarah Burger	Jeremiah 18 June	[No witnesses named].
8428	Silvester van der Merk Margrit Rappallie	Maria 19 June	[No witnesses named].
8429	Matheus van Keuren Maria Ekert	Johannes 19 June	Johannes Cool. Catharina Wist.
8430	Philip Rick Anna Maria Laun	Elisabet 27 June	Sebastian Simon. Annatje Simon.
8431	Conrad Webler Maria Wennie	Maria 27 June	Friederik Wennie. Annatje Wennie.
8432	Cornelis B. Masten Neltje Roosa	Jacob 3 July	Jacob Roosa. Jannetje van Wagenen.
8433	Michael Beringer Lena Bingum	Petrus 9 July	Petrus van der Lyn, and his wife Maria Masten.
8434	Jacobus van Etten Annatje van Etten	Jacomeintje 13 July	Johannis van Etten. Jacomeintje van Etten.
8435	Benjamin Bekman Rebecca Thomson	Tjaatje 24 July	Matheus Thomson. Mareitje Duboys.
8436	John van Steenberg Catharina Masten	Ezechiel 26 July	[No witnesses named].
8437	Abraham Hoffman Rachel Duboys	Hubertus 28 July	Hubertus Duboys. Cornelia Haalenbeck.
8438	Samuel Duboys Maria Robertson	Lea 6 Aug.	Geisbert van Etten, and his wife Treintje Wels.

1785 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8439	Abraham Post Catharina Le Roy	Wilhelmus 14 Aug.	Wilhelmus Post, and his wife Gertreit [surname not given].
8440	Jacob Felten Mareitje Minckelaer	Jacobus 16 Aug.	Jacobus Lefferts. Lucretia Brinkerhoff.
8441	Johannes Wever Elisabeth Ekkert	Maria 21 Aug.	Benjamin van Aken. Maria Ekkert.
8442	Johannes van Vliet Sarah Swart	Egje 21 Aug.	Samuel Swart. Heltje Dewitt.
8443	John McLean Maria Marius Groen	Catharina 21 Aug.	Peter Marius Groen. Catharina Louw.
8444	Petrus Elmendorp Annatje Dumont	Petrus 21 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8445	Josuah Duboys Margrit Masten	Charles 21 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8446	Jacob Dela Maitre Catharine Dela Maitre	John Addison 27 Aug.	John Addison. Mareitje Hoffman.
8447	Isaak Dumont Sarah Berro	Petrus 11 Sept.	Petrus Dumont, and his wife Lena Tack.
8448	Johannes Schoenmacker Margritta Roosa	Petrus 13 Sept.	Petrus P. Osterhout, and his wife Elisabeth van Wagenen.
8449	Johannes Sneider, junior Lea Meier	Sarah 13 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8450	Cornelius C. Masten Rebecca Roosa	Catharina 13 Sept.	Cornelius Masten, and his wife Catharina van Steenbergen.
8451	Joseph Chipp Elisabet Kipp.	Charles 19 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8452	John Roosa Elisabeth Hoogteeling	Elisabeth 25 Sept.	Thomas Hoogteeling. Elisabeth van Steenbergen.
8453	Abraham Hoogteeling Catharina Haasbroek	Maria 27 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8454	Robert Montgomory Sarah Sleght	Nanci 21 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8455	Jan Burhans Sarah van Aken	Jacob 23 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8456	Abraham Osterhout Catharina Minkelaer	Sarah 30 Oct.	David Minkelaer. Annatje Legg.
8457	Thomas Jansen Jenneke Duboys	Henrikus 30 Oct.	Henrikus Jansen. Daniel Jansen. Maria Jansen.
8458	Christophel Langjaer Maria Coenis	Elisabeth 1 Nov.	Jacob Langjaer. Maria Cock.
8459	Matheus Blanchant, junior Jacoba Burrhans	Johannes 6 Nov.	Johannes Blanchant. Rachel Terwilliger.
8460	Johannes Osterhout Catharina Burhans	Sarah 6 Nov.	Joseph Osterhout. Sarah van Gaasbek.
8461	Johannes Felten Maria Sneider	Matheus 6 Nov.	Matheus Felten. Lena Felten.

1785 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8462	Jacobus Elmendorp Elisabeth Sammon	Sarah 6 Nov.	Gertrei Dumont.
8463	William Marius Groen Margritje Wittaker	Catharina 6 Nov.	Silvester Marius Groen. Sarah Dumont.
8464	Ari van Flit Malli Hoogteeling	Geertje 13 Nov.	Gerret Frere, junior. Geertje van Flit.
8465	Simeon Terpenning Bekie Smit	Gritje 13 Nov.	Martinus Schryver. Gritje Terpenning.
8466	Jesaiah Meier Mareitje Legg	Abraham 13 Nov.	Abraham Meier. Catharina Sneider.
8467	Conrad Meisner Maria Catharina Fotler	Jacob 14 Nov.	Jacob Fotler. Catharina Davids.
8468	Jacobus Duboys Mareitje Roosa	Catharina 20 Nov.	Martinus Roosa. Catharina van Etten.
8469	Abraham W. van Gaasbeck Elisabet Haasbroek	Elias 20 Nov.	Elias Haasbroek. Elisebet Sleght.
8470	Cornelius Swart Lena Duboys	Elisabet 20 Nov.	Willem Kieffer, junior. Elisabet Duboys.
8471	Conrad W. Elmendorp Annatje van Steenberg	Wilhelmus, Johannes 20 Nov.	Johannes van Steenberg. Gritje Elginbrecht.
8472	Evert Bogardus Ariantje Kirrsteed	John 4 Dec.	Johannes Kirrsteedt. Jannetje Hoffman.
8473	Petrus Meier Barbara Langjaer	Levi 11 Dec.	Johannes Meier. Annatje Brink.
8474	Benjamin Crispel Margrit Newkerk	Cornelius 18 Dec.	Cornelius Elmendorp. Rachel Crispel.
8475	Jacobus Haasbroek, junior Maria Dewitt.	Abraham 29 Dec.	Abraham Haasbroek. Catharina Bruyn.

1786

8476	Abraham Heermanse Cornelia Koeper	Obadiah 1 Jan.	Obadiah Koeper. Mareitje van Bunschoten.
8477	Henrikus Osterhout Sarah Crispel	Maria 8 Jan.	Jan Crispel. Maria Dorothea Kraft.
8478	Petrus P. Dumont. Maria Ekert	Adam 8 Jan.	Adam Ekert. Maria van Steenberg.
8479	Gerret Veder Janneke Ten Eyk	Cornelia 9 Jan.	Matheus Ten Eyk, and his wife Cornelia Wynkoop.
8480	Martinus Schreyver Gritje Terpenning	Gerret 15 Jan.	Johannes Terpenning. Elisabet Smit.
8481	Martinus Ekkert Abalonia Wist	Samuel, Annatje "Twins" 15 Jan.	Samuel Frere. Sarah Roosa. Salomon Ekert, junior. Annatje Hotler.
8482	Edward Lownsbury Jannetje Duboys	Henrikus Duboys 15 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8483	Johannes Berner Cloe Omsteed	Daniel 22 Jan.	Benjamin Sluyter. Gritje Berner.

1786 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8484	Ephraim Decker, junior Maria Terpenning	Sarah 22 Jan.	Ephraim Decker. Sarah Smetes.
8485	Caleb Sweat Gerretje Niewkerk	Conrad Niewkerk 23 Jan.	Conrad Niewkerk. Anna Dewitt.
8486	Cornelius Fotler Elisabeth Diets	William 9 Feb.	Michael Diets. Sarah Kerner.
8487	Stephanus Ekkert Annatje van Keuren	Salomon 19 Feb.	Salomon Ekkert. Maria Burger.
8488	Peter Markison Treintje Roosa	Caty 1 March	John C. Brink. Catharina Homel.
8489	Petrus B. Osterhout, junior Elisabet van Wagenen	Petrus Wittaker 12 March	Petrus Wittaker. Margrit van Wagenen.
8490	Abraham B. Banker Ariantje Mancius	Elisabet Boole 16 March	Aldert Smetes. Elisabet Mancius.
8491	Salomon Hotler Elisabet Terwilliger	Salomon 24 March	Salomon Terwilliger, and his wife Lena Bosch.
8492	John Brown Annatje Klein	John 31 March	[No witnesses named].
8493	Willem Diets Catharina Kerner	Cornelius 9 April	Cornelius Kerner. Elisabet Kerner.
8494	John Corken Margrit Legg	John 16 April	John Corken, and his wife Lea Corken.
8495	Thomas Harret Catharina Dumont	Ballie 16 April	Antoni Dumont. Catharina Dumont.
8496	Philip van Buuren Christina van Gaasbeck	Catharina 16 April	[No witnesses named].
8497	William Ketor Maria Kroek	Maria 14 May	[No witnesses named].
8498	Ari Newkerk Maria Reislie	Andreas 14 May	Andreas Reislie. Maria Barbara Reislie.
8499	Isaak van Aken Judith van Aken	Cornelius 14 May	[No witnesses named].
8500	Lucas Kirrsteed Elisabeth Smetes	Cornelia 24 May	Cornelius Wynkoop, and his wife Cornelia Mancius.
8501	Thomas van Gaabeck Ariantje Elmendorp	John 4 June	[No witnesses named].
8502	Adam Brinck Catharina Sneider	Petrus 11 June	Peter Brink. Lena Wittaker.
8503	John Phoenix Catharina Bosch	Maria 26 June	Annatje Bosch.
8504	Abraham van Aken Janneke Louw	Margrit, Anna "Twins" 2 July	Jan van Aken. Margritje Louw.
8505	John Burrhans Maria Dumont	Maria 3 July	[No witnesses named].
8506	Martinus Post, junior Ballie Post	Sarah 3 July	Martinus Duboys. Elisabeth Post.

1786 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8507	Abraham Phoenix Maria Brown	Elisabet 9 July	[No witnesses named].
8508	Benjamin Krom Elisabeth Temport	Gerret 16 July	Jacob Crispel. Annatje Constabel.
8509	Jorus Etkins Catharina Weit	Benjamin 23 July	[No witnesses named].
8510	Abraham Frere Maria Crispel	Lea 28 July	Petrus Crispel. Lea Roosa.
8511	Salomon Ekkert, junior Annatje Hotler	Peter Hotler 30 July	Peter Hotler, and his wife Maria Frere.
8512	Simon Le Fevre Janneke Swart	Conrad 30 July	Conrad Le Fevre. Maria Swart.
8513	Jacobus van Gaasbeck Debora Kirrsteed	William 14 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8514	Antoni Baron Cornelia Sluyter	Henrikus 20 Aug.	Elisabet Baron.
8515	Wendel Kremer Sarah Stuart	Karel 20 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8516	Edward Heermanse Annatje Blanchant	Jacob 20 Aug.	Jacob Heermanse. Marretje Wittaker.
8517	Barent Louis Lea van Etten	Rachel 20 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8518	Henrikus B. Sleght Catharina Swart	Annatje 27 Aug.	Annatje De la Maitre.
8519	Benjamin van Steenberg Margrit Muller	Susanna 27 Aug.	Samuel Muller. Lea Muller.
8520	Gerret Frere Maria van Aken	Margrit 3 Sept.	Peter van Aken. Annatje Ecker.
8521	Benjamin van Aken Lidia van Aken	Benjamin 10 Sept.	Eliphas van Aken. Lea Windfill.
8522	Cornelius C. Elmendorp Rachel Crispel	Thomas 10 Sept.	Thomas van Gaasbek. Ariantje Elmendorp.
8523	Moses Contyn Helletje Ratclift	Gerretje 10 Sept.	Nathanael Contyn. Dorothe Newkerk.
8524	Gerret van Keuren Margritje Slegt	Gerretje 10 Sept.	Levi van Keuren. Gerretje van Keuren.
8525	John Dela Maitre Jannetje [surname not given]	Sarah 15 Sept.	Cornelius De La Maitre. Rachel Sleght.
8526	Johannes Wiest Barbara Hoogteeling	Rachel 16 Sept.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Rachel Hoogteeling.
8527	William Constabel Henrika Louw	Petrus 16 Sept.	Hans Louw. Antje Louw.
8528	Johannes van Wagenen, junior Rebecca van Wagenen	Benjamin 24 Sept.	Benjamin van Wagenen, junior. Jacomeintje Heermanse.
8529	Petrus Duboys Ariantje Newkerk	Petrus 1 Oct.	Henrika Dumont.

1786 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8530	Cornelius Dela Maitre Rachel Sleght	Elisabeth 1 Oct.	Matheus Jansen, junior. Cornelia Sleght.
8531	Henrikus Ploeg Catharina Osterhout	John 1 Oct.	John Osterhout. Elisabeth Osterhout.
8532	Abraham van Gaasbeck, junior Annatje Tenbroek	Margritje 8 Oct.	Margritje Jansen. Margritje Tenbroek.
8533	Johannes Duboys Mareitje Osterhout	Petrus 15 Oct.	Samson Davis. Margrit Ploeg.
8534	Peter Roosa Clara Krom	Sarah 22 Oct.	Charles Bradad, and his wife Sarah [surname not given].
8535	Jacob Roosa Lice Bonker	Sinte 22 Oct.	Peter Roosa. Clara Krom.
8536	Petrus Roggen Annatje Masten	Johannes 22 Oct.	Johannes E. Masten.
8537	Cornelius van Keuren Catharina Folant	Jacob 29 Oct.	Jacob Folant, junior. Margrit Koenius.
8538	Elisah Omsteed Margrit Burger	Daniel 4 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8539	Edward Wittaker Carleintje Duboys	Benjamin 12 Nov.	Benjamin Duboys. Catharina Salisbury. Margritje Felten.
8540	Elias Terpenning Catharina Eckert	Annatje 12 Nov.	Hansje Terpenning. Annatje Terpenning.
8541	Jacobus Terpenning Annatje Helm	Margrit 19 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8542	Hermanus Minckelaer Annatje Ploeg	Heltje 19 Nov.	Mathew Duboys. Catharine Wittaker.
8543	Benjamin Beekman Rebecca Thomson	John 19 Nov.	Johannes Beekman. Lidia van Keuren.
8544	John Jerrier Maria Schultz	Henrick 22 Nov.	Henrik Schultz. Maria Schultz.
8545	Petrus Muller Annatje Schaert	Annatje 26 Nov.	Petrus Schaert. Annatje Sneider.
8546	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Margrit De la Maitre	John 27 Nov.	John Hoogteeling. Margrit Roosa.
8547	Henrikus Smit Margritje Nortingham	Elisabeth 17 Dec.	William Nortingham. Elisabet Yeomans.
8548	Richardson Turmen Catharine Louw	Elisabeth 17 Dec.	Jacobus Louw. Elisabet Thomas.
8549	Edward Burhans Bregje Blanchant	Bregje 24 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8550	James Roe Elisabeth Eltinge	Rachel 24 Dec.	Rachel Salisbury.
8551	Tyarik van Keuren Catharina Swart	Alida 31 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1787

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8552	John A. Dewitt Rachel Wempel	Abraham Wempel 10 Jan.	Abraham Wempel. Antje Wempel.
8553	Conrad Le Fevre Maria Swart	Jacob 14 Jan.	Jacob Blanchant. Mareitje Heermanse.
8554	Henrik Turk Jannetje Brink	Catharina 28 Jan.	Joseph Castel. Annatje Turk.
8555	Benjamin Burhans Johanna Davis	Margritje 28 Jan.	Samson Davis. Margrit Davis.
8556	Abraham C. Louw Rachel Swart	Cornelius 28 Jan.	Cornelius Louw. Maria Smedes.
8557	John van Gaasbek, junior Treintje Beekman	Abraham 28 Jan.	Abraham van Gaasbek. Annatje Tenbroek.
8558	Petrus Elmendorph, junior Neeltje Dewitt	Andreas 28 Jan.	Andreas Dewitt. Rachel Duboys.
8559	John McLean Maria Marius Groen	Silvester 28 Jan.	Silvester Marius Groen.
8560	Abraham Hoffman Rachel Duboys	Addison 28 Jan.	John Addison. Mareitje Hoffman.
8561	Elisa Crispel Catharina Davis	Matheus 2 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8562	Jesaiah Meier Mareitje Leg	William 3 Feb.	Tobyas Meier, junior. Catharina Sneider.
8563	Jacobus van Etten Annatje van Etten	Sarah 6 Feb.	Abraham van Etten. Sarah van Etten.
8564	Jacobus Masten Elisabeth Roos	Elisabeth 18 Feb.	Willem Roos. Elisabeth Schoolcraft.
8565	Louw Falkenburg Gerretje Elmendorph	Gerretje 19 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8566	Matheis Van Keuren Elisabeth Bras	Stephanus 28 Feb.	Stephanus Eckert. Annatje van Keuren.
8567	Jacob Tremper Annatje Trembor	Elisabeth 1 March	[No witnesses named].
8568	Petrus Davis Docea Ferres	Henrikus 10 March	[No witnesses named].
8569	Nicolaus Trompor Elisabet Smit	Annatje 11 March	Jacob Tremper. Annatje Trembor.
8570	Jacob Henryks Ariantje Louw	Elisabet 11 March	Jacobus Louw. Elisabet Thomas.
8571	Petrus Meier, junior Barbara Langjaer	Salomon 11 March	Salomon Langjaer. Annatje Meier.
8572	Tjarik Bekman Rachel Dumont	Gertrei 1 April	John Dumont. Gertrei Tenbroek.
8573	John J. Louw Janneke Elmendorp	Neltje 1 April	Conrad G. Elmendorp. Neltje Dumont.
8574	Cornelius Hoogteeling Jantje Roosa	Denis 1 April	Denis Hoogteeling.

1787 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8575	John Hoogteeling Anna Margritta Roosa	Denis 5 April	Denis Hoogteeling, junior. Henne Schoenmaeker.
8576	John Teffenbord Annatje Folant	Richard 8 April	Richard Teffenbord, and his wife Annatje [surname not given].
8577	Jacobus Elmendorp Elisabeth Sammon	Cornelius 8 April	Cornelius Elmendorp. Mareitje Dijo.
8578	John Brown Annatje Klein	William 15 April	[No witnesses named].
8579	Cornelius Viele Sarah van Vlit	Cornelius 15 April	Petrus van Wagenen. Annatje Viele.
8580	Gideon van Aken Elisabeth Masten	Geertje 15 April	[No witnesses named].
8581	Gerret Constabel Seletje Helm	Rachel 22 April	[No witnesses named].
8582	Abraham Tenbroek Catharina Wittaker	Wessel 22 April	[No witnesses named].
8583	John G. Krom Jannetje Swart	Heiman 6 May	Heiman Roosa. Rachel Dela Maitre.
8584	Richard Oliver Catharina Cool	Maria 13 May	[No witnesses named].
8585	John Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorp	Blondina 20 May	Benjamin Elmendorp. Blondina Elmendorp.
8586	Petrus Bogardus Annatje Dewitt	Anna 20 May	Peter Bogardus, junior. Anna Bogardus.
8587	Albert Pawling Gerretje Ten Eyk	Matheus Ten Eyk 28 May	Matheus Ten Eyk. Cornelia Wynkoop.
8588	Isaak Dumont Sarah Berro	Abraham 29 May	Abraham Crispel. Maria van Wagenen.
8589	John Creek Rachel Allison	Robert 1 June	Abraham Dirk. Neltje Turk.
8590	Samuel Duboys Maria Robertson	Christoffel 4 June	Christoffel Reislie. Annatje van Etten.
8591	Philip Niewkerk Jantje Roosa	Elisabeth 10 June	[No witnesses named].
8592	Benjamin Dela Maitre, junior Margrit Kerner	Joseph 17 June	[No witnesses named].
8593	Abraham Jansen Cateleintje Sammons	Maria 24 June	Joseph Haasbroek. Thomas Jansen, and his wife Janneke Duboys.
8594	Peter Tappen Ann Dewitt	Blondina 24 June	Charles Dewitt. Anne Tappen.
8595	Lenerd Gros Debora Ostrander	Helena 1 July	Petrus Ostrander, junior. Helena Ostrander.
8596	Petrus Dumont Maria Ekert	Cornelius 1 July	Cornelius Ekert. Catharin Ekert.

1787 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8597	William Marius Groen Margrit Wittaker	Helletje 1 July	Edward Wittaker, and his wife Carleintje Duboys.
8598	Peter Heimbach Catharina Dumont	Sellie 9 July	Isaak Dumont. Sellie Berro.
8599	Elias Ostranter Rachel van Etten	Rebecca 15 July	Geisbert van Etten. Treintje Wels.
8600	Jacob Bunschooten Catharina Dumont	John 15 July	[No witnesses named].
8601	Jacobus Duboys Mareitje Roosa	William Cokburn 15 July	William Cokburn. Catharina Trombord.
8602	Daniel Berro Geeretje Dijó	Catharina 25 July	[No witnesses named].
8603	Cornelius Eltinge Blondina Elmendorp	Salomon 5 Aug.	Solomon Eltinge. Maria Curtis.
8604	John E. Schoenmaeker Anna Margrit Roosa	Edward 19 Aug.	Abraham Schoenmaker. Henna Steenberg.
8605	Jacob J. Roosa Annatje Krom	Simon 25 Aug.	Simon Krom. Annatje Roosa.
8606	Thomas Dewitt Elsje Haasbrock	Ruben 26 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8607	Albertus Sluyter Maria Weit	Johannes 30 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8608	Jonathan Haasbroek Catharina Wynkoop	Catharina 2 Sept.	Cornelius C. Wynkoop. Maria Catharina Kuhl.
8609	John Roosa Elisabeth Hoogteeling	Maria 2 Sept.	Jeremiah Hoogteeling. Maria Roosa.
8610	Denis Hoogteeling, junior Henne Schoenmaeker	Lidia 2 Sept.	John J. Schoenmaeker. Ballie Schoenmaeker.
8611	Cornelius C. Masten Rebecca Roosa	Cornelius 2 Sept.	Johannes C. Masten. Catharina Masten.
8612	Evert Wynkoop Rachel Hartenberg	Cornelius 2 Sept.	Cornelius J. Wynkoop. Cornelia Mancius.
8613	Henrikus van Wagenen Margritta York	Maria 9 Sept.	Daniel York. Maria van Aken.
8614	Jacobus Hartenberg Catharina Eltinge	Antje 9 Sept.	Johannes Jansen. Antje Hartenberg.
8615	Petrus Elmendorp Annatje Dumond	Philippus 9 Sept.	Philippus Dumond. Catharina Dumond.
8616	Jacob Jebbel Maria Dumond	Maria 10 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8617	Gerret J. Frere Geeretje van Flit	Seletje 16 Sept.	Dirk J. van Flit. Seletje van Flit.
8618	John Osterhout Janneke Burhans	Abraham 16 Sept.	Abraham Burhans. Betje Osterhout.
8619	Peter van der Lyn Maria Masten	Gerhardus 14 Oct.	Peter Masten. Treintje Masten.

1787 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8620	Wilhelmus Sluyter Jannetje Sluyter	Johannes 14 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8621	Francis Boudin Margrit Sluyter	Jantje 14 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8622	Simon Berner Maria Burger	Margrit 14 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8623	Gerret Dewitt Catharina Ten Eyk	Maria 14 Oct.	Matheus Ten Eyk. Cornelia Wynkoop.
8624	Abraham E. Louw Maria van Flit	Maria 28 Oct.	Abraham van Aken, and his wife Maria Louw.
8625	Jacob Brink Elisabet Duboys	Annatje 28 Oct.	Gerret Duboys. Margritje Duboys.
8626	John Delamaitre Janneke Wittaker	Margrit 28 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8627	Henrikus Osterhout Sarah Crispel	Nelli 4 Nov.	David Crispel. Maria Crispel.
8628	Christoffel Langjaer Maria Coens	Christina 11 Nov.	Jacob Brink. Christina Langjaer.
8629	Conelius Fotler Elisabet Diets	Elisabet 11 Nov.	Michel Diets. Maria Fotler.
8630	Conrad Wespel Maria Wenne	Friederik August 11 Nov.	Frederik August De Zeng. Ballie Lawrence.
8631	Georg Ernest Elisabet Post	John Post 11 Nov.	John Post. Catharina Post.
8632	Frederik Bosch Tanneke Krom	Sarah 11 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8633	Cornelius Krom Barbara Davids	Henri 11 Nov.	Davids Ketor. Lena Davids.
8634	Matheus van Keuren, junior Maria Ekert	Lena 18 Nov.	Stephanus Ekert. Annatje van Keuren.
8635	Elias Terpenning Catharina Ekert	Maria 22 Nov.	Salomon Ekert. Maria Ekert.
8636	Simeon Terpenning Gritje Smit	Gerret 22 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8637	Abraham W. van Gaasbek Elisabet Haasbroek	Petrus 25 Nov.	Petrus van Gaasbek, junior. Sarah Haasbroek.
8638	Wilhelmus Rauh Catharina van Etten	William 25 Nov.	Petrus Rauh. Maria van Etten.
8639	Abraham Frere Maria Crispel	Abraham 29 Nov.	Abraham Crispel. Mareitje van Wagenen.
8640	Martin Croek Sara Toffield	John 2 Dec.	John Toffield. Jerusa Noden.
8641	Abraham Burhans, junior Jannetje Conklin	Petrus 5 Dec.	Petrus Burhans. Johanna van Steenberg.
8642	Abraham van Steenberg Catharina Coenius	Margritta 5 Dec.	Jacob Folant. Margrit Coenius.

1787 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8643	Benjamin van Etten Catharina Newkerk	Abraham 5 Dec.	Abraham Vredenburg. Annatje van Etten.
8644	Joseph Castel Annatje Turk	Elisabet 9 Dec.	Benjamin Turk. Elisabet Castel.
8645	Cornelius B. Masten Nelje Roosa	David 9 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8646	Philip van Buuren Christina van Gaasbeck	Blondina 23 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8647	Ari van Flit Mallie Hoogteeling	Denis 30 Dec.	Denis Hoogteeling. Henne Schoenmaeker.

1788

8648	Thomas Harret Catharina Dumont	Antoni 2 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8649	Johannes Weber Elisabet Ekert	Lena 13 Jan.	Denis Swart. Lena de Graef.
8650	Philipus Rik Anna Maria Lang	Philipus 13 Jan.	Petrus Cool. Ariantje Benhout.
8651	Johannes van Flit Sarah Swart	Johannes 13 Jan.	Johannes Degraef. Johanna van Flit.
8652	Tobyas van Steenbergen Antje van Gaasbeck	Margritje 13 Jan.	Margritje van Gaasbeck.
8653	Jeri van Flit Margritta Brown	Seletje 27 Jan.	Johannes van Flit. Seletje van Flit. Sarah van Flit.
8654	Benjamin Terpenning Treintje Windfiel	Catharina 27 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8655	Abraham Hoogteeling Catharina Haasbroek	Joseph 27 Jan.	Joseph Haasbroek. Elisabeth Bevier.
8656	Turk Krom Maria Filie	Margrit 3 Feb.	John Krom. Margritje Filie.
8657	Jacobus van Gaasbek Debora Kirsteed	Abraham 3 Feb.	Catharina van Gaasbek.
8658	Jacob Delamaitre Catharina Delamaitre	Gerret 3 Feb.	Gerret Newkerk. Batje Delamaitre.
8659	Jacob Krom Catharina Crispel	Stephen 5 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8660	Andreas J. Roosa Elisabet Roosa	Maria 10 Feb.	Maria Roosa.
8661	Benjamin Dewitt Jannetje Westbroek	Jacob 10 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8662	John Berro Ballie Cock	John Cock 12 Feb.	Seth Cordes. Lena Roosa.
8663	Elias Dijo Maria Bruyn	Sarah 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8664	John Bever Catharina Woed	Cornelia 24 Feb.	[No witnesses named].

1788 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8665	Conrad W. Elmendorph Annatje van Steenberg	Gerret 24 Feb.	Jannetje Elmendorph.
8666	Willem Wittaker Janneke Turk	Rachel 24 Feb.	Isaak Brink. Rachel Blakwell.
8667	Cornelius Louis Catharina Meier	Petrus 4 March	Petrus Cool. Ariantje Cool.
8668	Ignatius Dumond Ariantje Wenne	Cornelius 4 March	[No witnesses named].
8669	John Wittaker Magdalena Bratt	Elisabet 21 March	Jacob Burhans. Elisabet Wittaker.
8670	Abraham Osterhout Catharina Minkelaer	Mareitje 21 March	Abraham Turk. Nelje Turk.
8671	Martinus Schryver Gritje Terpenning	Annatje 6 April	Dirk Terpenning. Annatje Terpenning.
8672	Theophilus Elswort Maria Wiest	John 27 April	[No witnesses named].
8673	Robert Brink Maria Roosa	Egbert 27 April	Cornelius Brink. Tanneke Krom.
8674	Jacob Crispel, "reputed father" Rachel Cool	Jacob Crispel 1 May	Cornelius Brink, junior. Catharina Cool.
8675	Willem Eltinge Jannetje Duboys	Willem 4 May	[No witnesses named].
8676	James Haasbrock Catharina Dewitt	Catharina 4 May	[No witnesses named].
8677	John McLean Maria Marius Groen	Mareitje 4 May	[No witnesses named].
8678	Benjamin Bogardus Mareitje van Keuren	Gerretje 4 May	[No witnesses named].
8679	Denis Swart Lena Degraaf	Annatje 11 May	Willem Degraaf. Annatje Degraaf.
8680	Joseph Osterhout Sarah van Gaasbeck	William 18 May	William Jansen. Elisabeth Meier.
8681	Aldert Smedes Elisabet Mancius	Georgius Mancius 18 May	[No witnesses named].
8682	Abraham van Gaasbeck, junior Annatje Tenbroek	Sarah 25 May	Joseph Osterhout. Sarah van Gaasbeck.
8683	Cornelius Dela Maitre, junior Sarah Krom	Petrus 25 May	Cornelius Krom. Maria Krom.
8684	Johannes J. Duboys Elisabet Jansen	Isaak 25 May	Andreas Dewitt. Rachel Duboys.
8685	Benjamin Burhans Johanna Davids	Petrus 1 June	Abraham Burhans. Jannetje Conklin.
8686	Abraham Snyder, junior Helena Depuys	Rachel 1 June	Johannes Sneyder. Rachel Swart.
8687	Edward Heermanse Annatje Blanchant	Sarah 1 June	Jacob Blanchant. Rachel Blanchant.

1788 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8688	Jacob Folant Gritje Koenius	Maria 8 June	Philip Folant. Maria Folant.
8689	Conrad Le Fevre Maria Swart	Lena 15 June	Adam Swart. Lena Burhans.
8690	Cornelius Wenne Elisabet Martin	Sellie 25 June	Johannes Martin. Elisabet Wenne.
8691	Conrad Meisner Maria Catharina Fotler	John 25 June	John Fotler. Rachel Krom.
8692	Nicolaus Jebel Catharina Eglie	Lenje 4 July	Benjamin Eglie. Lena Seiland.
8693	Jacob Crispel Maria Schoenmaeker	Lidia 6 July	[No witnesses named].
8694	Daniel Lits Maria Ritzinger	Willem 13 July	Willem Lits. Elisabet Permatier.
8695	Sandres Haymes Christina Haalenbek	Rachel 13 July	Caspar van Huusen. Catharina Haalenbek.
8696	Abraham Burhans Lea Muller	Abraham 15 July	Isaak Burhans. Susanna Folant.
8697	Jeremiah De Meier Annatje Mares	Annatje 16 July	Johannes Dewitt. Annatje Sneider.
8698	Benjamin van Wagenen Jacomeintje Heermanse	Jacomeintje 20 July	Abraham Hermanse. Cornelia Cooper.
8699	Denis Ploeg Geretje Roberson	Nicolaus 20 July	Nicolaus Sluyter. Maria Roberson.
8700	William Diets Catharina Kerner	Abraham 20 July	Cornelius Kerner. Jannetje Kiefer.
8701	Joseph Chipp Elisabet Kip	Catharina 20 July	[No witnesses named].
8702	Isaak van Aken Judith van Aken	Samuel 20 July	Samuel Wels. Maria Wels.
8703	Edward Burhans Bregje Blanchant	Edward Wittaker 27 July	[No witnesses named].
8704	Eliphas van Aken, junior Lea Windfiel	Willem 3 Aug.	Willem De Graef. Margrit Smit.
8705	Cornelius Niewkerk, junior Sarah Kirrsteed	William 3 Aug.	Wilhelmus Kirrsteed. Ballie Constable.
8706	Cornelius Fielie Sarah van Flit	Abraham 12 Aug.	Abraham van Flit. Catharina van Aken.
8707	Petrus Meier, junior Barbara Langjaer	Gritje 14 Aug.	Johannes Felten. Gritje Felten.
8708	Thomas Jansen Janneke Duboys	Johannes 17 Aug.	Johannes Duboys. Elisabet Jansen. Geretje Jansen.
8709	Gerret van Keuren Margritje Slegt	Catharina 17 Aug.	Jan Slegt. Catharina Bogardus.
8710	Michel Diets Anna Masten	Jorus 24 Aug.	Johannes Seiland. Eunice Masten.

1788 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8711	Jacob N. Ketor Susanna Ketor	Maria 24 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8712	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Margrit De la Maitre	Sarah 31 Aug.	Cornelius Hoogteeling. Sarah De la Maitre.
8713	Johannes Roosa Jannetje Louw	Elisabet 7 Sept.	Moses Yeomens. Elisabet Northingham.
8714	Abraham van Aken Janneke Louw	Maria 7 Sept.	Simeon Berner. Maria Burger.
8715	Johannes P. Dumond Sarah Elmendorp	Johannes 7 Sept.	Petrus Elmendorp. Annatje Dumond.
8716	Abraham Cool Ariantje Crispel	Catharina 7 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8717	Jacob Ekert Johanna van Aken	Maria 14 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8718	Jesaiah Meier Mareitje Leg	Petrus 14 Sept.	Petrus Meier, junior. Barbara Langjaer.
8719	Salomon Hotler Elisabet Terwilliger	Lena 14 Sept.	Johannes Terwilliger. Sarah Hotler.
8720	Petrus Krom Annatje Teffenbord	Gerret 14 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8721	Cornelius Swart Helena Duboys	John 14 Sept.	John Eltinge. Rachel Salisbury.
8722	John Cadwell Margrit Leg	Sarah 21 Sept.	John Williams. Susanna Leg.
8723	John Dewitt Cornelia Contyne	Elisabet 21 Sept.	William van Ness. Elisabet Contyn.
8724	Willem Swart Sarah Masten	Sarah 21 Sept.	Abraham Masten. Betje Masten.
8725	Jacobus Masten Elisabet Roos	Catharina 28 Sept.	Thomas Bekman. Catharina Masten.
8726	Ephraim Beeker Catharina Hain	Catharina 2 Oct.	Simon Krom.
8727	Abraham G. van Aken Maria Louw	Lena 5 Oct.	Abraham A. Louw. Lena Louw.
8728	Petrus Muller Annatje Schaart	David 15 Oct.	David Schaart. Catharina Schaart.
8729	Elisah Crispel Catharina Davis	Samuel 15 Oct.	Sarah Fotler.
8730	Jan Crispel Gerretje Bunschooten	John 15 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8731	Christoffel Reistler Catharina Schultes	Andreas 15 Oct.	Andreas Reistler. Maria Barbara Reistler.
8732	Johannes Rouw Phidie Carel	John 15 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8733	Lucas Wenne Maria Oklie	Henri 15 Oct.	Henri Oklie. Rachel Oklie.

1788 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8734	Jeremiah Hoogteeling, junior Maria Roosa	Elsje 19 Oct.	Egbert Roosa. Elsje De la Maitre.
8735	John Frans Catharina Wittaker	Willem 19 Oct.	James Wittaker. Helletje Turk.
8736	Henrik Turk Janneke Brink	Philipus 20 Oct.	Philip van Keuren. Catharina Turk.
8737	Johannes Turk Geesje Wittaker	Sarah 20 Oct.	Benjamin Turk. Sarah Turk.
8738	Henrikus P. Slegt Catharina Swart	Lena 26 Oct.	Adam Swart. Lena Burhans.
8739	Salomon Haasbroek Annatje van Steenberg	Sarah 26 Oct.	Thomas Bekman. Catharina Masten.
8740	Tjarik Schoenmacker Jenne Breedsteedt	Sarah 2 Nov.	David Schoenmacker. Catharina Elig.
8741	Adam Frans Margritje Carel	Sarah 9 Nov.	Elias Osterhout. Catharina Carel.
8742	Petrus Roggen Annatje Masten	Petrus 9 Nov.	Abraham Masten, junior. Elisabet Masten.
8743	John Claerwaeter Rachel Davids	Elsje 13 Nov.	Jesiah Davids.
8744	Cornelius Wynkoop Annatje Gansevoort	Geretje Magdalene 29 Nov.	Dirk Wynkoop. Catharina Wynkoop.
8745	Cornelius M. van Keuren Catharina Folant	Cornelius 30 Nov.	Petrus Folant. Maria Folant.
8746	William Keter Maria Croek	Sarah 7 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8747	John Brown Annatje Klein	Margrit 14 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8748	Moses Contyn Heletje Radclief	Clarissa 25 Dec.	William Radclief, junior. Clarissa Radclief.

1789

8749	Peter Tappen Anna Dewitt	Anna Maria 2 Jan.	Christoffel Tappen. Annatje Wynkoop.
8750	Isaak Deker Antje Hommel	Maria 10 Jan.	Cornelius C. Brink. Maria Hommel.
8751	Philip Felten Margrit Cool	Mareitje 10 Jan.	Jacob Felten. Mareitje Minkelaer.
8752	Adam Brink Catharine Sneider	Salomon 10 Jan.	Salomon Sneider. Elisabet Sneider.
8753	Arent Falk Catharine Schaer	Jacob 11 Jan.	Cornelius Brink. Annatje Wenne.
8754	Thomas Crispel Maria Koens	Catharina 12 Jan.	Jacob Delamaitre. Catharine Delamaitre.
8755	Benjamin van Aken Maria Ekert	David 18 Jan.	David van Wagenen. Seletje van Aken.

1789 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8756	John Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorp	Cornelia 18 Jan.	Abraham Heermanse. Cornelia Cooper.
8757	Samuel Duboys Maria Robertsen	Lena 18 Jan.	Cornelius Swart. Lena Duboys.
8758	Jacob Turk Annatje Folant	Elisabet 18 Jan.	Jacob Scheefer. Elisabet Folant.
8759	Johannes Degraef Johanna van Flit	Annatje 25 Jan.	Jeremiah Degraef. Annatje Duboys.
8760	Cornelius Ketor, junior Elisabet Krom	Catharina 25 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8761	Jeremiah Ekert Annatje Elswort	Josuah 25 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8762	Thomas Dewitt Elsje Haasbroek	Joseph 25 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8763	Jacobus van Etten Annatje van Etten	Johannes [1] Feb.	Jacobus van Etten. Lea van Etten.
8764	Wendel Kremer Sarah Stouert	Elisabet [1] Feb.	Nicolas Kremer. Elisabet Dibbel.
8765	Christian Diets Elisabet Kerner	Maria [1] Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8766	Petrus Duboys Ariantje Niewkerk	Dina [1] Feb.	Cornelius Newkerk. Dina Newkerk.
8767	Richardson Turmen Catharina Louw	Catharine [1] Feb.	Abraham J. Louw. Jenne Louw.
8768	Christian Jebel Antje Dumont	Janneke 8 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8769	Johannes Langjaer Annatje Wenne	Rachel 15 Feb.	Petrus Wenne. Gritje Wenne.
8770	Abraham Frere Maria Crispel	Cornelia 15 Feb.	Ephraim Depuy, junior. Cornelia Sneider.
8771	Matheus Blanchant Jacoba Burhans	Catharina 15 Feb.	Benjamin Turk. Janeke Burhans.
8772	Ezechiel van der Burg Catharina Baron	Annatje 16 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8773	Frederik Ketel Sarah Burger	Maria 19 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8774	Johannes Duboys Maria Osterhout	Joseph 21 Feb.	Joseph Davis. Mareitje Brink.
8775	Petrus Davids Dosea Herres	Elisabet 6 March	[No witnesses named].
8776	Johannes van Wagenen, junior Rebecca van Wagenen	Rebecca 13 March	Johannes J. van Wagenen. Jantje Krom.
8777	Wilhelmus Kirsteed Maria Constable	Catharina 15 March	Evert Bogardus. Ariantje Kirsteed.
8778	Johannes Elmendorp Margritje Crispel	Gerretje 15 March	Peter Crispel, junior. Gerretje Duboys.

[1] Day of month blotted out.

1789 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8779	Willem Romer Ballie Post	Elisabet 22 March	Abraham Romer. Elisabet Post.
8780	Martinus Post, junior Ballie Post	John Martin 29 March	[No witnesses named].
8781	Turk Terpenning Annatje Terpenning	Petrus 19 April	Petrus Terpenning. Maria Terpenning.
8782	Thomas Bekman Catharina Masten	Cornelius 19 April	Cornelius Bekman. Catharina Schoenmaeker.
8783	John van Gaasbek, junior Treintje Bekman	Cornelius 19 April	Cornelius C. Bekman. Catharine Walraedt.
8784	Henrik Ploeg Catharina Osterhout	Henrikus 19 April	Heermanus Minkelaer. Annatje Ploeg.
8785	Willem Elswort Elisabet Smit	Theophilus 26 April	[No witnesses named].
8786	John J. Louw Janneke Elmendorp	Jacobus 26 April	Jacobus Louw, and his wife Elisabet Thomas.
8787	Thomas van Gaasbek Ariantje Elmendorp	Conrad 10 May	[No witnesses named].
8788	Peter Markeson Treintje Roosa	Benjamin 15 May	Benjamin Roosa. Catharina Reistle.
8789	Johannes Delamaitre Elisabet Brink	Annatje 24 May	[No witnesses named].
8790	Barent Louis Sarah Schut	Lea 31 May	Davis Louis. Neltje Louis.
8791	Petrus Dumond, junior Maria Ekert	Martinus 31 May	Martinus Ekert. Rachel Ekert.
8792	Henrikus Bogert Catharina Koens	Annatje 2 June	Elias van Leuwen. Annatje Koens.
8793	Petrus Schaart, junior Alida Edwards	Elisabet 7 June	Abraham D. Louw. Elisabet Schaart.
8794	Wilhelmus Langjaer Bretje Mergel	Sellie 9 June	Wilhelmus Mergel. Sarah Cock.
8795	Conrad Wespel Maria Wenne	Antje 9 June	[No witnesses named].
8796	Ignatius Dumond Ariantje Wenne	Sellie 9 June	[No witnesses named].
8797	Cornelius Fotler Elisabet Diets	Sartje 9 June	[No witnesses named].
8798	Christophel Langjaer Maria Koenius	Annatje 9 June	Jacobus Koenius. Elisabet Koenius.
8799	Frederik Wenne Maria Fotler	Frederik 9 June	Conrad Meisner. Maria Catharina Fotler.
8800	Henrikus Krom Rachel Louw	Elisabet 9 June	Abraham Louw. Elisabet Louw.
8801	Wilhelmus Frans Annatje Brink	Jannetje 14 June	Henrik Dirk. Jannetje Brink.

1789 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8802	Abraham L. Falkenburg Gerretje Elmendorp	Cathreintje 14 June	Jacobus Hardenberg. Cathreintje Eltinge.
8803	Benjamin Felten Annatje Kiefer	Petrus 14 June	Petrus Felten. Margritje Folant.
8804	Philip van Buuren Christeintje van Gaasbek	Annatje 14 June	[No witnesses named].
8805	Johannes Cool Catharin Wiest	Abraham, Sarah 21 June	Johannes van Flit. Sarah Swart. Abraham Terpeñing. Maria Terpenning.
8806	Johannes Fielie Weintje Sikels	Sarah 28 June	Robert Sikels. Sarah van Deusen.
8807	John Eltinge Rachel Salisbury	Hanna 28 June	Edward Eltinge.
8808	Johannes Seiland Eunice Masten	Evar van Vechten 28 June	Abraham van Keuren. Eva Dumond.
8809	Jacob Sluyter Margrit Robertson	Maria 6 July	Samuel Duboys. Maria Robertson.
8810	Jacob Jebel Maria Dumond	Petrus 19 July	[No witnesses named].
8811	Isaak Dumond Sarah Berro	Jannetje 19 July	Jan Dumond. Jannetje Berro.
8812	Petrus Wittaker Margrit van Wagenen	Petrus 19 July	Petrus Osterhout. Catharine Burhans.
8813	Daniel Jansen Cathreintje Le Fevre	Elisabet 19 July	Johannes Duboys. Elisabet Jansen.
8814	Daniel Berro Gerretje Dijo	Jannetje 20 July	[No witnesses named].
8815	Jacobus Duboys Mareitje Roosa	Edward 26 July	Edward Schaart. Maria Ekert.
8816	Jerri van Flit Margritje Broun	Geertje 9 Aug.	Gerret J. Frere. Geertje van Flit.
8817	Abraham Jansen Cataleintje Sammons	Samson 9 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8818	Jonathan Le Fevre Annatje Swart	Levi 9 Aug.	Adam Swart. Lena Burhans.
8819	Abraham Burhans Lea Muller	David 9 Aug.	Benjamin Steenberg. Margrit Muller.
8820	Pett Hogen Catharina Cool	Catharina 23 Aug.	Johannes Kip. Sarah van Etten.
8821	Jeremiah Claerwaeter Abolonia Kerner	Jannetje 23 Aug.	Cornelius Kerner. Jannetje Ketor.
8822	John van Vredenburg Rachel Frere	Abraham 23 Aug.	Abraham Frere. Maria Crispel.
8823	John Hoogteeling Anna Margritta Roosa	Cornelius 23 Aug.	Cornelius Hoogteeling. Janneke Roosa.
8824	Mathew Edward Thomson Elisabet Kiefer	William 6 Sept.	Benjamin Bekman. Rebecca Thomson.

1789 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8825	Simeon Le Fevre Janneke Swart	Lentje 13 Sept.	Petrus Contyn, and his wife Lentje Contyn.
8826	Conrad E. Elmendorp Catharine Jones	Edward Jones 14 Sept.	Edward Jones. Peter van Gasbek. Brigitta Jones. Susanna Christina Doll.
8827	James Roe Elisabet Eltinge	Peter 19 Sept.	James Roe, junior. Elisabet Eltinge.
8828	Hiskiah Wynkoop, junior Elisabet Dieterik	Henrikus 11 Oct.	Henrikus Wynkoop. Ariantje Louw.
8829	Jacobus Masten Elisabet Roosa	Jacobus 11 Oct.	Johannes Masten.
8830	Henrikus Croek Debora Ketor	Conrad [1] Nov.	Conrad Croek. Neltje Ketor.
8831	Petrus Terpenning Maria Terpenning	Jacobus [1] Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8832	John Hotler Maria Post	Peter [1] Nov.	Peter Hotler. Sarah Hotler.
8833	Ephraim de Puy Cornelia Sneider	Rachel [1] Nov.	Johannes Sneider. Rachel Swart.
8834	John McLean Maria Marius Groen	Maria [1] Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8835	Henrikus Terpenning Margrit van Aken	Georg 8 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8836	Matheus van Keuren, junior Maria Ekert	Jeremiah 8 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8837	Benjamin Delamaitre Margrit Kerner	Cornelius Duboys 8 Nov.	Cornelius Duboys. Gertrei Bruyn.
8838	Willem Swart Sarah Masten	Maria 14 Nov.	Philip Swart. Maria Ploeg.
8839	Gerret Dewitt Catharina Ten Eyk	Charles 7 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8840	Edward Wittaker Carleintje Duboys	Margritje 13 Dec.	Baron Staats Salisbury, and his wife Sarah Duboys.
8841	James Collard Maria Maïson	Maria Charlotte 13 Dec.	Robert Muller. Phebe Muller.
8842	Cornelius C. Masten Rebecca Roosa	Henri van Weien 13 Dec.	Henri van Wyen, and his wife Sarah Roosa.
8843	Gideon van Aken Elisabet Masten	Joseph 13 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8844	Petrus Bogardus Annatje Dewitt	Gerretje 13 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8845	Joseph Castel Hanna Turk	John 20 Dec.	David Minkelaer. Catharina Wittaker.
8846	Jacob Blanchant Malletje Heermanse	Malletje 20 Dec.	Jacob Heermanse. Malletje Wittaker.
8847	Samuel Wels Catharina Makie	Catharina Wels 20 Dec.	Petrus Makie. Annatje Teffenbord.

[1] The day of the month is uncertain.

1789 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8848	Tobyas van Steenberg, junior Antje van Gaasbek	Thomas van Gaasbek 20 Dec.	Jacobus van Gaasbek. Debora Kirrsteedt.

1790

8849	Johannes van Flit Sarah Swart	Seltje 3 Jan.	Dirk van Flit. Seltje van Flit.
8850	Cornelius Eltinge Blondina Elmendorp	Blondina 3 Jan.	Jacobus S. Bruyn. Blondina Elmendorp.
8851	Albertus Joy Janneke Post	Annatje 14 Jan.	Gerret Blakwell. Annatje Wittaker.
8852	Benjamin Burhans Hanna Davis	Samson 16 Jan.	John Davis. Maria Joy.
8853	Johannes Terwilliger Rebecca Canner	Elisabet 16 Jan.	Salomon Hotler. Elisabet Terwilliger.
8854	Jacobus G. van Etten Lea van Etten	Geisbert 24 Jan.	Geisbert van Etten. Treintje Wels.
8855	Wilhelmus Rou Catharina van Etten	Maria 24 Jan.	Abraham Haasbroek. Ballie Davidson.
8856	Petrus Rou Frelof Karel	Catharina 24 Jan.	Isaak Davidson. Catharina Rou.
8857	Abraham Osterhout Catharina Minkelaer	David 24 Jan.	David Minkelaer. Elisabet Minkelaer.
8858	Cornelius Wenne Elisabet Mathe	Elisabet 7 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8859	John E. Roosa Elisabet Hoogteeling	Rachel 7 Feb.	Petrus P. Roosa. Rachel Roosa.
8860	Francis Boedin Magrit Sluyter	John 7 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8861	Henrik Perslo Catharine Boedin	Henrik 7 Feb.	Henri Perslo. Catharine Baker.
8862	Michel Hoff Maria Frans	Rachel 7 Feb.	Hans Frans. Catharine Wittaker.
8863	Henrikus Ostrander Maria van Flit	Nehemiah 7 Feb.	Petrus Ostrander. Helena Ostrander.
8864	William Marius Groen Margritje Wittaker	Maria 7 Feb.	Jan McLean. Maria Marius Groen.
8865	Johannes E. Schoenmaeker Anna Margritta Roosa	Heiman 14 Feb.	Jacob Roosa. Jannetje van Wagenen.
8866	Conrad Meisner Maria Catharina Fotler	Henrik 15 Feb.	Johañes Fotler. Margrit Eigenaer.
8867	Simon Krom Annatje Roosa	Willem 16 Feb.	John van de Merk.
8868	Elisa Omsteedt Margrit Burger	John 16 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8869	Benjamin Terpenning Catharina Windfil	Elisabet 21 Feb.	[No witnesses named].

1790 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8870	Cornelius Sluyter Catharina Cannawe	Abraham Helm 21 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8871	John Corken Margrit Leg	Samuel 21 Feb.	Samuel Leg. Mareitje Osterhout.
8872	Abraham van Steenberg Beletje Post.	Abraham 28 Feb.	Philip Henrik. Catharina van Steenberg.
8873	Jacob Crispel Maria Schoenmaeker	Maria 7 March	Abraham Crispel. Mareitje van Wagenen.
8874	Benjamin van Etten Catharina Newkerk	Petrus 9 March	Petrus Ostrander. Elisabet Ostrander.
8875	Teunis Swart Lena Degraef	Heltje 12 March	Samuel Swart. Heltje Dewitt.
8876	Jesaiah Meier Mareitje Leg	Johannes 14 March	Johannes Meier. Lea Meeier.
8877	Wilhelmus T. Hoogteeling Rachel Hoogteeling	Gertrei 21 March	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Margritje Delamaitre.
8878	Benjamin Bogardus Mareitje van Keuren	Nicolas 21 March	Nicolas Bogardus. Geretje Roosa.
8879	Jacob Windfil Margritje Terpenning	Cornelia 11 April	[No witnesses named].
8880	John H. Krom Jannetje Swart	Sarah 2 May	John van Flit. Sarah Swart.
8881	William Constabel Henrika Louw	Benjamin 13 May	[No witnesses named].
8882	John T. van Steenbergen Annatje van Leuwen	Jannetje 16 May	Abraham van Steenbergen. Jannetje van Leuwen.
8883	Eliphas van Aken Lea Windfiel	Jacobus 16 May	Jacobus Terpenning. Johanna Helm.
8884	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Margrit Delamaitre	Jeremiah 23 May	[No witnesses named].
8885	Conrad Lefevre Maria Swart	Catharina 30 May	Henri Sleght. Catharina Sleght.
8886	Simon Bernerd Maria Burger	Johannes 6 June	[No witnesses named].
8887	Jacob Ekert Johanna van Aken	Isaak 6 June	[No witnesses named].
8888	Jeremiah Parsel Margrit Wist	William, Jeremiah "Twins" 6 June	Martinus Ekert. Abalonia Wist. Daniel Lits. Ballie Kretzinger.
8889	Richard Ten Eyk Jannette Beeker	Cornelia Wynkoop 8 June	Matheus Ten Eyk. Cornelia Wynkoop.
8890	Peter Montanje Geretje Ketor	Jorus Middagh 9 June	[No witnesses named].
8891	Henrikus Osterhout Sartje Crispelt	Salomon 13 [or 15] June	Salomon Crispel. Annatje Constabel.
8892	Abraham Hoffman Rachel Duboys	Cornelia Catharina 19 June	Cornelia Duboys. Catharina Addison.

1790 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8893	Jeremiah Ekert Annatje Elsworth	Samuel 20 June	[No witnesses named].
8894	Jacob Brink Christina Langjaer	Christoffel 27 June	Christoffel Langjaer. Maria Coenius.
8895	Cornelius Cool Caty Pik	John 28 June	[No witnesses named].
8896	Cornelius Burhans Maria Tenbroek	Elisabet 1 July	Jacob Tenbroek. Elisabet Smetes.
8897	Benjamin Turk Janneke Burhans	Sarah 4 July	Benjamin Turk. Sarah Turk.
8898	Abraham van Gaasbek Annatje Tenbroek	Rachel 4 July	Jacob Schryver. Rachel Tenbroek. Peter van Gaasbek.
8899	Gerret Frere Maria van Aken	Jannetje 4 July	Benjamin van Aken. Maria Ekert.
8900	Henrikus Eltinge, junior Catharina Burhans	Willem 4 July	[No witnesses named].
8901	Christian Jebel Antje Dumont	Maria 11 July	[No witnesses named].
8902	Daniel Bradad Blondina Elmendorp	Conrad 11 July	[No witnesses named].
8903	Petrus Brink Sarah Cool	Petrus 18 July	[No witnesses named].
8904	Elias Ostrander Rachel van Etten	Abraham 13 [or 15] Aug.	Petrus van Etten, and his wife Margrit Keiser.
8905	Jonathan Elmendorp, junior Margritje Felten	Maria 15 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8906	Jacob Tremper Annatje Ketor	John 22 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8907	John Eglie Catharina van Wagenen	Lena 30 Aug.	Benjamin Eglie. Lena Seiland.
8908	Conrad W. Elmendorp Annatje van Steenberg	Abraham 12 Sept.	Maria van Steenberg.
8909	Ignatius Dumond Ariantje Wenne	Petrus 14 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8910	Ephraim Becker Catharina Hein	Frederik 15 Sept.	Willem Kerner.
8911	James Haasbroek Maria Dewitt	Charles Dewitt 19 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
8912	Willem Diets Catharina Kerner	Jacomeintje 26 Sept.	Jeremiah Claerwaeter. Abalonia Kerner.
8913	Tyarik Bekman Rachel Dumond	Sarah 10 Oct.	Peter van Gaasbek. Sarah Dumond.
8914	Jacob Frans, junior Maria Besemer	Elisabet 13 Oct.	Henri Berslo. Catharina Boudin.
8915	John Krom Maria Krom	Jacob 17 Oct.	Johannes van Wagenen. Jannetje Krom.

1790 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8916	Henrikus Sleght, junior Catharina Swart	Eve 17 Oct.	Egje Slegt.
8917	Philip van Buuren Christina van Gaasbek	Elisabet 17 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8918	Arie van Flit Mollie Hoogteeling	Thomas 24 Oct.	Thomas Hoogteeling. Elisabet van Steenbergen.
8919	Simon Jommes Elisabet Post	Sarah 31 Oct.	Abraham Post, junior. Catharina La Roy.
8920	John Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorp	Benjamin 31 Oct.	Willem Heermanse. Ariantje Kiefer.
8921	Petrus Meier Barbara Langjaer	Christina 31 Oct.	Abraham Meier. Annatje Duboys.
8922	Petrus Newkerk Catharina Reistle	Andreas 1 Nov.	Andreas Reistler. Maria Barbara Reistler.
8923	Abraham Cool Ariantje Crispel	Jannetje 21 Nov.	Cornelius Cool. Jannetje Cool.
8924	Elias Dijo Maria Brown	Catharina 24 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8925	Edward Wittaker, junior Catharina Conklin	Elisabet 29 Nov.	James Wittaker, and his wife Elisabet van Steenberg.
8926	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Maria Roosa	Egbert 29 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
8927	Benjamin Wittaker Catharina Felten	Philip 5 Dec.	Philip Felten. Elisabet Felten.
8928	Benjamin van Wagenen Jacomeintje Heermanse	Charles Bradad 5 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8929	Petrus van Etten Margritta Keyser	Catharina 19 Dec.	Philip Driever, and his wife Catharine Ring.
8930	Jacobus van Etten Annatje van Etten	Maria 19 Dec.	John van Etten. Maria van Etten.
8931	Abrahem W. van Gaasbek Elisabet Haasbroek	Elisabet 19 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
8932	Adam Brink Catharine Sneider	Sarah 21 Dec.	John Brink. Catharine Hommel.
8933	John Le Fevre Agje Swart	Maria 27 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1791

8934	Cornelius Newkerk Sarah Kirrsteedt	Philippus 1 Jan.	Philip Newkerk. Jannetje Roosa.
8935	Jesaiah Davids Maria Crispel	Elisabet 6 Jan.	Catharine David, and his wife Elisa Crispel.
8936	Conrard Edmundus Elmendorph Catty Jones	Evan James 6 Jan.	Jacobus C. Elmendorp. Bridget Jones.
8937	Peter Ostrander Catharina Parsel	Margrit 15 [or 16] Jan.	[No witnesses named].

1791 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8938	Peter P. Roosa Rachel Delamaitre	Jannetje 15 [or 16] Jan.	David Delamaitre, and his wife Rebecca Roosa.
8939	John Canner Lena Bogardus	Maria 21 Jan.	John Ekert. Maria Ekert.
8940	Charles Wels Elisabet Schryver	Margritta 23 Jan.	Albertus Schryver, and his wife Margritta Degraaf.
8941	Petrus P. Dumond Maria Ekert	Maria 23 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8942	John Brown Annatje Klein	Annatje 23 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8943	Johannes Felten, junior Mareitje Jeglie	John Smit 23 Jan.	Johannes Smit. Sophia Smit.
8944	Samuel Duboys Maria Robertson	Maria 23 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
8945	Abraham Sneider, junior Sarah Swart	Philipus 30 Jan.	Philip Swart. Maria Ploeg.
8946	Albertus Sluyter Maria Weid	Josiah 21 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
8947	Henrik Schoenmaker Anna Sabina Wynkoop	Hiskiah 27 March	[No witnesses named].
8948	Denis Hoogteeling Hanna Schoenmaeker.	Elisabet 3 April	Edmundus Schoenmaeker. Nelje Schoenmaker.
8949	Cornelius Bekman, junior Margritta Burhans	David 3 April	Jacob Burhans. Elisabet Wittaker.
8950	Johannes van Flit Sarah Swart	Seletje 10 April	Dirk van Flit. Seletje van Flit.
8951	Jacob Turk Annatje Folant	Eida 10 April	Willem Wittaker. Sarah Turk.
8952	John York Annatje van Steenberg	Margritje 10 April	Benjamin van Steenberg. Margritje Miller.
8953	Christian Schryver Annatje Post	Wilhelmus 17 April	Abraham van Schaik. Sarah Post.
8954	Peter Roggen Annatje Masten	Jacobus 17 April	[No witnesses named].
8955	Adam Frans Margritje Karel	Matheus 1 May	Matheis Karel. Eva Karel.
8956	Petrus Duboys Maria Post	Catharina 22 May	Jacobus Post, junior, and his wife Lidia Wittaker.
8957	Conrad Regtmeier Catharina Feero	Sophia 27 May	Henrik Schaart. Sophia Sneider.
8958	Peter Markison Catreintje Roosa	Rachel 27 May	Georg Sparling. Sarah Meinersen.
8959	John van Gaasbek Treintje Bekman	Antje 27 May	John C. Bekman. Antje Osterhout.
8960	Johannes Jerger Maria Schultes	Rebecca 27 May	Jerri Schultes. Rebecca Coek.

1791 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8961	Petrus Schultes Sartje van Keuren	Sartje 27 May	Cornelius van Keuren. Catharine van Keuren.
8962	Joseph Green Maria Knikebaker	Sarah, Elisabet, Maria 27 May	Hans Kip. Sarah van Etten. Abraham D. Louw. Elisabet Schart. Philip Bonestiel.
8963	Justus Aerdman Elisabet Berry	Sarah, Elisabet, Thomas 27 May	[No witnesses named].
8964	Edward Heermanse Annatje Blanchant	Alexander Hamilton 29 May	[No witnesses named].
8965	Henrik Ploeg Catharina Osterhout	Annatje 29 May	Jacobus Osterhout. Annatje Osterhout.
8966	Petrus Terpenning Maria Terpenning	Daniel 16 [or 19] June	[No witnesses named].
8967	Willem Kiefer Margritje McKie	John 26 June	William B. Kiefer. Eva McKie.
8968	Abraham van Gaasbeek Annatje Tenbroek	Benjamin 28 June	Benjamin Tenbroek. Sarah Tenbroek.
8969	Edward Jones Margaret Culliatt	Evan Philemon Dikenson 1 July	Conrad E. Elmendorp. Brigitte Jones.
8970	Gerret J. Frere Gerretje van Flit	Lidia 3 July	Jan Frere. Lidia van Flit.
8971	John Berro Maria Coek	Maria 8 July	[No witnesses named].
8972	Ari Newkerk Maria Reister	Lea 10 July	Petrus Newkerk. Catharine Reistler.
8973	John Sleght Catharine Bogardus	Petrus 10 July	[No witnesses named].
8974	Benjamin Bogardus Lena van Keuren	Rachel 10 July	[No witnesses named].
8975	Thomas Bekman Catharina Masten	Catharina 28 July	Johannes C. Masten. Catharina van Steenbergen.
8976	Abraham L. Falkenburg Gerretje Elmendorp	Blondina 28 July	[No witnesses named].
8977	Abraham Osterhout, junior Margritje Shönborn	Antje 28 July	Henrikus Osterhout. Margritje Osterhout.
8978	Cornelius Hoogteeling Jannetje Roosa	Petrus 30 July	[No witnesses named].
8979	Abraham van Steenbergen Beletje Post	Henri 30 July	Henrikus Post. Margritje Leg.
8980	John McLean Maria Marius Groen	Elisabet 7 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8981	Christoffel Langjaer Maria Cunius	Catharina 14 Aug.	Petrus Meier. Barbara Langjaer.
8982	Isaak Deker Antje Hommel	Abraham 21 Aug.	Peter Brink. Lena Wittaker.
8983	Cornelius Minkelaer Annatje Leg	Gertje 21 Aug.	John Leg. Gertje Leg.

1791 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
8984	Matheis van Keuren Elisabet Bras	Abraham 21 Aug.	Abraham Sneider, and his wife Sarah Swart.
8985	John Burhans Maria Dumond	Annatje 28 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
8986	Philip van Keuren Catharina Turk	Benjamin 28 Aug.	Benjamin Turk, junior. Janneke Burhans.
8987	Benjamin Dewitt Jantje Westbroek	Sarah 9 Oct.	Willem Swart. Sarah Masten.
8988	Wilhelmus Reistler Annatje Sneider	William 9 Oct.	Willem Sneider. Maria Sneider.
8989	Johannes van Wagenen Rebecca van Wagenen	Jannetje 9 Oct.	Jacob Roosa. Jannetje van Wagenen.
8990	Philip Henrik Catharina van Steenbergen	Philippus 9 Oct.	Johannes Henrik. Elisabet Henrik.
8991	Jan Frederik Slotman Lena Wittaker	Jan 9 Oct.	Henrik Ploeg. Catharine Osterhout.
8992	David Minkelaer Catharine Wittaker	Willem 9 Oct.	Benjamin Wittaker. Lena Wittaker.
8993	Moses Cantyn Helletje Radclif	Moses Clinton 9 Oct.	Mos[e]s Yeomans. Elisabet Nortingham.
8994	Mathew E. Thomson Elisabet Kiefer	John 9 Oct.	Josuah Thomson.
8995	Barent Lewis Sarah Schut	Johannes 11 Oct.	Johannes Kip. Sarah van Etten.
8996	John Hoogteeling Anna Margritta [surname not given]	Henrikus 16 Oct.	Henrikus Haasbroek. Sarah Heermanse.
8997	Thomas Dewitt Elsje Haasbroek	Thomas 16 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
8998	Matheus Duboys Magrit Teffenbord	John 21 Oct.	Jacob Teffenbord. Mareitje Groesbeck.
8999	Gerret Constabel Seletje Ellen	Sarah 4 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9000	Henrikus Terpenning Margritje van Aken	Henrikus 4 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9001	Matheus van Keuren Maria Ekert	Annatje 4 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9002	Elias Haasbroek Sellie Carol	Freelof 7 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9003	Wilhelmus Rau Catharina van Etten	Catharina 13 Nov.	Jonathan Haasbroek. Catharine Wynkoop.
9004	Henrik Turk Janneke Brink	Zachariah 13 Nov.	Zacharias Brink. Gertje Schepmoes.
9005	Philip van Buuren Christina van Gaasbek	John 13 Nov.	John van Gaasbek.
9006	Edward Burhans Bregje Blanchant	Samuel 13 Nov.	Samuel Burhans. Gritje Jeralomon.

1791 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9007	Willem Burhans Catharine Osterhout	Elisabet 13 Nov.	Jacob Burhans. Elisabet Wittaker.
9008	William Ketor Maria Croek	William 13 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9009	Cornelius Delamaiter Ariantje Roosa	Rachel 13 Nov.	Petrus Roosa. Rachel Crispel.
9010	Stephanus Ekert Annatje van Keuren	Sarah 27 Nov.	William Swart. Sarah Masten.
9011	Williem Swart Sarah Masten	Catharine 27 Nov.	John Sneider. Catharine Swart.
9012	Jeremiah Ekert, junior Mareitje Dijo	Martinus 4 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9013	Petrus Duboys Ariantje Newkerk	Johannes 4 Dec.	Johannes J. Duboys.
9014	John Scudden Elizabeth Coroman	John 4 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9015	Henri Berslo Catharine Boudin	Margrit 4 Dec.	Francis Boudin. Margrit Sluyter.
9016	John Contriman Maria Keiser	Amalena 18 Dec.	Amalena Keiser.
9017	Jonathan Haasbroek Catharine Wynkoop	Abraham Bruyn 18 Dec.	Catharina Haasbroek. Abraham A. Haasbroek.
9018	Aldert Smedes Elisabet Mancius	Helena 23 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9019	Johannes Schoenmaker Maria Merkel	Samuel 25 Dec.	Samuel Schoenmaker. Annatje van Wagenen.
9020	Cornelis M. van Keuren Catharina Folant	Johannes 25 Dec.	Johannes van Keuren, junior. Ariantje van Keuren.
9021	Jacob Tremper Annatje Trombort	Jacob 29 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1792

9022	Gerret van Keuren Margritje Sleght	Margritje 1 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9023	John Haasbroek Annatje Swart	Abraham Swart 1 Jan.	Philip Swart. Maria van Steenberg. Abraham Swart. Elisabet Haasbroek.
9024	Thomas van Gaasbek Ariantje Elmendorp	John 15 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9025	Henrik Schaart Sophia Sneider	Annatje 29 Jan.	Petrus Schaart. Annatje Baker.
9026	William Ros Annatje Wolfen	William 29 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9027	Thomas van Gaasbek Chambers Margritje Folant	Jacobus 12 Feb.	Jacobus van Gaasbek. Tebora Kirrsteedt.
9028	Johannes Schoenmaker Sarah Allen	Jacob 15 Feb.	Johannes Regtmeier. Margritje Regtmeier

1792 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9029	Stephen Gardner Maria Wels	Catharina 19 Feb.	Calvin Gardner. Catharina Wels.
9030	Joseph Greem Maria Knikebaker	Enora 21 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9031	Henrikus Osterhout Sarah Crispel	Geertje 23 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9032	James Ramson Maria Langendek.	James 27 Feb.	Cornelius Langendek. Jannetje Burhans.
9033	John Corkel Margrit Leg	Zacharias 4 March	Zacharias Corkel. Margrit York.
9034	Jacobus Masten Elisabet Roosa	Catharina 11 March	Thomas Bekman. Catharina Masten.
9035	Jacob Crispel Maria Schoenmaker	Lea 14 March	[No witnesses named].
9036	Henrik Eltinge, junior Catharina Burhans	Elisabet 1 April	[No witnesses named].
9037	Petrus Bogardus Annatje Dewitt	Petrus 22 April	[No witnesses named].
9038	John Wynkoop Lidia Silvester	Maria 22 April	Cornelius C. Wynkoop. Catharina Silvester.
9039	Gerrit Dewitt Catharine Ten Eyk	Ten Eyk 22 April	Matheus Ten Eyk. Cornelia Wynkoop.
9040	Benjamin Turk Janneke Burhans	Suerus 22 April	Jacob J. van Wagenen. Eida van Keuren.
9041	William Wittaker Janneke Turk	Janneke 22 April	David Minkelaer. Catharina Wittaker.
9042	Jacob Henriksen Ariantje Louw	Catharina 29 April	Tobyas Meier. Catharina Louw.
9043	Isaak van Aken Judith van Aken	Daniel 13 May	[No witnesses named].
9044	Jeremiah Ekert Annatje Elsworth	Silvester 13 May	[No witnesses named].
9045	Benjamin van Etten Catharina Newkerk	Elisabet 20 May	Petrus Sperling. Elisabet Sperling.
9046	Jorus Etkins Catharina Weit	Jesaiah 20 May	[No witnesses named].
9047	Jacobus Terpenning Annatje Helm	Maria 20 May	[No witnesses named].
9048	Francis Boedin Margritta Sluyter	Cornelia 20 May	[No witnesses named].
9049	Tobyas van Keuren Lena Louis	Tobyas 24 May	Cornelius Elmendorp. Elisabet Kiefer.
9050	Antoni Baron Bekie Boudein	David 10 June	David Atkins. Margritje Sluyter.
9051	Jerri van Flit Margritje Brown	Dirck 10 June	Dirk van Flit.

1792 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9052	Cornelius Cannawe Annatje Sluyter	Cornelius 10 June	[No witnesses named].
9053	Jesaiah Meier Mareitje Leg	Maria 10 June	Christian Meier. Maria Meier.
9054	John J. Louw Janneke Elmendorp	Gerret Elmendorp 10 June	Johannes Elmendorp. Margritje Crispel.
9055	Johannes Maeterstok Annatje McArtie	Willem 17 June	[No witnesses named].
9056	Edward Wittaker Carleintje Duboys	Joel 17 June	Joel Duboys. Nancie Duboys.
9057	Johannes E. Schoenmaker Anna Margritta Roosa	Samuel 1 July	Samuel Frere. Sarah Roosa.
9058	Samuel Frere, junior Malletje Schoenmaker	Alexander 1 July	John E. Frere. Jannetje Frere.
9059	Jeremiah Claerwaeter Abalonia Kerner	Catharina 8 July	Willem Diets. Catharina Kerner.
9060	Gideon van Aken Elisabet Masten	Annatje 8 July	[No witnesses named].
9061	Abraham Wittaker Annatje Swart	Catharine 15 July	Petrus Meier. Catharine Swart.
9062	Jacob Blanchant Malletje Heermanse	Rachel 15 July	Boudewyn Terpenning. Rachel Terwilliger.
9063	Christian Jebell Antje Dumont	Catharine 15 July	Catharina Bunschoten.
9064	Jan H: Dumont Catharina Sesefer	Lena 15 July	[No witnesses named].
9065	Denis Swart Lena Degraf	Egje 5 Aug.	Jan Krom. Jannetje Swart.
9066	Abraham J. Louw Annatje E. Louw	James Turmen 5 Aug.	Richardson Turmen. Catharina Louw. Jacobus Louw. Annatje Louw.
9067	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Margrit Delamaitre	Isaak 5 Aug.	Hiskiah Hoogteeling. Carlintje Hoogteeling.
9068	John Canner Lena Bogardus	Margrit 11 Aug.	Philip Schultes. Margrit Lescher.
9069	Salomon Hotler Elisabet Terwilliger	Cornelius 11 Aug.	Cornelius Terwilliger. Egje Hotler.
9070	Jacobus van Etten Annatje van Etten	William 19 Aug.	Wilhelmus Rau. Catharina van Etten.
9071	Willem Frere Jacomeintje Blanchant	Jan 19 Aug.	Jan Frere. Lidia van Flit.
9072	John Roosa Elisabet Hoogteeling	Egbert 19 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9073	Eggo Hoevenberg Eva Koenius	Henrikus 19 Aug.	Henrikus Hoevenberg. Hesther Dumont.
9074	Henrikus B. Slegt Catharina Swart	Benjamin 2 Sept.	[No witnesses named].

1792 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9075	Abraham Sneider, junior Sarah Swart	Maria 16 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9076	Albertus Joy Janneke Post	Andrew 16 Sept.	John Davis. Maria Davis.
9077	Johannes Vielie Weintje Sikels	Elisabet 16 Sept.	Christeintje van Flit.
9078	Abraham Burhans Lea Miller	Annatje 16 Sept.	Jan Osterhout. Janneke Burhans.
9079	Cornelius Burhans Maria Tenbroek	Jacob 16 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9080	Martinus Elmendorp Rachel Roosa	John 30 Sept.	Cornelius Cool, junior. Elisabet Elmendorp.
9081	Wilhelmus T. Hoogteeling Rachel Hoogteeling	Maria 30 Sept.	Jeremiah Hoogteeling. Maria Roosa.
9082	Benjamin Delamaitre Margrit Kerner	Maria 30 Sept.	John Duboys. Mareitje Duboys.
9083	Abraham van Aken Maria Louw	Jacobus 30 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9084	Cornelius Vielie Sarah van Vlit	Willem 30 Sept.	Willem De Graf. Catharina van Flit.
9085	Jacob Windfill Margrit Terpenning	Rachel 30 Sept.	Elisa Terpenning. Rachel Ekert.
9086	John Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorp	Abraham 30 Sept.	Abraham Heermanse. Jacomeintje Heermanse.
9087	Jonathan Le Fevre Annatje Swart	Margritje 28 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9088	Benjamin Osterhout Lena Burhans	John 8 Nov.	John Burhans. Annatje Osterhout.
9089	Benjamin Felten Annatje Kiefer	Catharina 8 Nov.	Edward Wittaker. Catharina Conklin.
9090	John Broun Annatje Klein	John 18 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9091	Peter P. Eygenaer Maria Lescher	Jacob 21 Nov.	Barent Burhans. Margrit Eygenaer.
9092	Thomas Hoogteeling Elisabet van Steenberg	Annatje 27 Nov.	Conrad W. Elmendorp. Annatje van Steenbergen.
9093	Abraham van Gaasbek, junior Annatje Tenbroek	Janneke 29 Nov.	Janneke Haasbroek. John Tenbroek.
9094	Johannes Wiest Barbara Hoogteeling	Stephanus 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9095	Elias Terpenning Catharina Ekert	Jesaiah 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9096	Willem Elsworth Elisabet Smit	Maria 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9097	Elias Hartenberg Cornelia Hartenberg	Nicolas 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1792 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9098	Martinus Schryver Margritje Terpenning	Blondina 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9099	Peter Ostranter Catharina Perslo	Benjamin 2 Dec.	Benjamin Kool. Catharina Kool.
9100	Matheus Louis Helena Bunschoten	Johannes 5 Dec.	Johannes Bunschoten.
9101	Samuel Duboys Maria Robertson	Andreas 6 Dec.	Andreas Reistler. Maria Barbara Coepper.
9102	John McLean Maria Marius Groen	Margrit 6 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9103	Nicolas Maurus Thorothea Schoenmaker	Catharina 9 Dec.	Johannes Maurus. Christina Cisem.
9104	Henrikus Croek Debora Ketor	Sarah 13 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9105	John Post Catharine Persen	Cataleintje Bp'd "in Sagertjes," [Saugerties] 19 Dec.	Johannes Persen. Cataleintje Persen.
9106	Henri Becker Eleonora Wulf	Henri 19 Dec.	Henri Weitman. Maria Hoff.

1793

9107	Josep Castel Hanna Turk	Joseph 3 Feb.	Joseph Davis. Sarah Turk.
9108	Simeon Schurger Annatje Ekert	Conrad 3 Feb.	Conrad Le Fevre. Maria Swart.
9109	Johannes Brink Eva Karel	Mareitje 3 Feb.	Jerri Karel. Mareitje Deterik.
9110	Antoni Crispel Maria Schram	Lea 3 Feb.	Cornelius Elmendorph. Rachel Crispel.
9111	Petrus Duboys Maria Post	John 10 Feb.	John Post. Ariantje Post.
9112	Johannes Eglie Catharina van Wagenen	Catharina 15 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9113	William Eglie Hanna Weistborn	Sellie 15 Feb.	Sellie Dumond.
9114	Benjamin Wittaker Catharina Felten	Maria 18 Feb.	James Wittaker. Maria Wittaker.
9115	Philip Jebel Nelje Dumond	Henrikus 18 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9116	Abraham Dewitt Louw Elisabet Schaart	Maria 30 Feb., [*sic*].	Ebenezer Roosa. Rachel Schaart.
9117	Dirk Ten Eyk Jenne Becker	Matheus Persen 6 March	Matheus Persen. Catharine Wynkoop.
9118	Philip Rick Anna Maria [surname not given]	Christian 7 March	Peter Muller. Annatje Schaart.
9119	Abraham Kool Ariantje Crispel	John 8 March	[No witnesses named].

1793 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9120	Christian Schryver Annatje Post	Johannes 10 March	John Post. Selletje Post.
9121	John A. Post Rachel Le Roy	Abraham 10 March	Abraham Post. Catharina Le Roy.
9122	Gerret J. Frere Geretje van Flit	Jan 29 March	Jan Frere. Lidia van Flit.
9123	Jacob Turk, junior Annatje Folant	Johannes 31 March	Johannes Turk. Gesje Wittaker.
9124	Ari van Flit Mallie Hoogteeling	Gerret 31 March	[No witnesses named].
9125	Abraham Hoffman Rachel Duboys	Abraham 31 March	[No witnesses named].
9126	Henrik Schultes Anna Maria Ringsdorf	Petrus 3 April	Peter van de Bogert. Henne Bressie.
9127	Benjamin van Wagenen Jacomeintje Heermanse	Cornelia 7 April	[No witnesses named].
9128	Cornelius J. Bekman Margritje Burhans	Tjarik 7 April	Rachel Bekman.
9129	Cornelius Tappen Lidia van Alen	Margaret 9 April	Lourence van Alen. Maria van Alstine.
9130	Christoffel Melman Ruth Briks	Catharina Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Francis Wendel Bogert. Catharina Bogert.
9131	Peter Rau Frilof Kerol	Frederik Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Frederik Rau. Catharina van Etten.
9132	Hermanus Minkelaer Annatje Ploeg	Mareitje Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Jacob Felten. Mareitje Minkelaer.
9133	Petrus Meier, junior Barbara Langjaer	Annatje Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Johannes Langjaer. Annatje Wenne.
9134	Thomas Elting Rosina Rauch	Petrus Van Gaasbek Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Petrus van Gaasbek.
9135	Jacobus Wittaker Catharina Wittaker	Ephraim Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Jan Osterhout. Janneke Burhans.
9136	Cornelius E. van Keuren Barbara Cool	Andreas Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	[No witnesses named].
9137	Benjamin Roosa Ballie Bart	Maria Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	[Christian name not given] Bonestiel. Mareitje Bonestiel.
9138	Justus Erkman Elisabet Berri	Rebecca Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Jerri Schultes. Rebecca Cock.
9139	Henik Blas Gertrei Schultes	Mareitje Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	John Jerri. Mareitje Schultes.

1793 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9140	Petrus Schultes Sarah van Keuren	Maria Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Christoffel Mitler. Maria Mitler.
9141	John Langendek Maria Kernryk	Joel Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Petrus Kernryk. Margritje Krans.
9142	Petrus Wolfen Elisabet Je	Christeinsi Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Josuah Wolfen. Christeinsi Wolfen.
9143	Wilhelmus Rau Catharina van Etten	Annatje Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Philip Bonestiel. Mareitje Bonestiel.
9144	John Hasbroek Sellie Kerol	Elisabet Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 10 April	Elisabet Hasbroek.
9145	Matheus Duboys Margritje Teffenbort	Annatje 21 April	Jacobus Duboys. Annatje Teffenbort.
9146	Henrik van Niewkerk Sarah Philips	Elisabet 21 April	Moses Yeomen. Elisabet Nortingham.
9147	Johannes Krom Maria Krom	Abraham 21 April	Abraham Krom. Catharina Krom.
9148	Weslie Simons Sellie Turk	Jacob 21 April	Jacob Turk. Maria Klein.
9149	Petrus Osterhout Catharina Henriksen	Petrus Edmundus 28 April	Petrus Henriksen. Elisabet Henriksen.
9150	Jacob Folant Magrit Coenius	Petrus 6 May	Petrus Folant. Elisabet Bogert.
9151	John Scooller Elisabet Kemmel	Henri Norris 8 May	[No witnesses named].
9152	Cornelius Cool, junior Elisabet Elmendorph	Margritje 12 May	Cornelius J. Elmendorph. Engeltje Elmendorph.
9153	Joseph Davis Sarah Turk	Samson 12 May	John Davis. Maria Joy.
9154	Cornelius Eltinge Blondina Elmendorp	Cornelius 12 May	[No witnesses named].
9155	Peter P. Roosa Rachel Delemeter	John 2 June	Petrus Roosa. Rachel Crispel.
9156	Christoffel Langjaer Maria Koenius	William 3 June	William Langjaer. Bregje Merkel.
9157	Adam Brink Catharina Snyder	Cornelius 4 June	Cornelius Brink. Annatje Wenne.
9158	Johannes Eman Mareitje Falk	Maria 16 June	Wilhelmus Falk. Anna Maria Engel.
9159	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Maria Roosa	Elisabet 16 June	John Rosa. Elisabet Hoogteeling.
9160	Petrus Burhans Lena Folant	Elisabet 30 June	Wilhelmus Folant. Elisabet Felten.

1793 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9161	John Cunterman Maria Keiser	Jacob Keiser 30 June	Jacob Keiser. Ammeleine Keiser.
9162	Jacob Bunschoten Catharina Dumond	Sarah 30 June	Sarah Bunschoten.
9163	Johannes J. Duboys Rachel Le Fever	Neltje 30 June	Tobyas van Buuren. Sarah Duboys.
9164	Samuel C. Bayle Egje Hotler	Maria 17 July	Peter Hotler. Sarah Hotler.
9165	Conrad Le Fever Maria Swart	Adam Swart 17 July	Adam Swart.
9166	Abraham van Steenbergen Beletje Post	Matheus 17 July	Matheus van Steenbergen. Helletje Schoenmaker.
9167	Conrad Edmund Elmendorf Catharina Jones	Catharina 17 July	[No witnesses named].
9168	Henrikus Haasbroek Sarah Heermanse	Abraham Heermanse 21 July	Abraham Heermanse. Cornelia Cooper.
9169	Conrad Regtmeier Catharina Feero	Philip, Sarah Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 29 July	Philip Bonestiel. Mareitje Alendorf.
9170	William Roos Annatje Wulfen	James Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 29 July	[No witnesses named].
9171	Peter Pressie Rachel Louis	Cornelia Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 29 July	Henri Roerbach. Cornelia Pressie.
9172	Jerri Schultes Rebecca Coek	Henrik Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 29 July	Henrik Schultes. Anna Maria Ringsdorf.
9173	Francis van de Bogert Catharina Pressie	Denis Pressie Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 29 July	Petrus Cool. Ariantje Feinhout.
9174	Arie Newkerk Maria Reistle	Elisabet Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 29 July	John Newkerk. Elisabet Reistle.
9175	Peter Schaart, junior Alida Edwards	Lea Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 29 July	Adam Wolf. Lea Baker.
9176	Geisbert Tanner Sarah Tailor	Catharina Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 29 July	Cornelius Louis. Catharina Meier.
9177	Johannes van Flit Sarah Swart	Rebecca 31 July	David Delamaitre. Rebecca Roosa.
9178	Abraham W. van Gaasbek Elisabet Haasbroek	Matheus Persen 11 Aug.	Matheus Persen. Catharina Wynkoop.
9179	Daniel Tremper Ariantje Kiefer	Elisabet 11 Aug.	Jacob Tremper. Elisabet Kiefer.
9180	Abraham Wittaker Annatje Swart	Jacobus 1 Sept.	James Wittaker. Maria Wittaker.

1793 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9181	Abraham Ten Eyk Sarah Elmendorf	Matheus 15 Sept.	Matheus Ten Eyk. Janneke Feder.
9182	Adam J. Doll Cornelia Tappen	Cornelia Catharina Gascherie 22 Sept.	Joseph Gascherie. Catharina Wynkoop. Georg Tappen. Maria Tappen.
9183	Herman Graswell Nelje Turk	Catharina 5 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9184	Simon Bernhard Catharin Wist	David 6 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9185	David Kool Ballie Bessie	Elisabet Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 5 Nov.	Benjamin Newkerk. Elisabet Bonestiel.
9186	Petrus van Etten Margrit Keiser	Rebecca Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 5 Nov.	David Fredenboerg. Rebecca van Etten.
9187	Barent Lewis Sarah Schut	Annatje Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 5 Nov.	John Wulf. Regina Gernryk.
9188	Cornelis Lewis Catharina Meie[r]	Catharina Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 5 Nov.	Arent Feynhout. Catharina Kreller.
9189	Wilhelmus Reistle Annatje Snyder	Andreas Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 5 Nov.	Andreas Reistle. Maria Barbara Koebach.
9190	Peter van der Bogert Hanna Bessie	John Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 5 Nov.	John Canner. Lena Canner.
9191	Abraham Osterhout Catharina Minkelaer	John Felten 15 Nov.	John Felten. Annatje Brink.
9192	Abraham L. Falkenboerg Geretje Elmendorph	Sarah 17 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9193	Abraham P. Masten Rebecca Louw	William 27 Nov.	William Swart. Sarah Swart.
9194	Henrik Ploeg Catharina Osterhout	Johanna 30 Nov.	Samuel Wittaker. Hanna Schoenmaker.
9195	Johannes Jerri Maria Schultes	John 9 Dec.	Michael Blas. Elisabet Schultes.
9196	Jesaiah Meier Mareitje Leg	Jenne 22 Dec.	John William. Susanna Leg.
9197	Frederik Slotman Lena Folant	William 25 Dec.	Willem Wittaker. Catharina Folant.
9198	Cornelius Niewkerk Sarah Kirrsteedt	Catty 26 Dec.	Evert Bogardus. Ariantje Kirrsteedt.
9199	Johannes van Wagenen Rebecca van Wagenen	Art Frere 29 Dec.	Paulus Frere. Elisabet van Wagenen.
9200	William Marius Groen Catharina Kirsteedt	Elisabet 29 Dec.	Jacobus van Gaasbek. Debora Kirsteedt.

1794

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9201	Frederik Windworth Christina Kool	Petrus 3 Jan.	Petrus Kool. Ariantje Feinhout.
9202	Cornelius Minkelaer Annatje Leg	Cornelius 3 Jan.	Jacob Felten. Mareitje Minkelaer.
9203	Samuel Johnson Sellie Bukhorn	James, Maria, Jeremi[a]h 5 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9204	Edward Burhans Bregje Blanchant	Matheus Blanchant 19 Jan.	Matheus Blanchant. Jacoba Burhans.
9205	Antoni Paarslo Annatje Keiser	Adam Paerslo 19 Jan.	Henri Paerslo. Catharina Paerslo.
9206	Isaak Dumont Sarah Berro	Catharina 2 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9207	John Berro Maria Coek	Abigail 2 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9208	Benjamin van Aken Maria Ekert	Jacob 2 Feb.	Jacob van Aken. Jorusje van Aken.
9209	Petrus Ekert Elisabet Rauh	Petrus 7 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9210	Jacobus Masten Elisabet Roosa	Maria 16 Feb.	Peter van der Lyn. Maria Masten.
9211	John E. Haasbroek Elisabet Post	Margritje Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 20 Feb.	Henrik Post. Margritje Leg.
9212	David Schaart Sellie Edwards	David Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 20 Feb.	Petrus Schaart, junior. Alida Edwards.
9213	Zachariah Hogen Sarah Ostrander	Catharina Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 20 Feb.	Patt Hogen. Catharina Kool.
9214	Jacobus Eltinge Rebecca Reistle	Andreas Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 20 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9215	Johannes Newkerk Elisabet Reistle	Aaron Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 20 Feb.	Aaron Newkerk. Maria Barbara Reistle.
9216	Petrus Davis Docia Farres	John 25 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9217	Abraham van Steenbergen Elisabet Osterhout	Margritje 2 March	James Osterhout. Margritje Tembord.
9218	Wilhelmus Kirrsteedt Maria Constabel	Ariantje 2 March	Chrisoffel van Gaasbek. Ariantje van Gaasbek.
9219	Henrik Dirk Jannetje Brink	Henrik 2 March	Benjamin Dirk. Janneke Burhans.
9220	Gerrit Dewitt Catharina Ten Eyk	Cornelia 2 March	[No witnesses named].
9221	Jacob Crispel Maria Schoenmaker	Edward 29 March	[No witnesses named].

1794 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9222	Andreas Kerner Lena Keiser	Petrus 29 March	Antoni Parslo. Annatje Keiser.
9223	Henrikus B. Slegt Catharina Swart	Elisabet 29 March	Elisabet Eltinge.
9224	Thomas Chambers van Gaasbek [Mother not named]	William 6 April	Wilhelmus Folant. Elisab Felten.
9225	Abraham J. Louw Annatje Louw	Maria 6 April	Ephraim Louw. Maria Louw.
9226	Jonathan Elmendorph, junior Margritje Felten	Sarah 6 April	Johannes P. Dumond. Sarah Elmendorph.
9227	Daniel Besimer Annatje Torner	Johannes 15 April	Henri Parslo. Catharina Beker.
9228	Cornelius C. Elmendorf Rachel Crispel	Antonie 15 April	Peter Newkerk. Lea Elmendorf.
9229	Henrik Schoenmaker Anna Sabina Wynkoop	Cornelius Wynkoop 3 May	Cornelius Wynkoop. Catharina Haasbroek.
9230	Andreas Newyork Janneke Louw	Benjamin 11 May	Benjamin Louw. Maria Bogardus.
9231	Thomas Bekman Catharina Masten	Alida 11 May	John Bekman. Alida Bekman.
9232	Salomon Langjaer Selle Elfin	Fenne 18 May	[No witnesses named].
9233	Jerri Felten Mareitje Brink	Moses 18 May	[No witnesses named].
9234	Stephen Gardner Mareitje Wels	James Ray 25 May	[No witnesses named].
9235	John Hoogteeling Anna Margritta Roosa	Maria 25 May	Robert Brink. Maria Roosa.
9236	Henrikus Eltinge, junior Catharina Burhans	Jacob Burhans 25 May	Wilhelmus P. Hoogteeling.
9237	John C. Wynkoop Lydia Silvester	Adrian 3 June	Adrian Wynkoop, and his wife Catharina Louw.
9238	Conrad W. Elmendorf Annatje van Steenbergen	Blondina, Gerretje "Twins" 22 June	Jacobus Bruyn, and his wife Blondina Elmendorf. Cornelius Duboys, and his wife Geretje van Flit.
9239	Henrik Schaart Sophia Sneider	Rebecca 26 June	Matheus Kip. Rebecca Sneider.
9240	Joseph Green Maria Knikebaker	John 26 June	John van Gaasbek. Treintje Bekman.
9241	Johan Georg Hobbe Barbara Schut	Margritta 26 June	Philip Schuls. Margritta Lescher.
9242	Samuel Ploeg Sarah Kool	Henri 26 June	Stephen Deforres. Catharina Lewis.
9243	William Heermanse Catharina Stuart	Sellie 30 June	Henrikus Hasbroek. Sarah Heermanse.
9244	John J. Louw Janneke Elmendorf	Elisabet 20 July	Jacobus J. Louw. Elisabet Louw.

1794 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9245	John Tappen Sarah Jansen	Henry 20 July	Helena Jansen.
9246	Mathew Edward Thomson Elisabet Kiefer	Elisabet 27 July	Jonathan Thomson.
9247	Jan Krom Janneke Swart	Maria 28 July	Gerret Newkerk. Maria Roosa.
9248	Simon Henriks Lea Sluyter	Elisabet 3 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9249	Jeremiah Ekert, junior Mareitje Dijo	Elisabet 3 Aug.	William Thomson. Elisabet Thomson.
9250	John Crispel, junior Janneke Haasbroek	Petrus 6 Aug.	Petrus Crispel. Geretje Duboys.
9251	David Crispel Annatje Constabel	Rachel 17 Aug.	Salomon Crispel. Elisabet Constabel.
9252	Henrik Osterhout Sarah Crispel	Willem 17 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9253	John Osterhout Geeretje Schepmoes	Jannetje 17 Aug.	Willem Schepmoes. Jannetje Turk.
9254	Willem Burhans Catharina Osterhout	David 24 Aug.	Cornelius Bekman. Margritje Burhans.
9255	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Maria Roosa	Egbert 6 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9256	Petrus Ploeg Phenne Reeder	Petrus 7 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9257	Philip Jebel Neltje Dumond	Rachel 9 Sept.	Willem Dumond. Rachel Dumond.
9258	Benjamin Burhans Johanna Davis	Johanna 14 Sept.	Johannes Osterhout. Catharina Burhans.
9259	John Canner Lena Bogardus	John 27 Sept.	John Allison. Agnet Ekert.
9260	Samuel Duboys Maria Robinson	Ariantje 6 Oct.	Petrus Cool Ariantje Fynhout.
9261	John Haesbroek Annatje Louw	John Ten Eyk 8 Oct.	John Ten Eyk. Seintje Ten Eyk.
9262	Joseph Davis Sarah Turk	Eida 11 Oct.	Petrus W. Osterhout. Catharine Osterhout.
9263	Salomon Hotler Elisabet Terwilliger	Jacob 11 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9264	Cornelius E. van Keuren Barbara Coolhamer	Annatje 17 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9265	Jacobus Terpenning Anna Helm	Lea 21 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9266	Josiah Kologh Catharina Sleght	Rachel 24 Oct.	Denis Sleght. [Christian name not given] Delamaiter.
9267	Geisbert Turner Sarah Taylor	Antje 24 Oct.	Geisbert Turner. Eva Kleyn.

1794 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9268	Petrus Duboys Maria Post	Sarah 30 Oct.	Philip Deker. Sarah Duboys.
9269	John W. van Gaasbek Maria van Steenbergen	Wilhelmus 2 Nov.	Peter W. van Gaasbek. Catharina van Gaasbek.
9270	John T. van Steenbergen Annatje van Leuwen	Thomas 6 Nov.	Thomas van Steenbergen. Annatje Osterhout.
9271	Benjamin Felten Annatje Kiefer	Laurens Kiefer 9 Nov.	Laurens Kiefer. Lena van Keuren.
9272	Jacob Frans, junior Maria Besimer	Isaak 9 Nov.	Johannes Frans. Catharina Frans.
9273	John Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorf	John 23 Nov.	John Elmendorf. Ballie Kip.
9274	Thomas Cannade Maria McKollen	Catharina 23 Nov.	Catharine van Keuren. Philip van Keuren.
9275	Philip Müller Rachel Schaart	Petrus 23 Nov.	Petrus Schaart. Annatje Baker.
9276	Johannes van Wagenen, junior Jannetje Krom	Betsie 14 Dec.	Abraham Krom. Elisabet van Wagenen.
9277	John C. Dewitt Cornelia Contyn	Maria 25 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1795

9278	Henrik Perslo Catharina Boudyn	Janneke, Sarah 4 Jan.	Francis Boudyn. Janneke Ekert. Cornelius Dela Meter. Sarah Krom.
9279	Abraham Burhans Lea Müller	Susanna 6 Jan.	Samuel Müller. Lena Leg.
9280	James Swart Lena Wittaker	Benjamin 6 Jan.	Benjamin Swart. Catharina Wittaker.
9281	Jacobus Elmendorf Elisabet Samon	Maria 11 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9282	John York Annatje van Steenbergen	Annatje 11 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9283	Abraham Wittaker Annatje Swart	Maria 18 Jan.	Benjamin Swart. Annatje Meier.
9284	Moses Contyn Helletje Ratclif	Elisabet 18 Jan.	Abraham A. Louw. Elisabet Contyne.
9285	James Frances Phoenix Catharina Bosch	John Tremper 21 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9286	Tunis Swart Lena Degraf	Samuel 1 Feb.	Samuel Frere. Janneke Frere.
9287	Moses York Anna Battison	Abraham Rutgert 1 Feb.	Abraham Rutgert. Annatje York.
9288	Daniel Osterhout Lentje Henricks	Ariantje 8 Feb.	Jacob Henriks. Ariantje Louw.
9289	Matheis van Keuren Elisabet Brass	Helena 8 Feb.	Laurens Kiefer. Helena van Keuren.

1795 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9290	William Ketor Maria Kroek	Susanna 8 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9291	Jeremiah Hoogteeling Margrit De la Meter	Elisabet 22 Feb.	Wilhelmus Hoogteeling. Elisabet Louw.
9292	Matheus Lewis Helena Bunschoten	Barent 26 Feb.	Barent Lewis. Lea van Etten.
9293	Philip Rick Anna Maria Laun	Jonathan Haasbroek 28 Feb.	Jonathan Haasbroek. Catharina Wynkoop.
9294	Cornelius A. Elmendorf Elisabet Slegt	Catharina 1 March	Jan Slegt. Catharina Bogardus.
9295	Benjamin Wittaker Catharina Felten	Margritje 4 March	Johannes P. Felten. Annatje Brink.
9296	Martinus Elmendorf Rachel Roosa	Elsje 5 April	Egbert Roosa. Elsje Delameter.
9297	Johannes A. Schoenmaker Maria Merkel	Annatje 19 April	Benjamin J. Haasbroek. Annatje Een.
9298	Thomas Hoogteeling Elisabet van Steenbergen	Elisabet 19 April	Elisabet Elmendorf.
9299	Denis Hoogteeling Hanna Schoenmaker	Antoni 19 April	[No witnesses named].
9300	Cornelius Eltinge Blondina Elmendorf	Catharina 26 April	Solomon Eltinge. Catharina van Duusen.
9301	Jacob Windfield Margrit Terpenning	Maria 9 May	John Slegt. Maria Hoogteeling.
9302	Daniel Besimer Annatje Dorner	Moses 9 May	[No witnesses named].
9303	Johannes Vielie Weintje Sikel	Tyarik 10 May	[No witnesses named].
9304	Cornelius Hoogteeling Janneke Roosa	Rachel 24 May	Peter P. Roosa. Rachel Dela Meter.
9305	Benjamin Turk Janneke Burhans	Catharina 1 June	Philip van Keuren. Catharina Turk.
9306	Michel Blas Elisabet Schultes	Bastian 2 June	Bastian Schultes. Maria Rakefeller.
9307	Eliza Crispel Catharina Davis	Jesaiah 16 June	Jesaiah Davis.
9308	Peter Schaart, junior Alida Edwards	Benjamin 16 June	Benjamin Vredenburg. Sarah Vredenburg.
9309	Peter van de Bogert Hanna Preessie	Michael 30 June	Michel van de Bogert. Elisabet Sisum.
9310	Willem Kiefer Margritje McKie	Peter 2 July	Peter McKie. Annatje McKie.
9311	John E. Roosa Elisabet Hoogteeling	Jannetje 5 July	Rachel Hoogteeling.
9312	Peter Rouw Frelof Carol	Sellie 16 July	[No witnesses named].

1795 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9313	Jorus Atkins Catharina Weiden	Willem 19 July	Gideon van Aken.
9314	John Conterman Maria Keiser	Jacobus 2 Aug.	Jacobus Conterman.
9315	Cornelius J. Bekman Margritta Burhans	Jacob 9 Aug.	Jacob Burhans. Elisabet Wittaker.
9316	Jacob Crispel Maria Schoenmaker	Petrus 16 Aug.	Petrus Newkerk. Mareitje Frere.
9317	Cornelius M. van Keuren Catharina Folant	Philippus 16 Aug.	John Elmendorf. Margritje Folant.
9318	Cornelius Burhans Maria Tenbroek	Maria 17 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9319	Abraham van Steenberg, junior Elisabet Osterhout	Annatje 23 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9320	Elias Haasbroek Sellie Carel	Sellie 26 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9321	Gerret Frere Maria van Aken	Rachel 30 Aug.	Jonas van Aken. Rachel York.
9322	Adam Brink Catharina Sneider	Catharina 1 Sept.	Frederik Brink. Rachel Wenne.
9323	Cornelius Viele Sarah van Flit	Elisabet 6 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9324	Levi Dijo Elisabet Elswort	John 13 Sept.	John Thomkins. Sarah Elsworth.
9325	Jacobus Wynkoop, junior Seintje Schoenmaker	John 20 Sept.	Martinus Schoenmaker. Catharina Oklie.
9326	Conrad Le Fever Maria Swart	Moses Jommens 20 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9327	John Breyant Neltje Sperling	Sarah 20 Sept.	Georg Sperling. Sarah Meindersen.
9328	John A. Turck Sarah Brink	Catharina 26 Sept. (born 6 Aug.)	Petrus Brink. Catharin Dumont.
9329	Arie van Flit Mallie Hoogteeling	Elisabet 27 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9330	Peter Roggen Annatje Masten	Catharina 2 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9331	Christoffel Langjaer Maria Kunius	Benjamin 2 Oct.	Benjamin Davis.
9332	Willem Diets Catharina Kerner	Philip 4 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9333	Peter Tappen Ann Dewitt	Cornelia 4 Oct.	Catharina Tappen.
9334	Jonathan Haasbrock Catharina Wynkoop	Augustus 5 Oct.	Augustus Wynkoop. Elisabet Wynkoop.
9335	Henrik Schultes Anna Maria Ringsdorf	Catharina, Mareitje 22 Oct.	Christoffel Reistler. Catharina Schultes. Michel Blass. Elisabet Schultes.

1795 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9336	Richard Edwards Mareitje Michel	Maria 22 Oct.	John Jerri. Mareitje Schultes.
9337	Sebastian Schultes Mareitje Rokefeller	Margritje 22 Oct.	Jerri Schultes. Rebecca Cook.
9338	Cornelius Lewis Catharina Meier	Eva 22 Oct.	John Kean. Eva Meier.
9339	John van Gaasbek Treintje Bekman	Joseph 22 Oct.	Joseph Hasbroek. Cornelia Schoenmaker.
9340	Petrus Tenbroek Nelje Ten Eyk	Margritta 22 Oct.	John Tenbroek. Margritje Tenbroek.
9341	Salomon Crispel Geretje Keller	Thomas 22 Oct.	Thomas Crispel. Maria Cool.
9342	Matheus Masten Lentje van der Lyn	Abraham 25 Oct.	Jacobus Krom. Maria Krom.
9343	Gideon van Aken Elisabet Masten	Jeremiah 25 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9344	Jacob J. Roosa Annatje Krom	Sellie 30 Oct.	Sellie Benjamin.
9345	Matheus Karol Elisabet Felten	Jerri 1 Nov.	Jerri Karol. Maria Karol.
9346	Jonathan Lefever Annatje Swart	Lena 4 Nov.	Adam Swart.
9347	Henrikus Middag Maria Laroy	Geretje Hester 8 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9348	Johannes Wittaker Elisabet McKie	Moses 8 Nov.	Philip van Keuren. Eva McKie.
9349	Ruben Krom Cornelia Doyle	Henrikus 13 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9350	James Eltinge Sally Dudley	Betsie 16 Nov.	Henrikus Eltinge. Catharina Burhans.
9351	Hermanus Croswell Neltje Turk	Jenne 20 Nov.	Wyrom[?] Taylor. Jenne Croswell.
9352	James Hasbroek Maria Dewitt	Bruyn 22 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9353	Andrew Schelten Batta Fotler	John Langendek 24 Nov.	John Langendek. Maria Gernryk.
9354	John Lafever Egje Swart	Maria 29 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9355	Cornelius Sluyter Maria Kerner	Maria 29 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9356	Gerret Duboys Sarah Roosa	Jacob 1 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9357	Benjamin Swart Annatje Meier	Benjamin 13 Dec.	Benjamin Swart. Margrit Meier.
9358	Abraham van Gaasbek, junior Annatje Tenbroek	Blondina 14 Dec.	James Bruyn. Blondina Elmendorf.

1796

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9359	Jacob Turk, junior Annatje Folant	Salomon 1 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9360	Petrus Burhans, junior Lena Folant	John 3 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9361	Tobyas Blakwell Rachel Hoogteeling	Margritje 17 Jan.	John Hoogteeling. Margritje Roosa.
9362	Isaak Defoux Catharina Krom	Maria 24 Jan.	Dirk Krom. Maria Filie.
9363	Abraham W. Van Gaasbek Elisabet Haasbroek	Abraham 24 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9364	Joseph Castel Annatje Turk	James 24 Jan.	Thomas Hollant. Maria Hollant.
9365	Cornelius Ekert Hester Frere	Maria 24 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9366	Salomon Langjaer Sellie Elphin	Sophia 31 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9367	John P. Dodge Jenne Wood	Caty, Hanna 31 Jan.	John Addison. Caty Addison.
9368	Samuel Miller Rebecca Schäfer	Schephert Bp'd in Colchester, [Delaware Co.] 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9369	Adam Schäfer Charite Schäfer	Catharina Bp'd in Colchester, [Delaware Co.] 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9370	Benjamin Weit Levina Dotten	Sophia Bp'd in Colchester, [Delaware Co.] 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9371	Peter Pressie Rachel Lewis	Sarah Bp'd in Colchester, [Delaware Co.] 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9372	Gerrit Voorhees Gertrei Heger	Robert Livingston Bp'd in Colchester, [Delaware Co.] 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9373	Thomas Sprage Catharina Heger	John Bp'd in Colchester, [Delaware Co.] 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9374	Frederik Miller Maria Elisabet Lang	Peter Bp'd in Colchester, [Delaware Co.] 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9375	John Davidson Elisabet van Wagenen	Benjamin 17 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9376	Jonas Printer Annatje van Wagenen	Sente 17 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9377	Conrad Wespel Maria Wenne	Geerebretje 17 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9378	Wilhelmus Kirrsteedt Maria Constabel	John Cantyn 18 Feb.	John Cantyn.
9379	Andrew Newkerk Janneke Louw	Anna Dewitt 21 Feb.	[No witnesses named].

1796 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9380	Heiman Roosa Rebecca Slegt	Jacob 21 Feb.	Jacob Roosa. Janneke van Wagenen.
9381	James Swart Lena Wittaker	Willem 28 Feb.	William Wittaker. Janneke Wittaker.
9382	Abraham van Schayk Selletje Post	Catharina 28 Feb.	Abraham Post. Treintje Post.
9383	Benjamin A. Krom Susanna Marius	Peter Tappen 3 March	Peter Tappen. Anna Dewitt.
9384	Jerri Felten Mareitje Brink	Georg 6 March	[No witnesses named].
9385	Jacobus Masten Elisabet Roos	Jacobus 6 March	Johannes C. Masten. Margrit Dobson. Jannek Masten.
9386	Johannes van Wagenen Rebecca van Wagenen	Abraham 3 April	Abraham van Wagenen. Elisabet van Wagen.
9387	Johannes van Flit Sarah Swart	Johannes 3 April	Johannes P. Slegt.
9388	Benjamin Burhans Hanne Davids	Catharine 17 April	John P. Burhans. Catharina Schepmoes.
9389	Wilhelmus T. Hoogteeling Rachel Hoogteeling	Tunis 24 April	[No witnesses named].
9390	Henrikus Sleght Catharin Swart	Catharina 24 April	Catharina Tappen.
9391	John Crispel Janneke Haasbroek	Antje 24 April	[No witnesses named].
9392	John D. Krom Maria Krom	Maria 8 May	Dirk Terwilliger. Maria Krom.
9393	Nathaniel Rieder Sellie Post	Charite 8 May	Peter Ploeg. Tenne Rieder.
9394	Barent van Wagenen Antje Dela Meter	Cornelius 10 May	[No witnesses named].
9395	Jacob Brink, junior Christina Langjaer	Lazarus 15 May	Lazarus Sprage. Abe Sloston.
9396	Georg Tappen Anne Kirrsteedt	Luke Kirrsteedt 17 May	Luke Kirrsteedt. Elisabet Smetes.
9397	Johannes Langjaer Annatje Wenne	Annatje 29 May	Cornelius Wenne. Maria Langjaer.
9398	Jonathan Elmendorf, junior Margritje Felten	Philippus Dumont 5 June	Philip Dumont. Elisabet Felten.
9399	Dirk Ten Eyk Jenne Becker	Phebe Baker 5 June	[No witnesses named].
9400	David Kool Mallie Bessie	Maria 8 June	Samuel Ploeg. Sarah Kool.
9401	John E. Haasbroek Elisabet Post	Elias 8 June	Benjamin Merkel. Sarah Haasbroek.
9402	John Jerry Maria Schultes	Philip 8 June	Philip Schultes. Margrit Lescher.

1796 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9403	William Hermanse Catharina Stewart	William Stewart 11 June	Abraham Hermanse. Cornelia Cooper.
9404	John Hoogteeling Anna Magritta Roosa	Annatje 19 June	Wilhelmus T. Hoogteeling. Rachel Hoogteeling.
9405	John Wynkoop Lidia Silvester	Henry van Schaak 19 June	Henry van Schaak. Jenne Hollant.
9406	Dirk C. Wynkoop Elisabet Sparling	Sarah 20 June	Georg Sparling. Elisabet Breedsteedt.
9407	Gerrit Constabel Seletje Elling	Richard Oliver 3 July	[No witnesses named].
9408	Henrikus Elting, junior Catharina Burhans	Hanna 30 July	[No witnesses named].
9409	Petrus P. Roosa Rachel Lameter	David Lameter 4 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9410	Willem Burhans Catharina Osterhout	Mareitje 7 Aug.	Tunis Osterhout. Mareitje Louw.
9411	Edward Jones Margrit Culliat	Margrit Bridget 14 Aug.	Conrad E. Elmendorf, and his wife Catty Jones. Sarah Doll.
9412	Thomas C. van Gaasbek Margrit Folant	Christoffel 21 Aug.	Christoffel van Gaasbek. Catharina van Gaasbek.
9413	Gerrit J. Frere Geretje van Flit	Blondina 4 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9414	John York Annatje van Steenberg	John 4 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9415	John A. Post Rachel Le Roy	Peter Le Roy 4 Sept.	Peter Le Roy. Rachel Le Roy.
9416	Elias Dijo Maria Bruyn	Lidia 11 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9417	Joseph Davis Sarah Turk	Margrit 11 Sept.	Johannis Duboys, junior. Margritje Duboys.
9418	Petrus Meisener Maria Meisener	Jeremiah 11 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9419	Hendrik Bosch Elisabet Bosch	Neltje 11 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9420	Richardson Turmen Catharina Louw	Jenne 11 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9421	Conrad E. Elmendorf Catty Jones	Maria Harrison 25 Sept.	Jacobus C. Elmendorf. Jane Harrison.
9422	John van Gaasbek Maria van Steenbergen	Sarah 9 Oct.	Jacob Delameter. Elisabet Elmendorf.
9423	John P. Osterhout Geretje Schepmoes	Maria 9 Oct.	John Schepmoes. Maria Schepmoes.
9424	Henri Bekers Elenore Wulf	Victorie 17 Oct.	John Wulfen. Lidia Waltrum.
9425	William Tremper Anne Tappen	Jacob 26 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

1796 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9426	Thomas Swart Margritje Brink	Benjamin 30 Oct.	Benjamin Swart. Annatje Swart.
9427	Petrus Ploeg Fenne Rieter	Sarah Toffield 30 Oct.	Conrad Dumond. Catty Cob.
9428	Petrus Elmendorf, junior Neltje De Witt	Rachel 30 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9429	Abraham Terpenning, junior Annatje Bedford	Sarah 6 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9430	Petrus Meier, junior Barbara Langjaer	Sarah 6 Nov.	Jacob Brink. Christina Langjaer.
9431	Henrik Schoenmaker Sabina Wynkoop	Jonathan 12 Nov.	Jonathan Haasbroek. Catharina Wynkoop.
9432	Josuah Ekert Elisabet Constabel	Johannes 21 Nov.	John Ekert. Mareitje Ekert.
9433	Petrus Ostrander Maria Delameter	Henrikus 4 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9434	Jan Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorf	Ariantje 11 Dec.	Thomas van Gaasbek. Ariantje Elmendorf.
9435	Abraham D. Delameter Engeltje Elmendorf	David 18 Dec.	Rebecca Delameter. Cornelius B. Niewkerk. Elisabet Niewkerk.
9436	John Seilant Rachel Cool	Maria 18 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1797

9437	Albertus Sluyter Maria Weit	Margrit 8 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9438	John Tappen Sarah Jansen	John Jansen 14 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9439	Frederik Slotman Lena Folant	Lena 14 Jan.	David Meier. Maria Folant.
9440	John Maclean Maria Marius Groen	Elisabet 14 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9441	Willem Terpenning Sophia van Aken	Sophia 22 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9442	John Louw Janneke Elmendorf	Conrad 22 Jan.	Conrad G. Elmendorf. Neltje Dumond.
9443	Gerrit Dewitt Catharina Ten Eyk	Alexander 22 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9444	Benjamin Swart Annatje Meier	Catharina 29 Jan.	Petrus Meier. Catharine Swart.
9445	James Grier Mary Lawrence	David Lawrence 29 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9446	Denis Hoogteeling Hanne Schoenmaker	Hanne 26 Feb.	Hanne van Steenberg.
9447	Henri Perslo Catharina Boudyn	Joseph 26 Feb.	Joseph Keiser. Margrit Boudyn.

1797 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9448	Moses York Anne Paterson	Johannes van Wagenen 26 Feb.	Johannes van Wagenen, junior. Jannetje Krom.
9449	Jesaiah Meier Maritje Leg	Ariantje 26 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9450	Benjamin van Wagenen, junior Jacomeintje Heermanse	Annatje 27 Feb.	Samuel Schoenmaker. Annatje van Wagenen.
9451	Cornelis Hoogteeling Jannetje Roosa	Isaak Le Fever 27 Feb.	Isaak Le Fever. Elisabet Hoogteling.
9452	Philip Bernhard Elisabet Bauch	Christina "Bp'd in Colchester," [Delaware Co.] 27 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9453	Hermanus Bernhard Catharina van Etten	Johannes "Bp'd in Colchester," [Delaware Co.] 27 Feb.	Johannes Berhard.
9454	Gerrit Head Betsie Barker	Elisa "Bp'd in Colchester," [Delaware Co.] 27 Feb.	James J. Weit. Ballie McDonnal.
9455	Isaac Wilson Nellie Deker	John "Bp'd in Colchester," [Delaware Co.] 27 Feb.	John J. Deker. Loïs Stephens.
9456	Abraham Ten Eyk Sarah Elmendorf	James Bruyn 13 March	James Bruyn. Blondina Elmendorf.
9457	John Hasbroek Annatje Louw	Elisabet 13 March	Charles Hartenberg. Elisabet Louw.
9458	John Tenbroek, junior Nancy Daile	Abraham 19 March	Abraham Tenbroek.
9459	Evert Bogardus Elisabet Hasbroek	Ariantje 1 April	Jacob Bogardus. Ariantje van Gaasbek.
9460	John J. Roe Charlotte Marret	James 2 April	James Roe.
9461	Henrikus Kroek Debora Ketor	Jacob 9 April	Jacob Kroek.
9462	John P. Burhans Catharina Shepmoes	Willem Shepmoes 16 April	Willem Schepmoes. Jannetje Turk.
9463	Willem Frere Jacomeintje Blanchant	Jacob 16 April	Petrus Bantchant. Weintje Smetes.
9464	John Conterman Maria Keiser	Abraham 23 April	Abraham Keiser. Margrit Keiser.
9465	Matheus Blanchant Jacoba Burhans	Jacob 23 April	Jacob Blanchant. Ballie Hermanse.
9466	Teunis Swart Lena Degraf	Rebecca 23 April	Jeremiah Degraef. Ballie Langjaer.
9467	Jerry Felten Mareitje Brink	Cornelius 23 April	Cornelius Brink. Rachel Felten.
9468	Peter Roggen Annatje Masten	Elisabet 23 April	[No witnesses named].
9469	Peter Niewkerk Jenne Candlen	Ballie 27 April	Mareitje Frere.

1797 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9470	Stephen Gardner Maria Wels	Maria 30 April	[No witnesses named].
9471	Jacobus Masten Elisabet Roos	Rebecca 14 May	Cornelius C. Masten. Rebecca Roosa.
9472	Moses Contyn Helletje Ratclif	Sarah Ratclif 14 May	[No witnesses named].
9473	Thomas Bekman Catharina Masten	Elisabet 14 May	Elisabet Bekman.
9474	Abraham Burhans Lea Miller	Catharina 21 May	John Foot. Catharina Miller.
9475	Teunis Swart Neltje Meisener	Jannetje 25 May	Peter Swart. Catharina Swart.
9476	Willem Blakwell Christina Doll	Levi 28 May	Levi van Keuren. Elisabet Blakwell.
9477	Jonathan Lefever Annatje Swart	Levi 28 May	[No witnesses named].
9478	Jeremiah Hoogteeling, junior Maria Roosa	Elisabet 28 May	[No witnesses named].
9479	Johannes C. Masten Margrit Dobson	Nancy Ann 28 May	Joseph Dobson. Maria Dobson.
9480	Petrus Duboys Mareitje Post	Margritje 29 May	Jacob Ploeg. Helletje Wittaker.
9481	Petrus Schaart, junior Alida Edwards	Petrus Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Petrus Schaart. Annatje Baker.
9482	Philip Rick Anna Maria Loun	Catharina Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Andreas Reistler. Maria Barbara Cuba.
9483	Peter Marchason Treintje Roosa	Maria Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Samuel Duboys. Maria Robertson.
9484	David Schaart Sarah Edwards	William Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Peter Miller. Annatje Schaart.
9485	Petrus Ostrander Annatje Ekert	Elias Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Abraham Vredenburg. Elisabet Bonestiel.
9486	William Brett Catharina van Etten	Frederik Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Frederik Brett. Lena Burhans.
9487	John Canner Lena Bogardus	James Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	James Forguson. Elisabet Cool.
9488	Petrus Schultes Sarah van Keuren	Henry Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Abraham van Keuren. Maria Schultes.
9489	Joseph Green Maria Knikebaker	Anna Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Peter Miller. Annatje Schaart.

1797 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9490	John McFall Maria McFall	Jannetje Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Richard Edward. Maria Michel.
9491	Samuel Duboys Maria Robertson	Elisabet Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 31 May	Johannes Niewkerk. Elisabet Reistler.
9492	Peter van Gaasbek Sarah Dumont	Sarah 4 June	Silvester Marius Groen. Catty Addison.
9493	Christoffel Langjaer Maria Coenius	Zachariah 9 June	[No witnesses named].
9494	Johannes Wittaker Elisabet McKie	Annatje 11 June	James Wittaker. Annatje McKie.
9495	Johannes Delameter Elisabet Brink	Catharina 12 June	[No witnesses named].
9496	Christian Jebel Antje Dumont	John 12 June	[No witnesses named].
9497	Jacob Windfiel Margritje Terpenning	Willem 18 June	[No witnesses named].
9498	Daniel Osterhout Lena Henriks	Jacobus 25 June	James Osterhout. Margrit Temboord.
9499	Matheus Karel Elisabet Felten	Philip 25 June	Adam Frans. Margritje Karel.
9500	David Meier Catharina Folant	David 16 July	Petrus Wittaker. Margrit van Wagenen.
9501	Benjamin Wittaker Catharina Felten	Elisabet 26 July	Petrus Cool. Elisabet Ploeg.
9502	Jacobus Krom Lena Terwilliger	Dirk 6 Aug.	Dirk Krom. Ballie Viele.
9503	Abraham van Steenbergen Elisabet Osterhout	Margritje 20 Aug.	Daniel Osterhout. Lenje Henriks.
9504	Josuah Kollock Catharina Sleght	Sellie 20 Aug.	Denis Sleght. Rachel Delameter.
9505	Jerry Schultes Rebecca Cook	John Cook 25 Aug.	John Canner. Lena Bogardus.
9506	Jonathan Terpenning Margritta Terpenning	Sophia 27 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9507	Michael Blass Elisabet Schultes	Benjamin 27 Aug.	Benjamin Vredenbourg. Maria Jerrier.
9508	Henrik Schultes Maria Ringsdorf	Anna 27 Aug.	Wilhelmus Reistler. Anna Sneider.
9509	Abraham Osterhout Catharine Minkeler	Jannetje 31 Aug.	Hermanus Wittaker. Margritje Minkelaer.
9510	Adam J. Doll Christina Bauman	Georg Deetken 6 Sept.	Georg J. L. Doll. Susanna Christina Deetken.
9511	Philippus Dumont Elisabet Kiefer	Helena 9 Sept.	Lawrens Kiefer. Helena van Keuren.
9512	John J. Osterhout Elisabit Osterhout	Peter 30 Sept.	Peter Osterhout. Catharina Henrik.

1797 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9513	John H. Post Sarah Delameter	Henry 1 Oct.	Henrikus Post. Margritje Legg.
9514	Salomon Hotler Elisabet Terwilliger	Samuel 1 Oct.	Samuel S. Frere. Sarah Frere.
9515	Heiman Roosa Rebecca Sleght	Catharina 1 Oct.	Catharina Sleght.
9516	Jerry van Flit Margrit Brown	William De Waal 1 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9517	Cornelius A. Elmendorf Elisabet Sleght	Abraham 15 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9518	Tobyas Blakwell Rachel Hoogteeling	Gerrit 15 Oct.	James Wittake[r]. Annatje Blakwell.
9519	William Wittaker Catharina Harret	Abraham 15 Oct.	Abraham Schut.
9520	Abraham van Gaasbek Annatje Tenbroek	Tenbroek 26 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9521	John E. Haasbroek Elisabeth Post	Benjamin 28 Oct.	Benjamin Merkel. Sarah Haasbroek.
9522	Martin Elmendorf Rachel Roosa	Margritje 29 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9523	Sheffield Foster Anna Louw	Elisabet 9 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9524	Peter van de Bogert Hanna Pressie	Philip 21 Nov.	Philip Vandebogert. Catharina Pressie.
9525	Zachariah Hoggen Sarah Ostranter	Rachel 26 Nov.	Elias Ostranter. Rachel van Etten.
9526	Abraham Swart Janneke Eltinge	Philippus 26 Nov.	Philippus Swart. Rosina Rauh, wife of Thomas Eltinge.
9527	Henrik Turk Jannetje Brink	Jannetje 6 Dec.	Willem Wittaker. Jannetje Turk.
9528	Matheus Lewis Helena van Bunschoten	Petrus 8 Dec.	Petrus E. van Bunschoten. Maritje Louw.
9529	Petrus P. Roosa Rachel Delametter	Margritta 18 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9530	Abraham J. Haasbroek Helena Jansen	Helena 24 Dec.	Helena Jansen.
9531	Thomas C. van Gaasbek Margrit Folant	Elisabet Catharine 25 Dec.	Catharine Addison. Lena Burhans.
9532	Josuah Ekert Elisabet Constable	Rachel 31 Dec.	Maria Kirrsteedt.

1798

9533	Nicolas Jebel Catharine Akerly	Peter 10 Jan.	William Akerly. Hanne Weisburn.
9534	John van Gaasbek, junior Treintje Bekman	Ariantje 31 Jan.	Thomas van Gaasbek. Ariantje Elmendorf.

1798 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9535	Thomas Swart Margrit Brink	Isaak 31 Jan.	Isaak Swart.
9536	Philip Jebel Neltje Dumont	Hermanus 2 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9537	John E. Roosa Elisabet Hoogteeling	Teunis Hoogteeling 4 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9538	Cornelius J. Bekman Margritje Burhans	William 4 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9539	Cornelis Vielie Sara van Vlit	Christina 11 Feb.	Christina van Vlit.
9540	William Burhans Catharina Osterhout	Catharina 18 Feb.	Catharina Osterhout.
9541	James Swart Lentje Wittaker	Petrus 18 Feb.	Petrus Meier. Catharine Meier.
9542	Adam Frans Margritje Karel	Margritje 23 Feb.	Frederik Karel. Margritje Williger.
9543	John York Annatje van Steenberg	Mareitje 25 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9544	Georg Tappen Anna Kirrsteedt	Richard Wynkoop 25 Feb.	Timothy T. Smit. Sarah Wynkoop.
9545	Cornelius Burhans Maria Tenbroek	Catharina Magdalena 6 March	[No witnesses named].
9546	Abraham van Schaik Seletje Post	Catharina 11 March	Abraham A. Post. Catharina Post.
9547	Thomas Hoogteeling Elisabeth van Steenberg	Ballie 18 March	[No witnesses named].
9548	[Father not named] Janneke Masten	Maria (Illegitimate) 22 March	Cornelius B. Masten. Maria Dobson.
9549	Cornelius van Keuren Catharina Folant	Catharina 15 April	Johannes van Keuren. Maria van Keuren.
9550	Jacob Turk, junior Annatje Folant	Petrus 15 April	Philip Folant. Maria Folant.
9551	Jonas Pescha Catharina Beringer	John 20 April	Michel Beringer. Lea Bingum.
9552	Daniel Tremper Ariantje Kiefer	Mickel 22 April	[No witnesses named].
9553	William Hermanse Catharina Stouart	Abraham 22 April	Abraham Hermanse. Jacomeintje Hermanse.
9554	Philip Felten, junior Maria Meier	Annatje 29 April	Johannes B. Felten. Annatje Felten.
9555	John van Gaasbeek Maria van Steenbergen	Lena 13 May	John Elmendorf. Lena van Steenbergen.
9556	Jacob Crispel Maria Schoenmaeker	Neltje Schoenmaeke[r] 13 May	Neltje Schoenmaeker.
9557	William Tremper Anna Tappen	Cornelia Elisa 13 May	[No witnesses named].

1798 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9558	Jonathan Elmendorf Margritje Felten	Conrad 17 May	Conrad Elmendorf.
9559	Abraham Wittaker Annatje Swart	Abraham 20 May	Benjamin Wittaker. Catharine Felten.
9560	William Wittaker Catharina Louw	Levi 20 May	Levi Louw. Weintje Louw.
9561	William J. Doll Sophia Bauman	John Jacob 20 May	Sebastian Bauman. Eliza Ann Bauman.
9562	Abraham Burhans, junior Jannetje Conklin	Jacobus 27 May	[No witnesses named].
9563	Cornelius Ratclif Jenne Cornwall	Jenne 27 May	[No witnesses named].
9564	Benjamin Turk Janneke Burhans	Benjamin 27 May	Benjamin Turk. Annatje Turk.
9565	Jacob James Sarah James	William 15 June	[No witnesses named].
9566	Jacobus Duboys Mareitje Roosa	Jacobus 16 June, (born 12 Feb.)	[No witnesses named].
9567	Antoni Perslo Catharine Keiser	Abraham 18 June	Abraham Teil. Catharine Frans.
9568	Gideon van Aken Elisabet Masten	Daniel 23 June	[No witnesses named].
9569	Henry B. Sleght Catharina Swart	Cornelia 24 June	Matheus C. Jansen. Cornelia Sleght.
9570	Peter Tappen Anne De Witt	Charles De Witt 24 June	[No witnesses named].
9571	Jacobus Eltinge Rebecca Reistler	Levi Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 27 June	[No witnesses named].
9572	John Jerry Maria Reistler	Christoffel Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 27 June	Christoffel Reistler. Chatarina Reistler.
9573	Richard Edwards Maria Mickel	Abraham Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 27 June	Andreas Reistler. Maria Barbara Reistler.
9574	Elias Haasbroek Sellie Carel	John Carel Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 27 June	Thomas Carel.
9575	Cornelius van Keuren Barbara Colhamer	Paulus Bp'd "in Woodstok," [Woodstock] 27 June	[No witnesses named].
9576	Philip Newkerk Treintje Masten	Thomas Gaasbek 29 July	Thomas van Gaasbek. Ariantje Elmendorf.
9577	Johannes Schäfer Elisabet Parks	Catharina "Bp'd in Colchester," [Delaware Co.] 5 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9578	Abraham Schäfer Lena Schäfer	Jerry "Bp'd in Colchester," [Delaware Co.] 5 Aug.	[No witnesses named].

1798 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9579	Peter Pressie Rachel Lewis	Catharina "Bp'd in Colchester," [Delaware Co.] 5 Aug.	Peter van de Bogert. Elisabet Ostranter.
9580	Benjamin Wight Lavina Todden	Richard La Zoë "Bp'd in Colchester," [Delaware Co.] 5 Aug.	Peter Heger. Maria La Zoë.
9581	Conrad Wespel Maria Wenne	Hermanus 12 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9582	Frederik Reams Debora Wenne	Zachariah 12 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9583	Elias Beck Rachel Wenne	John 12 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9584	Peter Row Frelof Carol	Alexander 16 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9585	Jacobus E. Louw Catharina Cool	John 19 Aug.	John Cool. Catharina Ekert.
9586	Conrad Dumont Catharine Cop	Johannes 19 Aug.	Johannes Dumont. Sarah Elmendorf.
9587	Abraham Carling Sellie Frere	Maria 19 Aug.	Maria Frere.
9588	Teunis Swart Nelje Meisener	Peter 19 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9589	Johannes van Flit Sarah Swart	Sarah Frere 26 Aug.	Janneke Frere.
9590	Lucas Elmendorf Ann Watel	William Henry 26 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9591	Peter Ploeg Fenne Rieder	Jacob 2 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9592	John Crispel, junior Jannke Hasbroek	Joseph 10 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9593	Abraham W. van Gaasbek Elisabet Haasbroek	Henry 16 Sept.	Henry Sleght. Elisabet Sudam.
9594	David Cool Mallie Bassue	Petrus 16 Sept.	Petrus Cool. Elisabet Ploeg.
9595	William Conklyn Susanna Hand	Susanna 16 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9596	Wilhelmus Reistler Annatje Snyder	Jeremiah 16 Sept.	Jeremiah Snyder. Maria Snyder.
9597	Dirk C. Wynkoop Elisabet Sparling	Cornelius 20 Sept.	Dirk Wynkoop. Annatje Eltinge.
9598	Abraham Snyder Sarah Swart	Johannes 23 Sept.	Johannes Snyder. Lea Meier.
9599	Jerry Felten Mareitje Brink	Margritje 23 Sept.	Jacob Brink. Margritje Brink.
9600	Abraham Hoffman Rachel Duboys	Martinus 7 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

1798 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9601	Cornelius Ekert Hester Frere	Hugo 14 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9602	Antonie Delameter Catharine Hoogteeling	Catharine 14 Oct.	Abraham Hoogteeling. Catharine Haasbroek.
9603	Abraham C. Louw Rachel Swart	Cornelia Anne 23 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9604	Daniel Haasbroek Phebie Griffon	Petrus 26 Oct.	Petrus Haasbroek. Catharine Gernryk.
9605	Andreas Niewkerk Janneke Louw	Maria 28 Oct.	Benjamin Louw. Rebecca Masten.
9606	Gerrit J. Frere Geritje van Flit	Gerrit 4 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9607	Jacob Frans, junior Maria Besimer	Abraham van Steenberg 11 Nov.	Abraham van Steenberg. Antje van Steenberg.
9608	Petrus Ostranter Maria Delameter	Cornelius 11 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9609	Samuel Dubois Maria Robertson	Catharina 13 Nov.	Cornelis Lewis. Catharine Meier.
9610	Joseph Castel Annatje Turk	Maria 23 Nov.	John Pool. Mary Pool.
9611	John Bryant Nellie Sperling	Hanna 25 Nov.	George Sperling. Sarah Meindersen.
9612	Peter Burhans Lena Folant	William 25 Nov.	Philip Folant. Catharine Burhans.
9613	Hiskiah van Keuren Sarah Meier	Ballie 25 Nov.	Jesaiah Meier. Mareitje Leg.
9614	Abraham Elmendorf, junior Elisabet Meisener	Maria 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9615	Johannes Brink Eva Carel	Petrus 16 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9616	Henri Berslo Catharine Boudyn	Jacob 23 Dec.	Jacob Keiser. Seintje Boudyn.
9617	Frederik Windword Christina Cool	Cornelius 24 Dec.	Cornelius Feinhout. Elisabet Cool.
9618	John Elmendorf, junior Margritje Folant	Ariantje 25 Dec.	Cornelius Elmendorf. Elisabet Sleght.

1799

9619	Johannes Nies Seletje van Aken	Benjamin 6 Jan.	Benjamin van Aken. Maria Ekert.
9620	John Burhans Catharina Schepmoes	Nicolas Kirrsteedt 11 Jan.	Mareitje Kirrsteedt. Christoffel Kirrsteedt.
9621	Tobyas Haasbroek Jannetje Ekert	Annatje 13 Jan.	Salomon Haasbroek. Annatje van Steenbergen.
9622	Cornelius Masten Maria Dobson	Joseph Dobson 13 Jan.	[No witnesses named].

1799 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9623	John P. Osterhout Gerretje Schepmoes	Alida 20 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9624	William Ketor Maria Croek	Thomas, Stephen "Twins" 20 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9625	Conrad W. Elmendorf Annatje van Steenbergen	Lucas 25 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9626	Henrik Simon Annatje Alendorf	Philip 27 Jan.	Philip Bonesteel. Maria Alendorf.
9627	John Tenbroek, junior Nancy Daily	Blondina 27 Jan.	Catharina Tenbroek.
9628	Johannes Wittaker Elisabet McKie	Maria 31 Jan.	Samuel McKie. Mareitje Cool.
9629	Joseph Davis Sarah Turk	Edward Osterhout 10 Feb.	Sellie Osterhout.
9630	Jacob Brink, junior Christina Langjaer	Antje 13 Feb.	Petrus Meier. Barbara Langjaer.
9631	Willem Kiefer, junior Mareitje Swart	Antje 13 Feb.	Baltes Kiefer. Antje Brink.
9632	Mathew Edward Thomson Elisabet Kiefer	Benjamin Bekman 13 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9633	John Sleght Lena Ekert	Annatje 17 Feb.	Stephanus Ekert. Annatje Ekert.
9634	William Wittaker Catharina Herbs	Neltje 24 Feb.	Neltje Wittaker. Simon King.
9635	Lourens Falk Ester Feero	John 24 Feb.	Matheus Falk. Catharina Eman.
9636	James Elting Sallie Dudlie	Nancy 24 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9637	Christoffel Langjaer Maria Coenius	Margritje 26 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9638	Salomon Eltinge, junior Rachel Eckert	Maria 3 March, (born 1 Jan.)	Jacobus Hartenberg. Catharine Hartenberg.
9639	Abraham D. Delameter Engetje Elmendorf	Cornelius 3 March	Cornelius J. Elmendorf.
9640	Jan Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorf	Sarah 10 March	[No witnesses named].
9641	Petrus P. Roosa Rachel Delameter	Rebecca 17 March	Caleb Merret. Rebecca Roosa.
9642	Matheis van Keuren Elisabet Brass	Matheis 17 March	[No witnesses named].
9643	James Grier Maria Lawrence	Martha 22 March	[No witnesses named].
9644	Peter Tenbroek Neltje Ten Eyk	Catharina 23 March	[No witnesses named].
9645	John McLean Ballie Marius Groen	Sarah 25 March	[No witnesses named].

1799 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9646	John Tremper Catharine Cokburn	John 26 March	[No witnesses named].
9647	Jacobus Masten Elisabet Roos	Edmundus 7 April	[No witnesses named].
9648	Denis Hoogteeling Hanne Schoenmaker	Edward Bekman 21 April	[No witnesses named].
9649	Henrikus Schoenmaker Anna Sabina Wynkoop	Augustus 2 May	Augustus Wynkoop. Henriette Wynkoop.
9650	Conrad Lefever Maria Swart	Eve 9 May	John Lefever. Eva Lefever.
9651	Cornelius van Beuren Elisabet Persen	John 26 May	[No witnesses named].
9652	Levi van Keuren Catty Swart	Helena 31 May	Cornelius Swart. Helena Duboys.
9653	David Meier Catharina Meier	Benjamin 31 May	Benjamin Meier. Lea Osterhout.
9654	Adam J. Doll Christina Bauman	Susanna Deetken "Bp'd in New York" 12 June	Georg J. L. Doll. Susanna Christina Deetkin.
9655	Jan Post Rachel Le Roï	Martin, David "Twins" 27 June	[No witnesses named].
9656	Johannes C. Masten Margrit Dobson	Sarah 30 June	[No witnesses named].
9657	William Miller Maria Schepmoes	William Schepmoes 6 July	William Schepmoes. Janneke Turk.
9658	Abraham Teil Catharine Frans	Jacob 7 July	Jacob Frans. Margritje Frans.
9659	Johannes E. Masten Rachel Schoenmaeker	Peter 7 July	[No witnesses named].
9660	Peter Newkerk Jenne Cantelyn	Peter 4 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9661	Abraham Carlin Sellie Frere	Johanna 4 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9662	Petrus Duboys Maria Post	Peter 11 Aug.	David Duboys. Alida Snyder.
9663	John Crispel Janneke Haasbroek	Abraham Gaasbeek 11 Aug.	Abraham van Gaasbek. Annatje Tenbroek.
9664	Abraham Burhans Lea Miller	Samuel 18 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9665	Zachariah Hogen Sarah Ostranter	John McCabie 25 Aug.	John McCabie. Neltje Kip.
9666	John J. Haasbroek Elisabet Post	John 6 Sept.	Samuel Post. Beletje Post.
9667	Benjamin Swart Annatje Meier	Maria 8 Sept.	Abraham Wittaker. Annatje Swart.

1799 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9668	Philip Newkerk Treintje Masten	John Masten 8 Sept.	John Masten. Maria Masten.
9669	Philippus Dumont Elisabeth Kiefer	Johannes 8 Sept.	Johannes Dumont. Sarah Elmendorf.
9670	John Vredenbourg Rachel Frere	Maria Christina 21 Sept.	Salomon Hotler. Elisabet Terwilliger.
9671	John McFall Nance McFall	Michel 23 Sept.	Michel Smit. Jannetje Melius.
9672	Jacobus G. van Etten Lea van Etten	Neltje 29 Sept.	David Vredenbourg. Rebecca van Etten.
9673	Moses Contyn Helletje Ratclif	William Ratcliff 29 Sept.	Peter W. Ratclif.
9674	John van Gaasbek Maria van Steenbergen	John 5 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9675	Henry Eltinge, junior Catharina Burhans	Maria 6 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9676	Jacob van Aken, junior Margrit Wist	Levi 13 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9677	Richard Montgommery Haasbroek Ballie Johnson	Elias 15 Oct.	Abraham van Gaasbeek, junior. Elisabeth Haasbroek.
9678	Elisa Burdy Elisabet Felten	Maria 17 Oct.	Johannes Felten. Maria Sneider.
9679	Denis Swart Helena Degraaf	John 20 Oct.	John Langjaer. Maria Degraaf.
9680	[Parents not named]	John Adams "A foundling" 20 Oct.	Moses Yeomans. Elisabet Northingham.
9681	Johannes Henriks Elisabet Henriks	Love 24 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9682	Thomas Bekman Catharina Masten	Alida 3 Nov.	John Bekman. Alida Bekman.
9683	Cornelius A. Elmendorf Elisabet Slegt	Jacob Bogardus 15 Dec.	Jacob Bogardus.
9684	Salomon Hotler Elisabet Terwilliger	Maria 15 Dec.	Cornelius Newkerk, junior. Maria Roggen.
9685	Cornelius J. Bekman Margritje Burhans	David 18 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9686	Henrikus Croek Debora Ketor	Elisabet 18 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1800

9687	Henry B. Sleght Catharine Swart	Henry Washington 1 Jan.	Henry Sleght. Annatje Elmendorf.
9688	Jacob Windfield Margrit Terpenning	Johannes 12 Jan.	Johannes Viele. Weintje Sickels.
9689	Thomas C. van Gaasbeck Margritje Folant	Philip 12 Jan.	Philip Folant. Catharine Burhans.

1800 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9690	Abraham van Schaik Seletje Post	Treintje 21 Jan.	Abraham Post. Treintje Post.
9691	Gerret B. Newkerk Maria Roosa	Benjamin 28 Jan.	Benjamin Newkerk. Catharine Rutsen.
9692	Jeremiah Hoogteeling, junior Maria Roosa	Maria 2 Feb.	Maria Roosa.
9693	Philip Jebel Neltje Dumont	Philip 5 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9694	Johannes Duboys Elisabet van Wagenen	Jeremiah 9 Feb.	Jeremiah Duboys. Catharine Masten.
9695	Jonathan Krom Annatje Degraef	Annatje 21 Feb.	Jonathan Degraef.
9696	Jacobus Eltinge Rebecca Reistler	Jannetje 23 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9697	Henrick Blass Gertreide Schultes	Catharina 23 Feb.	Isaak Eltinge. Catharine Schaart.
9698	Michel Blass Elisabet Schultes	George 23 Feb.	Georg Schultes. Rebecca Coek.
9699	James Swart Lene Wittaker	Benjamin 23 Feb.	Benjamin Wittaker. Elisabet Middag.
9700	William Haermanse Catharine Stewart	James 23 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9701	Abraham J. Haasbroek Lena Jansen	Elisabet 25 Feb.	Joseph Haasbroek. Maria Dewitt.
9702	Abraham Swart Janneke Eltinge	William 25 Feb.	Willem Swart. Ariantje van Gaasbek.
9703	Zachariah Hoffman Catharine Addison	Maria Addison 28 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9704	William Brown Elisabet Elmendorf	William 17 March	Conrad W. Elmendorf. Annatje van Steenbergen.
9705	Willem Osterhout Sarah Feero	Mareitje 30 March	Denis Osterhout. Mareitje Louw.
9706	Robert Johnson Blondina Kiefer	Magdalene 7 April	Laurens Kiefer. Helena van Keuren.
9707	Antonie Perslo Catharina Keyser	Maria Davis 8 April	[No witnesses named].
9708	William Tremper Anna Tappen	William 8 April	[No witnesses named].
9709	Abraham Wittaker Annatje Swart	Jemmie Swart 13 April	James Swart. Lentje Wittaker.
9710	Elias Osterhout Catharina Carel	Jannetje 20 April	[No witnesses named].
9711	Adam Frans Margritje Carel	Annatje 20 April	Hans Carel. Elisabet Rackefeller.
9712	Jonathan Terpenning Margritta Terpenning	Rachel 20 April	[No witnesses named].

1800 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9713	Jacob Boudin Elisabet Delameter	Francis 20 April	[No witnesses named].
9714	Jacob Turk, junior Annatje Folant	Maria 20 April	John Wittaker. Maria Folant.
9715	Cornelis Ratcliff Jenne Corner	Anna Maria 20 April	[No witnesses named].
9716	Noah Welles Elisabeth Welles	Sarah, Amy Warriner 20 April	[No witnesses named].
9717	Martinus Elmendorf Rachel Roosa	Maria 27 April	Jeremiah Hoogteeling. Maria Roosa.
9718	Benjamin Newkerk Catharine van Keuren	Lea 6 May	Abraham van Keuren. Annatje van Keuren.
9719	John van Gaasbek, junior Treintje Beekman	Maria 8 May	Peter van der Lyn. Maria Masten.
9720	Daniel Osterhout Lentje Henriks	Annatje 8 May	Petrus Henriks. Annatje Osterhout.
9721	Abraham van Steenbergen Elisabet Osterhout	Thomas, Elisabet "Twins" 8 May	Henrikus Brink. Elisabet Osterhout.
9722	Abraham Elmendorf, junior Elisabet Meisener	Ariantje 8 May	[No witnesses named].
9723	Johannes Henrik, junior Annatje Osterhout	Jacob 18 May	Jacob Henriks. Ariantje Louw.
9724	Petrus Newkerk Catharine Reistler	Levi 28 May	Arie Newkerk. Maria Barbara Reistler.
9725	Jacob van Bunschoten Jannetje Eltinge	William 5 June	[No witnesses named].
9726	Abraham W. van Gaasbek Elisabet Haasbroek	Sara 6 June	Benjamin Merkel. Sarah Haasbroek.
9727	Jonathan Elmendorf Margrit Felten	Jacob 11 June	Jacob Elmendorf. Lea Bloemendal.
9728	Cornelius M. van Keuren Catharina Folant	Elisabet 15 June	Matheis van Keuren. Elisabet Brass.
9729	Peter van de Bogard Hanne Pressie	Lena 19 June	Peter van de Bogard. Lena Huyk.
9730	Abraham Dewitt Louw Elisabet Schaart	Lea 20 June	[No witnesses named].
9731	John J. Osterhout Elisabet Osterhout	Jacobus 21 June	James Osterhout. Margrit Tembord.
9732	Willem Burhans Catharina Osterhout	Margrit 29 June	[No witnesses named].
9733	Lucas Elmendorf Anne Watel	Juliane 29 June	[No witnesses named].
9734	George Tappen Anne Kirrsteedt	Elisa Catharine 29 June	Lucas Kirrsteedt. Elisabet Smetes.
9735	Isaak Eltinge Catharine Schaert	Tobyas 2 July	Henrik Schaert. Sophia Sneider.

1800 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9736	[Father not named] Sarah Vredenburg	Cartel Wolsey (Illegitimate) 12 July	David Vrendenburg. Rebecca van Etten.
9737	John E. Roosa Elisabet Hoogteeling	John 20 July	[No witnesses named].
9738	Philip van Keuren Betsie Quinbe	Catharine 20 July	[No witnesses named].
9739	Tobyas Blakwell Rachel Hoogteeling	Elisabet 27 July	Elisabet Hoogteeling.
9740	Thomas Swart Mareitje Brink	Thomas 10 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9741	Johannes E. Masten Rachel Schoenmaeker	John 10 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9742	Jerry van Flit Margeitje Brown	John Ten Eyk 10 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9743	James Eltinge Sally Dudlie	John 18 Aug.	John Eltinge. Rachel Salisbury.
9744	Benjamin Vredenburg Elisabet Bonesteal	David 21 Aug.	David Vredenburg. Rebecca van Etten.
9745	Daniel Worthen Mareitje Duboys	John 24 Aug.	John Duboys. Sallie Worthen.
9746	William Osburn Sellie Sparling	Betsie 24 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9747	Conrad Dumont Catharine Cobb	Catharine 24 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9748	Jonathan Rees Catharine Huber	Catharina 30 Aug.	Henrik Schermehorn. Catharine Schermehorn.
9749	Petrus Wittaker Catharina Ploeg	James 7 Sept.	Zacharias Ploeg. Catharine Wittaker.
9750	Frederik Windworth Christina Cool	Sellie 7 Sept.	David Schaart. Sellie Edwards.
9751	Benjamin Vredenburg Susanna Vredenburg	Henrick 7 Sept.	Henrik Simon. Anna Simon.
9752	Joseph Moe Mareitje Wolfen	James Wolfen 7 Sept.	James Wolfen. Maria Ostrander.
9753	Lewis Anderson Margaret Harrington	John 7 Sept.	Rutt Anderson.
9754	John J. van Steenberg Catharine Schoenmaeker	James 14 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9755	Josiah Collok Catharina Sleght	John 14 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9756	Samuel Duboys Margrit Robertson	John 22 Sept.	John Rick. Elisabet Rick.
9757	Cornelius Newkerk, junior Maria Roggen	Peter 29 Sept.	Peter Roggen. Annatje Masten.
9758	John A. Elmendorf Margritje Folant	Elisabet 12 Oct.	Cornelius A. Elmendorf. Elisabet Slegt.

1800 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9759	Samuel Ploeg Sarah Cool	Petrus 22 Oct.	Petrus Bonesteel. Elisabet Rouw.
9760	Jacobus Wulfen Christine Wulfen	Jacobus 22 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9761	Cornelius Burhans Maria Tenbroek	Anne 25 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9762	Henri Perslo Catharine Boudyn	Levi Dewitt 26 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9763	John Tappen Sarah Jansen	Sarah Catharina 9 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9764	Cornelius Masten Maria Dabson	Nelly Ann 9 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9765	Abraham Burhans Lea Miller	Margrit 15 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9766	Ephraim Louw, junior Debora van Flit	Sarah 16 Nov.	Jan van Flit. Sarah Hoogteeling.
9767	Abraham Carlin Sellie Frere	John 4 Dec.	John Carlin.
9768	Matheus Duboys Margrit Devenport	Alexander 8 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9769	Jacob Eeman Elisabet Hoogteeling	John Hoogteeling 25 Dec.	John Hoogteeling. Margritta Hoogteeling.

1801

9770	Benjamin Wittaker Elisabet Müller	Antje 1 Jan.	Henrik Wittaker. Antje Wittaker.
9771	Christoffel Langjaer Maria Coenius	Christoffel 2 Jan.	Lea Meier.
9772	William Swart Ariantje van Gaasbek	Debora Maria 5 Jan.	Jacobus van Gaasbek. Debora Kirrsteedt.
9773	Peter Tappen Anne Dewitt	Sarah Duboys 11 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9774	Cornelius Minkelaer Cataleintje Sneider	David 22 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9775	John Ostrander Neeltje Roosa	Johannes 25 Jan.	Maria Ostrander.
9776	Johannes van Flit Sarah Swart	Catharina 10 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9777	Abraham Sneider Sarah Swart	Neltje 13 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9778	Matheus Lewis Lena van Bunschoten	Neltje 15 Feb.	Thomas Lewis. Rachel Lewis.
9779	John McKeffie Neltje Kipp	Sarah 15 Feb.	Johannes Kipp. Sarah van Etten.
x 9780	Philip Bonesteel Elisabet Waldorf	Maria 15 Feb.	Johannes Hener. Catharina Waldorf.

1801 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9781	Philip Bonesteel Maria Alendorf	Annatje 15 Feb.	Henrik Simon. Annatje Alendorf.
9782	Jacob Crispel Maria Schoenmaker	Antonie 20 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9783	James Swart Lena Wittaker	Henrikus 22 Feb.	Henrikus Wittaker. Annatje Turk.
9784	Johannes Henriks Elisabet Henriks	Catharine 6 March	Philippus Henriks. Catharina van Steenbergen.
9785	Jacob Croek Elisabet Morris	Jeremiah 15 March	[No witnesses named].
9786	Johannes P. Wiest Martha Travers	Isaak 29 March	[No witnesses named].
9787	John P. Osterhout Gerretje Schepmoes	Benjamin 5 April	Benjamin Schepmoes. Maria Burhans.
9788	Nicolas Demeier Christina Cokburn	Elisa 5 April	Elisabet Demeier.
9789	Petrus Louw Susanna van Kleek	Sarah 5 April	[No witnesses named].
9790	Robert Johnston Blondina Kiefer	Robert Laurence 11 April	Philip Dumont. Elisabet Kiefer.
9791	John Tremper Catharina Cokburn	Elisa 28 April	Elisabet Tremper.
9792	William Wittaker Catharina Harret	John 3 May	[No witnesses named.]
9793	Teunis Swart, junior Neltje Meissener	Catharina 14 May	Wilhelmus Swart. Cornelia Jansen.
9794	Christoffel van Gaasbeek Catharina Osterhout	Anna Maria 16 May	Teunis Osterhout. Mareitje Louw.
9795	Daniel Haasbroek Phoebe Criffin	Sarah 17 May	[No witnesses named].
9796	Elias Haasbroek Sellie Carol	Phoebe 17 May	John Rouw. Phoebe Carol.
9797	Thomas Carol Peggy Canklyn	Freelof 17 May	[No witnesses named].
9798	Cornelius Cool, junior Elisabet Elmendorf	James 24 May	Elisabet Besimer.
9799	Benjamin Turk Janneke Burhans	Jacoba 24 May	Matheus Blanchant. Jacoba Burhans.
9800	William Kiefer Margritta McKie	Jenne Maria 24 May	Benjamin J. Wittaker. Sarah Brink. Maria Dewitt.
9801	Gerrit J. Frere Gerretje van Flit	Cornelia 25 May	[No witnesses named].
9802	Salomon Krom, junior Maria Bosch	Henrik 30 May	[No witnesses named].
9803	John van Gaasbek Maria van Steenbergen	Maria 31 May	[No witnesses named].

1801 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9804	Jesaiah Meier Mareitje Legg	Elisabeth 5 June	Benjamin J. Felten. Elisabet Burry.
9805	William Conklyn Susanna Hand	Phoebe 7 June	[No witnesses named].
9806	John Ford Susanna Duboys	Abraham 14 June	[No witnesses named].
9807	Peter Schaart, junior Alida Edwards	Mary Anne 17 June	Dirk C. Wynkoop. Elisabet Sparling.
9808	John Hoogen Elisabet Kisselbret	Lena 17 June	Jacobus Kip. Lena Toeval.
9809	Dirk C. Wynkoop Elisabet Sparling	Gerretje Annatje 19 June	John C. Wynkoop. Caty Wynkoop.
9810	Josuah Eckert Elisabet Constabel	Dirk 19 June	[No witnesses named].
9811	Jacobus Masten Elisabeth Roos	William 21 June	[No witnesses named].
9812	John McLean Ballie Marius Groen	Cornelia Clinton 21 June	[No witnesses named].
9813	John Whitaker[1] Maria Volandt	Petrus 12 July	Jacob Turk. Hilletje Whitaker.
9814	Jacobus Duboys Mareitje Roosa	Margritje 12 July	[No witnesses named].
9815	John J. Louw Janneke Elmendorf	Levi Elmendorf 26 July	Levi Elmendorf. Catharine Dumont.
9816	Teunis Hoogteeling Hanne Schoenmaeker	Jannetje 2 Aug.	Willem Schepmoes. Jannetje Turk
9817	Adam J. Doll Christina Bauman	Anna Maria 9 Aug.	Georg J. L. Doll. Susanna Christina Deetken.
9818	Benjamin Wittaker Catharine Felten	Laurence 13 Aug.	Laurence Felten. Lena Felten.
9819	Zacharias Hoogen Sarah Ostrander	Ballie 16 Aug.	Peter Vredenburg. Mallie Hogen.
9820	Wilhelmus Felten Jannetje Joy	Elisabet 17 Aug.	Abraham Felten. Elisabet Joy.
9821	Peter Osterhout Maria Joy	Jannetje 22 Aug.	Benjamin Joy. Rebecca Joy.
9822	Thomas C. van Gaasbek Margrit Folant	Peter 23 Aug.	Peter van Gaasbek. Margrit van Gaasbeck.
9823	Abraham Teil Catharina Frans	Abraham 23 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9824	Henrik Schultes Maria Reisdorf	Neltje 30 Aug.	John Jerry. Maria Schultes.
9825	William Conklyn Susanna Hand	David 30 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9826	Richard Montcomery Haasbroek Maria Johnson	Elisabeth 30 Aug.	[No witnesses named].

[1] This baptism is not recorded in Domine Doll's handwriting.

1801 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9827	Petrus Henriks Annatje Osterhout	Jacob 6 Sept.	Jacob Henriks. Ariantje Louw.
9828	William Brink Ariantje Post	Moses 10 Sept.	Gerrit Post. Catharine Duboys.
9829	William J. Doll Sophia Bauman	Julia Caroline 14 Sept.	Georg J. L. Doll. Susanna C. Deetken.
9830	Stephen Gardiner [1] Mary Wells	Hanah 20 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9831	John T. Handerson Jannetje Hoogteeling	Jenne Anne 24 Sept.	Blondina Hoogteeling.
9832	John A. Post Rachel Le Roy	Nellie 4 Oct.	Peter Winson. Nellie Winson.
9833	John Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorf	Jacomeintje 4 Oct.	Jacob Heermanse. Blondina Heermanse.
9834	Abraham Elmendorf, junior Elisabeth Meisener	Elisabet 4 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9835	John Crispel Janneke Hasbroek	Gerrit Duboys 7 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9836	Ephraim Depuy Cornelia Sneider	Seletje Meier 12 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9837	John Tenbroek, junior Nancy Daily	Ann Maria 16 Oct.	Wessel Tenbroek, junior. Maria Schepmoes.
9838	Abraham van Schaïk Seletje Post	Hosea 25 Oct.	Hoseah van Schaïk. Elsje van Schaik.
9839	John P. Burhans Catharine Schepmoes	Samuel 31 Oct.	William W. Schepmoes. Sellie Osterhout.
9840	William Rose Annatje Wolf	Jonathan 2 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9841	Tunis Swart Lena Degraef	Maria 3 Nov.	Jacob Degraef. Egje Swart.
9842	James Hasbroek Elisabeth Contine	Elisabeth 14 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9843	Abraham Burhans Lea Müller	Philip 15 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9844	Jacob Folant Margrit Coenius	Elisabet 26 Nov.	Petrus Louw. Elisabet Coenius.
9845	Peter Newkerk Jane Cantlin	Aaron 29 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9846	Barent Gardenier Selli Lawrens	Lawrens 29 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9847	Salomon Hotler Elisabet Terwilliger	Annatje 6 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9848	Mathew Edward Thomson Elisabet Kiefer	Georg 19 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9849	Joseph Castel Annatje Turk	Ann 25 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

[1] This baptism is not recorded in Domine Doll's handwriting.

1801 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9850	Daniel Tremper Ariantje Kiefer	Laurens 26 Dec.	Laurens Kiefer. Helena van Keuren.
9851	Petrus Ostrander Annatje Eckert	William 27 Dec.	Petrus Marquart. Margritje Escher.
9852	Benjamin Swart Annatje Meier	Jacob 28 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1802

9853	Philip Dumont Elisabet Kiefer	Sarah Ariantje 3 Jan.	Daniel Tremper. Ariantje Kiefer.
9854	Levi Jansen Catharine Tappen	John Allison 8 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9855	Philip Newkerk Treintje Masten	Warden 8 Jan.	David B. Warden.
9856	Philip van Keuren Betsie Quinbe	Eida Christina 16 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
9857	Cornelis Frans Maria Sneider	Catharina Annatje 16 Jan.	John van Leuwen. Elisabet van Leuwen.
9858	James Krom Helena Terwilliger	Dirck 19 Jan.	Dirck Krom. Ballie Vielie.
9859	Henry B. Sleght Catharine Swart	Adam Swart 21 Jan., (born 29 Dec., 1801)	[No witnesses named].
9860	John Haasbroek Elisabet Post	Elisabet 21 Jan.	Peter Haasbroek. Elisabet Haasbroek. Cornelia Post.
9861	Henrick van Steenberg Lidia Rapallier	Phebie 31 Jan.	Barent van Steenberg. Phebie Pardon.
9862	Henry Eltinge, junior Catharine Burhans	John 31 Jan.	William Eltinge. Elisabet Eltinge.
9863	Josia Collok Catharine Slegt	Abraham Slegt 4 Feb.	Abraham Slegt.
9864	Justus Ertman Ermine Coos	Lissie 5 Feb.	Ernestine De Zeng.
9865	Benjamin Hartenberg Cornelia Wynkoop	Johannes Ryersen 5 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9866	Benjamin Wittaker Elisabet Middag	William 16 Feb.	William Minkelaer. Rachel Wittaker.
9867	John Canner Lena Bogardus	Nancy 28 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9868	David Schaart Sellie Edwards	Getty 28 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9869	Michael Galneck Elisabet Diets	Maria 28 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9870	Martin Galneck Maria van Kleeck	Anna Maria 28 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9871	Peter Muller, junior Elisabet Schultes	Margrit 28 Feb.	Philip Schultes. Margrit Lescher.

1802 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9872	Petrus Duboys Maria Post	Annatje 4 March	Jeremiah Cool. Heletje Mincklaer.
9873	Jacobus J. Louw Maria Meier	Getty 6 March	Richard Turmen. Catharine Louw.
9874	Abraham Osterhout, junior Catharine Schäfer	Heermanus 7 March	[No witnesses named].
9875	[Father not named] Catharina Frans	Dina Boudin (Illegitimate) 8 March	Henrikus Turk. Catharina Wittaker.
9876	Matheus van Keuren Maria Ekert	Ariantje, Janetje 13 March	[No witnesses named].
9877	Cornelius Hoogteeling Jannetje Roosa	Elisabet 13 March	Joseph van Vlerkum. Elisabet Hoogteeling.
9878	Henrikus Croek Debora Ketor	Margritje 21 March	[No witnesses named].
9879	Tobyas Haasbroeck Jannetje Eckert	Elisabet 21 March	Benjamin Frere. Elisabet Frere.
9880	Petrus Tenbroek Neltje Ten Eyk	Barent Ten Eyk 23 March	[No witnesses named].
9881	Henrikus Hasbroek Sarah Heermanse	Evert Bogardus 26 March	Evert Bogardus. Elisabet Hasbroek.
9882	John Post Annatje Folant	Peggy 28 March	Jacob Folant. Margritje Folant.
9883	Wilhelmus Tremper Catharine Delameter	Alexander 4 April	[No witnesses named].
9884	Michel Blass Elisabet Schultes	Mareitje 10 April, (born 4 March)	John Jerry. Mareitje Schultes.
9885	William Burhans Catharina Osterhout	Sarah 29 April	William Osterhout. Sarah Feero.
9886	Petrus Newkerck Catharine Reistler	Neltje 6 May	John Newkerk. Elisabet Reistler.
9887	Gerhardus Lewis Fronie Jerry	Barent 9 May, born 21 Feb.	Barent Lewis. Lea van Etten.
9888	Jeremiah Robertson Lidia Conneway	Annatje 30 May	Cornelius Conneway. Annatje Sluyter.
9889	Johannes C. Masten Margrit Dobson	Catharina 30 May	Benjamin Masten. Jannetje Schut.
9890	Daniel Worthen Mareitje Duboys	Peter 5 June	[No witnesses named].
9891	Henry Perslo Catharina Boudyn	Petrus 6 June	[No witnesses named].
9892	John Hasford Bally Tradwell	James Langley 13 June	[No witnesses named].
9893	Antony Perslo Catharine Keyser	John 20 June	[No witnesses named].
9894	James Hamilton Maria van Keuren	John 20 June	[No witnesses named].

1802 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9895	Abraham Felten Elisabet Joy	Jane Elise 20 June	Benjamin Joy. Elisabet Hoogteeling.
9896	Cornelius Newkerck, junior Maria Roggen	Jane Ann 20 June	[No witnesses named].
9897	Jacob Windfield Margritje Terpenning	Ariantje 27 June	[No witnesses named].
9898	John McKavie Neltje Kipp	Elisabet 28 June	Johannes Kip. Sarah van Etten.
9899	Jerry Schultes Rebecca Coek	Salomon Coek 2 July	Michel Blass. Elisabet Schultes.
9900	Abraham Wittaker Annatje Swart	Annatje 11 July	[No witnesses named].
9901	Jacob Turk, junior Annatje Folant	Jacob 16 July	Benjamin Turk. Janneke Burhans.
9902	John York Annatje van Steenberg	Jane Elise 20 July	[No witnesses named].
9903	John J. Duboys Elisabet van Wagenen	Rebecca 25 July	[No witnesses named].
9904	James Eltinge Mariane van Vleck	Abraham 8 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9905	Ephraim Louw, junior Debora van Vliet	Abraham 9 Aug.	Abraham van Vliet. Catharina van Aken.
9906	[Father not named] Annatje Delameter	Cornelia (Illegitimate) 9 Aug.	John H. Post. Sarah Delameter.
9907	Ezechias Hoogteeling Alida van Vliet	Charles 9 Aug.	Jeremiah Hoogteeling. Margrit Delameter.
9908	Adam Frans Margritje Karel	David 15 Aug.	David Carel. Ballie Folant.
9909	Francis Boudyn Sellie Keiser	Magdalene 15 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9910	Samuel Bockeloe Margritje Frans	Maria 21 Aug.	Abraham Teil. Catharine Frans.
9911	Henry Schoenmaker Anna Sabina Wynkoop	Henri 21 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9912	William Kiefer, junior Mareitje Swart	Catharine 22 Aug.	Cornelius Swart. Lena Swart.
9913	William Heermanse Catharina Stewart	Henri 29 Aug., (born 7 Feb.)	[No witnesses named].
9914	Cornelius A. Elmendorf Elisabet Sleght	John Sleght 5 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9915	Johannes Schoemaker Ballie Schepmoes	Antonie 12 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9916	Henrickus Meier Mareitje Persen	Cornelius Persen 12 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9917	Cornelius M. van Keuren Catharina Folant	Cornelius 12 Sept.	[No witnesses named].

1802 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9918	Jacob Eman Elisabet Hoogteeling	Anna Maria 19 Sept.	Michel Eman. Anna Maria Eman.
9919	Abraham P. Masten Rebecca Louw	Sarah Maria 19 Sept.	Benjamin Louw. Sarah Doll.
9920	Abraham Schutt Janneke Masten	Nelli Maria 26 Sept.	Cornelius Masten. Maria Dobson.
9921	Daniel Hasbroeck Phoebe Griffin	Jonathan 8 Oct.	Jonathan Hasbroek.
9922	John Bonesteel Maria van Etten	Philip 8 Oct.	Philip Bonesteel. Elisabet Waldorf.
9923	Jacob Tremper Annatje Ketor	Maria 8 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9924	John A. Dewitt Rachel Wempel	William Henry 9 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9925	Cornelius Ratcliff Jenne Corner	Sellie 10 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9926	Abraham Carling Sarah Frere	Abraham Frere 14 Oct.	Lea Frere.
9927	Thomas Jansen, junior Annatje van Gaasbeck	Henri Slegt 15 Oct.	Henri Jansen. Helena Jansen.
9928	Tobyas Blakwell Rachel Hoogteeling	John 25 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9929	William van Vliet Carolina Hoogteeling	Margrit 5 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9930	Hiskiah van Keuren Sarah Meier	Gette 11 Nov.	Henrik Duboys. Gritje Duboys.
9931	William Tremper Anna Tappen	John M'Gregor 14 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9932	Daniel Osterhout Lena Henricks	Elisabet 20 Nov.	Fransje Henricks. Elisabet Henricks.
9933	Abraham Vredenburg Anna Maria Rick	Maria 21 Nov.	Anna Maria Lang.
9934	Thomas Swart Malletje Brinck	James 21 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9935	Martin Elmendorf Rachel Roosa	Abbet 21 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9936	Samuel Duboys Maria Robertson	Nelje 28 Nov.	Philip Rick. Anna Maria Louw.
9937	Georg Tappen Anna Kirrsteedt	Robert 6 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1803

9938	Isaak Fosburg Gertrey Masten	Anne Maria 7 Jan.	Peter van der Lyn. Anna Masten.
9939	Cornelius van Buuren, junior Maria Ketor	John 23 Jan.	Sarah Ketor.

1803 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9940	Robert Johnson Blondina Kiefer	John Tremper 23 Jan.	John Tremper. Egje Smith.
9941	John Crispel Janneke Haasbroeck	Margritje 26 Jan.	Margritje Elmendorf.
9942	Lawrens Osterhout Margritje Osterhout	Abraham 8 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
9943	William Brinck Ariantje Post	Mary Ann 9 Feb.	Gerret Post. Catharina Duboys.
9944	Peter J. Burhans Lena Folant	Catharine 20 Feb.	Isaak Burhans. Neltje Heermanse.
9945	William Swart Ariantje van Gaasbeck	Catharine Ann 10 March	John Sneider, junior. Catharine van Gaasbeck.
9946	Abraham Burhans Lea Müller	Maria 3 April	[No witnesses named].
9947	William Britt Catharina van Etten	Petrus 9 April	Petrus Britt. Maria Britt.
9948	Benjamin Joy Elisabet Hoogteeling	Mary Ann 10 April	Albert Joy. Jannetje Post.
9949	John Elmendorf Margritje Folant	Abraham 10 April	Abraham Elmendorf. Elisabet Meisenaer.
9950	Conrad Dumont Catharine Cobb	Cornelius 10 April	Cornelius Dumont. Henrika Niewkerck.
9951	Jacobus Louis Susanna Fredenbourg	Rachel Ann 16 April	Richard Bratforth. Rachel Louis.
9952	Henrick Schaart Catharine Wittaker	Annatje 20 April	Petrus Wittaker. Catharine Ploeg.
9953	Petrus J. Wittaker Catharine Ploeg	Carleintje 20 April	William Wittaker. Catharine Wittaker.
9954	Zachariah Hoogen Sarah Ostranter	William 20 April	William Hoogen. Catharine Wittaker.
9955	John H. Post Sarah Delameter	Anna Margritta 24 April	Samuel Post. Margritje Delameter.
9956	Thomas Beckman Catharine Masten	Thomas 24 April	[No witnesses named].
9957	Jesaiah Meier Marritje Legg	Margritje 3 May	Margritje Legg.
9958	Petrus J. Osterhout Maria Joy	Margritje 15 May	James Osterhout. Margritje Teffenbord.
9959	Philip Folant Sarah Shmit	Elisabet 15 May	[No witnesses named].
9960	William J. Doll Sophia Bauman	Georg Leonard 15 May	John Doll. Anna Doll.
9961	Matheus Karel Elisabet Felten	William 22 May	Benjamin Wittaker. Catharine Felten.
9962	Joseph Davis Annatje Burhans	Isaak 22 May	Isaak Burhans.

1803 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9963	Jacobus van Etten Annatje van Etten	Benjamin 25 May	[No witnesses named].
9964	Henry Wittaker Susanna van Steenberg	Benjamin van Steenberg 29 May	[No witnesses named].
9965	Cornelius Louw Christina Morris	Cornelius Bruyn 29 May	[No witnesses named].
9966	Moses Molks Catharine Wittaker	Moses 20 June	[No witnesses named].
9967	John J. Henricks Annatje Osterhout	Margritje 20 June	James Osterhout. Margritje Osterhout.
9968	James Swart Lena Wittaker	James 20 June	[No witnesses named].
9969	Peter Sparling Elisabet Felten	Annatje 25 June	Benjamin Felten. Annatje Kiefer.
9970	Thomas C. van Gaasbeek Margritje Folant	Debora 26 June	[No witnesses named].
9971	John Henderson Janneke Hoogteeling	Thomas 9 July	[No witnesses named].
9972	Benjamin Tenbroeck Elisabet van Keuren	Margritje 31 July	Margritje van Keuren.
9973	Abraham Sneider Sarah Swart	Peter 31 July	Petrus Sneider. Maria Folant.
9974	Josuah Hutchins Hanna Wulfen	James 25 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
9975	James Krom Abbe Brown	Anne Maria 28 Aug.	Daniel Moscher. Rachel Brown.
9976	William Wittaker Catharina Harres	William 10 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9977	Thomas Ketor Elisabet Trom	Jacob 18 Sept., (born 27 Aug.)	Maria Ketor.
9978	John van Gaasbeck Maria van Steenberg	Anna Catharine 21 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9979	Jacob Crispel Maria Schoenmaeker	William 24 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
9980	John P. Burhans Catharine Schepmoes	John Turck 25 Sept.	John T. Schepmoes. Elisabet Burhans.
9981	Josuah Depuy Rachel Hartenberg	Thomas Ryersen Hartenberg 28 Sept., born 22 April	[No witnesses named].
9982	Benjamin Wittaker Elisabet Middag	John 3 Oct., born 30 Aug.	John Wittaker. Maria Folant.
9983	Tobyas Hoornbeek Maria Legg	Tobyas Warner 3 Oct., born 21 Aug.	Warner Hoornbeek. Maria Frere.
9984	Abraham Teil Catharine Frans	Simon 13 [or 15] Oct.	Simon Kindt. Elisabet Frans.
9985	Benjamin Swart Annatje Meier	Isaak 16 Oct.	Isaak Swart. Catharine Frans.

1803 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
9986	Lucas Elmendorf Anne Watel	Annette Magdalen 16 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9987	Nicolas Demeyer Christina Cockburn	William Cockburn 23 Oct., born 12 Sept.[1]	[No witnesses named].
9988	William Felten Elisabet Swart	Benjamin 29 Oct.	Benjamin Felten. Annatje Kiefer.
9989	John Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorf	Maria 30 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
9990	Moses Contyn Helletje Ratclif	Juliane 3 Nov.	Jacob Ratclif. Juliane Schmit.
9991	Peter Schaart, junior Holeday Edwards	Catharina 5 Nov.	Isaak Eltinge. Catharina Schaart.
9992	Christofel van Gaasbeek Catarina Osterhout	Jacobus 6 Nov.	Jacobus van Gaasbeek. Debora Kirrsteedt.
9993	Cornelius Gordrecht Jacomeintje Mares	Ariantje 6 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
9994	Petrus Henricks Annatje Osterhout	Catharina 7 Nov.	Johannes Osterhout. Catharina Burhans.
9995	Adam J. Doll Christina Bauman	Anna Bauman 11 Nov.	Anna Bauman.
9996	John A. Post Rachel La Roy	Elisabet 20 Nov.	Josua King. Elisabet La Roy.
9997	Abraham Swart Janneke Eltinge	Rosina 26 Nov.	Thomas Elting. Rosina Rouch.
9998	Matheus Duboys Margrit Teffenbord	Richard 2 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
9999	Tjarik Burhans Catharina Dieterich	Salomon Wittaker 4 Dec.	Salomon Wittaker. Elisabet Meier.
10000	Willem Burhans Catharina Osterhout	Jacob 4 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10001	Peter Müller Elisabet Schultes	Ballie 11 Dec.	Henrik Schultes. Maria Ringsdorf.
10002	Jacob Croek Elisabet Morris	Conrad 18 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10003	Isaak Fosburg Gertrey Masten	Abraham van der Lyn 18 Dec.	Henry van der Lyn. Maria van der Lyn.
10004	Benjamin Wittaker Helletje Minckelaer	Hermanus Minckelaer 29 Dec.	Hermanus Minckelaer. Antje Ploeg.
10005	John Demeyer Alida Smith	Benjamin 30 Dec.	Elisabet Demeier.

1804

10006	Abraham W. van Gaasbeck Elisabet Haasbroeck	Catharina 1 Jan.	William van Gaasbeck. Elisabet van Gaasbeck.
10007	Richard Montgomry Haasbroeck Maria Johnson	Susanna 6 Jan.	[No witnesses named].

[1] This date of birth may possibly belong to the next baptism.

1804 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10008	Jacob Bunschoten Jannetje Elting	Jannetje 18 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10009	John Maclean Annatje Tremper	Jacob Marius Groen 20 Jan.	John McLean. Ballie Marius Groen.
10010	William Wittaker, junior Catharina Louw	Petrus 26 Jan.	Petrus Wittaker, junior. Margrit Minckelaer.
10011	Jacob Tenbroeck Margrit Watson	Jane Catharine 19 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10012	Jacob Eman Elisabeth Hoogteeling	Ariantje 19 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10013	Conrad Croeck Sarah Elsworth	John Toffield 19 Feb.	John Toffield. Gerusa Nooden.
10014	Jacob Masten Elisabet Roos	James Lorens 19 Feb.	Lorens Roos.
10015	Jacob J. Brinck Sarah Karel	Mareitje 20 Feb.	Jacobus Karel. Maria Frans.
10016	John Haasbroeck Elisabet Post	Beletje 21 Feb.	Wilhelmus Post. Beletje van Steenberg.
10017	Abraham van Schayk Seletje Post	Lavinus 25 Feb.	Lavinus van Schaik. Catharine Feinhout.
10018	Mathew Rotgers Nancy Moer	Mathew 1 March	[No witnesses named].
10019	Levi Jansen Catharine Tappen	Georg Henry 1 March	[No witnesses named].
10020	Petrus Dubois Maria Post	Rachel 8 March	Jacobus Dubois. Rachel Regtmeier.
10021	Cornelius C. Newkerck Lena Hartenberg	Jacobus Hartenberg 8 March	Catrintje Hartenberg.
10022	Cornelius Minckelaer Catelina Sneider	Ann Elisa 10 March	[No witnesses named].
10023	Jacob Frans, junior Jacomeintje Heermanse	Debora 11 March	[No witnesses named].
10024	Abraham Hommel, junior Lea Frere	Abraham Frere 11 March	[No witnesses named].
10025	Philip Dumont Elisabet Kiefer	Laurens 11 March	Robert Johnson. Blondina Kiefer.
10026	John McKeabe Neltje Kipp	Sellie 12 March	Barent van Etten. Sarah Freligh.
10027	Benjamin Hartenberg Cornelia Wynkoop	Cornelia Mancius 13 March	Cornelia Wynkoop.
10028	John Tremper Catharine Cockburn	Catharin Ann 18 March	Catharine Tremper.
10029	John Wittaker Maria Folant	Samuel 25 March	[No witnesses named]
10030	Wilhelmus Tremper Catharine Delameter	Moses Yeomans 1 April	Moses Yeomans. Elisabet Northingham.

1804 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10031	Johannes C. Masten Margrit Dobson	David 13 April	[No witnesses named].
10032	Abraham Wittaker Annatje Swart	Fanny 14 April	Isaak Swart. Catharine Wittaker.
10033	Jacob Frans Maria Besimer	Nelje 16 April	Philip Frans. Annatje Falk.
10034	John P. Osterhout Gerretje Schepmoes.	Gerretje Catharine 22 April	[No witnesses named].
10035	Cornelius Burhans Maria Tenbroeck	Edward 30 April	[No witnesses named].
10036	Teunis Swart Neltje Meisener	Wilhelmus 6 May	[No witnesses named].
10037	Jerry Schultes Rebecca Coeck	Sellie 8 May	Philip Lescier. Maria Coeck.
10038	Abraham P. Louw Rebecca Louw	Peter Louw 13 May	[No witnesses named].
10039	John Crispel Janneke Haasbroeck	Elsje 13 May	[No witnesses named].
10040	Abraham Felten Elisabet Joy	Johanna 30 May	Petrus Felten. Rachel Felten.
10041	Teunis Swart Helena Degraaf	Wilhelmus, Dirck van Vliet "Twins" 15 June	Wilhelmus Swart. Anatje Swart. Dirck van Vliet. Helletje Swart.
10042	Johannes van Vliet Sarah Swart	Samuel 15 June	[No witnesses named].
10043	John Post Sarah Delameter	Benjamin 15 June	Samuel Post. Margritje Delameter.
10044	Benjamin Burhans, junior Maria Burhans	Jannetje 23 June	[No witnesses named].
10045	Jacob Hornbeck Schoenmaker Hester Hornbeck	Helena 24 June	Cornelius Hornbeck. Helena Osterhout.
10046	Daniel Worthen Mareitje Duboys	William 30 June	William Kiefer. Margritje Kiefer.
10047	James Tradwell Maria van Winckell	Susanna Cornelia 1 July	John Hasford.
10048	John Hasford Maria van Winckel	Jasper 1 July	[No witnesses named].
10049	Peter Dumont Rachel Day	Altje 4 July	[No witnesses named].
10050	Hatteway Bourn Maria van Leuwen	Mary Ann 4 July	[No witnesses named].
10051	John J. Osterhout Elisabet Osterhout	John Edmund 7 July	John P. Osterhout. Elisabet van Steenbergen.
10052	Lewis Smith Ballie van Schaick	Anne 8 July	Martin van Schaick. Anna Levi.
10053	Petrus Newkerck Catharina Reistler	John 9 July	Georg Riestr. Maria Newkerck.

1804 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10054	William Concklin Susanna Hand	Elisabet 22 July	[No witnesses named].
10055	Samuel Tupper Sarah Tupper	Caroline 25 July	[No witnesses named].
10056	John Post Annatje Folant	Lucas 4 Aug.	Gerrit Post. Sarah Post.
10057	Adam Frans Margritje Carel	Johannes 5 Aug.	Johannes van Aken. Catharina Frans.
10058	Teunis Hoogteeling Hanna Schoenmacker	Nelli 5 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10059	John McLean Elisabet Morris	James Morris 5 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10060	John J. Dubois Annatje Bevier	Jacomeintje 10 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10061	Henri Wittaker Catherine Turck	Jane Anne 11 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10062	Conrad C. Elmendorf, junior Martha Stewart	Alfred 12 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10063	Michel Blas Elisabet Schults	Catharine 16 Aug.	Philip Schultes. Catharine Fischer.
10064	Levi van Keuren Maria Dewitt	Gerretje Newkerk 18 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10065	Peter Langendeck Sophia Schaart	Peter 22 Aug.	Peter Miller. Annatje Schaart.
10066	David Bonestiel Catharina Kip	James 22 Aug.	Jacobus Kip. Catharine Bressie.
10067	Samuel Ploeg Sarah Cool	Sarah 22 Aug.	John Kip. Sarah van Etten.
10068	Christian Schryver Annatje Post	Ariette Janette 26 Aug.	John Livingston. Arriette Livingston.
10069	Peter Hoogteeling Elisabet Howel	Levi 26 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10070	Henri Wittaker Susanna van Steenberg	Pegge 27 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10071	Abraham Burhans Lea Miller	Sarah 2 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10072	Henry Perslo Catharine Boudyn	Catharine 23 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10073	Abraham Elmendorf Elisabeth Meisner	Neltje 23 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10074	Benjamin Roos Ballie Barth	Rachel 29 Sept., (born 29 Aug.)	Tobyas Blackwell. Rachel Hoogteeling.
10075	Philip Folant Sarah Schmit	Maria 1 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10076	Samuel Magee Maria Dumont	Dumont 1 Oct.	[No witnesses named].

1804 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10077	Lavinus van Schaik Catharina Feinhout	William 7 Oct., (born 20 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].
10078	Laurens Osterhout Margritje Osterhout	Catharina 11 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10079	Cornelius van Buuren, junior Maria Ketor	Abraham 4 Nov.	Sellie Ketor.
10080	Gerrit J. Frere Gerretje van Flit	Willem 4 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10081	William Osterhout Sarah Feero	Petrus 7 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10082	Thomas H. Jansen Janneke van Gaasbeek	Ann Elisa 11 Nov.	Abraham van Gaasbeek. Peggy van Gaasbeek.
10083	Tjarik Henricks Eida van Keuren	Jacob 12 Nov.	Jacob Henricks. Ariantje Louw.
10084	Thomas Karel Rebecca Concklin	William 18 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10085	Peter van der Bogert Hanna Pessie	Teunis 26 [or 29] Nov.	Teunis Pessie. Lena Barnt.
10086	Georg Schoenmaeker Jenne van Leuwen	Ann Elisa 1 Dec.	Margrit van Leuwen.
10087	Johannes M. van Keuren Elisabet Fosboerg	Ann Elisa 2 Dec.	Abraham Fosboerg. Elisabet Vielie.
10088	William van Flit Caroleintje Hoogteeling	Tjarick 23 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10089	Philipus van Keuren Elisabeth Queenbe	Philippus 30 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1805

10090	Jacob J. Schoenmaeker Ariantje Schoenmaeker	Catrintje 5 Jan.	Salomon Eltinge. Catrintje Louw.
10091	Samuel Legg Annatje Ostanter	Sarah 12 Jan.	William Legg. Sarah Wolfen.
10092	John P. L. Osterhout Elisabet van Steenberg	Catharine 13 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10093	Jacobus C. Masten Cornelia Wittaker	Elisabet 13 Jan.	Johannes B. Masten. Elisabet Tappen.
10094	Elias Haasbroeck Sellie Karol	Catharine 14 Jan.	Peter Rouw. Catharine Rouw.
10095	Jacob Turck, junior Annatje Folant	Annatje 20 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10096	Cornelius van Keuren Barbara Coolhamer	Jacobus, born 30 July, 1801, Lena, born 15 Sept., 1804, "Bp'd in Woodstock," 28 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10097	Abraham Wolfen Annatje van Etten	Catharina "Bp'd in Woodstock" 28 Jan.	William Brett. Catharina van Etten.

1805 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10098	Elisha Horton Annatje Ploeg	Hermanus Minckelaer "Bp'd in Woodstock" 28 Jan.	David Cool. Mally Pessie.
10099	Abraham Vredenboerg Anna Maria Rick	David "Bp'd in Woodstock" 28 Jan.	David Vredenburg. Rebecca van Etten.
10100	Benjamin Wittaker Elisabet Middag	David Bevier 29 Jan.	Jacob Turck. Helletje Wittaker.
10101	William Tremper Anna Tappen	Edward 30 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10102	Petrus J. Osterhout Maria Joy	Annatje 1 Feb.	Andrew Joy. Annatje Joy.
10103	Moses Yorck Anna Patterson	Benjamin 10 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10104	Johannes Schoenmaker Maria Schepmoes	Getty Maria 25 Feb.	Geretje Osterhout.
10105	Abraham Carlyn Sarah Frere	Cornelia 8 March	[No witnesses named].
10106	Frederick Karel Neltje Burhans	John 19 March	John Karel. Elisabet Rockefeller.
10107	Martinus Elmendorf Rachel Roosa	Margritta 24 March	[No witnesses named].
10108	John Chipp Hanna van Steenberg	Charles Winans 2 April	[No witnesses named].
10109	John Elting Ann Schuyler	Eliza Ann 10 April, (born 1 March)	[No witnesses named].
10110	John Conner Helena Bogardus	Ezra 12 April, (born 26 Feb.)	[No witnesses named].
10111	Daniel Haasbroek Phebe Griffin	Wilhelmus 13 April	Wilhelmus van Gaasbeek. Elisabet van Gaasbeek.
10112	Abraham Snyder Sarah Swart	Catharine Ann 13 April	Abraham Swart Hasbroeck. Sarah Swart.
10113	Joseph Castel Annatje Turck	Benjamin 2 May	Benjamin Turck, junior. Eda Turck.
10114	Jonathan Meier, junior Annatje Meindersen	William Henry 3 May	William Meier. Sarah Meier.
10115	Nicolas van der Lyn, junior Neltje Louw	John 9 May	John van Derlyn.
10116	Robert Johnston Blondina Kiefer	Alathie Maria 9 May	Harry Johnston. Maria Folant.
10117	Isaack Fosboerg Gertrei Masten	Elisa Ann 9 May	Peter van Derlyn. Anna Masten.
10118	Jacob Folant Margritje Coenius	Walter 10 May	[No witnesses named].
10119	John Sudam Anna Talmadge	Elisa Ann 13 May	Oke Sudam. Elisabet Slegt.
10120	Peter S. Burhans Lena Folant	Samuel 18 May	[No witnesses named].

1805 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10121	Simon Kind Margritje Frans	Sellie 19 May	[No witnesses named].
10122	Jacobus Karel Rebecca Joy	Polly 19 May, (born 2 April)	David Karel. Maria Frans.
10123	Johannes J're Duboys Elisabet van Wagenen	Benjamin 19 May	[No witnesses named].
10124	Mathew Thomson Elisabet Kiefer	Tyatje 25 May	[No witnesses named].
10125	Thomas Holland Anne Wittacker	Jane 25 May	[No witnesses named].
10126	Alexander Black Elisabet van Nooy	Sarah Ann 26 May	Nathan van Nooy. Jenne Hoornbeek.
10127	William Brinck Ariantje Post	David 29 May	Wilhelmus Frans. Annatje Brinck.
10128	John B. Wennie Lea Meier	Benjamin 2 June	Benjamin Wennie. Margritje Brinck.
10129	William Swart Ariantje van Gaasbeck	Washington 7 June	[No witnesses named].
10130	Joseph Davis Annatje Burhans	John 11 June	Abraham Burhans. Elisabet Burhans.
10131	James Hamilton Maria van Keuren	Alexander 16 June	[No witnesses named].
10132	Benjamin Joy Elisabet Hoogteeling	Peter 16 June	[No witnesses named].
10133	Thomas Gliflin Jenne Schut	Abraham Henry 16 June	Abraham Schut. Janneke Masten.
10134	Benjamin Wittaker Catharine Felten	Tyarick 4 July	Tyarick Schoenmaker. Mareitje Felten.
10135	David Roosa Ariantje Osterhout	Catharine Delameter 7 July	[No witnesses named].
10136	Abraham Haesbroeck Helena Jansen	Catharine 7 July	[No witnesses named].
10137	Benjamin Tenbroeck Elisabet van Keuren	Sarah Catharina 14 July	Sarah Tenbroeck.
10138	Jan Post Rachel Le Roy	William 19 July	Ignas Sandes. Elisabet Post.
10139	Peter Tappen Ann Dewitt	Henry 27 July	[No witnesses named].
10140	Georg Tappen Anne Kirrsteedt	Harriette 27 July	Harriette Kirrsteedt.
10141	Fransje Henricks Sarah Osterhout	Jacob Edmundus 4 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10142	Antonie Frere Catharine McLean	Mary 6 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10143	Jacob Tenbroeck Margrit Watson	Elisabet 8 Aug.	[No witnesses named].

1805 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10144	Andrew Wolfen Annatje Legg	Catharina 9 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10145	Ezekiah Dubois Sarah Meier	John 19 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10146	John McLean, junior Annatje Tremper	Catharine Anne 1 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10147	Jerry Felten Mareitje Brinck	Maria 1 Sept.	Philip Felten, junior. Maria Meyer.
10148	Andrew Elmendorf Lena Elting	Neltje 1 Sept.	Peter J. Elmendorf. Neltje Dewitt.
10149	Levi Jansen Catharine Tappen	Maria 1 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10150	Benjamin S. Delametter Rachel Sneider	Helena 22 Sept.	Abraham Sneider. Sarah Sneider.
10151	Cornelius J. Beckman Margritje Burhans	Lydia 22 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10152	William J. Doll Sophia Bauman	Anna Christina 6 Oct.	John Doll. Anna Agnes Bauman. Anna Doll.
10153	John V. H. Huyck Clarissa Ratcliff	Julia Clarissa 6 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10154	William van Buuren Elisabeth Roosa	John 13 Oct.	John Roosa. Elisabet Hoogteeling.
10155	Jonathan Emendorf Margritje Felten	David 14 Oct., (born 15 Aug.)	David Crispel. Annatje Constabel.
10156	Tobyas Haasbroeck Jannetje Eckert	Maria 20 Oct.	Peter Haasbroeck. Sellie Hasbroeck.
10157	Abraham Hommel Lea Frere	Alexander 20 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10158	William Green Jenne Hoornbeck	John 3 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10159	John van Steenbergen Catharina Schoenmaeker	Julius 3 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10160	Henrickus Schoenmaeker Anna Sabina Wynkoop	John Wynkoop 3 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10161	Jacob J. Brinck Sarah Karel	Levi 5 Nov.	David Karel. Antje Wenne.
10162	Benjamin Swart Annatje Meier	John 7 Nov.	John Kip. Christina Meier.
10163	William McArtry Eltsje Leg	Pamelia 10 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10164	Christoffel van Gaasbeck Catharina Osterhout	Teunis 10 Nov.	Petrus Osterhout. Catharine van Gaasbeck.
10165	James Osterhout Polly Haal	James 25 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10166	Moses Molcks Catharine Wittaker	Helena 27 Nov., (born 7 Sept.)	Helena Swart.

1805 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10167	John A. Elmendorf Margritta Volant	Catharina 27 Nov.	Philip van Keuren. Catharina Turck.
10168	Johannes Karel Elisabeth Rockefeller	Maria 1 Dec., (born 27 Oct.)	Abraham Brinck. Maria Frans.
10169	Jacob Frans Jacomeintje Heermanse	Antje 1 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10170	John A. Louw Lena Felten	Lucas 20 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10171	Cornelius Gordrecht Jacomeintje Marris	Benjamin 21 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10172	Isaack Swart Catharina Frans	Benjamin 23 Dec.	Benjamin Swart. Annatje Meier.

1806

10173	Salomon Wittacker Elisabet De Meier	William Henry 4 Jan.	William E. Wittacker. Margritje Wittaker.
10174	Thomas van Gaasbeck Margritje Folant	Wessel 19 Jan.	Wessel Tenbroeck. Eva Scharp.
10175	Conradt E. Elmendorf Catharine Tremper	Jacob Tremper 22 Jan.	Jacobus Elmendorf. Annatje Tremper.
10176	John J. Brinck, "the reputed father" Susanna Duboys	Anna Maria Brinck (Illegitimate) 22 Jan.	Joseph Davis. Annatje Burhans.
10177	Peter Hotler Egje Smith	Salomon 26 Jan., (born 10 Dec., 1805)	[No witnesses named].
10178	Benjamin White Levina Todden	Phebe, Susan 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10179	Adam Schaefer Gertrei Schaefer	Sellie 14 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10180	Johannes van Aken Catharina Frans	Moses 17 Feb.	Cornelius van Aken. Annatje Joy.
10181	Frederick Brinck Catharina Meier	Cornelius Meier 5 March	Cornelius Brinck. Maria Hommel.
10182	Abraham Schut Jannetje Masten	Jane Ann 5 March	[No witnesses named].
10183	Abraham Simons Cornelia Frere	Maria 9 March	[No witnesses named].
10184	Peter Hoogteeling Elisabet Howel	Jane Margrit 16 March	[No witnesses named].
10185	Jacob Eman Elisabet Hoogteeling	Juliane 30 March	[No witnesses named].
10186	Benjamin Meier, junior Sarah Sneider	John 6 April	Teunis Meier. Cornelia Legg.
10187	Laurens Felten Weintje Louw	Zacharias 6 April, (born 21 Feb.)	Zachariah Coenius. Rachel Louw.
10188	Henry Wittaker Susanna van Steenberg	Elisabet 9 April	[No witnesses named].

1806 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10189	John Yorck Annatje van Steenberg	Catharine 9 April	[No witnesses named].
10190	Abraham Osterhout, junior Margritje Schäfer	Abraham 12 April	[No witnesses named].
10191	Petrus B. Meyer Janneke Myer	William 20 April	Jonathan Meyer. Annatje Meinderse.
10192	John P. L. Osterhout Elisabet van Steenberg	Margrit 30 April	[No witnesses named].
10193	Jacob Turck Helletje Wittaker	Johannes 30 April	Johannes Turck. Elisabet van Wagenen.
10194	Nicolas Demeier Christina Cockburn	Christina 30 April	[No witnesses named].
10195	Samuel Post Seletje van Vliet	Wilhelmus 1 May	[No witnesses named].
10196	Cornelius Minckelaer Catelina Sneider	Jane Maria 3 May	[No witnesses named].
10197	Philip Dumond Elisabet Kiefer	William Henry 4 May	John J. Dumond. Maria Burhans.
10198	William Osterhout Sarah Feero	Sarah Catharine 4 May	[No witnesses named].
10199	Abraham De Lameter Hanna Raetcliff	Jane Margrit 4 May	[No witnesses named].
10200	Wilhelmus Fans Annatje Brinck	Peter Brinck 11 May	Peter Brinck. Catharine Burhans.
10201	John Eltinge Ann Schuyler	Cornelia Caatharine 24 May	[No witnesses named].
10202	Cornelius M. van Keuren Catharina Folant	William 25 May	[No witnesses named].
10203	John H. Post Sarah Delameter	John Tremper 25 May	John Tremper, junior. Cornelia Post.
10204	Abraham Felten Elisabet Joy	Matheus 26 May	Matheus Felten.
10205	John P. Burhans Catharine Schepmoes	Johanna 1 June	Benjamin Burhans. Johanna David.
10206	John Haasbroeck Elisabet Post	Elias van Gaasbeck 3 June	Elias van Gaasbeck. Maria Allen.
10207	Stephen Gardner Maria Wels	Georg 8 June	[No witnesses named].
10208	Abraham van Schaïck Seletje Post	Gerrit 22 June	Gerrit van Schayk.
10209	John P. Osterhout Gerretje Schepmoes	Elisabet 22 June	William Schepmoes. Elisabet Hoogteeling.
10210	Richard M. Hasbroek Maria Johnson	William Concklin 28 June	[No witnesses named].
10211	Ego Hoevenberg Eva Coenius	Jannetje 6 July	Zacharias Coenius. Rachel Louw.

1806 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10212	Henri Tenbroeck Margritje Felten	Andrew 26 July	Peter Sparling. Elisabet Felten.
10213	Abraham Burhans Lea Miller	Johannes 27 July	[No witnesses named].
10214	James Cockburn Elisabet Kirrsteedt	Luke Kirrsteedt 27 July	Luke Kirrsteedt. Elisabet Smetes.
10215	Philip Folant Margritje Ploeg	John 7 Aug., (born 10 July)	John Ploeg.
10216	Samuel Tupper Sarah Clarck	Adeline 8 Aug.	Sarah Bennet.
10217	Elisha Terboesch Maria Duboys	James Alexander 10 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10218	Hiskiah Duboys Sarah Meier	Jenne Elisa 10 Aug.	Samuel Legg Meier. Maria Meier.
10219	John Tremper Catharine Cockburn	Jacob Edmund, William Cockburn "Twins" 10 Aug.	William Cockburn. Annatje Tremper.
10220	Josiah Kallog Catharina Slegt	Charles, James 11 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10221	Abraham Henricks Maria Osterhout	Philip Adams 14 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10222	Tyarick Burhans Catharina Dieterick	Heermanus 17 Aug.	Peter Dieterick. Geretje Dieterick.
10223	Philip Bonesteel, junior Catharine Pressie	Teunis 19 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10224	William Kiefer, junior Mareitje Swart	William 19 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10225	Ludewick Shop Catharina Burhans	Petrus Post 21 Aug.	Peter J. Post. Maria McKensie.
10226	Abraham Swart Janneke Elting	Alexander 30 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10227	Abraham Wittaker Annatje Swart	William Brinck 4 Sept.	William Brinck. Ariantje Post.
10228	Georg Schultes, junior Maria Schultes	William 7 Sept.	Henrick Schultes. Anna Ringsdorf.
10229	William Wittaker, junior Catharina Louw	Rachel 7 Sept.	Abraham Louw. Rachel Dewitt.
10230	Teunis Swart Neltje Meisner	Maria 8 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10231	Martin Elmendorf Rachel Roosa	Levi 14 Sept.	Levi Elmendorf.
10232	Thomas Jansen Antje van Gaasbeck	Henri Slegt 14 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10233	Jacob Masten Cornelia Wittaker	Annatje Lena 14 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10234	James Haasbroeck Elisabet Contine	Julia 21 Sept.	[No witnesses named].

1806 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10235	John Chipp Hanna va Steenberg	Mathew 21 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10236	Johannes van Vliet Sarah Swart	Jacob 28 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10237	Benjamin J. Wittaker Heltje Minckelaer	James 11 Oct.	Henrick Ploeg. Margritje Minckelaer.
10238	Jan Post Rachel Leroy	Rachel 13 Oct.	Peter Wenson. Maria Leroy.
10239	Joseph Randsom Elisabet Sneider	Maria 16 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10240	William B. Felten Elisabet Swart	Cornelius Swart 21 Oct.	Cornelius Swart.
10241	Conraedt Croeck, junior Sarah Elsworth	William 26 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10242	Edward Wittaker Catharine Concklin	Sarah 27 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10243	Mathew Rotgers Nance Moore	Samuel 27 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10244	Adam J. Doll Christina Bauman	Christina Sarah 9 Nov.	Jacobus van der Poel. Annatje Doll.
10245	Adam Frans Margritje Carel	Abraham 21 Nov.	Jacob Frans. Antje Fans.
10246	Lewis Anderson Margrit Harrington	Moses 22 Nov.	John Harrington. Catharine Post.
10247	Andreas Brinck Maria Brinck	Salomon 22 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10248	Josuah van Keuren Maria Delameter	Sarah 23 Nov.	Cornelis Delameter. Sarah Krom.
10249	Henri Wittaker Catharine Turck	John Henri 23 Nov.	John Castel. Sarah Turck.
10250	Cornelius van Buuren Elisabet Persen	Cornelius Persen 25 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10251	Henri Harp Lidia Harp	Georg Gross 30 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10252	Cornelius Dumont, junior Gerretje Elmendorf	Johannes 4 Dec.	John Dumont. Margritje Elmendorf.
10253	John N. Cantine Margrit Hoogeland	Nathanael 7 Dec.	Abraham A. Louw. Elisabet Contine.
10254	Petrus Dubois Maria Post	Jacobus 18 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10255	Philip Folant Sarah Shmit	Magdalene 21 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10256	John Demeier Alida Schmit	Hanna Cooper 29 Dec.	Alida van Gaasbeek.
10257	Benjamin Wittaker Elisabet Middag	Jane Maria 29 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1807

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10258	John Harp, junior Maria Roosa	Jacob Roosa 4 Jan.	Jacob J. Roosa. Annatje Krom.
10259	Isaack Swart Catharina Frans	Johannes 9 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10260	Matheis Karel Elisabet Felten	Margritje 11 Jan.	David Karel. Sarah Frans.
10261	Benjamin Burhans, junior Maria Burhans	Abraham 14 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10262	Levi van Schaick Catharine Feinhout	Catharine 14 Jan., (born 29 Dec., 1806)	[No witnesses named].
10263	Alexander Black Elisabet Vannoy	John 18 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10264	William van Buuren Elisabet Roosa	John Roosa 19 Jan.	John Roosa. Elisabet Hoogteeling.
10265	Matheus Duboys Margrit Teffenbord	Pegge 22 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10266	John Souser Maria Demeier	Petrus, Elisabet "Twins" 7 Feb.	Elisabet Schuneman.
10267	Tyarick Henricks Eida van Keuren	Catharine Elisabet 22 Feb.	Philip van Keuren. Elisabet Turck.
10268	Abraham Elmendorf Elisabet Meisener	Morgan Lewis 22 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10269	Antoni Frere Catharine McLean	Sarah 22 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10270	Henry Hamilton Sarah Ketor	Maria 22 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10271	Teunis S. Swart Lena Degraef	Abraham Slegt 23 Feb.	Abraham Slegt. Egje Swart.
10272	Peter J. Osterhout Maria Davis	Catharine 23 Feb.	Henry Ploeg. Catharina Ploeg.
10273	Daniel Osterhout Neltje Henricks	Jacob 23 Feb.	Jacob Henricks. Ariatje Louw.
10274	Jan Heermanse Ariantje Elmendorf	Maria 8 March	[No witnesses named].
10275	Conradt Ketor Maria Moor	Maria 8 March	William Ketor. Maria Croeck.
10276	John J. Duboys Annatje Bevier	Elisabet Catharine 11 March	[No witnesses named].
10277	David Black Elsje Bennet	John, born Aug., 1801 David Clarck, born Sept., 1805 Sarah, born 1802 12 March	[No witnesses named].
10278	John Clarck Hester Lawrence	Sarah, born 1803 Julia Maria, born July, 1806 12 March	[No witnesses named].
10279	John Hasford Maria van Winckel	Caroline 22 March	[No witnesses named].

1807 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10280	Luther Andres Annatje Elmendorf	Sellie Ann 22 March	[No witnesses named].
10281	James Hamilton Maria van Keuren	Maria Catharina 4 April	[No witnesses named].
10282	Samuel Krom Anna Krom	Jane 11 April	John Krom. Jannetje Krom.
10283	Abraham A. Post Phoebe Laroy	Nellie 12 April	Peter Windson. Nelle Leroy.
10284	Cornelius van Noy Gette Green	Peter 26 April	[No witnesses named].
10285	Isaack Fosburg Gerretje Masten	John 28 April	[No witnesses named].
10286	Teunis T. Hoogteeling Blondina Elmendorf	Henricka 4 May	Henricka Elmendorf.
10287	John van Steenbergen, junior Catharine Schoenmaeker	Martha 4 May	[No witnesses named].
10288	Frederick Karel Neltje Burhans	Sellie 10 May	Tyarik Burhans. Christina Burhans.
10289	James Swart Lena Wittaker	Jeremiah 13 May	Jeremiah Meier. Rachel Wittaker.
10290	Conraedt C. Elmendorf, junior Martha Stewart	Matilda 24 May	[No witnesses named].
10291	Conraedt E. Elmendorf Catharina Tremper	Catharina Hartenberg 24 May	[No witnesses named].
10292	Teunis Hoogteeling Hanne Schoenmaeker	William Henri 7 June	[No witnesses named].
10293	Petrus Delameter Lena van Keuren	Maria 7 June	Matheis van Keuren. Maria van Keuren.
10294	James Osterhout, junior Polly Haal	Fanny 7 June	[No witnesses named].
10295	Johannes M. van Keuren Elisabet Fosbourg	Maria 7 June	Lucas van Keuren. Maria Depoe.
10296	John Wittaker Maria Folant	Jane Elisa 15 June	John Köhl. Elisabet Folant.
10297	William Brinck Ariantje Post	Zachariah 16 June	[No witnesses named].
10298	Robert Johnston Blondina Kiefer	Ariette Kiefer 20 July	Daniel Tremper. Ariantje Kiefer.
10299	Wilhelmus Tremper Catharine Delameter	Catharine Elmendorf 21 July	Conrad E. Elmendorf. Catharine Tremper.
10300	Cornelius van Aken Annatje Joy	Lucas 26 July	Isaack van Aken. Judith van Aken.
10301	Henri Bornard Maria Ann Goly	John, Amelie "Twins" 26 July	John Chollet, and his wife. Abraham David Marechal.
10302	Jacobus Carel Rebecca Joy	Jane Elisa 16 Aug., (born 5 June)	Philip Carel. Polly Brinck.

1807 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10303	Peter Sparling Elisabet Feten	George 23 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10304	Samuel Mackie Maria Dumond	Dumond 23 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10305	John J. Delameter Lena Hotler	Jane Elisa 25 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10306	John E. Schoenmaeker Maria Schepmoes	William 30 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10307	Benjamin Tenbroeck Elisabet van Keuren	Elisabet 30 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10308	John McLean, junior Annatje Tremper	Jacob 30 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10309	Levi van Keuren Maria Dewitt	Andrew Dewitt 2 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10310	Benjamin Joy Elisabet Hoogteeling	Jane Catharine 20 Sept.	John Joy. Catharine Duboys.
10311	Cornelius Tenbroeck Annatje Krom	Abraham 24 Sept.	[No witnesses named].
10312	Zachariah Coenius Rachel Louw	Peggy 24 Sept.	Frederick Coenius. Peggy Snyder.
10313	[Father not named] Neltje Schoenmaeker	Maria (Illegitimate) 26 Sept.	Edward Schoenmaeker. William Schepmoes. Lea Crispel.
10314	Jonathan Elmendorf Margritje Felten	Jonathan 11 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10315	Johannes J. Duboys Elisabet van Wagenen	Peter 11 Oct., (born 18 May)	[No witnesses named].
10316	Henrick Meier Mareitje Persen	Cornelius Persen 18 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10317	Salomon Hommel Maria Decker	Annatje 25 Oct.	Andreas Hommel. Debora Decker
10318	Abraham Haesbroeck Helena Jansen	Joseph Bevier 25 Oct.	Joseph Haesbroek.
10319	Joseph Davis Annatje Burhans	Peter 25 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10320	William H. Dieterick Elsje Demyer	Jeremiah Demyer 25 Oct.	Egbert Dieterick. Anna Demyer.
10321	Jacob H. Schoenmaker Hester Hornbeck	Maria 2 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10322	John Eltinge Anne Schuyler	Samuel 2 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10323	Philip van Buuren Beesie Davis	Ely 2 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10324	Nicolas van der Lyn Neltje Louw	Levi Elmendorf 9 Nov.	Levi Elmendorf.
10325	Christopher van Gaasbeek Catharine Osterhout	Margritje 12 Dec.	Jacobus van Gaasbeek. Margritje van Gaasbeek.

1807 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10326	John Tenbroeck Margritje Delameter	William 12 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10327	Cornelius van Buuren Maria Ketor	William 21 Dec.	William Ketor. Maria Croeck.
10328	Thomas C. van Gaasbeek Margrit Foland	Margrit 27 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10329	Benjamin Meier Sarah Sneider	Polly 27 Dec.	Johannes Sneider. Lea Meier.
10330	Cornelius A. Elmendorf Elisabet Slegt	Elisa Catharine 27 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10331	Abraham Simons Cornelia Frere	Juliane 27 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1808

10332	John Hoogteeling Margritje Elsworth	John 1 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10333	Matheus E. Thomson Elisabet Kiefer	Annatje 7 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10334	Peter T. Osterhout Elisabet Henricks	Jacob 11 Jan.	Petrus Osterhout. Malletje Brinck.
10335	George Tappen Anna Kirsteedt	Georgiana 31 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
10336	Isaack Swart Catharine Wittaker	Annatje 13 Feb.	Abraham Wittaker. Annatje Wittaker.
10337	Adijah Deway Susanna Elting	Nancy Rosina 18 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10338	John E. Haasbroeck Elisabet Post	Henry 22 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10339	Jacob Eeman Elisabet Hoogteeling	Jacob 30 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10340	John V. H. Huyck Clarissa Ratclif	Catharine Amelia 6 March (born 25 Jan.)[1]	[No witnesses named].
10341	William Swart Ariantje van Gaasbeck	Susan Elisa 10 March	Susan Lightburn.
10342	Jacob van Aken Margritje Wiest	Johanna 21 March	[No witnesses named].
10343	William W. Sepmoes Elisabet Hoogteeling	William Levi 3 April	William Schepmoes. Jannek Turck.
10344	Petrus Hotler Egje Schmit	Maria 10 April (born 8 Feb.)	[No witnesses named].
10345	Jacob Frans, junior Jacomeintje Herrmanse	Sarah 17 April	[No witnesses named].
10346	Salvinus Howlet Elisabet Frans	Maria 22 April	[No witnesses named].
10347	Samuel Post Seletje van Vliet	Margrit 24 April	[No witnesses named].

[1] It is possible that this date of birth may belong to the next baptism.

1808 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10348	Jonathan Meier Annatje Meindersen	Catharina 6 May	Petrus J. Meier. Maria Meier.
10349	Benjamin S. Delameter Rachel Sneider	Ann Elisa 8 May	William Delameter. Elisabet Delameter.
10350	Joseph Ramson Elisabet Sneider	Ann Elisa 13 May	Cornelius Minckelaer. Cataline Sneider.
10351	Hiskiah van Keuren Sarah Meier	William Henry 24 May	William Meier. Elisabet Burhans.
10352	Peter E. Osterhout Margeitje Meier	Levi Meier 12 June	Levi Meier. Christina Meier.
10353	Abraham Swart Janneke Eltinge	Abraham 17 June	[No witnesses named].
10354	Simoun Kent Margeitje Frans	Jacobus 20 June	[No witnesses named].
10355	Abraham Burhans Lea Miller	Elisabet 22 June	[No witnesses named].
10356	William McKartrie Elsje Legg	Christina 25 June	[No witnesses named].
10357	John Joy Catharine Dubois	Janne Maria 25 June	[No witnesses named].
10358	[Father not named] Maria Folant	Abert Johnson (Illegitimate) 25 June	Philip Folant. Maria Pulver.
10359	Philip Dumond Elisabet Kiefer	Fenne Elisa 3 July	[No witnesses named].
10360	John Demeier Alida Schmit	Abraham Smith 3 July	[No witnesses named].
10361	Philip Folant Margritje Ploeg	Cathareintje 14 July	[No witnesses named].
10362	Peter Scharp Margritje Wittaker	Peter 17 July	[No witnesses named].
10363	Salomon Wittaker Elisabet Demeier	John 30 July	Benjamin Wittaker. Anna Demeier.
10364	John Becker Elisabet Michel	Jannetje 3 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10365	Elbert D. Warne Cornelia M. Durier	Catharine Morgan 3 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10366	William J. Doll Sophia Bauman	Sarah 3 Aug.	Leonard Tenbroeck. Sarah Doll.
10367	Abraham Brinck Maria Frans	Ruben 7 Aug.	Matheis Frans. Antje Brinck.
10368	John P. Burhans Catharine Schepmoes	Janneke Catharina 18 Aug.	Benjamin Schepmoes. Janneke Osterhout. Catharine Burhans.
10369	John Chipp Hanna van Steenberg	Rodney Augustus 19 Aug.	[No witnesses named].

1808 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10370	Peter J. Osterhout Maria Joy	Elisabet 28 Aug.	Abraham Felten. Elisabet Joy.
10371	John van Gaasbeck Maria van Steenberg	Jane Elisa 28 Aug.	John Elmendorf. Janneke Elmendorf.
10372	Jeremiah Meyer Rachel Wittaker	Ann Elisa 28 Aug.	Wilhelmus Tipp. Jenne Wittaker.
10373	Henrick Tenbroeck Margritje Felten	Catharine Ann 15 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10374	Adam Frans Margritje Carel	Rebecca 29 Oct.	Jacobus Karel. Rebecca Joy.
10375	James Pine Margrit Schenck	Maria 30 Oct.	[No witnesses named].
10376	Abraham Sneider Sarah Swart	Ariette 6 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10377	Andreas Brinck Maria Brinck	Jacob 7 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10378	Elisha Terboesch Maria Dubois	Maria 18 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10379	Josuah van Keuren Maria Delameter	Israël 20 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10380	Peter Hoogteeling Elisabet Howwell	Charlot Ann 20 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10381	Cornelius D. Krom Maria van Aken	Matinus 27 Nov.	Dirck Krom. Maria Vielie.
10382	Abraham J. Delameter Haña Radclif	Clarissa 27 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10383	Jacob Masten Cornelia Wittaker	John 27 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10384	Frederick Foot Charlote Wells	Harriet 29 Nov.	[No witnesses named].
10385	James Cockburn Elisabet Kirrsteedt	William 12 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10386	Samuel Philips Elisabet Tremper	Ann Elisa 13 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10387	Jared Hotchkiss Elisabet Van Idersteen	Achsah Maria 13 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10388	Jacobus Hoogteeling Ernestina De Zeng	Maria Matilda 13 Dec.	Abraham Hoogteeling.
10389	John A. Louw Elisabet Parsle	Tobyas 14 Dec.	[No witnesses named].
10390	Philip Folant Sellie Smidt	William 26 Dec.	[No witnesses named].

1809

10391	Abraham Henricks Maria Osterhout	Abraham Washington 1 Jan., (born 30 Nov., 1808)	[No witnesses named].

1809 *(Continued)*

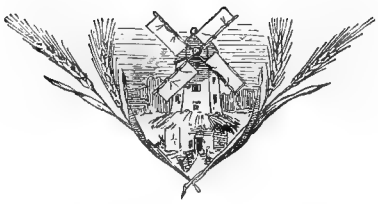
	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptism by Domine John Gosman, of Kingston.		
10392	John H. Post Sarah Delamater of K [Klein] Esopus	William Henry 22 Jan., (born 14 Dec., 1808)	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (2) by Domine G. J. L. Doll, of Kingston.		
10393	Ephraim Louw, junior Debora van Flit	John 29 Jan., (born 4 Dec., 1808)	[No witnesses named].
10394	Thomas H. Janson Antje van Gaasbeek	Helene 29 Jan.	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (6 + 2) by Domine Gosman.		
10395	William Whitaker Hannah Dubois	Benjamin Dubois 17 Feb., (born 29 Jan.)	[No witnesses named].
10396	Joshua Degraff Mary Houghtaling of Kleyn [Klein] Esopus	Sarah Ann, Margaret 18 Feb., (born 29 Jan.)	[No witnesses named].
10397	William Tremper [Christian name not given] Tappen	Hannah 23 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10398	William Tremper [Christian name not given] Tappen	Christina 23 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
10399	John McLean, junior Ann Tremper	John William 26 Feb., (born 15 Jan.)	[No witnesses named].
10400	John W. Houghtaling Anache Scriver	William, (born 5 Aug., 1804) Gretize, (born 14 Jan., 1809) 26 Feb.	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Doll.		
10401	Henrickus Schoenmaker Anna Sabina Wynkoop	Jesse 5 March	[No witnesses named].
10402	Willem Osterhout Sarah Feero	Jannetje 5 March	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (4) by Domine Gosman.		
10403	Mary Grier, bp'd on Confession of her Faith, 16 March.		A. Hoffman.
10404	Daniel Broadhead Eliza Moore	Ann Elizabeth 27 March, (born 2 March)	[No witnesses named].
10405	Jacobus Masten Elizabeth Rose	Cornelius 2 April, (born 11 Feb.)	[No witnesses named].
10406	Henry Semon Catharine Valkenburgh	Andrew 11 April, (born 11 Feb.)	[No witnesses named].
	Baptisms (2) by Domine Doll.		
10407	Henri Hamilton Sellie Ketor	William 23 April	[No witnesses named].
10408	Stephanus van Keuren Catharine Masten	Elisa Catharine 23 April	[No witnesses named].

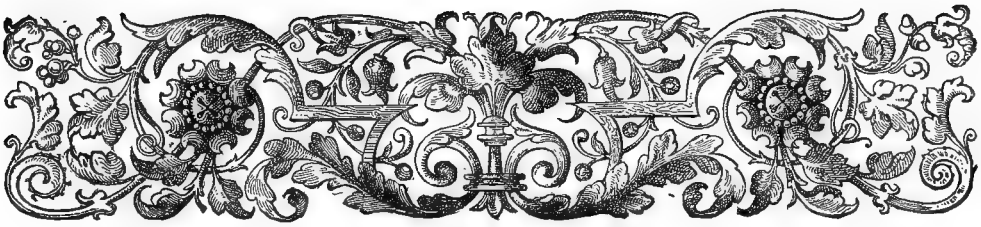
1809 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
	Baptisms (36 + 1) by Domine Gosman.		
10409	Coenrad E. Elmendorf Catherine Tremper	Ann 30 April, (born 21 Jan.)	[No witnesses named].
10410	John Sudam Ann Tallmadge	Maria Rebecca 30 April, (born 25 Dec., 1808)	[No witnesses named].
10411	Isaac Vosburgh Gertrude Masten	Catharine Maria 30 April, (born 15 April)	[No witnesses named].
10412	Abraham Heermance, junior Maria Van Steenbergh	Ann 19 May, (born 16 April)	[No witnesses named].
10413	William Freer Jemima Blanshan	Washington 18 June, (born 16 May)	[No witnesses named].
10414	Peter Burhans Helen Folland	Cornelius 2 July, (born 1 June)	[No witnesses named].
10415	Stephen Gardner Mary Wells	Stephen 7 July, (born 30 May)	[No witnesses named].
10416	Robert Johnson Blandina Keiffer	Frederick, Farnham 7 July	[No witnesses named].
10417	John Beekman Catharine Keirstead	Anna Maria 22 July, (born 11 July)	[No witnesses named].
10418	Abraham Post Phebe Le Roy	Cornelius 23 July, (born 15 May)	[No witnesses named].
10419	Francis Post Rachel Holft	Samuel 30 July, (born 3 May)	[No witnesses named].
10420	John Hosford Maria Van Winkel	Mary 1 Aug., (born 23 July)	[No witnesses named].
10421	John Delamater Magdalen Hudler	Alexander 12 Aug., (born 14 April)	[No witnesses named].
10422	Benjamin Schepmoes Elizabeth Houghteling	Hannah Eliza 12 Aug., (born 25 July)	[No witnesses named].
10423	Teunis Houghteling Hannah Houghteling	[Name not given] 12 Aug.	[No witnesses named].
10424	John De Meyer Alida Smith	William 17 Sept., (born 19 Aug.)	[No witnesses named].
10425	Coenrad C. Elmendorf, junior Martha Steward	Ann 1 Oct., (born 2 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].
10426	Teunis Swart, junior Nelly Mysner	Sarah Ann 1 Oct., (born 16 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].
10427	Andries Elmendorf Magdalen Elting	Rachel Du Bois 4 Oct., (born 12 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].
10428	Cornelius Winne Elizabeth Bush	Mary Ann 15 Oct., (born 22 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].
10429	Benjamin Ten Broeck Elizabeth Van Keuren	Maria 15 Oct., (born 12 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].
10430	John T. Henderson Jane Houghteling	William 15 Oct., (born 24 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].
10431	Jonathan Krom Anne Degraaf	Abraham Hasbrouck 21 Oct., (born 6 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].

1809 *(Continued)*

	Parents	Name of Child and Date of Baptism	Witnesses and Sponsors
10432	John T. Schepmoes Elizabeth Burhans	Anne 22 Oct., (born 24 Sept.)	[No witnesses named].
10433	Coenrad Crook, junior Sarah Elsworth	Sarah Maria 5 Nov., (born 9 Oct.)	[No witnesses named].
10434	Abraham Elmendorf Elizabeth Misener	Cornelia Catharine 5 Nov., (born 6 Oct.)	[No witnesses named].
10435	Martin Elmendorf Rachel Roosa	Elizabeth 5 Nov., (born 14 Oct.)	[No witnesses named].
10436	Martin Stanley Catharine Van Gaasbeek	Ann Ten Broeck 10 Nov., (born 24 Nov., 1808.)	[No witnesses named].
10437	Lucas Van Keuren Maria Depuy	Catharine Ann 23 Nov., (born 2 Oct.)	[No witnesses named].
10438	Phillip Van Keuren, junior Elizabeth Quemby	Catharine 10 Dec., (born 14 Nov.)	[No witnesses named].
10439	Edward J. Elmendorf Sarah Swart	Coenrad Edmund 10 Dec., (born 30 Nov.)	[No witnesses named].
10440	Henry Elting Catharine Burhans	Henry 10 Dec., (born 29 Jan., 1806.)	[No witnesses named].
10441	Henry Elting Catharine Burhans	Peter Lawrence 10 Dec., (born 22 June)	[No witnesses named].
10442	Tjerck Hendricks Ida Van Keuren	Philip Van Keuren 17 Dec., (born 19 Nov.)	[No witnesses named].
10443	Christopher Van Gaasbeek Catharine Osterhout	Tjerck 31 Dec., (born 17 Nov.)	[No witnesses named].
10444	Nathaniel W. Reeves Sarah Scoffeild	Eliza 31 Dec., (born 10 Nov.)	[No witnesses named].





Kingston Marriage Register

[Our early Dutch were required to have their banns published three times previous to marriage. This requirement was legally enforced after the English conquest of the New Netherlands in 1664, and was continued until the Revolution. This publication of banns, however, was not necessary when parties received a marriage license from the Governor of the Province. In this Marriage Register there are many entries of the publication of banns where there is no accompanying record of a subsequent marriage. This may be because, for various reasons, the marriages were not solemnized, or, as is more probable in the great majority of cases, because the parties, after the publication of their banns, received a certificate to that effect, upon the presentation of which, with satisfactory explanations, to a minister of another place, they could be legally married. These facts will explain the frequent use of the words "Date of marriage not given," prefixed by the editor to many of the entries.

The letters "j. m." and "j. d.," added respectively to the names of husbands and wives, are the initials of the Dutch words for "young man" and "young daughter," and mean, not necessarily that the contracting parties were "young," but that they had never before been married.]

1660

Marriages (4) by Domine Hermannus Blom, of Wiltwyck [now Kingston].[7]

3 Oct.

1 . JAN JANSEN, carpenter, of Amesfoort,[1] j. m., and CATHARYN MATTYSEN, j. d., both resid. in the Esopus.[2] Banns published three times at the Manathans [New-York].

1661

18 Dec.

2 AART MARTENSEN DOORN, tailor, j. m., of Well,[3] in Bomlerwaert,[3] and GEERTRUY ANDRIESSE, widow of JACOB JANSE STOLL, of Doesburgh,[4] in Gelderlant [Gelderland], both resid. here, in the village Wiltwyck [now Kingston], in the district Esopus.[2] First publication of Banns, 27 Nov.; second, 4 Dec.; third, 11 Dec.

1662

29 Jan.

3 MARTEN HARMENSEN, of Krem,[5] in Holsteyn,[5] j. m., and CLAESJE TUENES, widow of CORNELIS TUENESSEN, of Norde,[6] in Emderlant [Emderland], both resid. here, in the village Wiltwyck [now Kingston].[7] First publication of Banns, 15 Jan.; second, 22 Jan.; third, 29 Jan.

[1] The present Amersfoort, in Province of Utrecht, 12½ miles N.E. of the city of Utrecht, Holland.

[2] Esopus was originally a general name for the large and indefinite tract of country in which Wiltwyck, now Kingston, is situated. The name was subsequently applied, in a popular way, to Kingston itself.

[3] Well, in the southern part of the island of Bommelerwaard, in Province of Gelderland, Holland.

[4] The present Doesborgh, on the river Yssel, 10 miles E. N. E. of Arnhem, in Province of Gelderland, Holland.

[5] The present Krempe, in the Duchy of Holstein, in Denmark, 4 miles N. N. E. of Glückstadt.

[6] The present Norden, north of Emden, in the Principality of East Friesland, in Hanover, Germany.

[7] See note 8, page 501.

1662 *(Continued)*

5 Feb.

4 DIRCK WILLEMSEN, j. m., of Schalckwyck,[1] in the "Sticht van Uytrecht" [Diocese of Utrecht], and TRYNTJE BARENTS, j. d., of Amsterdam, both resid. here, in the village Wiltwyck [now Kingston],[12] in the district Esopus.[2] First publication of Banns, 15 Jan.; second, 22 Jan.; third, 29 Jan.

Marriage, in Albany, by Domine Gideon Schaats, of Albany, recorded by Domine Blom.

19 Sept.

5 JACOB JOOSTEN, j. m., of Raagh,[3] on the Moesel [Moselle], in Duyslant [Germany,] Precentor [of the Church] and Schoolmaster here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston],[12] and ARRIAENTJEN VERSCHUER, of Welpe,[4] in Gelderlant [Gelderland], widow of MARCKES LEENDERSEN, resid. at For Oranje [Fort Orange, now Albany]. Married at Fort Oranje. Banns published in Wiltwyck: first, 6 Aug.; second, 13 Aug.; third, 20 Aug.

1663

Marriages (14) by Domine Hermannus Blom, of Wiltwyck [now Kingston].[12]

18 Feb.

6 JAN JANSEN, of Oosterhout,[5] in Brabant, widower of ANNETJE HENDRICKS, and ANNETJEN JELLES, j. d., of Bommel,[6] in Gelderlant [Gelderland], both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[12] First publication of Banns, 4 Feb.; second, 11 Feb.; third, 18 Feb.

14 March, "Pinkster Monday."

7 JAN BARENTSEN, house-carpenter, of Alckmaer,[7] in Noort Hollant [North Holland], widower of JANNETJEN ARIENS, and JAKEMYNTJE CORNELIS, of Woerde,[8] in Hollant [Holland], j. d., both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[12] First publication of Banns, 29 April [*sic*]; second, 6 March; third, 13 March. slecht ?

20 March

8 JOOST ARIAENSEN,[9] of Pynaker,[10] in Hollant [Holland], j. m., and FEMMETJEN HENDRICKS, of Meppelen,[11] j. d., both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[12] "Marriage certificate [*trou brieff*] given." First publication of Banns, 29 April [*sic*]; second, 6 March; third, 13 March.

21 Oct.

9 HENDRICK CORNELISSE, van Nes, j. m., of Nieunederlant [New Netherland], in the Colony of Rinsselaerswyck [Rensselaerwyck], resid. in the Grenebos [Greenbush, opposite Albany], and ANNEKEN EVERS, j. d., of Nieunederlant, in the Colony of Rinsselaerswyck, resid. in Wiltwyck [now Kingston].[12] First publication of Banns, 30 Sept.

[1] The present Schalkwyk, in Province of Utrecht, Holland, 8 miles S. S. E. of the city of Utrecht.

[2] See note 2, page 499.

[3] This is doubtless the present Graach, on the Moselle, in Germany, near Berncastle, and about half-way between Trèves and Coblentz.

[4] Doubtless the present Velp, a short distance E. of Arnhem, in Province of Gelderland, Holland.

[5] Oosterhout, a market town in Province of North Brabant, Holland, 5 miles N. E. of Breda.

[6] Bommel, 25 miles E. of Dort, on the island of Bommelerwaard, in Province of Gelderland, Holland.

[7] The present Alkmaar, 20 miles N. N. W. of Amsterdam, in Province of North Holland.

[8] The present Woerden, in Province of South Holland, on the Old Rhine, 18 miles E. S. E. of Leiden.

[9] This marriage is recorded, under date of 4 May, 1663, in the registers of the Dutch Church of N. Y. (See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, VI, 145. See also Kingston Marriages, No. 26.)

[10] The present Pynacker in Province of South Holland, 3 miles E. of Delft.

[11] The present Meppel, in Province of Drenthe, Holland, a few miles S. S. E. of Steenwyk.

[12] See note 8, page 501.

1664

6 Jan.

10 ALBERT GOOVERSEN, of Steenwyck,[1] j. m., Soldier of the Hon. [West India] Company of the Hon. Lord Director General [Stuyvesant], and NEELTJEN VREERICKS, (widow of the late WILLEM JANSEN STOL), of Amsterdam, both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[8] First publication of Banns, 16 Dec.; second, 23 Dec.; third, 30 Dec. 1663.

13 Jan.

11 WALLERANDT DU MONT, j. m., of Coomen,[2] in Vlaenderen [Flanders], Cadet [*Adelborst*] of the Hon. [West India] Company of the Hon. Lord Director General [Stuyvesant], and MARGRIET HENDRICKS, of Wie,[3] near Swol,[3] widow of JAN ARENTSEN, both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[8] First publication of Banns, 30 Dec. 1663; second, 6 Jan.; third, 13 Jan., 1664.

27 Jan.

12 ALBERT JANSEN, of Steenwyck,[1] j. m., tailor, and Soldier of the Hon. [West India] Company of the Hon. Lord Director General [Stuyvesant], and HILLETJEN HENDRICKS, of Meppelen,[4] near Steenwyck, widow of ANDRIES BARENTSEN, both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[8] First publication of Banns, 6 Jan.; second, 13 Jan.

23 March

13 JAN GERRETSEN, j. m., of Heerden,[5] and GRIETJEN HENDRICKS WESTERCAMP, of [New] Amsterdam in Nieunederlant [New Netherland], both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[8] "*Est nec virgo nec vidua.*" First publication of Banns, 9 March; second, 16 March; third, 23 March.

11 May

14 HENDRICK ARENTSEN, j. m., of Almelo,[6] in Overyssel, and AELTJE CLAES, of [New] Amsterdam, in Nieunederlant [New Netherland], widow of MACCIEL FERRE, both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[8] First publication of Banns, 27 April; second, 4 May; third, 11 May.

30 Nov.

15 ROELOFF HENDRICKSEN, j. m., of Meppelen,[4] carpenter, and AELTJEN LUBBERS, j. d., of Elburgh,[7] both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[8] First publication of Banns, 16 Nov.; second, 23 Nov.; third, 30 Nov.

1665

11 Jan.

16 JACOB JANSEN, j. m., of Etten,[9] in Brabant, and ANNETJE ARIANS, of Amsterdam, deserted wife of AAERT PIETERSEN TACK, both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[8] First publication of Banns, 28 Dec., 1664; second, 4 Jan.; third, 11 Jan. 1665.

3 April

17 PIETER HILLEBRANTSEN, j. m., of [New] Amsterdam, in Nieunederlant [New Netherland], and AELTJE WIGGERS, of Herden,[5] in Gelderlant [Gelderland], widow of ALBERT GYSBERSEN, both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[8] First publication of Banns, 22 March; second, 29 March; third, 3 April.

[1] The present Steenwyk, in Province of Overyssel, Holland, a few miles N. N. W. of Meppel.

[2] The present Commines, a small town formerly in Flanders, but now in the Department of Nord, France, 8 miles N. of Lille.

[3] The present Wyhe, a few miles south of Zwolle, in Province of Overyssel, Holland.

[4] See note 11, page 500.

[5] The present Heerde, in Province of Gelderland, Holland, 30 miles N. N. E. of Arnhem.

[6] Almelo, a Province of Overyssel, Holland, 25 miles E. S. E. of Zwolle, the capital of Overyssel.

[7] The present Elburg, in Province of Gelderland, on the Zuider Zee, Holland, 33 miles N. by W. of Arnhem.

[8] The name of the village of Wiltwyck is usually said to have been changed to Kingston shortly after the surrender of the New Netherlands to the English, in 1664. The change was not made, however, until the 25 of Sept. 1669. (See Docs. rel. to Col. Hist. of State of N. Y., XIII, 435, and Brodhead's Hist. of N. Y., II, 157.)

[9] Etten, in Province of North Brabant, Holland, 6 miles W. S. W. of Breda.

1666

27 June

18 FREDRICK PIETERSEN, j. m., of Bruykom,[1] in Gelderlant [Gelderland], and ENGELTJEN HENDRICKS, j. d., born at Fort Oranje [Orange], now called Nieu Albanien [New Albany],[2] both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[3] First publication of Banns, 13 June; second, 20 June; third, 27 June.

8 Aug.

19 HENDRICK CORNELISSEN SLECHT, wheel-wright, j. m., of Woerden,[4] in Hollant [Holland], and ELSJEN BARENS, j. d., of Amsterdam, both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston].[3] First publication of Banns, 25 July; second, 1 Aug.; third, 8 Aug.

1667

Marriages (8) by, or "before," the Justice of the Peace, recorded by William de la Montagne.

[Date of marriage not given]

20 CORNELIS FYNHOUT, j. m., born at Fort Orangie [Fort Orange, now Albany], and NEELTIE AERTSEN, j. d., of Achtien Hooven.[5] Banns published three times "in succession," 21 May. Married by the Hon. Justice.

[Date of marriage not given]

21 JAN MATTHYSEN, j. m., of Fort Orangie [Fort Orange, now Albany], and MADALENA BLANCHAN, j. d., of Engelant [England]. Banns published three times "in succession," 28 Sept. Married by the Hon. Justice.

[Date of marriage not given]

22 ANTONY KOECK, j. m., and JANNETIE CRAFORT, j. d., of Amsterdam. First publication of Banns, 28 Sept. Married by the Hon. Justice.

[Date of marriage not given]

23 JACOBUS VAN ELMENDORP, j. m., and GRIETIE AERTSEN, of Vytrecht.[6] First publication of Banns, 25 Dec. Married by the Hon. Justice.

1668

[Date of marriage not given]

24 JAN HENDRICKS, of Fort Orangie [Fort Orange, now Albany], j. m., and ANNETIE MATYSEN, j. d., of Fort Orangie. First publication of Banns, 25 March. Married by the Hon. Justice.

11 May

25 JAN CORNELISSEN, of Gottenborgh,[7] j. m., and WILLEMTIE JACOBS, widow of ALBERT GERRITSEN. First publication of Banns, 22 April; second, 29 April. Married by the Hon. Justice.

[1] The present Bruchem, on the island of Bommelerwaard, in Province of Gelderland, Holland.

[2] The present Albany, N. Y.

[3] See note 8, page 501.

[4] See note 8, page 500.

[5] The present Achttienhoven, meaning "eighteen farms"; spelled Achtienhoeven, by Jean Blaeu, in his "Geographie," published in 1667, and Achtienhoven, by S. van Leeuwen, in his "Batavia Illustrata," published in 1685. It is a small village in South Holland, a few miles N. N. W. of Woerden. There is another place of the same name a few miles north of the city of Utrecht. It is found on modern maps, but is not given by Blaeu, nor mentioned by van Leeuwen. Care should be taken not to confound these places with at least two others in Holland called Achthoven ("eight farms").

[6] The present Utrecht, capital of the Province of same name in Holland; spelled Uytregt by van Leeuwen, and Vtrecht by Blaeu (1667), the letters U and V having been used interchangeably in early times.

[7] The present Gottenburg, also spelled Gothenburg, a seaport city in southwestern Sweden.

1668 *(Continued)*

28 Oct.

26 JOOST ADRIAENSEN,[1] of Opynen,[2] widower of FEMMETIE HENDRIX, and ELISABET WILLEMSEN KROM, j. d., of Pynaker.[3] Date of Banns not given. "Legally married before the Hon. Justice."

[Date of marriage not given]

27 GERRIT FOOCKEN, j. m., of Ritson,[4] in Oost Frieslant [East Friesland], and JAKOMEYNTIE CORNELIS of Woerden,[5] widow of JAN BAERENTSEN KUNST. First publication of Banns, 27 Oct.[6] Married by the Hon. Justice.

It is not known who performed the following Marriages, or published the Banns (7). They were recorded by William de la Montagne.

Low [Date of marriage not given]

28 PIETER CORNELISSEN, and ELISABET BLANSJAN, j. d. Date of Banns not given.

[Date of marriage not given]

29 CORNELIS ARENTSEN VIERVANT, j. m., of Lexmont,[7] in the "Sticht van Uytrecht," [Diocese of Utrecht], and JANNETIE LECHIER, of Nieu Haerlem [New Harlem],[8] j. d. Date of Banns not given.

1673

[Date of marriage not given]

30 W. MONTAGNE, and HELENORA DE HOOGES, the latter born in the Colony of Rensselaerswyck. Banns recorded, 19 May.

1675

4 Dec.

31 JOHANNES DE HOOGES, j. m., and MARGARITA POST, j. d. Banns recorded, 17 Nov., with the consent of his Father and Mother, and with the consent of her Father. "Married after three lawful publications in the church."

1676

[Date of marriage not given][9]

32 ABRAHAM HASBROOCQ, of Calis [Calais],[10] and MARIA DOYO, [of] Moeterstat,[11] in Duyslant [Germany]. Date of Banns not given.

[Date of marriage not given]

33 JOCH ENGELBART, and ELISABET EVERTSEN PELSS, born in the Colony of Renselaerswyck. Date of Banns not given.

1 In the record of his first marriage in N. Y., 4 May, 1663, he is said to be from "Pynacker." (See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, VI., 145; see also Kingston Marriages, No. 8.)

2 Opynen, a few miles S. W. of Tiel, in Province of Gelderland, Holland.

3 See note 10, page 500.

4 Possibly this may be the same as the present Risum, W. of Emden, in the Principality of East Friesland, in Hanover, Germany. There is a place now called Reitsum (spelled Rysum by Blaeu), a short distance W. of Dokkum, in the *northern* part of the Province of Friesland, Holland.

5 See note 8, page 500.

6 It is uncertain whether this is the date of the first publication of Banns, or of the Marriage—probably the former.

7 The present Lexmond, in Province of South Holland, S. W. of Vianen; spelled Lecxmonde by Blaeu, and Lexmunde and Lexmonde by van Leeuwen.

8 The present Harlem, in N. Y. City.

9 The "Hasbrouck Diary" states that they were married in 1676.

10 The well-known seaport in Northern France, on the Strait of Dover, 30 miles N. E. of Boulogne.

11 The present Mutterstadt, a town of Rhenish Bavaria, in the Palatinate, 6 miles S. W. of Mannheim; spelled Mutterstat by Blaeu. This place is also mentioned in Marriage 62.

1676 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

34 HENDRIC PAELDIN, and NEELTIEN ROOSA, j. d. First publication of Banns, 3 Nov.[1]

1678

Marriages and Banns (11) by Domine Laurentius Van Gaasbeeck, of Kingston.

8 Dec.

35 JACOB JANSE DECKER, j. m., of Marbleton [Marbletown], and BELYTIE BASTIAANSSE, j. d., from Hollandt [Holland]. Banns published three times in the church, but dates not given.

1679

19 Jan.

36 PIETER PIETERSSE, j. m., of Amsterdam, and REBECCA TRAPHAGHE, j. d., of Boswyck [Bushwick, L. I.], both resid. in Westquansengh. Banns published three times in the church, but dates not given.

16 March

37 HUIBERT LAMBERTSEN, j. m., of Wageninghen,[2] in Gelderlandt [Gelderland], and HENDRICKJE SWARTWOUT, j. d., from Nieu Albanien [New Albany],[3] both resid. in Horley [Hurley], and married in Horley. First publication of Banns, 21 Feb.

30 March

38 MATYS BLANJAN, DE JONGE [i. e., junior], j. m., of Manheim,[4] in the Palts [Palatinate], and MARGRIETJE CLAAS VAN SCHOONHOOVE, j. d., from Nieu Albanien [New Albany].[3] In the absence of Domine Van Gaasbeeck, they were married in the church by the Secretary [of the village]. First publication of Banns, 1 March.

6 July

39 HEINDRICK CLAASSEN, j. m., of Nieu Jorck [New York], and DEBORA CHRISTOFFELS, j. d., of Kingston, both resid. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 21 May.

27 July

40 JAN COCK, j. m., from Out Engelant [Old England], and MADDELEEN WOD, j. d., from Out Engelant, both resid. in Marbleton [Marbletown]. First publication of Banns, 6 July.

31 Aug.

41 JOCHEM HENDRIXSE, j. m., of Nieu Albanien [New Albany],[3] and PIETERNELLETIE SLECHT, j. d., of Kingston, both resid. here [in Kingston]. First publication of Banns, 16 Aug.

16 Nov.

42 MATYS TEN EYCK, j. m., of Nieu Jorck [New York], and resid. there, and JANNETIE ROSA, j. d., of Harwynen,[5] in Gelderlandt [Gelderland], resid. in Horley [Hurley]. Married in Horley. First publication of Banns, 25 Oct.

[1] It is uncertain whether this is the date of the Marriage, or of first publication of Banns, probably the latter.

[2] The present Wageninge or Wageningen, on the Rhine, in Province of Gelderland, Holland, 11 miles west of Arnhem.

[3] See note 2, page 502.

[4] The present Mannheim, in Baden, Germany, on the right bank of the Rhine, 66 miles S. S. W. of Frankfort.

[5] The present Herwynen, also now spelled Herwyen, a village in the Province of Gelderland, in Holland, on the Waal River, 5 miles W. of Bommel; spelled Herwyn and Herwynen by van Leeuwen, and Herwyn by Blaeu. Or it may be the present Herwenen, a short distance E. of Bommel, in Gelderland; spelled Herwyn and Herwyen by Blaeu, and Herwyen by van Leeuwen. Or, again, it may be the present Herwen in Gelderland, 12 miles S. E. of Arnhem; spelled Herwyn by Blaeu, but not mentioned by van Leeuwen.

1679 *(Continued)*

16 Nov.

43 CLAAS CLAASSEN SLUITER, from Oldenburgerlandt,[1] resid. in Kingston, and CORNELIA WILLEMS, j. d., of the Suit Revier [South River, i. e., the Delaware], resid. in Kingston. Married in Horley [Hurley]. First publication of Banns, 25 Oct.

[Date of marriage, in Albany, not given]

44 HENDRICK CORNELISSE VAN DEN BOGAERT, j. m., of Hypick,[2] in the District of Vianen,[3] and resid. in Kingston, and JANNETIE MARTENS, j. d., resid. at the Klaverrack [Claverack]. "They were given a Certificate [*Attestatie*] to Albany."[4] First publication of Banns, 16 Nov.

24 Dec.

45 JAN BROERSSE DECKER, widower of HEILTIE JACOBS, resid. in Marbleton [Marbletown], and WILLEMTIE JACOBS, widow of JAN CORNELISSE, of Gottenburgh,[5] resid. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 29 Nov.

1681

Marriages and Banns (38) by Domine Johannes Weecksteen, of Kingston.

2 Oct.

46 SIMON KOOL, j. m., born in Kingston, and ANNA HENDRIXD^{R}, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given. Married in Horley [Hurley].

9 Oct.

47 NICOLAUS WILHELMZ STUYVESANT, widower of MARIA BEEKMAN, resid. at the "bouwery" of the late Hon. Petrus Stuyvesandt, and ELYSABETH VAN SLEGTENHORST, j. d., born at Albanien [Albany], and resid. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 25 Sept.

13 Nov.

48 FREDERIC GERRITZ, j. m., born in Nieu Utregt [New Utrecht, L. I.], and resid. in Horley [Hurley], and ELYSABETH CARSTEND^{R}, j. d., born in Albanien [Albany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormur [Marbletown]. First publication of Banns, 29 Oct. Married at Mormur.

1682

12 Jan.

49 JOHN WOOD (widower of ANNA ASSOP), born in Engelant [England], in Arberschire [Derbyshire], and resid. in Marmur [Marbletown], and JOHANNA HEGLINGTON, j. d., born in Nieu Engelant [New England], at Hardvold [Hartford], and resid. in Kingston. Banns first published, 24 Dec., 1681.

[Date of marriage not given]

50 LODEWYC ACKERMAN, j. m., born in Brabant at Balkem,[6] and resid. in Kingston, and JANNETIE BLEYCK,[7] j. d., "born in Nieu Engeland [New England], at Nieu Jorck" [New York], and resid. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 24 Dec. 1681.

[1] The present Oldenburg, a state in the N. W. part of the German Empire, with the title of Grand Duchy.

[2] This place, in its present form, is not to be found on the ancient or modern maps consulted, nor is it mentioned by van Leeuwen.

[3] This District is in the eastern part of the Province of South Holland. Its principal city is Vianen, on the river Leck, 7 miles S. S. W. of the city of Utrecht.

[4] That is, a certificate to be married in Albany. It was not an unfrequent occurrence for parties, after having their Banns published in one church, to receive a certificate of that fact, and then to be married in another church or town. Numerous instances of this custom will be found in this Marriage Register.

[5] See note 7, page 502.

[6] Probably for the present Berlicum (spelled Berlicom by Blaeu), in Province of North Braband, Holland, five miles east of 'S Hertogenbosch (Bois-le-Duc).

[7] Spelled "Bleydt," in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XI, 172; and "Blaeck," by Riker, in Hist. of Harlem, page 560.

1682 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

51 PIETER WINNEN, junior, j. m., born in W. Indien [West Indies], in Curassauw [Curaçoa], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JANNETIE ARENTSD^R PIER, j. d., born in the Esopus,[1] under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 5 Jan.

[Date of marriage not given]

52 ANDRIES DE WITH, j. m., born in Nieu Jorck [New York], and resid. in Kingston, in the Esopus,[1] and JANNETIE EGBERTSD^R, j. d., born in Nieu Jorck, and resid. in Kingston, in the Esopus.[1] First publication of Banns, 4 March.

18 June

53 BRUNO HENDRICZ, j. m., of N[ew] Amerfoort[2] [Flatlands, L. I.], and resid. there, and ELISABETH JANSD VAN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., of the Esopus,[1] and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 27 May.

[Date of marriage not given]

54 ABRAHAM LA MATRE, j. m., of Midwoud[3] [Flatbush, L. I.], and resid. in Kingston, and CEELITIE VERNOY, j. d., from the Esopus,[1] resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstoune [Kingston]. First publication of Banns, 17 June (O. S.)

[Not married]

55 AARD MARTENZ VAN DOOREN (widower of GEERTRUID ANDRIES), of Wel,[4] in Gelderlant, resid. in Kingston, and JANNETIE NIMMER [?][5] (widow of JOHN SPRAAK), of Engeland [England], resid. in N. Jorck [New York]. First publication of Banns, 12 Sept. "At her request discontinued by the Court of Justice."

12 Dec.

56 JOOST JANZ, j. m., of Meteren,[6] in Gelderlandt [Gelderland], resid. in Mormur [Marbletown], and SARA DU BOIS, j. d., of Kingston, resid. in the Nieuwe Pals [New Paltz]. Married in the Paltz [New Paltz]. First publication of Banns, 18 Nov.

16 Dec.

57 HARMAN DE GRAEF, j. m., of Nieu Jorck [New York], resid. in Kingston, and STYNTIE JANZ, of Amerfoort,[2] j. d., of Kingston, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 18 Nov.

1683

1 Jan.

58 SIMON PELS, j. m., of Kingston, and resid. there, and MARITIE HENDRIX, j. d., of Kingston, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 17 Dec., 1682.

28 Jan.

59 JOHANNES JURIAANZ WEESPHAAL, j. m., of Foxhal [Foxhall],[7] in the Esopus,[1] and resid. in Kingston, and MARITIE JACOBZ COOL, j. d., of Kingston, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 17 Dec., 1682.

[Date of marriage not given]

60 THOMAS JANSE VAN STEENBERGE, j. m., of Kingston, and resid. there, and MARIA SALAEME METSELAAR, j. d., of Manathans [New York], resid. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 3 Feb.

[1] See note 2, page 499.
[2] Doubtless named from Amersfoort, in Province of Utrecht, Holland. (See Marriage No. 1).
[3] Doubtless named from Midwoude, in Province of North Holland, west of Enkhuizen.
[4] See note 3, page 499.
[5] The letter N of this name is the only part that is in doubt.
[6] A short distance S. W. of Buren, in Province of Gelderland, Holland.
[7] Name of the Manor, in Kingston, granted to Thomas Chambers.

1683 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

61 ANTHONI VOISIN, j. m., of Langedoc [Languedoc],[1] in Vrancryck [France], and resid. in Marbleton [Marbletown], and RUTH CHELLEY, j. d., of Herforthujn in O. Engeland [Old England], resid. in Marbleton. First publication of Banns, 16 Feb.

June.

62 ISAAC DU BOYS, j. m., born in Manheyn,[2] in the Paltz [Palatinate], and resid. in N. Palts [New Paltz], and MARIA HAASBROUCK, j. d., born in Moudestad,[3] in the "Paltz in Duytslants" [German Palatinate], and resid. "as above." Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Dec.

63 WILLIAM KLERCK, j. m., from Leesterschire [Leicestershire], in O. Engelant [Old England], resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmur [Marbletown], and ELYSABETH MOREL, widow of JEAMES MEELS, of Nieu [New] Haven, in N. Engeland [New England], resid. "as above." Married by a Justice, after three publications of Banns in the church.[4]

1684

15 Sept.

64 JAN JACOBZ STOL, j. m., born in Kingstoune, and residing there, and MACHTEL VAN VLIED, (widow of BARENT VAN BORSUM), born in the "Stigt van Uytregt" [Diocese of Utrecht], and resid. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 28 Aug. Married in Marmur [Marbletown].

[Date of marriage not given]

65 CORNELIS GERRITZ, j. m., born in N. Jorck [New York], and resid. in Horley [Hurley], and JANNETIE JANSZ KUNST, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. in Horley. First publication of Banns, 5 Oct.

[Date of marriage not given]

66 EGBERT HENDRICZ, j. m., born in N. Albanien [New Albany],[5] and resid. in Kingstouwne, and ANNA BERRY, born in N. Jorck [New York], and resid. in Kingstouwne. First publication of Banns, 13 Oct.

[Date of marriage not given]

67 GERRIT JANSE DECKERS, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. in Marmur [Marbletown], and MAGDALENA WILLEMZ SCHUT, j. d., born in N. Albanien [New Albany],[5] [and residing ?] "as above." First publication of Banns, 2 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

68 HUMPHRY DAVENPORT, j. m., born in the Barbado[e]s, and ANNA ROSECRANS, j. d., born in the Esopus,[6] both resid. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 18 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

69 HENDRIC HENDRICZ VAN WAYEN, j. m., from Over-ysel,[7] and ANNETIE HOOGLAND, j. d., of Betford [Bedford], on Lange Eylant [Long Island], both resid. in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 19 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

70 CORNELIS BARENTZ SLEGT, (widower of TRYNTIE BOS), of Woerden,[8] in Holland, and ELSIE JANS, (widow of HENDRIC JOCHEMZ), of Breestee,[9] both resid. in Kingstouw[n]. First publication of Banns, 26 Sept.

[1] A Province in the southern part of France.
[2] See note 4, page 504.
[3] See note 11, page 503.
[4] In the margin are the words "not continued," doubtless referring to the fact that they were married by a Justice of the Peace, instead of by the Domine, *i. e.*, the transaction was "not continued" by the minister.
[5] See note 2, page 502.
[6] See note 2, page 499.
[7] Overyssel, a Province of Holland.
[8] See note 8, page 500.
[9] The present Bredstedt, a village of Sleswick, in Denmark, near the North Sea, and 24 miles W. S. W. of Flensborg; spelled Breste by Blaeu.

1684 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

71 JAN VAN VLIED, j. m., born in the "Stigt van Uytregt" [Diocese of Utrecht], and resid. in Kingston, and JUDITH HOSSEY, j. d., born in Kingston. First publication of Banns, 4 Oct.

9 Dec.

72 AARD MARTENZ DOOREN, (widower of GEERTRUYD ANDRIES), of Wel,[1] in Gelderlant [Gelderland], resid. in Kingstouwne, and AELTIE LANSING, (widow of GERARD SLEGTENHORST), of Hassel,[2] in Overysel [Overyssel],[2] resid. "as above." First publication of Banns, 21 Nov. Married in Horley [Hurley].

1685

19 Jan.

73 HENRIC ADRIAANZ, j. m., of Gelderland,[3] resid. in Kingstouwne, and GEPIE ARENTZ PIER, j. d., born in Kingstouwne, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, ~~3 Jan.~~

[Date of marriage not given]

74 JOHN WOEL, j. [m. ?], of O. Engeland [Old England], and RUTH TAILJOR, j. d., of Boston, both resid. in Marmur [Marbletown]. First publication of Banns, 19 Jan.

[Date of marriage not given]

75 GERARD JANZ DECKER, j. m., from the Esopus,[4] resid. at Mombachus [Mombaccus],[5] and MARGRIET JANZ DECKER, j. d., from the Esopus,[4] resid. in Marmur [Marbletown]. First publication of Banns, 20 Jan.

[Date of marriage not given]

76 CORNELIS MARTENZ, j. m., of Albanien [Albany], resid. at the Claver-Rack [Claverack], and CORNELIA VAN VREDENBURG, j. d., of N. Jorck [New York], resid. in Kingstouwne. First publication of Banns, 23 Feb.

[Date of marriage not given]

77 CORNELIS LAMBERTZ, j. m., born at sea, and resid. at Horley [Hurley], and MARETIE EGBERTZ, j. d., of N. Jorck [New York], and resid. in Kingstouwne. First publication of Banns, 23 Apl.

[Date of marriage not given]

78 DIRCK VAN VLIED, j. m., resid. in Kingstouwne, and ANNA ANDRIES, j. d., of Kingstouwne, and resid. there. First publication of Banns (probably), 23 Apl.

[Date of marriage not given]

79 JAN EVERTZ, j. m., of Vianen,[6] under the jurisdiction of the "Stigt Vtregt" [Diocese of Utrecht], and SYTIE JACOBZ VAN ETTEN, j. d., of Kingstouwne, both resid. in Marmur [Marbletown]. First publication of Banns (probably), 23 Apl.

1686

[Date of marriage not given]

80 JAN LEGIER, j. m., born in Kingstouwne, and resid. there, and RACHEL SMEDDES, j. d., born in N. Jorck [New York], and resid. "as above." First publication of Banns, 4 Sep.

[1] See note 3, page 499.
[2] The present Hasselt, 5½ miles N. of Zwolle, capital of the Province of Overyssel, Holland.
[3] A Province of Holland.
[4] See note 2, page 499.
[5] Mombaccus was the early name for the general tract of country now embraced, in whole or in part, in the town of Rochester, Ulster Co. This tract was not called Rochester until early in the last century, after which the name of Mombaccus was applied, as it now is, to a small locality in the same town.
[6] See note 3, page 505.

1686 *(Continued)*

28 Sep.

81 JAN BIGGES, of O. Engeland [Old England], in Oosterschire [Worcestershire], widower, resid. in Morbelton [Marbletown], and MARY HAL, j. d., born in Kingstouwne, and resid. "as above." First publication of Banns, 4. Sep.

[Date of marriage not given]

82 JOHANNES OYEN, j. m., born in Amsterdam, in Holland, and resid. in Kingstouwne, and LYSBETH JANZ, j. d., born in Albanien [Albany], and resid. "as above." First publication of Banns, 13 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

83 MARY GERRITZ, born in Midwoud[1] [Flatbush, L. I.], and resid. in Horley [Hurley], and LYSBETH LAMBERTZ, born in Kingstouwne, and resid. "as above." First publication of Banns, 17 Oct.

1687

It is not known who performed the following Marriages (2).

[Date of marriage not given]

84 JOHANNES WESTBROEK, born in Albany, and resid. here in Kingstoun, and MAGDALENA DEKKER, born and resid. in Kingstoun. Banns recorded, 12 May.[2]

[Date of marriage not given]

85 JOHANUS WINCOOP,[3] born in Albany, and JUDICK FRANSEN, born in Flissingen.[4] Banns recorded, 7 June.

Marriages (2) by Domine Laurentius Van den Bosck, of Kingston.[5]

23 July

86 JAN GERITZEN, j. m., born in Kings-town, and TITJEN DECKERS, j. d., born in Kings Town. Date of Banns not given.

4 Sept.

87 AARON JACOB, j. m., born in Albany, and ALTJE ALBERS, j. d., born in Kings Touwn. Date of Banns not given.

It is not known who performed the following Marriage. It was recorded by Domine Laurentius Van den Bosck.[5]

9 Oct.

88 LAURENTIUS VAN DEN BOSCK, preacher, and CORNELIA TEN BROECK. Date of Banns not given.

1688

Marriages (12) by Domine Laurentius Van den Bosck.[5]

11 March

89 HELLEBRANDT LEGIER, j. m., born in Kings Touwn, and ELTJE JURIANS, j. d., born in Albany. Date of Banns not given.

24 March

90 WALRAND DU MONT, j. m., born in Kings Touwn, and CATERYNE TER BOS, j. d., born in Nieuw-Yorck [New York]. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 3, page 506.
[2] It is not known who recorded these Banns.
[3] Banns recorded by Wessel Ten Broeck, one of the Elders.
[4] The present Vlissingen, or Flushing, in Province of Zeeland, Holland.
[5] There is room for difference of opinion as to whether the dates attached to the entries made by Domine Van den Bosck, represent the times of Marriage, or merely the registrations of Banns. The former is believed to be the more probable theory.

1688 *(Continued)*

24 March

91 HENDRICK HENDRIXEN SCHOUMAECKER, j. m., born in Kings Touwn, and GEERTHRUY DE WITT, j. d., born in Kings Touwn. Date of Banns not given.

6 April

92 JOHANNES TER BOS, j. m., born in Nieuw=Yorck [New York], and LYSBETH HENDERIXEN, j. d., born in Kings Touwn. Date of Banns not given.

19 Aug.

93 SAMUEL LOUERIDGE, j. m., born in the County of Albermael [Albemarle], in Virginia, and ANNA MEALES, j. d., born in Schitfiel [Sheffield], in Oude Engelandt [Old England]. Date of Banns not given.

26 Aug.

94 EVERT WYNKOOP, j. m., born in N[ew] Albany,[1] and GEERTRUY ELMENDOURP, j. d., born in Kings Touwn. Date of Banns not given.

23 Sept.

95 JACOBUS LE MAITRE, j. m., born in Nieuw [New] Harlem,[2] and GEERTJE ELSENTEEN, j. d., born in Schenecktede [Schenectady]. Date of Banns not given.

18 Nov.

96 CORNELIS TACK, j. m., born in Kings Touwn, and BARBAR METSELAER, j. d., born in Nieuw=Yorck [New York]. Date of Banns not given.

1689

8 March

97 NICLAES DE MAIRE, widower of LYDIA VAN DYCK, and SARA KELLENAER, widow of D^ne^. [Domine] JOHANNES WEECKSTEEN. Date of Banns not given.

8 March

98 JACOB DU BOIS, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and LYSBETH VARNOYE, j. d., born in Kings Touwn. Date of Banns not given.

8 March

99 DAVID DU BOIS, j. m., born in Kings Touwn, and CORNELIA VARNOYE, j. d., born in Kings Touwn. Date of Banns not given.

28 April

100 JOCKOM HENDERIXEN SCHOONMAECKER, widower of PIETERNELLE SLECKT, and ANNA HUSSY, j. d., born in Marmer [Marbletown].[3] Date of Banns not given.

1692

Marriages (5) by Domine Godefridus Dellius, of Albany.

19 April

101 DIK BRIETHETH, j. m., and MAGDALENA JANSEN, j. d., of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

25 April

102 GERRIT WOUTERSEN, j. m., and MAGDALENA PROVOOST, j. d., both of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 2, page 502.
[2] See note 8, page 503.
[3] At the end of this entry are the words "heeft betaelt"—"has paid."

1693

14 Nov.

103 CHARLES BRAADHET, j. m., and MARIA TEN BROEK, j. d., both resid. in Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

1694

6 June

104 WESSEL TEN BROEK, junior, j. m., and JACOMINE GAASBEEK, j. d., both resid. here [in Kingston]. Date of Banns not given.

1695

7 June

105 MATHYS JANSEN, j. m., and ANNA ELMERDORP. Date of Banns not given.

Marriages (40) by Domine Johannes Petrus Nucella, of Kingston.

25 Aug.

106 DIRICK WESTBROECK, j. m., and CATHARINA OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both resid. here [in Kingston.] Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Sept.

107 JACOB DECKER, j. m., and ANNETJE HENDRICKS, j. d., both resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Sept.

108 HERMANUS DECKER, j. m., and RACHEL DE LA MONTAGNE, j. d., both resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Sept.

109 WESSEL TEN BROECK, widower of MARYTJE TEN EYCK, and LAURENTIA KELLENAAR, widow of THOMAS CHAMBERS, both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Oct.

110 AART GERRITSEN, j. m., born here [in Kingston], and AALTJE ELTINGEN, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 Oct.

111 TEUNIS TAPPEN, j. m., born in Albanien [Albany], and SARA SCHEPMOES, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 Oct.

112 GYSBERT ROSA, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and GRIETJE BOND, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of s'Knegtede [Schenectady], both resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Nov.

113 JOANNES HERMESSEN VISSCHER, j. m., born and resid. in Albaniē [Albany], and ELISABETH NOTTINHAM, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mormor [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 Dec.

114 CORNELIS DECKER, j. m., and ELSJE TEN BROECK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 5, page 508.

1695 *(Continued)*

22 Dec.

115 LEUCAS DE WIT, j. m., and ANTJE DELVAL, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

1696

12 Jan.

116 RUTSERT WINTVELD, j. m., born in Daerbie [Derby], in Engelland [England], and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and MAGDALENA SCHUT, widow of GERRIT DECKER, born in Albanie [Albany], and resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 April.

117 JORIS MIDDAG, j. m., born at Hycoop,[1] in Holland, and MARRITJE MARTISSEN, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and both resid. at Mormel [Marbletown].

21 June

118 ALDERT ROOS, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and PETRONELLA VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], both resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 July

119 LODEWYCK HOORENBEECK, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Wouw-waarssing [Wawarsing], and MARYTJE VERNOY, born in Kingstouwn, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 July

120 CORNELIS BOGARD, j. m., born and resid. in Cockshackge [Coxsackie], and EVAATJE HOORNBEECK, born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Wouw-waarssing [Wawarsing]. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Sept.

121 TEUNIS QUICK, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[2] and CLAARTJE DE HOOGES, j. d., born and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Oct.

122 GERRIT TYSSEN, widower of the late HERMJE HERMSSEN, born in Amsterdam, and GEERTRUY JANSSE, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 Nov.

123 TEUNIS KOOL, widower of MARRITJE GERRITS, born in N. Jorck [New York], and WILLEMJE LANGEN, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Nov.

124 ANTONI VOISING, widower, born in Franckryck [France], and ELISABETH SYBEDDEM, widow of ROBBERT PECOCK, born in Tsesser,[3] in Engelland [England], both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Dec.

125 JAEMS WITTICKER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn, and ELISABETH TITSOORT, j. d., born in s Knegtede [Schenectady], both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] The present Heicop, in Province of South Holland, a few miles south of Vianen.

[2] See note 5, page 508.

[3] Probably Cheshire.

1696 *(Continued)*

18 Dec.

126 HENDRICK DECKER, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and ANTJE QUICK, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, both resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Dec.

127 PIETER OOSTERHOUT, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn, and resid. there, and HYLTJE SCHUT, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1697

3 Jan.

128 HENDRICK ROSEKRANS, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[1] and ANNETJE VREDENBURG, j. d., born in N. Jorck [New York], and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Jan.

√ †129 MATTHYS DU BOYS, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and SARA MATTHYSSEN, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Feb.

130 JOANNES SCHEPMOES, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and NEELTJE GERRITSEN, born in Horle [Hurley], widow of PIETER CRUPEL, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horle. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 May

131 EVERT BOGARDUS, j. m., born in Albanien [Albany], and TJAATJE HOFMANS, j. d., born in N. Jorck [New York], and both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Oct.

†132 PIETER DU BOYS, j. m., born at Leyden [Leiden],[2] and JANNETJE BURHANS, j. d., born at Braband [Brabant],[3] and both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Oct.

133 PIETER VAN ETTEN, j. m., and EVA DE HOOGES, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Oct.

134 †LOUWIS FILE, j. m., born in s Knegtede [Schenectady], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn, and MARYE FRERE, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1698

25 Aug.

135 WILLIAM CLERCK, widower of the late BETTI MARRITS, born in Engeland [England], and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[1] and HILLETJE IN T'VELD, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 Sept.

136 CORNELIS KEYSER, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and MARGRIET SLUYTERS, j. d., born in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[1] and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 5, page 508.

[2] The celebrated University town in the Province of South Holland.

[3] A local designation, yet prevalent, for a portion of the old town of Kingston, on the northern side of the present Esopus creek.

1698 *(Continued)*

9 Oct.

137 JACOB DINGEMANS, j. m., born at the Kindhoek [Kinderhook], and resid. there, and EVA SWARTWOUD, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Oct.

138 JACOB HOOGTEELING, j. m., born in Cokshackje [Coxsackie], and resid. at Roelof-Janssen Kill,[1] and JANNETJE NOORDSTRAND, j. d., born at the Halve Maen,[2] and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Nov.

139 JACOB SWAEN, j. m., born in N. Yorck [New York], and resid. there, and DIRRICKJE SCHEPMOES, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

1699

19 Feb.

140 NICLAES KEETYN, j. m., and JANNETJE VAN MERCK, j. d., both born in Mormeltouwn [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 March

141 MATHYS VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., and MARRITJE TEUNISSEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 March

142 JACOB DU BOY, j. m., born in Leyden [Leiden],[3] and SUSANNA LEG, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 April

143 ALLERT HENDRICKSEN PLOEG, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstouwn, and RACHEL PIER, widow of ARIE FRANSSEN, born in Amsterdam, and resid. here [in Kingston].[4] On the margin of this entry is the following:—"In the presence of Ariaan Roos, Geesje Pier, Maria Nucella,[5] and Mary Singer, was Rachel Pier, with her chemise over her clothes, married to Albert Hendricksē Ploeg, by me [Domine] Nucella."[6]

30 April

144 BARENT VAN BENTHUYSEN, j. m., born in Albanien [Albany], and AALTJE ELTEN, widow of AART GERRITSEN, both resid. in Kingstouwn. Married before Ariaan Gerritsē, Justicē of the Peace. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 April

145 WILLEM TREPHAGEN, widower of TRYNTJE PEELE, and GEPJE PIER, widow of HENDRICK ARIAANSE, both resid. in Kingstouwn. Married before Jan Tyssē, Justice of the Peace. Banns published, but dates not given.

Marriage by Domine David Bonrepos.[7]

[Date of marriage not given]

146 STEPHANUS GASHERIE, j. m., born in Marenne,[8] in Franckryck [France], and ENGELTJE HENDRICKS, born in Kingstouwn, widow of the late NICLAES ANTONIE, both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given. Married by D° [Domine] Bon Rapoo [Bonrepos].

[1] Roelof Jansen's Kill, in Columbia Co., N. Y.

[2] This may be the present town of Half Moon in the present Saratoga Co., N. Y., or a hill of the same name in the present Sullivan Co., N. Y.

[3] See note 2, page 513.

[4] It is not known whether or not this Marriage was preceded by the usual publication of Banns.

[5] Wife of the officiating Domine.

[6] This curious custom, occasionally practiced in Great Britain and America, was based upon an erroneous belief that a widow, when married in this manner, relieved her new husband from all responsibility for debts contracted by the first husband.

[7] He was minister of the French Reformed Church of New Rochelle, N. Y., from 1687 to 1697, and occasionally supplied the church at New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y., from 1696 to 1700. (See Corwin's Manual.)

[8] The present Marennes, 24 miles S. of La Rochelle, in France.

1699 *(Continued)*

Marriages (76) by Domine Johannes Petrus Nucella, of Kingston.

6 July

147 THOMAS HAAL, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mormelt [Marbletown], and GEERTJE ELTING, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Aug.

148 ARIE VAN DE MERCK, j. m., born and resid. in Mormeltouwn [Marbletown], and SAARTJE BONT, j. d., born in 's Knegtede [Schenectady], and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Nov.

149 WILLEM CROM, j. m., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and WYNTJE ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Nov.

150 WILLEM VAN VREDENBURG, j. m., born in N. Jorck [New York], and resid. in Kingstouwn, and HEYLTJE VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Mormelt [Marbletown], and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Nov.

151 DIRRICK DE DUYTSER, j. m., born and resid. in Horle [Hurley], and JANNETJE BONT, j. d., born in s'Knegtede [Schenectady], and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Dec.

152 JOHANNES HARDENBERG, j. m., born in Albanien [Albany], and CATHARINA RUTSE, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Married on the presentation of a license.

5 Dec.

153 JACOBUS YSELSTYN, j. m., born in Claveraack [Claverack], and resid. here [in Kingston], and CATHALYNTJE VAN DEUSEN, j. d., born in Claverack, and resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

1700

11 Feb.

154 JAN ROELAN, widower of JUDICK SCHIRARD, and CATHARINA DE DUYTSER, born at the Vlacke Bos [Flatbush],[1] and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 April

155 JOANNES SPOOR, j. m., born in Albanien [Albany], and MARY SINGER, j. d., born in Engeland [England], and both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.[2]

10 May

156 MEYNERT COOL, junior, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[3] and ANNETJE DECKERS, j. d., also born in Mormel, and resid. in Mombackes. Married by Cornel [Colonel] Rutse, Justice. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 May

157 BERNARDUS SWARTWOUD, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Horle [Hurley], and RACHEL SCHEPMOES, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] This is doubtless the portion of the old town of Kingston commonly called Flatbush to this day. The present town of Flatbush on Long Island was originally called Midwout. (See marriage 54.)

[2] Immediately following this Marriage the Banns are recorded of "Mattys Tyssen, j. m., born in Emmerick, and Elisabet Wanhoeregt, both resid. in the Hoogeland" [Highland], but as the entry is crossed out in ink, it is not given a numerical place in this work.

[3] See note 5, page 508.

Hoogeland = Highlands

1700 *(Continued)*

19 May

158 ARIE MEULENAAR, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstouwn, and ANNETJE LE GRANGIE, born in Albanien [Albany], and resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 June

159 EDUWART WITTICKER, j. m., and HILLETJE BURHANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 June

160 PIETER VAN LUWEN, j. m., born and resid. in Mormeltouwn [Marbletown], and MARGIT WOED, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Nov.

161 JAN HENDRICKSEN, j. m., born in Haerlem [Harlem, N. Y.], and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[1] and MARYTJE VA VREDENBURG, j. d., born in N. Jorck [New York], and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Nov.

162 GYSBERT VAN DEN BERGEN, j. m., born and resid. in Albaniē [Albany], and DIEVERTJE MASTEN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Nov.

RIGHT 163 HENDRICK HENDRICKSEN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[1] and MARRITJE DE WIT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Nov.

164 ROELOF DE DUYTSER, j. m., born in Mormelt [Marbletown], and JANNETJE BRESIE, j. d., born in Albanien [Albany], and both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

1701

19 Jan.

165 LOUWIS DU BOYS, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. near the Pals [New Paltz], and RACHEL HASEBROECK, j. d., born and resid. at the Pals. Married by Capt. Hasebroek, Justice. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Jan.

166 HEROMANDUS BERENSTSEN, born in Nimwegen,[2] and resid. here [in Kingston], and JANNETJE COOBES, widow of ANTONIE SWARTWOUT, born in Renselaarswyck [Albany]. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 April

167 CLAES WESTPHALE, j. m., and MARIA MONTAGNJE, j. d., both parties born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

21 April

168 JURIE QUICK, j. m., born and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[1] and REBECCA TITSOORT, j. d., born in Schannegtadde [Schenectady], and resid. in Mennissing [Minisink].[3] Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 5, page 508.

[2] The present Nymwegen, in Province of Gelderland, Holland, 9½ miles S. of Arnhem.

[3] Minisink is the name originally applied to a mining settlement by the Dutch and Swedes, on both banks of the Delaware river, prior to 1700, extending from the Water Gap in a northerly direction about forty miles. The Minisink region also included a considerable portion of western and northern New Jersey, and the southerly sections of Orange and Sullivan counties, as they now exist, in the State of New York. The village of Minisink in New Jersey was situated near the con-

1701 *(Continued)*

21 April

169 BARENT VAN BENTHUYSEN, widower of AALTJE ELTEN, and JANNETJE VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 April

170 JOHN LEG, j. m., and ANNETJE FYNHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 April

171 BARENT VAN CLEECK, j. m., born near Albaniē [Albany], and ANTONETTE PARMENTIER, j. d., born in Boswyck [Bushwick, L. I.], both resid. in Pack-keepsen [Poughkeepsie]. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 May

172 LAURENS OOSTERHOUT, j. m., born and resid. in Brabant,[1] and REBECCA ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 May

173 JAN CRUPEL, j. m., and GEERTJE JANSS ROOS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 June

174 HERMAN REYNERSSEN, j. m., born in Boswyck [Bushwick, L. I.], and resid. in Packkeepsen [Poughkeepsie], and TRYNTJE OOSTEROOMS, j. d., born in Bergen, and residing in Packkeepsen. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 June

175 EVERT VAN WAGENEN, j. m., born in the Esopus,[2] and MARRITJE VAN HEYNING, j. d., born in N. Jorck [New York], and resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 July

176 PHILIP VILE, j. m., born in Albanien [Albany], and ANTJE LOUW, j. d., both resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Oct.

177 JOHANNES MASTEN, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and MARYTJE SWART, j. d., born in Albaniē [Albany], and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Nov.

178 HANNES KIERSTEEDE, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and ARIAANTJE TAPPEN, j. d., born in Albaniē [Albany], and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 Dec.

179 MATTHYS PARS, j. m., born and resid. in the Co. of Ulster, and TANNA WINNE, j. d., born and resid. in Albaniē [Albany]. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 Dec.

180 ANDRIES DAVIDSEN, j. m., born in Albaniē [Albany], and CORNELIA VAN VLIET, j. d., born in Mormeltouwn [Marbletown], and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

fluence of the Delaware and Neversink rivers, and was burned and pillaged by Brandt and his followers. There is a township in Orange Co. named Minisink, organized in 1780, which originally comprised a large extent of territory extending to the New Jersey line, and which in 1790 contained 2,215 inhabitants. It now covers less than one-third of its former area. The "Minisink Patent," granted by the Crown in 1704, covered a considerable portion of the Minisink country, but was so general and indefinite as to its boundaries that for a long time it proved a very disturbing element among the inhabitants of that patent and the numerous others granted about the same time. Domine Mancius doubtless applied the name of Minisink indiscriminately to every portion of the Minisink region.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

[2] See note 2, page 499.

1701 *(Continued)*

23 Dec.

181 JAN EDKINS, j. m., born in Kroekkoorn,[1] in Engeland [England], and ANNA [or HANNA] WEEKMAN, widow of THOMAS REED, both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Dec.

182 CORNELIS HENDRICKSEN VAN SAND, j. m., born in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[2] and CHRISTINA ROOSEKRANS, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and both resid. in Mombackes. Banns published, but dates not given.

1702

4 Jan.

183 HENDRICK PRUYN, j. m., and ANNETJE HOFMANS, j. d., both parties born in Albanien [Albany], and resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 Jan.

184 PIETER LOUW, j. m., and GEERTRUY VERNOY, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Feb.

185 TJERCK MATHYSSEN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstouwn, and MARYTJE TEN EYCK, j. d., born and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Feb.

186 CHRISTIAAN DUYO, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and MARYTJE DE GRAAF, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and both resid. in the Pals. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Feb.

187 JACOB KLAERWATER, j. m., born in Mormelt [Marbletown], and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz], and MAYKE CROM, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 March.

188 JACOB PLOEG, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and SARA SPOOR, j. d., born in Albanie [Albany], and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 March.

189 BARENT MARTELINGS, j. m., born in N. Jorck [New York], and resid. on Staaten Eyland [Staten Island], and DELIAANTJE VAN NAMEN, j. d., born ~~and resid.~~ in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 March

190 JAN POST, j. m., born in Haerlem [Harlem, N. Y.], and CORNELIA MARTINSEN YSSELSTEEN, j. d., born in Claverack, and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 May

191 EVERT ROOSA, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and TIETJE VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Mormelt [Marbletown], and both resid. in Horle. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 May

192 EMANUEL VAN ETTEN, j. m., born in Mormelt [Marbletown], and ANTJE DE HOOGES, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] The present Crewkerne, a market-town and parish of Somersetshire, 10 miles S. S. W. of Ilchester.

[2] See note 5, page 508.

1702 *(Continued)*

22 June

193 WILLIAM NOTTINGAM, and MARGARIET RUTSE. Married on the presentation of a license of the Governor.

5 July

194 TEUNIS PIER, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Kingstouwn, and MARGRIET DU FOER, j. d., born and resid. in N. Jorck [New York]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Sept.

195 JAN MACKLIN, j. m., born in Scotland, and MARRITJE DE WIT, both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

Widow of Hendrick Hendrickson
Kort Right

6 Sept.

196 JACOB DECKER, widower of BEELTJE CORTREGT, and SARA MENTEREN, widow of JAEMS PINNICK, both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Sept.

197 DIRRICK ROOSEKRANS, j. m., and WYNTJE KIERSTEDE, widow of JAN DE WIT, both parties born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Oct.

198 PIETER PARMENTIER, j. m., born in Boswyck [Bushwick, L. I.], and SARA VAN CLEECK, j. d., born in Albanien [Albany], and both resid. in Packkeepsen [Poughkeepsie]. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Oct.

199 STEPHANUS TITSOORT, j. m., born in Sk[illegible]de [Schenectady], and resid. in Mennissing [Minisink],[2] and SARA HOORNBEEK, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Oct.

200 ANDREAS DOUW, and LYDIA DE MEYER, j. d. Married in Kingstouwn on the presentation of a license.

22 Nov.

201 CORNELIS VERNOY, j. m., and SARA TEN BROEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 Nov.

202 THOMAS JANSSEN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstouwn, and MAYKE BOGARD, j. d., born and resid. in Mormeltouwn [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

D:40

23 Nov.

203 ABRAAM DIJO, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and ELSJE CLAARWATER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Married by a Justice. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Nov.

204 PHILIP HOOGTEELING, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstouwn, and JANNETJE ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. in Horle [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Nov.

205 JACOB KEYSER, j. m., born in Roosendaal [Rosendale], and resid. in Horle [Hurley], and MARYTJE DE LANGET, j. d., born in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[1] and resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 5, page 508.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

1703

13 June

206 MATHYS JANSSEN, widower of ANTJE ELMENDORP, and RACHEL POPINGA, j. d., born in N. Jork [New York], and resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 June

207 RICHARD REYSTER, j. m., born in Westmunster [Westminster], and MARGRIET MONTRAS, widow of PIETER MONTRAS. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 June

208 ROELOF ELTING, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Kingstouwn, and SARA DU BOYS, j. d., born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Aug.

209 JORIS HAAL, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and OEYCKE MAURITSTE, j. d., born in Mormelt [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Sept.

210 MOSES CANTAIN, and MARY DE WITT. Married on the presentation of a license.

28 Sept.

211 BARENT VAN WAGENEN, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and LEA SCHEPMOES, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Sept.

212 CAPT. DIRRICK JANSSEN SCHEPMOES, and GRIETJE TAPPEN, j. d. Married on the presentation of a license.

28 Sept.

213 CORNELIS LA MAETER, j. m., and MARGRIET VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Sept.

214 JOANNES CIP, j. m., born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., at Cipsbergē [Kipsburgh],[1] and LYSBET VAN CLEECK, j. d., born in Albanien [Albany], and resid. in Packkeepsen [Poughkeepsie]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Sept.

215 CLAES SLUYTER, j. m., born in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[2] and JANNETJE KEYSERS, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Sept.

216 JONAS LARROY, j. m., born in Cubeck [Quebec], in Canada, and MARIA OEYCKE [Usiele],[3] born on Staaten Eyland [Staten Island], and resid. in Packkeepsen [Poughkeepsie]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Dec.

217 FRANCOYS CANDEL, j. m., from Ould Ingeland [Old England], and resid. in Albanien [Albany], and JANNETJE SCHOUTEN, widow of JAN LOURENTSĒ. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Dec.

218 HENDRICK CORTREGT, born in Kingstouwn, and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus],[2] and CATHRYN CROM, widow of ARIE VAN ETTEN, resid. in Wouwaarsching, [Wawarsing]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] Formerly Kipsburgh Manor, in town of Rhinebeck, Columbia Co., N. Y.

[2] See note 5, page 508.

[3] Not given in original record, but see Baptism 1476, etc.

1703 *(Continued)*

6 Dec.

219 ANDRIES VAN LEUWEN, j. m., born and resid. in Mormeltouwn [Marbletown], and MARYTJE COOL, born at Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. in Mombackes [Mombaccus].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

1704

5 March

220 BARENT BURHANS, j. m., born in Braband [Brabant],[2] and MARGRIET TYSSEN, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 March

221 BASTIAAN DE WIT, j. m., born on Lange Eyland [Long Island], in N. Jorck [New York], and MARGRIET PEERSSEN, j. d., born in Kingstouwn, and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 March

4 222 MATHYS MATHYSSEN, junior., j. m., and TRYNTJE SLEGT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstouwn.

It is not known who performed the following Marriages, or published and recorded the Banns (11), excepting numbers 227 and 228, which were recorded by Domine Johannes Lydius, of Albany.

5 March[3]

223 CRYN OOSTERHOUT, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and MARYTIE SCHUTT, j. d., born in Marbletown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstowne. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 May[3]

224 CORNELIS BOGARD, j. m., born in Marbletown, and CORNELIA D'LA METTRE, j. d., born in Neuw [New] Harlem,[4] and both resid. in Marbletown.

4 June[3]

225 PIETER OSTRANDER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Horlie [Hurley], and RACHEL DINGMAN, j. d., born at the Kinder Hoeck [Kinderhook], and resid. there.

11 June[3]

226 ALBERT VAN GARDEN, j. m., and JANNETIE VAN VREDENBURGH, j. d., both parties born in Kingstown and resid. in Rochester.

[Date of marriage not given]

227 CORNELIS ELTEN, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Kingstowne, and REBECCA VAN METEREN, j. d., born in Mormeltown [Marbletown], and resid. in Kingstowne. First publication of Banns, 3 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

228 AART MASTEN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstowne, in the Co. of Ulster, and PIETERNELLE VIELE, j. d., born in Schannechtady [Schenectady], in the Co. of Albany, and resid. here [in Kingston]. First publication of Banns, 9 Sept.

[1] See note 5, page 508.
[2] See note 3, page 513.
[3] It is uncertain whether this is the entry of first publication of Banns, or of the Marriage.
[4] See note 8, page 503.

1704 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

229 JACOBUS BRUYN, born in Kingstowne, and TRYNTIE SCHOONMACKER, born "at the place as above," and resid. in Rochester. First publication of Banns, 18 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

230 HENDERICK SCHOONMACKER, born in Kingstowne, and HEYLTIE GERRITSE DECKER, born in Rochester, and both resid. there. First publication of Banns, 25 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

231 COENRAET ELMENDORP, widower of the late ARIAENTE GERRITS, and BLANDINA KIERSTEDE, both resid. in Kingstowne. First publication of Banns, 25 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

232 JACOB JACOBSE DECKER, born in Marbletowne [Marbletown], and GEESIE VAN ETTEN, born in Horly [Hurley]. First publication of Banns, 25 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

233 NICOLAES HOFMAN, born in Kingstowne, and JANNETIE CRUPEL, born in Horly [Hurley]. First publication of Banns, 30 Dec.

1705

Marriage by Wessel Ten Broeck, Justice of the Peace. It is not known who recorded it.

[Date of marriage not given]

X 234 ELYAS VAN BUNSCHOTEN, j. m., born in Kingston, and SARA JANSE, also born "as above." Married at the house of Jan Mattyse, by Wessel ten Broeck, Justice of the Peace. First publication of Banns, 12 Aug.

It is not known who performed the following Marriages, or published and recorded the Banns (2).

[Date of marriage not given]

235 JACOB FREER, j. m., born at New Paltz, and ANTJE VAN WEYE, j. d., born in Morbletowne [Marbletown], the former resid. at the Paltz [New Paltz], and the latter in Kingstowne. First publication of Banns, in Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

+ 236 AERT VAN WAGENE, j. m., and MARYTJE LOW, both parties born in Kingstowne and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 14 Oct.

1706

Marriages and Banns (18) by Domine Henricus Beys, of Kingston.

[Date of marriage not given]

237 ZACHARIAS HOFMAN, j. m., born at Fort Oranje [Fort Orange, now Albany], and resid. in Kingstowne, and HESTER BRUYN, j. d., born in Kingstowne, and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. First publication of Banns, 24 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

238 GERRIT VAN BUNSCHOTEN, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and resid. there, and ANTIE DELVA, widow of LUCAS DE WIT, born in Kingstowne, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 31 March.

1706 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

239 JACOBUS ELMENDORFF, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and resid. there, and ANTIE COOL, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 22 Sept. "A certificate was given them that they had had three publications, and that no objection had been raised, 9 Oct., 1706."

[Date of marriage not given]

240 MEYNDERT BOGAART, j. m., born in Albany, and resid. in Potkeepsing [Poughkeepsie], and NEELTIE PALMETIER, j. d., born in Boswyk [Bushwick], on Lang Eyland [Long Island], and resid. in Potkeepsing. First publication of Banns, 20 Oct. "A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice."

[Date of marriage not given]

241 NICOLAES SCHOONHOVEN, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and resid. there, and NEELTIE VAN DER SCHUYVEN, j. d., born in N. Jork [New York], and resid. in Marmelton [Marbletown]. First publication of Banns, 20 Oct. "A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice."

[Date of marriage not given]

242 JAN COK, j. m., born in Marmer [Marbletown], and resid. there, and JAEN PALING, j. d., born in Marmer, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 27 Oct. "A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice of the Peace."

[Date of marriage not given]

243 JOSEPH HAASBROEK, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. there, and ELSJE SCHOONMAAKER, j. d., born in Rochester, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 27 Oct. "A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice of the Peace."

3 Dec.

244 JOH: LASHIER, and CATHARINA LEGGET. Married on the presentation of a license of His Excellency, My Lord Cornbury.

1707

[Date of marriage not given]

245 PIETER PLOEG, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstowne, and resid. there, and AALTIE PELE, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Kingstowne. First publication of Banns, 4 Jan. "A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice of the Peace, 29 Jan. 170$\frac{6}{7}$."

[Date of marriage not given]

246 ABRAM BEVIE, j. m., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and RACHELTIE VERNOY, j. d., born in Kingstowne, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. First publication of Banns, 8 Feb. "A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice of the Peace, 24 Feb., 170$\frac{6}{7}$" "One-half of a piece-of-eight for the poor."

[Date of marriage not given]

247 NICOLAUS DU PUY, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and resid. in Rochester, and WEYNTIE ROOSA, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and resid. in Horlye [Hurley]. First publication of Banns, 22 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

248 HERMANUS COOL, j. m., born in Marmer [Marbletown], and resid. in Rochester, and CORNELIA VAN LEUVEN, j. d., born in Marmelton [Marbletown], and resid. in Rochester. First publication of Banns, 5 April.

29 April

249 ABRAHAM SMEDES, and ELSJE DEKKER. Married on the presentation of a license of My Lord Cornbury.

1707 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

250 PIETER MOUWRITSE, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and resid. in Marmelton [Marbletown], and MARYA HAAL, widow of JAN BIX, born in Kingstowne, and resid. in Marmelton. First publication of Banns, 17 May.

Immediately after the last marriage entry is the following note written by Domine Henricus Beys: "The persons who were betrothed, during my absence, before Joh: Wynkoop, between the 17th of May and the 4th of October, and whose Banns were published in the Church of Kingston, did not appear before me to have their names registered, nor did I obtain the notices which were read in the aforenamed church; for which reason this space[1] was left blank in order to fill it up, in case those persons appeared, or the notices were obtained."

[Date of marriage not given]

251 JOOST HOORNBEEK, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Rochester, and AAGJE VAN VLIET, j. d., born in Kingstowne, and resid. in Rochester. First publication of Banns 4 Oct. "A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice, the 28th of October."

[Date of marriage not given]

252 ABRAM SCHUT, j. m., born in Marmelton [Marbletown], and resid. in Kingstowne, and HEYLTIE DEKKERS, j. d., born in Marmelton, and resid. in Kingstowne. First publication of Banns, 9 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

253 JOHN DEVENPOORT, j. m., born in Boston, and resid. in Kingstowne, and MARY LEGG, j. d., born in Kingstowne, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 15 Nov. "A certificate was given to them to be married by a Justice of the Peace."

[Date of marriage not given]

254 ABRAM LOUW, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and resid. there, and JANNETIE LESIER, j. d., born in Kingstowne, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 14 Dec.

1709

It is not known who performed the following Marriage, or published and recorded the Banns.

[Date of marriage not given]

255 JACHOP GERRITSE DECKER, born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. in Sawoyngoyng [Shawangunk], and GEERTYE VAN WAGENEN, born in Kingstowne, and resid. there. First publication of Banns, 17 Sept.[2]

1711

Marriages and Banns (453), by Domine Petrus Vas, of Kingston.

19 Jan.

256 JACOB VAN DER MARKE, j. m., born in Marmel [Marbletown], and JANNETJEN SLUYTER, j. d., born in Rosester [Rochester], and both resid. in Marmel. Banns registered, 24 Dec., 1710.

19 Jan.

257 ABRAHAM DE LAMEETERE, j. m., of Marmel [Marbletown], and SARA BOGAART, j. d., both resid. in Marmel. Registration of Banns, 31 Dec., 1710. "They [*i. e.*, Nos. 256 and 257] are the first that I [Domine Petrus Vas] have married."

[1] Less than half a page.

[2] Possibly this may be intended for the date of marriage.

1711 *(Continued)*

26 Feb.

258 ARIE VAN VLIED, j. m., of Kingstoune, and GEERTJEN MASTEN, j. d., of Kingstoune, both resid. there. Banns registered, 11 Feb.

22 April

259 JACOB PLOEG, widower of SARA SPOOR, and CATRINA BRESSER, j. d., both resid. in Kingstowne. Banns registered, 25 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

260 CORN: DEKKER, and GRIETJEN DEKKERS, both resid. in Savonkonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 25 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

261 JACOB KOOL, j. m., and ZAARA LEG, both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstowne. Banns registered, 1 April.

27 April

262 ADRIAAN NIEUW-KERK, j. m., resid. in Kingston, and AALTJEN BOGAARD, j. d., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 8 April.

1 June

263 GERRIT VAN BERGEN, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Albany, and ANNA MEYERS, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of the "Co. of Kingston." Married on the presentation of a license.

24 June

264 WILLEM SCHEPMOES, widower of GEERTRUY DAVIDS, and CATRYNTJEN TAPPEN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 3 June.

[Date of marriage not given]

265 JAN VAN KAMPEN, j. m., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and MADALENA VAN GARDEN, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Rosester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 22 Sept.

1 Nov.

266 JOHANNES TURK, j. m., resid. in Kingston, and JANNETJEN VAN WAGENING, j. d., resid. in Wagendaal [Wagondale].[1] Banns registered, 7 Oct.

21 Nov.

267 JEEMS EYERIS, j. m., and CATRINA LAMMERS, j. d., both resid. in the Hoogeland [Highland]. Banns registered, 4 Nov.

6 Dec.

268 JACOBUS BOS, j. m., and EYKE VAN DER MERKE, j. d., both resid. in Mormer [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 11 Nov.

14 Dec.

269 CORNELIS WYNKOOP, j. m., resid. in Kingston, and HENDRIKJEN NIEUWKERK, j. d., of Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Dec.

270 CORNELIS SCHOONMAKER, j. m., resid. in Rosester [Rochester], and ENGELTJEN ROSA, j. d., resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 25 Nov.

22 Dec.

271 GYSBERT LIEVESTONT, j. m., of Roelof Janz Kil,[2] and CORNELIA BEEKMAN, j. d., of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] Near Creek Locks, in present town of Rosendale, Ulster Co., N. Y. The name has fallen into disuse.

[2] See note 1, page 514.

1712

17 Jan.

272 JACOB TEN BROEK, j. m., and ELISABET WYNKOOP, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

25 Jan.

273 JOHANNES MASTEN, widower of MARYTJEN SWART, and MARYTJEN WELS, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 6 Jan.

[Date of marriage not given]

274 JACOB VAN KUYKENDAAL, widower of ARIAANTJEN TIETSOORT, and ZARA WESTVAAL, j. d., both resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns registered, 3 Feb.

[Date of marriage not given]

275 STORM BRAT, j. m., of Albany, and SEFYJA USILE, j. d., of Paapkeepsy [Poughkeepsie]. Banns registered, 24 Feb.

[Date of marriage not given]

276 JEEMS ROBBERTSZ, born in Oud Engeland [Old England], j. m., and WYNTJEN KLAAR-WATER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown]. "They have had their three Sunday publications in the Church of Kingston without any objection," on the 2d of March.

20 March.

277 ANDERIES DE NYK, j. m., resid. in Horly [Hurley], and ARIAANTJEN CHRISPEL, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly. Banns registered, 9 March.

14 April.

278 JAN BEVIER, j. m., and CATRINA MONTANJEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Rosester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 23 March.

1 May.

279 MATHYS JANSZ, widower of RACHELTJEN POPENGA, and ANNETJEN MASTEN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 6 April.

Mist Anna Elmendorf 1685 m 2nd Rachel Popenga 1703

3 May

280 NATHANIEL DEFFENPOORT, j. m., and LYSEBETH VAN VLIET, j. d., resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 6 April.

3 May

281 GYSBERT PELE, j. m., and HILLETJEN VAN VLIED, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 13 April.

23 Aug.

282 JAN PALING, j. m., and AAGJEN DE WIT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of the "Co. of Kingston." Married on the presentation of a license.

26 Aug.

283 THE HON. PETRUS VAN DRIESSEN, Preacher at Albany, j. m., and EVA KUYLER, j. d.. Married in Albany on the presentation of a license.

1 Sept.

284 SALOMON SCHUT, widower of JANNETJEN SESUMS, born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARYTJEN MONE, widow of PAULUS MONE, born in Hog-duys-land [Germany]. Banns registered, 6 July.

29 Sept.

285 JAN DE LANGE, j. m., born in Rosester [Rochester], and ANNA-MADELENA [surname not given], j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany]. Banns registered in Aug.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

1712 *(Continued)*

20 Oct.

286 NICLAAS WESTVAAL, widower of MARYTJEN MONTANJEN, and ZARA VAN AKEN, j. d., both born in Kingston. Banns registered, 5 Oct.

20 Nov.

287 JAN LA-FEEBER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and CATRINA BLANS-JAN, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 2 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

288 TOBYAS VAN BUUREN, j. m., born in Albany, and HELENA BOGARDUS, j. d., born in Kingston. Banns registered, 23 Nov.

4 Dec.

289 JOHANNES RUTSZ, j. m., and CATRYNTJEN BEEKMAN, widow of [CORNELIUS][1] EXVEEN, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

1713

12 Feb.

290 LOUWERENS DEKKER, j. m., born in Rosester [Rochester], and NEELTJEN DEKKER, j. d., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 25 Jan.

24 Feb.

291 NICLAAS SCHOONHOVEN, widower of NEELTJEN VAN DER SCHUYVE, born in Kingstown, and WEYNTJEN KWIK, j. d., born in Rosester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 8 Feb.

1 May

292 FREDERIK SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and ANNA DE WIT, j. d., both resid. in Rosester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 12 April.

6 May

293 CORNELIS DE PUE, j. m., and CATRINA VAN AAKEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Rosester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 19 April.

7 May

294 MARTHEN BOGAARD, j. m., and TANNEKEN DE LAMEETER, j. d., both resid. in Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 19 April.

23 May

295 BARENT NIEUWKERK, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and REBEKKA VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, j. d., resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 3 May.

2 June

296 LOWIES BEVIER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and LYSEBETH HAASBROEK, j. d., also born in the Pals. Banns registered, 10 May.

2 June

297 PHILIP FIERE, j. m., born at Steyn-wiel,[2] in the Pals [Palatinate], and LEA DU BOY, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 10 May.

13 June

298 NICLAAS DE MEYER, and ELSJEN SCHOONMAAKER, both resid. under the jurisdiction of the "Co. of Kingstown." Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] Omitted in the original record, but see Baptism No. 1746.

[2] The present Steynweiler, a village of Bavaria, in the Palatinate, near Kandel.

1713 *(Continued)*

18 June

299 DANIEL DU BOIS, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and MARYTJEN FEBER, j. d., born in the Pals. Banns registered, 29 May.

26 June

300 HENRY PALING, j. m., of Mormel [Marbletown], and JACOMYNTJEN KUNST, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 7 June.

13 July

301 WILLIAM HARRIS, j. m., and CATRYNTJEN NAKS, both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

22 Aug.

302 HENRIKUS KROM, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and DYNA BIKS, j. d., born in Mormel. Banns registered, 2 Aug.

22 Sept.

303 ABRAHAM BUYS, j. m., born in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie], and RACHEL TER-BOS, j. d., born in the Vis-kil [Fishkill]. Banns registered, 9 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

304 JONAS SLOT, j. m., born in the Esophus [Esopus],[1] and JANNETJEN OOSTERUM, j. d., born in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie]. Banns registered, 4 Oct.

30 Oct.

305 JAN ROSA, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and MARYTJEN DE WIT, j. d., born in Koksing.[2] Banns registered, 11 Oct.

4 Dec.

306 ARIAAN ROOSA, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and JOHANNA DE HOOGES, j. d., also born in Horly. Banns registered, 15 Nov.

11 Dec.

307 ALEXANDER ROOSEKRANS, j. m., born in Kingston, and MARRETJEN DE PUE, j. d., also born in Kingston. Banns registered, 22 Nov.

22 Dec.

308 THOMAS KWIK, j. m., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and MARGRIETA DEKKERS, j. d., born in Rosester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 6 Dec.

1714

19 Feb.

309 DAVID DE DUYSCHER, j. m., born in the "Esopus or Kingston," and ELISABETH DEFFENPOORT, j. d., born in the "Esophus [Esopus][1] or Kingston." Banns registered, 24 Jan.

6 April.

310 ISAAK DE BOYS, j. m., born in Kingston, and RACHEL DE BOYS, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 29 March.

23 April.

311 ABRAHAM SCHUT, widower of HEYLTJEN DEKKERS, born in Mormer [Marbletown], and GEERTJEN KORTREGT, j. d., born in Rosester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 4 April.

[1] See note 2, page 499.

[2] Now spelled Coxing, the Indian name of an early locality in southern Ulster Co.

1714 *(Continued)*

30 April.

312 CORNELIS VAN AKEN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and ZARA WESTBROEK, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 11 April.

30 April.

313 ANTHONY WESTBROEK, j. m., born in Kingstown, and AALTJEN VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 11 April.

6 May.

X 314 JOHANNES LOUW, widower of ENGELTJEN BREESTEEDE, born in Kingstown, and CHRISTINA VAS, j. d., born in Holland. Banns registered, 11 April.

5 Oct.

315 JACOBUS SWARTWOUD, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and now resid. in Menissing [Minisink],[1] and GIELETJEN NIEUW-KERK, j. d., of Horly. Banns registered, 12 Sept.

26 Oct.

316 ALDERT KIERSTEEDE, j. m., and ARIAANTJEN LAMEETER, j. d., both born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 3 Oct.

26 Nov.

317 PIETER VAN GARDEN, j. m., and MARGRIET DEKKERS, j. d., both born in Rosester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 31 Oct.

7 Dec.

318 JACOB HAASBROEK, j. m., and ESTER BEVIE, j. d., both born in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 14 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

319 PIETER PARMENTIER, widower of ZARA VAN KLEEK, and HELENA VAN DEN BOOGAART, j. d., both resid. in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie]. Banns registered, 21 Nov.

1715

14 Jan.

320 THOMAS BEEKMAN, j. [m.], and MARRETJEN WYNKOOP, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

25 March

321 JOHANNES VAN LEUVEN, j. m., and BARBARA DE WIT, j. d., both born in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 6 March.

27 March

322 MATHEUS VAN KUYKENDAAL, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and JANNETJEN WESTVAAL, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns registered, 13 March.

20 April

323 LOUWERENS SWART, j. m., and LUYTJEN PEELE, j. d., both born here in Kingstowne. Banns registered, 3 April.

21 April

324 CHRISTOFFEL TAPPEN, j. m., born in Albanyen [Albany], and CORNELIA VAS, j. d., born in Holland. Banns registered, 3 April.

23 April

X 325 BARENT DU BOIS, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and JACOMYNTJEN DU BOIS j. d., born in Kingstowne. Banns registered, 7 April.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

1715 *(Continued)*

28 April

326 RITSERT ORIM, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and CATRYN SNYDER, j. d., born in Hoog-duyts-land [Germany], and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns registered, 10 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

327 HUGO FREER, junior, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and BREGJEN TEERPENNING, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. in Rosen-daal [Rosendale]. Banns registered, 24 April.

15 June

328 GOOSEN VAN WAGENINGEN, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and GEERTRUY SWART, j. d., born in Albanyen [Albany], and both resid. in Kingstowne. Banns registered, 15 May.

16 June

329 PIETER KANTYN, j. m., born in the Nieuwe Pals [New Paltz], and now resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstowne, and ELISABETH BLANS-JANS, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and now resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 22 May.

28 June

330 JACOB LOUW, j. m., born in Kingstowne, and SAARA TURK, j. d., born in Albanyen [Albany], and both resid. here in Kingstowne. Banns registered, 5 June.

7 July

331 EGBERT BRINK, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ELSJEN KOK, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. "in the aforenamed places." Banns registered, 19 June.

28 Sept.

332 HENDRIK KIP, j. m., born in Kipberg[1] [Kipsburgh], and JACOMYNTJEN NIEUWKERK, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 21 Aug.

1 Nov.

333 ANTHONY SLEGT, j. m., born in Kingstown, and NEELTJEN BOOGAARD, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 9 Oct.

26 Nov.

334 THEUNIS SWART, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Albanyen [Albany], in the Colony of Renselaars-Wyk [Rensselaerwyck], and AAGJEN VAN VLIED, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 6 Nov.

9 Dec.

335 JOHANNES TEN BROEK, j. m., and RACHEL ROOSA, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

10 Dec.

336 WILJEM DOUWTY, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and MARYA DORITEA BEEM, j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany]. Banns registered, 20 Nov.

17 Dec.

337 SALOMON VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, j. m., and ELSJEN SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Dec.

338 JOHANNES WESTBROEK, junior, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ANTJEN ROOSA, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 11 Dec.

[1] See note 1, page 520.

1715 *(Continued)*

21 Dec.

339 LOUWERENS KORTREGT, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and ZARA TENEYK, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 27 Nov.

[No record of marriage]

340 HENDRIK KLAASZ SCHOONHOOVEN, widower of CORNELIA SWARTWOUD, and WILLEMPJEN DE LANGE, widow of THEUNIS KOOL, born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 4 Dec. "Withdrawn the same day."

31 Dec.

341 HENDRIK DOYO, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and MARGRIET WAMBOOM, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Banns registered, 11 Dec.

1716

21 Jan.

342 KRYN OOSTERHOUD, widower of MARYTJEN SCHUT, and MARYTJEN PLOEG, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Banns registered, 1 Jan.

10 Feb.

343 THEUNIS KLAAR-WATER, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and HENDRIKJEN DOLDERBRINK, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 22 Jan.

14 Feb.

344 MOSES DE PUE, j. m., and GRIETJEN SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both born in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 22 Jan.

14 March.

345 BENJAMIN DE MES, born in Vrankryk [France], and RACHEL BOGARDUS, born in Albanyen [Albany]. Banns registered, 4 March.

16 March.

346 HARTMAN HEYN, j. m., born in Pesselvanien [Pennsylvania], in Nieuw Kassel [New Castle] Co., and MARYTJEN TAK, j. d., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 26 Feb.

22 March.

347 JAN WINDVELD, j. m., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and ZARA KOOL, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 4 March.

14 April.

348 MARCUS WAMBOOM, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown, and AAGJEN VAN VLIED, j. d., also born under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Banns registered, 25 March.

14 April.

349 JACOB TITSOORT, j. m., born in Senegtende [Schenectady], and ZARA VAN HEYNINGEN, j. d., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York]. Banns registered, 1 April.

22 May.

350 JACOBUS VAN DEN BOGAARD, j. m., born in Albanyen [Albany], and MARGRITA DE MON, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 6 May.

8 June.

351 WILIAM KOK, j. m., and CATRINA ESFOORT, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license.

1716 *(Continued)*

6 Aug.

352 JAN SLEGT, j. m., and ELISABETH SMEEDES, j. d., both born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 22 July.

7 Aug.

353 JURIAAN PEESHAAR, j. m., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], at Sweeperingen,[1] and MARYTJEN WENDERIG, j. d., born in "Hoog-duytsland in de Pals" [German Palatinate]. Banns registered, 22 July.

11 Aug.

354 JURIAAN SAALTMAN, j. m., born in Sakzen [Saxony], and AMELYNTJEN HERTY, widow of WOUTER VAN ZCHUYVE, born in Arens [Orange] Co., and both now resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns registered, 22 July.

20 Aug.

355 JOHANNES KWIK, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and BREGJEN MIDDAG, j. d., born in Nescotak,[2] both resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[3] Banns registered, 29 July. Married in Menissing.

20 Aug.

356 JURIAAN WESTVAAL, widower of STYNTJEN VAN KUYKENDAAL, and MARYTJEN KODDEBEK, j. d., both parties born in Kingstown, and now resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[3] Banns registered, 29 July. Married in Menissing.

[Date of marriage not given]

357 JOHANNES HOORNBEEK, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ORSELTJEN WESTBROEK, born in Kingstown, and both resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 12 Aug.

25 Oct.

+358 JACOB VAN KAMPEN, j. m., born in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and MARRETJEN WESTVAAL, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 23 Sept.

1717

9 Jan.

359 PIETER KORTREGT, j. m., and MARYTJEN VAN GARDEN, j. d., both born in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 16 Dec., 1716.

17 Jan.

360 CORNELIS KOOL, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and JANNETJEN DERWILLIGEN, j. d., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 23 Dec., 1716.

31 Jan.

+361 GERRIT VAN KAMPEN, j. m., born in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and MARYTJEN ROOSA, born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 13 Jan.

6 Feb.

362 FREDERIK SCHOONMAKER, widower of ANNAATJEN DE WIT, and EVA SWARTWOUT, j. d., resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[3] Banns registered, 20 Jan.

25 Feb.

363 ABEL WESTVAAL, j. m., and ANTJEN BOGAART, j. d., both resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[3] Banns registered, 10 Feb.

[1] The present Schwieberdingen, a village of Wurtemburg, 8 miles N. N. W. of Stuttgart.

[2] Nescotack was originally the Indian name of "a certain tract of land [in Ulster Co., N. Y.] on the Paltz river, belonging to Col. Jacob Rutsen, known by the name of Guilford." See N. Y. "Land Papers," pp. 105, 181.

[3] See note 3, page 516.

1717 *(Continued)*

10 March

364 JACOBUS VAN DER WILLIGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ANNETJEN HOORENBEEK, j. d., born in Waarsing [Wawarsing]. Banns registered, 24 Feb.

5 April.

365 CORNELIS HOORENBEEK, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ANNETJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 17 March.

3 May.

366 GERRIT DEKKER, j. m., born in Roosen-daal [Rosendale], and GEERTRUY BRUSY, j. d., born at 'Taghanik [Taghkanick],[1] both now resid. in Savengong [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 7 April.

10 May.

367 LAMMERT BRINK, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and CORNELIA VIERBRAND, widow of WILLEM ENNES, born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 21 April.

368 PIETER WINNE, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ANNA-BARBARA MULLER, j. d., born in "Hoog-duytsland, in de Pals" [German Palatinate]. Banns registered, 12 May. "The bride was drowned in the creek the 7th [*sic*] of May."

14 May.

369 JOHANNES DOP, j. m., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and MARYTJEN AKKERT, j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland. Banns registered, 5 May.

16 May.

370 JAN THEUNISZ OOSTERHOUT, j. m., and ANTJEN VAN ETTEN, j. d., both born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 28 April.

17 May.

371 JOHANNES VAN DER WILLIGEN, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ANNETJEN TAK, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 21 April.

12 June.

372 HENDERIK DEKKER, j. m., born in Kingstown, and JANNETJEN CORTREGT, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 19 May.

20 June.

373 PHILIP DU BOIS, j. m., born in the Nieuw Pals [New Paltz], and ESTER GIMAAR, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 26 May.

19 July.

374 CORNELIS LANGENDYK, j. m., born in N. Jork [New York], and JANNETJEN DE WIT, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 30 June.

[Date of marriage not given]

375 EVERT VAN DER WILLIGEN, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and ZARA FREER, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 18 Aug.

27 Sept.

376 AUGESTINUS VAN DER MERKEN, j. m., and ANNETJEN SCHOT, j. d., both resid. in Nieuwe Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 8 Sept.

2 Oct.

377 MACHIEL PARMENTIER, junior, j. m., and MARYTJEN TIETSOORT, j. d., both resid. in Pakeepzy [Poughkeepsie]. Date of Banns not given.

[1] In the southeastern part of Columbia Co., N. Y., near the Massachusetts line.

1717 *(Continued)*

8 Nov.

378 YSAAK LAMEETER, j. m., born in Kingstown, and REBEKKA LA MEETER, j. d., born in Haarlem [Harlem, N. Y.], and both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 20 Oct.

19 Nov.

379 JACOB WESTVAAL, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARGRIETA DE DUYSTER, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and both now resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns registered, 27 Oct.

21 Dec.

380 THOMAS PEERSEN, j. m., and MARIA LONDJUE, j. d., both resid. in Ulter [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

1718

22 Jan.

381 CEERELS BOEKELY, j. m., born in O: Engeland [Old England], and RACHEL ROSEL ROELAND, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 12 Jan. Married in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie].

25 Jan.

382 JOHANNES TRAPHAGEN, widower of AAGJEN WINNE, born in N: Jork [New York], and EVA ZOUT, widow of HANS JURIAAN LOUKS, born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany]. Banns registered, 5 Jan.

21 March

383 THEUNIS OOSTRANDER, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and MARYTJEN SUYLAND, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 2 March.

16 April

384 LOUWIES DU BOIS, j. m., born in Kingstown, and JANNETJEN VAN VLIED, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 23 March.

18 April

385 JACOB KERMER, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and ARIAANTJEN DE LANGE, born in Raysester [Rochester]. Written above this entry are the words "Na de accordatie" ["*according to the agreement*"].[2] Banns registered, 30 March.

16 May

386 WILLEM SMIT, j. m., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and EVA MULLERING, j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland. Banns registered, 27 April.

16 May

387 YSAAK LEFEBER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and MARYTJEN FREER, j. d., born in the Pals. Banns registered, 27 April.

30 May

388 ENOCH VREELAND, j. m., born in Gemoene-pad,[3] and HEYLTJEN WESTBROEK, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 18 May.

2 June

389 JACOBUS KWIK, j. m., born in N. Jork [New York], and FRANCISCA CONSALUSDUK, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 11 May.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

[2] The "agreement" may possibly have had reference to an illegitimate child of Ariaantjen De Lange, baptized in Kingston, 22 April, 1705, when the mother was 17 years old. (See Baptism 1503.)

[3] The present Communipaw, in New Jersey. See Ruttenber's "Indian Tribes of Hudson's River," p. 376.

1718 *(Continued)*

21 June

390 FREDERIK VAN DER MERKEN, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and GEERTJEN TAK, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 1 June.

22 Aug.

391 HENDERIK VEES, j. m., and CHRISTINA KITTEL, j. d. "Both German by descent." Date of Banns not given.

30 Aug.

392 THEUNIS TEERPENNING, j. m., and MARGRIETA DE GRAAF, j. d. Date of Banns not given.

[Date of marriage not given]

393 JEEMS PINNIG, j. m., born in Mormelton [Marbletown], and GEESJEN KONSTAPEL, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 5 Sept.

13 Sept.

394 PETRUS BOGARDUS, j. m., and ZARA SCHOONMAKER, j. d. Married on the presentation of a license.

27 Sept.

395 ROELOFF BRINK, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ANTJEN KUYKENDAAL, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns registered, 31 Aug.

20 Oct.

396 PIETER VAN EST, j. m., born in Sommersset,[2] and MADELEENTJEN DE BOYS, widow of GEURT ROOSA, born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 12 Oct.

27 Oct.

397 JAN HOED, j. m., born in N-Jork [New York], and RACHEL VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 Oct.

15 Nov.

398 JONAS DE LANGE, j. m., born near Brabant,[3] and BLANDINA PEERSEN, j. d., born in N : Jork [New York]. Banns registered, 26 Oct.

22 Nov.

399 FREDERIK VAN VLIED, j. m., born in Mormelton [Marbletown], and MEERY BIKS, j. d., born in Mormelton. Banns registered, 26 Oct.

28 Nov.

400 SAMUEL SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and ELEANOR TFENY, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

4 Dec.

401 HENDERIK VAN GARDEN, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and MARRETJEN MIDDAG, j. d., born in Neepenag [Napanoch].[4] Banns registered, 16 Nov.

27 Dec.

402 JAN TAMMES, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and ANTJEN VRIENDIN, j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany]. Banns registered, 30 Nov.

29 Dec.

X 403 CORNELIUS VAN KEUREN, born in the Co. of Ulster, and KEZIA HOOGTEELING, both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] See note 3, page 516.
[2] Somerset Co., N. J.
[3] See note 3, page 513.
[4] In the present town of Wawarsing, Ulster Co.

1719

22 April

404 JACOB VAN ETTEN, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ANTJEN WESTBROEK, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 22 March.

30 April

405 WILJAM DEKKER, j. m., born in Roosendaal [Rosendale], and RACHEL VAN AAKEN, j. d., born in Roosendaal, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 5 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

406 ROBBERT BATTY, j. m., and BATA MIDDAG, j. d., both parties born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both also resid. there. Banns registered, 17 May.

6 June

407 JACOB SWITS, j. m., born in Schenegtende [Schenectady], and HELENA DE WIT, born under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and also resid. there. Banns registered, 17 May.

[Date of marriage not given]

408 JAN VAN GELDER, j. m., and ANNA-MARIA CARNAAR, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. in Duyts-Konty [Dutchess Co.]. Banns registered, 28 June.

8 July

409 PIETER KUYKENDAAL, j. m., and FEMMETJEN DEKKER, j. d., both resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Date of Banns not given.

8 Aug.

410 TJERK DE WIT, j. m., and ARIAANTJEN DEKKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 19 July.

3 Sept.

411 BENJAMIN DE PUE, j. m, born in Raysester [Rochester], and ELISABETH SCHOONMAKER, j. d., also born there, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 16 Aug.

4 Sept.

412 TOMOTIUS LOUW, j. m., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and HENDERIKJEN KOOL, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

11 Sept.

413 ANTHONY CHRISPEL, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and LEA ROOSA, j. d., born in Horly. Banns registered, 23 Aug.

25 Sept.

414 MANUEL CONSALIS-DUK, j. m., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and REYMERIG KWIK, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns registered, 6 Sept.

9 Oct.

415 CORNELIS ENNIS, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. in Keyser-Ryk [Kyserike],[2] and MARYTJEN VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Keyser-Ryk. Banns registered, 13 Sept.

16 Oct.

416 JAN VAN DEUSEN, j. m., born in Klaver-ak [Claverack], and resid. in Kingstown, and HILLEGOND ROOSA, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and also resid. there. Banns registered, 27 Sept.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

[2] In the present town of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1719 *(Continued)*

24 Oct.

417 JURY WESTVAAL, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester], and now resid. under the jurisdiction of Duytses [Dutchess] Co., and BLANDINA DE WIT, j. d., born in Raysester, and also resid. there. Banns registered, 27 Sept.

24 Oct.

418 DIRK KERMER, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. there, and EVA SCHOONHOVEN, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 27 Sept.

30 Oct.

419 WILJAM PLOEG, j. m., and BARBARA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

14 Nov.

420 JURY BEEM, j. m., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and ELISABETH HERTEL, j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland, and both now resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 25 Oct.

27 Nov.

421 JACOBUS VAN ETTEN, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and CATRINA KOOL, j. d., born in Hoog-duyts-land [Germany], and both resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 1 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

422 WILJEM BOLK, born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], widower of PIETERNELLA SMIT, and CHRISTINA WEVER, born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], widow of JACOB PEESHAAR, both resid. near Roosendaal [Rosendale]. Banns registered, 6 Dec.

1720

16 Feb.

423 GERARDUS LUEWES, j. m., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and now resid. in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie], and RACHEL KIP, j. d., born and resid. in Kips-berg [Kipsburgh],[1] in Duitis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 31 Jan.

8 March.

424 VALENTYN SCHEEVER, j. m., born in Hoog-duyts-land [Germany], and now resid. in Duitses [Dutchess] Co., and MARIA PERBELAA [surname not given], j. d., also born in Hoogduyts-land, and also resid. in Duitstis [Dutchess] Co. Married "on the presentation of a certificate that three Sabbath proclamations had been made without objection."

15 April

425 VALENTEYN SMIT, j. m., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and METJEN KERMER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both now resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 27 March.

22 April

426 ZYMEN FREER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and MARYTJEN WAMBOOMME, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 3 April.

7 May

427 HENDRIK BRAS, j. m., born in Brabant,[2] under the jurisdiction of Ulters [Ulster] Co., and TRYNTJEN VAN VELSEN, j. d., born at the Strand,[3] under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 17 April.

SIMON

26 May

428 ZYMEN VAN WAGENINGEN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and MARIA SCHEPMOES, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horley [Hurley]. Banns registered, 8 May.

[1] See note 1, page 520.

[2] See note 3, page 513.

[3] "The Strand" was an early name applied to Rondout, or, more specifically, to that portion of it bordering upon the creek.

1720 *(Continued)*

31 May

429 JOH. JACOB WEL-LEEVEN, j. m., and MARIA ELISABETH SWIDSELAAR, j. d., both resid. in Duytis [Dutchess] Co. "Married on the presentation of a sufficient certificate that three Sabbath proclamations have been made without objection."

3 June

430 HUGO AB. FREER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and MARYTJEN DE WIT, j. d., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York]. Banns registered, 1 May.

7 June

431 YSAAK KIP, j. m., and CORNELIA LIEWES, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

21 June

432 LOWIES DU BOIS, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and MARGRIETJEN JANSZ, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 22 May.

30 June

433 AREND PLOEG, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and RACHEL BRINK, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 12 June.

2 July

434 ABRAHAM FREER, junior, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and JANNETJEN DE GRAAF, j. d., born in the Pals. Banns registered, 12 June.

8 July

435 ZALOMAN TERWILLIGEN, j. m., born in Zavengong [Shawangunk], and RACHEL OOSTRANDER, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and both now resid. in Horly. Banns registered, 19 June.

15 Sept.

436 HENDRIK VAN GARDEN, widower of MARRETJE MIDDAG, born in Raysester [Rochester], and ELIONORA DEKKER, j. d., born in Raysester, and both now resid. there. Banns registered, 28 Aug.

16 Sept.

437 RODJER BREMELY, j. m., born in N: Jork [New York], and AALTJEN KLERK, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 28 Aug.

30 Sept.

438 HENDRIK OOSTERHOUD, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and JANNETJEN SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 11 Sept.

6 Oct.

439 BARNARDUS SWARTWOUD, j. m., born in Kingstown, and GRIETJEN DEKKER, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 11 Sept.

17 Nov.

440 ZYMEN JACOBSZ VAN WAGENINGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ZARA DU BOIS, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Palts [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 23 Oct.

18 Nov.

441 WILHELMUS HOOGTEELING, j. m., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and MARYTJEN TAPPEN, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 30 Oct.

25 Nov.

442 PIETER WINNE, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ANTJEN MERKE, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany]. Banns registered, 6 Nov.

1720 *(Continued)*

7 Dec.

443 ARY KUYKEN-DAAL, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and GRIETJEN KWIK, j. d., born in Raysester. Banns registered, 13 Nov.

9 Dec.

444 JACOB RUTSZ, junior, j. m., and LEA NIEUWKERK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

16 Dec.

445 ZAMUEL BORHANS, j. m., born in Braband [Brabant],[1] and JANNEKEN BRINK, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 27 Nov.

16 Dec.

446 CORNELIS ELVENDORP, j. m., and ENGELTJEN HEERMANS, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 27 Nov.

18 Dec.

447 NICLAAS ROOSA, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ZARA RUTSZ, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly. Banns registered, 4 Dec.

23 Dec.

448 THEUNIS KOOL, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ZARA BIKS, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 4 Dec.

29 Dec.

449 JOHANNES DEKKER, j. m., and CATRINA EVERTSZ WYNKOOP, j. d., both born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 4 Dec.

1721

9 Feb.

450 ROELOF KIP, j. m., born and resid. in Kipsberg [Kipsburgh],[2] in Duytses [Dutchess] Co., and ZARA DE MON, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 22 Jan.

13 Feb.

451 JURIAAN EKKERT, j. m., born in Hoogduyts land [Germany], and CATRINA EVERTS, j. d., born in Hoogduyts-land, and both resid. in Duytses [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 29 Jan.

28 Feb.

452 FREDERIK STRYD, j. m., and ANNA-CATRINA [Mouwel],[3] j. d., both parties born in Hoogduyts land [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Albanyen [Albany]. Banns registered, 12 Feb.

11 March

453 ARIS A STEENBERGEN, j. m., and BEERTJEN SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 Feb.

17 March

454 CORNELIS NIEUWKERK, j. m., and RACHEL TEN EYK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 26 Feb.

30 March

455 BENJAMIN DE BOIS, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and CATRYNTJEN ZUYLAND, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 12 March.

[1] See note 3, page 513.
[2] See note 1, page 520.
[3] Not given in the original record, but see Baptism 4704, etc.

1721 *(Continued)*

7 April

456 ZALOMON HAASBROEK, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and ZARA JACOBSZ VAN WAGENINGEN, j. d., born in Wagendaal [Wagondale],[1] and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

457 HENDRIK BEEM, widower of MARIA APPEL, born in Hoogd[uytsland, *i. e.* Germany], and JULIANA [surname not given]. Banns registered, 7 April.

4 May

458 GERRIT KONSTAPEL, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and MARGRIETJEN VAN VLIED, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 9 April.

16 May

459 MARTHEN BURGER, j. m., and ORSELTJEN VREELIG, j. d., both parties born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Duitis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 30 April.

16 May

460 BARENT SIPERLY, j. m., and MARYTJEN TIEPEL, j. d., both parties born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and resid. in Duytses [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 7 May.

19 May

461 HENDRIK BRINK, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and GRIETJEN OOSTERHOUD, j. d., born and resid. near Braband [Brabant].[2] Banns registered, 30 April.

30 May

462 JACOBUS SWARTWOUD, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ANTJEN GOMAAR, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both now resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[3] Banns registered, 14 May.[4]

23 Aug.

463 ALBERT BEEM, and MARGRIETJEN BEESHAAREN, both born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and both now resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 13 Aug. They were "confirmed in the state of matrimony, being accompanied by a child of which they were the parents."

22 Sept.

464 ZALOMON FREER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and KLAARTJEN WESTVAAL, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[3] and both now resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 3 Sept.

25 Sept.

465 JOHANNES WINDER, and ANNA-MARGRETA BACHUSIM, "young people," married "after they had had their three Sabbath publications in Duytzis [Dutchess] Co., without any objection."

4 Oct.

466 NICLAAS ROUW, j. m., and ANNA WINTER, j. d., both born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], married "after they had had their three Sabbath publications in Duytsis [Dutchess] Co., without any objection."

26 Oct.

467 HENDRIK ROOSEKRANS, widower of ANTJEN VREEDENBURG, resid. under the jurisdiction of the territory of Raysester [Rochester], and ANTJEN DULLEVA, widow of GERRIT VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 8 Oct.

[1] See note 1, page 525.
[2] See note 3, page 513.
[3] See note 3, page 516.
[4] Immediately following this marriage the Banns are recorded, under date of 4 June, of "Anthony Bosselyn, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and Angenietjen Bosch, born at the Keyser-ryk [Kyserike, see note 2, page 536], and resid. in Mormel," but as the entry is crossed out in ink, it is not given a numerical place in this work.

1721 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

468 DAVID DAVIDSZ, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and HEYLTJEN DEKKER, widow of HENDRIK VAN WEYJE, both resid. in Zavengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 15 Oct.

18 Nov.

469 JOHANNES SCHEEVER, j. m., and ELISABETH JONG, j. d., both parties born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and "now resid. on this side of the river, in the German village," married "after they had had their three Sabbath publications of Banns, without any objection, in Kweensberg" [Queensbury].[1]

1722

3 Feb.

470 JOHANNES VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and GRIETJEN WIESBORN, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany]. Banns registered, 14 Jan.

9 Feb.

471 ARY ROOS, junior, j. m., and GEESJEN OOSTRANDER, j. d., both parties born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. there. Banns registered, 21 Jan.

13 March

472 HENDRIK DEKKER, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and HANNA TITSOORT, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[2] and both now resid. there. Banns registered, 25 Feb.

19 April

473 BOUDEWYN LE-CONTY, j. m., born in Kingstown, and REBEKKA GON ZALUSDUK, j. d., born in Mormel, [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 1 April.

10 May

474 BENJAMIN SCHOONMAAKER, j. m., and CATRINA DE PUE, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 22 April.

11 May

475 JACOBUS VAN ETTEN, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and MARGRIET KOOL, j. d., born in the Corporation of Kingstown, and both now resid. in Duytsis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 22 April.

17 May

476 JACOB BRINK, j. m., and ANTJEN POST, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 29 April.

17 June

477 HISKIA DU BOIS, j. m., and ANNATJEN PEERSEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 May.

[Date of marriage not given]

478 PIETER LUYKS, j. m., born in Hoog duytsland [Germany], and NEELTJEN LEG, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 May.

17 June

479 EDUWAART WOOD, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and ZUSANNA SCHOT, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Albanyen [Albany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Banns registered, 27 May.

[1] One of the earliest settlements of the Palatines in Dutchess Co., in the general neighborhood of East Camp. See also note 3, page 556.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

1722 *(Continued)*

20 June

480 GYSBERT BOGERT, j. m., born in Menissing [Minisink],[1] and CATRINA DEKKER, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both parties resid. in Menissing. Banns registered, 27 May.

20 June

481 PIETER VANDER LYN, widower of GERRETJEN VAN DEN BERG, and GEERTRUY VAS, j. d., both parties born in Holland, and both now resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

24 June

482 JOHANNES SCHRAM, j. m., and ANNA-CATRINA WEDING, j. d., both born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. in the Corporation of Kingstown. Banns registered, 9 June.

1 July

483 JAN DEKKER, j. m., born in Kingstown, and HILLETJEN KWIK, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 24 June.

5 July

484 ZAMUEL KOK, j. m., and BREGJEN MIDDAG, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Marbletown. Banns registered, 17 June.

[Date of marriage not given]

485 YSAAK BORHANS, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and NEELTJEN WESTVAAL, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both now resid. under the jurisdiction of Duytes [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 22 July.

7 Aug.

486 CHRISTIAAN BERG, j. m., and MARGRIET WELLEVEN, j. d., both parties born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and both now resid. in Duytses [Dutchess] Co. Married "on the presentation of a certificate that they had had three Sunday publications, without objection."

8 Sept.

487 CHRISTIAAN TIRE,[2] j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and MARIA ELISABETH MULLER, resid. under the jurisdiction of Albani [Albany], both born in Hoogduytsland [Germany]. Banns registered, 19 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

488 EDDEWERT PIDRYCK, born in N: Jork [New York], widower of MEERY TAMKIMS, and ELISABETH JEYLS, born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and both resid. in this [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 16 Sept.

25 Oct.

489 JAN LEG, j. m., and BATA LA MEETER, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Ulters [Ulster] Co., married "after they had had their three Sabbath publications in our church, without objection."

26 Oct.

490 DIRK VAN VEGTEN, j. m., and LENA ZUYLAND, j. d., resid. in Horly [Hurley], married "after they had had their three Sabbath publications in our church, without objection."

21 Nov.

491 PIETER VAN KLEEK, j. m., and CATRINA LIEUWES, j. d., both resid. in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie]. Married in Pakeepsy on the presentation of a license.

25 Nov.

492 HENDRIK BRAS, widower of TRYNTJEN VAN VELSEN, and RACHEL KEYSER, j. d. Banns not registered.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

[2] This is intended for Fire, now Fiero.

1722 *(Continued)*

1 Dec.

493 JACOBUS ELMENDORP, j. m., and ARIAANTJEN NIEUWKERK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 Dec.

494 WILLEM SWART, j. m., born in Wagendaal [Wagondale],[1] under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and JOHANNA DE MON, j. d., also born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 18 Nov.

9 Dec.

495 PETRUS MATH̄. LOUW, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and CATRINA DU BOIS, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and both now resid. there. Banns registered, 25 Nov.

26 Dec.

496 THEUNIS PLOEG, j. m., and ZARA BRAS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 9 Dec.

1723

1 Jan.

497 DANIEL WINDVELD, j. m., born in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and KLAARTJEN TEERPENNING, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both now resid. in 'Savengonk. Banns registered, 16 Dec., 1722.

22 Jan.

498 KRYN OOSTERHOUT, junior, j. m., born in Kingstown, and GEERTJEN DEKKER, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both now resid. in Raysester. Banns registered, 6 Jan.

1 March

+ 499 YSAAK VAN WAGENING, j. m., born in Wagendaal [Wagondale],[1] and CATRINA FREER, j. d., born in the Palts [New Paltz], and also resid. there. Banns registered, 10 Feb.

14 March

500 CORNELIS DEVOOR, j. m., born in N. Jork [New York], and HELENA WESTVAAL, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[2] and both resid. there. Banns registered, 17 Feb.

15 April

501 YSAAK VAN AAKEN, j. m., and RACHEL DE WIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 24 March.

20 April

502 GODFRIED WOLVEN, j. m., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and ZARA DU BOIS, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 31 March.

3 May

503 MATHEUS TERWILLIGEN, j. m., born in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and MARYTJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 14 April.

9 May

504 JOHANNES HAMELTON, j. m., born in Schotland [Scotland], and HANNA WITTIKER, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 14 April.

11 May

505 JAN OOSTERHOUT, junior, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and RACHEL LEGGET, j. d., born in N: Jork [New York]. Banns registered, 21 April.

[1] See note 1, page 525.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

1723 *(Continued)*

12 May

506 JOHANNES DE LAMEETER, j. m., and CHRISTINA WYNKOOP, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

[Date of marriage not given]

507 LAMMERT C. BRINK, j. m., and RACHEL DE MON, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 May.

25 May

508 THEUNIS SWART, j. m., and RACHEL VAN VLIED, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 28 April.

16 Aug.

509 LEENDERT KOOL, junior, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and ZARA VAN GARDE, j. d., also born in Raysester, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 28 July.

17 Aug.

510 JAN TEERPENNING, j. m., born in Mormelton [Marbletown], and HESTER FREER, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 27 July.

[Date of marriage not given]

511 YSAAK FREER, j. m., and MARYTJEN DE JOO, j. d., both parties born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 22 Aug.

20 Sept.

512 GYSBERT VAN GARDEN, j. m., and ARIAANTJEN DE LANGE, widow of JACOB KERMER, both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 25 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

513 JOHANNES HENDRIKSZ, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], in the City of London, and AALTJEN VAN GARDEN, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 29 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

514 BALTUS KIEVER, j. m., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and CHRISTINA MILLER, j. d., also born in Hoog-duytsland, and both resid. in the Co. of Albanyen [Albany]. Banns registered, 29 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

515 PIETER MEY, j. m., and CATRINA KIEVER, j. d., both parties born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and resid. in the Co. of Albanyen [Albany]. Banns registered, 29 Sept.

30 Sept.

516 HENDRIK VROOM, j. m., and DEBORA SCHOONMAAKER, widow of JACOB VERNOY, both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

[Date of marriage not given]

517 MATHYS ALGER, j. m., born in N: Engeland [New England], in the village of Lym [Lyme], and JANNETJEN DAVIDS, j. d., born in Mormelton [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 6 Oct.

13 Dec.

518 MARINUS CHAMMERS, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and ZUSANNA KITTEL, j. d., born in Mormelton [Marbletown], and both resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns not registered.

21 Dec.

519 CHRISTIAAN DEDERIK, j. m., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and MARGRIET SCHUT, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Albany. Banns registered, 1 Dec.

1723 *(Continued)*

21 Dec.

520 PEEK DE WIT, widower of MARYTJEN VAN DEN BECK, and MARIA DEUNIES, widow of JACOB DEMOOT, born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 1 Dec.

1724

28 Feb.

521 JACOB KOOL, widower of ZARA LEG, resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co., and CATRINA SEMON, j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and resid. in Duytis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 6 Feb.

1 March

522 JOHANNES SNYDER, j. m., and ANTJEN DEUNIES, j. d., both born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. at the Kerkeland [Churchland],[1] under the jurisdiction of Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 16 Feb.

6 April

523 LOUWERENS MERKEL, j. m., and ZIVILA CATRINA KEEL, j. d., both born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 22 March.

10 April

524 CORNELIS WESTBROEK, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ANNETJEN ROOSA, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 22 March.

12 May

525 HENDRIK OOSTRANDER, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ELISABETH WAMBOOM, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown, and also resid. there. Banns registered, 19 April.

15 May

526 JACOB ISELSTYN, j. m., resid. in Claverak [Claverack], and MAGDALENA BRODHEAD, j. d., resid. in Marmelton [Marbletown], in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

4 June

527 JOSEPH WHEELER, j. m., born in Oud Engeland [Old England], in Walsland [Wales], and PIETERNELLE SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 24 May.

20 June

528 JAN PIETERSZ OOSTERHOUD, j. m., and ELISABETH BRINK, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 31 May.

27 June

529 JOHANNES DE WIT, j. m., resid. in Mormelton [Marbletown], and MARY BROODHEAD, j. d., also resid. in Mormelton, in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

6 Oct.

530 PHILIPPUS VOLLAND, j. m., and EVA SWITSELAAR, j. d., both born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. in Duytsis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 13 Sept.

9 Oct.

531 HENDRIK KITTEL, j. m., and CATRINA DEENMARKEN, j. d., both born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and both now resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 20 Sept.

[1] Land granted to the Dutch Church of Kingston, in the present town of Saugerties.

1724 *(Continued)*

16 Oct.

532 HENDRIK HENDERIKSZ SCHOONMAAKER, j. m., and TRYNTJEN OOSTERHOUD, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 27 Sept.

17 Oct.

533 MOSES DU PUE, widower of MARIA WYNKOOP, and PIETERNELLETJEN DE PREE, widow of MARINUS VAN AAKEN, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 27 Sept.

18 Oct.

534 JACOB MIDDAG, j. m., born in Neschotah,[1] and ZARA VAN KUYKENDAAL, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[2] and both resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 20 Sept.

28 Oct.

535 JACOBUS DE JOO, j. m., and JANNETJEN FREER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 27 Sept.

30 Oct.

536 DIRK TEERPENNING, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and RACHEL DE GRAAFF, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Banns registered, 4 Oct.

30 Oct.

537 JOHANNES SWART, j. m., and ANTJEN WYNKOOP, j. d., both born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 11 Oct.

30 Oct.

538 CHARLES BEATTY, j. m., and JANNETJEN JANSZ, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormeltown [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 11 Oct.

3 Nov.

539 MARTHEN MIDDAG, j. m., and MARGRIET KOK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormeltown [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 11 Sept.

6 Nov.

540 HENDRIK KORT, j. m., born in Nieuw-Kessel [New Castle], and GEPJEN WINNE, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 11 Oct.

6 Nov.

541 HENDRIK KORTREGT, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and JANNETJEN ENNES, j. d., born in Mormeltown [Marbletown], and both resid. in Mormeltown. Banns registered, 11 Sept.

9 Nov.

542 ANDERIES WEDERWAGS, j. m., and BARBARA LESSER, j. d., both born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and both resid. now under the jurisdiction of the "Menner van de Heer Lievengstond" [Livingston Manor]. Married on presentation of a certificate that three Sabbath publications had been made, without objection, in the House of Worship of Koningsburg.[3]

18 Nov.

543 JAN EMANS, widower of RACHEL STOUT, born on Lange-Eyland [Long Island], and NEELTJEN VAN AAKEN, j. d., both resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[2] Banns registered, 25 Sept.

20 Nov.

544 BROER DEKKER, j. m., born in Nepenag [Napanoch],[4] and ANETJEN VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Nysviel [Knightsfield].[5] Banns registered, 1 Nov.

[1] See note 2, page 532.
[2] See note 3, page 516.
[3] The German for Queensbury. See note 1, page 541.
[4] See note 4, page 535.
[5] The name applied to a patent of about 3000 acres, bordering in part upon the Rondout creek, within the original bounds of the township of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., granted in 1687 to John Knight, "of the Middle Temple in ye Kingdom of England, gent."

1724 *(Continued)*

22 Nov.

545 ROBBERT VAN DEUSE, j. m., born in Claverak [Claverack], in the "Mannor of Renslaarwyk" [Rensselaerswyck Manor], and CHRISTINA ROORPAGH, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. in the "Mannor Livingstond" [Livingston Manor]. Married on the presentation of a certificate that three Sabbath publications had been made, without objection, in the Church of the "Mannor Livingstond."

24 Nov.

546 FRANS NEER, j. m., born in Hoogduyts-land [Germany], and REBEKKE KOOL, j. d., born in Duytsis [Dutchess] Co., and both resid. there. Banns registered, 1 Nov.

26 Nov.

547 JOHANNES VERNOY, j. m., and JANNEKEN LOUW, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester]. Married on the presentation of a license.

28 Nov.

548 HENDRIK JANSZ, j. m., and ANNEKEN SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

1 Dec.

549 JAN SMIT, j. m., born in Rytown,[1] and MARGRIETJEN SCHOONHOOVEN, j. d., born in Mormeltown [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 8 Nov.

5 Dec.

550 JURY SNYDER, widower of CHRISTINA THUNJUS, born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and JOHANNA SWART, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid there. Banns registered, 15 Nov.

14 Dec.

551 CORNELIS BRINK, j. m., and MARIA KOOL, j. d., both resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[2] Banns registered, 29 Nov.

23 Dec.

552 RITSERT KITTEL, j. m., born in Mormeltown [Marbletown], and RACHEL VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Nysviel [Knightsfield],[3] and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 29 Nov.

28 Dec.

553 JURY SCHERP, j. m., and ANNA BARBARA SMIT, j. d., both resid. in Livingston Manor. Married on the presentation of a certificate that three Sabbath publications had been made, without objection, in the Church under the jurisdiction of the Germans in Livingston Manor, ["de Kerke onder de Hoogduytse in de Menner van de Heer Livengstond"].

1725

12 Feb.

554 PETRUS SMEEDES, j. m., born in Kingstown, and CATRINA DU BOIS, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and "both resid. in the aforenamed places." Banns registered, 24 Jan.

26 Feb.

555 MELGERT KEETER, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and DEBORA KINNY, j. d., born in Lisbetown [Elizabethtown], and both resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 7 Feb.

26 Feb.

556 ALDERT OOSTERHOUD, j. m., and HELENA ROOSEKRANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 7 Feb.

[1] Probably the present town of Rye, in Westchester Co., N. Y.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

[3] See note 5, page 546.

1725 *(Continued)*

11 March

557 JAN VAN VLIED, junior, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and EZYNTJEN SWARTWOUD, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns registered, 21 Feb.

28 April

558 JACOB HEERMANS, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARYTJEN CHRISPEL, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and "each resid. in their aforenamed place." Banns registered, 4 April.

29 April

559 HARMEN ROOSEKRANS, j. m., and ARIAANTJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 11 April.

6 May

560 MACHIEL VAN KLEEK, j. m., born in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie], and BLANDINA FREER, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and "each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 18 April.

22 May

561 JOHANNES VAN LEUVEN, widower of BARBER DE WIT, and HILLEGOND ROOSA, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 2 May.

[Date of marriage not given]

562 JACOBUS VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARGRIET DE DUYTSER, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and both resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 9 May.

[Date of marriage not given]

563 JEEMS SCHOT, j. m., and ELISABETH FREER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Duytis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 16 May.

[Date of marriage not given]

564 PIETER KNIKKER-BAKKER, j. m., and NEELTJEN FREER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Duytis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 16 May.

2 June

565 ADOLPHUS SWARTWOUT, j. m., and ELSIE SANDERS, j. d., both resid. in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie]. Married in Pakeepsy on the presentation of a license.

10 June

566 THOMAS THANG, j. m., and KATRINA RUTGERS, j. d., both resid. in Nieuw-Jork [New York]. Married in Nieuw-Jork, on the presentation of a license.

21 June

567 CHRISTOFFEL VAN BOMMEL, j. m., and GEERTJEN VAN VLIED, j. d. Married on the presentation of a license.

3 July

568 DIRK WYNKOOP, j. m., and GEERTJEN KOOL, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 July

569 JOHANNES JANSZ, j. m., and ANNA SCHEPMOES, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

20 Aug.

570 JACOBUS DE PUE, j. m., and ZARA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 1 Aug.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

1725 *(Continued)*

5 Nov.

571 PIETER HELM, j. m., and ELISABETH SCHINKEL, j. d., both parties born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and resid. in Kingstown. Banns not registered.

13 Nov.

572 IGENAS DU MOND, j. m., and CATRINA SCHUYLER. j. d., both now resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

26 Nov.

573 YSAAK YSELSTEYN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and resid. in Klaverak [Claverack], and RACHEL BOGAARD, j. d., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 7 Nov.

3 Dec.

574 ABRAHAM KERMER, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and ZARA SAMMERS, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 14 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

575 WILLEM DEKKER, widower of RACHEL VAN AAKEN, and NEELTJEN ROOSA, widow of JOHANNES KOOL, both resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 14 Nov.

15 Dec.

576 JOHANNES CHRISPEL, j. m., and ANNA MARGRIET ROOSA, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 21 Nov.

23 Dec.

577 CHARLES BRODHEAD, j. m., and MARRETJEN HERDENBERG, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

24 Dec.

578 BENJAMIN VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and RACHEL ZUYLAND, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 5 Dec.

26 Dec.

579 JOHANNES DE PUE, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and ZARA VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., born in Kingstown, "and both resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 12 Dec.

1726

7 Jan.

580 HENDRIK CONSTAPEL, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and MARI-SALMI KOOL, j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and both resid. in Horly. Banns registered, 12 Dec., 1725.

26 Feb.

581 ABRAHAM VAN WAGENINGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and HILLEGOND CHRISPEL, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], "and both resid. in their aforenamed place." Banns registered, 30 Jan.

17 March

582 BENJAMIN ALGER, j. m., born in N: Engeland [New England], and ELISABETH BIKS, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 27 Feb.[1]

[1] Immediately following this marriage the Banns are recorded, under date of 13 March, of "Abraham de Lange, j. m., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and Rachel Hoornbeek, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. there;" but as the entry is crossed out with ink in the original record, it is not given a numerical place in this work.

1726 *(Continued)*

7 April

583 BARENT VAN BENTHUYSEN, widower of JANNETJEN VAN WAGENINGEN, and MARGRIET LEG, widow of JOHANNES BORHANS, resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 20 March.

22 April

584 GERARDUS HERDENBERG, j. m., and JANNEKEN ELVENDORFF, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co., in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

13 May

585 NATHANIEL DU BOIS, j. m. and GEERTRUY BRUYN, j. d., the former resid. near the Pals [New Paltz], and the other in Savongonk [Shawangunk], where the marriage took place. Married on the presentation of a license.

17 May

586 JOHANNES DEKKER, widower, and MARY JANSZ, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

28 May

587 BENJAMIN VAN WAGENINGEN, j. m., and ELISABETH VAN DEN BERG, j. d., both born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 1 May.

17 June

588 THOMAS VAN DER MERKEN, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and MARGRIET SAMMERS, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], "and both resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 29 May.

18 June

589 JACOBUS VAN VREDENBURG, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and CLARA VAN WAGENINGEN, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both now resid. in Duytis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered 29 May.

24 June

590 DIRK BOSCH, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and ANTJEN DE LANGE, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel. Banns registered, 29 May.

24 June

591 JOHANNES DE DUYTSER, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and CATRINA BOGARDUS, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 5 June.

8 [or 18] Aug.

592 JURY JACOB TORNBORRY, j. m., and ELISABETH FREELING, j. d., both parties born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and resid. in Duytsis [Dutchess] Co. Banns not registered.

19 Aug.

593 CORNELIS MAKLIEN, j. m., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and ZARA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 31 July.

27 Aug.

594 JAN ROOSA, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and MEGTELT VAN KAMPEN, j. d., also born in Mormel, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 7 Aug.

12 Sept.

595 MACHIEL KRANS, j. m., and CHARLOTTE VREULIK, j. d., both born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns not registered.

15 Sept.

596 PETRUS BOGARDUS, j. m., born in Kingstown, and REBEKKA DU BOIS, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 28 Aug.

1726 *(Continued)*

22 Sept.

597 JOHANNES HOOGTEELING, junior, j. m., born in Albany, and MARRETJEN HOORNBEEK, born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 28 Aug.

22 Sept.

598 JOHANNES MILLER, j. m., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and JACOMYNTJEN SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and also resid. there. Banns registered, 28 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

599 BURGER MEYNDERS, j. m., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and MARYTJEN HOFMAN, j. d., born in Zaven-gonk [Shawangunk], and resid. there. Banns registered, 28 Aug.

22 Sept.

600 JOHANNES TAPPEN, j. m., and TJAATJEN DE BOIS, j. d., both parties born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and resid. there. Banns registered, 4 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

601 JEEMS ELLUM, j. m., born in Londen [London], and ARIAANTJEN VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 4 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

602 ANDRIES KERMER, j. m., born in Ierland [Ireland], and APALONIA KEYSER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 11 Sept.

4 Nov.

603 EGBERT DE WIT, j. m., and MARY NOTTINGHAM, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

5 Nov.

604 NICLAAS BRANDAUW, j. m., and ELISABETH KLEYN, j. d., both parties born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns not registered.

10 Nov.

605 WILLEM VAN VLIED, j. m., and ZARA VAN KEUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns not registered.

11 Nov.

606 JACOB OOSTRANDER, j. m., and MARYTJEN ROOSA, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns not registered.

12 Nov.

607 JACOBUS DE LE-MEETER, j. m., and CATRINA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

26 Nov.

608 ALBERT PALUNG, j. m., and CATRINA BEEKMAN, widow of JOH. RUTSZ, both resid in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

10 Dec.

609 HENDRIK SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and HANNAH WITTIKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

12 Dec.

610 HENDRIK FREDERIK, j. m., and ELSJEN SNYDER, j. d., both parties born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns not registered.

1726 *(Continued)*

18 Dec.

611 ABRAHAM TEN EYK, j. m., and JANNEKEN ELVENDORFF, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 4 Dec.

1727

7 Jan.

612 PIETER OOSTERHOUT, j. m., and ELISABETH WITTIKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 11 Dec., 1726.

17 Jan.

X 613 JACOB DEKKER, j. m., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and RACHEL HOORENBEEK, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both now resid. in Raysester. Banns registered, 25 Dec., 1726.

[Date of marriage not given]

614 JONAS FREER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and CATRINA STOKERA, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both now resid. in the Pals. Banns registered, 22 Jan.

[Date of marriage not given]

615 LAMBARTUS BRINK, j. m., and RACHEL VAN GARDE, j. d., both parties born in Raysester [Rochester], and both now resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns registered, 12 Feb.

21 April

X 616 JAN MAKLIEN, j. m., and GRIETJEN HEERMANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 2 April.

26 April

617 AREND DE GRAUW, j. m., born in the Jeersis [Jerseys],[2] and ANGENIETJEN SLUYTER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], the bridegroom resid. in Tappan, and the bride in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 16 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

618 THOMAS DEKKER, j. m., and JANNEKEN VAN NIMMEGEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns registered, 4 June.

[Date of marriage not given]

619 HARMEN VAN GARDEN, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and ELSJEN KODDE-BEK, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[1] and both resid. there. Banns registered, 11 June.

[Date of marriage not given]

620 JACOBUS DEKKER, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and NEELTJEN TITSOORT, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[1] and both now resid. there. Banns registered, 18 June.

24 June

621 JARMAN PIK, j. m., and CATRINA TAPPEN, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

27 July

622 JEEMS ALGAR, j. m., born in Nieuw-Engeland [New England], and ANGENIETJEN SCHOONHOVEN, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 2 July.

28 Sept.

623 PIETER SAX, widower of EVA REURIG, and ANGENIETJEN TROMBOOR, j. d. Married "after they had had three Sabbath publications, without objection."

[1] See note 3, page 516.

[2] The former East Jersey and West Jersey were familiarly called "the Jerseys."

1727 *(Continued)*

8 Oct.

624 ROBBERT BEVER, widower of MARY DOFFIEL, born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and BARBARA DE WIT, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 24 Sept.

13 Oct.

625 PETRUS PEELING, j. m., and ELISABETH SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 24 Sept.

21 Oct.

626 WILLEM SLUYTER, widower of ZARA WIELAAR, and MARGRIET MILLER, j. d., born in Hoog-duyts-land [Germany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Banns registered, 1 Oct.

27 Oct.

627 JACOBUS TAK, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and JACOMEYNTJEN VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., both resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 1 Oct.

5 Nov.

628 PIETER TAPPEN, j. m., and BARBER MATHYSZ, widow, both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

10 Nov.

629 EFRAIM DU BOIS, j. m., and ANNA-CATRINA DE LAMEETER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 15 Oct.

[Date of marriage not given]

630 JAN DEMPOORT, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARIA KOOL, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], the bridegroom resid. at present in Raysester [Rochester], and the bride in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 22 Oct.

[Date of marriage not given]

631 PIETER WAMBOOM, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown, and JOHANNA LIEUWES, j. d., born in N-Jork [New York], and resid. in Pakeepzy [Poughkeepsie]. Banns registered, 19 Nov.

25 Nov.

632 CORNELIS HOOGEBOOM, j. m., having resided under the jurisdiction of Albany, and MADDALENA JANSZ, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and both resid. there. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 Dec.

633 WESSEL TEN BROEK, junior, j. m., and BLANDINA VAN GAASBEEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Dec.

634 ZEBEDEUS HOND, j. m., born in N : Jork [New York], and MARIA JOONS, j. d., also born in N : Jork. Banns registered, 3 Dec.

1728

[Date of marriage not given]

635 THOMAS BRINK, j. m., and FRANSCYNTJEN SCHOONHOOVEN, j. d., both resid. in Nieuw-Mormelton [New Marbletown]. Banns registered, 21 Jan.

[Date of marriage not given]

636 JOHANNES KLEYN, widower of ELSJEN LEYDEKKER, and ANGENIETJEN BOSCH, both resid. in Nieuw-Mormeltown [New Marbletown]. Banns registered, 11 Feb.

1728 *(Continued)*

11 April

637 WOUTER SLUYTER, j. m., and ANGENIETJEN KEYSER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 24 March.

13 April

638 MARTHEN DE LAMEETER, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ELISABETH NOTTINGHAM, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 24 March.

14 April

639 JOHANNES CONSALIS-DUK, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown, and ZARA KLOET, j. d., born in Nistigioenen,[1] and now resid. here, under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 24 March.

14 April

640 RITSERT WELS, j. m., and LEA SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 31 March.

14 April

641 ABRAHAM VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., and CATRINA PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

17 April

642 MOSES DE JOO, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and CLAARTJEN STOKRAAD, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. in the Pals. Banns registered, 31 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

643 JOHANNES BOSCH, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and MARYTJEN VAN ETTEN, widow of CORNELIS ENNIS, born in Horly [Hurley], and both resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 21 April.

24 April

644 JOH. ELTING, j. m., and MARYTJEN GEMAAR, j. d., both born in Kingstown, the bridegroom resid. in the Pals [New Paltz], and the bride in Menissing [Minisink].[2] Banns registered, 31 March.[3]

10 May

645 DAVID DE LAMEETER, j. m., and LOUWERENSJEN TEN-BROEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

12 May

646 DIRK WESTBROEK, j. m., and JANNEKEN VAN KEUREN, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 21 April.

13 May

647 BENJAMIN EKERLY, j. m., born on Lange Eyland [Long Island], and STYNTJEN BOSCH, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 21 April.

21 May

648 JOHANNES OOSTERHOUT, j. m., and JOHANNA HOORENBEEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 28 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

649 JACOB VERNOY, born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and ANNAATJEN DU BOIS, born in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 28 April.

[1] Also called Canastagione, now Niskayuna.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

[3] Immediately following this marriage are recorded under date of 21 Jan., the Banns of "Thomas Brink, j. m., and Franscyntjen Schoonhoven, j. d., both resid. in Nieuw-Mormelton" [New Marbletown], but as the entry is crossed out in ink, it is not given a numerical place in this work.

1728 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

650 HENDERICUS TER-BOSCH, j. m., born at the Vischkil [Fishkill], in Duytisch [Dutchess] Co., and RACHEL FREER, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], "and both resid. in the aforenamed places." Banns registered, 5 May.

29 May

651 JAN EDUWAARTSZ, j. m., born in Albany, and MARRETJEN CONSALIS DUK, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[1] the bridegroom resid. in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie], and the bride under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 12 May.

1 June

652 AARON PRAAL, widower, and MARYTJEN WITTIKER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 June

653 NICLAAS SCHOONHOOVEN, widower of WEYNTJEN KWIK, and WEYNTJEN DE LANGE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 May.

15 June

654 CHEERELS DANNILY, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and MARYTJEN LOOD, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 26 May.

28 June

655 MACHIEL HELM, j. m., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and JOHANNA LOUW, j. d., born in Waarsing [Wawarsing], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 9 June.

29 June

656 NICLAAS SLUYTER, j. m., and JANNETJEN KEYSER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 9 June.

29 June

657 PETRUS TERWILLIGEN, j. m., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and MARGRIET KOOL, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], the bridegroom resid. in Savengonk, and the bride in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 9 June.

6 Sept.

658 ANDERIES KONTERMAN, born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], widower of SEWINE SCHEERMAN, and CORNELIA KEYSER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 18 Aug.

13 Sept.

659 THEUNIS MIDDAG, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester], and CATRINA KORTREGT, j. d., also born there, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 25 Aug.

3 Oct.

660 CORNELIS DE WIT, j. m., and ZARA HOORENBEEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 8 Sept.

4 Oct.

661 WILLIAM DANIELSZ, and CATRINA DE BOIS, j. d. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 Nov.

662 ARIAAN OOSTERHOUT, j. m., and APPOLONIA ROOSEKRANS, j. d., the bridegroom born in Kingstown, and the bride born in Raysester [Rochester], "and both resid. there." Banns registered, 20 Oct.

13 Nov.

663 JOHANNES DE BOIS, j. m., and REBEKKA TAPPEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 27 Oct.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

1728 *(Continued)*

15 Nov.

664 ADAM HOFMAN, j. m., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and DINA DE LANGE, j. d., born in Kingstown, the bridegroom resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and the bride in Kingstown. Banns registered, 27 Oct.

24 Nov.

665 JOHANNES MIDDAG, j. m., and MARTHA BETTIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 3 Nov.

6 Dec.

666 JOHANNES HERDENBERG, junior, j. m., and MARIA DE BOIS, j. d. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 Dec.

667 HENDERICUS ROOSEKRANS, j. m., and MARIA DE PUE, j. d., the bridegroom born under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester], and the bride under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. near Keyser-ryk [Kyserike].[1] Banns registered, 24 Nov.

19 Dec.

668 JOHANNES WYNKOOP, junior, j. m., and MARIA BOGARDUS, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

1729

17 Jan.

669 LUYCAS DE WIT, j. m., born in Kingstown, and CATRINA ROOSA, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. there. Banns registered, 1 Jan.

26 Jan.

670 MATHEUS VAN KEUREN, j. m., and SEELETJEN DE LAMEETER, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 5 Jan.

2 Feb.

671 STEFANUS SWART, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ZARA DEKKER, j. d., born in Wagendaal [Wagondale],[2] the bridegroom resid. in Kingstown, and the bride in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 12 Jan.

16 Feb.

672 TOBYAS HOORNBEEK, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and ELISABETH PIETERSZ LOUW, born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 2 Feb.

[Date of marriage not given]

673 JOHANNES VALK, j. m., born in Hoogd-land [Germany], and MARIA HENDRIKSZ, j. d., born in the Camp.[3] Banns registered, 9 Feb.

7 April

674 CORNELIS DE BOIS, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and ANNA-MARGRIETA HOOGTEELING, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and "each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 23 March.

[1] See note 2, page 536.

[2] See note 1, page 525.

[3] The German immigrants (Palatines) of 1710 formed two settlements on the Hudson. One of these, called East Camp, composed of four so-called "villages" (Hunterstown, Queensbury, Annsbury, and Haysbury), was in the present Germantown, Dutchess Co., and the other, called West Camp, composed of three so-called "villages" (Elizabethtown, Georgetown, and Newtown), was in the present town of Saugerties, Ulster Co., but originally under the jurisdiction of Albany Co. (See Doc. Hist. of N. Y., III., 672.)

1729 *(Continued)*

20 April

675 THOMAS KEETER, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and LEA VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Neesviel [Knightsfield],[1] and both resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 6 April.

9 May

676 AUGESTYNES KEETER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and ANNA-MARGRIET WEYDE, j. d., born in Rotterdam, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Albany. Banns registered, 20 April.

9 May

677 ARY VAN ETTEN, j. m., born in Neysviel [Knightsfield],[2] and SYTJEN KUYKENDAAL, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[2] the bridegroom resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and the bride under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 20 April.

15 May

678 JOHANNES HENDRIKSZ SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and ARYAANTJEN VAN HOOGTEELING, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 27 April.

15 May

679 BENJAMIN SMEDES, junior, j. m., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and RACHEL JANSZ, j. d., born in Kingstown, "both resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 27 April.

21 June

680 ABRAHAM BORHANS, j. m., and ANNETJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 1 June.

24 June

681 PIETER HENDRIKSZ, j. m., and ANNAATJEN SMIT, j. d., born in Kwiensberg, [Queensbury],[3] in the Camp,[4] and resid. in Duytsis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 8 June.

12 Oct.

682 ZAMUEL WELS, j. m., and MARYTJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 28 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

683 CORNELIS WYNKOOP, j. m., and ANTJEN SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 12 Oct.

15 Oct.

684 JACOBUS SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and MARIA ROOSEKRANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 21 Sept.

18 Oct.

685 JOHANNES DE MON, j. m., and RACHEL SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

23 Oct.

686 THOMAS BETTY, j. m., and MARIA JANSZ, j. d., both born in Mormel [Marbletown], Banns registered, 12 Oct.

21 Nov.

687 TJERK SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and THEODOTIA WITTIKER, j. d., both parties born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and resid. there. Banns registered, 2 Nov.

[1] See note 5, page 546.
[2] See note 3, page 516.
[3] See note 1, page 541.
[4] See note 3, page 556.

1729 *(Continued)*

21 Nov.

688 WILLEM FREER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and MARGRIETA VAN KEUYKENDAAL, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 2 Nov.

19 Dec.

689 EDUWAARD WITTIKER, j. m., and JACOBA HERDENBERG, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

1730

15 Jan.

690 GERRIT ELVENDORFF, j. m., and JANNETJEN NIEUWKERK, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and the bridegroom under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 21 Dec., 1729.

24 Jan.

691 DIRK VAN VLIED, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARYTJEN CHRISPEL, widow of JACOB HEERMANS, born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 4 Jan.

1 Feb.

692 ARY TAK, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and CATRINA DE PUE, j. d., also born in Mormel, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 11 Jan.

14 Feb.

693 ANTHONY VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, j. m., and MARGRIET WELS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 25 Jan.

6 March

694 PIETER LEMONTE, j. m., born in Zuydkarlynen [South Carolina], and GRIETJEN OOSTERHOUD, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 15 Feb.

12 March

695 NICLAAS KEETER, junior, born in Mormel [Marbletown], and ENGELTJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 22 Feb.

[Date of marriage not given].

696 JOHN LANDOLL, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and ELISABETH GESLY, born in Elisabetthon [Elizabethtown], and both resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 1 March.

17 March

697 PIETER GOMAAR, junior, j. m., born in Kingstown, and TYATJEN DE WIT, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and resid. there. Banns registered, 1 March.

10 April

698 JACOB AARTSZ VAN WAGENINGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ZARA FREER, j. d., born in Wagendaal [Wagondale],[2] and both resid. there. Banns registered, 22 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

699 WILJAM LAMB, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and ANGENIETJEN FONTEYN, widow of WILJAM PRIKKET, both resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 29 March.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

[2] See note 1, page 525.

1730 *(Continued)*

11 April

700 THOMAS VAN KEUREN, j. m., and MARY PALING, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

26 April

701 JOSEFAT DE BOIS, j. m., and TJAATJEN VAN KEUREN, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 5 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

702 ANDRIES DEKKER, j. m., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and DIEUWERTJEN MOOL, j. d., born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 12 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

703 HENDRIK KORTREGT, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and GERRITJEN VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. in Raysester. Banns registered, 11 Oct.

6 Nov.

704 ABRAHAM SALISBURY, j. m., and RACHEL TEN BROEK, j. d. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 Nov.

705 JAN ELTING, j. m., and RACHEL WITTIKER, j. d., both born in Kingstown. Banns published, 1 Nov.

20 Dec.

706 NICLAAS BOGARDUS, j. m., and RACHEL SMEDES, j. d. Married on the presentation of a license.

1731

3 Jan.

707 THOMAS KIMSY, j. m., born in Jeersy [New Jersey], and MALLY KEMMEL, j. d., born in Ierland [Ireland], and both resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 13 Dec., 1730.

14 Jan.

708 ABRAHAM PAARSEN, j. m., and CATRINA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 27 Dec., 1730.

Marriage by Domine Birkenmeyer, Lutheran Minister in New York, recorded by Domine Vas.

16 Feb.

709 JOHANNES SCHEPMOES, widower of NEELTJEN GERRITS, and ENGELTJEN JANS, widow of JAN VAN HOESEN, resid. at the Vlakte [Flat], in the Co. of Albany. Banns registered, 7 Feb. "Married by Domine Berkenmeyer, Lutheran minister" [in New York].

Marriages and Banns (44) by Domine Petrus Vas, of Kingston.

30 March

710 THOMAS KINGS, j. m., born in Irland [Ireland], and MEERY SMIT, widow, resid. by Willem West. Banns registered, 21 March.

24 April

711 THEUNIS VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and HELENA CHRISPEL, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 4 April.

1731 *(Continued)*

24 April

712 JAN HEERMANS, j. m., and JACOMYNTJEN ZWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 4 April.

8 May

713 JERONIMUS MINKES, j. m., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill], and MARYTJEN HOOFD, j. d., born in Hoogduytsland, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 19 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

714 JACOB DE WIT, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and HEYLTJEN VAN KAMPEN, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. near Mormel. Banns registered, 9 May.

20 May

715 EVERT BOGARDUS, j. m., and GEERTRUY CHROEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

7 June

716 RITSJARD GREEN, j. m., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and resid. in Pakeepsing [Poughkeepsie], and CATRINA WINNE, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 23 May.

22 June

717 JAN VAN ETTEN, widower of JANNETJEN ROOSA, and CORNELIA VAN AAKEN, widow of JAN CHAMMERS, born in Zeland, and both resid. in Horley [Hurley]. Banns registered, 30 May.

22 June

718 WILLEM BORHANS, j. m., and GRIETJEN TEN-EYK, widow of GERRIT NIEUWKERK, both resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

3 July

719 JAN WELS, junior, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARGRIET MAKLIEN, j. d., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 13 June.

9 July

720 JOHANNES WEVER, j. m., and CATRINA DEENMARKEN, widow of HENDRIK KITTEL, both parties born in Hoog-duyts-land [Germany], and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 20 June.

[Date of marriage not given]

721 GERRIT KLERKSEN, j. m., born in Irland [Ireland], and MARIA SWART, j. d., born in N-Jork [New York], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 20 June.

18 July

722 GERRIT DU BOIS, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and MARGRIETJEN ELMENDORFF, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 27 June.

14 Aug.

723 PETRUS VIELE, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ELISABETH LOUW, born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and both at present resid. here. Banns registered, 25 July.

[Date of marriage not given]

724 THOMAS JANSZ, junior, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARGRIETJEN HOFMAN, j. d., born in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 8 Aug.

1731 *(Continued)*

28 Aug.

725 MARTHEN POST, j. m., and MARYTJEN SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 8 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

726 JACOB MIDDAG, j. m., born in Mormelton [Marbletown], and MAGDALENA KOK, j. d., born at the Raaretans,[1] in the Co. of Zommersset [Somerset Co., N. J.] Banns registered, 8 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

727 JACOBUS TORRENAAR, j. m., born in Kosakjen [Coxsackie], and CATRINA HOORNBEEK, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], the bridegroom resid. in Katskil [Catskill], and the bride in Raysester. Banns registered, 15 Aug.

4 Sept.

728 JOHANNES BORHANS, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and JANNETJEN NIEUWKERK, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and both resid. at Sagertjen [Saugerties]. Banns registered, 15 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

729 GERARDUS VAN NIMWEGEN, j. m., born in Menissing [Minisink],[2] and JANNETJEN DE WIT, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 22 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

730 WILLEM ROOSEKRANS, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester], and JANNEKEN HOFMAN, j. d., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], "and both resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 5 Sept.[3]

[Date of marriage not given]

731 MARYNUS VAN AAKEN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and ELISABETH EEN, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and the bridegroom under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

732 JEEMS AUCHMOUTIE, j. m., born in Schotland [Scotland], and MARIA DE JOO, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 19 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

733 JAN DE WIT, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and ARIAANTJEN OOSTERHOUD, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Katskil [Catskill], and the bridegroom under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 26 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

734 JEREMIAS VAN DER MERKEN, j. m., and LEA KEYSER, j. d., both born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 24 Oct.

29 Oct.

735 CORNELIS NIEUW-KERK, j. m., and DIENA HOOGTEELING, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] "Raretans" is the Indian name of a large section of country, comprising most of the valleys of the present river Raritan and its tributaries.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

[3] Immediately following this marriage are recorded the Banns, under date of 12th of September, of Henderikus Obersirer, j. m., born in Vrankryk [France], and Elisabeth Haal, widow of Jan Stevensz, born in Irland [Ireland], "and both now here" [in Kingston]; but as the entry is crossed out in ink in the original record, it is not given a numerical place in this work.

1731 *(Continued)*

12 Nov.

736 DAVID BORHANS, j. m., born in Brabant,[1] and DEBORA WAMBOOM, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, "and both resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 24 Oct.

3 Dec.

737 ANDERIES DE WIT, j. m., and BREGJEN NOTTINGHAM, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 7 Nov.

1732

7 Jan.

738 THOMAS NOTTINGHAM, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and ZUSANNA DE LAMEETER, j. d., born in Klaverak [Claverack], and both resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 19 Dec. 1731.

[Date of marriage not given]

739 CORNELIS VERNOY, junior, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and HELENA LOUW, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 2 Jan.

13 Feb.

740 ARENHOUT VIELEN, j. m., and CATRINA VAN KEUREN, j. d., both born in Kingstown. Banns registered, 23 Jan.

4 March

741 ABRAHAM ELTING, j. m., and ZARA PERSEN, j. d., both born in Kingstown, the bridegroom resid. in the Pals [New Paltz], and the bride in Kingstown. Banns registered, 13 Feb.

2 April

742 BENJAMIN MASTEN, j. m., and TJAATJEN VAN KEUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 12 March.

7 April

743 ROBBERT ZEERE, j. m., born in Schotland [Scotland], and HANNA COTSIN, j. d., born in Irland [Ireland], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 7 Nov., 1731.

8 April

744 JAN VAN AAKEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARGRIETJEN DE GRAAFF, j. d., born in Albany, and both resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

745 HENNERY PRESHAT, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and JANNETJEN TERWILLIGE, widow of CORN. KOOL, born in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 9 April.

5 May

746 ZACHARIAS BAKKER, j. m., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and CATRINA HOMMEL, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 16 April.

19 May

747 ABRAHAM VAN STEENBERGEN, junior, j. m., and MARIA SCHEPMOES, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 30 April.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

1732 *(Continued)*

27 May

748 LUER KUYKENDAAL, j. m., born in Menissing [Minisink],[1] and LENA CONSALISDUK, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 30 April.

[Date of marriage not given]

749 JONATHAN DU BOIS, j. m., born in Kingstown, and resid. at the Viskil [Fishkill], and ARIAANTJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., born and resid. in Brabant.[2] Banns registered, 30 July.

5 Aug.

750 YSAAK DU BOIS, j. m., and NEELTJEN ROOSA, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

12 Aug.

751 JOHANNES MAKS VELDE, j. m., born in Hoogduyts-land [Germany], and MARGRIET HENDRIKS, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the "Menner van Livengstont" [Livingston Manor], and both resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 27 Aug. [*sic*].

14 Dec.

752 THOMAS GAASBEEK, j. m., and MARGRIETJEN ELMENDORFF, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

22 Dec.

753 JACOB BRINK, widower of ANTJEN POST, and ELISABETH MERKEL, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 3 Dec.

1733

Marriages (2) by Domine Georg Wilhelm Mancius, of Kingston.

2 Feb.

754 ISAAK WIELER, j. m., born in N: Jork [New York], and resid. in Kingstown, and GEESJEN DE LANGE, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 14 Jan., by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

2 March

755 JACOB KLEYN, widower of MARGRIET STOKRAAD, and CORNELIA SLUYTER, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 28 Jan., by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

Marriages and Banns (6) by Domine Petrus Vas, of Kingston.

2 May

756 WILLEM KODDEBEK, j. m., born in Menissing [Minisink],[1] and JACOMYNTJEN ELTING, j. d., born in Kingstown, and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 8 April.

6 May

757 HENDERIKUS DU BOIS, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and JANNETJEN HOOGTEELING, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 15 April.

1 June

758 REYS THOMAS, j. m., of Oud-Engeland [Old England], resid. in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie], and MARGRIET KLEYN, resid. in Roosendaal [Rosendale]. Banns registered, 6 May.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

[2] See note 3, page 513.

1733

8 June

759 JOHANNES JANSZ, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and GEERTJEN ROOSA, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 13 May.

[Date of marriage not given]

760 FREDERIK DAVIDSZ, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and MASERY VAN LEUVEN, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 3 June.

28 June

761 DANIEL HENNEJON, j. m., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and HEYLTJEN SCHUT, j. d., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. here in Kingstown. Banns registered, 3 June.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

20 Sept.

762 DAVID KEEM, j. m., born in Boskatewe, and resid. in Kingston, and HILLEKOND SLUYTER, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 27 Aug.

21 Sept.

763 TEUNIS OOSTERHOUT, j. m., born in Braband [Brabant],[1] and resid. there, and CATHARINA LEK, j. d., born in Braband, and resid. there. Banns registered, 31 Aug.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

764 GERRIT DEKKER, j. m., and CATRINA SCHUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 9 Sept.

Banns registered by Domine Mancius.

[Date of marriage not given]

765 JACOB HOORNBEEK, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and MARGRIETA HELM, j. d., born in Dutsches [Dutchess] Co., and both resid. in Raysester. Banns registered, 16 Sept.

Marriages (4) by Domine Vas.

19 Oct.

766 NATHAN DU BOIS, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SUSANNA COOL, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns recorded by Domine Mancius, 23 Sept.

24 Oct.

767 JOH. JURY TRIMPER, j. m., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and LENA DENEMARKEN, j. d., born in Kingstown, and resid. there. Banns registered, 7 Oct.

26 Oct.

768 DANIEL SCHOONMAKER, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and MAGDALENA JANSZ, j. d., born in Mormelton [Marbletown], "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 30 Sept.

6 Nov.

769 HENDRIK BONT, j. m., born and resid. in Klaverak [Claverack], and REBEKKA VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Nysviel [Knightsfield],[2] and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 28 Oct.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

[2] See note 5, page 546.

1733 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

22 Nov.

770 PIETER VAN AALEN, j. m., and ANNAATJEN BENTHUYSEN, j. d., from Duytsis [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license. Marriage entry made by Domine Vas.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

24 Nov.

771 WILLEM OOSTERHOUT, j. m., born and resid. in Brabant,[1] and JANNETJEN TRAPHAGEN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 4 Nov.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

7 Dec.

772 WILLEM LEG, j. m., and MARYTJEN BORHANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Braband [Brabant].[1] Banns registered, 11 Nov. by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

22 Dec.

773 HENDERIKUS VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstown, and RACHEL TAK, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 2 Dec. by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

28 Dec.

774 HENDRIK ELLES, j. m., born in N. Jork [New York], and JOHANNA VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., born, and both resid., in Kingstown. Banns registered, 16 Dec.

1734

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

24 Jan.

775 JOHANNES ELTING, widower of MARYTJEN GOMAAR, and JANNETJEN JANSZ, widow of CHARLES BETTIS, born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 6 Jan., by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

2 Feb.

776 WILLEM SCHOT, and MARY HUMPHREYS, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

9 Feb.

777 JAN HELMAN, j. m., born in Oud Engeland [Old England], and CATRINA KEYSER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 18 Nov., 1733, by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

21 Feb.

778 STEFANUS NOTTINGHAM, j. m., and NEELTJEN BRADET, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 3 Feb., by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

1734 *(Continued)*

Marriages (6) by Domine Vas.

17 March

779 ARY OOSTERHOUT, widower of APOLONIA ROOSEKRANS, and GEESJEN VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 3 March.

18 May

780 YSAAK KONING, j. m., born in N. Jork [New York], and ANNAATJEN KIERSTEDE, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 28 April.

21 June

781 COENRAAD ELMENDORFF, junior, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and ZARA DU BOIS, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 26 May.

2 July

782 PETRUS RYKMAN, j. m., born and resid. in Albanie [Albany], and CATRINA KIERSTEDE, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 9 June.

14 July

783 JOSIA ELTING, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz], and HELENA DU BOIS, j. d., born, and also resid., in the Pals. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 30 June. Married in the church.

21 Aug.

784 JAN MASTEN, j. m., and MARYTJEN VAN KEUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 28 July.

Marriages (3) by Domine Mancius.

31 Aug.

785 CORNELIS PEERSEN, j. m., and CATHARIN DYRK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 11 Aug. Marriage entry made by Domine Vas.

31 Aug.

786 ABRAHAM CONSTAPEL, j. m., and HENRIKE BRINK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 11 Aug. Marriage entry made by Domine Vas.

5 Sept.

787 WESSEL JACOBSZ TEN BROEK, j. m., and NEELTJEN DE WIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license. Marriage entry made by Domine Vas.

Marriages and Banns (7) by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

788 ZANDER ENNES, j. m., and ZARA MIDDAG, j. d., both born in Mormel [Marbletown], the bridegroom resid. there, and the bride in Assokan [Shokan].[1] Banns registered, 15 Sept.

5 Oct.

+ 789 WALRON DU MON, junior, j. m., and JANNEKEN BRINK, widow of ZAMUEL BORHANS, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

10 Oct.

790 CORNELIS VIELEN, j. m., and ELISABETH LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 15 Sept.

[1] In present town of Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1734 *(Continued)*

11 Oct.

791 JOORIS MIDDAG, junior, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and JANNETJEN DE LAMEETER, j. d., born in Klaverak [Claverack], and both resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 15 Sept.

12 Oct.

792 HENDERIKUS VAN KEUREN, j. m., and CATRINA SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 22 Sept.

12 Oct.

793 YSAAK VAN KAMPEN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and ELSJEN ELTING, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 22 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

794 JAN SALSBERG, widower of CATRINA JAM, resid. in Klaverak [Claverack], and ARIAANTJEN BRAS, j. d., born in Kingstown, and resid. in the "Menner van Lievengstond" [Livingston Manor]. Banns registered, 20 Oct.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

4 Dec.

795 RITSERT LONSBERG, j. m., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and resid. in Kingstown, and ELISABETH ZAMMERS, j. d., born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 10 Nov.

5 Dec.

796 EDWARD WITTAKER, j. m., and HELLETJE WITTAKER, j. d. Married on the presentation of a license.

1735

Marriage by Domine Vas.

2 Jan.

797 LOUWERENS SALISBURY, and ANNA-MARIA VAN GAASBEEK. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

9 Feb.

798 JAN EEN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Mond-Albany, under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and GEESJEN ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 26 Jan. by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made. Married in the church.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

799 THOMAS MOOR, j. m., born in Lisebeton [Elisabethtown], and MARIA BOSCH, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 2 Feb. A certificate was given them by Domine Vas, 19 Feb.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

11 Feb.

800 JOHANNES SNYDER, j. m., and ANNA MARIA MAULIN, j. d. Date of Banns not given.

1735 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Vas.

16 Feb.

801 HENRICUS OOSTERHOUT, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. in Brabant,[1] and ANNATJE DE WIT, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 2 Feb.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

7 April

802 GEURT VAN DEUSEN, j. m., born in Claverak [Claverack], in the Colony of Renselaarswyk [Rensselaerswyck], and resid. in Oyesaek [Hoosick], in Nieuw Engeland [New England], and ELISABETH PLOEG, j. d., born and resid. in Dutsches [Dutchess] Co. "They had their banns published without objection in the Church at "the Mannor van Livingston" [Livingston Manor]. Witness, the Precentor Jochem Radilift."

20 April

803 CORNELIS VAN AAKEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and HESTER RILJE, j. d., born in Kingstown, and resid. at the Bontekoey [Bontecou, in New Paltz]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 6 April.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

2 May

804 HENDRIK ROOSA, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and ZARA FREER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel. Banns registered, 13 April.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

1 June

805 ISAAK TAK, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and also resid. there, and LENA JANSEN, widow of CORNELIS HOOGEBOOM, born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 18 May. Marriage entry made by Domine Vas.

Marriages (3) by Domine Vas.

19 June

806 JURIAAN TAPPEN, j. m., and ANNEKEN BOGARDUS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

13 July

807 BENJAMIN VAN KEUREN, j. m., and ZARA SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 29 June.

9 Aug.

808 JOHANNES DE GRAAFF, j. m., born in Albany, and MAGDALENA PEESHAAR, j. d., born in Hoog-duytsland [Germany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 20 July.

Marriages (3) by Domine Mancius.

2 Sept.

809 HERMAN COEN, j. m., and ANTJE SEGENDORF, j. d., both parties born and resid. at the Camp.[2] Married at the Camp. Date of Banns not given.

2 Sept.

810 MARTE MULLER, j. m., born in Hoogduytschland [Germany], and GERTROUWT DING, j. d., born at the Camp,[2] and both resid. there. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

[2] See note 3, page 556.

1735 *(Continued)*

3 Sept.

811 JOHN ASKLEY, of Westffielden [Westfield],[1] "Gent." and ANNATJE HOOGEBOOM, of Claverak [Claverack], spinster. Married on the presentation of a license of His Excellency, [Gov.] Cosby.

Marriages (4) by Domine Vas.

6 Sept.

812 RITSERT DEFFENPOORT, j. m., born in Kingston, and JOHANNA LEG, j. d., born in Brabant,[2] "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 17 Aug.

16 Sept.

813 FRANS HENDRIK, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and ELISABETH VALK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Albany. Banns registered, 31 Aug.

4 Oct.

814 ARY OOSTERHOUT, junior, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and MARGRIET BOGARDUS, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 7 Sept.

1 Nov.

815 GERRIT FREER, j. m., and ELISABETH VAN VLIED, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 12 Oct.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

15 Nov.

816 JOHN BENTHUISEN, and MARIA VAN WAGENEN, both resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license of His Excellency, [Gov.] Cosby.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

21 Nov.

817 JAN KATOO, j. m., born in Vrankryk [France], and ZUSANNA BRAS, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 26 Oct.

Marriages (5) by Domine Mancius.

25 Nov.

818 JACOB BRINK, widower of MARIA ELISABETH MERKEL, resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MAREITJE ELICH, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license, dated 9 Nov.

28 Nov.

819 HERMANUS ROSEKRANS, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Roschester [Rochester], and also resid. there, and ANTJE SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Roschester, and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 2 Nov.

5 Dec.

820 MINDERT MINDERTSON, j. m., and JANNETJE PEERSE, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Esopus.[3] Married on the presentation of a license of His Excellency, [Gov.] Cosby.

12 Dec.

821 JOHANNES BURHANS, j. m., and SARA OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Brabant.[2] Banns registered, 23 Nov.

[1] Westfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., is probably the place referred to.

[2] See note 3, page 513.

[3] See note 2, page 499.

1735 *(Continued)*

13 Dec.

822 BENJAMIN DE PUE, and EYKE DE WITT, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of His Excellency, [Gov.] Cosby.

1736

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

3 Jan.

823 HENDERIKUS SLEGT, j. m., and ZARA KIERSTEDE, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 14 Dec., 1735.

31 Jan.

824 GERRIT AARDSZ VAN WAGENINGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and MARYTJEN FREER, born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and both resid. in Wagendaal [Wagondale].[1] Banns registered, 11 Jan.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

11 March

825 NICOLAAS GETER, widower of JANNETJE VAN DER MERKEN, resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and BARBARA [surname not given], widow of FREDERICH MERKEL, resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 15 Feb.

21 March

826 PHILIPPUS VIELEN, junior, j. m., born in Kingstown, and HELENA BURHANS, j. d., also born in Kingstown, the bridegroom resid. in Kingstown, and the bride in Braband [Brabant].[2] Banns registered, 7 March, by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made. Married in the church.[3]

Marriages (3) by Domine Vas.

26 March

827 PETRUS LOUW, j. m., and MARYTJEN VAN KEUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 7 March.

22 May

828 SYMEN VAN WAGENINGEN, widower, resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and NEELTJEN WITTIKER, j. d., resid. in Brabant.[2] Married on the presentation of a license.

4 June

829 GERARDUS WALDRON, j. m., and ELISABETH ROOSA, j. d., both resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

11 June

830 ROBERT McGUINESS, j. m., and MARY BRADHEAD, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license of President George Clarke [Acting Gov.].

Marriage by Domine Vas.

2 July

831 PETRUS TAPPEN, j. m., and TAATJEN WYNKOOP, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 14 June.

[1] See note 1, page 525.
[2] See note 3, page 513.
[3] Immediately following this marriage the Banns are recorded, under date of 16th May, of "Johannes Kool, j. m., and Hendrikjen Brink, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel" [Marbletown]; but as the entry is crossed out in ink in the original record, it is not given a numerical place in this work.

1736 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

2 July

832 BENJAMIN DAVIS, j. m., and HENDRICA GEBRINK, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of President George Clarke [Acting Gov.]

Marriage by Domine Vas.

10 July

833 HENDRIK VAN DER MERKEN, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and ANTJEN VAN WEYEN, j. d., born in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 20 June.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

7 Aug.

834 EDUARWT SLUITER, j. m., born in Kinderhoek [Kinderhook], and LEA VAN DER SCHUIVEN, born in Hakinsak [Hackensack], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 18 July.

Marriages (3) by Domine Vas.

27 Aug.

835 FREDERIK KEETER, j. m., and JACOMYTJEN VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 8 Aug.

18 Sept.

836 GERRIT VAN SLYK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Albany, and ANNAATJEN TURK, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

24 Sept.

837 WILLEM WITTIKER, j. m., and CATRINA PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 29 Aug.

Marriages (4) by Domine Mancius.

8 Oct.

838 JAN DEFFENPOORT, junior, j. m., and CATRINA DE WIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 19 Sept.

8 Oct.

839 BENJAMIN MASTEN, widower of TJAATJEN VAN KEUREN, and MARIA DE WIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 19 Sept.

16 Oct.

840 HENRICUS HEERMANSE, j. m., born in Kingston, and SARA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born in Dutsches [Dutchess] Co., and both resid. there. Banns published, without objection, "over the River, in the church on Mr. Beekman's land" [Rhinebeck].

23 Oct.

841 MOSES JUNER, j. m., born on Lange Eyland [Long Island], and ELISABETH PLOEG, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 26 Sept.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

10 Dec.

842 JAN CHRISPEL, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and ZARA JANSZ, j. d., born in Mormel, [Marbletown] "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 14 Nov.

1736 *(Continued)*

Marriages (4) by Domine Mancius.

10 Dec.

843 CORNELIS PEERSEN, junior, j. m., born, and also resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA OOSTERHOUT, j. d., born in Braband [Brabant],[1] and also resid. there. Banns registered, 21 Nov.

11 Dec.

X 844 JOHANNES DU BOIS, j. m., and JUDIKJE WYNKOOP, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 14 Nov.

1737

7 Jan.

845 ISAAC POST, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and HANNA DEKKER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 12 Dec., 1736. Marriage entry made by Domine Vas.

12 April

846 JOHN BRADHEAD, j. m., and NENNI NOTTINGAM, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 20 March.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

847 NICLAAS KEYSER, j. m., and HILLEGOND SLUYTER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 17 April.[2]

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

25 June

848 ADAM PERSEN, j. m., and CATALYNTJE SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 5 June.

Marriages (4) by Domine Vas.

2 July

849 PIETER BURGER, j. m., born in N-Jork [New York], and REBEKKA PLOEG, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns registered, 12 June.

9 July

850 JAN WITTIKER, j. m., and CATRINA HOOGTEELING, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 19 June.

24 July

851 MATHEUS EDWAARD TAMPSON, j. m., and CORNELIA VAN VLIET, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

9 Sept.

852 CORNELIS NIEUWKERK, j. m., and NEELTJEN DU BOIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 21 Aug. +

[1] See note 3, page 513.

[2] There are some faint ink lines on this registration of Banns which might possibly indicate that it was intended to be crossed out; but these lines are too indistinct to justify the exclusion of the entry from its numerical place in this work.

1737 *(Continued)*

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

30 Sept.

853 JOHAN WILHELM MEYER, j. m., and SARA NIEUWKERK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, without objection, in the Church at the Gasban [Kaatsbaan].[1]

7 Oct.

854 JACOB HARDENBERG, j. m., and PETERNELLI BROWN, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriages and Banns (5) by Domine Vas.

8 Oct.

855 POUWLES PEELING, j. m., and ZARA TURK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 18 Sept.

8 Oct.

856 TOBYAS VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., and ZARA PEERSEN, widow, both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

20 Oct.

857 HEYMAN ROOSA, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and JANNETJEN FREER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, "and each resid. in the aforenamed place." Banns registered, 25 Sept.

21 Oct.

858 GYSBERT KROM, junior, j. m., and ZARA BOGARD, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 2 Oct.

[Date of marriage not given]

859 THOMAS KWIK, j. m., born in Raysester [Rochester], and resid. in the Oude Mans Kil [Old Man's Kill], and MARIA TERWILLIGEN, j. d., born and resid. in 'Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 2 Oct.

Marriages (5) by Domine Mancius.

27 Oct.

860 WILLIAM OSTERHOUT, widower, and SARAH HASEBROEK, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

24 Nov.

861 JACOB RUTSEN, junior, j. m., and ALLADA LIVINGSTON, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

16 Dec.

862 JOHANNES VAN WAGENINGEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and ELISABETH FREER, j. d., born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 27 Nov., by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

30 Dec.

863 JACOB KEYSER, junior, j. m., born in Kinderhoek [Kinderhook], and ELISABETH KONDERMAN, j. d., born in Reynbeek [Rhinebeck], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 11 Dec., by Domine Vas, by whom the marriage entry was also made.

[1] In the present town of Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1738

6 Jan.

864 ANTHONIE HOFMAN, j. m., and CATHARINA VAN GAASBEEK, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

22 Jan.

865 ROBBERT HENNES, j. m., born in Ierland [Ireland], and HESTER TEERPENNING, j. d., born at the Bontekoe [Bontecou, in New Paltz], and both resid. near there. Banns registered, 8 Jan.

4 March

866 PIETER DU MON, j. m., and SARA SCHEPMOES, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 12 Feb.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

10 March

867 SAMUEL WITTAKER, j. m., born in Braband [Brabant],[1] and CATHARINA BURHANS, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and both resid. in Braband. Banns registered, 19 Feb.

17 March

868 MATHEUS BLANCHAN, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and ANNAATJE FREER. j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. at the Bondekoe [Bontecou, in New Paltz]. Banns registered, 26 Feb.

Marriages and Banns (6) by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

869 JEEMS SIMSON, j. m., born in Merry-land [Maryland], and resid. in Raysester [Rochester], and ANNAATJEN HOORNBEEK, j. d., born and resid. in Raysester. Banns registered, 9 April.

25 April

870 MARTHEN WEYTMAN, j. m., and ANNA-MARIA SNOEKIN, j. d. Married on the presentation of a certificate that their banns had been published for three Sundays, without objection, in Rynbeek [Rhinebeck].

28 April

871 JOHANNES KOOL, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and LEA ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, the bridegroom resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 9 April.

1 May

872 THE HON. GEORGIUS WILHELMUS MANTIUS, j. m., minister of the Word of God at Kingstown, and CORNELIA KIERSTEDE, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

7 May

873 JOHANNES OSTRANDER, j. m., born and resid. in Horly [Hurley], and ELISABETH VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 16 April. Married in the church.

7 May

874 JACOBUS WESTVAAL, j. m., born and resid. in Menissing [Minisink],[2] and SOFIA VAN AAKEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 16 April. Married in the church.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

1738 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

31 May

875 ABRAHAM LOUW, j. m., resid. in Rochester, and DINA KOETTEBEK, j. d., resid. in Menissing [Minisink].[1] Banns published, without objection, in Menissing, and married in Menissing.

Marriage and Banns (2) by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

876 JAN KLERK, j. m., born in Jierland [Ireland], and ZARA KOOL, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 21 May.

23 June

877 MOSES JORK, j. m., born in Wessester,[2] and MARIA FREER, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. there, and the bridegroom resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 4 June.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

1 July

878 LAURENZ OSTERHOUT, j. m., born, and also resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ELLENER WITTAKER, j. d., born, and also resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 11 June.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

18 Aug.

879 HUGO HUGOSEN FREER, j. m., and HESTER DE JOO, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 30 July.

26 Aug.

880 ANTHONY SCHUYLER, j. m., and RACHEL VAN BUUREN, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

29 Aug.

881 LAURENZ ROME, of the City of N. Jork [New York], "Gent.," and NEELTJE TURK, of the said city, spinster.[3] Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke. Married in New York.

Marriages (3) by Domine Vas.

1 Sept.

882 NICOLAAS KEISER, j. m., born, and also resid., under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and ANNAATJE WIELER, j. d., born in Nieuw Engeland [New England], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 13 Aug.

8 Sept.

883 ABRAHAM ROOSA, j. m., and ANNAATJEN KOOL, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 20 Aug. Marriage entry made by Domine Mancius.

22 Sept.

884 WILLIAM LOUW, j. m., and ELISABETH VAN KLEEK, j. d., both resid. in Dutchess Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] See note 3, page 516.
[2] Probably intended for Westchester.
[3] The words "of the City of N. Jork, Gent.," and "of the said city, spinster," are written in English.

1738 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

29 Sept.

885 JACOB SLUITER, j. m., and ANGENIETJE KEISER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 10 Sept.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

886 PHILIPPUS HOF, j. m., born in Duytsis [Dutchess] Co., and CORNELIA NIEUWKERK, j. d., born and resid. in Duytsis Co., and the bridegroom resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 17 Sept.

Marriages and Banns (7) by Domine Mancius.

20 Oct.

887 ABRAHAM KLAARWATER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and ELISABETH SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 24 Sept.

20 Oct.

888 WILLIAM LEGG, j. m., and HELENA PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 1 Oct.

20 Oct.

889 EMMERIK SCHRYVER, j. m., born in the Co. of Albany, and ELISABETH BURGER, j. d., both resid. in Dutchess Co. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 1 Oct.

[Date of marriage not given]

890 HUE TACHETY, j. m., born in Yrland [Ireland], and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and ELSJE MEERTING, widow of JAMES STUARD, born in Yrland [Ireland], and resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 15 Oct.

10 Nov.

891 DANIEL WITTAKER, j. m., and JUDIKJE BEEKMAN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 22 Oct.

10 Nov.

892 HENRY DE WIT, j. m., and MAREITJE TEN BROEK, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

11 Nov.

893 JOHANNES DE LA METER, and MARIA DEKKER, both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriages and Banns (3) by Domine Vas.

17 Nov.

894 LEONARD HARDENBERG, j. m., and RACHEL HOOGTEELING, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

19 Nov.

895 RITSERT STOKS, widower of MARGRIET TREESY, and MARGRIETJEN SCHEEVER, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 29 Oct.

[Date of marriage not given]

896 MEYNDERT VAN DEN BOGAARD, junior, j. m., and MARIA EEN, j. d., the bridegroom resid. in Pakeepsyen [Poughkeepsie], and the bride at the Bontekoe [Bontecou, in New Paltz]. Banns registered, 29 Oct.

1739

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

5 Jan.

897 ABRAHAM HAASBROOK, j. m., and CATHARINE BRUYN, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

15 Jan.

898 ZACHARIAS HOFMAN, junior, j. m., and MARIA TERWILLIGEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, by Domine Vas, 24 Dec., 1738.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

16 Feb.

899 ISAAK WALDEROM, j. m., born in Nieuw-Kestel [New Castle], and resid. in Pakeepsy [Poughkeepsie], and ZARA EEN, j. d., born and resid. in the Bontekoe [Bontecou, in New Paltz]. Banns registered, 28 Jan.

24 Feb.

900 CORNELIS VAN KEUREN, j. m., and ARRIAANTJE VAN BUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 4 Feb.

Marriage and Banns (5) by Domine Mancius.

[Date of marriage not given]

901 JOHANNES KELTERHAUS, j. m., and MARIA NIESIN, j. d., both parties born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Banns registered, 18 Feb. They were given a certificate.

9 March

902 THOMAS BOSCH, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and LISABETH MERKEL, j. d., born at the Kerkeland [Churchland],[1] and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 18 Feb.

Saugerties

[Date of marriage not given]

903 HIRONEYMUS RAPELJE, j. m., born at the Raritans,[2] and LYDIA VAN LEEUWEN, j. d., born, and both resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 25 Feb. They were given a certificate.

3 April

904 CHRISTOFFEL DAVID, j. m., and ELISABETH BRADHET, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 11 March.

9 May

905 HUYG FLANENGEN, j. m., and ANNA SCHERT, j. d., both parties born in Yrland [Ireland], and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill].[3] Banns registered by Domine Vas, 25 March.

Marriage and Banns (3) by Domine Vas.

30 June

906 PAULUS PLOEG, j. m., and ELISABETH MASTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 10 June.

[Date of marriage not given]

907 BENJAMIN KONSTAPEL, j. m., born and resid. in Horly [Hurley], and MARGRIET MOUWEL, j. d., born in Kingstown, and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill].[3] Banns registered, 26 Aug.

[1] See note 1, page 545.
[2] See note 1, page 561.
[3] A general name for the region watered by the Walkill river, in Ulster and Dutchess Counties. It is also the name of a township in Orange County.

1739 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

908 JOHAN HENDRIK WELDER, j. m., born at the Bever Kil [Beaver Kill], and ANNA CATRINA MOUWEL, j. d., both resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill].[1] Banns registered, 26 Aug.

Marriage and Banns (2) by Domine Mancius.

5 Oct.

909 PETRUS OSTERHOUT, j. m., and LISABETH BURHANS, j. d., both parties born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Braband [Brabant].[2] Banns registered, 9 Sept.

[Date of marriage not given]

910 JEREMIE KITTEL, born in Mormet [Marbletown], widower of SARA VEEL, and EVA MERKEL, j. d., born at the Kerkeland [Churchland],[3] and both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 16 Sept.

Marriages and Banns (3) by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

911 JAN ROOSA, junior, widower of MEGTEL VAN KAMPEN, and EVA KLAARWATER, j. d., both parties resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 30 Sep. They were given a certificate.

17 Oct.

✓ 912 TJERK DE WIT, and DEBORA VROOM, a widower and widow, resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

4 Nov.

913 JOHANNES MASTEN, j. m., and ZARA DE WIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. near Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

1 Dec.

914 MOSES KANTEYN, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and MARIA SLEGT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Duytisch [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 11 Nov.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

915 JOHANNES KROM, j. m., born and resid. in Raysester [Rochester], and ENNE KOK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 18 Nov. They were given a certificate.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

3 Dec.

916 ANDREW OLIVER, weaver in Ulster Co., and ANNA BROADHEAD, j. d., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentaion of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

8 Dec.

917 BENJAMIN SLEGT, j. m., and ANNA SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 18 Nov.

[1] See note 3, page 577. [2] See note 3, page 513. [3] See note 1, page 545.

1739 *(Continued)*

8 Dec.

918 WILLEM ELSWART, j. m., born in Nieuw Jork [New York], and ANNA PLOEG, j. d., born in Kingstown, and both resid. there. Banns registered, 18 Nov.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

10 Dec.

919 CASPAR BRONK, j. m., and CATHARINA VAN BERGEN, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriages and Banns (4) by Domine Vas.

15 Dec.

920 PHILIPPUS DU MON, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and ELISABETH WYNKOOP, j. d., resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

1740

22 Feb.

921 EDWAART WIELER, j. m., born in Kinderhoek [Kinderhook], and LEA SLUYTER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 3 Feb.

[Date of marriage not given]

922 LOUWERENS SCHERP, j. m., born in Kinderehoek [Kinderhook], and resid. in the Co. of Albany, and GEESJEN SCHERMERHORN, j. d., resid. in the Co. of Albany. Banns registered, 23 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

923 ZAMUEL MOUWELSZ, j. m., and GEESJEN VAN DER MERKEN, widow of ARY OOSTERHOUT, both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered 13 April.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

27 May

924 JOHANNES BENDER, j. m., and MAGDALENA STREID, j. d. Banns published three times, without objection, in Reinbeck [Rhinebeck].

13 June

925 DIRK WESSELSE TEN BROEK, resid. in the City of Albanie [Albany], and CATHARINA RUTSE, resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriages and Banns (7) by Domine Vas.

14 June

926 JOHANNES SCHEPMOES, j. m., and MARIA MAGDALEENA SLEGHT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 25 May.

17 June

927 JOHANNES DE WIT, j. m., born in Kingstown, and CATRINA DE WIT, j. d., born in Duytsich [Dutchess] Co., and both resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 25 May.

1740 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

928 CORNELIS KOOL, j. m., born and resid. in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and LENA DEKKER, j. d., born in Wenistingkonk,[1] and both resid. in 'Savengonk. Banns registered, 1 June.

22 Aug.

929 MARYNUS VAN AKEN, widower of ELISABETH EEN, and MARGRIET DE JOO, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and the bridegroom under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 3 Aug.

31 Oct.

930 ANDRIES SPRINGSTEEN, j. m., born at the Visch-Kil [Fishkill], and resid. in Duysis [Dutchess] Co., and CATRINA BOSCH, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 12 Oct.

1 Nov.

931 WILHELMUS HOOGTEELING, j. m., and BLANDINA KIERSTEEDE, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 Nov.

932 MATHEUS NIEUWKERK, j. m., and ANNAATJEN KOOL, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

15 Nov.

933 CORNELIS VAN BUEREN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ZARA HOOGTEELING, j. d., born and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 26 Oct.

29 Nov.

934 PHILIPPUS HEERMANSE, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and CLARAATJE HEERMANSE, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. in Dutches Co. Banns published three successive Sundays, without objection, in the church of the Vlakte,[2] in Dutches Co.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

13 Dec.

935 GIDEON VAN AAKEN, j. m., and MARIA PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 23 Nov.

Marriages and Banns (3) by Domine Mancius.

[Date of marriage not given]

936 HENRICH HACHENBURGER, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and PRISCILLA MINSCHIM, j. d., born in the Hogeland [Highland], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 14 Dec. They were given a certificate.

1741

27 Jan.

937 WILHELM PHILIP, j. m., and EVA SCHIRTS, j. d. Banns published three times, without any objection, in the church of the Camp.[3]

[1] The "Calendar of Landpapers" of the State of New York, published in Albany in 1864, mentions on page 91 an Indian deed, dated July 27, 1709, "for a certain tract of land, by the Indians called Winegtekonk, and parts adjacent, lying on both sides of Murderer's creek, in the county of Ulster, containing about sixteen miles square." There was no authorized system of spelling Indian proper names in early days, and Wenistingkonk and Wenigtikonk (see marriage 1139) are doubtless modifications of the Indian name spoken of in this deed.

[2] The present Rhinebeck, formerly called Rhinebeck Flats. (See Smith's History of Dutchess Co., p. 397.)

[3] See note 3, page 556.

1741 *(Continued)*

13 Feb.

938 HISCHIA WYNKOOP, j. m., and MARYTJEN DEFENPOORT, j. d., both parties born in Kingstown, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Corporation of Kingstown. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 4 Jan.

Banns (2) registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

939 AUGESTINUS VAN DER MERKEN, j. m., and ELISABETH ROBBERTSZ, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 22 Feb. They were given a certificate.

[Date of marriage not given]

940 JAN KROM, j. m., and REBEKKA BOGAARD, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 29 March. They were given a certificate, 18 April.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

12 April

941 HENRICH WIEDMON, j. m., and CLAVI COCH, j. d., both parties born in Switserland [Switzerland], and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 5 April. Marriage entry made by Domine Vas.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

26 April

942 WILLIAM BEL, j. m., born in Yerland [Ireland], and EVA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and both resid. in Kingston. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 12 April.

16 May

943 JACOBUS VAN KEUREN, j. m., and LEA HOOGTEELING, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 26 April.

Marriages (4) by Domine Mancius.

21 May

944 JOACHEM FREDERICHSON SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and SARA DE PUE, j. d., both resid. in Rochester. Married on the presentation of a license of the Lieut.-Gov. [George Clarke].

23 May

945 WILLEM WELLER, j. m., born at the Kerkeland [Churchland],[1] and MARIA STOKRAAD, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 3 May.

19 June

946 JOHN LEG, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and BEELETJEN KOOL, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and resid. in Duytches [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 31 May.

4 July

947 JAN VAN DEUSEN, junior, j. m., born in Kingston, and CORNELIA WYNKOOP, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 14 June.

[1] See note 1, page 545.

1741 *(Continued)*

Banns (2) registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

948 JOHN KENDEL, j. m., born on Lange-Eyland [Long Island], and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and SOPHIA HOF, j. d., born in the "Menner Lievington" [Livingston Manor], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 16 Aug. They were given a certificate, the entry of which was made by Domine Mancius.

[Date of marriage not given]

949 JOHAN NIKLAAS RUBERTUS, j. m., born in Hoogduytsland [Germany], and RACHEL DE LANGE, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 16 Aug. They were given a certificate, 30 Aug., the entry of which was made by Domine Mancius.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

5 Sept.

950 PETRUS VAN BERGEN, j. m., resid. in Katskil [Catskill], in the Co. of Albanie [Albany], and ELISABETH NIEUWKERK, j. d., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriage and Banns (2) by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

951 VENTER KELDER, j. m., born in Duytches [Dutchess] Co. and resid. in Raysester [Rochester], and CHRISTINA SMIT, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 4 Oct. They were given a certificate, 20 Oct.

24 Oct.

952 JACOBUS DE MON, j. m., and CATRINA DE MON, widow of IGENAS DE MON, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

30 Oct.

953 PIETER VRÖLICH, j. m., and GRIETJE VLIEGELAAR, j. d., both parties born and also resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., the bride in Bachquaik. Banns registered, 11 Oct.

7 Nov.

954 ADRIAN NIEUWKERK, j. m., and MAREITJE RUTSEN, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

13 Nov.

955 HENDRIKUS SLEGT, junior, j. m., born and resid. in Duytches [Dutchess] Co., and RACHEL JANSZ, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 25 Oct.

14 Nov.

956 TOBYAS WYNKOOP, j. m., born in Kingstown, and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Ulster, and LEA LEG, j. d., born in Braband [Brabant],[1] and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 18 Oct.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

26 Nov.

957 CHRISTOFFEL KIERSTEDE, j. m., Doctor, and CATHARINA DE MEYER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

1741 *(Continued)*

3 Dec.

958 WILLEM ABRAHAMSE SCHUT, j. m., born in Schavegonk [Shawangunk], and resid. at the Bondekoe [Bontecou, in New Paltz], and LISABETH FREER, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. at the Bondekoe. Banns registered, 8 Nov.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

959 ISAAK TERWILLIGEN, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Savengonk, [Shawangunk], and REBEKKA PINNIK, j. d., born and resid. at the Waale Kil [Walkill].[1] Banns registered, 13 Dec. They were given a certificate, 28 Dec., the entry of which was made by Domine Mancius.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

27 Dec.

960 DIRK VAN VLIET, Cooper, and RACHEL VAN KEUREN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

1742

9 Jan.

961 THEUNIS VAN VEGTEN, j. m., resid. in the Co. of Albani [Albany], and JUDIKJE TEN BROEK, j. d., resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. George Clarke.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

15 Jan.

962 GERRET DEFFENPOORT, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and ELISABETH ROSA, widow of GERARDUS WALDERON, born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 20 Dec., 1741.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

22 Jan.

963 ABRAHAM BEVIER, junior, j. m., born in Wasing [Wawarsing], and MARGRIET ELTING, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 3 Jan.

19 March

964 JOHN GRAHAMS, j. m., resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[1] and CATHARINA WESSEBROEK, j. d., resid. in Rochester. Date of Banns not given.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

20 April

965 WOOD FERMAN, j. m., and RACHEL BRODHEAD, j. d., both resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license of Lieut.-Gov. G. Clarke.

2 May

966 PETRUS VAN AAKEN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and MARIA TEERPENNING, j. d., born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 11 April. Married in the church.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

18 June

967 RYNER SUKLE, j. m., resid. at the Raritan,[2] in New Jersey, and MAGERY QUIK, j. d., resid. in Rochester. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 3, page 577.

[2] See note 1, page 561.

1742 *(Continued)*

19 June

968 DIRK ROOSA, j. m., and NEELTJEN CHRISPEL, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 30 May.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

969 JAN WOED, j. m., born at Sagertjes [Saugerties], and LENA DEKKER, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 4 July. They were given a certificate, 23 July.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

17 Sept.

970 PETRUS KNIKKERBAKKER, j. m., born and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and MARGERIE BEN, j. d., born in Dutches Co., and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 29 Aug.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

28 Sept.

971 JOHANNES VAN KEUREN, j. m., and DIVERTJE VAN DEN BERG, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 12 Sept.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

28 Sept.

972 MARTE GERSE VAN BERGE, j. m., and MARY VAN DYK, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Date of Banns not given.

3 Oct.

973 WILLIAM DEKKER, j. m., and GEERTRUY DEKKER, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Date of Banns not given.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

974 JACOBUS SAMMON, j. m., born in Haarlem [Harlem, N. Y.], and RINDELTIE HOFMAN, j. d., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], "and both resid. there." Banns registered, 17 Oct. They were given a certificate, 25 Nov.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

16 Oct.

975 NOAH ELTING, and JACOMYNTJE ELTING, both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Date of Banns not given.

23 Oct.

976 NATHAN SMEDES, j. m., and CATHARINA KIERSTEDE, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Date of Banns not given.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

19 Nov.

977 GYSBERT ROOSA, junior, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and RACHEL KLAARWATER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and both resid. in Horly. Banns registered, 31 Oct.

1743

14 Jan.

978 PETRUS CHRISPEL, j. m., and LEA ROOSA, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 26 Dec., 1742.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

22 Jan.

979 JACOB MARES, j. m., and CATHARINA SCHEPMOES, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Date of Banns not given.

Banns (3) registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

980 BENJAMIN JACOBSZ DEKKER, j. m., and RACHEL SMEDES, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 20 Feb. They were given a certificate, 10 March.

[Date of marriage not given]

981 HENDERIKUS OOSTERHOUD, and PIETERNELLE BOSCH, both resid. in Brabant.[1] Banns registered, 20 Feb. They were given a certificate, 27 Feb.

[Date of marriage not given]

982 JOHANNES ROOSEKRANS, born in Raysester [Rochester], and resid. at the Viskil [Fishkill], and ZARA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Raysester, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 27 March. They were given a certificate, 8 April.

Marriages (3) by Domine Mancius.

28 May

983 CORNELIS DE LAMEETER, junior, j. m., and CATALYNTJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 8 May.

3 June

984 PETER VAN LEWEN, resid. in the Co. of Ulster, and ANGENIETJE VAN SLYK, resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license.

6 June

985 JOHANNES VALK, widower of MARIA HENRIKS, resid. in the Co. of Ulster, and MAREITJE SPIKERMAN, j. d., resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

11 June

986 JOHANNES HOOGTEELING, j. m., and GEERTRUY PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 22 May.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

11 June

987 WILLIAM VAN SLYK, resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany], carpenter, and CATHARINA VAN SCHAAIK, spinster, resid. in the Co. of Albanie. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (5) by Domine Vas.

10 Sept.

988 JOHN BEATTY, j. m., born and resid. in Mormelton [Marbletown], and MERY BRINK, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Mormelton. Banns registered, 14 Aug.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

1743 *(Continued)*

10 Sept.

989 CORNELIS BRINK, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Mormelton [Marbletown], and MARRETJEN BEATTY, j. d., born and resid. in Mormelton. Banns registered, 14 Aug.

24 Sept.

990 HUGH BORROW, j. m., born in Oud-Engeland [Old England], and resid. in Horly [Hurley], and MEERY POTTER, j. d., born in N. Jork [New York], and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns registered, 4 Sept.

1 Oct.

991 ZAMUEL DAVIDS, j. m., and ELSJE ROBBERTSON, j. d., both resid. in Mormelton [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license.

12 Oct.

992 CORNELIS BRUYN, j. m., and IDA HOFMAN, j. d., both resid. in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

15 Oct.

993 PETRUS PEELE, j. m., and ELISABETH PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. near Kingstown. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 25 Sept.

12 Nov.

994 ABRAHAM VAN KEUREN, and GERRETJE NIEUWKERK, both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

10 Dec.

995 THEUNIS VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, j. m., and ELSJEN DE MON, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (3) by Domine Mancius.

24 Dec.

996 JOHANNES SCHEPMOES, widower, and MARIA VAN BOMSCHOTEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

29 Dec.

997 COENRADT TEN BROEK, j. m., and MARGRIETJEN TEN BROEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

31 Dec.

998 HENDRIK KROM, j. m., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and KLAARA VAN WAGENINGEN, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and resid. in Mormel. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 27 Nov.

1744

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

15 Feb.

999 PIETER HOOGTEELING, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Albany, and JANNETJEN DE WIT, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Duytsche [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 29 Jan.

1744 *(Continued)*

19 Feb.

1000 GERRIT VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstown, and MARGRIET SMIT, j. d., born in Kistitammenisy,[1] and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 5 Feb.

Banns registered by Domine Mancius.

[Date of marriage not given]

1001 JOHANNES SAMMAN, j. m., born in Nieuw Jork [New York], and SEIDJE TERWILGE, j. d., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 19 Feb. A certificate was given them, 12 March.

Marriages (4) by Domine Vas.

7 April

1002 JOHANNES SNYDER, j. m., and RACHEL SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 18 March.

29 April

1003 PETRUS ETMUNDES ELMENDORF, j. m., and MARY CHROEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

2 June

1004 PETRUS TERWILLIGEN, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[2] and LEA ROSA, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and resid. in Horly. Banns registered, 13 May.

2 June

1005 AARD MASTE, j. m., and MARRETJE VAN VLIET, j. d., both parties born in Kingston, and also resid. near there. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 13 May.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

11 June

1006 JOHANNES DAVIDS, j. m., born in Rotchester [Rochester], and resid. in Pakeepsie [Poughkeepsie], and CATHARINA VAN LEEUWEN, j. d., born, and also resid., at the Sagertje [Saugerties]. Banns registered, 20 May.

Marriage and Banns (3) by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

1007 THOMAS SAMMON, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of N. Jork [New York], and resid. in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and PIETERNELLA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Raysester [Rochester], and resid. in Savengonk. Banns registered, 20 May. A certificate was given them, 7 June.

[Date of marriage not given]

1008 ABRAHAM ROOSA, j. m., born and resid. in Horly [Hurley], and ELISABETH RUTSZ, j. d., born in Roosendaal [Rosendale], "and resid. at the place where Joh. Herdenburg has lived." Banns registered, 17 June. A certificate was given them, 8 July.

2 Aug.

1009 BARENT BOND, and ELISABETH GAY, both resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (3) by Domine Mancius.

10 Aug.

1010 HENRICH BRINK, farmer, and SUSANNA DU BOIS, both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] The present Kiskatom, in town of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.

[2] See note 3, page 577.

1744 *(Continued)*

26 Aug.

1011 ABRAHAM DE LAMETER, junior, j. m., and SARA VAN GAASBECK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 Sept.

1012 JACOB TURK, j. m., and SARA PLOEG, j. d., both parties born, and also resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 19 Aug.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

28 Oct.

1013 JOHANNES STOFFEL THOMAS, widower, and JANNETJEN SLEGT, j. d., both resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages and Banns (5) by Domine Mancius.

4 Nov.

1014 GERRET VAN BUREN, j. m., and ANNEKE VAN BOMSCHOTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 14 Oct.

3 Dec.

1015 CORNELIS SWART, j. m., and CATHARINA PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 4 Nov.

6 Dec.

1016 JACOB HOFMAN, j. m., and MARGRIET FEVER, j. d., both parties resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

[Date of marriage not given]

1017 MATHEUS KANTEIN, j. m., born in Kingston, and CATHARINA NOTTINGHAM, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 9 Dec. A certificate was given them.

29 Dec.

1018 JURG WILLEM REGTMEIER, j. m., and ANTJE HOMEL, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published three times, without objection, in the church at the Gaasbaan [Kaatsbaan].[1]

1745

Marriages and Banns (3) by Domine Vas.

25 Jan.

1019 PIETER DIJO, junior, j. m., born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz], and ELISABETH HELM, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley], and resid. in Rosendal [Rosendale]. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 6 Jan.

10 Feb.

1020 JOHN DOFFILT, j. m., born in Oud Engeland [Old England], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA PLOEG, widow of ABRAHAM STEENBERGEN, resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 27 Jan. Married in the church.

[Date of marriage not given]

1021 OMFRY DEFFENPOORT, j. m., born in Kingstown, and ANNA WILLEMYNA SMIT, j. d., born in Hoog-duyts-land [Germany], and resid. at the Waale Kil [Walkill].[2] Banns registered, 7 April. A certificate was given them, 4 May.

[1] See note 1, page 573.

[2] See note 3, page 577.

1745 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

5 May

1022 ZAMUEL GYLLET, j. m., born in N. Engeland [New England], and RACHEL, widow of JAN SPREG, resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 14 Apl.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

22 May

1023 CHRISTIAAN FEER, j. m., and CHRISTINA SNYDER, j. d., both resid. at Zaagertjen [Saugerties]. Married on the presentation of a certificate that their Banns had been published three times, without objection.

Marriages and Banns (4) by Domine Mancius.

21 June

1024 CONRAD ENGEL, j. m., and EVA MARIA JONG, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Date of Banns not given.

6 [or 7] July

1025 JAN TERWILGE, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[1] and JACOMYNTJE VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and residing in Horli. Banns registered, 9 June.

24 Aug.

1026 WILLIAM WOOD, j. m., born at the Sagertje [Saugerties], and resid. in Rochester, and JESEINTJE SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Rochester, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 4 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

1027 SAMUEL ROSSEL, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Boston, and MARIA HOF, j. d., born in "Mannor Livingston" [Livingston Manor], and both residing under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 18 Aug. A certificate was given them.

Marriages and Banns (3) by Domine Vas.

30 Aug.

1028 ISAAK HAASBROEK, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and MARY BRUYN, j. d., born in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Married on the presentation of a license.

1 Sept.

1029 THOMAS PATISIN, j. m., born in Engeland [England], and ELISABETH GIL, j. d., born in Irland [Ireland], and both resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns registered, 18 Aug.

[Date of marriage not given]

1030 EFRAM DEKKER, j. m., and MARIA SCHUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 29 Sept. A certificate was given them.

Marriages and Banns (4) by Domine Mancius.

27 Sept.

1031 SAMUEL DUBOIS, j. m., and MAREITJE BURHANS, widow of WILLIAM LEGG, junior, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

1 Oct.

1032 JOHAN PIETER BEKKER, and MARGRETA EMMERICH. Banns published, without objection, in the church at the Kaatsban [Kaatsbaan].[2]

[1] See note 3, page 577.

[2] See note 1, page 573.

1745 *(Continued)*

24 Oct.

1033 LOUIS BEVIER, junior, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and HESTER DUBOIS, j. d., born in the Pals, and resid. in Rochester. Banns registered, 6 Oct.

[Date of marriage not given]

1034 ARTHUR McKENNI, j. m., born in Yrland [Ireland], and ELISABETH DEKKER, j. d., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 13 Oct. A certificate was given them.

Marriage and Banns (2) by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

1035 JACOBUS BOSCH, junior, j. m., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and ANNAATJEN MERKEL, j. d., born at the Kerkeland [Churchland],[1] and resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 13 Oct. A certificate was given them.

3 Nov.

1036 JOHANNES DEFFENPOORT, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstown, and ANNAATJEN SMIT, j. d., born in Kistinammenesy,[2] and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 20 Oct.

Banns registered (2) by Domine Mancius.

[Date of marriage not given]

1037 ANDRIES LEFEVRE, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and RACHEL DUBOIS, j. d., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 20 Oct. A certificate was given them.

[Date of marriage not given]

1038 BENJAMIN HENRIKSE DEKKER, j. m., born at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[3] and resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and LEA TERWILGE, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. at the Wale Kil. Banns registered, 27 Oct. A certificate was given them.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

30 Nov.

1039 ADAM SWART, junior, j. m., and HELENA BORHANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 10 Nov.

Marriages and Banns (4) by Domine Mancius.

30 Nov.

1040 AUGUSTINUS VAN DER MERKEN, widower of LISABETH ROBERTSE, resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and ANTJE CONSTAPEL, j. d., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered, 10 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

1041 JOHANNES VAN DER MERKEN, j. m., and SUSANNA BOSCH, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 17 Nov. A certificate was given them.

20 Dec.

1042 PETRUS JONG, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and ELISABETH MOSHIER, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 1, page 545. [2] See note 1, page 587. [3] See note 3, page 577.

1746

3 Jan.

1043 WILHELMUS BORHANS, j. m., born at the Sagertje [Saugerties], and resid. in Braband [Brabant],[1] and MARRETJE BRINK, j. d., born and resid. at the Bladdekil [Plattekill]. Banns registered, 8 Dec., 1745.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

10 Feb.

1044 WESSEL VAN DYK, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Albany, and RACHEL SUSICH, j. d., resid. in "Menner van Livingston" [Livingston Manor]. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

8 March

1045 WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and LISABETH CANTEIN, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. in Mormel. Banns registered, 16 Feb.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

22 March

1046 ABRAHAM DEFFENPOORT, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstown, and NEELTJEN GRIKS, j. d., born in Nieuw-Jork [New York], and resid. here [in Kingston]. Banns registered, 2 March.

26 March

1047 PIETER VAN LEUVEN, widower, and JANNETJEN PEEKEES, j. d., both resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (4) by Domine Mancius.

1 May

1048 CORNELIS CONWAY, j. m., born in Yrland [Ireland], and MARIA KERNER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 20 April.

9 May

1049 JOHANNES SLEGT, j. m., and ELISABETH ELMENDORFF, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 20 April.

22 May

1050 LODEWYK HORENBEEK, j. m., and MARIA DUBOIS, j. d., both parties born and also resid. in Rochester. Banns registered, 4 May.

23 May

1051 CORNELIS SCHOONMAKER, junior, j. m., born, and also resid., in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and ARRIAANTJE HORENBEEK, j. d., born and also resid. in Rochester. Banns registered, 4 May.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

24 May

1052 NEHEMIA DU BOIS, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA BRINK, j. d., born and also resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 27 April.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

25 May

1053 JACOB TEERPENNING, j. m., born in the Palts [New Paltz], and MARREITJE BEM, j. d., born, and both parties resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 1 May.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

1746 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Vas.

8 June

1054 JACOB DE BOIS, widower, resid. at the Viskil [Fishkill], and ANTJEN VAN BOMMEL, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (2) by Domine Mancius.

3 Aug.

1055 JOHANNES KLAARWATER, j. m., born at the Bondekoe [Bontecou, in New Paltz], and ELISABETH DEVIDS, j. d., born in N. Jork [New York], and both resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 27 July.

16 Aug.

1056 JOHANNES GAASBEEK, blacksmith, and ANTJE LOUW, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

6 Sept.

1057 HENDRIK PLOEG, j. m., and HEYLTJEN OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 10 Aug.

Marriages (4) by Domine Mancius.

17 Oct.

1058 JACOB HASEBROEK, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and MARIA HORENBEEK, j. d., born and resid. in Rochester. Banns registered, 28 Sept.

1 Nov.

1059 JOHANNES TURK, j. m., and GEERTJE SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 28 Sept.

2 Nov.

1060 CORNELIS TENBROEK, j. m., resid. in Somerset Co. in Nieuw Jersey [New Jersey], and MARGRIETJE LOUW, j. d., resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

13 Nov.

1061 CORNELIS LOUW, j. m., born in Kingston, and ARRIAANTJE SCHEPMUS, j. d., born, and both resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 19 Oct.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

1062 JAN BAPTIST DE MON, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and MARGRIETJEN VAN NORDEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Albany. Banns registered, 9 Nov. A certificate was given them.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

10 Dec.

1063 JAN LOUW, j. m., born and also resid. in Kingston, and SARA ROSA, j. d., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered, 16 Nov.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

1064 GERRIT VIELEN, j. m., born in Kingstown, and CATRINA BRAT, j. d., born in Albany, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Duytsis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 23 Nov. A certificate was given them, 24 Dec.

1746 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

28 Dec.

1065 WILHELMUS MASTE, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and MARIA SALIMIA VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 14 Dec. Married in the church.

1747

Marriage by Domine Vas.

7 Jan.

1066 HISSCHIA SCHONMAKER, j. m., and JOHANNA WOLFIN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Ulsters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered, 14 Dec., 1746.

Marriages (3) by Domine Mancius.

9 May

1067 PETRUS KREINSE OSTERHOUT, j. m., and MARGRIET PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 19 April.

20 June

1068 LUCAS ELMENDORF, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA WYNKOOP, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

20 June

1069 PAULUS PEELEN, widower, and CATHARINA SWART, widow, maiden name PLOEG, both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

1070 CORNELIS KOOL, widower of MADALEEN DEKKER, born in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and SYTJEN KUYKENDAAL, widow of ARY VAN ETTEN, born in Menissing [Minisink],[1] and both resid. at the Waale-Kil [Walkill].[2] Banns registered, 28 June. A certificate was given them, 6 Aug.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

4 July

1071 JOHANNES VAN WAGENEN, j. m., born in Kingston, and GEERTRUY SCHOT, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and both resid. in Dutches Co. Banns published three times, without objection, in the church at the Vlakte [Flat],[3] in Duches Co.

Marriage by Domine Vas.

10 July

1072 MATHEUS VAN KEUREN, j. m., and HELENA VIELEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Banns registered, 21 June.

Marriage by Domine Mancius.

12 Aug.

1073 ABRAHAM DEKKER, j. m., and ELISABETH SCHUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 26 July.

[1] See note 3, page 516. [2] See note 3, page 577. [3] See note 2, page 580.

1747 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Vas.

2 Sept.

1074 ROBERT SERGOANT and MARGRIET LAMMIUS, resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[1] in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages and Banns (13) by Domine Mancius.

5 Sept.

1075 JOHANNES LEIDT, j. m., and TREINTJE SLEGT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Banns pronounced three times, without objection, in the church at the Vlakte [Flat],[2] in Dutches Co.

8 Sept.

1076 JOHN ELTING, widower, and RACHEL HASEBROEK, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

[Date of marriage not given]

1077 BARENT MERKEL, widower of CORNELIA VAN DER MERKEN, and BARBARA VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 13 Sept.

22 Sept.

1078 THE HON. BENJAMIN MEINEMA, Preacher of the Gospel in Pakeepsie [Poughkeepsie] and the Viskil [Fishkill], and CATHARINA RAPELJE, j. d., both resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

28 Sept.

1079 JACOBUS PERSEN, j. m., and CATHARINA MEINDERTSE, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

29 Sept.

1080 JOHANNES RAUW, j. m., and CATHARINA RAUW, j. d. Banns pronounced three times, without objection, in Tusketamenesie.[3]

30 Sept.

1081 WILLEM BEEM, j. m., and REBECCA FREER, j. d. Banns pronounced three times in the Low Dutch Church at the Vlakte [Flat],[2] in Dutches [Dutchess] Co.

15 Oct.

1082 JACOBUS SWARTWOUD, Esq., widower, resid. in Menissink [Minisink],[4] and ANNETJE WESTBROEK, j. d., resid. in Rochester. Banns pronounced three times, without objection, in the church at Rochester. Married in Rochester.

1 Nov.

1083 THEUNIS HOOGTEELING, j. m., and ELISABETH BEEKMAN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 18 Oct.

6 Nov.

1084 PHILIPPUS BARWE, j. m., born in Kingston, and MARGRIET SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born, and both resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 11 Oct.

6 Nov.

1085 JACOB JACOBSE FREER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley], and SARA FREER, j. d., born and also resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 11 Oct.

[1] See note 3, page 577.
[2] See note 2, page 580.
[3] For Kiskatom. See note 1, page 587.
[4] See note 3, page 516.

1747 *(Continued)*

17 Nov.

1086 LAURENZ SWART, widower, and THEODOSIA SCHOONMAKER, widow of TJERK SCHOONMAKER, both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Nov.

1087 JACOB HORENBEEK, j. m., and ELISABETH DE PUE, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Rochester. Banns registered, 25 Oct.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

5 Dec.

1088 JAN ALDERSE ROSA, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and CATHARINA VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Wasing [Wawarsing], and both resid. in Horli. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 15 Nov.

1748

29 Jan.

1089 THOMAS SEGER, j. m., born in Albanie [Albany], and SEINTJE WIELER, j. d., born in Kinderhoek [Kinderhook], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered by Domine Mancius, 10 Jan.

Marriages and Banns (6) by Domine Mancius.

29 Jan.

1090 JACOB HEERMANSE, j. m., and CATHARINA VOSBURG, j. d., resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Banns pronounced three times, without objection, in the church at the Vlakte [Flat],[1] in Duches [Dutchess] Co.

13 Feb.

1091 AARD VAN WAGENEN, j. m., born in Kingston, and REBECCA FREER, j. d., born in Wagendal [Wagondale],[2] and both resid. there. Banns registered, 24 Jan.

[Date of marriage not given]

1092 GERRET FREER, junior, j. m., born at the Bondekoe [Bontecou, in New Paltz], and MARIA FREER, j. d., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and both resid. in the Bondekoe. Banns registered, 28 Feb. A certificate was given them, 14 March.

15 April

1093 WILLIAM ANDERSON, j. m., born in Philadelphia, and resid. in Neskotak,[3] and CATHARINA OSTRANDER, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered, 27 March.

15 May

1094 HISKIA DU BOIS, junior, j. m., and RACHEL NIEUWKERK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

20 May

1095 JOHANNES SCHUT, j. m., and ARRIAANTJE VAN AALEN, widow, both resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage and Banns (2) by Domine Vas.

24 May

1096 CORNELIS LAMMERTSZ BRINK, j. m., born and resid. in Horly [Hurley], and ELSJEN VAN BUNTSCHOOTEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns registered, 8 May.

[1] See note 2, page 580. [2] See note 1, page 525. [3] See note 2, page 532.

1748 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage not given]

1097 JOHANNES VAN DER MERKEN, widower of ZUSANNA BOSCH, born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and RACHEL VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., also born and resid. in Mormel. A certificate was given them, the entry of which is recorded by Domine Mancius.

Marriages (12) by Domine Mancius.

28 May

1098 ABRAHAM FREER, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and JANNETJE HETSCHEL, j. d., born in N. Jork [New York], and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 8 May.

8 June

1099 MOSES DE PUE, junior, resid. in Rochester, and MAGDALENA ROBINSON, widow, resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill].[1] Married on the presentation of a license.

9 June

1100 JACOBUS ELMENDORPH KOOL, j. m., and MARIA DE PUE, j. d., both resid. in Rochester. Married on the presentation of a license.

17 June

1101 WILHELMUS ELMENDORF, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JENNEKE LOUW, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

17 June

1102 PETRUS HOMMEL, j. m., and MARGRETHA SCHNEIDER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published three times, without any objection, in the church at the Kaasbaan [Kaatsbaan].[2]

10 July

1103 PHILIPPUS BEVIER, j. m., and TREINTJE LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 26 June. Married in the church.

3 Aug.

1104 LOUIS PONTENIER, j. m., born in N. Jork [New York], and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[1] and MAGDALENA WINDVIEL, j. d., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 24 July.

20 Aug.

1105 JOHANNES S. VAN WAGENEN, and ELISABETH OSTERHOUT, widow, both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Sept.

1106 HENRICK MIESIK, j. m., farmer, and CATHARINA DIEDERICH, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license.

29 Sept.

1107 ABRAHAM FONDA, ship-captain, and JANNETJE MULLER, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Date of Banns not given.

1 Oct.

1108 ADAM BEEM, j. m., born in Kingston, and CATHARINA FREER, j. d., born, and both resid., in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. They had their three publications of Banns, without objection, in the church at the Vlakte [Flat],[3] in Dutches Co.

4 Oct.

1109 CORNELIS PERSEN, widower, and ALIDA VAN SLYK, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] See note 3, page 577. [2] See note 1, page 573. [3] See note 2, page 580.

1748 *(Continued)*

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

8 Oct.

1110 CORNELIS JANSZ, j. m., and CATHARINA SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

14 Oct.

1111 CORNELIS VAN KEUREN, widower of KESIA HOOGTELING, and CORNELIA NIEUWKERK, widow of PHILIPPUS HOF. Banns published three Sundays, without any objection, in the church at the Kaasbaan [Kaatsbaan].[1]

Marriages and Banns (7) by Domine Mancius.

14 Oct.

1112 JACOB HELM, j. m., and MARGRIET SCHMIDT, j. d., both parties born in Rosendal [Rosendale], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered, 25 Sept.

21 Oct.

1113 ANDRIES ROSA, j. m., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley], and MARIA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born in Rochester, and resid. in Koksem.[2] Banns registered, 25 Sept.

4 Nov.

1114 GERRET HEERMANSE, j. m., born in Kingston, and GERRETJE SCHERMERHOREN, j. d., born in "Mannor Livingston" [Livingston Manor], and both resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Banns published three times, without objection, in the Low Dutch church at Reinbeek [Rhinebeck].

26 Nov.

1115 ARY VAN ETTEN, j. m., and CHRISTINA DE WIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Banns registered by Domine Vas, 6 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

1116 PETRUS TERWILGE, j. m., born in Rochester, and MARGRIET SCHUT, j. d., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 27 Nov. They were given a certificate.

9 Dec.

1117 BENJAMIN TENBROEK, j. m., and ANNATJE ELTING, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

14 Dec.

1118 JOHN PERSEN, j. m., resid. in Kingston, and DEBORA VAN BERGEN, j. d., resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (2) by Domine Vas.

16 Dec.

1119 JOHANNES HENDRIK JANSZ, j. m., and ANTJEN HERDENBERG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

20 Dec.

1120 PETRUS FRELICH, j. m., and MARY WOOD, j. d., both resid. in Ulters [Ulster] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

1749

Marriages (6) by Domine Mancius.

20 Jan.

1121 PIETER WENNE, junior, j. m., and ARRIANTJE VAN ETTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 1 Jan.

[1] See note 1, page 573. [2] Now spelled Coxing. See note 2, page 528.

1749 *(Continued)*

28 Jan.

1122 ABRAHAM HASBROUCK, junior, j. m., and RACHEL SLEGT, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

10 Feb.

1123 HUBERTUS OSTRANDER, j. m., born in Albanie [Albany], and SARA OSTRANDER, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 22 Jan.

11 Feb.

1124 JACOBUS FORT, j. m., born in Schachticook [Schaghticoke], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARRETJE OSTERHOUT, j. d., born and resid. in Braband [Brabant].[1] Banns registered, 22 Jan.

19 Feb.

1125 PETRUS OSTRANDER, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and DEBORA DIJO, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns registered, 5 Feb.

5 May

1126 JOHANNES FREER, j. m., and HAGETTA DIJO, j. d., both parties born and resid. in the Bonde Koe [Bontecou, in New Paltz]. Banns registered, 9 April.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

1127 CORNELIS TERWILLIGEN, j. m., born and resid. in Savengonk [Shawangunk], and CATHARINA VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., born in Menissing [Minisink],[2] and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 23 April. A certificate was given them, 7 May.

Marriages and Banns (18) by Domine Mancius.

6 May

1128 PETRUS LOUW, widower, and HELENA KIERSTEDE, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

13 May

1129 COENRAD NIEUWKERK, j. m., and ANNE DE WIT, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 May

1130 JONATHAN ELMENDORF, j. m., and HELENA SMEDES, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

3 June

1131 HENRICH SCHOONMAKER, born and resid. at the Sagertje [Saugerties], and ANTJE RAPELJE, born at the Raritans,[3] and resid. at Braband [Brabant].[1] Banns registered, 14 May.

8 June

X 1132 PETER DE WIT, of "Mannor Livingston" [Livingston Manor], in the Co. of Albanie [Albany], merchant, and RACHEL RADELIFT, j. d., resid. in the same place. Married on the presentation of a license.

23 June

1133 WILLEM KIEVER, j. m., born in the Co. of Albanie [Albany], and ELISABETH SWART, j. d., born, and both resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 4 June.

[1] See note 3, page 513. [2] See note 3, page 516. [3] See note 1, page 561.

1749 *(Continued)*

24 June

1134 PETER TENBROEK, Captain, resid. in Kingston, and CATHARINA TENBROEK, widow, resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 July

1135 ISAAC VAN ETTEN, and HEILTJE VAN FREDENBURG. They had their Banns published three times, without objection, in the church at the Vlakte [Flat],[1] in Dutches [Dutchess] Co.

8 Aug.

1136 JOHANNES BEKKER, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and CATALYNTJE BURGER, j. d., born in Reinbeek [Rhinebeck], and both resid. in Dutches Co. Banns registered, 23 July.

22 Aug.

1137 HENRICUS TERWILGE, j. m., born in Rochester, and MAGDALENA DEKKER, j. d., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. there. Banns registered, 23 July.

22 Aug.

1138 JOHN WOODCOK, j. m., born in Kinderhoek [Kinderhook], and MARIA BLAMELESS, j. d., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and both resid. in Schawegonk. Banns registered, 23 July.

[Date of marriage not given]

1139 DAVID WINDVIEL, j. m., born in Wenigtikonk,[2] and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[3] and ENGELTJE HELM, j. d., born and resid. in Rosendal [Rosendale]. Banns registered, 3 Sept. A certificate was given them.

14 Sept.

1140 BALTUS VAN KLEEK, j. m., and SARA KIP, j. d., both resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

27 Sept.

1141 SALOMON DU BOIS, junior, j. m., resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany], and MARGARET SAMMANS, j. d., resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

30 Sept.

1142 WILLIAM BURHANS, Justice, and CATHARINA COOL, widow, both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

5 Oct.

1143 COENRAD ELMENDORP, junior, j. m., and GERRETJE BOGARDUS, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

[Date of marriage not given]

1144 JONATHAN DEKKER, j. m., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and CATHARINA TERWILGE, j. d., born in Rochester, and both resid. in Schawegonk. Banns registered, 8 Oct. A certificate was given them.

12 Oct.

1145 LEVI PALING, j. m., and MAGDALENA BURHANS, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

Banns registered by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

1146 ARY TERWILLIGEN, j. m., and GRIETJEN PENINK, j. d., both parties born and resid. there in Savengonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 29 Oct. A certificate was given them, 13 Nov.

[1] See note 2, page 580. [2] See note 1, page 580. [3] See note 3, page 577.

1749 *(Continued)*

Marriages and Banns (15) by Domine Mancius.

2 Nov.

1147 SALOMON VAN WAGENEN, j. m., and ANNAATJE BRUIN, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

3 Nov.

1148 PETER WHITE, j. m., resid. in New Haven Co., and GOODETH DEKKER, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

22 Nov.

1149 JOHANNES VAN ETTEN, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and JACOMYNTJE NIEUWKERK, j. d., born at the Sagertje [Saugerties], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 29 Oct.

30 Nov.

1150 FREDERIK WENNE, j. m., and ANNA MAREITJE DE WIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 12 Nov.

2 Dec.

1151 JAN BURHANS, j. m., born in Kingston, and CATHARINA WITTAKER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and both resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 12 Nov.

3 Dec.

1152 JOHANNES FORT, j. m., born in Nestigioenen,[1] and REBECCA OSTRANDER, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 12 Nov. Married in the church.

8 Dec.

1153 WILLIAM ROBERSON, j. m., born at the Newesins [Neversinks], and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[2] and MARIA SLUITER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered, 19 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

1154 ROBERT BEVER, widower, and ANNAATJE VANNOI, widow of ANDRIES BRAD. Banns registered, 29 Nov.

[Date of marriage not given]

1155 JACOBUS LOUW, j. m., and ELISABETH DE WIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Rochester. Banns registered, 3 Dec.

[Date of marriage not given]

1156 JOHN KARTIN, j. m., born in Scotland, and resid. at the Pals [New Paltz], and LEA SLUITER, widow of EDUARD WIELER, resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns registered, 3 Dec.

1750

[Date of marriage not given]

1157 CORNELIS KEERNER, j. m., and JANNETJE KETER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 9 Jan.

13 Jan.

1158 SEVERYN BRUIN, merchant, and CATHARINA TEN BROEK, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] See note 1, page 554.

[2] See note 3, page 577.

1750 *(Continued)*

4 Feb.

1159 JACOBUS TEERPENNING, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley], and SOPHIA TEERPENNING, j. d., born, and both resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 21 Jan.

[Date of marriage not given]

1160 JOHANNES ROSA, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and MARGRIET TERWILGE, j. d., born, and both resid., in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns registered, 11 Feb. They were given a certificate to be married by a Justice of the Peace.

17 March

1161 CORNELIUS MASTEN, j. m., and CATHARINA VAN STEENBERG, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriage and Banns (2) by Domine Vas.

12 May

1162 JACOB KIP, j. m., and MARYTJEN KIP, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Duytsis [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

[Date of marriage not given]

1163 JAN SEMMERS, j. m., and CATHARINA DE PUE, j. d., both resid. in Raysester [Rochester]. Banns registered, 13 May. A certificate was given them, the entry of which is recorded by Domine Mancius.

Marriages and Banns (18) by Domine Mancius.

[Date of marriage not given]

1164 ANDRIES KEISER, j. m., and SARA SLUITER, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns registered, 27 May. A certificate was given them.

26 Aug.

1165 CORNELIUS LOUW, widower, and CORNELIA DE LA METER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

26 Aug.

1166 DERIK SCHEPMOES, j. m., and ELSJE DE LA METER, j. d., both parties resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

28 Aug.

1167 MARTHEN SCHRYVER, j. m., and EVA BUGER, j. d., both resid. in Duytis [Dutchess] Co. Banns registered, 12 Aug., by Domine Vas.

28 Aug.

1168 WILLIAM TRAPHAGEN, and MARY SCHOT, widow, both resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

20 Sept.

1169 GERRET TEERPENNING, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and ANNAATJE BEEM, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 2 Sept.

6 Oct.

1170 THOMAS VAN STEENBERGEN, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CHRISTJEN LABONTE, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns registered, 16 Sept.

1750 *(Continued)*

10 Oct.

1171 JOHANNES SCHREIBER, j. m., born and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and BRECHJE TEERPENNING, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 23 Sept.

13 Oct.

1172 ABRAHAM TURK, j. m., and CATHARINA SLEGT, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Oct.

1173 WILHELMUS ROUW, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and MARIA VAN ETTEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 30 Sept.

20 Oct.

1174 JOHN BEEKMAN, j. m., and LYDIA VAN KEUREN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

4 Nov.

1175 FREDERICUS FORT, j. m., born and also resid. in Schachtico [Schaghticoke], and DEBORA OSTRANDER, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 21 Oct.

6 Nov.

1176 ABRAHAM TEERPENNING, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA SCHMID, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli. Banns registered, 21 Oct.

16 Nov.

1177 JACOB SCHERMERHOORNE, j. m., resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and MARIA SCHERMERHOORNE, j. d., resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license.

22 Nov.

1178 ALEXANDER MECMOLLIN, j. m., born in Scotland, and JANE FORKISON, widow of JOHN NELI, both resid. in Ulster Co. Banns registered, 7 Oct.

23 Nov.

1179 ANDRIES HEERMANSE, junior, j. m., and RACHEL VAN ETTEN, j. d., both resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Nov.

1180 DANIEL KANTEIN, j. m., and GEERTJE DELAMETER, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given. Married in Mormel.

7 Dec.

1181 WILLIAM VAN GAASBEEK, j. m., and CATHARINA DE LAMETER, j. d., both parties resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

1751

Marriage and Banns (2) by Domine Vas.

[Date of marriage not given]

1182 JACOUBUS ROOSA, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and CATHARINA ZNYDERS, j. d., born in Kingstown, and resid. at the Kerkeland [Churchland].[1] Banns registered, 24 Feb. A certificate was given them, 12 March.

[1] See note 1, page 545.

1751 *(Continued)*

13 April

1183 CORNELIS VAN DEN BERG, j. m., resid. in Albany, and MARYTJEN VIELEN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages (13) by Domine Mancius.

1 June

1184 ABRAHAM VAN GAASBEEK, j. m., and SARA TENBROEK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 June

1185 WILLIAM WULFIN, j. m., resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany], and MAREITJE SWART, j. d., resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 Aug.

1186 JOHANNES ROSEKRANS, of Shapenach in the Co. of Moris [Morris], in the "West Division of the Province of New Jersey," and MARGARETH DE WIT, j. d., of the Co. of Ulster.[1] Married on the presentation of a license.

2 Oct.

1187 CORNELIUS COOL, j. m., and MARIA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

4 Oct.

1188 CORNELIUS SWART, j. m., carpenter, and MARY BEEKMAN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

12 Oct.

1189 EZECHIEL MASTEN, j. m., and GEERTRUY SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston, in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

26 Oct.

1190 JOHANNES VAN VLIET, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and CORNELIA SWART, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Oct.

1191 DAVID FIERER, j. m., and MARGRIET FRÖLICH, both parties born and resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Oct.

1192 AARES CORNELISSON, j. m., born in Holland, and now resid. in Ulster Co., and NEELTJE, widow of JAN JANSEN, resid. in Nieuwjork [New York]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Nov.

1193 PETRUS FRANCISCUS ROGGEN, j. m., born in Switserland [Switzerland], and ANNA FREER, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 Nov.

1194 BENJAMIN DIJO, j. m., born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz], and JENNEKE VAN VLIET, j. d., born in Rochester, and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Nov.

1195 ABRAHAM KROM, j. m., born in Rochester, and MARIA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born in Wagendal [Wagondale],[2] and both resid. there. Married by Dirk Wynkoop, Justice. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] The words "West Division of the Province of New Jersey" are written in English. [2] See note 1, page 525.

1751 *(Continued)*

30 Nov.

1196 PETRUS MASTE, j. m., and SARA DUBOIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

Marriage by Domine Vas.[1]

7 Dec.

1197 JOHANNES VIELE, j. m., and CORNELIA CATHARINA [surname not given], j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingstown. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages and Banns (232) by Domine Mancius.

14 Dec.

1198 ABRAHAM SLEGT, j. m., and ARRIANTJE ELMENDORF, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Dec. Prescott

1199 JOHN DE WIT, j. m., and ANNE PRESCHUDT, j. d., both resid. in Rochester. Married on the presentation of a license.

21 Dec.

1200 JACOB TENBROEK, j. m., and GERRETJE SMEDES, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

21 Dec.

1201 EGBERT SCHOONMAKER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and HILLETJE WITTAKER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Dec.

1202 CORNELIS KETER, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and SARA KETER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

1752

11 Jan.

1203 JACOB ELMENDORF, j. m., and ANNAATJE BURHANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Jan.

1204 EGBERT SCHOONMAKER, j. m., born in Kingston, and GEERTRUY SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born at the Sagertje [Saugerties], and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Jan.

1205 HENRICH CONSTAPEL, j. m., and HILLEGONDA ROSA, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Jan.

1206 ADAM SCHUTS, j. m., born and resid. in "Mannor Livingston," and ELSJE SCHRAM, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Feb.

1207 JORIS BETTI, j. m., and ANNAATJE BRINK, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] This is the last marriage by Domine Vas. See note 1, page 315.

1752 *(Continued)*

10 Feb.

1208 DAVID DAVISON, carpenter, and ELISABETH MILLER, both resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

4 April

1209 WILHELMUS MERKEL, j. m., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and SARA KOK, j. d. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 April

1210 JACOBUS DE PUE, junior, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and SARA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born in Wagendal [Wagondale],[2] and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 April

1211 BENJAMIN SCHOONMAKER, junior, j. m., and ANTJE DE PUY, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 April

1212 BENJAMIN SWART, j. m., and CATHARINA SCHMID, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 May

1213 ISAAC DUBOIS, junior, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and LENA SAMMAN, j. d., resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 May

1214 CORNELIS ADRIAANSE NIEUWKERK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and LEA VAN ETTEN, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given. Married by a Justice.

7 Aug.

1215 JONATHAN BROMLI, j. m., born in Albanie [Albany], and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and JANNETJE SLUITER, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Aug.

1216 EPHRAIM DEKKER, widower of MARIA SCHUT, and SARA SMEDES, born and resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Sept.

1217 PETRUS DUMON, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[2] Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Sept.

1218 PETRUS OSTERHOUT, j. m., and JANNETJE SCHAARD, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Oct.

1219 JOHANNES VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and HELENA BURHANS, j. d., born in Braband [Brabant],[2] and resid. at the Vlakke Bosch [Flatbush].[3] Banns published, but date not given.

27 Oct.

1220 SALOMO TERWILGE, j. m., born and resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and HENRIKJE KLAARWATER, j. d., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 525. [2] See note 3, page 513. [3] See note 1, page 515.

1752 *(Continued)*

27 Oct.

1221 JOHN PERKER, j. m., born in Yerland [Ireland], and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and HELENA KLAARWATER, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Nov.

1222 JOHN WEST, widower, and TANNEKE DUBOIS, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

16 Nov.

1223 EGBERT BOGARDUS, j. m., resid. in the Co. of Ulster, and ANNAATJE PERSEN, j. d., resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married on the presentation of a license.

2 Dec.

1224 WILLIAM PECK, j. m., and CATHARINA BRADHEAD, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

21 Dec.

1225 MATHEUS TEN EIK, j. m., and CORNELIA WYNKOOP, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

1753

2 Feb.

1226 WILHELMUS BURHANS, widower of MARRETJE BRINK, and HILLETJE SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Feb.

1227 AREND WENNE, j. m., and ANNAATJE LANGENDYK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 Feb.

1228 BENJAMIN VAN KEUREN, widower of SARA SWART, resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and MARIA BENSCHOTEN, widow of JOHANNES SCHEPMOES, resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 Feb.

1229 WILLEM CONSTABEL, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and RACHEL ROSA, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and both resid. in Horli. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 Feb.

1230 WILHELMUS ROSA, j. m., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley], and NELLI ROSA, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill].[1] Banns published but dates not given.

18 Feb.

1231 JOSEPH CODDINGTON, j. m., born in Nieuw [New] Jersey, and CATHARINA VAN DER MERKEN, j. d., born in Rochester, and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given. Married in Rochester.

20 Feb.

1232 DIRK SAMMANS, j. m., and MARRETJE TAK, j. d., both resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns published, but dates not given. Married in Schawegonk.

25 May

1233 HENRICUS HORENBEEK, j. m., and MARIA DUBOIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 577.

1753 *(Continued)*

1 June

1234 PHILIPPUS MÜLLER, j. m., born in Katskil [Catskill], and SUSANNA DUBOIS, j. d., born, and both also resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 June

1235 ELIAS DE PUY, j. m., and RACHEL ROBINSON, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 July

1236 DIRK WOL, widower of MALLI MORGAN, and ANNE KERK, widow of WILLIAM WATSON, both resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Sept.

1237 HENRICUS OSTERHOUT, widower, and SARA SCHOONMAKER. Banns published, but dates not given. Married at the Sagertje [Saugerties].

13 Oct.

1238 HENRICUS DIJO, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and ELISABETH BEEM, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of, and resid. in, Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Nov.

1239 JOHANNES MEIER, j. m., and MAREITJE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given. Married at the Sagertje [Saugerties].

5 Nov.

1240 JOHANNES PETRI, j. m., and LENA MUSCHIER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany]. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Nov.

1241 PETRUS MEIER, j. m., and MAREITJE LOUW, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Dec.

1242 JOHN UPHAM, resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and SUSANNA LEGG, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

25 Dec.

1243 FREDERICH SCHORTER, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and JOHANNA ALGAR, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Dec.

1244 JAN CRISPEL, widower of SARA JANSE, resid. in Schokan [Shokan],[1] and MARIA DOROTHEA GRAFT, j. d., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and resid. in Sindekan [Shandaken]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1754

26 Jan.

1245 JOHANNES CRISPEL, junior, j. m., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley], and ANNAATJE RUTSE, j. d., born in Rosendal [Rosendale], and resid. in Horli. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 April

1246 JESAIAS ROBERSE, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale],[2] and CATHARINA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 566.

[2] See note 1, page 525.

1754 *(Continued)*

17 April

1247 COENRAD PETRI, j. m., born and resid. in "Mannor Livingston" [Livingston Manor], and CATHARINA SCHRAM, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 May

1248 PETRUS BURHANS, j. m., and JOHANNA VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[Date of marriage not given]

1249 FREDERICH SENICH, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and CATHARINA KELLER, widow of PETRUS OSTERHOUT, both resid. in Rochester. Banns registered, 20 May. A certificate was given them to be married by a Justice.

21 May

1250 SAMUEL HENER, j. m., born in the Camp,[1] and REBECCA FELLER, j. d., born in Reinbeek [Rhinebeck], and both resid. in Reinbeek. Married in Reinbeek.

7 June

1251 HENRIK FRÖLICH, j. m., and MARGRIET VAN LEEUWEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Co. of Ulster. Banns published, but dates not given. Married at the Sagertje [Saugerties].

12 Aug.

1252 EVERT JOH. WYNKOOP, j. m., and SAARTJE DEKKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given. Married at the Sagertje [Saugerties].

31 Aug.

1253 BENJAMIN KROM, j. m., and ANNAATJE JANSE, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Sept.

1254 JACOB FREER, j. m., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale],[2] and ANNAATJE VAN AAKEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 Oct.

1255 CORNELIS DU MON, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA SUILAND, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Oct.

1256 ADRIAN WYNKOOP, j. m., and CATHARINA LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

1 Nov.

1257 DIRK WYNKOOP, junior, j. m., and TJAADJE WYNKOOP, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

16 Nov.

1258 WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM, widower, and MARY KROM, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

22 Nov.

1259 BENJAMIN P. SMEDES, j. m., and RACHEL DEKKER, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] See note 3, page 556.

[2] See note 1, page 525.

1754 *(Continued)*

20 Dec.

1260 CHARLES DE WIT, j. m., merchant, and BLANDINA DUBOIS, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license.

1755

20 March

1261 CHARLES HARDENBERG, j. m., ship-captain, and CATHARINA SMEDES, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

10 May

1262 EZECHIEL CONSTAPEL, j. m., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley], and DINA KROM, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 May

1263 JOHN PALING, j. m., and NEELTJE VAN KEUREN, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 June

1264 PETRUS COOL, j. m., and ANNAATJE OSTERHOUT, widow, both resid. in Rochester. Married on the presentation of a license.

26 Sept.

1265 JACOB DU BOIS, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and REBECCA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Oct.

1266 JOHANNES GERARDUSSE HARDENBERG, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and CORNELIA DUBOIS, j. d., born and resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Nov.

1267 GIDEON WESTBROEK, j. m., born and resid. in Menissing [Minisink],[2] and JANNETJE KETER, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 Nov.

1268 THOMAS EDKENS, j. m., born in Reinbeek [Rhinebeck], and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and MARIA DEKKER, j. d., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill].[3] Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Dec.

1269 JAN POST, j. m., and MALLY SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. at the Sagertje [Saugerties], in the Co. of Ulster. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Dec.

1270 ABRAHAM DE LA METER, j. m., and SARA TEN BROEK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

29 Dec.

1271 JOHANNES BAKKER, j. m., and ELISABETH WULFIN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Dec.

1272 DANIEL BROADHEAD, j. m., and MARRETJE CONSTABEL, widow, both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] See note 1, page 525. [2] See note 3, page 516. [3] See note 3, page 577.

1756

4 Jan.

1273 HENRIK BUSCH, senior, resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., brewer, and CATHARINA RYKMAN, widow, resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

14 Feb.

1274 ISAAC DAVIDS, j. m., and ELISABETH KROM, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Feb.

1275 PETRUS ELTING, j. m., and ELISABETH DE PUE, j. d., both resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 March

1276 HENRY HERP, and LIDIA WOED, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 April

1277 JACOB RUTSE DE WIT, born and resid. in Nebonach [Napanock],[1] and JENNEKE DE PUIE, j. d., born and resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 April

1278 LUCAS LANGENDYK, j. m., and CHRISTINA WULFIN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 May

1279 JACOBUS VAN DER LEIN, j. m., born in Albanie [Albany], and resid. in Kingston, and MARGRIETJE VAN BUREN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 May

1280 MATHEUS SAMANS, j. m., born at the N. Jorkse Eiland [New York Island], and resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and RACHEL OSTRANDER, j. d., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 June

1281 JOHAN PETER ZUGRAFT, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley], and SARA ROSA, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 Aug.

1282 BENJAMIN MEIER, j. m., and LEA OSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 Sept.

1283 HENRICUS PLOEG, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and APOLONIE SLUITER, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Oct.

1284 SALOMON SCHUT, j. m., and SARA DIEDERICH, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Oct.

1285 JOHANNES DIEDERICH, j. m., and ANNAATJE DE WIT, j. d., both also resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany]. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Nov.

1286 ABRAHAM KONTEIN, j. m., and ELISABETH DELAMETER, both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 4, page 535.

1756 *(Continued)*

20 Nov.

1287 JOHANNES DIJO, j. m., born and also resid. in the Pals [New Paltz], and SARA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Nov.

1288 COENRAD GERRETSE ELMENDORF, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JACOBA HARDENBERG, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Nov.

1289 HENRICUS HENDRIKSE, j. m., resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and ANNAATJE MERKEL, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published but dates not given.

10 Dec.

1290 CORNELIS BOGERT, j. m., and MAIKE ELTING, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 Dec.

1291 PETRUS ROSA, j. m., and RACHEL CRISPEL, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Dec.

1292 LAURENTS WINNE, j. m., and CATHARINA BAKKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Dec.

1293 NI[C]OLAAS[2] VAN DER LEIN, j. m., and SARA PIK, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

31 Dec.

1294 JAN TERWILGER, j. m., born in Schawegonk [Shawangunk], and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and MARIA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

1757

9 Jan.

1295 PIETER HODLER, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and resid. in Kingston, and MARIA FREER, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Jan.

1296 NATHANIEL CANTEIN, widower, resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and SARA RUTSEN, j. d., resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

24 Jan.

1297 SIMON ALSDORF, j. m., and MARIA TEERPENNING, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 March

1298 BOUDEWYN TEERPENNING, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. near the Hogeland [Highland], and ELISABETH TEERPENNING, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 525.

[2] The letter C is omitted in the original record.

1757 *(Continued)*

22 March

1299 PHILIPPUS DUBOIS, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and ANNE HUE, j. d., born at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 March

1300 ABRAHAM MASTE, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and ANNAATJE SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 May

1301 GEORGE SPARKS, j. m., born at the Hogeland [Highland], and CATHARINA TERWILGEN, j. d., both resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 May

1302 JOHANNES TERWILGE, junior, j. m., and HELENA OSTRANDER, j. d., both resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 May

1303 GYSBERT DE WIT, and THEISJEN DEKKER, j. d. Banns published, without objection, in the church at the Gaasban [Kaatsbaan].[2]

11 May

1304 LODEWYK HOORNBEEK, widower, and NAOMY CODEBEEK, j. d., both resid. in Rochester. Married on the presentation of a license.

29 May

1305 JAMES ELTING, j. m., and MARRETJE VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 June

1306 GERHARDUS QUIK, j. m., born and resid. in Rochester, and CATHARINA SCHMIDT, j. d., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 June

1307 GERRET DEFFENPOORT, widower, and MARIA BOS, j. d., resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 July

1308 NICOLAAS KETER, j. m., and MARIA NOTTINGHAM, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 July

1309 THOMAS SEGER, widower of SEINTJE WIELER, born and resid. in Albanie [Albany], and JUDIK HOGELAND, j. d., born in Amsterdam, and resid. in Rosendal [Rosendale]. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 July

1310 CORNELIS BEEKMAN, j. m., and CATHARINA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Banns published but dates not given.

19 Aug.

1311 WILLEM FRÖLICH, widower, and TANNEKE WEST, widow of JOHN WEST, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Oct.

1312 HENRICUS WULFIN, j. m., and GRIETJE BURHANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 577.

[2] See note 1, page 573.

1757 *(Continued)*

15 Oct.

1313 PETRUS VAN LEEUWEN, j. m., born at Raritans,[1] and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and REGINA VELTEN, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Oct.

1314 EDWARD SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and CORNELIA WYNKOOP, j. d., both parties born and resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Oct.

1315 JOHANNES VAN VLIET, widower of CORNELIA SWART, born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and SELETJE SCHNEIDER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Oct.

1316 THOMAS GEERNER, j. m., and MARGRIETA STOOKS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Nov.

1317 JOHANNES SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and CATHARINA DU BOIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. at the Sagertje [Saugerties]. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Nov.

1318 SAMSON DAVIDS, j. m., and JOHANNA WULFIN, both resid. at the Sagertje [Saugerties]. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Nov.

1319 JAN WELS, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. at the Sagertje [Saugerties], and CATHARINA VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Nov.

1320 MICHAEL ANDERLI, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and MARGRETHA BURGER, j. d., born at Kats Kil [Catskill], and both resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Dec.

1321 ABRAHAM SWART, j. m., and ALIDA VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Dec.

1322 ANDRIES DE WIT, j. m., and RACHEL DU BOIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

1758

4 Feb.

1323 GIDEON OSTRANDER, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and HELENA BURHANS, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Feb.

1324 JAN VAN VLIET, j. m., born in Rochester, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARA HOOGTEELING, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 561.

1758 *(Continued)*

26 Feb.

1325 JOHANNES CROOS, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and MAREITJE BEEM, widow of JACOB TEERPENNING, born in Kingston, and both resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given. Married in Schawegonk [Shawangunk].

26 Feb.

1326 JOHANNES COOL, junior, j. m., born in Horli [Hurley], and SARA TERWILGEN, j. d., born and resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns published, but dates not given. Married in Schawegonk.

19 March

1327 THEUNIS COOL, j. m., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley], and JANNETJE DELAMETER, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 April

1328 EPHRAIM LOUW, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and MARIA ROSA, j. d., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 April

1329 ABRAHAM ELMENDORPH, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and ARRIANTJE CRISPEL, j. d., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 May

1330 PETRUS BURHANS, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and DEBORA OSTRANDER, widow of FREDERIK FORT, born in Horli [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 May

1331 JAN DE WIT, j. m., and MARIA DE WIT, widow of FREDERIK WENNE, resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 May

1332 ABRAHAM ROSEKRANS, j. m., Preacher of God's Word in the Co., of Albanie [Albany], and MARY HERCHHEIMER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie. Married on the presentation of a license.

16 Aug.

1333 ABRAHAM POST, widower, and ANNEKE SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

16 Sept.

1334 JOHANNES SLEGT, widower, brewer, and GERRETJE VAN BUNSCHOTEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Sept.

1335 JEREMIA SCHNEIDER, j. m., born and resid. at the Kerkeland [Churchland],[1] and CATHARINA HAALY, j. d. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Oct.

1336 JACOB HEERMANSE, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and MARRETJE WITTAKER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Oct.

1337 HENRICUS TEERPENNING, j. m., and ANNEKE VAN AAKEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 545.

1758 *(Continued)*

10 Nov.

1338 JOHANNES SCHMIDT, j. m., and ELISABETH VAN WAGENEN, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Nov.

1339 AARD MASTE, widower of MARRETJE VAN VLIET, born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and ELISABETH SCHRAM, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Dec.

1340 CORNELIS TIMOTH. LOUW, j. m., born and resid. in Horli [Hurley], and ELISABETH SCHOONMAKER, j. d., born and resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

1759

20 Jan.

1341 JOHAN HENRIK WESENMULLER, j. m., and MARIA REWINTHAUSEN, j. d., both born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 Feb.

1342 EVERT WYNKOOP SWART, j. m., and MARIA PERSEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 Feb.

1343 HENRIK SCHMIDT, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rosendal [Rosendale], and SARA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

26 March

1344 DANIEL TER BOS, j. m., ship-captain, and CORNELIA RYKMAN, j. d., both resid. at the Vis Kil [Fishkill], in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

31 March

1345 RUDOLPH LITS, j. m., born in Kinderhoek [Kinderhook], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley], and SARA SLUITER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 April

1346 JAN POST, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and GRIETJE BAKKER, j. d., born and resid. at the Kerkenland [Churchland],[2] under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 May

1347 JAMES OSTERHOUT, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARGRIETJE DEFFENPOORT, born in, and resid. under the jurisdiction of, Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 July

1348 CORNELIUS SCHOONMAKER, widower, and ARRIANTJE TERWILGEN, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

12 July

1349 JOSEPH DEKKER, j. m., and RACHEL SMEDES, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 525. [2] See note 1, page 545.

1759 *(Continued)*

11 Aug.

1350 GERRET BROADHEAD, j. m., and JANE DAVIS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license.

18 Aug.

1351 SALOMON LOUW, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and JUDIKJE VAN VLIET, j. d., born in Rochester, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Oct.

1352 BENJAMIN KORTREGT, j. m., and ARRIAANTJE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Oct.

1353 JOHANNES BLANSCHAN, j. m., born and also resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley], and RACHEL TERWILGE, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Nov.

1354 ABRAHAM LOUW, j. m., Esq., and ARRIANTJE KIERSTEDE, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

17 Nov.

1355 COENRAD ELMENDORF, j. m., Doctor of Medicine, and CATHARINA HARDENBERG, j. d., both resid. in the Co. of Ulster. Married on the presentation of a license.

18 Nov.

1356 BENJAMIN ROSA, j. m., and JANNETJE NIEUWKERK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Nov.

1357 BENJAMIN LOUW, j. m., and MAREITJE BOGARDUS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Nov.

1358 ABRAHAM ELTING, j. m., and DINA DUBOIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Nov.

1359 PETRUS EDMUNDUS OSTERHOUT, j. m., born in Rochester, and GEERTJE ROSEKRANS, born at Menissink [Minisink],[1] and both resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Dec.

1360 EGBERT ROSA, j. m., and HELENA OSTRANDER, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Dec.

1361 PETRUS ALLER, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and resid. at the Wale Kil [Walkill],[2] and MARGRETHA KEISER, widow of EDUARD KEISER, resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Dec.

1362 WILLIAM ELSWORTH, widower, and CATHARINA BEEKMAN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

25 Dec.

1363 ADAM STECK, j. m., and ANNAATJE HEIN, j. d., both resid. in Schawegonk [Shawangunk]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

[2] See note 3, page 577.

1760

2 Jan.

1364 PETRUS LEFEVER, j. m., born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz], and ELISABETH VERNOI, j. d., born and resid. in Wawasink [Wawarsing]. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Feb.

1365 JOHANNES ALBRECHT, born in Switserland [Switzerland], and MALY BENDER, born at the Lang Eiland [Long Island], and both resid. in the Co. of Albanie [Albany]. Married at the Sagertje [Saugerties]. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 March

1366 RULOF JOSIAAS ELTING, j. m., and MARIA LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. in the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 March

1367 EGBERT DUMOND, j. m., ship-captain, and MARGARITJE ELMENDORPH, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

29 March

1368 JOHANNES FREER, j. m., junior, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and SARA BEVER, j. d. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 April

1369 HENRIK SCHUT, j. m., born in Ankrom [Ancram, Columbia Co.], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and SARA JUMANS, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 April

1370 MATHEUS DUBOIS, j. m., and CATHARINA HOOF, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 May

1371 JOHN DUMOND, j. m., merchant, and GEERTRUY TEN BROEK, j. d., both parties resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

12 June

1372 JACOBUS VAN ETTEN, j. m., born and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and ELISABETH OSTERHOUT, j. d., born and resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 June

1373 JOHN KETER, j. m., and MARIA KETER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 June

1374 PETRUS VAN WAGENEN, j. m., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale],[1] and SARA LOUW, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 June

1375 HIERONYMUS BURGER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and resid. in Rochester, and HELENA SLUITER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Aug.

1376 JACOBUS ELLEN, j. m., born in Reinbeek [Rhinebeck], and ELISABETH PLOEG, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 525.

1760 *(Continued)*

16 Aug.

1377 SAMUEL LEG, j. m., born and resid. in Braband [Brabant],[1] and SARA DUBOIS, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Braband. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Oct.

1378 ISAAC DUBOIS, widower, and JANNETJE ROSA, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Oct.

1379 JOHN ELLISON, j. m., merchant, and CATHARINA JANSE, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

26 Oct.

1380 THOMAS JANSE, j. m., and ELSJE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

29 Oct.

1381 BENJAMIN BEVIER, j. m., and ELISABETH VAN KEUREN, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 Nov.

1382 DANIEL JORK, j. m., born in the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley], and MARIA VAN AAKEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Nov.

1383 PETRUS CANTEIN, j. m., born and resid. in Mormel [Marbletown], and MAGDALENA FEVER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Nov.

1384 ANTONIE DUMONT, j. m., and ELISABETH VAN ETTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Dec.

1385 SAMSON DAVIDS, widower, and MARGRIET PLOEG, widow of PETRUS GREINSE OSTERHOUT. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Dec.

1386 ROBERT KEMERON, j. m., and DINA VAN LEUWEN, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Dec.

1387 HENRY JANSE, j. m., and HELENA SLEGT, j. d., both parties resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

13 Dec.

1388 DERIK WYNKOOP, junior, merchant, and SARA SMEDES, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Dec.

1389 PIETER SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and JANE WESTBROEK, widow, both resid. in Rochester. Married on the presentation of a license.

20 Dec.

1390 PHILIPPUS SWART, j. m., and MARIA SALAMIA VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

1761

8 Jan.

1391 CHARLES BROADHEAD, j. m., and MARY OLIVER, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license.

29 Jan.

1392 JOHANNES WULFIN, j. m., and GRIETJE SCHNEIDER, widow of PIETER HOMMEL, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Jan.

1393 HERMANUS DUMOND, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JENNEKE BRINK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Feb.

1394 GEORGE LASSING, j. m., and LEA DUBOIS, born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and both resid. in Braband [Brabant].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

4 April

1395 JAN DE GRAAF, j. m., born in, and resid. under the jurisdiction of, Kingston, and ANNAATJE SCHMIDT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 April

1396 PETER BREEDSTED, j. m., merchant, and SARA MYNDERSON, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 May

1397 BARTHOLOMEUS ANTONIE, j. m., and CATHARINA PIK, j. d., both resid. at the Sagertje [Saugerties]. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 May

1398 CHRISTOPHER TAPPEN, j. m., and ANNAATJE WYNKOOP, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

16 June

1399 THIEL ROKKEFELLER, junior, j. m., and ANNA MARIA MAUL, j. d., both resid. in the Camp,[2] under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany]. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 June

1400 MARTINUS POST, j. m., and GEERTRUY SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 July

1401 ABRAHAM HELM, j. m., and CATHARINA SMEDES, widow of CHARLES HARDENBERG, both resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 July

1402 JOHANNES DE GRAAF, widower of MAGDALENA PEESHARN, and MAREITJE WÜST, widow of PIETER EKKERT, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 Aug.

1403 JOHAN JOOST COONS, j. m., born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and CATHARINA WOESTER, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

[2] See note 3, page 556.

1761 *(Continued)*

5 Sept.

1404 WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM, widower, and ELISABETH DE WIT, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

6 Sept.

1405 EDWARD SCHOONMAKER, widower, and LYDIA SCHEPMOES, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Sept.

1406 JAMES WITTAKER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Braband [Brabant],[1] and ELISABETH VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Sept.

1407 JOHN LEG, widower of BELETJE COOL, and GEERTRUY MAKLIEN, widow of CHRISTIE DAVIDS, both parties born and resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Oct.

1408 EDWARD SCHOONMAKER, j. m., and PALLI MEKLIEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Oct.

1409 ARTHUR ARRISON, j. m., and MAREITJE BROADHEAD, widow, both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a license.

30 Oct.

1410 JACOB GEMAAR, j. m., born and resid. in Menissink [Minisink],[2] and ALIDA DEKKER, j. d., born in Menissink, and resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Oct.

1411 ANTONIE FREER, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and JANNETJE LOUW, j. d., born and resid. in Nieuw Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Nov.

1412 PIETER MULLER, j. m., and MARGRIET SCHERCHERIN, j. d., both parties born in Hoogduitschland [Germany], and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 Nov.

1413 DAVID EKKERT, widower of EVA FRÖLICH, born under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MAREITJE PLOEG, widow of NEHEMIA DUBOIS, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 Nov.

1414 JAN C. PERSEN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ELISABETH SCHERP, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Nov.

1415 JAMES HAMILTON, j. m., and MARIA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

26 Nov.

1416 JAN SCHOONMAKER, j. m., born and resid. at the Sagertje [Saugerties], and AALTJE BURHANS, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Dec.

1417 CHARLES ADAMS, j. m., born in London, and CATHARINA KEISER, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 513.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

1761 *(Continued)*

21 Dec.

1418 ANDRIES THIEL, j. m., and MARIA WALDER, widow of JOHANNES RYSER, both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Dec.

1419 VALENTIN SCHRAM, j. m., and GEERTJE MERKEL, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Dec.

1420 FELTE SCHMIDT, farmer, widower, and SUSANNA SCHOONMAKER, widow, both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

1762

3 Jan.

1421 CORNELIUS ELMENDORPH, junior, j. m., and MARGARET WITTEKER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

27 Jan.

1422 MATHEUS DUBOIS, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and TREINTJE DUBOIS, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Feb.

1423 DANIEL WOOD, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and GRIETJE TORNER, j. d., resid. at Besjes land. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Feb.

1424 JOHN BROADHEAD, j. m., and MARY DAVIDS, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 March

1425 WILLIAM LEG, widower, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARA WULFIN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 May

1426 CORNELIS WYNKOOP, j. m., and LEA DUBOIS, j. d., both resid. in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

3 June

1427 THOMAS BEXTER, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and MARIA FALK, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 June

1428 HENRICUS POST, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Albanie [Albany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARGRIET LEG, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Aug.

1429 GERRET DEFFENPOORT, widower, and MARGRIET HOFMAN, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

Marriages (3) by Domine Eggo Tonkens Van Hovenbergh, of Rhinebeck Flats.[1]

9 Oct.

1430 PETRUS OOSTERHOUT, and MARRETJE BRINK. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

[1] See note 2, page 580

1762 *(Continued)*

9 Oct.

1431 JOHANNES GARVY, and MARRETJE DU-BOIS. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

10 Oct.

1432 JOHANNES M. SCHNYDER, and MARRETJE OOSTERHOUT. Date of Banns not given.

It is not known who performed or recorded the following Marriages (6).

25 Oct.

1433 SALOMON DU BOIS, and ARIAENTJE DU BOIS. Married on the presentation of a license.

25 Oct.

1434 WILLIAM THOMPSON, and TJATJE DU BOIS. Married on the presentation of a license.

6 Nov.

1435 JACOBUS SWART, and NELLIE WHITTAKER. Date of Banns not given.

12 Nov.

1436 BENJAMIN ELMENDORPH, and BLANDINA VAN KEUREN. Date of Banns not given.

13 Nov.

1437 SAMUEL SWART, and EGHJE ROSA. Married on the presentation of a license.

13 Nov.

1438 JOHANNIS MASTEN, junior, and MARIA PLOEGH. Banns published, but dates not given.

1763

Marriages (2) by Domine Cornelius Blaauw (Blaw), of Pompton, N. J., etc.[1]

6 May

1439 LAURENS HENDRICK, j. m., and ELISABETH PLOEG, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 May

1440 TYERCK LOUW, j. m., and ANNAATJE WOLVIN, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a certificate from the Sagertje [Saugerties].

Marriage by Domine Eilardus Westerlo, of Albany.

30 May

1441 JACOB BURHANS, j. m., and ELISABETH WITHAKER, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

Marriages and Banns (50) by Domine Hermannus Meyer, of Kingston.

5 Nov.

1442 DAVID D. DE LAMETTER, j. m., and SARAH HOFFMAN, j. d., both of Kingston, in Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

8 Nov.

1443 COENRAAD WIEST, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and MARIA VAN AKEN, j. d., born near Hursies Hil,[2] under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and both resid. there. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 347.

[2] Hussey's Hill, in present town of Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1763 *(Continued)*

9 Nov.

1444 CHRISTIAAN MEYER, j. m., and ANNATJE WYNKOOP, j. d., both of the Sagertje [Saugerties]. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Nov.

1445 JAN VAN WAGENE, j. m., of Wagendal [Wagondale],[1] and MARGRIETJE LOUW, j. d., from under the jurisdiction of Nieuw [New] Paltz. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 Dec.

1446 MINNE FISHER, j. m., from Nieuw [New] Jersey, and ELISABETH LOUW, widow, of Ulster Co. Married in Rochester, on the presentation of a license.

10 Dec.

1447 PETRUS BRINK, j. m., of Hurley, and CATHARINA DUMONT, j. d., of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Dec.

1448 TOBYAS VAN BUUREN, j. m., and SARAH DU BOYS, j. d., both of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Dec.

1449 TOBIAS VAN STEENBERG, j. m., and NEELTJE CRISPEL, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

24 Dec.

1450 JAN HAASBROEK, j. m., from under the jurisdiction of Nieuw [New] Paltz, and RACHEL VAN WAGENEN, j. d., from Wagendal [Wagondale].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

1764

7 Jan.

1451 JACOBUS PEARSON, widower, and MARGARIET BARRAWAY, widow, both of Ulster Co. Married at the Sagertje [Saugerties], on the presentation of a license.

15 Jan.

1452 HENRY SLEGHT, junior, j. m., and MARY DE LAMETTER, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 Jan.

1453 PHILIP HOOGTEELING, j. m., and JANNETJE ELTINGE, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

28 Jan.

1454 DAVID AGHTMOEDIE, j. m., of Dutches [Dutchess] Co. and MARIA DE GRAAF, j. d., from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 April

1455 JAMES WITTAKER, j. m., born in Braband [Brabant],[2] and JANNETJE HOF, j. d., born at the Sagertje [Saugerties]. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 June

1456 ANDRES SCHÜRGER, j. m., born in Hoog-Duitsland [Germany], and LENA TAK, j. d., of Schawangkong [Shawangunk]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

7 Oct.

1457 JACOB TURK, widower, and HELENA LOW, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] See note 1, page 525.

[2] See note 3, page 513.

1764 *(Continued)*

20 Oct.

1458 JAN LAMETTER, j. m., and CATHARINA VAN VLIET, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Nov.

1459 PETRUS VAN AAKEN, j. m., and GRIETJE BEEMAN, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 Nov.

1460 ISAAK ROSA, j. m., and CATHARINA DE LAMETTER, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Nov.

1461 THEOPHILUS ELSWARD, j. m., and MARIA WIEST, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Nov.

1462 ABRAHAM HEERMANSSEN, j. m., of Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and CATHARINA DU BOIS, j. d., of Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Dec.

1463 CHRISTOPHER KEIRSTEAD, junior, j. m., and AURONTIE TAPPAN, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

7 Dec.

1464 HANNES OOSTRANDER, j. m., and MARIA DEVIS, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 Dec.

1465 GERRIT NIEUWKERK, j. m., and LEA NIEUWKERK, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

1765

15 June

1466 GERRIT M. NIEUWKERK, j. m., and BATAH DE LAMETTER, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 June

1467 BENJAMIN EKERLI, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and LENA SUILANT, j. d., born in Horli [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 June

1468 JOHANNES KOOL, j. m., born at Minissing [Minisink],[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn, and CATHARINA WIEST, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Aug.

1469 JOHANNES JURGEN WUSTER, j. m., born on Lang Eiland [Long Island], and MARIA SLUITER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kings-touwn. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Sept.

1470 EBBERT ROOSE, widower, and ALICE DE LAMETTER, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

7 Sept.

1471 ADAM EKKERT, j. m., born in Straatsburg [Staatsburgh],[2] and MARIA STEENBERG, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 516. [2] In present town of Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

1765 *(Continued)*

28 Sept.

1472 PIETER VAN AAKEN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingstouwn, and ANNATJE EKKERT, j. d., born in Straatsburg [Staatsburgh].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Oct.

1473 JONATHAN ELMENDORP, widower, and CATHARINA BRUIN, widow, both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 Oct.

1474 PETRUS POST, j. m., and SAARTJE KOOL, j. d. Married at the Kerkenland [Churchland],[2] on the presentation of a certificate.

24 Oct.

1475 PIETER VOSBURG, j. m., resid. in Wachkong, and LENA SCHERWIEK, j. d., born and resid. in Wachkong. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Oct.

1476 JOHANNES DE WITT, j. m., born and resid. at Wassingen, and CATHARINA NIEUWKERK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Nov.

1477 ABRAHAM EEN, j. m., born and resid. in Nieuw Palts [New Paltz], and CATHARINA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[3] Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Nov.

1478 MATTHEUS KETER, j. m., and ANN PICK, j. d., both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published in church of Marbletown, but dates not given. Married in Kingston.

14 Nov.

1479 JOHANNES DE PUI, j. m., born in Rochester, and ANNATJE VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born in Keiserryk [Kyserike].[4] Banns published in the church at Mombachus [Mombaccus],[5] but dates not given. Married at the Keiserryk.

15 Nov.

1480 DIRK D. WYNKOOP, j. m., and SARAH ELTINGE, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 Nov.

1481 YSAAK BURHANS, j. m., and SUSANNA VOLLAND, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[Date of marriage not given]

1482 BENJAMIN VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., and SARAH BURHANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns registered, 19 Nov.

29 Nov.

1483 JOHANNES SMIDT, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and RESYNTJE VAN AAKEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Dec.

1484 HENRY PESLOO, j. m., born in Engelland [England], and living under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA PIKKES, born in Duitschland [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 2, page 624. [2] See note 1, page 545. [3] See note 1, page 525.
[4] See note 2, page 536. [5] See note 5, page 508.

1766

9 Jan.

1485 JOHN C. RINGLAND, j. m., and MARITJE HOOGTEELING, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

15 Jan.

1486 JEAN BON, j. m., and CATHARINA PLOEG, both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 July

1487 ISAAK HAASBROEK. j. m., and ANNA GAASBEEK, widow, both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

[There were no marriages by Domine Meyer ("Coetus") in 1767, and the "Conferentie" marriages of 1766, 1767 and a part of 1768 are missing].

1768

8 April

1488 MOSES JUMOR, j. m., born and resid. in Esopus,[1] and ELISABETH NOTTINGHEM, j. d., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. in Schokan [Shokan].[2] Banns published, but dates not given.

5 June

1489 DANIEL GRAHAM, j. m., and CATHARINA DECKER, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

17 June

1490 JACOB BLUNSCHAN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and JACOMYNTJE SMEDES, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Sept.

1491 JOHAN RUBERTUS, widower, born in Duitsland [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and CORNELIA SLUYTER, widow of JACOB KLEIN, born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed or recorded the following Marriages (3).[3] (Conferentie).[4]

[Month and day illegible]

1492 JACOBUS WITTEKER, junior, j. m., and ANNATJE OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1769

28 Jan.

1493 JAMES PHENIX, j. m., born in Cape B——,[5] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurley, and RACHEL ISELBRANDT, j. d., born at the Viskill [Fishkill], in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Morble [Marbletown]. Date of Banns not given.

[1] Probably intended for Klein Esopus. See note 2, page 627.

[2] See note 1, page 566.

[3] The "Conferentie" marriages were doubtless performed by the various ministers who, during the factional strife between 1766 and 1772, and later, preached in Kingston and performed baptismal rites. Among these were Domines Gerhard Daniel Cock of East Camp and Rhinebeck, Johannes Casparus Fryenmoet of Livingston Manor, Isaac Rysdyk of Poughkeepsie and Fishkill, Warmoldus Kuypers of Rhinebeck Flats, and John Michael Kern of Montgomery, Orange Co.

[4] See note 1, page 356.

[5] Worn off in the original record.

1769 *(Continued)*

18 Feb.

1494 CORNELIUS DUBOIS, junior, j. m., born and resid. in Hurley, and GEERTJE VAN VLIET, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. in Hurley. Date of Banns not given.

Marriage by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).[1]

26 Feb.

1495 NICOLAAS VAN DER LYN, widower, and SAARTJE TAPPEN, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

It is not known who performed or recorded the following Marriages (3). (Conferentie).

[Date of marriage not given]

1496 JORIS ETKINS, j. m., born in Horley [Hurley], and CATHARINA WHITE, j. d., born in New Engelandt [England], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Klyn [Klein] Esopus.[2] Banns registered, 3 March.

14 April

1497 JOHN WILLIAMS, j. m., born in Engelant [England], and SARA WITTEKER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and both resid. there. Date of Banns not given.

15 April

1498 JOSUA DUBOIS, j. m., and CATHARENA SCHEPMOES, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

Marriage by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

10 May

1499 ROBERT GRANT, widower of ELISABETH BRONK, and SUSANNA AVERY, both resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed or recorded the following Marriages (12). (Conferentie).

20 May

1500 JONATHAN LOW, widower of LENA AGTMOEDIE, born in New Paltz, and resid. at Wallkill [Walkill],[3] and GEERTJE VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[4] Date of Banns not given.

[Date of marriage torn out]

1501 HENDRIKUS DE GRAEF, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and OSSELTJE ECKER, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and both parties resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

18 Nov.

1502 ARY NEWKERCK, j. m., and MARIA CRISPEL, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurley. Date of Banns not given.

22 Dec.

1503 ABRAHAM OSTERHOUDT, junior, j. m., and CATRINA MENCKELAER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 1, page 356.

[2] Klein Esopus was the name applied from an early date to a large tract of country extending southward from the present Rondout Creek. It was called "Klein (or Little) Esopus" to distinguish it from the "Groote (or Great) Esopus," the name applied in a general way to the country north of the same creek. A part of Klein Esopus is now included in the present town of Esopus. (See note 2, page 499.)

[3] See note 3, page 577.

[4] See note 1, page 525.

1769 *(Continued)*

30 Dec.

1504 JEHIEL FERRIS, j. m., born in New Engelant [England], and MARGRIET SANFORT, widow of CHARLS BOING, born in New York, and both resid. in Woodstock, in Ulster Co. Date of Banns not given.

1770

27 Jan.

1505 ALBARTUS SCHRYVER, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and MARGRIETA DE GRAEF, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, at Klyn [Klein] Esopus,[1] and both resid. there. Date of Banns not given.

24 March

1506 JOHANNIS SUYLANDT, j. m., born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. there, and MARY GRAHAM, j. d., born and resid. in Shawengonk [Shawangunk]. Date of Banns not given.

31 March

1507 ANDRIES FLEEMAN, j. m., born in Duytslant [Germany], and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale],[2] and JENNEKE VAN STEENBERG, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

13 April

1508 BENYAMEN KROM, widower of ANNATYE JANSEN, born and resid. in Morbel [Marbletown], and ELISABET DEVENPOORT, j. d., born and resid. in Hurly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

21 April

1509 GILBERT SAXTON, j. m., born on Lang Eylant [Long Island], and THATYE BEEVER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and both resid. there. Date of Banns not given.

27 April

1510 JAMES W^M WHITEAKER, j. m., and HILLITYE TURK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

28 April

1511 JACOBUS POST, j. m., and LIEDEA WHITEAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

Marriage by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

12 May

1512 SIMON FREER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and ANNATJE BLUNJAN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed or recorded the following Marriages (4). (Conferentie).

28 July

1513 MATTHYS VELLEN, widower of CATHARINA WELLER, born and resid. at the Walekil [Walkill],[3] and LENA VELTER, j. d., born and resid. in the Vlacke Bos [Flatbush],[4] under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

24 Aug.

1514 JACOB VAN WAGENEN, junior, j. m., and MARGRIET VAN WAGENEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale],[2] under the jurisdiction of Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 2, page 627.
[2] See note 1, page 525.
[3] See note 3, page 577.
[4] See note 1, page 515.

1770 *(Continued)*

6 Sept.

1515 JESAIAS MINKELAER, j. m., and RACHEL WHITTAKER, j. d., both parties born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in the Vlacke Bosh [Flatbush],[1] under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

15 Sept.

1516 PAULES FREER, j. m., born and resid. in Bontokoe [in New Paltz], and ELISABETH VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[2] Date of Banns not given.

Marriages (2) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

27 Sept.

1517 JOHANNES WIEST, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown, and BARBARA HOOGTEELING, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Sept.

1518 JEAN GRAHAM, j. m., and TREINTJE BRUIN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed and recorded the following Marriages (5). (Conferentie).

6 Oct.

1519 PETRUS WHITTAKER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstoun, and MARGRIET VAN WAGENEN, j. d., resid. in Braband [Brabant],[3] under the jurisdiction of Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

18 Oct.

1520 PETRUS PLOEGH, j. m., and CATRIENA DUFFIELD, j. d., both parties born and resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

18 Oct.

1521 JEREMIA DUBOIS, j. m., and CATRIENA MASTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

31 Oct.

1522 FREDRICK WOOD, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and MARYA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born in Wagendal [Wagondale],[2] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel. Date of Banns not given.

3 Nov.

1523 CORNELIUS SAMMON, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and ELSJE KONSTAPEL, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel. Date of Banns not given.

Marriage by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

8 Nov.

1524 WILLIAM WITTAKER. j. m., and JANNETJE TURK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed and recorded the following Marriages (6). (Conferentie).

1 Dec.

1525 METTHEUS YORCK, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Huly [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Newpalz [New Paltz], and EVA WIEST, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 1, page 515. [2] See note 1, page 525. [3] See note 3, page 513.

1770 *(Continued)*

21 Dec.

1526 AERT VAN WAGENEN, junior, j. m., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale],[1] under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and CATHARINA DEPUE, j. d., born and resid. in Wasingh [Wawarsing]. Date of Banns not given.

22 Dec.

1527 BARENT WHITTAKER, j. m., and GEERTRUY MINKELAER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

1771

11 Jan.

1528 PETRUS KOOL, j. m., born and resid. in Rynbeck [Rhinebeck], and ELISABETH PLOEGH, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

19 Jan.

1529 HENDRIKUS RYKERT, j. m., born in Neuw Yorck [New York], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstoun, and CATHARINA DE GRAAF, j. d., born and resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

4 May

1530 JACOB DUBOEIS, j. m., and HENDIRECA DUBOEIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horle [Hurley], near Kingstoun. Date of Banns not given.

Marriages (2) by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

12 May

1531 SALOMO HAASBROUK, j. m., and ANNATJE VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 June

1532 JACOB KEISER, j. m., and AMELYNA SLUYTER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed and recorded the following Marriages (6). (Conferentie).

24 Aug.

1533 JACOB HENDRIKSE, j. m., and ARJAENTJE LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

28 Sept.

1534 MATTHEUS COR^S JANSEN, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and CORNELIA SLEGHT, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

8 Oct.[2]

1535 TEUNIS SLEGHT, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and RACHEL DE LAMETTER, j. d., born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

11 Oct.

1536 JAN OOSTERHOUDT, j. m., and JENNEKA BORHANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

18 Oct.

1537 DAVID DE LAMETTER, junior, j. m., born in Kingston, and REBECKA ROSA, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and both resid. there. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 1, page 525.

[2] The page is torn in this place, and perhaps this date is the 28th of October.

1771 *(Continued)*

26 Oct.

1538 ELIPHAS VAN AKEN, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and LEA WINTHFIELD, j. d., born in Schawengonk [Shawangunk], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

Marriage by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

5 Nov.

1539 WILHELMUS SLUYTER, j. m., and JENNEY SLUYTER, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed and recorded the following Marriages (2). (Conferentie).

16 Nov.

1540 GERRIT ELMENDORPH, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and HENRIKA ELMENDORPH, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

16 Nov.

1541 JOHANNIS P. DU MOND, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARA ELMENDORPH, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

Marriage by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

20 Nov.

1542 ANTHONY TURK, j. m., born and resid. in Kingstown, and RACHEL VAN AAKEN, j. d., born and resid. in Rynbeek [Rhinebeck]. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed and recorded the following Marriages (4). (Conferentie).

13 Dec.

1543 HENDRICK LITS, j. m., born in Kinderhoek [Kinderhook], and CATRIENA WEEVER, j. d., born at Klyn [Klein] Esopus,[1] and both resid. there. Date of Banns not given.

1772

11 Jan.

1544 JOHN HARRIS, j. m., born in Ierland [Ireland], and MARY JAMES, widow of THOMAS HARRINGTON, born in Wales, and both resid. in Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

11 Jan.

1545 BENJAMIN CHRISPEL, j. m., and MARGRITA NEUWKERK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

18 Jan.

X 1546 BENJAMIN DE WITT, j. m., born in Kingston, and NENSEY HERRINGTON, j. d., born in Bristo,[2] and both resid. in Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

Marriage by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

30 Jan.

1547 ABRAHAM SLUYTER, j. m., and ELISABETH DAVIS, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Married on the presentation of a certificate from the Consistory of New Paltz.

[1] See note 2, page 627.

[2] Perhaps this is intended for Bristol.

1772 *(Continued)*

It is not known who performed and recorded the following Marriages (3). (Conferentie).

18 April

1548 ISAAC VAN AKEN, j. m., and JUDICK VAN AKEN, widow of MOSES FREER, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1 May

1549 TJERK VAN VLIET, j. m., born in Rochester, and CHRISTINA VIELE, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

27 June

1550 JEREMIA HOOGTEELINGH, j. m., and MARAGRIET DE LAMETTER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

Marriage by Domine Meyer. (Coetus).

23 Oct.

1551 JAN LE FEVRE, junior, j. m., and MARIA LE FEVRE, j. d., both of Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

It is not known who performed and recorded the following Marriages (17).

24 Oct.

1552 WENDEL CREMMER, j. m., born in Duytslandt [Germany], and SAARA STUWARD, j. d., born at Klyne Esoopus [Klein Esopus],[1] and both resid. there. Date of Banns not given.

7 Nov.

1553 EPHRAIM KYSER, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and LEENA KLYN, j. d., born in Horly [Hurley], and both resid. there. Date of Banns not given.

7 Nov.

1554 JEREMIA PERSEL, j. m., born in Nieu [New] York, and MARGRIET WIEST, j. d., born in Staetsburgh [Staatsburgh],[2] and both resid. at Klyne Esoopus [Klein Esopus].[1] Date of Banns not given.

5 Dec.

1555 PHILIP VAN KEUREN, j. m., and CATHARINA TURCK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1773

1 Jan.

1556 CORNELUS VAN KEUREN, widower of LEA JECSON, born in Kingston, and MARYA SCHRYVER, j. d., born in Staetsburgh [Staatsburgh],[2] and both parties resid. "in and under the jurisdiction of" Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

23 Jan.

1557 SAMUEL LEG, widower of SARA DUBOIS, and MARYA OOSTERHOUDT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given

10 April

1558 ALBARTUS SLUYTER, j. m., born in Dutsyes [Dutchess] Co., and MARIA WYDT, j. d., born in Dutsyes Co., and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 2, page 627.

[2] See note 2, page 624.

1773 *(Continued)*

[Date of marriage torn out]

1559 PETRUS OSTERHOUT, j. m., and CATRINA HENDERIKSE, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

17 April

1560 JOHANNIS LOURENS BACH, j. m., born in Hoogduytslandt [Germany], and JOHANNA KOOL, j. d., born in Syaenengonk [Shawangunk], and both parties resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

11 Sept.

1561 JOHANNIS VAN WAGENEN, junior, j. m., and REBECCA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[1] Date of Banns not given.

15 Sept.

1562 CORNELIUS L. SWART, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and FENNY WHITTEKER, j. d., born at Raretans,[2] and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

15 Oct.

1563 ABRAHAM C. DELAMETTER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. there, and CATHARENA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[1] Date of Banns not given.

30 Oct.

1564 LOUWRENCE NIES, j. d., born in Schawengonk [Shawangunk], and resid. under the jurisdiction of New Paltz, and ANNATJE DE GRAAF, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

13 Nov.

1565 JACOB ELMENDORPH, junior, j. m., born and resid. in Horley [Hurley], and LEA BLOEMENDAL, j. d., born in Rynbeek [Rhinebeck], and resid. in Horley [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

17 Dec.

1566 JOHANNIS N: DUBOIS, j. m., and MARYA OOSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1774

12 Jan.

1567 PETER RANDAL, j. m., born in New Englant [England], and MARY SHEARS, j. d., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and both parties resid. at Klin [Klein] Esopus.[3] Date of Banns not given.

19 Feb.

1568 HENDRIKUS VAN AKEN, j. m., born and also resid. in Rynbeek [Rhinebeck], and MARIA TEERPENNING, j. d., born at Walkil [Walkill],[4] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1775

Marriages (24) by Domine Georg Jacob Leonhard Doll, of Kingston.

10 May

1569 PETRUS MEYER, j. m., born and resid. in Reinbek [Rhinebeck], and CATHARINA SWAERT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 1, page 525.
[2] See note 1, page 561.
[3] See note 2, page 627.
[4] See note 3, page 577.

1775 *(Continued)*

13 May

1570 DAVID LOUW, j. m., born and resid. at the New Paltz, and RACHEL DELAMETTER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

14 May

1571 LEVIE VAN AKE, born and resid. at the Vlackte of Rynbek [Rhinebeck Flats],[1] and ELISABETH TEERPENNING, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

24 June

1572 BENJAMIN VAN AKEN, j. m., and MARIA EKKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

25 June

1573 STEPHANUS SCHREIBER, j. m., born in Statsbourg [Staatsburgh],[2] and SARA STYNBERG, j. d., born in Horle [Hurley], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

13 Sept.

1574 ABRAHAM FORT, born and resid. in Schaticoke [Schaghticoke], under the jurisdiction of Albany, and ELISABETH STEENBERG, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

24 Sept.

1575 PETER BOGARDUS, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ANNATJE DEBITT, of the same place. Married on the presentation of a license.

6 Nov.

1576 CASPARUS SHULTZ, junior, born and resid. in the "Manor Livinston" [Livingston Manor], and EVE DINGS, of the same place. Married on the presentation of a license.

16 Nov.

1577 STEPHANUS FEERO, j. m., and CATHARINA MEYER, j. d., "at the Caaspan" [Kaatsbaan].[3] Date of Banns not given.

16 Nov.

1578 PETRUS DE WITT, j. m., and MARIA HOMMEL, j. d., "at the Caaspan" [Kaatsbaan].[3] Date of Banns not given.

23 Nov.

1579 ABRAHAM KRISPEL, j. m., born and resid. in Horle [Hurley], and MARIA VAN WAGENEN, born and resid. at Wagendal [Wagondale].[4] Date of Banns not given.

26 Nov.

1580 JOHN LIVINGSTON, Reverend Preacher of the Congregation of Noujork [New York], and SARA LIVINGSTON, "of the said city, Spinster."[5] Married on the presentation of a license.

29 Nov.

1581 JOHANNES MERKEL, j. m., born and resid. at the Blauen Bergen [Blue Mountain], under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JANTJE WENNIE, j. d., born and resid. at the Kerkenland [Churchland][6] of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

30 Nov.

1582 ABRAHAM SNYDER, and MARIA FREELICH, both parties born and resid. at the Caaspan [Kaatsbaan],[3] under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 2, page 580.
[2] See note 2, page 624.
[3] See note 1, page 573.
[4] See note 1, page 525.
[5] The words "of the said city, Spinster" are written in English.
[6] See note 1, page 545.

1775 *(Continued)*

14 Dec.

1583 WILLIAM DENNELSON, born and resid. at the Nieuwe [New] Paltz, and DINA NIES, j. d., born and resid. at the same place. Date of Banns not given.

22 Dec.

1584 PETRUS P. CRISPEL, and SARA DUBOIS, "in Hurly" [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

27 Dec.

1585 PHILIPPUS HENRICH, and CATHARINA VAN STYNBERG, "under the jurisdiction of Kingston." Date of Banns not given.

1776

14 April

1586 PETER ELMENDORPH, born and resid. in Horly [Hurley], and ANNATJE DUMONT, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

28 April

1587 CORNELIUS ELTINGE, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Niew [New] Paltz, and BLONDINA ELMENDORPH, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a license.

19 May

1588 GEORG NIES, j. m., and TRENTJE VAN KEUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 June

1589 ABRAHAM VAN GAASBECK, and ANNATJE TEN BROEK, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a license.

5 July

1590 THOMAS JANSON, born and resid. in Marmel [Marbletown], and JANEKE DUBOIS, born and resid. in the same place. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 July

1591 CORNELIUS BENJAMIN MAESTEN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and NELTJE ROOSA, born and resid. in Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 July

1592 WILLIAM KELDER, and ESTER ENNIST, both resid. in Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

Marriage by the Rev. Dr. John H. Livingston of New York, and recorded by him.[1]

30 July

1593 THOMAS JONES, Doctor of Medicine, and MISS[2] MARGARET LIVINGSTON, both of the State of Niew [New] York. Date of Banns not given.

Marriages (4) by Domine Doll.

4 Aug.

1594 BALTUS KIEFFER, j. m., and ANTJE BRINK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] A marginal note, in the handwriting of Domine Doll, states that the marriage was performed by Domine Livingston.

[2] The word "Miss" does not fully express the meaning of the Dutch original—"jonckvrouw." The latter includes the idea of *gentility* in respect to birth, or social station, or both. The early Dutch dictionaries translate the word, "a young lady."

1776 *(Continued)*

18 Aug.

1595 CONRAD ELMENDORPH, j. m., born and resid. in Horly [Hurley], and ANNATJE STYNBERG, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Aug.

1596 EGBERT BRINCK, j. m., born and resid. in Marbletoun [Marbletown], and ANNATJE KROOM, j. d., of the same place. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Oct.

1597 JOHANNES B. MASTEN, widower, and ELISABETH TOPPEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

Marriage by the Rev. Dr. John H. Livingston, and recorded by Domine Doll.

30 Oct.

1598 JAMES G. GRAHAM, and JEMIMALE FORBISCH. Date of Banns not given.

Marriages (652) by Domine Doll.

8 Nov.

1599 PETER YORK, and MARY VAN LEUWEN, both resid. at Marbletown. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Nov.

1600 SALOMON EKKERT, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ANNATJE GORDLAER, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Nov.

1601 CHRISTIAN DOLL, j. m., born in Philadelphia, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA VAN ETTEN, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Dec.

1602 DANIEL CLAERWATER, and MARIA SHEYLY, both resid. in Marbletown. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

26 Dec.

1603 MOSES TERWILLIGER, and CATHRINTJE JOMMONS, both resid. in Marbletown. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

29 Dec.

1604 JOHANNES SCHOT, born and resid. at the Vlackte in Reinbeck [Rhinebeck Flats],[1] and CATHARINA VAN STYNBERG, born in Horly [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1777

30 Jan.

1605 SAMUEL WOLVEN, j. m., and ELISABET MONK, widow of JOHN FENDLE, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Feb.

1606 JOHANNES EBERTSON SCHOONMAEKER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARGRITJE ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 2, page 580.

1777 *(Continued)*

3 Feb.

1607 MATHEUS VAN KEUREN, widower, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and RACHEL BRUAN, widow, born in Jarsy [New Jersey], and resid. at the Niewpaltz [New Paltz]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Feb.

1608 CORNELIUS SLUITER, and MARIA MABIE, both resid. under the jurisdiction of the Niewpaltz [New Paltz]. Married on the presentation of a certificate from Niewpaltz.

3 March

1609 BENJAMIN OSTROUT, j. m., and LENA BURRHANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingstown. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 April

1610 JOHN HOOGDEELING, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ANNA MARGRITTA ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 April

1611 CORNELIUS SWAERT, j. m., and HELENA DUBOYS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 April

1612 LAURENS AELSTERF, junior, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Niewpaltz [New Paltz], and RACHEL TERPENNING, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 May

1613 HENRICK KROM, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and JANNEKE PHOENIX, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 May

1614 JEREMIAS FRERE, j. m., born in Niew [New] Paltz, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and SARA VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly. Banns registered, but dates not given.

12 June

1615 PETRUS LOUW MEYER, j. m., and NEELJE OOSTERHOUD, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

22 June

1616 KILIAN VAN AAKEN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ELISABETH MASTEN, born in the Negenpaertenaers [Nine Partners],[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 June

1617 JACOB VAN SHYFER, born in Hakensak [Hackensack], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA LONDERMAN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 July

1618 IGNATIUS DUMONT, j. m., resid. in Bakatakan, and ARIANTJE WENNIE, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Sept.

1619 JACOB RICHLY, j. m., and MARGRIT STEENBERG, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] In Dutchess Co., N. Y.

1777 *(Continued)*

7 Sept.

1620 JOHN SPERLING, j. m., born in the Jarsy [New Jersey], and MARRETJE BURHANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Sept.

1621 MATHEIS VAN KEUREN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ELISABET BRAS, born in Schankong [Shawangunk], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Sept.

1622 SAMUEL SWART, widower, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and HELTJE DEWITT, j. d., born in Wisaik, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Oct.

1623 THOMAS HOOGDEELING, j. m., and ELISABET VAN STEENBERG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Oct.

1624 JACOB FRANS, junior, j. m., born in Duitschland [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA BESEMER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Oct.

1625 BENJAMIN FELDEN, j. m., and ANNATJE KIEFFER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Oct.

1626 ABRAHAM VÁN KEUREN, j. m., and EVA DUMONT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Oct.

1627 PETRUS KEDER, j. m., and GERRETJE ROOSA, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormeltoun [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Nov.

1628 WILHELMUS KIRRSTEEDER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA CONSTABLE, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Nov.

1629 PETRUS KROM, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and ANNATJE TEFFENBOR, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1778

5 Jan.

1630 STEPHANUS EKKERT, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ANNATJE VAN KEUREN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 Jan.

1631 CORNELIUS JANSON, widower, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JENNY WYNKOOP, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

1778 *(Continued)*

8 Feb.

1632 JOHN ATTISON, j. m., born in Schotland [Scotland], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and MAREITJE HOFFMAN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 Feb.

1633 PETER SMIDT, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and MARIA HOTELAER, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 March

1634 DANIEL BRADAD, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and BLONDINA ELMENDORP, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 April

1635 CORNELIUS BRINCK, j. m., and MARIA HOMMEL, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Congregation at Kaatsban [Kaatsbaan].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

3 May

1636 ABRAHAM DUDRE, j. m., and JANNETJE DAAVITS, j. d., both resid. in Schantekan [Shandaken]. Banns registered, but dates not given.

14 May

1637 PETER BRINK, j. m., and LENA WITTAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 May

1638 JOHN CHURCH, j. m., and CATHARINE CREELL, widow, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 June

1639 WILHELMUS RAUH, j. m., and CATHARINA VAN ETTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 June

1640 PETER EFFERLI, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and MARIA JEBBEL, j. d., born in Pennsylvanie [Pennsylvania], and both resid. in Bakatakan. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 June

1641 JACOB FELTEN, j. m., and MAREITJE MINKELAER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 July

1642 SAMUEL LE FEVRE, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and EGJE SWART, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. in Bloemendal [Bloomingdale]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Aug.

1643 JACOB JEBEL, j. m., born in Pensylvanie [Pennsylvania], and MARIA DUMONT, born under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and both resid. in Bakatakan. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 Aug.

1644 JACOBUS WINNE, j. m., and CATHARINA VALKENBURG, widow of PETRUS LANGENDEYK, both of the Congregation at the Kaatsban [Kaatsbaan].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 573.

1778 *(Continued)*

4 Sept.

1645 HENRIKUS TERPENNING, junior, j. m., and MARGRITE VAN AKEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Sept.

1646 ABRAHAM BANCKERT, j. m., born in Noujorck [New York], and ARIANTJE MANCIUS, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. in Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Sept.

1647 JEEMS McLEAIN, j. m., and MARIE MEKTONEL, j. d., both parties born in Schotland [Scotland], and resid. in Ulster Co. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 Oct.

1648 ABRAHAM VAN AKEN, j. m., and MARIA LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Oct.

1649 JEREMIAS CLAERWAETER, j. m., and ABELONIA KERNER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Nov.

1650 EDWARD BURHANS, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and BRETJE BLANCHANT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Nov.

1651 JOHN CANAWE, j. m., and ANNATJE KEISER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Nov.

1652 JOHN C. DEWITT, j. m., born at Horly [Hurley], and CORNELIA CONTYN, j. d., born, and both resid., under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Dec.

1653 ANDREW HAMLETON, j. m., born in Engeland [England], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and CATHARINE FINTON, j. d., born in Noujork [New York], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

15 Dec.

1654 MARTINUS SCHRYVER, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. in Kleyn Sopus [Klein Esopus],[1] and MARGRITTA TERPENNING, j. d., "born and resid. in the same place." Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Dec.

1655 CORNELIUS C. ELMENDORP, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and RACHEL CRISPEL, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1779

3 Jan.

1656 HENRIK KROM, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and ELISABET CRISPEL, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 2, page 627.

1779 *(Continued)*

12 Jan.

1657 ABRAHAM LOUW, j. m., and MARIA VAN FLIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Jan.

1658 WILLIAM HUMES, j. m., and SARAH DAVIS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

17 Feb.

1659 CORNELIUS M. VAN KEUREN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA FOLAND, j. d., born in Rynbek [Rhinebeck], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 March

1660 BENJAMIN WINNE, j. m., and MARGRITJE BRINK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 April

1661 ABRAHAM FOSBURG, j. m., born in Albani [Albany], and ELISABET VIELIE, j. d., born in Kingston, and both resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 April

1662 PETER HOMMEL, j. m., and RACHEL HOMEL, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 May

1663 JOHANNES TURK, j. m., and GESJE WITTAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 June

1664 JOHN STOKS, j. m., and SUSANNA KERNER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

30 June

1665 PETRUS MULLER, j. m., and ANNATJE SCHAERT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Aug.

1666 JACOB KROM, j. m., and CATHARIN BLANCHANT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 Oct.

1667 JOHANNES DE LA MAITRE, junior, j. m., and JANNEKE WITTAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Oct.

1668 TURK VAN STYNBERG, j. m., and ANNATJE HOOGDEELING, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Oct.

1669 SIMON LE FEVRE, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and JANNEKE SWART, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Nov.

1670 JOHANNES SNYDER, widower, and LEA MEIER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1779 *(Continued)*

5 Dec.

1671 JACOBUS TERPENNING, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ANNATJE HELM, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Dec.

1672 PETRUS DUBOYS, j. m., and ARIANTJE NOUKERK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Dec.

1673 JOHN CHRISTIAN FEERO, j. m., and MAREITJE MEIER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Dec.

1674 JOHN NOUKERK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and BALLY HORSEN, j. d., born in Nouyork [New York], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1780

23 Jan.

1675 JOHN SNYDER, j. m., born and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and CATHARINA SWAERT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Jan.

1676 PETRUS WIST, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JOHANNA VAN AKEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 March

1677 CORNELIUS TACK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and ANNA MARIA MASTEN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 April

1678 WILLEM DUMONT, j. m., born and resid. in the Groote Imbogt,[2] under the jurisdicdiction of Albany, and RACHEL DUMONT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 May

1679 HENRIKUS MEIER, j. m., and NEELTJE HEERMANSE, widow of JOHANNES MEINDERSEN. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 May

1680 FRIEDERIK KITTEL, j. m., born and resid. in Woedstock [Woodstock], and SARA BURGER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 June

1681 CORNELES NIEUWKERK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and SARA KIRRSTEEDER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

2 July

1682 JONATHAN HARTENBERG, j. m., and CATHARINA DELI, widow of JOHN DELI, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[2] The Great Imbocht District, including the present town of Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., was formed 24 March, 1772. (See French's Gazetteer, page 332).

1780 *(Continued)*

29 Oct.

1683 ROBERT BRINK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and MARIA ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Nov.

1684 JOHN VAN WAGENEN, j. m., resid. in Marmel [Marbletown], and ELISABET VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Nov.

1685 ABRAHAM HOMMEL, j. m., and RACHEL SNYDER, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

1781

7 Jan.

1686 GEORG VAN FLIT, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARGRITTA BROUN, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Feb.

1687 JACOB MARIUS GROEN, j. m., and ELISABET VAN GAASBEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Feb.

1688 BENJAMIN KROM, j. m., and MARIA DEVENPORT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

23 Feb.

1689 PETRUS VAN WAGENEN, j. m., born and resid. in Wagendal [Wagondale],[1] and ANNA FIELIE, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 March

1690 ABRAHAM BURRHANS, j. m., born in Kingston, and JANNETJE CONCKLIN, j. d., born in Catskill, and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 March

1691 BENJAMIN VAN STYNBERG, j. m., and MARGRIT MILLER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 April

1692 PETER DUMONT, junior, j. m., and REBECCA ELMENDORP, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 June

1693 MATHEUS VAN KEUREN, j. m., and MARIA EKKERT, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 June

1694 DANIEL WINDFIEL, j. m., and JOHANNA GROS, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 June

1695 MOSES CONTYN, j. m., born in Mormel [Marbletown], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and HILLETJE RADCLIFF, born and resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co. Married on the presentation of a license.

[1] See note 1, page 525.

1781 *(Continued)*

8 July

1696 HERMANUS MINKELAER, j. m., and ANNATJE PLOEG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 July

1697 TUNIS VAN WAGENEN, j. m., born in Nouyork [New York], and resid. in Catskill, and BALLIE NOUKERK, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Sept.

1698 MARTIN CROEK, j. m., and SARAH TOFFEL, widow of PETRUS PLOEG, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 Oct.

1699 EPHRAIM DEKKER, j. m., born in Schankong [Shawangunk], and resid. in Kleyn [Klein] Esopus,[1] and MARIA TERPENNING, j. d., born and resid. in Kleyn Esopus. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 Oct.

1700 JAMES PHENIX, j. m., and CATY BUSCH, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

10 Oct.

1701 SAMUEL DUBOYS, j. m., and MARIA ROBERSON, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 Nov.

1702 JACOB TURCK, widower, and ANNATJE SCHRAM, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

28 Nov.

1703 EDWARD OSTERHOUT, j. m., and SARAH TURK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Dec.

1704 JOHN BURRHANS, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA DUMONT, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1782

12 Jan.

1705 GERRIT J. VEDER, j. m., born and resid. in Schonechtady [Schenectady], and JANNETJE TEN EYK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

31 Jan.

1706 JAN LE FEVRE, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Niew [New] Paltz, and EGJE SWART, widow of SAMUEL LE FEVRE, born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

9 Feb.

1707 EPHRAIM MEIER, j. m., and JANNETJE LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Feb.

1708 JOHN MACKLIN, j. m., and MARIA MARIUS GROEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 2, page 627.

1782 *(Continued)*

18 March

1709 JACOBUS BRUYN, j. m., and BLONDINA ELMENDORP, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

28 April

1710 ALBERT PAWLING, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and GERITJE TEN EYK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 May

1711 JACOB DEPUY, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and CATHARINE CONTYNE, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

18 June

1712 WILLEM LITS, widower, and EVA WIST, widow of DAVIS YORK, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Aug.

1713 JOHN CRISPEL, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and GERRETJE BUNSCHOTEN, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

6 Sept.

1714 WILLEM DITS, j. m., and CATHARINE KERN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 Sept.

1715 ARIE VAN FLIT, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and MALLIE HOOGDEELING, j. d., born, and both resid., under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Sept.

1716 JOHN DAVIDS, j. m., and SARAH SMIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

10 Oct.

1717 WILLIAM KROM, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and HESTER SAX, j. d., [born] in Neighponagh [Napanoch],[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Oct.

1718 WILLIAM BERGER, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and ELISABET KEISER, widow of JOHAN SLUYDER, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Oct.

1719 WILLIAM MARIUS GROEN, j. m., and MARGRITTA WITTAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Oct.

1720 THOMAS VAN GAASBECK, j. m., and ARIANTJE ELMENDORP, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Nov.

1721 MATHEUS BLANCHANT, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley], and JACOBA BURHANS, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 4, page 535.

1782 *(Continued)*

10 Nov.

1722 CORNELIS DELA MAITRE, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARAH KROM, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Nov.

1723 ABRAHAM VAN GAASBECK, j. m., and ELISABET HASSBROEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

24 Nov.

1724 PETRUS VAN DERLYN, j. m., and MARIA MASTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

9 Dec.

1725 EGBERT BOGARDUS, widower, and ARIANTJE KIRRSTEEDER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

21 Dec.

1726 EPHRAIM DEPUY, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mombakes [Mombaccus],[1] and CORNELIA SNYDER, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

1783

1 Jan.

1727 WILLIAM SLUYTER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and SARAH CASTOR, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Horly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Jan.

1728 JOHN VAN GAASBECK, junior, j. m., and TREINTJE BECKMAN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Jan.

1729 WILLEM DAVIS, j. m., born in Mombakes [Mombaccus],[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA SMIT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Feb.

1730 PETRUS ELMENDORP, junior, j. m., and NELTJE DEWITT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 Feb.

1731 HENRI DAVIS, j. m., and ELISABET BATLIE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Feb.

1732 WILLIAM N. KETOR, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and MARIA KROEK, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

27 March

1733 JONATHAN LE FEVRE, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and ANNATJE SWART, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 5, page 508.

1783 *(Continued)*

10 April

1734 JOHANNES BRUIN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Schowankon [Shawangunk], and MARGRITJE DEWITT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 April

1735 JACOBUS HAASBROUGH, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and MARIA DEWITT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 April

1736 JOSUAH DUBOYS, widower, and MARGRIT MASTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 Aug.

1737 TOBYAS VAN STEENBERGEN, widower, and ANTJE VAN GAASBECK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

17 Aug.

1738 JOHN ROOSA, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and ELISABET HOOGDEELING, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

Nov.

1739 JOHANNES JANSON, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and CATHARINE ELTINGE, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1784

12 Jan.

1740 JOHN BOGART, j. m., born and resid. in Albani [Albany], and CATHARINE TENBROEK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Jan.

1741 MICHAEL FARREL, widower, born in Irrland [Ireland], and resid. in Kingston, and MARIA VIELIE, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

25 Feb.

1742 PETRUS P. OSTERHOUT, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ELISABET VAN WAGENEN, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 March

1743 HENRIKUS OSTRANTER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA VAN VLIT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 May

1744 ELIAS TERPENNING, j. m., and CATHARINA EKKERT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 May

1745 ADAM FRANS, j. m., and MARGRITTA KAREL, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 May

1746 TYARIK VAN KEUREN, j. m., and CATHARINA SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1784 *(Continued)*

25 June

1747 JACOBUS FOLANT, j. m., and GRITJE KOENIUS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 June

1748 HENRIKUS PLOEG, j. m., and CATHARINE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 June

1749 ABRAHAM DEWITT LOUW, j. m., and ELISABET SCHAERT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 June

1750 JACOB PLOEG, j. m., and HELLETJE WITTAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Aug.

1751 ISAAK DUMONT, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARAH BERRO, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Aug.

1752 SIMON BERNET, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. in Kingston, and MARIA BURGER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Sept.

1753 JACOB G. KLOCK, widower, resid. in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and MAREITJE BECKMAN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Oct.

1754 CONRAD LE FEVER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and MARIA SWART, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Oct.

1755 JOHANNIS VAN VLIET, junior, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARAH SWART, j. d. born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Oct.

1756 CORNELIUS C. BRINCK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and CATHARINA COOL, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Oct.

1757 JOHN T. VAN STEENBERG, j. m., and ANNATJE VAN LEUWEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Nov.

1758 PETRUS DUMONT, junior, widower, born under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA EKKERT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Nov.

1759 PETRUS DUMONT, widower, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and LENA TACK, born at the Menessin [Minisink],[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 516.

1784 *(Continued)*

3 Dec.

1760 JERRI BERNER, j. m., and SARAH OMSTEED, both parties born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Dec.

1761 ABRAHAM C. LOUW, j. m., and RACHEL SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

14 Dec.

1762 CORNELIUS HOOGTEELING, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JANNETJE ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Dec.

1763 ZACHARIAS SCHAERT, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and PHEBIE COOK, j. d., born in Jersy [New Jersey], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1785

2 Jan.

1764 BENJAMIN BECKMAN, j. m., and REBECCA THOMSON, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Jan.

1765 HENRIKUS OSTERHOUT, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and SARTJE CRISPEL, j. d., born and resid. in Schokang [Shokan].[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

13 Feb.

1766 CORNELIUS C. MASTEN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and REBECCA ROOSA, born in Menessing [Minisink],[2] and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 March

1767 EDWARD HEERMANSE, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and ANNATJE BLANCHANT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 April

1768 PETER MATERSTOCK, j. m., and ARIANTJE POST, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 April

1769 WILLIAM CONSTABLE, j. m., and HENRIKA LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 May

1770 JOHN RYS, j. m., born in Irland [Ireland], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA BIBER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 May

1771 JACOB BUNSCHOTEN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA DUMONT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 566.

[2] See note 3, page 516.

1785 *(Continued)*

2 May

1772 MOSES CAVENER, j. m., and CATHARINE CANNER, widow, both parties born in Irland [Ireland], and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 May

1773 WILLIAM TREMPER, j. m., born and resid. in Reinbeck, at the Vlakte [Rhinebeck Flats],[1] and CATHARINA SLEGHT, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

28 May

1774 JOHN CLAERWAETER, j. m., and RACHEL DAVIS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 June

1775 JOHN SMETES, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. near Walekill [Walkill],[2] and CATHARINE LOWTHER, born in Nouyork [New York], and resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

14 June

1776 PETER HANS, j. m., born in Woodstock, and resid. in Bapakon, and NELLIE PURVIS, j. d., born in Schotland [Scotland], and resid. in Bapakon. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 June

1777 JOHN BROWN, j. m., resid. in Kingston, and ANNATJE KLEIN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 Sept.

1778 EMANUEL MULLER, j. m., born in Duitsland [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARAH KEISER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Oct.

1779 ABRAHAM FRERE, widower, resid. in Kingston, and MARIA NOUKERK, widow, resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

8 Oct.

1780 GERRET FRERE, j. m., and MARIA VAN AKEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Oct.

1781 HENRIKUS B. SLEGHT, j. m., and CATHARINA SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Oct.

1782 CORNELIUS DUMONT, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and HENRIKA NEWKERK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Nov.

1783 JOHANNES ELMENDORP, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MAREITJE CRISPEL, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

1786

1 Jan.

1784 ABRAHAM MASTEN, junior, j. m., and ELISABET MASTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 2, page 580.

[2] See note 3, page 577.

1786 *(Continued)*

4 Jan.

1785 ANTONI BARON, junior, j. m., and CORNELIA SLUYTER, widow, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Jan.

1786 JACOB LOUW, widower, and CATHARINA GORDREGHT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Feb.

1787 ABRAHAM JANSEN ROOSA, j. m., born in Marmel [Marbletown], and RACHEL ROOSA, j. d., born in Hurly [Hurley], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Feb.

1788 PETER TAPPEN, junior, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and ANN DEWITT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Feb.

1789 JOSUAH DIJO, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and CATHARINA BLANCHANT, widow of JACOB KROM, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 March

1790 BENJAMIN BURHANS, j. m., and JOHANNA DAVIDS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 March

1791 PETRUS TERPENNING, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA TERPENNING, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Schawancgonk [Shawangunk], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 March

1792 HENRY SMITH, j. m., and MARGRITTA NORTHINGHAM, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

2 May

1793 JOHN LANGENDEK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA KERNRYK, j. d., born in Rynbeck [Rhinebeck], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 June

1794 JOHANNES J. LOUW, j. m., and JANNEKE ELMENDORP, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 June

1795 ELIAS DIJO, j. m., born in Nescotak,[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and MARIA BRUYN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 June

1796 JOHN BERRO, j. m., born in Hurly [Hurley], and resid. at Bakatakan, and BALLIE COOK, j. d., born in the Jersy [New Jersey], and resid. at Batekon. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 June

1797 CORNELIUS VAN KEUREN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and RACHEL ROOSA, j. d., born at the Waalekill [Walkill],[2] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 2, page 532.

[2] See note 3, page 577.

1786 *(Continued)*

21 Aug.

1798 CORNELIUS VIELIE, j. m., and SARAH VAN VLIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Sept.

1799 JACOBUS MASTEN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and ELISABET ROOSA, j. d., born in Schohary [Schoharie], and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Oct.

1800 JONATHAN HAESBROCK, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and CATHARINA WYNKOOP, j. d., born in New York, and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 Oct.

1801 BARENT LOUIS, j. m., and SARAH SCHUT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

22 Oct.

1802 DENIS HOOGTEELING, junior, j. m., and HENNE SCHOEMAEKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 Oct.

1803 JACOB BRINK, j. m., and ELISABETH DUBOYS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

31 Oct.

1804 BENJAMIN KROM, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and SUSANNA MAERUS, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Nov.

1805 JOHN HEERMANSE, j. m., born at the Phis Kill [Fishkill], and resid. in Kingston, and ARIANTJE ELMENDORP, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

9 Nov.

1806 FREDERIK VAN DER MERK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and LEA KETOR, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

15 Nov.

1807 GERRET DEWITT, j. m., and CATHARINA TEN EYK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Nov.

1808 GERRET J. FRERE, j. m., and GEERETJE VAN VLIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Dec.

1809 BENJAMIN RUYTER, j. m., and MALLIE ANTERLE, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Mombakes [Mombaccus].[1] Married on the presentation of a certificate.

21 Dec.

1810 JOHN DAVIS, j. m., and SARAH BOGERT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 5, page 508.

1787

7 Jan.

1811 WILLIAM SWART, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARAH MASTEN, j. d., born in Poughkeepsie, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Jan.

1812 WILLIAM BURHANS, j. m., and ANNATJE WENNE, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Jan.

1813 JOSEPH CASTEL, j. m., born in New York, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ANNATJE TURK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Jan.

1814 PETER SCHAART, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ALIDA EDWARDS, j. d., born in Conecticut [Connecticut], and both resid. in Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 Feb.

1815 PETRUS T. MEIER, j. m., and RACHEL LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Feb.

1816 TUNIS SWART, j. m., and LENA DEGRAAF, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Feb.

1817 ISAAK BRINK, j. m., and RACHEL BLAKWELL, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Feb.

1818 ABRAHAM COOL, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and ARIANTJE CRISPEL, j. d., born in Neskotak,[1] and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 March

1819 MOSES DEPUY, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and MARIA DEWITT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

9 March

1820 JOHN THOMSON, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and ANNATJE MOLLEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 March

1821 ROELOFF ELTINGE, j. m., and FRANCISKA CANNES, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 April

1822 IGNATIUS KIP, j. m., and SARAH KIP, both parties born and resid. in Rynbek [Rhinebeck]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

29 April

1823 CORNELIUS MEIER, j. m., and MARIA BRITT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 2, page 532.

1787 *(Continued)*

17 May

1824 WILLEM MEIER, junior, j. m., and RACHEL MEIER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 May

1825 BENJAMIN TERPENNING, j. m., born at the Platte Kill [Plattekill], and TREINTJE WINDFIELD, j. d., born at the Waalm Kill [Walkill],[1] and both resid. in Klein Esopus.[2] Banns published, but dates not given.

14 June

1826 JOHANNES DEGRAAF, j. m., and JOHANNA VAN VLIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 June

1827 CORNELIUS J. DELAMAITRE, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ARIANTJE ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 June

1828 MATHEUS DUBOYS, j. m., and MARGRIT TEFFENBORD, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Aug.

1829 JOSEPH J. HAASBROEK, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Schawangonk [Shawangunk], and CORNELIA SCHOENMAEKER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Oct.

1830 JEREMIAH HOOGTEELING, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MARIA ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 Oct.

1831 EDWARD WITTAKER, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINE CONKLIN, j. d., born in Catskil [Catskill], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Nov.

1832 JOHN SCHEPMOES, j. m., and MAREITJE DE LA MAITRE, j. d., both parties born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in the Camp.[3] Married on the presentation of a certificate.

14 Nov.

1833 JACOB CRISPEL, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and MARIA SCHOENMAEKER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

22 Nov.

1834 JEREMIAH EKERT, j. m., and ANNATJE ELSWORT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Nov.

1835 WILLEM BURHANS, j. m., and CATHARINA OSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Dec.

1836 HENRIK SCHAART, j. m., and SOPHIA SNEIDER, j. d., both parties born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Woedstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 577. [2] See note 2, page 627. [3] See note 3, page 556.

1787 *(Continued)*

5 Dec.

1837 PETRUS WOLFEN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and BETSIE JAY, j. d., born in Peeks Kill [Peekskill], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

9 Dec.

1838 WILLIAM ROOS, j. m., and ANNATJE WOLFEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

11 Dec.

1839 CRISTOFFEL REISTLE, j. m., born in Rynbeck [Rhinebeck], and CATHARINA SCHULTES, j. d., born in the Camp,[1] and both resid. in Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 Dec.

1840 JACOB EKERT, j. m., and JOHANNA VAN AKEN, widow of PETRUS WIEST, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Dec.

1841 BENJAMIN BOGARDUS, j. m., and MAREITJE VAN KEUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1788

6 Jan.

1842 ARENT WINNE, j. m., and CHRISTEINTJE JONG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

19 Jan.

1843 JACOBUS NEWKERK, j. m., and ELISABET CONTYNE, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Jan.

1844 THOMAS BEKMAN, j. m., and CATHARINA MASTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Jan.

1845 JACOB TURK, j. m., and ANNATJE FOLANT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Feb.

1846 JOHANNES WINTER, j. m., and CATHARINA MEIER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

28 Feb.

1847 CORNELIUS LEG, j. m., and MARIA WOLF, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

28 Feb.

1848 EZECHIEL VAN DE BURG, j. m., and CATHARINA BAROEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

9 March

1849 JOHN ELTINGE, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. in New York, and RACHEL SALISBURY, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 3, page 556.

1788 *(Continued)*

13 March

1850 JOHN DAVIS, j. m., and MARIA JOY, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 June

1851 CORNELIUS LANGENDEK, j. m., and CHRISTINA SNEYDER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 July

1852 WILLIAM ELSWORTH, junior, j. m., and ELISABETH SMIT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 July

1853 MATHEW EDWARD THOMSON, j. m., and ELISABET KIEFER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Aug.

1854 WILLIAM ELIG, j. m., and MARIA BEER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

28 Aug.

1855 ISAAK POST, j. m., and CATHARINA SNEYDER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

17 Sept.

1856 DIRK TERPENNING, j. m., and ANNATJE TERPENNING, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Sept.

1857 CONRAD EDMUNDUS ELMENDORP, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATTY JONES, j. d., born in the Hooge Land [Highland], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

20 Oct.

1858 BENJAMIN TURK, widower, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARAH TURK, j. d., born in New York, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Coksakie [Coxsackie]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Nov.

1859 JOSEPH HAASBROEK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and MARGRITJE HOORNBEK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

6 Nov.

1860 CORNELIUS HORNBEK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and TJAATJE HAASBROEK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Date of Banns not given.

11 Dec.

1861 WILLIAM BRIT, j. m., and CATHARINA VAN ETTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Dec.

1862 HENRIKUS HAASBROEK, j. m., and SARAH HEERMANSE, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1789

7 Jan.

1863 JOSEPH KEISER, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and MARGRITJE BOUDIN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 Jan.

1864 MARTINUS VAN LEUWEN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CHRISTEINTJE SNEIDER, j. d., born and resid. at the Kaatsbaan.[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Jan.

1865 HENRI BERSLO, junior, j. m., and CATHARINE BAUDIN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Feb.

1866 JACOB BLANCHANT, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and MARRETJE HEERMANSE, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Feb.

1867 ABRAHAM A. LOUW, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and ELISABET CANTYNE, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Feb.

1868 PETRUS ROU, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Schantekan [Shandaken], and FRELOF CAREL, j. d., born on Longeiland [Long Island], and resid. in Schantakan [Shandaken]. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 March

1869 JACOBUS GRAHAM, j. m., and SARAH KITTEL, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

13 March

1870 BENJAMIN TURK, j. m., and JANNEKE BURHANS, j d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

17 May

1871 BENJAMIN ROUW, j. m., and MARIA DEFENPORT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

17 May

1872 ISAAK COOL, j. m., and JOHANNA DEFENPORT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

2 June

1873 JOHN VAN VREDENBURG, j. m., and RACHEL FRERE, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

12 July

1874 JOHANNES KROM, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and MARIA KROM, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 July

1875 JOHN HOTLER, j. m., and MARIA POST, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 573.

1789 *(Continued)*

19 July

1876 JAN DUMOND, j. m., born in Marmel [Marbletown], and resid. in Bakatakan, and JANNETJE BERRO, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 July

1877 WILLEM DE WAAL, j. m., of Haarlem, in Holland, and resid. in Kingston, and NEELTJE ELTINGE, j. d., born in Kingston, and resid. in Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Aug.

1878 CORNELIUS BURHANS, j. m., and MARIA TENBROEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

23 Aug.

1879 CORNELIUS BEKMAN, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and MARGRITJE BURHANS, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

27 Aug.

1880 HENRIKUS CROOK, j. m., born and resid. in Kingston, and DEBORA KETOR, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 Oct.

1881 HENRIKUS WYNKOOP, j. m., and ARIANTJE LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

15 Oct.

1882 WILLEM DEGRAAF, j. m., and CATHARINA VAN VLIET, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Nov.

1883 MATHEUS PERSEN, j. m., and CATHARINA WYNKOOP, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

5 Nov.

1884 SALOMON DEGRAAF, j. m., and MARGRITJE SMIT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 Nov.

1885 SAMUEL BURHANS, j. m., and CATHARINA BEER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

27 Nov.

1886 JOHANNES J. VAN WAGENEN, j. m., and JANNETJE KROM, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

29 Nov.

1887 HENRIKUS ELTINGE, junior, j. m., and CATHARINA BURHANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

29 Nov.

1888 JONATHAN ELMENDORP, junior, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley] and MARGRITJE FELTEN, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

3 Dec.

1889 ABRAHAM MEIER, j. m., and ANNATJE DUBOYS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

1789 *(Continued)*

10 Dec.

1890 ABRAHAM WOLFEN, j. m., and ANNATJE VAN ETTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1790

5 Jan.

1891 SAMUEL WELS, and CATHARINA MAKIE, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married by order of the Court.

18 Jan.

1892 JAN FREDERIK SLOTMAN, j. m., born in Duitsland [Germany], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and LENA WITTAKER, widow of JERRI FOLANT, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 Jan.

1893 ABRAHAM JONG, j. m., and ANNATJE WENNE, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 Feb.

1894 HENRIK SCHOENMAEKER, j. m., and ANNA SABINA WYNKOOP, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

11 Feb.

1895 JOHANNES FELTEN, j. m., and ANNATJE BRINK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Feb.

1896 STEPHANUS MEIER, j. m., and HELENA LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

18 Feb.

1897 JACOBUS VAN ETTEN, j. m., and MARIA LANGENDEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 March

1898 JONATHAN MEIER, j. m., and CATHARINE VAN LUWEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 March

1899 PETRUS JONG, j. m., and MARIA WINNE, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

9 May

1900 PAULUS SAKS, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kats Kill [Catskill], and ANNATJE SNEIDER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

15 May

1901 EDEN HEINS, j. m., born in Greenwich, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA WITTAKER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

18 May

1902 WESSEL BRADAD, j. m., and ANTJE HARDENBERG, j. d., both parties from under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown] and Rochester. Date of Banns not given.

1790 *(Continued)*

6 June

1903 ABRAHAM SNYDER, junior, widower, and SARAH SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

8 June

1904 PETRUS NEWKERK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and CATHARINA REISLER, born in Rynbek [Rhinebeck], and resid. in Woodstok, [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

10 June

1905 JEREMIAH EKERT, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and MAREITJE DIJO, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of the Pals [New Paltz], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 June

1906 PETRUS P. ROOSA, j. m., and RACHEL DELAMAITRE, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

4 July

1907 JOHANNES YORK, j. m., and ANNATJE VAN STEENBERG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

15 July

1908 CORNELIUS MINKELAER, j. m., and AÑATIE LEG, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

18 July

1909 BENJAMIN WITTAKER, j. m., and CATHARINA FELTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

25 July

1910 EGO VAN HOEVENBERG, j. m., and EVA CONYES, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Sagertjes [Saugerties]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

10 Aug.

1911 PETRUS OSTRANDER, j. m., born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. in Klein Esopus,[1] and CATHARINA PERSLO, j. d., born and resid. in Klein Esopus.[1] Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Sept.

1912 MICHEL LEINS, j. m., born in Deutsland [Germany], and MARIA SCHOTTER, widow of WILLEM DEES, both resid. in Mormil [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Sept.

1913 WILHELMUS REISTLER, j. m., and ANNATJE SNEIDER, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Sept.

1914 CORNELIUS KERNER, j. m., and ELSJE KEISER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown]. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 Oct.

1915 DAVID MINKELAER, j. m., and [CATHARINE][2] WITTAKER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 Oct.

1916 WILLEM KIEFER, j. m., and MARGRITJE McKIE, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 2, page 627.

[2] Omitted in the original record, but see Baptism 8992, etc.

1790 *(Continued)*

14 Oct.

1917 DAVID MEIER, j. m., and CATHARINE MEIER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

24 Oct.

1918 WILLEM FRERE, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and JOCOMEINTJE BLANCHANT, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

24 Oct.

1919 ELIAS HAASBROEK, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. in Woodstok [Woodstock], and SELIE CAREL, j. d., born on Longeiland [Long Island]. Banns published, but dates not given.

7 Nov.

1920 JOHANNES A. TURK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SARAH BRINK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 Nov.

1921 SAMUEL FRERE, j. m., born in Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester, and MALLETJE SCHOEMAEKER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

18 Nov.

1922 PETRUS DUBOYS, j. m., and BALLIE POST, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Dec.

1923 ABRAHAM TEN EYK, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and resid. at the Tray [or Trag], and SARAH ELMENDORPH, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

1791

13 Jan.

1924 CHRISTIAN SCHRYVER, widower, born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Rynbek [Rhinebeck], and ANNATJE POST, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 Jan.

1925 DAVID CRISPEL, j. m., from near Schokan [Shokan],[1] and ANNATJE CONSTABEL, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

20 Feb.

1926 JOHN HAASBROEK, j. m., and ANNATJE SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

22 Feb.

1927 PETRUS OSTRANDER, j. m., and NELTJE LOUIS, j. d., both parties born in Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. in Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Feb.

1928 ABRAHAM OSTERHOUT, j. m., and MARGRITJE SCHÖENBORN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

[1] See note 1, page 566.

1791 *(Continued)*

25 Feb.

1929 JOHANNIS SCHOENMAKER, j. m., and MARIA MERKEL, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 May

1930 DANIEL TREMPER, j. m., born in New York, and resid. in Kingston, and ARIANTJE KIEFER, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 May

1931 DAVID SCHAART, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SELLIE EDWARDS, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Albani [Albany], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

6 Oct.

1932 MATHEUS LEWIS, j. m., and HELENA BUNSCHOTEN, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 Oct.

1933 STEPHEN GARDNER, j. m., and MAREITJE WELS, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

Nov.

1934 THOMAS VAN GAASBECK, j. m., and MARGRITJE FOLANT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

11 Dec.

1935 ABRAHAM J. LOUW, j. m., and ANNATJE LOUW, both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

13 Dec.

1936 JOHN TAPPEN, j. m., and SARAH JANSEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

1792

5 Jan.

1937 JOHN WYNKOOP, j. m., and MARGRITJE JANSEN, both of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

8 Jan.

1938 SALOMON ELTINGE, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Niew Pals [New Paltz], and CATHARINE VAN DUUSEN, j. d., born, and both resid., under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

19 Feb.

1939 JACOBUS ELTINGE, j. m., born in Kingston, and REBECCA REISTLIE, j. d., born in Rynbek [Rhinebeck], and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

19 Feb.

1940 MARTINUS ELMENDORP, j. m. born and resid. in Kingston, and RACHEL ROOSA, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Banns published, but dates not given.

1 March

1941 ABRAHAM MASTEN, junior, widower, and REBECCA LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1 March

1942 ABRAHAM VAN STEENBERG, j. m., and ELISABET OSTERHOUT, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1792 *(Continued)*

1 March

1943 CORNELIUS E. VAN KEUREN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Wookstok [Woodstock], and MARIA BARBARA HAMERSLAY, j. d., born under the jurisdiction of Albani [Albany], and resid. in Livingston Manor. Date of Banns not given.

4 March

1944 JOHN VAN ETTEN, j. m., and MAREITJE FALKENBURG, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

15 April

1945 WESLIE SIMONS, j. m., and SARAH TURK, j. d., both of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

5 May

1946 ABRAHAM FEERO, j. m., and RACHEL MEINERSEN, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

20 May

1947 CORNELIUS KOOL, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and ELISABET ELMENDORP, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

31 May

1948 SIMEON SCHURGER, j. m., and ANNATJE EKERT, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

31 May

1949 ADAM J. DOLL, j. m., and CORNELIA TAPPEN, j. d., both of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

8 July

1950 DANIEL BESIMER, j. m., and HANNE TURNER, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

12 July

1951 CLEMENT BRANDO, j. m., and NANCIE McKENSIE, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Aug.

1952 HARMANUS CRASWEL, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Dutches [Dutchess] Co., and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and NELTJE TURK, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

5 Aug.

1953 ELISHA SOUTHWORTH, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Connecticut, and resid. in New York, and BLONDINA NIEWKERK, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

16 Aug.

1954 PETRUS FOLANT, j. m., and ELISABET BOGERT, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

26 Aug.

1955 PETRUS BURHANS, j. m., and LENA FOLANT, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

30 Aug.

1956 JERRI FELTEN, j. m., and MARIETJE BRINK, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1792 *(Continued)*

6 Sept.

1957 HENRIKUS ELTINGE, j. m., and CATHARINA HOFFMAN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

6 Sept.

1958 BENJAMIN ROOSA, j. m., and BALLIE BARD, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Date of Banns not given.

6 Sept.

1959 LEVI DIJO, j. m., and ELISABET ELSWORTH, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

23 Sept.

1960 JONATHAN MEIER, j. m., and ANNATJE MEINDERSE, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 Sept.

1961 JOHN BUNSCHOTEN, junior, j. m., and ELISABET ELTINGE, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Date of Banns not given.

11 Oct.

1962 JOHANNES BRINK, j. m., and EVA KAROLE, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

25 Oct.

1963 JOSEPH DAVIS, j. m., and SARAH TURK, widow of EDWARD OSTERHOUT, both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

2 Dec.

1964 JOHANNES C. MASTEN, j. m., and BEKIE TAPSON, j. d., both of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

25 Dec.

1965 JAN POST, junior, j. m., and RACHEL LA ROY, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

1793

6 Jan.

1966 DANIEL MASH, j. m., and ABBE FURMEN, widow, both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

16 Jan.

1967 FREDERIK WINDWORTH, j. m., and CHRISTINA KOOL, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Woodstock. Banns published, but dates not given.

30 Jan.

1968 JOHN CRISPEL, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and JANNEKE HAASBROEK, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

7 Feb.

1969 PETER MAURUS, j. m., and LEA MARTIN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

21 Feb.

1970 DANIEL OSTERHOUT, j. m., and LENA HENRIKS, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

21 Feb.

1971 SAMUEL BAYLE, j. m., and EGJE HOTLER, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

1793 *(Continued)*

24 Feb.

1972 JOHN E. HAASBROEK, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock], and ELISABET POST, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

28 March

1973 RULOF KIRRSTEEDT, j. m., and CHRISTINA COKBURN, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

7 April

1974 ELIZA TERPENNING, j. m., and RACHEL EKERT, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

5 May

1975 HENDRIKUS OSTERHOUT, j. m., and GEERTJE WINNE, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

16 May

1976 JACOBUS DUBOYS, widower, and CATHARINA RYKER, widow, both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

13 June

1977 JOHANNES BAKER, j. m., and ELISABET LOUW, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

20 June

1978 CORNELIUS FRANS, j. [m. ?], and MARIA SNYDER, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.

23 June

1979 ISAAK ELTING, j. m., and CATHARINA SCHAART, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

27 June

1980 ANDREAS NIEWKERK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and JANNEKE LOUW, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

9 July

1981 ZACHARIAH HOGEN, j. m., born at the Redehoek [Redhook], and SARAH OSTRANDER, j. d., born in Kleyn [Klein] Esopus,[1] and both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Banns published, but dates not given.

14 Oct.

1982 JOHN W. VAN GAASBEK, j. m., and MARIA VAN STEENBERG, j. d., both of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

25 Oct.

1983 DAN STOOR, widower, and BALLIE SOUTHVORT, j. d., both of "Connecticut State." Date of Banns not given.

3 Nov.

1984 GERRET NEWKERK, j. m., and MARIA ROOSA, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

3 Nov.

1985 PETRUS PLOEG, j. m., and FENNE RIETER, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

[1] See note 2, page 627.

1793 *(Continued)*

1 Dec.

1986 JOHN OSTERHOUT, j. m., and GERETJE SCHEPMOES, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

10 Dec.

1987 PHILIP MULLER, junior, j. m., and RACHEL SCHAART, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Date of Banns not given.

1794

15 Jan.

1988 JOHN FRERE, j. m., and RACHEL DEPUY, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Date of Banns not given.

9 Feb.

1989 CALEB MARRET, j. m., and REBECCA ROOSA, both from under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley]. Date of Banns not given.

13 Feb.

1990 JOSIAH KALOG, j. m., and CATHARINA SLEGHT, j. d., both resid. in Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

13 Feb.

1991 JOHN BRYAN, j. m., and NELTJE SPARLING, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Date of Banns not given.

20 Feb.

1992 BENJAMIN MERKEL, j. m., and SARAH HAASBROEK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock]. Date of Banns not given.

27 April

1993 ABRAHAM VAN SCHAÏK, j. m., and SELETJE POST, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston. Banns published, but dates not given.[1]

13 May

1994 ANTOINE DEVIRIEU, j. m., and RACHEL LEWVERSY, widow, both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

28 May

1995 ANTONI DELAMAITRE, j. m., and CATHARINE HOOGTEELING, both of Kingston.

16 June

1996 CORNELIUS A. ELMENDORF, j. m., and ELISABET SLEGHT, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

16 June

1997 JOHANNES WITTAKER, j. m., and ELISABET MAGEE, both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

17 June

1998 JOHN HASBROECK, widower, and ANNATJE LOUW, j. d., both of Kingston.

8 July

1999 WILLIAM BLAKWEL, j. m., and CHRISTINA DOLL, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

29 July

2000 JAMES SWART, j. m., and LENA WITTAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

[1] This is the last instance in the Kingston records of the publication or registration of Banns.

1794 *(Continued)*

18 Aug.

2001 PETER LOUW, j. m., and ELISABET COENIUS, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

21 Oct.

2002 PETER VAN GAASBEK, j. m., and SARAH DUMONT, j. d., both of Kingston.

21 Oct.

2003 JONATHAN TERPENNING, j. m., and MARGRIT TERPENNING, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

23 Oct.

2004 NATHANAEL REEDER, j. m., and SARAH POST, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

20 Dec.

2005 HEIMAN ROOSA, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and REBECCA SLEGT, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

1795

8 Jan.

2006 JOSUAH DUMOND, j. m., and ELISABET HARTENBERG, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Rochester.

11 Jan.

2007 WILLIAM B. DELAMETER, j. m., and ANNATJE SLEGHT, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

15 Jan.

2008 JAN VAN AKEN, j. m., and MARIA DEGRAEF, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

25 Jan.

2009 JOHN C. DUBOYS, j. m., and MARIA SEILANT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

1 Feb.

2010 WILLIAM LANE, j. m., and ANNA LOCKWOOD, j. d., both resid. in Schokan[1] [Shokan].

8 Feb.

2011 ABRAHAM D. DELAMETER, j. m., born and resid. in Hurly [Hurley], and ENGELTJE ELMENDORF, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

23 Feb.

2012 WYROOM TAYLOR, j. m., resid. near Freehold,[2] and JENNE OLIVER, j. d., resid. in Kingston.

27 Feb.

2013 JOHANNIS E. MASTEN, j. m., and RACHEL SCHOENMAKER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

31 May

2014 BENJAMIN SWART, junior, j. m., and ANNATJE MEIER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

2 Oct.

2015 TOBYAS BLAKWELL, j. m., and RACHEL HOOGTEELING, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

4 Oct.

2016 DANIEL HAASBROEK, j. m., and PHEBE CRIFFEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

[1] See note 1, page 566. [2] Doubtless Freehold in the town of Greenville, Greene Co., N. Y.

1795 *(Continued)*

20 Oct.

2017 JACOB MERKEL, j. m., and SELLIE HAGENS, j. d., both resid. in Groot Schantakan [Great Shandaken].

20 Oct.

2018 CHARLES VAN DER VOORT, j. m., and ABIGAEL ROGERS, j. d., both resid. in Groot Schantakan [Great Shandaken].

7 Nov.

2019 TIMOTHY T. SMIT, j. m., and SALLY WYNKOOP, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

19 Nov.

2020 DIRK C. WYNKOOP, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and ELISABET SPARLING, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

22 Nov.

2021 DENIS SWART, j. m., and NELTJE MEISNER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

26 Nov.

2022 ABRAHAM TERPENNING, junior, j. m., and ANNATJE BEDFORD, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

17 Dec.

2023 HENRIKUS H. POST, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock], and SARAH DELAMETER, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1796

21 Jan.

2024 PETRUS G. OSTRANTER, j. m., and MARIA DELAMETER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

21 Jan.

2025 JACOBUS E. LOUW, j. m., and CATHARINE KOOL, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 Jan.

2026 TOBYAS HAASBROEK, j. m., and JANNEKE EKERT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

28 Jan.

2027 JOHN A. ELMENDORF, junior, j. m., and MAGRITJE FOLANT, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

31 Jan.

2028 JOHN SEILAND, j. m., and RACHEL COOL, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

6 April

2029 JOHN P. BURHANS, j. m., and CATHARINA SCHEPMOES, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

29 April

X 2030 HENRY DEWITT, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and BALLIE VAN DUUSEN, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

22 May

2031 JACOB J. VAN WAGENEN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and MAREITJE DUBOYS, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1796 *(Continued)*

2 June

2032 LOWRENCE GRIFFEN, j. m., and CATHARINA SCHOONMAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Rochester. Married on the presentation of a certificate.

21 July

2033 EVERT BOGARDUS, widower, and ELISABET HASEBROEK, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

10 Aug.

2034 JOSUAH EKERT, j. m., and ELISABET CONSTABEL, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

23 Aug.

2035 PETRUS GERNRYK, j. m., and CATHARINA OSTRANTER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

8 Sept.

2036 WILLIAM WITTAKER, j. m., and CATHARINA HARRET, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

23 Oct.

2037 JOHN TENBROEK, j. m., and NANCE DAILE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

27 Oct.

2038 ABRAHAM ELMENDORF, j. m., and ELISABET MEISENER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

30 Oct.

2039 JONATHAN KROM, j. m., and ANNATJE DEGRAAF, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

30 Oct.

2040 JOSEPH LEDENBURG, j. m., and ARIANTJE ELMENDORF, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

13 Nov.

2041 JOHN J. OSTERHOUT, j. m., and ELISABET OSTERHOUT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

20 Dec.

2042 PETRUS HENRIKS, j. m., and ANNATJE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1797

6 March

2043 ABRAHAM J. HAASBROEK, j. m., and LENA JANSON, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

28 Aug.

2044 ABRAHAM SWART, j. m., and JANNEKE ELTINGE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

8 Sept.

2045 NICOLAS JANSEN, widower, resid. in Shawangkon [Shawangunk], and MARGRITTE TENBROEK, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 Sept.

2046 WILLIAM KIEFER, j. m., and MARGRITJE SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

19 Oct.

2047 WILLIAM SWART, widower, and NELTJE VAN BEUREN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1797 *(Continued)*

29 Oct.

2048 JOHN J. VAN STEENBERGEN, j. m., and CATHARINE SCHOENMAKER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

2 Nov.

2049 JOHN P. SLEGHT, j. m., and LENA EKERT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

12 Nov.

2050 WILLIAM SMIT, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Mormel [Marbletown], and BALLIE MORRIS, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

19 Nov.

2051 CONRAD J. ELMENDORF, j. m., and CATHARINE COBB, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

24 Nov.

2052 GERRIT KIP, j. m., and CLARISSA KIP, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Reinbek [Rhinebeck].

31 Dec.

2053 PETER SPARLING, j. m., and ELISABET FELTEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1798

1 Jan.

2054 JOHN DUBOIS, j. m., and ELISABET VAN WAGENEN, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

21 Jan.

2055 ABRAHAM CARLIN, j. m., and SARAH FRERE, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

12 March

2056 LEVI JANSON, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Shawangonk [Shawangunk], and CATHARINE TAPPEN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

9 June

2057 GEORG JANSEN, j. m., and CORNELIA BRINK, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

26 July

2058 HISKIAH VAN KEUREN, j. m., and SALLY MEIER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

20 Aug.

2059 THOMAS CAROL, j. m., and PEGGY CONKLIN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

27 Aug.

2060 JOHN McGREGOR, j. m., resid. in New York, and ANNATJE TREMPER, j. d. resid. in Kingston.

1 Sept.

2061 LEVI VAN KEUREN, j. m., and CATHARINA SWART, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

17 Sept.

2062 RICHARD MONTGOMMERY HAASBROEK, j. m., and BALLIE JOHNSON, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

16 Oct.

2063 JACOB FEERO, j. m., and ANNATJE REGTMEIER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1798 *(Continued)*

20 Oct.

2064 JOHANNES HENRIKS, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Rynbek [Rhinebeck], and ELISABET HENRIKS, resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

2 Nov.

2065 HENRIK TERPENNING, widower, and MARIA LOUW, widow of the late ABRAHAM E. LOUW, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1799

3 Jan.

2066 ZACHARIAH HOFFMAN, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Reinbeek [Rhinebeck], and CATHARINE ADDISON, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

14 Jan.

2067 PHILIP VAN KEUREN, j. m., and BETSIE QUINBE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

14 Feb.

2068 WILLIAM SWART, widower, and ARIANTJE VAN GAASBEK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

21 Feb.

2069 ABRAHAM TEIL, j. m., and CATHARINE FRANS, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston.

10 March

2070 TJARIK MEIER, j. m., and REBECCA BRINK, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

26 May

2071 JACOBUS LOUW, j. m., and BALLIE MEIER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

6 Oct.

2072 PETER P. DUMONT, j. m., and ANNATJE ATKINS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 Nov.

2073 JACOBUS DEGRAAF, j. m., and MARIA LANGJAER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 Nov.

2074 JOHN OSTRANDER, j. m., and NELTJE ROOSA, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

1 Dec.

2075 LEWIS ANDERSON, j. m., and PEGGE HARRINGTON, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1 Dec.

2076 JACOB EEMAN, j. m., and ELISABET HOOGTEELING, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

9 Dec.

2077 CALVIN PERCE, j. m., resid. in Kingston, and SALLY CAMP, resid. in Windham.[1]

22 Dec.

2078 JOHN HENRIKS, j. m., and ANNATJE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

[1] Doubtless Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., is intended.

1800

5 Jan.

2079 CORNELIUS P. NEWKERK, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and BALLIE ROGGEN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

18 Feb.

2080 ABRAHAM VREDENBURG, j. m., and ANNA MARIA RICK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

23 Feb.

2081 JOHN WITTAKER, j. m., and MARIA FOLANT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

8 April

2082 PETER MULLER, j. m., and ELISABET SCHULTES, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

13 April

2083 MARTINUS COOL, j. m., and MARIA ECKERT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

15 April

2084 PETER FELTEN, j. m., and RACHEL FELTEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 April

2085 CHRISTOFFEL VAN GAASBEK, j. m., and CATHARINE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

22 May

2086 JACOB CROEK, j. m., and BETSY MORRIS, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

13 July

2087 JOHN B. WIEST, j. m., and MARTHA TRAVERS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

18 July

2088 DANIEL WORTHEN, j. m., and MAREITJE DUBOYS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

28 Aug.

2089 SIMON KOEN, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and resid. near Chokan [Shokan],[1] and SELLIE McKEFFIE, j. d., born at the Fisch Kill [Fishkill], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

28 Aug.

2090 ISAAK BOSCH, j. m., born under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and resid. in Schokan [Shokan],[1] and BETSIE McKEFFIE, j. d., born at the Fisch Kill [Fishkill], and resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

23 Sept.

2091 EPHRAIM LOUW, junior, j. m., and DEBORA VAN FLIT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

31 Sept.

2092 GERHARDUS LEWIS, j. m., and FRONIE JERRIE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

2 Oct.

2093 PETER OSTERHOUT, j. m., and MARIA JOY, widow of JOHN DAVIS, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

[1] See note 1, page 566.

1800 *(Continued)*

9 Oct.

2094 WILHELMUS FELTEN, j. m., and JANNEKE JOY, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

6 Dec.

2095 JOHN VAN AKEN, j. m., and RACHEL VAN FLIT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

16 Dec.

2096 JOHN BONESTEAL, j. m., and MARIA VAN ETTEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstok [Woodstock].

21 Dec.

2097 FREDERIK BRINK, j. m., and CATHARINE MEIER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1801

1 Jan.

2098 ABRAHAM FELTEN, j. m., and ELISABET JOY, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

25 Jan.

2099 WILLIAM BRINK, j. m., and ARIANTJE POST, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

10 Feb.

2100 SILVESTER TERPENNING, j. m., and ELISABET TERPENNING, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

19 Feb.

2101 JOHN POST, j. m., and ANNATJE FOLANT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

22 Feb.

2102 JOHANNES TURK, widower, and ELISABET OSTERHOUT, widow of PETER OSTERHOUT, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

22 Feb.

2103 TIMOTHY HUTTON, j. m., resid. in Troy, and ARIANTJE SMETES, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown].

26 Feb.

2104 WILLIAM VAN FLIT, j. m., and CARLEINTJE HOOGTEELING, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

8 March

2105 JOHANNIS M. VAN KEUREN, j. m., and ELISABET FOSBURG, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

4 May

2106 ELIAS WILLCOX, j. m., and CATHARINE BOSCH, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown].

4 June

2107 JAMES HAMILTON, j. m., and MARIA VAN KEUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

4 July

2108 HENRIKUS TURK, widower, and CATHARINA WITTAKER, widow of JOHANNES FRANS, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1801 *(Continued)*

16 Sept.

2109 JAMES ELTING, widower, and MARIANNE VAN VLECK, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1 Nov.

2110 JOHN FOLANT, j. m., and LENA HOOGTEELING, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

15 Nov.

2111 THOMAS JANSEN, j. m., and ANTJE VAN GAASBECK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

22 Nov.

2112 ABRAHAM SCHUT, j. m., and JANNEKE MASTEN, both resid. in Kingston.

6 Dec.

2113 JACOBUS DEGRAEF, widower, and CATHARINA BURGER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

27 Dec.

2114 BENJAMIN JOY, j. m., and ELISABET HOOGTEELING, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1802

10 Feb.

2115 LARENS OSTERHOUT, j. m., and MARGRITJE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

28 Feb.

2116 CORNELIUS VAN BUUREN, j. m., and MARIA KETOR, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1 March

2117 ISAAK FOSBURG, j. m., and GERTREY MASTEN, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

13 March

2118 HISKIAH HOOGTEELING, j. m., and ALIDA VAN VLIET, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

11 April

2119 PHILIP FOLANT, j. m., and SELLIE SMIT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

2 May

2120 BARENT LEWIS, widower, and REBECCA BOGARDUS, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

16 July

2121 BENJAMIN TENBROEK, j. m., and ELISABET VAN KEUREN, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

15 Aug.

2122 HENRICK WITTAKER, j. m., and SUSANNA VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

19 Aug.

2123 JOSEPH DAVIS, widower, and ANNATJE BURHANS, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

26 Sept.

2124 JOHN WENNE, j. m., and LEA MEIER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1802 *(Continued)*

10 Nov.

2125 LENERD TENBROEK, j. m., born in Albany, and resid. at Halfe Maan [Half Moon],[1] and SARAH DOLL, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

26 Dec.

2126 CORNELIUS C. NEWKERCK, j. m., and LENA HARTENBERG, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

1803

24 Jan.

2127 JOSEPH DOBSON, j. m., and ANN SHIELD, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

25 Jan.

2128 THOMAS HOLLAND, j. m., and ANTJE WITTAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

30 Jan.

2129 CONRAD CROEK, junior, j. m., and SARAH ELSWORTH, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

19 Feb.

2130 JOHN McLEAN, j. m., and ANNATJE TREMPER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

22 March

2131 JACOB TENBROECK, j. m., and MARGARET WATSON, j. d., of New York.

9 April

2132 HENRIKUS WITTAKER, j. m., and CATHARINA TURCK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

18 April

2133 BENJAMIN WITTAKER, j. m., and HELLETJE MINCKELAR, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

12 May

2134 JAMES COCKBURN, j. m., and ELISABET KIRRSTEEDT, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

11 July

2135 BENJAMIN BURHANS, j. m., and MARIA BURHANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 July

2136 WILLIAM FELTEN, j. m., and ELISABET SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

7 Aug.

2137 ABRAHAM HOMMEL, j. m., and LEA FREER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

7 Aug.

2138 CONRAD C. ELMENDORF, junior, j. m., and MARTHA STUART, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

26 Sept.

2139 WILLIAM HOGGEN, j. m., and BETSIE SIMONS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

13 Oct.

2140 JACOB E. HEERMANSE, j. m., and ANNATJE DIJO, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

[1] See note 2, page 514.

1803 *(Continued)*

22 Oct.

2141 HENRY MAURUS, widower, resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown], and HELENA RAY, widow, resid. in Kingston.

3 Nov.

2142 JACOB ELMENDORF, j. m., resid. at the Roodehoek [Redhook], and GERRITJE ELMENDORF, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

5 [or 15] Nov.

2143 AESSE MOSHER, j. m., and RACHEL BROWN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

27 Nov.

2144 BARNABY SWEENY, j. m., and ELISABET SHIEL, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

1804

15 Jan.

2145 HATTAWAY BOURN, j. m., and MARIA VAN LOUWEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

18 Jan.

2146 CORNELIUS D. KROM, j. m., and MARIA VAN AKEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

25 Jan.

2147 TEUNIS HOOGTEELING, j. m., and BLONDINA ELMENDORF, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

26 Feb.

2148 JOSUAH FEERO, j. m., and JANNEKE FEERO, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

11 March

2149 JOHN T. L. OSTERHOUT, j. m., and ELISABET VAN STEENBERGEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

11 March

2150 JOHN A. LOUW, j. m., and LENA FELTEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

30 March

2151 NICOLAS VAN DER LYN, j. m., and NELJE LOUW, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

20 May

2152 GERRIT VAN WAGENEN, j. m., and ELISABET BOSCH, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown].

6 June

2153 FRANSJE HENRICKS, j. m., and SELLIE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

10 June

2154 CHARLES WILLES, j. m., and ELISABET ROUW, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

17 June

2155 JACOB SCHOENMAKER, j. m., and ARIANTJE SCHOENMAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of New Paltz.

30 June

2156 GEORG SCHOENMAKER, j. m., and JENNE VAN LEUWEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1804 *(Continued)*

1 July

2157 JOHANNES VAN AKEN, j. m., and CATHARINE FRANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

5 July

2158 ANDREAS ELMENDORF, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and LENA ELTINGE, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

9 July

2159 WILLIAM H. DETERICK, j. m., and ELSJE DE MEYER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

15 July

2160 TYARICK HENRICKS, j. m., and EIDA VAN KEUREN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

17 July

2161 JOHN CHIPP, j. m., and HANNA VAN STEENBERG, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston.

7 Aug.

2162 JOHN BALLICK, j. m., and BALLIE OFFENBACH, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kats Kill [Catskill].

16 Aug.

2163 JACOBUS C. MASTEN, j. m., and CORNELIA WITTAKER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

2 Sept.

2164 BENJAMIN MEIER, j. m., and SELLIE SNEIDER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

2 Sept.

2165 WILHELMUS POST, j. m., and CATHARINE VAN GAASBECK, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

27 Sept.

2166 JOHN STORRY, j. m., and ANNATJE McGREGOR, widow of JOHN McGREGOR, both from under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1 Oct.

2167 JACOB KAARL, j. m., and REBECCA JOY, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

20 Oct.

2168 ABRAHAM POST, junior, j. m., and PHOEBE LE ROY, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1 Nov.

2169 HENRY STEWART, j. m., and MARIA FALK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

11 Nov.

2170 JOHN TREMPER, j. m., and CORNELIA POST, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 Nov.

2171 ANTONI FRERE, j. m., and CATHARINE McLEAN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

25 Nov.

2172 PHILIP FOLANT, j. m., and MARGRITJE PLOEG, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

23 Dec.

2173 ABRAHAM VAN ETTEN, j. m., and LEA REISDORF, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

1805

13 Jan.

2174 WILLEM MEIER, j. m., and SARAH MEIER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 Jan.

2175 SAMUEL POST, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and SELETJE VAN VLIET, j. d., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

29 Jan.

2176 BENJAMIN DELAMETER, j. m., and RACHEL SNYDER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

17 Feb.

2177 JAMES OSTERHOUT, junior, j. m., and POLLY HALL, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

12 March

2178 CONRAD E. ELMENDORF, widower, and CATHARINE TREMPER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

31 March

2179 ABRAHAM HENRICKS, j. m., and MARIA OSTERHOUT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

4 April

2180 JACOB TURCK, j. m., and HELLETJE WITTAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

14 May

2181 DANIEL LUMBERT, j. m., and ANNATJE ELTINGE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

18 May

2182 PETER BRINCK, widower, and CATHARINE BURHANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 May

2183 ANDREAS WOLFEN, j. m., and ANNATJE OSTERHOUT, widow of JOHN LEG, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

16 June

2184 JOSEPH DELAMETER, j. m., and MARIA DEGRAEF, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

18 June

2185 ANDREW HOMMEL, j. m., and DEBORA DECKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

7 July

2186 HENRY TENBROECK, j. m., and MARGEITJE FELTEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

28 July

2187 JAMES STILES, widower, and MARY BENNER, widow, both resid. in Kingston.

29 July

2188 ISRAËL MOORE, j. m., and CATHARINE VAN WYEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

7 Aug.

2189 ISAACK SWART, j. m., and CATHARINA FRANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

25 Aug.

2190 HENRI SCHULTES, j. m., and ELISABET RICK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

1805 *(Continued)*

7 Oct.

2191 JAMES BARENS, j. m., and MAHELE CARMEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

13 Oct.

2192 PETER HOTLER, j. m., and EGJE SMIT, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

14 Oct.

2193 WILLIAM WITTAKER, widower, and MARIA MEIER, widow of HENRICK MEIER.

20 Oct.

2194 LEWIS BEVIER, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Warsinck [Wawarsing], and GERRETJE VAN KEUREN, j. d., resid. in Kingston.

9 Nov.

2195 JEREMIAH MEIER, j. m., and RACHEL WITTAKER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

5 Dec.

2196 ISAACK BRINCK, widower, and MARIA FOLANT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1806

31 Jan.

2197 PETER BONESTIEL, j. m., and LENA PRESSIE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

14 March

2198 EDWARD WITTAKER, j. m., and CATHARINE CONCKLIN, widow of EDWARD WITTAKER, junior, both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

23 March

2199 JOHN BLASS, j. m., and RACHEL LOUW, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

6 April

2200 ROBERT STEPHENS, j. m., and SELLIE KAREL, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

20 April

2201 WILLIAM BRINCK, j. m., and MARIA FRANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

20 April

2202 JOHN SOUCER, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kaatskill [Catskill], and MARIA DE MEIER, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 April

2203 ELISHA BERRI, j. m., and MARIA ELMENDORF, j. d., both from under the jurisdiction of Marmel [Marbletown].

25 May

2204 ANDREW BRINCK, j. m., and MARIA BRINCK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

12 June

2205 CORNELIUS VAN AKEN, j. m., and ANNATJE JOY, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

13 June

2206 PETER VAN DER LYN, j. m., and NANCY AGNES BAUMAN, j. d., born in New Yorck [New York], and both resid. in Kingston.

15 June

2207 SAMUEL KROM, j. m., and JOANNA KROM, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

1806 *(Continued)*

26 July

2208 ANDREW BRINCK, j. m., and ANNA PERSEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

2 Sept.

2209 MICHAEL BLASS, j. m., and MARIA WENNE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Woodstock.

10 Sept.

2210 GASHOM FINCH, j. m., and ESTHER HILL, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

16 Nov.

2211 PETER OSTERHOUT, j. m., and ELISABETH HENRICKS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

16 Nov.

2212 HENRI HAMILTON, j. m., and SARAH KETOR, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston.

7 Dec.

2213 JOHN KIPP, j. m., and ELISABET TURCK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1807

4 Jan.

2214 ROBERT W. CARRMAN, j. m., and GERTREI BLAS, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

25 Jan.

2215 JOHN J. HOOGTEELING, j. m., and MARGRITJE ELSWORTH, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

25 Jan.

2216 ADIJAH DEWAY, widower, and SUSANNA ELTINGE, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

8 Feb.

2217 LEVI MEIER, j. m., and CHRISTINA RAMSEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

21 Feb.

2218 CORNELIUS TENBROECK, j. m., and ANNATJE KROM, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

12 March

2219 JOHN TENBROECK, widower, and MARGRITJE DELAMETER, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

29 May

2220 JOHN DELAMETER, j. m., and LENA HOTLER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

14 June

2221 IGNATIUS FRELIGH, j. m., and JANNEKE FEERO, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

12 Sept.

2222 DAVID PERSEL, j. m., and POLLY LOUW, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

13 Sept.

2223 PETRUS OSTERHOUT, j. m., and MARGRITJE LOUW, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

25 Oct.

2224 PETER OSTERHOUT, j. m., and MAREITJE OSTERHOUT, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1807 *(Continued)*

28 Nov.

2225 MARTIN STANLEY, j. m., resid. in East Harford [Hartford], and CATHARINE VAN GAASBEEK, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

20 Dec.

2226 SAMUEL PHILIPS, j. m., and ELISABET TREMPER, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

23 Dec.

2227 ABRAHAM HEERMANS, junior, j. m., and MAREITJE VAN STEENBERG, j. d.

24 Dec.

2228 HENRY SCHULTES, widower, and HOLEDAY EDWARD, widow of PETER SCHAART.

1808

9 Jan.

2229 EDWARD JONES ELMENDORF, j. m., and SALLY SWART, j. d., both parties born and resid. in Kingston.

28 Jan.

2230 HEIMAN KROM, j. m., and ELSJE HOOGTEELING, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley].

30 Jan.

2231 LUKE KIRSTEEDT, j. m., and JANNETJE MEIER, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

4 Feb.

2232 FRANS POST, j. m., and RACHEL HOOFT, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

6 Feb.

2233 FREDERICK FOOT, j. m., resid. in Delhi, and CHARLOTTE WELLS, j. d., resid. in Kingston.

21 Feb.

2234 HENRY KIPP, j. m., and ELISABET BURHANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

13 March

2235 DANIEL BROADHEAD, j. m., and ELISA MOOR, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

17 April

2236 JACOBUS VAN DER POEL, j. m., born and resid. in Kinderhoeck [Kinderhook], and ANNATJE DOLL, j. d., born and resid. in Kingston.

24 April

2237 RUFUS BREGGS, j. m., and NANCY HAIL, j. d., both resid. in Redhoek [Redhook].

6 May

2238 STANTON WOOD, j. m., and HETTY MASTEN, both resid. in Kingston.

4 July

2239 WILLIAM HOOGTEELING, junior, j. m., and JENNE COLNECK, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

24 July

2240 MATHEIS BLANCHANT, widower, resid. under the jurisdiction of Hurly [Hurley], and JANNEKE MASTEN, widow of ABRAHAM SCHUT, resid. in Kingston.

10 Sept.

2241 ANSON CURTIS, j. m., resid. under the jurisdiction of Rhinbeck [Rhinebeck], and HANNA PAULE, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

1808 *(Continued)*

25 Sept.

2242 STEPHEN VAN KEUREN, j. m., and CATHARINE MASTEN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

16 Oct.

2243 WILLIAM RADCLIFF, widower, resid. in Kingston, and HANNAH DUBOYS, widow, resid. near Niew Hurly [New Hurley].[1]

8 Nov.

2244 JOHN TENBROECK, j. m., and ANNA MARIA DUMOND, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

10 Nov.

2245 SAMUEL MEIER, j. m., and MAREITJE FETEN, j. d., both parties born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

20 Nov.

2246 CONRAEDT WIEST, j. m., born and resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston, and ELISABET TERWILLIGER, j. d., resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

29 Nov.

2247 ZACHARIAH SCHOENMAEKER, j. m., and CORNELIA MARIUS GROEN, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

4 Dec.

2248 BENJAMIN SCHEPMOES, j. m., and ELISABETH HOOGTEELING, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

11 Dec.

2249 JOHN SCHEPMOES, j. m., and ELISABETH BURHANS, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

12 Dec.

2250 MARTINUS A. SNEYDER, j. m., and JACOMEINTJE VAN ETTEN, j. d., both resid. under the jurisdiction of Kingston.

Marriages (3) by Domine John Gosman, of Kingston.

15 Dec.

2251 JOHN BEEKMAN, and CATHARINE KEIRSTEAD, both of Kingston.

24 Dec.

2252 PETER P. ELMENDORF, and JANE ELMENDORF, both of Hurley.

25 Dec.

2253 LEWIS HALE, of Kingston, and CATHARINE MAILMAN, of Woodstock.

1809

Marriages (2) by Domine Doll.

2 Feb.

2254 HENRI VAN YUERIK, j. m., and BELLONIA TERPENING, j. d., both resid. in Klein Esopus.[2]

11 Feb.

2255 JAMES TERPENNING, j. m., and BLONDINA SCHRYVER, j. d., both resid. in Kleyn [Klein] Esopus.[2]

[1] There are two localities of this name in Ulster Co., one in the town of Shawangunk, and the other in the town of Plattekill.

[2] See note 2, page 627.

1809 *(Continued)*

Marriage by Domine Gosman.

18 Feb.

2256 ABRAHAM J. HOUGHTALING, and SARAH VIELIE, both of Kleyn [Klein] Esopus.[1]

Marriages (2) by Domine Doll.

4 March

2257 ABRAHAM J. BURHANS, j. m., and CATHARINA PLOEG, widow of HENRY PLOEG.

23 April

2258 ANDREW DUBOYS, j. m., and RACHEL CONSTABEL, j. d., both resid. in Kingston.

Marriages (8) by Domine Gosman.

9 May

2259 ABRAHAM A. MASTEN, and GERTRUDE KEIRSTEAD, both of Kingston.

17 May

2260 NATHANIEL REEVES, and SARAH SCOFFEILD, both of Kingston.

19 May

2261 BENJAMIN PARSEL, and ZERUIAH MONNEL, both of Kleyn [Klein] Esopus.[1] Married in Hurley, at house of Mr. P. Elmendorf. Witnesses, Robert Monnel and John A. Low.

26 June

2262 ABRAHAM PITT, of Poughkeepsie, and MARY STEVENS, of Kingston.

21 Aug.

2263 DERICK DUBOIS, and EVELINA SUYLAND, both of Hurley.

[Date of marriage not given]

2264 CHRISTOPHER TAPPEN, junior, and CORNELIA KIERSTED, both of Kingston.

[Date of marriage not given]

2265 ZACHARIAH OSTERHOUT, and JANE SMITH, both of Kingston.

30 Nov.

2266 SEVERYN BRUYN, Esq., and CATHARINE HASBROUCK, both of Kingston.

[1] See note 2, page 627.

Index.

Baptismal Index.

FATHERS.

[The numbers in the Index refer, in all cases, to the respective numbers of the Baptisms, and not to the several pages.]

A

A[1] Buytschooten, Elias, 1993.
A[1] Valkenburg, Bartholomeus, 1951.
A[1] Wageningen Zymen Jacobsz, 3001.
Aaliger, Matheus, 4644.
Aalsdorff, Louwerens, 4267
Aanderson, William H. [or A.], 6085.
Aarse, Cornelis, 4434.
Aartse, Jacob, 1079.
Aartsen, Gerrit, 708, 815.
Jacob, 665, 743, 939, 1279, 1415.
Aartz, Jacob, 288.
Aartze, Gerrit, 269, 384.
Jacob, 415.
Aartzen, Gerrit, 484.
Jacob, 482.
Acker, David, 7104.
Ackerman, Lodewyc, 401.
Addison, John, 7933.
Adriaanze, Joost, 266.
Adriaense, Joost, 158.
Adriaensen, Joost, 119.
Adryansen, Jost, 215.
Aelbertz, Gysbert, 292.
Aerdman, Justus, 8963.
Aerdtesen, Gerardt, 132.
Aerense, Joseph, 1684.
Aertse, Jacob, 197.
Aertsen, Gerit, 625.
Hendrick, 76.
Jacob, 151, 626.
Jacop, 214.
Agmoedi, Jeems, 4093.
Agmoedy, Jeems, 4636.
Agmuti, David, 7825, 8074.
Agtmoedie, David, 7286, 7561.
Alberson, Arian Rose, 544.
Albertse, Gysbert, 912.
Hendrick, 177.
Albertsen, Gysbert, 688, 1039, 1198.
Henderik, 696.
Hendrick, 133, 227, 1086.
Hendrik, 803.
Jan, 1156.
Albertz, Gysbert, 398, 478.
Hendric, 455.
Albetse, H[r], 317.
Aldersen, Henderick, 608.
Alderssen, Hendrick, 937.
Algar, Benjamin, 3977.
Jeems, 3743, 4160.
Matheus, 5385, 5731.
Alger, Benjamin, 3556.
Matheus, 3862, 4432.
Algert, Jems, 4484.
Allegar, Matheus, 3434.
Allen, Jan, 3445.
Alsdorf, Laurenz, 4991, 5500.
Lorenz, 4511.
Anctyn, Pieter, 7605.
Anderson, Lewis, 9753, 10246.
Andres, Luther, 10280.
Angden, Petrus, 7706.
Annes, Robert, 6446.
Annis, Thomas, 1014.
William, 835.
Annist, Willem, 1801.
Antoni, Nicolaes, 689.
Nicolaus, 301, 405, 504.
Antonie, Bartholomeus, 7088.
Antony, Nicolas, 769.
Arentsen, Hendrick, 45.
Joost, 40.
Areyns, Dennius, 1894.
Arie, Henderick, 593.
Armstreng, Jury, 4159.
Artsen, Jacob, 566.
Arwel, Daniel, 7779.
Asforby, William, 356.
Asfordbye, William, 254.
Atkins, Jorus, 9313.
Augmuthi, James, 6187.
Axforbie, William, 434.

B

Bach, Johannes Lorentz, 7828.
Bakker, Pieter, 3208.
Zacharias, 4196, 4372.
Bakkes, Frederich, 6362.
Bakwill, William, 7859.
Bancker, Abraham B., 8145.
Banckert, Abraham, 8010.
Banker, Abraham B., 8307, 8490.
Baptist, Joannes, 1092.
Barentse, Herman, 1559.
Barentsen, Andries, 4, 20.
Jacob, 3, 33.
Baroen, Anthoni, 7412.
Baron, Antoni, 7978, 8149, 8514, 9050.
Antonie, 7830.
Antony, 7156, 7547.
Barreway, Karel, 2089.
Bartlet, Jesaias, 1433.
Barwe, Carel, 2283.
Barwee, Carel, 2468.
Bastiaansen, Hendrik Janse, 833.
Bastiaanz, Jacob, 232.
Bayle, Samuel C., 9164.
Beaty, John, 1639.
Beck, Elias, 9583.
Becker, Ephraim, 8910.
Henry, 9106.
John, 10364.
Beckman, Cornelius J., 10151.
James, 7806.
Thomas, 9956.
Beeck, Willem, 314.
Beeckman, Corneles, 7466, 7550.
Hendericus, 548.
Wilhelmus, 93.
Willem, 41, 57.
Beecq, Willem, 152.
Beeker, Ephraim, 8726.
Beekman Benjamin, 8543.
Cornelis, 6769, 6908, 7008, 7132, 7238.
Cornelius, 7668.
Henderik, 757.
Henricus, 259, 324, 3003, 3198.
Johannes, 1231, 1468, 6331, 6557, 6803, 7025, 7116.
John, 10417.
Thomas, 2352, 2567, 2806, 3128, 3460, 3707, 4249.
Beem, Adam, 6127.
Albert, 2901, 3309, 4172, 4596, 4940.
Albertus, 3072.
Jurry, 3197.
Jury, 3064, 3763, 4173.
Willem, 6025, 6203.
Yuriaan, 2809.
Yury, 3475.
Been, Albert, 3708.
Guuw, 2698.
Beetjes, Jan, 1763.
Beis, Ferdinand, 7877.
Beker, Jacob, 7195.
Bekers, Henri, 9424.
Bekje, Jan, 2006.
Bekker, Johannes, 671, 6246.
Pieter, 2927.
Zacharias, 5166, 5461.
Bekman, Benjamin, 8435.
Cornelius, 7836.
Cornelius, junior, 8949.
Cornelius J., 9128, 9315, 9538, 9685.
Thomas, 8782, 8975, 9231, 9473, 9682.
Tjarik, 8572.
Tyarik, 8421, 8913.
Bele, Petrus, 6393.
Ben, Hugo, 2955.
Bennewa, John, 4339.
Benschoten, Antonie, 4755.
Johannes, 6547, 6853, 7048.
Benthuysen, Barent, 2250, 2600.
Berg, Christiaan, 4002.
Berger, Frederich, 4678.
Beringer, Michael, 8433.
Michel, 7873.
Berner, Johannes, 8483.
Simon, 8412, 8622.
Bernerd, Simon, 8886.
Bernet, Johannes, 8339.
Bernhard, Hermanus, 9453.
Philip, 9452.
Simon, 9184.
Berringer, Frederik, 5150.
Jacob, 5249, 6964.
Berro, Daniel, 7870, 8014, 8236, 8602, 8814.
John, 8662, 8971, 9207.
Berslo, Henri, 9015, 9616.
Bervinger, Henrig, 5148.
Berwee, Carel, 2632, 2761.
Besa, Juriaan, 2488.
Besimer, Daniel, 9227, 9302.
Bessel, Jeremias, 7915.
Best, Juriaan, 2256, 2416, 2634, 2845.
Jury, 3091.
Bethty, Ceerles, 3391.
Bettey, Robbert, 4647.
Betthy, Jan, 5705, 5950.
Robbert, 4064, 4331.
Betti, Jan, 1121, 1222, 1388.
Bettis, Robbert, 2710, 2859.
Betty, John, 1010.
Bettys, John, 853.
Bever, John, 8664.
Robbert, 3798, 4034, 4259, 5171, 5492.
Rober, 6226.
Robert, 5790, 6453, 6714.
Bevery, Lowies, 138.
Bevie, Abraham, 2737, 2968, 3212.
Samuel, 1947, 2043, 2276.
Zamuel, 2388, 2507, 2609, 2736, 3036, 3187.
Bevier, Abraham, 1834, 2324, 2521, 3608, 5658, 5885, 6095.
Isaac, 6876.
Jacobus, 5255, 5476, 5768, 5949, 6070, 6215.
Jan, 2118, 2227, 2473, 2770, 3273, 3627, 3882.
Louis, junior, 5914, 6154, 6349.

[1] The "A" in this name is a contraction for "Van."

Bevier, Louwies, 2501.
Philip, 6562.
Philippus, 6131, 6283, 6444, 6652, 6765.
Samuel, 2140.
Samuel, junior, 5427.
Zamuel, 2886.
Beviere, Louis, 278.
Bev-rie, Abraham, 2053.
Bige, Jan, 520.
Bigges, John, 1862.
Biggs, John, 1050.
Biks, Jan, 2084, 2182, 2384, 2610, 2847, 3110, 3337.
Binnet, George, 5373.
Bix, Jan, 1301.
Black, Alexander, 10126, 10263.
David, 10277.
Blackwell, Gerret, 7538.
Blakwel, Gerrit, 7434.
Blakwell, Tobyas, 9361, 9518, 9739, 9928.
Willem, 9476.
Blanchamp, Matthieu, 570.
Blanchan, Matheus, 5670.
Matheus, junior, 5429.
Mathys, 831.
Blanchant, David, 8322.
Jacob, 8015, 8846, 9062.
Matheus, 8771, 9465.
Matheus, junior, 8459.
Blanchart, Jan, 624.
Blangea, Frans Mattysen, 654.
Blangean, Mathys, 698.
Blanjan, Matys, junior, 200.
Blanjean, Mathys, 270.
Matthys, 326.
Matys, 456.
Blanschan, Johannes, 7065, 7180.
Matheus, 6538, 6685, 6907.
Blansjan, Matheus, 6162, 6371.
Matheus, junior, 5110, 5919.
Niclaas, 1976, 2161, 2407, 2716, 3093.
Blansschjan, Matthys, 1117.
Blas, Henik, 9139.
Michel, 9306.
Blass, Henrick, 9697.
Michael, 9507.
Michel, 9698, 9884, 10063.
Bleecker, Rutger, 7472.
Bleimis, Rotscher, 5215, 5547.
Blekvil, Eduaard, 6010.
Blekwill, Gerred, 7723.
Blenschan, Johannes, 6924.
Bloemendaal, Maas, 5956.
Blunschan, Jacob, 7391, 7525.
Johannes, 7329.
Bockeloe, Samuel, 9910.
Bodyn, Francis, 7540.
Boedin, Francis, 8860, 9048.
Boek, Marthen, 2383, 2555, 2681.
Martinus, 3629.
Boerhans, Jan, 529.
Bogaard, Cornelis, 2044.
Gysbert, 3131, 3355, 4617.
Bogaard, Henric, 372.
Marthen, 3096, 3640.
Bogaardt, Corneles, 7101.
Bogaart, Corn., 3495.
Cornelis, 1573, 1588, 1771, 7219.
Gysbert, 3634.
Henderik Cornelisen, 721.
Hendrik, 850.
Marthen, 2448, 3292.
Bogard, Cornelis, 6948.
Hendrick, 1237.
Bogardus, Benjamin, 8678, 8878, 8974.
Cornelis, 701, 880, 1074, 1417, 1511, 1648, 3126, 6631.
Egbert, 6459.
Evert, 1017, 1135, 1312, 1804, 2144, 4071, 4281, 6596, 6805, 6995, 7133, 7390, 8333, 8472, 9459.
Niclaas, 4053, 5418.
Nicolaas, 5993.
Nicolaes, 4864.
Nicolaus, 4311.
Peter, 7910.
Petrus, 2624, 2760, 2973, 3711, 4418, 4643, 5205, 5489, 6100, 6505, 7787, 8016, 8183, 8368, 8586, 8844, 9037.
Bogart, Hendrick, 958.
Bogerd, Cornelis, 1447.
Jacob, 4805.
Bogert, Cornelis, 962, 7491, 7999.
Henrikus, 8792.
John, 8380.
Bokly, John, 7948.
Bolhans, Jacob, 7199.
Bonesteel, John, 9922.
Philip, 9780, 9781, 10223.
Bonestiel, David, 10066.
Boogaard, Gerrit, 485.
Marthen, 2655, 2858.
Boom, Niclaas, 3870.
Borhans, Abraham, 4466.
Barent, 1635, 1974, 2193, 2420, 2596, 3343, 3663.
David, 4095, 4335.
Jan, 694, 6272, 6425.
Johannes, 1923, 2275, 2506, 2656, 4274.
Petrus, 7137.
Wilhelmus, 5967.
Willem, 4063.
Ysaak, 3280, 3577, 3893.
Zamuel, 2935, 3150, 3436, 3544, 4008.
Bornard, Henri, 10301.
Borrhans, Jacob, 7485.
Jan, 7689.
Petrus, 7543.
Borrohn, Anthony, 7289.
Borrow, Hue, 6177, 6339, 6523, 6681, 6906.
Hugh, 5664, 5812, 5998.
Bos, Frerik, 7512.
Hendrick, 1167.
Hendrik, 1443, 2029, 2356.
Jacobus, 2080, 2212, 2401, 3089, 7514.
Bos, Joannes, 864.
Willem, 1533.
Bosch, Dirk, 3607, 3997, 4020, 4309, 4710, 4878, 5234, 5469, 5708, 6013.
Frederich, 7593.
Frederick, 8089.
Frederik, 7957, 8268, 8632.
Friederik, 7712.
Hendrik, 1759, 9419.
Henrich, 6582.
Jacobus, 2588, 2852, 6048, 6355, 7372.
Johannes, 673, 3902, 4243, 4653, 4965, 5228, 5486.
Thomas, 5097, 5250, 5382, 5551, 5693, 5836.
Boss, Hendrik, 7634.
Bosselyn, Anthony, 3622.
Bott, Jacobus, 7201.
Boudin, Francis, 8425, 8621.
Jacob, 9713.
Boudyn, Francis, 9909.
Bourhansse, Jan, 877.
Bourn, Hatteway, 10050.
Boutyn, Francis, 8082.
Bovie, Jan, 3045.
Bradad, Daniel, 7954, 8902.
Bradet, Charels, 908, 1105, 1254, 1374.
Richard, 1124, 1289.
Wessel, 4377.
Bradeth, Wessel, 4879, 5188.
Bradhaed, Daniel, 6674, 6776.
John, 5830.
Wessel, 5484.
Bradhaet, Wessel, 5973.
Bradhead, Charles, 822.
Gerret, 6918.
Bradheat, John, 5294.
Bradhet, Ritzert, 1658.
Bradid, Ritcherd, 751.
Bradt, Ephraim, 6602.
Braedhaed, Daniel, 4682.
Brant, Jan Willmsen, 217.
Bras, Hendrik, 2868, 3156.
Brat, Anderies, 2168.
Andries, 1920, 5931.
Breder, Rykert, 2150.
Bredeth, Jan, 5506, 6189.
Wessel, 4554, 6157.
Breeder, Ridserd, 2976.
Ridsert, 2414.
Breedstede, Pieter, 7069.
Bresser, Bruin, 1486, 1735.
Bruyn, 684, 820, 1140, 1305.
Bruyn Henderiksen, 657.
Bruynes, 1578.
Bruynis, 987.
Hendrik, 4200.
Brett, William, 9486.
Breyant, John, 9327.
Brigs, John, 830.
Brinck, Abraham, 10367.
Adam, 8502.
Andreas, 10247, 10377.
Frederick, 10181.
Jacob J., 10015, 10161.
John J., 10176.
Robert, 8227.
Brinck, William, 9943, 10127, 10297.
Brinckerhoff, Abraham, 7811, 7932, 8067, 8272.
Brink, Adam, 8752, 8932, 9157, 9322.
Cornelis, 3611, 4117, 5681, 5874, 6300, 6752, 7208.
Cornelis L., 6092, 6887, 7023.
Cornelis Lam., 6474.
Cornelis Lambertse, 6564, 6759.
Cornelis Lammersz, 6238, 6322.
Egbert, 2365, 2774, 2980, 3587, 4043.
Gerret, 4346.
Hendrik, 3095, 3387, 4398.
Henrich, 6003, 6137, 6486.
Henrik, 6754.
Jacob, 3098, 3250, 3659, 3972, 4671, 5035, 5355, 5690, 6004, 8043, 8625, 8894, 9395, 9630.
Johannes, 9109, 9615.
Lambertus, 3791.
Lammert, 2537, 3249, 3555, 3945, 4204, 4815, 5173, 5406.
Lammert Huybertsz, 2504.
Petrus, 7246, 7354, 7476, 7942, 8903.
Robert, 8673.
Roelf, 2695.
Roelof, 2884, 3463, 3806.
Roeloff, 3078.
Thomas, 3805, 4072.
William, 9828.
Britan, Abraam, 1252.
Britt, William, 9947.
Broadhead, Charles, 7047.
Daniel, 10404.
Brodeth, Jan, 4848, 5050.
Brodhaed, Ritsert, 2659.
Brodhead, Daniel, 3919, 4153.
Richard, 1869.
Brodhed, Wessel, 5725.
Broecq, Jan, 140.
Broersen, Jan, 16, 43, 72, 112.
Broerz, Jacob, 423.
Bromk, Pieter, 2024.
Bromli, Jonathan, 6635.
Bron, Willem, 5507.
Broodheed, Daniel, 77.
Broun, Edward, 6890.
John, 9090.
Brown, John, 8492, 8578, 8747, 8942.
William, 9704.
Bruin, Cornelis, 5855, 6060.
Jacob, 157.
Jacobus, 1805, 6021, 6142, 8267.
Johannes, 6429.
Severein, 6334, 6654, 6910.
Severin, 6528.
Zeverein, 7455.
Bruyn, Jacob, 305.

Bruyn, Jacobus, 1552, 1615, 2063, 2173, 2309, 2475, 2614, 2797, 2944, 3127, 3301, 8411.
Joh. Willem, 5307.
Severyn Van Nette, 7571.
Bruynen, Jacobus, 1905.
Bryant, John, 9611.
Buden, Francis, 7448.
Buding, Francis, 7363.
Budyn, Francis, 7658.
Buis, Samuel, 5923.
Bunschooten, Jacob, 8600.
Bunschoten, Jacob, 9162, 10008.
Burdy, Elisa [Elisha], 9678.
Burger, Marthen, 2982, 3499, 4833, 5111.
Pieter, 2803, 4858, 7221, 7480, 7560, 7699.
Burhans, Abraham, 4239, 4789, 5029, 5290, 5926, 8198, 8696, 8819, 9078, 9279, 9474, 9664, 9765, 9843, 9946, 10071, 10213, 10355.
Abraham, junior, 8641, 9562.
Barent, 1811.
Benjamin, 8555, 8685, 8852, 9258, 9388.
Benjamin, jr., 10044, 10261.
Cornelius, 8896, 9079, 9318, 9545, 9761, 10035.
David, 5028.
Edward, 7991, 8119, 8254, 8549, 8703, 9006, 9204.
Isaak, 7768, 8126.
Jacob, 7296.
Jan, 176, 374, 457, 773, 6620, 6886, 7079, 7279, 7358, 7475, 7897, 8091, 8455.
Johannes, 1812, 4572, 5078, 5126, 5772.
Johannes, junior, 5436.
John, 8259, 8342, 8985, 9620.
John P., 9462, 9839, 9980, 10205, 10368.
Peter, 9612, 10414.
Peter J., 9944.
Peter S., 10120.
Petrus, 6536, 6677, 6872, 6889, 7007, 9160.
Petrus, junior, 9360.
Tjarik, 9999.
Tyarick, 10222.
Willem, 9007, 9254, 9410, 9732, 10000.
William, 9540, 9885.
Burrans, Jan, 212.
Burrhans, Edward, 8404.
Isaac, 7935.
Isaak, 8396.
Jan, 7766, 8141.
John, 8505.
Buton, Frences, 7747.
Buurhanz, Jan, 275.
Buys, Abraham, 3440.
Hendrik, 1629, 2376.
Jan, 807, 954, 1174, 1394.

C

Cadwell, John, 8722.
Cammeron, Robbert, 7212.
Canché, Ayme, 611.
Cannade, Thomas, 9274.
Cannawe, Cornelius, 7885, 9052.
Canner, John, 8939, 9068, 9259, 9487, 9867.
Cantein, Abraham, 6955.
Canteyn, Pieter, 2603, 2751, 3457, 3689, 3962.
Cantine, John N., 10253.
Cantyn, Moses, 8993.
Pieter, 2914.
Caposy, Jacob, 2036.
Carel, Jacobus, 10302.
Carell, Annanias, 7406.
Carlin, Abraham, 9661, 9767.
Carling, Abraham, 9587, 9926.
Carlyn, Abraham, 10105.
Carman, John, 7565.
Carol, Thomas, 9797.
Carrel, John, 5659.
Carrick, William, 6839.
Carter, Johannes, 6857.
John, 6670.
Castel, Josep, 9107.
Joseph, 8644, 8845, 9364, 9610, 9849, 10113.
Caston, Samuel, 7590.
Cerils, Gysbert, 4411.
Chambers, Abraham Gaasbeek, 1634, 2393, 2623.
Jan, 753, 896, 1062, 1245, 1456, 1566.
Thomas van Gaasbek, 9027.
Chamers, Abraham Gaasbeek, 1856.
John, 6637.
Char la Vin, Elias, 1016.
Chibb, James, 8107.
Chipp, John, 10108, 10235, 10369.
Joseph, 8276, 8451, 8701.
Chisen, Robbert, 285.
Chrispel, Anthony, 122, 2768, 2972, 3140, 3281, 3514, 3831, 4113, 4915, 5204, 5222, 5475.
Anthony, junior, 4324, 4665.
Jan, 2069, 2485, 2742, 2931, 5759.
Jan, junior, 4938, 5627, 6053.
Johannes, 3681, 3813, 4110, 4379, 4659, 4947, 5235, 5519, 5742.
Petrus, 5594, 5712, 5871, 6126, 6291, 7325.
Chrispen, Jan, junior, 5333.
Chrisstoffel, Johan, 2500.
Chroek, Jan, 2087, 2263, 2469, 2900, 3319, 3758, 4067.
Jan, junior, 2621.
John, 5676.
Sjan, junior, 5558.
Chrook, John, 6098.
Cip, Jacobus, 1133.
Claarwaeter, Jeremiah, 8298.
Claasen, Hendrik, 797.
Claasz, Hendric, 408.
Melchert, 267.
Tirck, 340.
Claerwaeter, Jeremiah, 8063, 8821, 9059.
John, 8743.
Claerwater, Jacob, 1411.
Claesse, Hendrik, 1666.
Claessen, Hendrick, 1291.
Melchert, 163.
Clarck, John, 10278.
Classen, Hendrick, 1106.
Clerck, Willem, 1288, 1460.
William, 1214.
Clercks, William, 1102.
Cloet, Frederick, 1072.
Cloete, Frederik, 740, 847.
Cock, Jan, 342, 501, 1236.
Zamuel, 3238, 3506.
Cockburn, James, 10214, 10385.
Coddebeck, Jacob, 915, 1081, 1271.
Coel, Cornelis, 524.
Lenert Barentsen, 220.
Pieter Barentsen, 229.
Coen, Henrich, 5315.
Coenius, Zachariah, 10312.
Coettebek, Willem, 4357.
Cohl, Johannes, 8123.
Cok, John, 778.
Collard, James, 8841.
Collok, Josia, 9863.
Josiah, 9755.
Concklin, William, 10054.
Conklin, Ephraim, 6576.
Conklyn, William, 9595, 9805, 9825.
Conner, John, 10110.
Consales, Emmanuel, 4296.
Joseph, 6702.
Manuel, 4770.
Consalis, Johannes, 4421, 4630, 4906, 5425, 5968.
Consalisduck, Johannes, 3868.
Consalisduk, Johannes, 4149, 5201.
Manuel, 3803, 3889.
Consalus-duk, Manuel, 2552, 3595.
Constabel, Abraham, 6832.
Ebbet, 7782.
Gerret, 8581, 8999.
Gerrit, 9407.
Willem, 6663, 6815, 8416.
William, 8527, 8881.
Constable, Egbert, 8303.
Gerret, 8362.
Constapel, Abraham, 4826, 5832, 6601.
Gerrit, 3507, 3773.
Henrik, 6531, 6823.
Willem, 6556, 6933, 7111, 7433.
Conterman, Andries, 4058.
John, 9314, 9464.
Contriman, John, 9016.
Contyn, Abraham, 7278.
Johannes, 7249.
Mattheus, 7267.
Contyn, Moses, 8191, 8356, 8523, 8748, 9284, 9472, 9673, 9990.
Conway, Cornelis, 5870, 6797.
Cook, John, 247.
Cooke, Henricus, 846.
Cool, Abraham, 8716, 8923.
Barent, 6463.
Cornelis, 402, 724, 1131, 1397, 6417.
Cornelis Teunisse, 300.
Cornelius, 6515, 8895.
Cornelius, junior, 9152, 9798.
David, 9594.
Jacob, 2160.
Jacob Barentsen, 50, 68.
Johannes, 1802, 2321, 4769, 5753, 8329, 8805.
Leenders, 371.
Leendert, 308, 490, 1540, 1749.
Leendert Barentsse, 201.
Lenard, 1170.
Lenart, 1382.
Petrus, 8386.
Pieter, 304, 429.
Simon, 273, 357, 461, 828.
Symon, 1112, 1341.
Teunis, 1100, 1221, 1351.
Theunis, 2925, 6834, 6977.
Willem, 4343, 4768.
Corkel, John, 9033.
Corken, John, 8494, 8871.
Cornelisen, Dirck, 645.
Wilm, 224.
Cornelissen, Gerrit, 100.
Henderick, 556.
Cornelisz, Hendric, 276.
Cornis, James, 642.
Cortregt, Cornelis, 1563.
Hendrik, 1603.
Hendrik, junior, 1550.
Jan, 1568.
Cramer, Wendel, 7647.
Creek, John, 8589.
Crepel, Anton, 47, 73.
Antoni, 15, 390.
Crespel, Antoni, 265.
Creupel, Anthoni, 453.
Crispel, Antoni, 9110.
Benjamin, 8143, 8279, 8474.
David, 9251.
Elisa [Elisha], 8561.
Elisah [Elisha], 8729.
Eliza [Elisha], 9307.
Henrikus, 8359.
Jacob, 8674, 8693, 8873, 9035, 9221, 9316, 9556, 9782, 9979.
Jan, 1297, 1663, 6554, 6880, 7044, 7158, 7191, 7298, 8730.
John, 8242, 9391, 9663, 9835, 9941, 10039.
John, junior, 9250, 9592.
John J., 8325.
Petrus, 6443, 6548, 7086, 7173, 7937, 8111.
Petrus P., 8244.
Salomon, 9341.
Thomas, 8754.
Crispyn, Jan, 1548.

Croeck, Conrad, 7464, 10013.
Conraedt, jr., 10241.
Croek, Coenrad, 6915.
Conraad, 6665.
Conrad, 6777, 7056.
Henrikus, 8830, 9104, 9686, 9878.
Jacob, 9785, 10002.
Martin, 8640.
Croepell, Pieter, 707.
Crom, Abraham, 7521.
Gysbert, 171, 337, 448.
Willem, 1202, 1339.
Crook, Coenrad, junior, 10433.
Crooke, Charles, 7215.
Jan, 1932, 3534.
Croos, Johannes, 7059.
Croswell, Hermanus, 9351.
Crupel, Anthony, 110.
Antony, 96.
Pieter, 781, 872.
Cunterman, John, 9161.
Curtiss, Seth, 7427.

D

Dajou, Cristiaan, 1444.
Danielson, Abraham, 7127.
Davenboot, Homfrey, 606.
Davenford, Omphry, 498.
Davenpoort, Humphree, 1514.
Omphre, 983, 1149.
Davenport, Gerret, 7122.
Omphre, 1340.
Omphry, 399.
Daves, Isaac, 7318.
David, Andries, 2111.
Christoffel, 5334.
Jan, 528.
Davids, Andries, 1353, 1505, 1646, 1797.
Benjamin, 4775, 5009, 5221, 5536, 5831, 7346.
Christoffel, 24, 49, 5589, 5808, 6257, 6427.
Frederich, 5191, 5417.
Frederik, 4283, 4485, 4894, 5617, 5794, 6456.
Gerrit, 3849.
Henrik, 8305.
Isaac, 1764, 6814, 6917, 7380, 7814, 7938.
Isaak, 1998, 8046.
Isac, 733.
Isack, 968, 1122, 1265, 1439.
Isak, 826.
Jacobus, 7451, 7823, 7980, 8002.
Jesaiah, 8935.
Parens, 4766.
Petrus, 8184, 8775.
Salamo, junior, 4352, 4606.
Samuel, 5636, 5809, 6002, 6365, 7034.
Stoffel, 5087.
Zalomon, 3100, 3289.
Davidse, Isaac, 1538.
Davidson, John, 9375.
Petrus, 8042, 8358.
Davinpoort, Humphfry, 793.
Davis, Frederich, 4689.
Jacobus, 7256, 7583.
Joseph, 9153, 9262, 9417, 9629, 9962, 10130, 10319.
Petrus, 8568, 9216.
Simson, 7125.
Davison, David, 6451.
Davits, Joris, 137, 210.
De Bois, Benjamin, 3887, 5848.
Cornelis, 4009, 5744.
Daniel, 2427, 3826.
David, 1544.
Gerrit, 5740.
Heskia, 3146.
Jacob, 1554, 2402, 7244.
Jeremia, 5413.
Johannes, 3923, 5394, 5505, 5703, 5813.
Lowies, 2871.
Mattys, 1546.
Nathan, 4591, 4882, 5620, 5782.
Simon, 5798, 6063.
Yischia, 3842.
Zamuel, 6073.
De Booys, Jacobus, 1922.
De Boy, Silbert, 7164.
De Boys, Daniel, 2185, 2269.
Jacob, 2188.
Mathys, 2166.
Philip, 7307.
Salomon, 2186.
Decker, Broer, 893, 1061, 1240.
Cornelis, 918, 1025.
Cornelis Janssen, 1146, 1294.
Ephraim, 8317.
Ephraim, junior, 8484.
Gariet, 531.
Gerith, 581.
Gerrit, 879, 1036.
Gerrit Janse, 355.
Hendrick, 990, 1120, 1315.
Hermanus, 897, 1052, 1108, 1256, 1399.
Jacob, 925, 1006, 1044, 1165, 1244, 1290, 1407, 1448.
Jacob Jansen, 537.
Jacob Jansse, 195.
Jacob Jansz, 234.
Deckers, Gerard, 443.
Deder, Jury, 3632.
Dederik, Christiaan, 3431, 5582.
Frederik, 3247.
De Duidser, Roelof, 1822.
De Duitscher, David, 5251.
Dirk, 1478.
De Duyscher, David, 2301.
De Duyser, Dirk, 2495.
De Duytscher, David, 4951.
Dirk, 2206, 2678.
Johannes, 4913.
De Duytser, Cornelis, 746.
Dirck, 1606.
Dirk, 1959, 2930.
Dirrick, 1193, 1345.
Johannes, 3614, 3822, 4011, 4066, 4413, 5325, 6032.
De Duytser, Roelof, 1268.
Deemont, Antony, 7157.
Deenmarken, Christoffel, 2037, 2379.
Defenpoort, Jan, 1945, 2875.
Nathaniel, 2664, 2905, 3176, 3454.
Deffenpoort, Gerret, 6484.
Gerrit, 5449, 5847, 6049, 6225.
Jacobus, 6698.
Jan, 2285, 2523, 2757, 5101, 5588, 6161.
Jan, junior, 4861, 5354.
John, 6789, 6988.
Nathaniel, 2257, 2458.
Omfry, 5795.
Richard, 5260.
Ritchard, 6361.
Ritsert, 4654.
Defoux, Isaak, 9362.
De Graaf, Abraham, 3417.
Henricus, 7644.
Jan, 1892, 2107, 2392, 2796, 7154, 7584.
Johannes, 4548, 4885, 5577, 5860, 6107.
John, 7060.
Machiel, 6573.
Moses, 509, 848, 1138, 1311.
De Graaff, Abraham, 3666.
Boudewyn, 3682.
De Graav, Johannes, 5267.
De Graef, Hendrikus, 7769.
Henrikus, 7916.
Jan, 1738, 7330, 8146.
Johannes, 8759.
John, 7854.
Moses, 422.
De Graf, Henrikus, 8208.
De Graff, Joshua, 10396.
De Grau, Harmen, 345.
De Graue, Moses, 598.
De Hoges, Johannes, 183.
De Hooges, Johannes, 291, 454, 661.
Dejo, Henricus, 7275.
Johannes, 7705.
De Joe, Henderik, 2619.
De Jong, Christiaan, 2030.
De Joo, Abraham, 5521.
Christiaan, 2464.
Hendrik, 2463, 3097, 3346, 3530, 3703, 3948, 4706.
Isaak, 5726, 6196.
Jacobus, 3525, 3824, 4125, 4410, 4828.
Moses, 3812, 5098, 5386, 5824.
Pieter, 6052.
De Jouw, Abraham, 1873.
Deker, Isaak, 8750, 8982.
Dekkeh, Hendrik, 1769.
Dekker, Abraham, 6061, 6273, 6465.
Anderies, 4147.
Andries, 4479, 4767.
Benjamin, 4232, 4622, 4754, 6468.
Broer, 739, 1491, 3379, 3706, 4157, 4477, 4760.
Cornelis, 2003, 2145.
Dekker, Gerret, 4683, 5269, 5545, 6017, 6269, 6461.
Gerrit, 811, 3293, 4402, 5001.
Gerrit J., 681.
Gysbert, 4658.
Harmanus, 1508, 1740, 2017, 2447, 2637.
Harmaus, 2231.
Hendrik, 2026, 2781, 3132, 3386, 3705, 3713, 4107.
Henrich, 4475, 4685, 5218.
Henrik, 1485.
Hermanus, 1601, 4223.
Isaac, 5572, 5663, 5881, 6497, 6651.
Isaak, 6109, 6316.
Jacob, 656, 821, 1564, 1605, 1708, 1946, 1954, 2078, 2132, 2198, 2243, 2249, 2354, 2705, 2966, 3827, 4673.
Jacob, junior, 1709, 1839, 2048, 3877.
Jacob Gerritse, 1819.
Jacob Gerritsz, 2004, 2547, 2749, 2937, 3189.
Jacobus, 3846, 4154, 4482, 4757.
Jan, 1838, 2065, 2670, 3130, 3643.
Jan, junior, 3241.
Johannes, 2915, 3588, 3894, 4032, 4318, 4734, 4803, 5044, 5305, 6914.
Louwerens, 2171, 2310, 2811, 2883.
Petrus, 4292, 4609, 5509.
Thomas, 3755, 4538, 4772.
Willem, 2729, 2957, 3429, 3709, 5548, 5854, 6202, 6436.
Dekkers, Jacob, 1702.
De La maiter, Cornelius, 9009.
De la Maitre, Abraham C., 8161.
Abraham J., 7343, 7744.
Benjamin, 7496, 8837, 9082.
Benjamin, junior, 8592.
Cornelius, 7953, 8129, 8310, 8530.
Cornelius, jr., 8424, 8683.
David, junior, 7985.
Jacob, 8446, 8658.
Jan, 8011, 8148.
Johannes, 7990, 8213, 8389, 8789.
John, 8061, 8201, 8370, 8525, 8626.
De la Mater, Abraham, 7640.
Abraham Johannes, 7400.
Benjamin, 7389, 7541.
Corneles, 7553.
David, 7364, 7602.
David, junior, 7326.
Jan, 7621.
John, 10421.
De Lameeter, Abraham, 4546, 4854, 5014, 5958,

De Lameeter, Abraham, junior, 4263.
Cornelis, 2717, 3357.
Cornelis, junior, 5597.
David, 3856, 4164, 4781, 5410, 5652, 6093.
Gloudy, 3895.
Isaak, 4733, 4995.
Jacobus, 4033.
Johannes, 3194, 3459, 3655, 3916, 4165.
Marthen, 3931, 4308, 4570, 4892, 5186, 5412, 5675, 6229.
De la Meter, Abraham, 5335, 5608, 5961, 6165, 6643, 10199.
Abraham, junior, 5691, 6159, 6338, 6511.
Abraham D., 9435, 9639.
Abraham J., 6666, 6896, 7030, 10382.
Antonie, 9602.
Benjamin, 7251.
Benjamin S., 10349.
Cornelis, 6380.
Cornelis, junior, 5737, 5906, 6074, 6214, 6496, 6604, 6713, 6859, 6945.
David, 4492, 5094, 5938.
Isaac, 6522.
Johannes, 4440, 4693, 5342, 9495.
John J., 10305.
Marte, 6386.
Petrus, 10293.
De Lametter, Abraham Joh., 7182.
Benjamin, 7174.
Benjamin S., 10150.
Cornelius, 7508.
David, 7229.
Davyd Davyds, 7507.
Jan, 7243.
De la Montagne, Willem Menjeur, 165.
Willem Monjeur, 124, 252.
William, 582.
De la Montaigne, Willem, 325, 386, 492.
De Lange, Frans, 1971, 2138, 2292.
Jan, 2094.
Jonas, 2692, 2895, 3210, 3510, 3783.
Delap, Robert, 7036.
De le Maitre, Abraham, 7666.
De le Mater, Corneles, 7368.
Deli, James, 5584.
Delie, Charls, 7758.
De Mayer, Wilhelmis, 209.
Demebort, Onvre, 1720.
De Meier, Benjamin, 7805.
Jeremiah, 8697.
John, 10256, 10360.
Nicolas, 9788, 10194.
De Meir, Benjamin, 7995.
De Meyer, Benjamin, 7367, 7646.
John, 10005, 10424.
Niclaas, 3690.
Nicolas, 9987.
Wilhelm, 734.
De Meyer, Wilhem, 327.
De Meyert, Christiaan, 2873.
Niclaas, 2524, 2908.
De Meyr, Wilielmus, 572.
Demoet, Juriaan, 2317.
De Mon, Igenas, 3832.
Jacobus, 5468, 5745, 5939.
Jan Baptist, 2134.
Johannes, 4941.
Philippus, 5232, 5422, 5625, 5815, 6064, 6274.
Pieter, 4968, 5781, 5991, 6298.
De Mond, Ignas, 3652.
De Mont, Igenas, 4632.
De Mot, Machiel, 282, 387, 499.
De Moth, Michiel, 166.
Dempoort, Jan, 2191.
Nathaniel, 2096, 3730.
Den Mon, Jacobus, 5603.
Denniston, Cherels, 4795.
Seerles, 5052.
De Nyck, Matthys, 610.
De Poitiere, Jean Baptiste, 1008.
De Pue, Benjamin, 2783, 2967, 3181, 3585, 3904, 4698.
Cornelis, 2225, 2636, 3133, 3770, 4567.
Jacobus, 3531, 3764, 3994, 4266, 4730, 4969, 5864.
Johannes, 3452, 4142, 4397.
Moses, junior, 2491, 2606, 2762, 2945, 3084, 3298, 3560, 3720, 4024.
Moses C., 6979.
Niclaas, 2104, 2290, 2457, 2667, 2897, 3171, 3489.
Nicolaus, 1706.
De Puet, Moysis, 219.
De Puis, Moses, 655, 1012.
De Put, Moses, 4294.
De Puy, Ephraim, 8833, 9836.
Josuah, 9981.
Moses, 294, 361, 871.
Deumont, Johannes, 7442.
Devenpoort, Jan, 1767.
Devis, Samson, 7234.
Devoe, Michel, 6473, 6595, 6736, 6864, 6983.
Deway, Adijah, 10337.
De Wit, Anderies, 4055.
Andreas, 7754.
Andreas T., 6877.
Andries, 388, 648, 777, 883, 961, 1085, 1234, 1455, 4261, 4556, 5051, 5383, 5656, 6236, 6819, 7020, 7083.
Andries, junior, 6822, 7403.
Bastiaan, 1781, 1921, 2135, 2326, 2764.
Charles, 6617, 6806, 6967, 7096.
Cornelis, 3970, 4300, 4579, 5719.
De Wit, Egbert, 3665, 3871, 4255, 4552, 4829, 5022, 5302, 5554.
Gerrit, 3115.
Hendrik, 5119.
Henrich, 5343.
Henry, 5609, 5791, 6041.
Jacob, 899, 1047, 1230, 1450, 1881, 2210, 2585, 4389, 4945, 5212.
Jan, 710, 795, 905, 1054, 1251, 5124, 5350, 5814.
Johannes, 3329, 3810, 4747, 5638, 5787, 6043.
Johannes B., 6388.
Leucas, 948, 1128, 1203, 1420.
Lucas, 4936, 5271, 6615.
Luclaas, 4587.
Luykas, 3938, 4276, 5567.
Peeck, 1151, 1422.
Peek, 1555, 1810, 1957, 3345.
Tierck Claesen, 95.
Tjerk, 1853, 2199, 2515, 2728, 3022, 3384, 3717.
Tjerk, junior, 4891.
Tyerk, 1939.
De With, Andries, 299, 477.
Bastiaan, 1655.
Jacob, 1650.
Tierck Claesse, 14, 66.
Tierck Claessen, 35.
De Witt, Andrees, 7187.
Andries, 568, 699.
Benjamin, 7617, 8131, 8365, 8661, 8987.
Charles, 7231.
Gerret, 8623, 8839.
Gerrit, 9039, 9220, 9443.
Henry, 6266.
John, 8132, 8723.
John A., 8552, 9924.
John C., 9277.
Thomas, 8606, 8762, 8997.
Tjirck C., 8081.
Deyman, Net, 3522.
D'Hooges, Johannes, 391.
Dieterick, William H., 10320.
Diets, Christian, 8765.
Johan Wilhelm, 6632.
Johan Willem, 6352.
Michel, 8710.
Willem, 6753, 7018, 7110, 8493, 8912, 9332.
William, 8700.
Dijo, Abraam, 1432.
Abraham, 4954, 5816, 6090.
Elias, 8663, 8924, 9416.
Henricus, 6660, 6793, 6958.
Jacobus, 5096.
Levi, 9324.
Moses, 4870.
Pieter, 5909.
Pieter, junior, 5779.
Dingmans, Jacob, 1272.
Dio, Christiaan, 1320.
Dirk, Benjamin, 6403.
Henrik, 9219.
Henryk, 8032.
Ditsoort, Willem, 4229, 4608, 4807.
D'Meyer, Wilhelmus, 635.
Dodge, John P., 9367.
Doejou, Pieter, 179.
Doffilt, John, 5788, 6065, 6311.
Doil, Charles, 7530.
Dojo, Hendricus, 7109.
Dojoy, Christiaan, 2289.
Doll, Adam J., 9182, 9510, 9654, 9817, 9995, 10244.
Georg Jacob Leōhard, 7816.
Georg Jacob Leonhard, 7711, 7960, 8138.
William J., 9561, 9829, 9960, 10152, 10366.
Donnely, Ceerles, 3775.
Dop, Johannes, 2754, 2970.
Dormand, Richard, 8051.
Douw, Andries, 1410, 1633.
Doyl, Charles, 7404, 7654.
Doyo, Christiaen, 1622.
D'Pue, Johannes, 3669.
Drever, Bastiaan, 3027, 3157.
Drimber, Georg, 4416.
Du Bis, Josephat, 4999.
Du Boey, Lowies, 44.
Duboeys, Lowies, 79.
Duboi, Lowi, 9.
Cornelis, junior, 7446.
Du Bois, Abram, 268.
Benjamin, 3005, 3196, 3397, 3679.
Coenrad, 7334.
Conrad, 7740.
Cornelis, 4016, 4314, 4687, 5420, 5989, 6249.
Cornelius, 5070, 7759.
Daniel, 2674, 2998, 3630.
David, 653, 709, 1744.
Efraim, 3787, 3968, 4090, 4365, 4961, 5225.
Ephraim, 4637, 5431.
Ezekiah, 10145.
Gerret, 6055, 6294.
Hans: Nathan, 7702.
Henderikus, 4322.
Henricus, 4576, 4869, 5217, 5538, 5770, 5971, 6195, 6333.
Hiskia, 3557, 4166, 4498, 4786, 5042, 5297.
Hiskia, junior, 6669.
Isaac, 5006, 5276, 5680, 5891, 6480.
Isaak, 4150, 4700.
Jacob, 651, 1743, 7415.
Jacobus, 1827, 1859, 2105.
Jan, 4560.
Jeremias, 7704.
Joannes, 7745.
Johannes, 4316, 4824, 4841, 5048, 5144, 5200, 5586, 5913, 6016, 6129, 6256, 6318, 6516, 6658.
John J., 10060.
Jonathan, 4455, 4558, 4831, 5099, 5618, 5845.
Josephat, 4069.
Lewys, 1696.
Louis, 1551.
Lowies, 2992.
Lowys, 2255.

Du Bois, Matheus H., 6957.
Mathys, 2350, 2628, 2879.
Matthys, 1800.
Nathan, 4384, 5184, 5380, 5985, 6244, 6469, 6629.
Nehemia, 6394.
Petrus, 10020, 10254.
Philippus, 3170, 3694, 6749, 6903, 7039.
Philips, 2899.
Pieter, 1467, 1645.
Salomon, 676, 761, 1499.
Samuel, 5850, 9609.
Simon, 5579.
Du Booys, Lowies, 108, 131.
Du Boy, Daniel, 2559.
David, 926.
Jacobus, 1316.
Louwis, 1402.
Lowis, 1277.
Mattheus, 1673.
Pieter, 1355.
Salomon, 965, 1349.
Du Boys, Abraam, 1155, 1405.
Coenraad, 7232.
Conrad, 7470, 7908, 8320.
Cornelis, junior, 7587.
Cornelius, 7944.
David, 1391.
Gerret, 9356.
Hiskiah, 10218.
Jaack, 1427.
Jacob, 854, 963, 1164, 1295, 1452.
Jacobus, 1147, 1227, 8468, 8601, 8815, 9566, 9814.
Jeremia, 7626.
Jeremiah, 8065.
Johannes, 7808, 7936, 7970, 8150, 8332, 8533, 8774, 9694.
Johannes J., 8147, 8684, 9163, 10315.
Johannes J're, 10123.
John J., 9903, 10276.
Josua, 7463.
Josuah, 8334, 8445.
Lodewyk, 1900.
Matheus, 1063, 1217, 8998, 9145, 9768, 9998, 10265.
Mathys, 1400, 2014.
Matthys, 979.
Petrus, 8336, 8529, 8766, 8956, 9013, 9111, 9268, 9480, 9662, 9872.
Pieter, 1043, 1113, 1243, 2963.
Salomon, 1153, 1899.
Samuel, 8218, 8323, 8438, 8590, 8757, 8944, 9101, 9260, 9491, 9756, 9936.
Tobyas, 7965.
Duenant, Pieter, 1988.
Duidser, Dirk, 1789.
Dujo, Johannes, 7022.
Du Jouw, Cristiaan, 1777.
Du Joy, Abram, 1685.
Du Mon, Eygenas, 4265.
Hermannus, 7220.
Igenas, 4424.
Du Mon, Johannes, 4275, 4464, 5120.
Johannes Battist, 1239.
Petrus, 6493, 6551.
Philippus, 6529, 6720.
Pieter, 5125, 5442.
Walra, 674.
Walraan, 1436.
Walraan, junior, 1270.
Walraen, 1041.
Walraen, junior, 1111.
Walron, 4520.
Ygenas, 4867.
Du Mond, Eginas, 3481.
Hermannus, 7393.
Ignatius, 8668, 8796, 8909.
Isaak, 8811.
Johannes P., 8715.
Petrus, junior, 8791.
Petrus P., 8941.
Philip, 10197, 10359.
Walleran, 123.
Walran, 80.
Walrand, junior, 1652.
Du Mondt, Walrandt, 180.
Du Mont, Antonie, 7046.
Ballerand, 48.
Conrad, 9586, 9747, 9950.
Cornelius, jr., 10252.
Hermanus, 7040, 7807, 7955.
Ignas, 8100, 8377.
Ignatius, 8007.
Isaak, 8447, 8588, 9206.
Jan Babtist, 832.
Jan H., 9064.
Johannes, 4097, 7021, 7148.
Johannes P., 8044.
Johannes Philips, 7726.
Johannes Philipse, 7586.
Johannes Philipson, 8415.
Johns, 7563.
Peter, 10049.
Peter, junior, 8275.
Petrus, 6912, 7052, 7866, 7966, 8048, 8167, 8324, 8596.
Petrus P., 8478.
Philip, 9853, 10025.
Philippus, 9511, 9669.
Walran, junior, 755.
Dunlap, Robert, 7119.
Duo, Abraham, 4669.
Du Pu, Nicolaas, 1885.
Du Pue, Jacobus, 4493.
Du Puis, Moses, 677.
Du Puits, Moses, 547.
Du Puy, Moses, 459, 1276, 1424.
Du Vou, Michiel, 7107.

E

Echart, Adam, 7492.
Eckart, Martinus, 7645.
Eckert, Adam, 7615.
Josuah, 9810.
Eckkert, Martinus, 7473.
Edeward, Jan, 4825.
Eduwart, Jan, 3784.
Edwaart, Jan, 4408.
Edwards, Richard, 9336, 9573.
Eejn, Elias, 985.
Eeman, Jacob, 9769, 10339.
Een, Jan, 4580, 4784, 5023, 5326, 5568.
Eggen, Timothee, 6507.
Eglie, Johannes, 9112.
John, 8907.
William, 9113.
Ein, Abraham, 7665.
Ekele, Benjamin, 5581.
Ekerly, Benjamin, 3954.
Ekert, Cornelius, 9365, 9601.
Jacob, 8717, 8887.
Jeremiah, 8761, 8893, 9044.
Jeremiah, junior, 9012, 9249.
Josuah, 9432, 9532.
Petrus, 9209.
Stephanus, 9010.
Ekhert, Salomon, 7193.
Ekker, Adam, 3890, 7317, 8092.
Hendrik, 5965.
Jury, 3590.
Yuriaan, 3245.
Zalomon, 5981.
Ekkert, Adam, 2397, 2706, 2867, 3148, 3657, 7690, 7829, 8250.
David, 5112.
Martinus, 7847, 8481.
Pieter, 6684.
Salomon, 7043, 8052.
Salomon, junior, 8277, 8511.
Stephanus, 7952, 8120, 8487.
El, Elias, 1492.
Elbendorf, Abraham, 7459, 7604, 7677.
Coenrad J., 7569.
Jacobus, junior, 7673.
Elbendorp, Jacobus, 404.
Elfendorf, Corad J., 7703.
Elfendorp, Coenraad C., 7103.
Eliasz, Teunes, 444.
Teunis, 351.
Elis, Frederic, 379.
Elisen, Teunis, 693.
Elisse, Teunis, 256.
Elissen, Teunis, 550, 882.
Elles, Hendrik, 4332, 4544, 5152, 5395, 5539, 6190.
Henrich, 4692, 5837.
Ellis, Henrich, 4988.
Elmendorf, Abraham, 10073, 10268, 10434.
Abraham, junior, 9614, 9722, 9834.
Andrew, 10148.
Andries, 10427.
Benjamin, 7175.
Coenraad, junior, 4794, 6313.
Coenraad Cornelies, 6295.
Coenraat, 5183.
Coenrad, 4500, 6481.
Coenrad, junior, 5826, 6080.
Coenrad C., 6578, 6850.
Coenrad C., jr., 10425.
Coenrad E., 10409.
Elmendorf, Coenrad G., 6730, 6905.
Conrad C., jr., 10062.
Conrad E., 9421.
Conrad Edmund, 9167.
Conrad W. 9238, 9625.
Conradt E., 10175.
Conraedt C., jr., 10290.
Conraedt E., 10291.
Cornelis, 5145.
Cornelius A., 9294, 9517, 9683, 9914, 10330.
Cornelius C., 9228.
Edward J., 10439.
Gerret, 7623.
Jacob, 6392, 6537, 6716, 6888, 7042.
Jacobus, 9281.
John, 9949.
John, junior, 9618.
John A., 9758, 10167.
Jonathan, 6267, 6517, 6642, 6994, 9558, 9727, 10155, 10314.
Jonathan, jr., 9398.
Lucas, 9590, 9733, 9986.
Martin, 9522, 9935, 10231, 10435.
Martinus, 9296, 9717, 10107.
Petrus, 6699.
Petrus, junior, 9428.
Petrus Edmundus, 6128, 6301, 6482, 6854, 7006.
Petrus Etmundus, 5723, 5929.
Wilhelmus, 6346, 6510.
Elmendorff, Coenraad, 3173.
Coenrad, junior, 5493.
Cornelis, 4279, 4530.
Gerrit, 4319, 4590, 4745, 5494.
Jacobus, 1624, 3122, 4330, 4641, 4980, 5403.
Jacobus, junior, 7585.
Elmendorp, Abraham, 7252.
Coenraad, 888, 1212, 1872, 2853.
Coenraad Gerrits, 7245.
Coenraat, 1714.
Coenrad, 1001.
Coenrad Jacobus, 7147.
Conrad Conradson, 8127, 8327.
Conrad E., 8826.
Conrad W., 7903, 8036, 8278, 8471, 8908.
Corñ., 2919.
Cornelius C., 8004, 8318, 8522.
Jacob, 7216.
Jacobus, 101, 118, 1725, 7824, 7959, 8053, 8265, 8462, 8577.
Jan, 7422.
Johannes, 8778.
John, 7868.
Jonathan, 7338.
Jonathan, junior, 8905.
Martinus, 9080.
Petrus, 7899, 8098, 8212, 8444, 8615.
Petrus Edmundus, 7224.

Elmendorph, Abraham, 7075.
Conrad G., 7731.
Conrad W., 8665.
Conrard Edmundus, 8936.
Jacobus, junior, 7505.
Jan, 7577.
Jn°, 7708.
Jonathan, junior, 9226.
Petrus, junior, 8558.
Petrus Edmuntus, 6592.
Wilhelmus, 6179.
Elmerdorp, Coenraad, 780.
Elsewaart, Willem, 5667, 5970.
Elsewort, Willem, 6321.
Elswaard, Willem, 5178.
William, 6975.
Elswort, Theophilus, 8672.
Willem, 8785.
Elsworth, Theophilus, 7497, 7595, 7669, 7827, 7988, 8195, 8423.
Willem, 9096.
Elte, Willem, 1762.
Elten, Cornelis, 2056, 2284, 2505, 2690.
Jan, 406.
Roelof, 2074.
Roeloff, 2579.
Willem, 1978, 2156, 2345, 2538.
Elting, Abraham, 6956, 7076.
Cornelis, 1729, 1861, 2951, 3216, 3801.
Henrikus, junior, 9408.
Henry, 10440, 10441.
Jacobus, 5529, 5722, 6001, 6264, 6401, 6533, 6742.
James, 6732, 9636.
Jan, 4268, 4575, 5019, 5498, 5817.
Johannes, 4483, 4843, 5045, 5780.
John, 10109.
Josia, 4491, 4739, 5086, 5421, 5707, 5997, 6289.
Noach, 5948.
Petrus, 7853.
Roelof, 1484, 1734, 2932.
Roelof Joseas, 7160.
Rulof, 7094, 7321.
Rulof Jos., 6984.
Thomas, 9134.
Wilhelm, junior, 7570.
Willem, 2988, 3214, 3541, 6678, 6849, 6951, 7066.
Willem, junior, 7465.
Eltinge, Abraham, 7169, 7274.
Cornelis, 1580.
Cornelius, 8408, 8603, 8850, 9154, 9300.
Henrik, junior, 9036.
Henrikus, junior, 8900, 9236.
Henry, jr., 9675, 9862.
Isaak, 9735.
Jacobus, 5880, 6086, 6585, 9214, 9571, 9696.
James, 9350, 9743, 9904.
Jan, 6066.
John, 8807, 10201, 10322.
Petrus, 7536, 8225.
Eltinge, Roelof, 1906.
Rulof Josias, 7242.
Salomon, jr., 9638.
Thomas, 7892, 8237.
Willem, 2756, 7239, 7336, 8080, 8352, 8675.
Willhelm, 7375.
Eltingh, Jan, 160.
Elton, Roelof, 1519.
Elvendorf, Coenraat, 3579.
Jacobus, 3539, 3834.
Elvendorff, Cornelis, 3336, 3502, 3935.
Cornels, 3744.
Jacobus, 3290.
Elvendorp, Coenraad, 2328, 2574.
Coenraad Gerritse, 7106.
Coenraat, 2103.
Jacobus, 2169.
Elwendorp, Gerret, jr., 7727.
Elysse, Teunis, 199.
Eman, Jacob, 9918, 10012, 10185.
Johannes, 9158.
Emans, Jan, 3390, 3736.
Emig, Niclaas, 2484, 3026, 3589.
Emmest, William, 7266.
Emond, Johan̄, 1931.
Emson, Robert, 6148.
Engelbardt, Jochem, 147.
Engelbert, Jochem, 442.
Enn, Elias, 1768.
Ennes, Alexander, 5105, 5293, 5661.
Alezander, 4907.
Cornelis, 2990, 3224, 3462.
Wilhem, 2020.
Zander, 4519, 4711.
Ennis, Cornelis, 2787.
Thomas, 865, 1159.
Willem, 1034.
William, 923, 1235, 1408.
Ennist, William, 7452.
Ente, Jan, 245.
Erkman, Justus, 9138.
Ernest, Georg, 8631.
Ernst, Joh̄., 3596.
Matheus, 4992, 5268.
Ertman, Justus, 9864.
Esli, Theunis, 6408.
Etkens, Jories, 8112.
Jorus, 7865.
Etkins, Joris, 7544.
Jorus, 8509, 9046.
Etten, Manuel, 1616.
Eversen, Jan, 595.
Evertse, Jan, 960, 1068, 1321, 1479, 1586, 1791.
Evertsen, Jan, 723, 857, 1190.
Evertsz, Jan, 2408.
Evertz, Jan, 468.
Exveen, Cornelis, 1746.
Eygenaer, Peter P., 9091.
Eyselsteyn, Jacobus, 3943.

F

Falck, Georg, 7700.
Falk, Arent, 8753.
Lourens, 9635.
Falkenboerg, Abraham L., 9192.
Abraham Louw, 8409.
Falkenburg, Abraham L., 8802, 8976.
Louw, 8565.
Fans, Wilhelmus, 10200.
Farrel, Michel, 8374.
Feber, Jan, 2522.
Ysaak, 3811.
Feeber, Jan, 2386, 2618.
Feere, Christiaan, 3786.
Felden, Benjamin, 7927.
Feller, Philippus, 3136.
Felten, Abraham, 9895, 10040, 10204.
Benjamin, 8038, 8165, 8291, 8803, 9089, 9271.
Jacob, 8025, 8440.
Jerri, 9233, 9384.
Jerry, 6599, 9467, 10147.
Johannes, 8461.
Johannes, junior, 8196, 8943.
Laurens, 10187.
Philip, 8037, 8222, 8751.
Philip, junior, 9554.
Philipp, 8401.
Wilhelmus, 9820.
William, 9988.
William B., 10240.
Fenix, Jacobus, 7410.
Fertè, Francoy, 952.
Fiele, Philip, 2573.
Fielie, Cornelius, 8706.
Johannes, 8806.
Fier, Valentyn, 3230.
Fierer, Christian, 5977.
Christian, junior, 5873.
Fiero, Christiaan, 7200.
File, Louwis, 1067.
Philip, 1766.
Finnix, Matheus, 6490.
Fire, Daniel, 1953.
Fisher, Williham, 525.
Flanninger, Hue, 5254.
Flegelaar, Philip, 3477.
Flehman, Andreas, 7601.
Fleman, Andries, 7513.
Focke, Jan, 191, 310, 414, 500, 601.
Foland, Georg, 7833, 7996, 8116.
Philip, 8122, 8283.
Wilhelmus, 7352, 7961.
Folant, George, 8251.
Jacob, 8688, 9150, 9844, 10118.
Philip, 9959, 10075, 10215, 10255, 10361, 10390.
Wilhelmus, 8330.
Foller, Jacob, 7786.
Folond, Philip, 8006.
Foot, Frederick, 10384.
Ford, John, 9806.
Forler, Jacob, 6341, 6476.
Jacob, junior, 7596.
Fort, Abraham, 8106.
Frederich, 6611.
Jacobus, 6589, 6801, 6966.
Jean, 756.
Johannes, 6258, 6378, 6645, 6772.
Fos, Fredrik, 7121.
Fosboerg, Abraham, 8245.
Isaack, 10117.
Fosburg, Abraham, 8108.
Isaack, 10285.
Isaak, 9938, 10003.
Foster, Sheffield, 9523.
Fotler, Cornelius, 8486, 8629, 8797.
Frair, Jacob, 7436.
Frans, Adam, 8741, 8955, 9542, 9711, 9908, 10057, 10245, 10374.
Cornelis, 9857.
Jacob, 10033, 10169.
Jacob, junior, 8349, 8914, 9272, 9607, 10023, 10345.
Johannes, 8312.
John, 8735.
Wilhelmus, 8801.
Fransen, Adriaan, 767.
Aryan, 226.
Franz, Ary, 491.
Franze, Ary, 394.
Fredenburg, Benjamin, 5252.
Free, Jonas, 3927.
Freelig, Hendrik, 3918.
Freer, Abraham, 1570, 1659, 1780, 1990, 2219, 2344, 2629, 2861, 3553, 7392, 7529.
Abraham, junior, 3138, 4568.
Abram, 1442.
Antony, 7377.
Gerret, 6168.
Gerrit, 4640, 4973, 5391, 5942, 6172.
Hugo, 1591, 1874, 2102, 2346, 2581, 3160, 3333, 3551, 3835, 4185, 4845, 5108.
Hugo, junior, 851, 2347, 2465, 2608, 2848, 3118, 3362, 3602, 3950, 4183, 4557, 6139.
Hugo, Ab., 2995.
Hugo Hugense, 5330.
Hugo Hugese, 5072.
Hugo Hugesse, 5648, 5912.
Isaac, 4868.
Isaak, 5552, 5758.
Jacob, 1592, 1776, 2288, 2466, 2724, 2866, 3145, 3414, 3903, 6612, 6826, 6965, 7253, 7454.
Jacob, junior, 6372, 6661.
Jacob Jacobse, 6284.
Jacob Jacobsz, 6105.
Jacob Salomon, 7268.
Jan, 1731, 1829, 1980, 2238, 2431, 2661, 3415, 7499.
Johannes, 6247, 6584, 6682, 6807.
Johannes Salomons, 7280.
Jonas, 4540, 4790, 5068, 5331, 5599.
Salomon, 3395, 4985, 5393, 5605.
Samuel, 7683.
Simon, 7597.
Symen, 3841, 4532.

Freer, Willem, 4036, 4272, 4924, 5185.
William, 10413.
Ysaak, 3382, 3565, 3751, 4038.
Zalomon, 3028, 3186, 3639, 3941, 4124, 4407, 4696.
Zymen, 2849, 2981, 3123, 3300, 4916.
Freeren, Jacob, 2011.
Freesse, Ary, 155.
Frere, Abraam, 1000, 1145.
Abraham, 7967, 8510, 8639, 8770.
Antoni, 10269.
Antonie, 10142.
Gerret, 8520, 8899, 9321.
Gerret J., 8617, 8970, 9122.
Gerrit J., 9413, 9606, 9801, 10080.
Huge, 1035.
Hugo, 261, 1501.
Hugo, junior, 4015.
Huigh, 188.
Jacob, 7863.
Jeremia, 7886.
Petrus, junior, 8309.
Samuel, 7835, 8026, 8166, 8410.
Samuel, junior, 9058.
Willem, 9071, 9463.
Frikheber, Johannes, 6553, 6656.
Frölich, Henrich, 4667, 5452.
Pieter, 6828.
Fynhout, Arent, 890, 1040, 1475, 1665.
Arie, 1302.
Cornelis, 117, 198, 262.
Fynhouwt, Arent, 1867.

G

Gaasbeek, Abraham, 1474, 2057, 3365, 7926.
Thomas, 5917.
Gaasbek, Thomas, 4250.
Gaertje, Pieter, 623.
Gaignon, Francois, 764.
Galneck, Martin, 9870.
Michael, 9869.
Gantsch, Bernhard, 5189.
Garchery, Jean, 1509.
Gardenier, Barent, 9846.
Henderik, 686.
Garder, John, 7037.
Gardevin, Elie, 827.
Gardiner, Stephen, 9830.
Gardner, Stephen, 9029, 9234, 9470, 10207, 10415.
Garritsen, Corn., 683.
Garton, Thomas, 251.
Gascherie, Jan, 1273, 1300.
Stephanus, 1173.
Gasery, Steeven, 18 8.
Stefanus, 2175.
Gasherie, John, 5518.
Geder, Johannes, 7662.
Geerner, Cornelis, 6455, 6971.
James, 4902.
Gemaal, Piere, 1556.
Gemaar, Pieter, 1163, 1369, 4611.
Gerietz, Kornelis, 637.
Geritsen, Arye, 552.
Gernenryk, Johan Pieter, 4199.
Gerner, Thomas, 6930.
Gerretsen, Jan, 51, 88.
Gerritsē, Aart, 943.
Ekbert, 1611.
Gerritsen, Ari, 969.
Ariaan, 1337, 1461.
Ariaen, 1132.
Arie, 660, 730.
Cornelis, 804, 920.
Egbert, 726, 867, 1032, 1178, 1451.
Frederik, 784.
Mathys, 736.
Gerritsz, Egbert, 2059, 2657.
Jan, 2404.
Johannes, 3504, 3823.
Gerritsze, Arie, 1876.
Gerritz, Cornelis, 375, 437, 508.
Frederic, 280, 416.
Gerritze, Egtbert, 1884.
Gersen, Johannes, 584.
Giersteeden, Roelof, 248.
Giesselbrecht, Godfried, 5396.
Gillet, Samuel, 6118.
Zamuel, 5866.
Gimair, Pieter, 789.
Gimma, Pieter, 964.
Gimmel, Jeems, 2820.
Gliflin, Thomas, 10133.
Goderis, Frans, 347, 419.
Gomaar, Petrus, 4192.
Gonsales, Manuel, 1820.
Gonsalis, Manuel, 823.
Gonsalisdolk, Manuel, 2172.
Gonsalis duk, Johannes, 5700.
Manuel, 3018.
Gonsalus duk, Manuel, 3080.
Gons Zalus duk, Manuel, 3274.
Gordrecht, Cornelius, 9993, 10171.
Graham, Daniel, 7401, 7562.
Francis, 6760.
Graswell, Herman, 9183.
Greem, Joseph, 9030.
Green, Joseph, 8962, 9240, 9489.
William, 10158.
Griek, Alexander, 1011.
Grier, James, 9445, 9643.
Groen [See Marius Groen].
Gros, Lenerd, 8407, 8595.
Grutgerson, Jacob, 557.
Gryselaar, Jury, 3303.

H

Haagen, Bruyn, 297.
Haal, Thomas, 1161, 1274, 1430.
Haasbrock, James, 8676.
Jonathan, 9334.
Haasbroeck, Elias, 10094.
Haasbroeck, James, 10234.
John, 10016, 10206.
John E., 10338.
Richard Montgomry, 10007.
Tobyas, 9879, 10156.
Haasbroek, Abraham, 5159, 5822.
Abraham, junior, 6232, 7300.
Abraham J., 9530, 9701.
Abram, 788.
Daniel, 5843, 9604, 9795, 10111.
Elias, 7228, 7304, 9002, 9320, 9574, 9796.
Henrikus, 9168.
Jacob, 2456, 2660, 2986, 3609.
Jacobus, junior, 8328, 8475.
James, 8911.
John, 9023, 9860.
John E., 9211, 9401, 9521.
John J., 9666.
Jonathan, 8608, 9017.
Joseph, 1672, 1807, 1897, 2038, 2204, 2361, 2490, 2675, 2812.
Richard Montcomery, 9826.
Richard Montgommery, 9677.
Salomon, 8273, 8739.
Tobyas, 9621.
Zalomon, 2983, 3306, 3548, 3985, 4559, 4937, 5317.
Haasbrok, Jacob, 3320.
Haasbrouck, Abraham, 284, 6310, 6494, 6633, 6771, 6927.
Abraham, junior, 6545, 6885.
Daniel, 6031.
Isaac, junior, 6624.
Haasbrough, Elias, 7802, 8076.
Salomon, 8096.
Haasbrouk, Salomon, 7524.
Haermanse, William, 9700.
Haes, Richard, 533.
Haesbroeck, Abraham, 10136, 10318.
Haesbroek, John, 9261.
Haeyt, Johannes Joosten, 2155.
Hais, Richard, 359.
Hal, Joris, 1596.
Hale, George, 1483.
Halenbeek, Samuel, 4903.
Hall, Gorge, 130.
John, 6969.
Ham, Conrad, 7976.
Marte, 4742.
Hamel, Jan, 330, 476, 585.
Hamell, Jan, 735.
Hamelton, Andrew, 8035.
Johannes, 3906.
Hamilton, Henri, 10407.
Henry, 10270.
Jaemes, 8087.
Jaems, 7922.
James, 7057, 7488, 7612, 7676, 9894, 10131, 10281.
Handerson, John T., 9831.
Hannes, Robbert, 4927.
Robert, 5441, 6630, 6717, 6937, 7090.
Hans, Robbert, 6259.
Hap, Jan, 409.
Hardenberg, Abraham, 5764.
Charles, 6639, 6788.
Gerardus, 5043.
Gerhardus, junior, 7360.
Jacob, 5065, 5503.
Jacobus, 7659, 8202.
Joannes, 1457.
Johannes, 1191, 1296, 1562, 1732, 5654.
Johannes, junior, 6495.
Johannes G., 6825.
Leonardus, 5047, 5833, 6234, 6668.
Hardenbergh, Gerhardus, junior, 7429, 7504, 7581.
Hardenbroeck, Johannes, 594.
Hardik, Francis, 812.
Harmensen, Barent, 28.
Harp, Henri, 10251.
Henry, 6855.
John, jr., 10258.
Harret, Thomas, 8495, 8648.
Harrington, Moses, 7753, 7881, 8018, 8189.
Hartenberg, Benjamin, 9865, 10027.
Elias, 9097.
Jacob, 8395.
Jacobus, 7741, 7934, 8012, 8614.
Hartenbroegh, Gratius, 7810.
Hasbroeck, Daniel, 9921.
Hasbroek, Henrikus, 9881.
James, 9352, 9842.
John, 9144, 9457.
Richard M., 10210.
Hasbrouck, Abraham, 6111, 7150.
Isaac, 6123.
Jacob, junior, 6227.
Hasbrough, Salomon, 7733, 7939.
Hasebroek, Abraham, 5405, 5637, 5999.
Daniel, 5598.
Elias, 7149, 7416, 7642.
Isaac, junior, 5888.
Hasebrroekk, Elias, 7516.
Hasford, John, 9892, 10048, 10279.
Haymes, Sandres, 8695.
Hayt, Johan Joost, 1992.
Head, Gerrit, 9454.
Heermance, Abraham, jr., 10412.
Heermans, Abraham, 7551.
Anderies, 2543, 2650.
Anderis, 2224.
Andries, 2436, 2839, 3056, 3256, 3471, 3725, 3983, 4044.
Andris, 1973.
Hendericus, 3821.
Henderikus, 2139, 2357, 2566, 2766, 3310.

Heermans, Jan, 4128, 4367, 4574.
Jan, junior, 4948.
Philippus, 5402.
Heermanse, Abraham, 7904, 8083, 8284, 8476.
Edward, 8516, 8687, 8964.
Jacob, 6894, 7010.
Jan, 9434, 9640, 10274.
John, 8585, 8756, 8920, 9086, 9273, 9833, 9989.
William, 9243, 9913.
Heermansen, Abraham, 7631.
Heermanssen, Abraham, 7204.
Jacob, 7402.
Heermansz, Abraham, 7408.
Heermanszen, Abraham, 7522.
Hees, Richard, 435.
Heimbach, Peter, 8157, 8373, 8598.
Pieter, 8013.
Hein, William, 6250.
Heinbach, Petrus, 7734.
Helm, Abraham, 7196.
Jacob, 6201.
Machiel, 4857.
Michaiel, 3875.
Pieter, 3537, 3723, 6350.
Symen, 3278, 3799, 4001, 5027.
Symon, 4675.
Zymen, 2885, 3505, 4051.
Helman, Jan, 4297.
Hendericksen, Bruyn, 536.
Henderiksen, Egbert, 703.
Henderik, 669, 704.
Jochum, 659.
Henderix, Heckbert, 565.
Henderson, John, 9971.
John T., 10430.
Hendricks, Tjerck, 10442.
Hendricksē, Abraā, 876, 1179.
Ebbert, 898.
Hendricksen, Abraam, 993.
Cornelis, 1393.
Dirck, 53.
Harmen, 19, 30, 70, 85.
Hendrick, 1223.
Isack, 1246.
Jacob, 7567.
Jan, 99, 1255.
Roeloff, 61, 84.
Hendrickz, Jan, 239.
Hendrickz, Bruyn, 309.
Hendricz, Bruyn, 368.
Egbert, 385.
Jan, 322, 469.
Jochem, 249, 320, 400, 440.
Roelof, 481.
Hendrik, Frans, 4635.
Laurens, 7178.
Hendriks, Egbert, 800.
Hendrikson, Jacob, 7656.
Hendriksz, Ariaan, 3202.
Ary, 3472, 3928, 4213, 4428, 4707.
Johannes, 3268, 3491, 3746, 4209.
Willem, 6221.
Hendrix, Bruyn, 450.
Roelof, 331.
Hendrixen, Hendrick, 627.
Hendrixs, Roelof, 173.
Hendrixsse, Jan, 194.
Henli, Thomas, 6413, 6599.
Hennes, Robbert, 5265, 5669.
Henneyon, Daniel, 4553, 4939, 5312.
Hennis, Robbert, 5899.
Henrich, Franciscus, 6364.
Frans, 5143, 5353, 5645, 6068.
Pieter, 4989.
Henrick, Jacob, 7819, 8057.
Henricks, Abraham, 10221, 10391.
Fransje, 10141.
John J., 9967.
Petrus, 9994.
Tjarik, 10083.
Tyarick, 10267.
Henrik, Johannes, jr. 9723.
Philip, 8990.
Henriks, Jacob, 8274.
Johannes, 9681, 9784.
Petrus, 9827.
Simon, 9248.
Henriksen, Jacob, 9042.
Jacobus, 7930.
Henryk, Philip, 8005.
Philippus, 8153.
Henryks, Jacob, 8570.
Herdenberg, Abraham, 5530, 6135.
Gerardus, 3600, 3915, 4287, 4593, 5220.
Heremans, Henricus, 1863.
Jacob, 5288.
Joh., 2124.
Johannes, 1904, 2229, 2480, 4581, 4970.
Johannes, junior, 3924, 6335.
Leonard, 5626, 6026.
Leonardus, 5404.
Hermanse, William, 9403, 9553.
Heromans, Jan, 919, 1058.
Jan, junior, 1220.
Herómansen, Jan, junior, 1412.
Herris, Wil, 3670, 3966.
Willem, 2147, 2316, 2617, 2831, 3074, 3299.
Hesil, Pouiver, 5310.
Heyn, Hartman, 2612, 2813, 3008, 3331.
Hertman, 2461.
Heyndryck, Jochem, 513.
Heyns, William, 413, 599.
Heys, William, 489.
Hilman, Jan, 4452, 4725.
John, 4920.
Hilskok, Willem, 4342.
Hitskots, Willem, 4285.
Hobbe, Johan Georg, 9241.
Jonathan, 8337.
Hochteeling, Tönes, 7418.
Hodje, Fredrick, 189.
Hodler, Peter, 7000.
Petrus, 6719, 6816.
Pieter, 6891.
Hoed, Jan, 2643, 2838.
Hoedler, Petrus, 7117.
Hoef, Andries, 2855.
Hoerenbeeck, Werner, 223.
Hoes, Barent, 5369, 5924.
Hoevenberg, Eggo, 9073.
Ego, 10211.
Hof, Philippus, 5088, 5339.
Zacharias, 5592.
Hoff, Michel, 7742, 7907, 8862.
Hoffman, Abraham, 8109, 8257, 8437, 8560, 8892, 9125, 9600.
Nicklas, junior, 7564.
Zachariah, 9703.
Hofman, Adam, 3917, 4171, 4460, 4721, 5032.
Anthony, 4972, 5231, 5533, 5801, 6007, 6220, 6367.
Antonie, 6540, 6667, 6870.
Jacob, 5802.
Jacobus, 5996, 6204.
Johan Adam, 6448.
Marthynus, 4832.
Martinus, 4390, 5311, 5565, 5769.
Martynus, 4586.
Niclaas, 1919, 2181, 2455, 2671, 2934, 3311, 3685.
Nicolaes, 1524.
Nicolas, 1750.
Pieter, 5313.
Zacharias, 1669, 1806, 2748, 2940, 3207.
Zacharias, junior, 5130.
Zacharius, 5741.
Hogdielen, Abraham, 7717.
Jeremias, 7721.
Hogeboom, Barthonomeus, 1878.
Hogen, Pett, 8820.
Zachariah, 9213, 9665.
Hoggen, Zachariah, 9525.
Hoghteling, Phillipp, 7651.
Hol, Thomas, 1547.
Holland, Thomas, 10125.
Homel, Johannes, 5453.
Hommel, Abraham, 10157.
Abraham, jr., 10024.
Harmanus, 2007, 2236, 2913, 3206.
Johannes, 5054.
Salomon, 10317.
Honniman, Andrew, 6923.
Hoochteeling, Jeremias, 7610.
Phillip, 7572.
Hood, Jan, 3288, 3549.
Hoofd, Adam, 3582.
Hoogdeeling, Abraham, 7921, 8045, 8163, 8343.
Jeremia, 7850.
Jeremiah, 8207.
Jeremias, 7986, 8099.
John, 7893, 8021, 8136, 8261.
Philip, 7843, 7974, 8062.
Philipp, 8255.
Thomas, 7925, 8144.
Wilhelmus D., 8113.
Hoogdieling, Abraham, 7815.
Hoogeboom, Bartholomeus, 2066.
Cornelis, 3804, 4092.
Dirk, 1972.
Hoogen, John, 9808.
Zachariah, 9954.
Zacharias, 9819.
Hooghtaelingh, Willem Jansse, 187.
Hooghteling, Abraham, 7578.
Hoogsteling, Philippus, 1704.
Hoogteeling, Abraham, 8453, 8655.
Cornelis, 9451.
Cornelius, 8574, 8978, 9304, 9877.
Denis, 8948, 9299, 9446, 9648.
Denis, junior, 8610.
Ezechias, 9907.
Flip, 2113, 2307, 2525.
Jacob, 1127, 1287.
Jacobus, 10388.
Jeremiah, 8369, 8546, 8712, 8884, 8926, 9067, 9159, 9255, 9291.
Jeremiah, junior, 8734, 9478, 9692.
Johannes, 4026, 4227, 4758, 5619, 5789, 5957, 6099, 6402.
Johannes, junior, 3796.
John, 8399, 8575, 8823, 8996, 9235, 9404, 10332.
Peter, 10069, 10184, 10380.
Philip, 1489, 1968, 2718, 7233.
Phillippus, 7686.
Philp, 1852.
Teunis, 9816, 10058, 10292.
Teunis T., 10286.
Theunis, 6084, 6178, 6503, 6609, 6708, 6845, 7084.
Thomas, 9092, 9298, 9547.
Thonis, 7223.
Wihelmus, 2870.
Wilhelmus, 3134, 3455, 3782, 4148, 4506, 4836, 5169, 5346, 5569, 5862.
Wilhelmus, junior, 5514, 6170.
Wilhelmus D., 8248, 8400.
Wilhelmus T., 8877, 9081, 9389.
Hoogteling, Jacob, 1837.
Philip, 1581.
Theunis, 6327.
Hoogteyling, Willem, 233.
Willem J., 449.
Hoogtylinge, Willem J., 328.
Hooms, Sammel, 4233, 4234.
Samuel, 4235.
Hoorbeek, Jacobus, 5316.
Hoorenbeck, Lodewyck, 986.
Hoorenbeek, Ebert, 4649.

Hoorenbeek, Johannes, 2492.
Joost, 2187.
Lodewyk, 2128.
Warnar, 770.
Hoorenbek, Ebert, 4353.
Johannes, 4302.
Hoornbeeck, Warnaar, 418.
Warnaer, 1177.
Warner, 862.
Warrenaer, 1038.
Hoornbeek, Corn., 3418.
Cornelis, 2593, 2819, 3085.
Jacobus, 4447, 4729.
Johannes, 2584, 2738, 3002, 3520, 3981, 4102.
Joost, 1700, 1821.
Lodewyk, 1517, 1705, 1882, 2403.
Thobyas, 4212, 5049.
Tobyas, 4005, 4446, 4793, 9983.
Warnaar, 338.
Warnaer, 1334.
Warnar, 1507.
Warner, 1723.
Horenbeeck, Warnaer, 116.
Warnar, 555.
Horenbeek, Lodewyk, 5962, 6458, 6636, 6961.
Willem Caspersz, 1963.
Hornbeek, Isaak, 8110.
Horsjes, Frerick, 87.
Horteler, Petrus, 7376.
Horton, Elisha, 10098.
Hosford, John, 10420.
Hotchkiss, Jared, 10387.
Hotler, John, 8832.
Peter, 10177.
Petrus, 10344.
Salomon, 8280, 8491, 8719, 9069, 9263, 9514, 9684, 9847.
Houghtaling, John W., 10400.
Houghteling, Teunis, 10423.
Howlet, Salvinus, 10346.
Hussei, Fredrick, 64.
Hussy, Fredrick, 107.
Hutchins, Josuah, 9974.
Huybersen, Lambert, 67, 105.
Lammert, 34.
Huyck, John V. H., 10153, 10340.

I

Imsom, Robert, 6019.
In, Elias, 1158, 1303.
In de Voor, Cornelis, 3789.
Inening, Le Meyer, 4651.
Iselsteyn, Jacob, 5358.
Itser, Pieter, 944.

J

Jabel, Christian, 8901.
Jacobs, Lur, 592.
Teunis, 571.
Jacobse, Luir, 1022.
Jacobsen, Luer, 805.
Jacobsen, Luir, 1171, 1326.
Pieter, 21.
Teunes, 145.
Teunis, 646, 787.
Jacobsse, Teunis, 202.
Jacobz, Leur, 258, 417, 470.
Luyr, 318.
Teunis, 306, 343, 452.
Jacopsen, Toenes, 221.
James, Jacob, 9565.
Janse, Cornelis, 6285, 6475, 6696, 7005.
Hendric, 272.
Henricus, 6619, 6913, 7080.
Isaak, 4348.
Jan, 143.
Mathys, 1699.
Thomas, 1636, 5213, 5583, 6982.
Thomas, junior, 6059, 6261.
Jansen, Abraham, 8593, 8817.
Albert, 46, 75.
Broer, 549.
Cornelis, 6163.
Cornelius, 8419.
Daniel, 8813.
Dyrk, 4501.
Henderik, 667, 716.
Hendrick, 578.
Hendricus, junior, 7457, 7693.
Hendrik, 790.
Jacob, 65, 92.
Jan, 2, 86.
Jooste, 616.
Levi, 9854, 10019, 10149.
Mattheus J., 7575.
Mattys, 1525.
Pieter, 149.
Thomas, 560, 620, 4578, 4887, 8457, 8708, 10232.
Thomas, jr., 9927.
Thomas H., 10082.
Tomas, 728.
Willem, 113.
Janson, Cornelis, 8239.
Cornelius, 7958, 8140.
Hendrickus, 7608.
Henricus, junior, 7342.
Henrikus, 7875.
Henry, 8073.
Thomas, 7891, 8086.
Thomas H., 10394.
Jansse, Joost, 863.
Mattheus, 1466.
Matthys, 1836.
Janssen, Cornelis, 7185.
Hendrick, 870, 942, 1104.
Henricus, 7171, 7189.
Matthys, 933, 1099.
Thomas, 953, 1441.
Jansz, Henderikus, 6239, 6328.
Hendric, 369.
Hendrik, 3366, 3573, 3920, 4190, 4488, 4908, 5122.
Johannes, 3453, 3651, 3913, 4195, 4369, 4547, 5033.
Mathys, 2117, 2274, 2462, 2644.
Jansz, Thomas, 1910, 2499, 2790, 3020, 3236, 3829.
Thomas, junior, 4108, 4388.
Tomas, 2133.
Janz, Joost, 329.
Jebbel, Jacob, 8616.
Jebel, Christian, 8768, 9496.
Jacob, 8185, 8810.
Johann Adam, 7862.
Nicolas, 9533.
Nicolaus, 8692.
Philip, 9115, 9257, 9536, 9693.
Jebell, Christian, 9063.
Jergen, John, 8121.
Jerger, Johannes, 8960.
Jerri, Johannes, 9195.
Jerrier, John, 8544.
Jerry, John, 9402, 9572.
Jochemsen, Hendrick, 23, 56, 103.
Jochemz, Egbert, 471.
Johns, James, 7382.
Johnson, John, 6734, 6867.
Robert, 9706, 9940, 10416.
Samuel, 9203.
Johnston, Robert, 9790, 10116, 10298.
Jommes, Simon, 8919.
Jones, Edward, 8969, 9411.
Jems, 7510.
Thomas, 7864, 7950.
Jong, Mathys, 3021, 3317.
Joost, Coenrad, 6693.
Conrad, 6858.
Joosten, Jacob, 27.
Jordaan, Jan, 5321.
Jork, Moses, 5264, 5532, 5777, 6248, 6655, 6899.
Joy, Albertus, 8851, 9076.
Benjamin, 9948, 10132, 10310.
John, 10357.
Joys, Albert, 7790.
Jumans, Moses, 4728, 4964.
Jumer, Moses, 5266, 5524, 5729.
Jumor, Moses, 5896.
Jurejaen, Johanies, 512.
Jurger, Andreas, 7214.
Jurk, Daniel, 2611.
Moses, 5061, 5388, 6015.
Jury, Hans, 4982.
Juts, Hendrik, 6634.

K

Kallog, Josiah, 10220.
Kankeling, Jan, 3749.
Kankery, Jan, 4778.
Kantein, Matheus, 5946, 6646.
Kanteyn, Matheus, 5783.
Kantyn, Pieter, 2372, 2459, 3076, 3276, 4052, 4545.
Karel, Frederick, 10106, 10288.
Jacobus, 10122.
Johannes, 10168.
Matheis, 10260.
Matheus, 9499, 9961.
Thomas, 10084.
Karol, Matheus, 9345.
Karter, John, 6330.
Karting, Israel, 3901.
Kater, Mattheus, 7379.
Keder, Jacob, 4436.
Keel, Jurg Willem, 3040.
Keermel, Andries, 4507.
Keerner, Cornelis, 6275.
Keet, Claes Melchersen, 1360.
Keeter, Augestinus, 4019, 4984.
Augestynus, 4749, 5527, 5760.
Augustynus, 4509.
Claes Melchertse, 1229.
Frederik, 4811.
Frerik, 5292.
Jacob, 4206, 4898, 5106, 5525, 5904.
Melgert, 3399, 3780, 4031, 4486, 4926, 5616.
Niclaas, 2050, 2270, 2508, 2759, 4030, 4207, 4551.
Niclaas, junior, 5197.
Ritsert, 4638.
Thomas, 4004, 4045, 4420, 4750, 5090, 5748.
Keifer, Willem, junior, 9631.
Keiser, Andries, 6922.
Cornelis, 1760.
Dirck, 186.
Dirk, 6795, 6939.
Ephraim, 7860.
Friederik, 7856.
Jacob, 7582.
Kelder, Frans, 2142.
Keller, Jacob, 5038, 5223, 6233.
Petrus, 7928.
Velde, 5606, 5701, 6192, 6323.
Velte, 6843.
Kendel, John, 5426.
Kent, Simoun, 10354.
Kermer, Abraham, 3512, 3800, 4156.
Anderies, 3635.
Andries, 3980, 4075, 4944.
Cornelis, 6796.
Dirk, 2771, 2902, 3111, 3248, 3498.
Isack, 966, 1204, 1368.
Kerner, Andreas, 9222.
Thomas, 7867.
Ketel, Frederik, 8773.
Ritscherd, 4301.
Keter, Augustinus, 5280, 6359.
Cornelis, 6420, 6813.
Frederich, 5672, 6094.
Jacob, 5337.
Johannes, 5013, 5662, 7479, 7588.
Melcher, 5256.
Nicolaas, 1849, 6817.
Nicolaes, 1537, 1679.
Petrus, 7502, 7633.
Thomas, 5381.
William, 8746.
Ketor, Conradt, 10275.
Cornelius, junior, 8760.
Jacob N., 8711.
Thomas, 9977.
William, 8295, 8497, 9008, 9290, 9624.

Kettel, Jeremie, 1182.
Jerremia, 135.
Ketter, Johannes, 7798.
Keuning, Frans, 1576.
Keyser, Cornelis, 1176, 1401, 1609, 1995, 2298, 3219.
Dirck, 109, 244, 350.
Jacob, 1389, 1512, 1631, 1756, 1860, 2125, 2235, 2471, 2633, 5024, 5304, 5647.
Niclaas, 5299.
Niklaas, 5807.
Kiefer, Lauwrence, 7674.
Willem, 7383, 8967.
William, 9310, 9800.
William, junior, 9912, 10224.
Kieffer, Louwrenz, 7614.
Kierste, Aldert, 2857.
Kierstead, Lucas, 7650.
Kierstede, Aldert, 2395, 3070.
Benjamin 3910, 4040.
Christoffel, 5542, 5771, 5925, 6166, 6374, 6509, 6590, 6728, 6893.
Christoffel, junior, 7303.
Hans, 1367, 1623, 7477.
Johannes, 1488, 1745.
Roelof, 127, 205, 380, 436.
Kiersteede, Aldert, 2519, 2648.
Hans, 1991, 2196, 2421, 2595, 2909.
Kiever, Baltus, 3284.
Willem, 6194, 6357, 6626, 7003.
Kilmar, Zymen, 3450.
Kind, Simon, 10121.
Kinni, Thomas, 1263.
Kip, Abraham, 5878.
Henderick, 139, 579.
Henderik, 2437.
Isaac, junior, 6898.
Jacob, 892, 1005, 1638, 1803, 2197, 4526, 5011.
Jacobus, 1313.
Jan, 1477, 1545, 1642, 1733, 1816, 2019, 2551.
Johannes, 2200, 2325, 3174, 3323, 3519, 3777, 4073, 4709, 5270.
Petrus, 6005.
Roelof, 2941, 3120, 3322, 3552, 4042, 4957.
Roeloff, 3778, 3974.
Rulof, 4676.
Ysaak, 4727.
Kirby, William, 7800.
Kirrsteder, Nicolaas, 7707.
Kirrsteed, Lucas, 8500.
Kirrsteeder, John, 8117.
Lucas, 7941.
Nicolas, 7917.
Nicolaus, 8159.
Wilhelmus, 8188.
Willhelmus, 7918.
Kirrsteedt, Wilhelmus, 9218, 9378.
Kirsteed, Wilhelmus, 8777.
Kirsteeder, John, 7751.
Lucas, 8118.
Kittel, Frederik, 8427.
Hendrik, 3621, 3843.
Kittel, Jeremias, 5157.
Jeremie, 975.
Jerimias, 5541, 5766.
Ritsert, 3350, 3623, 3857, 4027, 4917, 5182.
Kittels, Jeremias, 1352.
Klaarwater, Abraham, 5198, 5472, 6124, 6555.
Jacob, 1918, 2136, 2342, 2531, 2721.
Johannes, 5905, 6038.
Theunis, 2454, 2594, 2722, 3042, 3479.
Klaes, Hendrick, 629.
Klapper, Hendrik, 3580.
Klerk, Thomas, 3538, 3853, 4370.
Willem, 1845, 2299.
William, 1575.
Kleyn, Frerik, 4459.
Jacob, 4336.
Joã. Jacob, 2116.
Joh. Frederik, 4182.
Johannes, 2248, 7523.
Klien, Jan, 2164.
Kloet, Frederik, 2679.
Pieter, 6028.
Knikkerbakker, Cornelis, 2952.
Harmen, 5139.
Pieter, 3476, 4289, 4993.
Knoet, Frederick, 940, 1194, 1332.
Kock, Jan, 909.
Koddebek, Jacob, 2194, 3428.
Jacobus, 2021.
Koeck, Antony, 102.
Henricus, 921.
Koen, Veltus, 3593.
Willem, 3486.
Koene, Jost, 8077.
Koens, Joseph, 7294.
Jost, 7929.
Kohl, Jacobus Elbendorp, 7398.
Johannes, 7316, 7381, 7545, 7789.
Kok, Thomas, 1942, 2098, 2262.
Tomas, 2440.
Wiljem, 2592, 2720.
Willem, 2959, 3101.
Zamuel, 3113, 3830, 4627.
Kollock, Josuah, 9504.
Kologh, Josiah, 9266.
Kom, Dirk, 3993.
Henderikus, 3759.
Jan, 5682.
Koning, Isaac, 5356, 5810, 6360.
Isaak, 4842, 6181.
Ysaak, 4462.
Konner, John, 6351.
Konstapel, Abraham, 4417, 5409, 5641.
Gerrit, 2947, 3069, 3257.
Willem, 7276.
Konterman, Andries, 4180.
Andries France, 3936.
Kool, Abraham, 9119.
Adam, 4662.
Barent, 5920, 6108.
Cornelis, 628, 2727, 2997, 3229, 3881.
Kool, Cornelius, 7290.
David, 9185, 9400.
Frans, 3989.
Harmanus, 1691, 2179, 2449, 2772.
Hermanus, 1886.
Jacob, 2031, 3291, 3485, 5167, 5438.
Johannes, 1926, 2162, 2518, 2684, 5021, 5236, 5520, 5980, 6174, 6325.
Lammert, 2685, 2825, 3034, 3254, 3626, 3998.
Leenardt, 607.
Leendert, 2015, 2259, 2493, 2696, 3561.
Leendert, junior, 3267, 3951.
Manus, 3054.
Pieter, 588, 752.
Symen, 1494.
Symen, junior, 5366.
Symon, 573, 957.
Teunis, 992, 7131.
Theunis, 3259.
Thonis, 7248.
Willem, 2009, 2209, 2444. 2635, 2890, 3179, 3492, 3855.
Zymen, 2765, 3038.
Kooll, Symon, 742.
Koons, Joost, 7089, 7170.
Kort, Hendrik, 3363, 3558.
Korteret, Jan, 1465.
Kortrecht, Abraham, 4672, 4763.
Arie, 4349.
Henrich, 4603, 4619.
Pieter, 4299.
Willem, 4615.
Kortregt, Corñ., 3421.
Cornelis, 1925, 2242, 2680, 3006.
Henderik, 2412.
Hendrik, 2085, 3352, 3562, 3869, 4293.
Jan, 1748, 2040, 2293.
Louwerens, 2580, 2830, 3154, 3620, 4393.
Louweres, 2410.
Pieter, 2517, 2732, 2965, 3265, 3642.
Kottebek, Willem, 4773.
Kramer, Anthony, 2081, 2548.
Krans, Johannes, 4717.
Mchiel, 4163.
Kree, Thomas, 4244.
Kreefort, Jeems, 2799.
Kremer, Wendel, 7730, 8175, 8354, 8515, 8764.
Wennel, 8049.
Krien, Ritschert, 4776.
Krispel, Jan, 1830.
Krist, Laurenz, 6023.
Kroek, Henrikus, 9461.
Martin, 8367.
Krom, Abraham, 6565, 6715, 6848, 6936, 7063, 7259.
Abram, 7140.
Benjamin, 7630, 7911, 8256, 8508.
Benjamin A., 9383.
Cornelis, 4358, 4602, 8181.
Krom, Cornelius, 8286, 8633.
Cornelius D., 10381.
Dirk, 1785, 1889, 2119, 2297, 2406, 2550, 2846, 3092, 3272, 3547.
Geesberth, 559.
Gysbert, 4872, 5610, 6191, 6846, 7409.
Gysbert, junior, 5160.
Henderikus, 2226, 2487, 2647, 3304, 4119.
Hendrik, 2840, 3081, 3750, 5799.
Henrich, 7073.
Henrik, 8017, 8232, 8414.
Henrikus, 8050, 8180, 8800.
Henrikus B., 8360.
Jacob, 8059, 8659.
Jacobus, 9502.
James, 9858, 9975.
Jan, 5448, 9247.
Johannes, 5695, 5951, 6173, 9147.
John, 8915.
John D., 9392.
John G., 8391, 8583.
John H., 8880.
Jonathan, 9695, 10431.
Petrus, 8720, 7905.
Ruben, 9349.
Salomon, jr., 9802.
Samuel, 10282.
Simon, 8867.
Turk, 8656.
Wilhelm, 7386.
Willem, 6314, 6404, 6835.
Kromm, Cornelius, 8417.
Kroos, Johannes, 6856.
Kuhns, Jost, 7752.
Kuikendal, Lier, 4604.
Lieur, 4228.
Pieter, 4345.
Kunst, Jan Barentsen, 36, 78.
Kuykendaal, Cornelis, 1598, 2041.
Jacob, 2195, 3143, 3564, 3788.
Matheus, 2411, 3419, 3794.
Petrus, 2785.
Pieter, 3305, 3631.
Kwicq, Teunis, 1640.
Kwik, Jacobus, 2725, 3075, 3344, 3700, 4143, 4504, 4928.
Jacobus, junior, 5895.
Johannes, 2516.
Juraan, 1929.
Juriaan, 2230, 2423, 2599.
Teunis, 1758.
Theunis, 2002, 2244.
Thomas, 2232, 2371, 2969, 3271.

L

Laan, Gysbert, 3678.
La Chaire, Jean, 712.
La Conti, Moses, 997.
La Feber, Jan, 2184.
La Fever, John, 9354.
La Maeter, Abraam, 1218.

La Maeter, Jacobus, 930, 1093, 1238, 1437.
La Maitre, Abraham, 1504, 7851.
Abram, 819.
David, 7725.
Jacobus, 774.
La Matre, Abram, 313.
Lambers, Hubert, 539.
Nelis, 545.
Lambertsē, Cornelis, 886, 1091, 1557.
Gerrit, 1438.
Huybert, 1094.
Pieter, 1134, 1286, 1567.
Lambertsen, Cornelis, 697, 1027.
Henderik, 725.
Huybert, 649, 836.
Pieter, 750, 856, 1458.
Lambertsse, Huibert, 207.
Lambertz, Cornelis, 465.
Huybert, 366, 438.
Kornelis, 636.
La Meeter, Abraam, 971.
Corñ., 3051.
Cornelis, 2158, 2364, 2553.
Geloudy, 2777.
Gloudy, 2589, 3007.
Ysaak, 2601, 2778.
La Meetere, Cornelis, 1934.
Jacobus, 1928.
Lamerssē, Gerrit, 946.
Lamerssen, Pieter, 982.
Lamertsen, Cornelis, 1226.
Gerrit, 1183, 1808.
La Metere, Cornelis, 1808.
La Metre, Abraham, 1649.
Abram, 439.
Cornelis, 1565.
Jacobus, 691, 1577.
La Mettre, Abraham, 638.
Lammersen, Cornelis, 783.
Huybert, 941.
Lammersse, Pieter, 1794.
Lammertsen, Gerrit, 808.
Lammertsz, Pieter, 2039, 2260.
Lancen, Willem, 3029.
Langar, Jacob, 6641.
Langberri, Eduord, 7450.
Lange, Ariaan France, 887.
Langeer, Jacob, 6416.
Langendeck, Peter, 10065.
Langendek, John, 9141.
Langendyk, Corñ., 3407.
Cornelis, 2586, 3104, 3756, 4248, 4628.
Langerth, Arie Fransen, 569.
Langet, Ary Franz, 296.
Langier, Jacob, 6784.
Langigar, Jacob, 6932.
Langjaer, Christoffel, 8628, 8981, 9156, 9331, 9493, 9771.
Christophel, 8301, 8458, 8798.
Jacob, 7909.
Johannes, 8164, 8371, 8769, 9397.
Salomon, 9232, 9366.
Wilhelmus, 8794.
Lanjaer, Christoffel, 9637.
Lansburg, Edward, 8022.
Richard, 8023.
La-Roo, Frans, 2033.
La Rooy, Fransoa, 1703.
La Roy, Frans, 1842, 2202.
Jan, 5263.
Jonas, 1476.
Lasse, Pieter Pieterz, 367.
Lassingh, Pieter, 519.
Lassyer, Jan, 514.
Lats, Daniel, 6147.
Lau Pieter, 441.
Pieter Cornelisz, 238.
Salomon, 7323.
Launsberry, Edward, 7636.
Laurenssen, Jan, 938.
Laurentsen, Jan, 1109.
Laurige, Willem, 446.
Lauroou, Jona, 1969.
Le Conte, Boudewyn, 3114, 4288.
Le Conty, Boudewyn, 3325.
Leenhart, Michel, 7277.
Leeseer, Francoeys, 58.
Le Feber, Abraham, 5563, 6104, 6217.
Anderies, 2295, 2470, 2646.
Andries, 2070, 2865, 3261, 6012.
Jan, 2987, 3188.
Matheus, 5324, 5490, 5875, 6058, 6186, 6302.
Mattheus, 5655.
Nathaniel, 5562, 6164.
Simon, 4925.
Ysaak, 2626, 2851, 3412, 4050.
Le Febre, Isaak, 1927.
Le Febure, Simon, 185.
Le Feeber, Andries, 3753.
Isaak, 4976.
Mathys, 4856, 5075.
Ysaak, 3058.
Le Fever, Andries, 1875.
Conrad, 9165, 9326, 9650.
Daniel, 6309, 6650, 7058.
Jonathan, 9346, 9477.
Matheus, 6422, 6711, 6847.
Nathaniel, 6437.
Le Fevere, Andries, 1774.
Le Fevre, Abraham, 5751, 5910.
Andries, 6125.
Conrad, 8553, 8689, 8885.
Jan, 8235.
John, 8933.
Jonathan, 8818, 9087.
Nathaniel, 5853.
Samuel, 7971.
Simeon, 8825.
Simon, 5496, 8289, 8512.
Leg, Jan, 1357, 2126, 2385.
Jan, junior, 5724.
John, 1480, 5944, 6409, 6623.
John, junior, 5437, 6176.
Samuel, 6970, 7085, 7337.
Wiljem, 2745.
Willem, 2176, 2319, 2467, 2991, 3204, 4385, 4537, 4814, 5069, 5240, 5483, 5553.
William, 5239, 5792, 6485, 6577.
Legg, Samuel, 10091.
William, 153, 472, 5095.
Legge, William, 564.
Legget, Jan, 3342.
Legh, Jan, 1742, 1911.
Legier, Ellebrandt, 614.
Jan, 621.
Leigh, Jan, junior, 7186.
Le Maitre, Abraham, 551.
Le Roux, Abraham, 563.
Le Roy, Jonar, 1751.
Lesier, Francoeys, 31.
Lesser, Jury, 3581.
Lewis, Barent, 8995, 9187.
Cornelis, 9188.
Cornelius, 9338.
Gerhardus, 9887.
Matheus, 9292, 9528, 9778.
Lief-stond, Gysbert, 2100.
Lievengstond, Gysbert, 4057, 4368, 4921.
Lievingstond, Gybert, 3242.
Lievingstont, Gysbert, 3487.
Lits, Daniel, 8694.
Henrik, 7817.
Henrikus, 8070, 8178.
Willem, 7284, 7826, 8346.
Livenstond, Gysbert, 3984.
Livingston, Gysbert, 3033.
John, 7799.
Livingstond, Gysbert, 3722.
Lober, Pieter, 289.
Loensburry, Edward, 8315.
Loffrits, William, 729.
Longar, Jacob, 7019.
Lonsberg, Ritsert, 4594, 4897.
Lootman, Juri, 1325.
Juriaan, 497, 1123.
Jurie, 567, 869, 981.
Jurriaan, 644.
Jurrie, 680.
Louerydge, William, 558.
Louis, Barent, 8517, 8790.
Cornelius, 8667.
Jacobus, 9951.
Matheus, 9100.
Loulais, Thomas, 358.
Lourits, Willem, 286.
Louw, Abraham, 1726, 1865, 2097, 2281, 2429, 2713, 3067, 3411, 3828, 4401, 7009, 8020.
Abraham C., 8556, 9603.
Abraham Dewitt, 9116, 9730.
Abraham E., 8392, 8624.
Abraham Ephraimson, 8158.
Abraham J., 9066, 9225.
Abraham P., 10038.
Benjamin, 7074, 7194, 7332, 7443, 8000.
Cornelis, 6337, 6512, 6785, 6985.
Cornelis T., 6901, 6981.
Cornelius, 9965.
Ephraim, 6833, 6919, 7064, 7145, 7254, 7494, 7627.
Ephraim, jr., 9766, 9905, 10393.
Louw, Jacob, 2442, 2631, 2834, 3129, 3282, 3638, 4236.
Jacobus, 6571, 6709, 6868, 7031, 7222, 7461, 7546, 7755.
Jacobus E., 9585.
Jacobus J., 9873.
Jan, 6044, 6230, 6415.
Johannes, 2341, 4656, 4953, 5776, 5933.
Johannes, junior, 5512.
John, 9442.
John A., 10170, 10389.
John J., 8573, 8786, 9054, 9244, 9815.
Matheus, 1916, 2122, 2472, 2616, 3039.
Matheys, 1157.
Mathys, 1250, 1363.
Mattheus, 1493, 2898.
Matthys, 1831.
Mattys, 1539.
Niclaas, 5702.
Petrus, 3205, 3591, 3979, 4373, 4670, 4839, 4929, 5116, 5170, 5411, 5615, 5927, 6188, 6308, 9789.
Petrus Abrahamse, 5499, 5711.
Petrus P., 7001.
Pieter, 1350, 1469, 1796, 2228, 2441, 2658, 3354.
Salomon, 7051, 7213.
Themotius, 3776, 3990, 4021.
Timotius, 3057, 3243, 3526, 4262.
Wilhelmus, 5140.
Louwe, Pieter, 1602.
Louwen, Pieter, 1987.
Lovrits, Samuel, 639.
Low, Abraham, 7750.
Ephraim, 7384.
Jan, 7166.
Jerrit, 7152.
Petrus Pieterson, 7374.
Pieter, 577.
Pieter Cornelisz, 315.
Lownsbury, Edward, 8482.
Lucasz, Wilhem, 260.
Luewes, Gerardus, 2841, 3297, 3586.
Johannes, 4997.
Lugis, Barend, 7129.
Lusk, Jan, 5005.
Luwes, Gerardus, 3987.
Luyck, Willem, 348.
Luykassz, Pieter, 3891.
Luyks, Pieter, 3125, 3330, 3615.

M

Mackie, Samuel, 10304.
Macklin, Jan, 1384.
Maclean, John, 9440, 10009.
Maclien, John, 8308.
Maclyn, John, 8203.
Macrty, John, 5651.
Maeston, Cornelis, 535.
Maeterstok, Johannes, 9055.
Magee, Samuel, 10076.
Magon, Thomas, 4686.
Magrigry, Patric, 503.

Maier, Johan Diederich, 6697.
Makeety, Jan, 5842.
Maklien, Jan, 1697, 1964, 3947, 4096, 4555, 4875.
Cornelis, 3616, 3818, 4087.
Makoum, Thomas, 4890, 5549.
Mancius, G. W., 6167.
G. Wilhelmus, 5085.
Georgius Wilhelmus, 5360, 5593, 5677, 5932, 6397, 6695.
Marchason, Peter, 9483.
Mares, Jacob, 6169, 6395.
Maries, Jacob, 6808.
Maris, Jacob, 5660, 5894.
Jan, 4724.
Marius Groen, Peter, 7846, 7977, 8269.
William, 8282, 8463, 8597, 8864, 9200.
Marke, Frederik, 3023.
Markel, Frederik, 3314, 3523.
Louwerens, 3315.
Wilhelmus, 7236.
Markeson, Peter, 8788.
Markison, Peter, 8488, 8958.
Martelings, Barent, 1299.
Martensē, Cornelis, 1069.
Martensen, Hendrick, 1, 22, 52, 82.
Marthen, Johannes, 3251.
Martinsen, Cornelis, 1242.
Martissen, Cornelis, 885.
Maste, Aard, 5757, 5901.
Abraham, 6794, 6980, 7093.
Benjamin, 5903, 6087, 6296, 6498.
Cornelis, 6405, 6552, 6679, 6811, 7097.
Ezechiel, 6491, 6558, 6757, 7070.
Jan, 6744.
Johannes, 1773, 6502.
Johannes, junior, 5374, 5945, 6096, 6370.
Petrus, 6442, 6613.
Masten, Aard, 6171.
Aart, 1644, 1835, 2042, 2291, 2502.
Abraham, 7155, 7262, 7369, 7469, 7732.
Abraham P., 9193, 9919.
Aert, 7123.
Benjamin, 4215, 4465, 4847, 5030, 5286, 5535, 5684.
Cornelis, 277, 6251, 7225.
Cornelis B., 8432.
Cornelius, 8103, 9622, 9764.
Cornelius B., 7969, 8253, 8645.
Cornelius C., 8450, 8611, 8842.
Jacob, 10014, 10233, 10383.
Jacobus, 8564, 8725, 8829, 9034, 9210, 9385, 9471, 9647, 9811, 10405.
Jacobus C., 10093.
Masten, Jan, 4423, 4660, 4859, 4996, 5274, 5528, 5727, 5969, 6231.
Joannes, 1323, 1423.
Johannes, 1502, 1595, 1681, 1937, 2092, 2318, 2536, 2802, 3094, 3361, 3767, 4211, 5219.
Johannes, junior, 5735.
Johannes B., 7773.
Johannes C., 9479, 9656, 9889, 10031.
Johannes E., 9659, 9741.
Matheus, 9342.
Maston, Abraham, 7350, 7528.
Cornelis, 141, 381, 7801.
Mathysen, Mathys, 692, 798.
Mathyssz, Tyerk, 2353.
Mathysz, Tjerk, 2178.
Matteyse, Mattys, 1651.
Matthysse, Tjerk, 1481.
Matthyssen, Matthys, 928.
Tjerck, 1338.
Mattys, Mattys, 146, 633.
Mattyse, Tierk, 1558.
Mattysen, Jan, 591, 711.
Mattys, 213.
Mattysse, Matthys, junior, 1784.
Mattyssen, Jan, 211.
Matthys, 541.
Mattysz, Mattys, 1915.
Matysse, Jan, 178.
Matys, 184.
Matyssz, Tjerk, 1981.
Matysz, Jan, 486.
Mattys, 295, 431.
Matyze, Matys, 397.
Mauritse, Pieter, 1657.
Mauritsze, Pieter, 1843.
Maurus, Henry, 7913.
Nicolas, 9103.
Mauweresz, Zamuel, 5531.
McArtry, William, 10163.
McFall, John, 9490, 9671.
McKartrie, William, 10356.
McKavie, John, 9898.
McKeabe, John, 10026.
McKeffie, John, 9779.
McLean, John, 8443, 8559, 8677, 8834, 8980, 9102, 9645, 9812, 10059.
John, jr., 10146, 10308, 10399.
Mees, Adam, 5253.
Megregor, James, 6925.
Meier, Benjamin, 10329.
Benjamin, jr., 10186.
Christian, 6113.
David, 9500, 9653.
Henrick, 10316.
Henrickus, 9916.
Jesaiah, 8258, 8466, 8562, 8718, 8876, 9053, 9196, 9449, 9804, 9957.
Jesaias, 8376.
Johannes, 7349.
Jonathan, 10348.
Jonathan, jr., 10114.
Petrus, 8219, 8473, 8921.
Petrus, jr., 8302, 8571, 8707, 9133, 9430.
Tobias, 7099.
Willem, 6701.
Meinersin, Johannes, 7831.
Petrus, 7803.
Meinnertse, Meinert, 5284.
Meisenaer, Peter, 8024.
Meisener, Petrus, 9418.
Meisner, Conrad, 8467, 8691, 8866.
Mekmollin, James, 6851.
Mektermoed, Frans, 5277.
Melius, Johan Jacob, 3009.
Melman, Christoffel, 9130.
Menges, Christian, 6022.
Mengis, Johannes, 2836.
Merkel, Barent, 5089, 5477, 5765.
Frederik, 2311, 2810, 3883, 6942.
Louwerens, 3490, 3726.
Matheis, 5093, 5440.
Matheus, 6006.
Mathys, 4360.
Petrus, 6921, 7072, 7319, 7495.
Wilhelmus, 6431, 6691, 6827.
Merkell, Benjamin, 7667.
Mettes, Zamuel, 4380.
Meuwese, Jan, 516.
Meuwisz, Jan, 311, 411.
Meyer, Christiaan, 3296, 3641.
Hermannus, 7328, 7355, 7431.
Jeremiah, 10372.
Joh. Willem, 5079, 5308.
Johannes, 7736.
Petrus B., 10191.
Wilhelmus, 240.
Willem, 4960.
Meyert, Christiaan, 3864, 4082.
Niclaas, 2241, 2380, 2703, 3165, 3403, 3949, 4178, 4429.
Meyndersen, Burgher, 554.
Meynderts, Burger, 428.
Meynis, Alexander, 543.
Middag, Aard, 4469, 4648.
Abraham, 7884.
Claude, 7592.
Henrikus, 9347.
Jacob, 3410, 3673, 3963, 4122, 4298, 4362, 4610, 4782, 5020, 5322, 5570, 5773, 6375, 7306.
Jacob, junior, 7437.
Jan, 1080, 1258, 1600, 1719, 1854, 2046, 2924, 7347, 7387.
Jan Aartse, 911.
Johannes, 4480.
John, 7709.
Joris, 913, 996, 1084, 1209, 1324, 1446, 1543, 1755, 1948, 4442, 4748, 6119.
Thenis, 4736.
Theunis, 4079, 5060.
Miller, Frederik, 9374.
Pieter, 7172.
Samuel, 9368.
William, 9657.
Minckelaer, Cornelius, 10022, 10196.
Hermanus, 8542.
Mines, William, 1583.
Minkelaar, Harman, 7297.
Harme, 6659, 7077.
Hermanus, 6518, 6897.
Minkelaer, Cornelius, 8983, 9202, 9774.
David, 8992.
Hermanus, 8241, 9132.
Jesaias, 7718.
Minton, Philip, 575.
Moe, Joseph, 9752.
Mol, Stoffel, 2068.
Molcks, Moses, 10166.
Molenaar, Philippus, 1986.
Molks, Moses, 9966.
Mollin, Barent, 4303.
Moncomori, Robert, 7888, 8039.
Mongommorri, Robert, 8293.
Montanje, Peter, 8890.
Montcomori, Robert, 8142.
Montgomory, Robert, 8454.
Montorn, Philip, 464.
Montras, Jan, 3439.
Piere, 765, 766.
Mool, Chrisstoffel, 2791.
Stoffel, 2247.
Moor, Filipus, 2807.
Fliep, 3017.
Flip, 3473.
Philippus, 3217, 3729.
Thomas, 5502.
William, 4230.
Mouw, Frederik, 2953.
Mouwel, Jacob, 5135.
Mouwer, Pieter, 2954.
Mouwersz, Pieter, 2083.
Zamuel, 5793.
Moyl, Christoffel, 2529.
Mulder, David, 2823.
Muller, David, 3929, 7701.
Franz Jacob, 7114.
Peter, 10001.
Peter, jr., 9871.
Petrus, 8545, 8728.
Philip, 3244, 6941, 7832, 9275.
Philippus, 7062.
Pieter, 7071.
Muyl, Jacob, 4787.

N

Naksen, Bartolomeus, 4453.
Neits, Sammel, 4531.
Newkerck, Cornelius, jr., 9896.
Cornelius C., 10021.
Petrus, 9886, 10053.
Newkerk, Andrew, 9379.
Ari, 8498, 8972.
Arie, 9174.
Benjamin, 9718.
Cornelius, 8934.
Cornelius, jr., 9757.
Gerret B., 9691.
Johannes, 9215.
Peter, 9660, 9845.
Petrus, 8922, 9724.
Philip, 9576, 9668.
Newkirk, Philip, 9855.
Newyork, Andreas, 9230.
Nies, Johan Jacob, 5517.
Johannes, 9619.

Nieukerk, Benjamin, 7430.
Coenraad, 6260.
Cornelis, 4873.
Nieuwkerk, Adriaan, 3321, 3693, 4126, 5497, 5666, 5797, 6009.
Ariaan, 2121, 2336, 2511, 3037.
Ary, 3886.
Barent, 2216, 2424, 2591, 2835, 3052.
Coenraad, 7198, 7305.
Coenrad, 6336, 6454, 6781, 6900, 7091.
Corñ., 3367.
Cornelis, 4111, 4406, 4818, 5163, 5473, 5644, 5835, 6106, 6254, 6412, 6435, 6729, 7288.
Cornelis, junior, 5082, 5478, 5671, 5892, 6130, 6414, 6521, 6587, 6829, 7045.
Gerrit, 1984, 2075, 2308, 2460, 2827, 2894, 3004, 3287, 3435, 3839, 4094, 4535, 7163, 7257, 7292.
Gerrit, jr., 3178.
Jan, 2780, 2929, 3102, 3295, 3467, 3724.
Matheus, 5359, 6035, 6253, 6780.
Niewkerk, Andreas, 9605.
Cornelius, 9198.
Cornelius, junior, 8705.
Peter, 9469.
Philip, 8591.
Niewkerken, Phillip, 7684.
Nis, Lawrens, 8075.
Nothingham, William, 7478, 7594.
Nottingam, William, 1857.
Nottingham, Thammes, 5721.
Thomas, 4103, 4327, 4563, 4952, 5238, 5941, 6097, 6281, 6424, 6675.
Wiljam, 2005.
Wiljem, 2439, 2726.
Willem, 1529, 2222, 2582.
William, 1381, 1688, 3077, 6071.
Nottinghem, William, 7299.
Nottinghen, William, 7177.
Noukerck, Cornelius C., 8102.
Noukerk, Are, 7724.
Cornelius, 7760.
Cornelius C., 8240.
Gerret, 7757, 8224.
John, 8104, 8226.
Philip, 7902.
Philippus, 8151.
Phillippus, 7788.
Noux [Noxon], Thomas, 1641.
Noxon, Thomas, 927, 1060, 1195, 1386.
Nucella, J. P., 1066.
Joannes Petrus, 1383.
Joh. Petrus, 1207.
Johannes Petrus, 917.
Nuikerck, Arie, 7517.
Nuikerk, Gerryt, 7425.
Nuiwkerk, Jacob, 7535.
Nyt, Zamuel, 4091.
Nyts, Zamuel, 3277, 3574, 3957.

O

Oculi, Richard, 6949.
Oel, Hendrik, 3594.
Oele, Hendrik, 2264, 2788.
Oet, Jan, 3068.
Ogli, Richard, 6683.
Ogmoetty, Jeems, 4337.
Oliver, Andrew, 5573, 5762, 5943, 6212.
Richard, 8584.
Olyuer, Andries, 5192.
Omsteed, Elisah, 8538.
Omsteedt, Elisa [Elisha], 8868.
Ookly, Rutgerd, 7282.
Oosterhoud, Gysbert, 1914, 2114, 2304.
Hendrik, 2881, 3049.
James, 7411.
Jan, junior, 3240.
Jan Theunissz, 3121.
Jan Theunisz, 2844.
Kryn, 2747.
Louwerens, 2744, 5466.
Pieter, 2240, 4130.
Pieter Jans, 2022.
Pieter Jansz, 2641.
Teunis, 7407.
Theunis, 1997, 2375.
Oosterhout, Abraham, 4542, 5153.
Aldert, 3351, 3644, 3976, 4106.
Ary, 3937, 4252, 4900, 4930, 5143.
Ary, junior, 4661.
Chryn, 3568.
Crispyn, 1549.
Gysbert, 1571, 1675, 2027.
Henderikus, 4513, 4844, 5104, 5357, 5508, 5665, 5715, 5978, 6091, 6377.
Hendrik, 3191, 3554, 4247, 5522.
James, 7141, 7534.
Jan, 889, 1033, 1150, 1362, 1487, 1664, 1908, 3991, 4105, 4158, 4430, 4435, 4718, 5008, 5194.
Jan, junior, 745, 792.
Jan Louwerens, 3932.
Jan Pieters, 4334.
Jan Pieterse, 4657.
Jan Pietersz, 3347, 3667, 3953, 4979, 5156.
Jan Theunissz, 3645.
Jan Theunisz, 2604.
Johannes, 3978, 4099, 4515, 5688.
Joseph, 7511.
Kryn, 1713, 2433, 2556, 2984, 3270, 3294, 3545, 3750, 3933, 4341, 4714.
Kryn, junior, 5058.
Laurens, 1342, 1678.
Louwerens, 2223, 5226, 5746.
Louweres, 2482.
Martinus, 6326.
Oosterhout, Pieter, 1003, 1088, 1215, 1380, 1496, 1627, 1823, 3710, 4600, 4880, 5149.
Pieter Jansz, 2478.
Petrus, 5282, 6081, 6255, 7126.
Teunis, 786, 907, 1020, 1143, 1224, 1372, 1495, 1590.
Theunis, 4000, 4371, 4589.
Theunis, junior, 5036.
Theunis P., 4735.
Theunus, 1715.
Oosterhouwt, Gysbert, 1778.
Kryn, 1891.
Laurens, 1888.
Teunis, 1851.
Oosterom, Jan, 1189.
Oosteroom, Jan, 1046, 1414.
Oosterum, Hendrik, 3483.
Johannes, 3447.
Oostrander, Arend, 2869, 3153, 3398, 4427.
Arent, 2217, 2329, 2620, 2719, 3944.
Egbert, 7559.
Hendrik, 3312, 3521, 3733, 4123, 5846.
Henrich, 4823.
Jacob, 3653, 3899.
Johannes, 4958, 5100, 5595.
Johannis, 7506.
Pieter, junior, 1620, 3048, 3348, 3714.
Theunis, 2640, 2828, 3061, 3158, 3380, 3543, 3807, 4383, 4664.
Willem, 1612, 2327.
Oostrom, Jan, 772.
Ooststrande, Pieter, 1913.
Osburn, William, 9746.
Osterhoud, Henrick B., 7714.
Osterhout, Abraham, 4896, 7984, 8125, 8262, 8456, 8670, 8857, 9191, 9509.
Abraham, jr., 8977, 9874, 10190.
Arie, 5348.
Benjamin, 8381, 9088.
Daniel, 9288, 9498, 9720, 9932, 10273.
Edward, 8214, 8385.
Elias, 9710.
Henricus, 6441, 6524, 6671.
Henrik, 9252.
Henrikus, 7906, 8477, 8627, 8891, 9031.
James, 6928, 7013, 7264, 7696, 8071, 10165.
James, jr., 10294.
Jan Pieterse, 5456.
Johan, 7923.
Johannes, 5347, 8246, 8460.
John, 7720, 8618, 9253.
John J., 9512, 9731, 10051.
John P., 9423, 9623, 9787, 10034, 10209.
John P. L., 10092, 10192.
Osterhout, Joseph, 7638, 7748, 8028, 8223, 8413, 8680.
Laurens, 10078.
Lawrens, 9942.
Louwerens, 6056.
Peter, 9821.
Peter E., 10352.
Peter J., 10272, 10370.
Peter T., 10334.
Petrus, 6390, 6570, 6694, 7649, 9149.
Petrus B., junior, 8489.
Petrus Edmundus, 6963.
Petrus J., 9958, 10102.
Pieter, 5467, 5706.
Theunis, 5349.
Willem, 5287, 5819, 9705, 10402.
William, 10081, 10198.
Ostrander, Adam, 4722.
Arent, 2452.
Ebbert, 7657.
Ekbert, 7764.
Elias, 7698, 8904.
Gideon, 6865, 6999.
Hendrik, 5224.
Henrich, 4549, 5543, 6288.
Henrikus, 8863.
Jacob, 4258, 4550, 4883, 5176, 5193, 5470, 5752, 6045.
Jacobus, 5318.
Johannes, 5257, 5444, 5710, 5879, 6027, 7302, 7687.
John, 9775.
Peter, 8937.
Petrus, 6286, 6449, 9433, 9485, 9851.
Pieter, 2214, 2314, 2483, 2714.
Ostranter, Elias, 7871, 8599.
Henrikus, 8375.
Johannes, 8084.
Peter, 9099.
Petrus, 9608.
Ostrout, Jams, 7896.
Joseph, 7858.
Ouwerkerk, Pieter, 2112.
Overbach, Christian, 5632.
Overpaag, Joñ. Pieter, 2786.
Overpag, Christiaan, 5828.
Joh. Pieter, 3032.
Johan Pieter, 3610.
Pieter, 2804.

P

Paaling, Henry, 2417.
Paarsen, Abraham, 4426, 5273.
Cornelis, 4514, 5634, 6160.
Paarslo, Antoni, 9205.
Paelingh, Hendrick, 190, 517.
Paling, Henderik, 719.
Hendric, 412.
Henry, 335, 2233, 2651.
Jan, 2174.
Levi, 6235, 6722.
Levy, 7206.

Palmetier, Pieter, 1630.
Pargam, Thomas, 7845.
Parmentier, Dame, 3442.
Machiel, 4910.
Machiel, junior, 3416.
Mechiel, 1331.
Pieter, 1428, 1712, 1944, 2370.
Parsel, Jeremiah, 8124, 8888.
Parselo, Henry, 7557.
Paulussen, Joannes, 903.
Paulusz, Paulus, 383.
Pauluz, Paulus, 263.
Pawling, Albert, 8266, 8587.
Henry, 241.
Pearce, Matthys, 1870.
Pearson, Jan, 1628.
Thomas, 1503.
Pecock, Robbert, 518.
Peele, Gysbert, 2101, 2445, 2639.
Paulus, 4934, 5407, 6047.
Petrus, 5749, 6544
Peelen, Gysbert, 2246, 2874, 3406.
Peeling, Gysbert, 3112, 3802.
Paulus, 6479.
Petrus, 5972.
Poulus, 5164, 5642, 6183.
Pouwelus, 6299.
Peeringer, Coenraat, 3030.
Peers, Matthys, 1346.
Peerse, Jan, 1757.
Peersen, Abraham, 4197.
Cornelis, 5026, 5055.
Jan, 1901, 2157, 2366.
Mathys, 2079, 2642.
Peerze, Matys, 1730.
Peeseme, Christoph, 7159.
Peeshaar, Juriaan, 2948.
Jury, 2789.
Pekock, Robert, 192.
Peling, Gysbert, 4086.
Petrus, 6077.
Pels, Evert, 10, 55.
Henderik, 2151.
Hendrik, 1752, 2378.
Seyman, 603.
Simon, 393, 479.
Pender, Valenteyn, 2300.
Valentyn, 1999.
Penner, Valentyn, 2800.
Pennik, James, 643.
Jeems, 3838.
Penning, James, 809, 1009.
Perce, Cornelius, 7820.
Permentier, Pieter, 2146.
Persen, Cornelis, 4798, 5285, 7531.
Perslo, Antoni, 9567.
Antonie, 9707.
Antony, 9893.
Henri, 9447, 9762.
Henrik, 8861, 9278.
Henry, 9891, 10072.
Pescha, Jonas, 9551.
Pesor, Yuriaan, 2587.
Pest, Jerry, 2054.
Petit, Jan, 878.
Phenix, Mathew, 6712, 6820, 6993.
Phile, Arnold, 4237.
Philips, Hendrik, 3446.
Phillips, Samuel, 10386.
Phœnix, Abraham, 8139, 8230, 8347, 8507.
Jaems, 8003.
James, 8304.
James Frances, 9285.
John, 8503.
Pier, Jan, 4703, 5059.
Teunis, 1395, 1530, 1662.
Theunis, 1798, 1941, 2207, 2438.
Pieterse, Pieter, 590.
Pietersen, Andries, 678.
Andrys, 222.
Fredrick, 89, 114, 134.
Teunis, 663, 1187.
Pietersse, Andries, 156.
Frederick, 172.
Pieterssen, Pieter, 874, 1024, 1172.
Pieterz, Andries, 349, 433.
Frederic, 377, 495.
Pieter, 279, 389, 483.
Pik, Jarman, 3761, 4023.
Jerimias, 3961.
Pine, James, 10375.
Pinnik, Jeems, 2824.
Pit, Samuel, 6762.
Plank, Lodewyk, 5298.
Plembits, Rosscher, 4201.
Ploeg, Aldert, 6690.
Allert, 1192, 1282.
Arend, 2850, 3147, 3369, 3658, 3888, 4305, 4780.
Denis, 8699.
Hendrik, 6182.
Henrich, 6379.
Henrich, junior, 5963.
Henricus, 6740, 7050, 7184.
Henrik, 6653, 6844, 7012, 8403, 8784, 8965, 9194.
Henrikus, 8095, 8531.
Jacob, 1364, 1637, 2013, 2180, 2331, 2575, 2864, 3108.
Jacobus, 3404.
Jan, 2091, 2279, 2400, 2530, 2654, 2843, 3109, 3308, 3535.
Johannes, 1958.
Johs, 1893.
Paulus, 5755, 6088.
Peter, 9591.
Petrus, 7532, 9256, 9427.
Pieter, 1855, 2120, 2343, 2605, 3060.
Poulus, 5301.
Samuel, 9242, 9759, 10067.
Theunis, 3327, 4168, 4583, 5187, 5504.
Wilhelmus, 3872.
Willem, 2794, 3065.
Willm, 3252.
Porkhert, Pieter, 3199.
Post, Abraham, 4085, 4359, 7370, 7486, 7618, 7688, 7852, 8115, 8263, 8439, 10418.
Abraham, junior, 7351, 7975.
Abraham A., 10283.
Francis, 10419.
Hendricus, 7134.
Henricus, 7263.
Post, Henrikus, 7844, 8199, 8394.
Isaac, 5046.
Jacobus, 7489, 7691, 8311.
Jacobus M., 7992.
Jan, 1385, 1526, 1728, 2000, 2273, 2563, 6920, 7462, 9655, 10138, 10238.
John, 9105, 9882, 10043, 10056.
John A., 9121, 9415, 9832, 9996.
John H., 9513, 9955, 10203, 10392.
Marte, 4238, 4382, 4564, 5462, 6470.
Marthen, 4060, 6319.
Martinus, 7032, 8300.
Martinus, junior, 8506, 8780.
Martynus, 7112.
Samuel, 10195, 10347.
Postma, Jan Janz, 362.
Johannes, 586.
Poulesse, Poules, 60, 90.
Poulsse, Pouls, 154.
Poulusen, Poulus, 121.
Prall [?], Arendt Jansen, 126.
Pressie, Peter, 9171, 9371, 9579.
Prevost, Benjamin, 540.
Printer, Jonas, 9376.
Provoost, Benjamin, 142, 169, 290, 395, 474.
Benyamin, 218.
Provost, Benjamin, 622.
Pue, Hugh, 4620.
Pulffer, Jacob, 7265, 7580.
Pulver, Conrad, 5314.
Jacob, 7357, 7468.

Q

Quick, Jurie, 1283.
Teunis, 976, 1166.
Thomas, 323, 462, 860.
Thomas Teunisse, 580.
Thomas Theunisse, 181.
Quik, Dirk, 4621.
Gerardus, 6821, 6954.
Jacobus, junior, 6282, 6428.
Jurrie, 1521, 1779.
Teunis, 1513.
Thomas, 668, 715, 4225, 4624.

R

Raalje, Daenis, 1142.
Rabbelje, Jeremie, 7518.
Raeljee, Denies, 1377.
Ramson, Joseph, 10350.
Randsom, Joseph, 10239.
Ransom, James, 9032.
Rapelje, Jeronimus, 5480.
Rappelje, Jeronimus, 5155, 5887, 6384.
Rappellie, Jacob, 7207.
Rappelye, Jeromus, 6136.
Ratclif, Cornelius, 9563.
Ratcliff, Cornelis, 9715.
Cornelius, 9925.
Rau, Peter, 9131.
Wilhelmus, 7983, 9003, 9143.
Rauh, Wilhelmus, 8638.
Rauw, Johannes, 3041.
Reams, Frederik, 9582.
Redeker, Hendrik, 7165.
Henricus, 7311.
Reder, Caspar, 6986.
Redier, Johannes, 4347.
Rediker, Hendrick, 7680.
Henrik, 6904, 7028.
Ree, Matheus, 2798.
Rees, Jonathan, 9748.
Willem, 4137.
Reeves, Nathaniel W., 10444.
Regter, Anderies, 3633.
Regtmeier, Conrad, 8957, 9169.
Reikman, Petrus, 5408.
Reiner, Philip, 8054.
Reiners, Hermanus, 4245.
Reistle, Wilhelmus, 9189.
Reistler, Christoffel, 8731.
Wilhelmus, 8988, 9596.
Relje, Denier, 6883, 7067.
Denni, 6704.
Reynderse, Herman, 1671.
Reynersen, Herman, 1416.
Reynertsen, Herman, 1319.
Richart, Jean Piere, 760.
Rick, Philip, 8430, 9118, 9293, 9482.
Ridier, Johannes, 4753.
Ridsyll, Willem, 4186.
Rieder, Nathaniel, 9393.
Ries, Willem, 4457.
Riet, William, 8351.
Riggs, Eduward, 7353.
Rik, Philipus, 8650.
Rilje, Deny, 1531, 1682.
Ringland, Johannes Christiaan, 7423, 7503.
Robbersen, Jacobus, 2130.
Robbertsz, Edwert, 4461.
Jacobus, 2287, 3326.
Jeems, 2415, 2570, 2758, 3043, 3859.
Roberse, Jesaias, 6539, 6688.
Willem, 6916.
Roberson, William, 6406, 6787.
Robertson, Jeremiah, 9888.
Robeson, Edward, 4855.
Roe, Jaems, 7822, 8001.
James, 7533, 7616, 8130, 8297, 8550, 8827.
John J., 9460.
Roelan, Jan, 1232, 1366.
Roeland, Jan, 806.
Roelofse, Mattys, 6.
Roesa, Johan, 225.
Roggen, Franciscus Petrus, 6399.
Frans Petrus, 6563.
Peter, 8954, 9330, 9468.
Petrus, 7838, 7997, 8105, 8216, 8387, 8536, 8742.
Rom [Krom], Dirk, 2018.
Romer, Willem, 8779.
Ronk, Johan Jurg, 5516, 6219.
Rooenpag, Jury, 3986.
Roos, Aldert, 1966, 2333.

Roos, Arien, 785, 2253.
Ary, 3031, 3193, 3375, 3676.
Benjamin, 10074.
Evert, 1584.
Geurt, 2058.
Gysbert, 916, 1419, 1632.
Heyman, 632.
Hymen, 906, 1059.
Jacobus, 7283.
Jan, 1045, 1095, 2398, 2527.
Jan, junior, 2662, 3175, 3413.
Jan Aaldertse, 727.
William, 9170.
Roosa, Abraham, 5010, 5650, 5736, 5823, 5954, 6102, 6197, 6344.
Aldert, 2607, 2750, 2792, 2974, 3062, 3376, 3734, 3735.
Aldert Jansz, 2569.
Alert, 3177.
Andreas J., 8660.
Ariaan, 1056, 3728.
Ary, 2971, 3341, 4702.
Benjamin, 9137.
David, 10135.
Evert, 1373, 2560, 2712, 2923, 3569.
Gysbert, junior, 5596, 5839.
Heiman, 9380, 9515.
Hendrik, 4744, 6075.
Heyman, 4946, 5091, 5696, 6046, 6277.
Isaak, 7791, 8321.
Jacob, 7812, 8030, 8535.
Jacob J., 8605, 9344.
Jacobus, 6343.
Jan, 2903, 3617, 3819, 3946, 4191, 4286, 4525, 4732, 5007.
Jan, junior, 3684, 5734.
Johannes, 8206, 8713.
Johannes G., 7981.
John, 8452, 8609, 9072.
John E., 8859, 9311, 9537, 9737.
John J., 8348.
Niclaas, 2854.
Peter, 8534.
Peter P., 8938, 9155.
Petrus P., 9409, 9529, 9641.
Willem, 1979.
Roose, Albert Heymensen, 38.
Jan, 613.
Roosekrans, Alexander, 2271, 2394, 2708, 2876, 3264.
Dirk, 2131, 2389.
Dirrick, 1390.
Harmanus, 6340.
Harmen, 3420, 3745, 4140.
Hendrick, 1119, 1206, 1309.
Hendrik, 2061, 2062.
Jacobus, 3878.
Willem, 4307, 5540.
Zander 2546.
Roosevelt, Niclaes, 615.
Ros, William, 9026.
Rosa, Aalert, 1613.
Abraham, 5336, 6008.
Aldert, 1716, 1786, 1890, 2047, 2127, 2294, 2446, 3461.
Andries, 6228, 6433, 6569, 6799.
Ariaan, 2435.
Arie, 4391, 5062, 5389.
Arry, 2677.
Ary, 264, 426.
Ary Heymansse, 196.
Benjamin, 6973, 7168.
Dirk, 5566, 5869, 6050.
Egbert, 6989, 7310, 7420.
Evert, 1788, 1936, 2306.
Gysbert, 2071.
Heiman, 5341, 5479, 5877, 6432.
Heiman Aldertse, 175.
Henrich, 4931.
Heyman, 365, 487.
Isaac, 7435.
Isac, 7579.
Jacob, 6407, 6549, 6618, 6810, 6998, 7183, 7339, 7371, 7500, 7519, 7643.
Jacob, junior, 7365.
Jacobus, 6438, 6580.
Jacobus, junior, 6990.
Jan, 298, 396, 493, 2265, 5203, 5375, 5575, 5947, 6153, 6307.
Jan, junior, 6647.
Jan Aldertsse, 204.
Johannes, 6462.
Petrus, 6735, 6884, 7033, 7192.
Wilhelmus, 6782, 6909.
Ysaak, 7269.
Rose, William, 9840.
Rosekrans, Dirk, 1532, 1912.
Harme, 4605.
Hendrick, 1002.
Hendrik, 1593, 1793.
Henrik, 1472.
Hermanus, 5233, 5485.
Jacobus, 4226, 6947.
Johannes, 5649, 6767.
Willem, 4577, 5056.
Rosevelt, Niclaas, 432.
Niclaes, 523.
Nicolaus, 332.
Rossel, Samuel, 5859.
Rotgers, Mathew, 10018, 10243.
Rotscher, Benjamin, 4655.
Rou, Petrus, 8856.
Wilhelmus, 8855.
Rouw, Johannes, 2683, 8732.
Peter, 9312.
Row, Peter, 9584.
Rozekrans, Dirk, 1690.
Rugert, Johannes, 5002.
Rutan, Abram, 799.
Rutgers, Jacob, 458, 762.
Rutgerz, Jacob, 507.
Rutse, Jacob, 161.
Jacob, junior, 5376.
Rutsz, Jacob, 3930, 4127.
Jacob, junior, 3035, 3283, 3650, 4983.
Johannes, 2220, 2387, 2565, 2666.
Rutzen, Jacob, 333.
Jacobus, 658.
Rykman, Jacobus, 4412, 4813.
Petrus, 4950.
Ryndersse, Harme, 1799.
Rysdorp, Johannes, 2382.

S

Saalbag, Hanneman, 2409, 2578.
Saks, Pieter, 3765, 3925.
Salebag, Hanneman, 2251.
Salesbiri, Franciscus, 1398.
Salesburri, Francis, 999, 1139.
Saliesbury, Francys, 2060.
Salisboury, Abraham, 7761.
Salisburg, Abraham, 5718.
Salisburi, Silvester, 8094.
Salisburry, Francis, 838.
Salisbury, Abraham, 6024.
Laurentius, 5556.
Silvester, 7890, 8281.
William, 5890.
Saljbury, Mr. Francis, 2277.
Salsberg, Abraham, 4672, 5037.
Jan, 4816.
Salsburg, Abraham, 5323.
Salsbury, Francois, 1582.
Saltberry, Sylvester, 7428.
Saltzberry, Sylvester, 7609.
Salusduk, Manuel, junior, 2808.
Samman, Jacobus, 5623.
Johannes, 5936.
Thomas, 5747.
Sammans, Johannes, 6117.
Matheus, 6731, 6892.
Thomas, 6445.
Sammers, Abraham Gaasbeek, 2258.
Efraim, 5487.
Marynes, 3373, 3766, 4257.
Sammon, Cornelius, 7947.
Thomas, 5979, 6270.
Samson, Zamuel, 4202.
Sax, Johannes, 7692, 7772.
Saxon, Gilbert, 7554.
Saxton, Gilbert, 7498, 7624, 7729.
Scepmoes, Dirck Jansse, 208.
Schaack, Arent, 1162.
Schaart, Adam, 6830, 6953.
David, 9212, 9484, 9868.
Henrick, 9952.
Henrik, 9025, 9239.
Peter, junior, 9175, 9308, 9807, 9991.
Petrus, junior, 8793, 9481.
Schaefer, Adam, 10179.
Schäfer, Abraham, 9578.
Adam, 9369.
Johannes, 9577.
Schammers, Marinus, 5865.
Scharp, Peter, 10362.
Schebmoes, Willem, 8220.
Schebmus, Wilhelm, 7722.
Scheever, Juriaan, 2814.
Jury, 3285.
Schehrer, Andreas, 7776.
Schelten, Andrew, 9353.
Schenk, Joannes, 515.
Johannes, 631.
Schepmoes, Benjamin, 10422.
Derick, 538.
Derik, 6703.
Dirck, 235.
Dirck J., 370.
Dirck Jans, 144.
Dirk, 1473, 1604, 6387, 6526, 6605.
Joannes, 1021.
Johannes, 1535, 5327, 5673, 5811, 5907.
John T., 10432.
Wille, 3211.
Willem, 2034, 2167, 2330, 2740, 2918, 8388.
Schepoes, Willem, 2554.
Scherel, Gysbert, 4719.
Scherer, Andreas, 8093.
Schermer, Isaac, 1614.
Schermerhoorn, Lucas, 1523, 1739.
Scherp, Anderies, 4911.
Schever, Adam, 4679, 5064.
Frederich, 5363.
Henrich, junior, 5248.
Jacob, 2815.
Schilly, Jacob, 7397.
Schip, Joseph, 7943.
Schmedes, Aldert, 7568.
Schmid, Valetyn, 5379.
Schmidt, Henrik, 6863, 6869, 6974.
Isaac, 6733.
Jonas, 6608, 6745, 6926.
Schneider, Daniel, 6146.
Johannes, 6000, 6472, 7011.
Johannes, junior, 6662, 6841.
Marte, 5180.
Martinus, 6040.
Schneyder, Johannes, junior, 7188.
Schoemaeker, Hiskia, 7775.
Schoemaker, Johannes, 9915.
Schoenmacker, Johannes, 8448.
Tjarik, 8740.
Schoenmaeker, Frederik, 8228.
Georg, 10086.
Henrickus, 10160.
Henrikus, 8402.
Jacob J., 10090.
Johannes E., 8865.
Johannes Ebetson, 7849.
Johannes J., 8137, 8296.
John, 8027.
John E., 8604, 10306.
Schoenmaker, Frederik, 7345.
Henrickus, 10401.
Henrik, 8947, 9229, 9431.
Henrikus, 9649.
Henry, 9911.
Jacob H., 10321.
Jacob Hornbeck, 10045.
Johannes, 9019, 9028, 10104.
Johannes A., 9297.

Schoenmaker, Johannes E., 9057.
Schoffield, Zebulon, 7648.
Schomaker, Eduard, 7241.
Egbert, 7153.
Hiskias, 7515.
Schonhoven, Henricus, 4222.
Schoomaker, Cornelis, 7024.
Edward, 7081.
Schoonhooven, Niclaas, 2479.
Schoonhovē, Hendrick Claessē, 931.
Nicolaes, 1656.
Schoonhoven, Henderik, 682.
Henrik, 1510.
Klaas, 3103, 3332.
Niclaas, 2239, 2711, 3865.
Schoonmaacker, Henrick, 859.
Joachim, 881.
Schoonmaak, Hendrik, 1694.
Jochem, 1693.
Schoonmaaker, Egbert Hendriksen, 1030.
Hendrick, 977, 1077.
Hendrick Hendricksē, 1200.
Hendrick Hendriksē, 1343.
Jochim, 1029, 1154.
Zamuel, 4218.
Schoonmaakr, Egbert Hendricksē, 1188.
Schoonmacker, Samuel, 7447.
Schoonmaker, Benjamin, 3044, 3180, 3335, 3567, 3879, 4145, 4445, 4963.
Corñ., 2073.
Cornelis, 2405, 2888, 3606.
Cornelis, junior, 6199.
Daniel, 4409, 4731, 5071, 5713, 6011.
Edward, 6800, 7142.
Egbert, 6457, 6593, 6976, 7362.
Egbert H., 6779.
Frederick, junior, 7405.
Frederik, 2338, 2544, 2709, 3016, 3227, 3426, 3880, 4450, 5128, 7026.
Freerik, 4155.
Frerik, 3646.
Hendrik, 776, 1520, 1626, 1754, 1879, 1950, 2077, 2363, 2627, 3349, 3613, 3898, 4194, 4528, 4810, 5123, 5384, 5604, 5863, 6216.
Hendrik H., 3912, 4922.
Hendrik Hend., 4054, 4217, 4467.
Hendrik Hendriksz, 3747, 4595.
Heskia, 1689.
Hiskia, 7652.
Hiskia, junior, 7399.
Jacobus, 4170, 4533, 5631, 5886.
Jan, 4494.
Schoonmaker, Jocchem, 1574.
Jochem, 2115, 4144, 4444.
Jochim, 1307, 4756.
Jochum, 690, 775.
Jogchem, 1883.
Johannes, 3166, 3731, 4047, 4386, 4796, 5209, 5622, 5987.
Johannes Hend., 3999.
Tjerk, 4152, 4325, 4588, 4866, 5174.
Zamuel, 2689, 3151, 3527, 5309.
Schort, Adam, 6737.
Schörter, Frederich, 6727.
Schot, Jeems, 3444, 3739, 4018, 4403.
Meinert, 4799.
Patrick, 1101, 1259.
Patrix, 675.
Willem, 3334, 4441, 4998, 5283.
Schott, Patrik, 640, 763.
Schouten, Andries, 4271.
Johannes, 2533, 3848.
Symen, 771.
Symon, 959.
Tymen, 3840.
Schram, Freerik, 2928.
Frerik, 3209.
Jan, 3661.
Johannes, 3167, 3400, 3914, 4179, 4720.
Schreiber, Emmerich, 6240.
Schreyver, Martinus, 8480.
Schryver, Albartus, 2368.
Albertus, 2568, 2769, 2989, 7635, 7738, 8179.
Christian, 8953, 9120, 10068.
Emmerich, 5362, 5983.
Martinus, 8193, 8285, 8671, 9098.
Stephanus, 7793.
Schuiler, Antonie, 5073.
Schultes, Georg., jr., 10228.
Henrik, 9126, 9335, 9508, 9824.
Jerri, 9172.
Jerry, 9505, 9899, 10037.
Petrus, 8961, 9140, 9488.
Sebastian, 9337.
Schurger, Simeon, 9108.
Schut, Abraham, 1790, 1902, 2170, 2396, 2630, 2887, 3201, 3478, 10182.
Henrik W., 6997.
Jan, 713, 875, 978, 1098, 1333, 5081.
Meindert, 829.
Meyndert, 1654.
Meynert, 1087, 1257.
Myndert, 1787.
Mynert, 951.
Salomon, 1078, 1210, 1426, 1561, 1722.
Willem, 3837, 3844, 4136.
Willem J., 496.
Willem Jansz, 339.
Willem Abrahamse, 5678.
Willem Janz, 281.
Schutt, Abraham, 9920.
Schuylder, Philip, 617.
Schuyler, Anthony, 5387.
Scooller, John, 9151.
Scot, James, 4876.
Patrick, 980.
Scott, Patrick, 861.
Scudden, John, 9014.
Sedwik, Tammes, 4949.
Seeren, Gysbert, 4134.
Seerer, Robbert, 4175.
Seger, Thomas, 6200, 6358.
Seiland, Johannes, 7770, 8808.
Seilant, John, 9436.
Sekket, Jan, 4328, 4792.
Semon, Henry, 10406.
Senich, Frederich, 7017.
Sepmoes, William W., 10343.
Sherri, Eduart, 4804.
Shiely, Jacob, 7619.
Shop, Ludewick, 10225.
Sieperling, Barent, junior, 3370.
Sikkener, Jacob, 4834.
Simon, Henrik, 9626.
Johannes, 5004.
Simons Abraham, 10183, 10331.
Weslie, 9148.
Simson, Jeems, 4978.
Sinsom, Jeems, 5162.
Sjammers, Jan, 1824.
Slecht, Henricus, 7333.
Johann, 7672.
Matthys, 587.
Sleg, Mathys, 2320.
Sleght, Denis, 7778.
Henrikus, 9390.
Henrikus, junior, 8916.
Henrikus B., 8518.
Henry B., 9569, 9687, 9859.
John, 7998, 8217, 8973, 9633.
Mattys Cornelis, 231.
Tenis, 8344.
Slegt, Abraham, 6452, 6600, 6747, 6938, 7095, 7227.
Anthony, 2434, 2562, 2904.
Benjamin, 5208, 5340, 5515, 5653, 5858, 6042, 6222, 6381, 6541, 6721, 6871.
Denis, 8260.
Hans, 7205.
Henricus, 4905, 5057, 5377.
Henricus J., 7237.
Henrikus B., 9074, 9223.
Henrikus P., 8738.
Jan, 2541, 2702, 2907, 3221, 3496, 3815, 3965, 4074, 4443, 4849.
Jan Hendricus, 7322.
Johannes, 5884, 6133, 6354, 6542, 6875, 7247.
Johannes, junior, 7509.
Matheus, 3213.
Matheus, junior, 3599.
Mathys, 652, 817, 2076, 2177.
Mathys, junior, 2503, 2817, 3896.
Slegt, Mattheus, 1940.
Matthys, 346, 998, 1267, 1610.
Matys, 473.
Petrus, 7441.
Tenis, 7912.
Tönes, 7607.
Slemer, Mathys, 2715.
Sleuter, Claes, 1248.
Sleyder, Zacharias, 7794.
Slot, Jan Frederik, 8991.
Jonis, 2203.
Pieter Janz, 236.
Slotman, Frederik, 9197, 9439.
Sluider, Benjamin, 7774.
Sluiter, Eduard, 5763, 6218.
Eduarwt, 4680.
Evert, 6039.
Jacob, 6419, 7029.
Willem, junior, 6036.
Sluyder, Albertus, 7783.
Wilhelm, 7670.
Sluyter, Albertus, 8029, 8607, 8946, 9437.
Claas, 845.
Claas Claase, 732.
Claas Claasz, 255, 392.
Claes Claessen, 1023.
Cornelius, 8870, 9355.
Edewaard, 5459.
Eduwaart, 5211.
Jacob, 5077, 5474, 5841, 8809.
Klaes Klaes, 527.
Niclaas, 2088, 2339, 2572, 3825, 4059, 4404, 4779, 5117.
Niclaes, 1453.
Nicolaas, 1841.
Nicolaes, 1534, 1686.
Niklaas, 5457.
Wilhelmus, 7598, 8620.
Willem, 2994, 3246, 3885, 4022, 5368, 5800.
Wouter, 3852, 4089, 4381, 4642, 4981, 5227, 5571.
Smeddes, Benjamin, 2252.
Jan, 382, 505.
Johannes, 293.
Josua, 2775, 3013.
Petrus, 5177.
Smedes, Alberd, 8069.
Aldert, 7653, 8243, 8418, 8681, 9018.
Benjamin, 929, 1097, 1278, 1553, 1877, 4366, 5003, 5242, 5720, 5994, 6389, 6579, 7124.
Benjamin, junior, 3960, 4684, 5463.
Benjamin P., 6960.
Benjamin Petrusse, 6778.
Nathan, 5629, 5986, 6265.
Petrus, 3356, 3550, 3772, 4131, 4510, 4853, 5428, 5697, 5976, 6241.
Petrus, junior, 7361, 7526.
Smedis, Abraham, 1710.
Benjamin, 1707.
Smetes, Albert D., 7920.
Smetus, Allert, 7767.
Benjamin, 7209.
Smidt, Henrik, 7102.
Petrus, junior, 8154.

Smit, Hendrik, 7270.
Henricus, 7202.
Henrikus, 8547.
Jan, 3364, 3528, 3809.
Jeems, 4151, 4490.
Jones, 7271.
Juriaan, 3200.
Valenteyn, 3377, 4304, 4625.
Valentyn, 2818, 3079, 3995.
Velten, 3698.
Velter, 5161.
Wiljam, 5141.
Willem, 2673, 2912, 3161, 3468, 3769, 4487, 4827, 5138, 5262.
Smith, Lewis, 10052.
Sneider, Abraham, 9777, 9973, 10376.
Abraham, junior, 8945, 9075.
Johannes, junior, 8449.
Snyder, Abraham, 9598, 10112.
Abraham, junior, 8686.
Johan Joost, 3956.
Johannes, 3318, 3441, 3820, 5774, 6263, 8229.
John, 8101, 8247.
Jury, 2743, 3448, 3605, 4177, 4809, 5419, 5743.
Martinus, 3671, 3926, 4280, 4955.
Soevelt, Johannes, 7120.
Jury, 3025.
Sorenberg, Jury Jacob, 4003.
Souser, John, 10266.
Sparg, Robert, 5306.
Sparling, Peter, 9969, 10303.
Sperling, Georg, 8209.
Spinnik, Jeems, 2682.
Spoor, Isaak, 5624.
Joannes, 1434.
Johannes, 1249, 1985, 2739.
Sprage, Thomas, 9373.
Sprando, Wilhelmus, 2822.
Springsteen, Andries, 6940.
Stanley, Martin, 10436.
Steenberge, Mattys, 1569.
Thomas, 445.
Thomas J., 354.
Steenbergen, Henricus, 4633, 4918, 5679.
Johannes, 4935, 7176.
Matheys, 2752.
Mathys, 1935, 2159, 2359.
Matys, 1727.
Tobyas, 7273.
Steenwyc, Albertz Jansz, 319.
Steenwyck, Aelbert Janse, 243.
Stevense, Joseph, 1597.
Stocks, John, 8033, 8173.
Stol, Jacobus, 410.
Jan, 1083.
Jan Jacobs, 630.
Jan Jacobsen, 873.
Jan Jacops, 510.
Stooks, Richard, 5834, 7841.
Stouart, Hugh, 7781.
Stryd, Frederik, 2950, 3231.
Stryk, Frederik, 4704.
Sudam, John, 10119, 10410.
Ok, 7796.
Oke, 7366, 8194.
Ook, 7628.
Suiland, Huiberd, 1828.
Johannes, 5784.
Sutton, Stephan, 6836.
Suyland, Huybert, 904, 1051, 1253.
Johannes, 4852, 5146.
Swaan, Jacob, 1247.
Swaen, Jacob, 1110, 1409.
Swaert, Cornelius, 8031.
Swart, Abraham, 6838, 6972, 9526, 9702, 9997, 10226, 10353.
Adam, 737, 842, 1018, 1225, 1425, 1643, 1832, 1996, 6532, 6874, 7035, 7181.
Adam, junior, 5883.
Barnardus, 2958.
Benjamin, 6566, 6792, 7053, 7240, 9357, 9444, 9667, 9852, 9985, 10162.
Cornelis, 744, 884, 1049, 1285, 5739, 6487, 6628, 6751, 6946, 7128, 7340.
Cornelius, 8169, 8470, 8721.
Denis, 8679, 9065, 9679.
Evert Wynkoop, 7004, 7161.
Isaack, 10172, 10259, 10336.
Jacobus, 7143, 7260.
James, 9280, 9381, 9541, 9699, 9783, 9968, 10289.
Johannes, 3385, 3732, 4132, 4468, 4822, 5129, 5434, 5738.
Laurenz, 6079.
Louwerens, 2369, 2526, 2826, 3117, 3715.
Paulus, 6501, 6621.
Petrus, 7439, 7613.
Philip, 7027, 7139.
Philippus, 7291.
Phillippus, 7474.
Samuel, 7135, 7258, 7728, 8353.
Stefanus, 4007, 4184, 4425, 4713, 4994, 6205.
Stephanus, 5214, 5465.
Teunis, 8875, 9466, 9475, 9588, 10036, 10041, 10230.
Teunis, jr., 9793, 10426.
Teunis S., 10271.
Theunis, 2430, 2540, 2773, 3195, 3255, 3324, 3656, 3680, 4010, 4205, 4333.
Theunis Ad., 3529.
Theunis Adamsz, 3000, 4489.
Thomas, 706, 9426, 9535, 9740, 9934.
Tobyas, 8066, 8215, 8361.
Tunis, 9286, 9841.
Swart, Willem, 3149, 3358, 3516, 3771, 4013, 4048, 4278, 4518, 4694, 8724, 8838.
William, 9772, 9945, 10129, 10341.
Williem, 9011.
Swartwoud, Antoni, 1004, 1115.
Antonie, 902.
Bernardus, 1228, 1375.
Jacobus, 2697, 4437.
Thomas, 447, 955, 1107, 1292.
Swartwoudt, Thomas, 612.
Swartwout, Abraham, 4439.
Adolfus, 3692.
Antoni, 858.
Barnardus, 1982, 2390, 2622, 3696.
Bernardus, 1848, 3422.
Bernhardus, 4354.
Jacobus, 2332, 2496, 2962, 3438, 3695.
Jacobus, junior, 3106, 3372.
Thomas, 303, 825.
Roelof, 120.
Roeloff, 12, 37, 81.
Swartz, Johannes, 7490.
Sweat, Caleb, 8485.
Swert, Adam, 2213.
Swuart, Benjamyn, 7520.
Samuel, 7444.
Syeus, Johannes, 5639.
Sylant, Huybert, 714.
Sysy, Robbert, 511.

T

Tack, Aart Pietersen, 7, 26.
Cornelis, 722, 932, 1103, 1233, 1365, 1463.
Cornelis, junior, 8009, 8097.
Tail, Charles, 8009.
Tak, Ary, 4133.
Cornelis, 768, 1542, 1717, 2051.
Isaak, 4850, 5132, 5435, 5709.
Jacobus, 3762, 4320, 4645, 5017, 5464, 5882.
Ysaak, 4584.
Tammes, Jan, 2653.
Tampson, Matheus, 4962.
Tanner, Geisbert, 9176.
Tappen, Christoffel, 2374, 7087, 7146.
Christophel, 7671, 7821.
Christopher, 8390.
Cornelius, 9129.
Georg, 9396, 9544, 9937, 10140.
George, 9734, 10335.
Johannes, 3660, 3808, 4893, 5247.
John, 9245, 9438, 9763.
Juriaan, 5040.
Jurian, 5750.
Peter, 8594, 8749, 9333, 9570, 9773, 10139.
Petrus, 4788, 4943, 5202, 5439, 5699, 6067.
Tappen, Teunis, 934, 1019, 1129, 1262, 1418, 1668.
Tapper, Christoffel, 7230, 7458, 7566.
Tapping, Teunis, 1518.
Tecop, Robbert, 344.
Teecop, Robbert, 407.
Teekoop, Robbert, 242.
Teerpenning, Abraham, 6317, 6434, 6581, 6934.
Boudewyn, 6791.
Dirk, 3360, 3584, 3952, 4088, 4522, 4840, 5137, 5511.
Gerret, 6373, 6520, 6649, 6790, 6931, 7082.
Gerrit, 7331.
Hendricus, 7388.
Henricus, 6873, 6959, 7092.
Jacob, 5915, 6193.
Jacobus, 6423, 6786.
Jan, 3253, 3583.
Johannes, 4668.
Theunis, 2723, 2938, 3169, 3405, 3704, 4138, 4438, 4830, 5165.
Wilhelm, 7697.
Teerpennink, Gerrit, 7197.
Henricus, 7217.
Teffenbord, John, 7940, 8576.
Teffenport, John, 8372.
Teil, Abraham, 9658, 9823, 9984.
Telba, Anthony, 148.
Ten Brock, Benjamin, 7054.
Ten Broeck, Abraham, 7685.
Benjamin, 7484, 9972, 10137, 10307, 10429.
Cornelius, 10311.
Henri, 10212.
Henrick, 10373.
Jacob, 10011, 10143.
John, 10326.
Wessel, 164, 203, 562.
Wessel, junior, 1185.
Ten Broek, Abraham, 8363, 8582.
Benjamin, 6237, 6535, 6664, 6879, 7167.
Coenraad, 5805.
Jacob, 2086, 2268, 2509, 2672, 2911, 3215, 3540, 6471, 6583, 6739, 6935.
Johannes, 2426, 2535, 2652, 2816, 2996, 3218, 3388, 3624, 4174.
John, junior, 9458, 9627, 9837.
Peter, 9644.
Petrus, 9340, 9880.
Wessel, 257, 334, 494, 1670, 1871, 2106, 2340, 5730.
Wessel, junior, 839, 995, 1361, 3768, 3959, 4078, 4517, 4817, 4971, 5281, 5526.
Wessel Jacobsz, 4456.
Ten Brouck, Wessel, 420.
Ten Brough, Abraham, 7982, 8162.
Ten Eik, Matheus, 6534, 6687, 6866, 7061.

Ten Eyck, Hendric, 307.
Mathys, 287, 1125.
Mattheus, 7467, 7599.
Matthys, 1126.
Matys, 363, 373.
Ten Eyk, Abraham, 3718, 4497, 9181, 9456.
Dirk, 7879, 9117, 9399.
Matheus, 967.
Mathys, 670, 801.
Mattheus, 7295.
Richard, 8889.
Ter Boesch, Elisha, 10217, 10378.
Ter Bos, Daniel, 6860, 6968.
Jacobus, junior, 6929.
Joannes, 1335.
Johannes, 619, 1168.
Ter Bosch, Hendericus, 3847.
Henderikus, 4454.
Johannes, 687, 731, 2645.
Terpenning, Abraham, 8378.
Abraham, junior, 9429.
Benjamin, 8654, 8869.
Elias, 7951, 8382, 8540, 8635, 9095.
Henrikus, 8426, 8835, 9000.
Henrikus, junior, 7987.
Jacobus, 8160, 8541, 9047, 9265.
Jonathan, 9506, 9712.
Petrus, 8831, 8966.
Simeon, 8316, 8465, 8636.
Turk, 8781.
Willem, 7809, 7946, 8055, 9441.
William, 8338.
Ter Welgen, Salomon, 7574.
Terwilge, Isaac, 5630, 5857.
Johannes, 4923.
John, 6743.
Matheus, 5851, 6018, 6143.
Petrus, 4888, 5206, 6145.
Salamo, 4376.
Salomo, junior, 6607.
Salomon, 5344.
Terwilligen, Ever, 2801.
Evert, 3260, 3566, 4076, 4378, 5067, 5510.
Jacobus, 2889, 3086, 3266, 3563, 4392.
Johannes, 2638, 2872, 3024.
Manuel, 4080, 4396, 5918.
Matheus, 3269, 3484, 3701, 3982, 4101, 4571, 4977, 5195.
Mattheus, 4329.
Petrus, 4077, 5785, 5916.
Salomon, 7287, 7424.
Zalomon, 2863, 3099, 3338, 3628, 3940, 4746, 5066.
Terwilliger, Johannes, 8853.
Moses, 7880.
Salomon, 7964, 8114.
Teunesen, Toomas, 128.
Teunisse, Claas, 271.
Tham, Johannes, 4395.
Thamson, William, 7839.
Thitio, Stephanus, 1949.
Thomas, Johannes Stoffel, 5921, 6132.
Thomassz, Johannes, 4270.
Thomasz, Johannes, 4743.
Thomes, Johannes, 4502.
Johannes Stoffel, 4884.
Thomisz, Johannes, 4120.
Thompson, William, 7113, 7203.
Thomson, Jonathan, 7914.
Matheus E., 10333.
Mathew, 10124.
Mathew E., 8994.
Mathew Edward, 8824, 9246, 9632, 9848.
William, 7460, 7552, 7629, 8287.
Williams, 8135.
Thomsson, William, 7301.
Thorn, Laterus, 3964.
Thurman, Richardson, 8171.
Thurmen, Richardson, 8292.
Thysem, Robert, 174.
Tiepel, Pieter, 2367, 2598, 3011.
Tiertsoo, Abram, 814.
Tietsoo, Willem, 843.
Tietsoort, Jacob, 3721.
Stephanus, 1490.
Ysaak, 3443.
Timmerman, Nicolaus, 7857.
Tinbrough, Cornelius, 7739.
Tip, William, 8355.
Titsoort, Willem, 1090.
Tizzo, Stephanus, 1587.
Toevel, Willem, 3996.
Tornaar, Jacobus, 4098.
Toshack, David, 561.
Tradwell, James, 10047.
Traphage, Hendrik, 1858.
William, 1500.
Traphagen, Hendrik, 1522, 1724.
Johannes, 1933, 2163.
Willem, 1692.
Trembor, Jacob, 7663.
Tremper, Daniel, 9179, 9552, 9850.
Jacob, 7795, 7924, 8128, 8341, 8567, 8906, 9021, 9923.
John, 9646, 9791, 10028, 10219.
Wilhelmus, 9883, 10030, 10299.
William, 9425, 9557, 9708, 9931, 10101, 10397, 10398.
Trephag, Hendrick, 1181.
Trephagen, Hendrick, 1057, 1336, 1459.
Willem, 1175, 1379.
Trever, Bastian, 4677.
Trimper, Jacob, 7419, 7576.
Tromboor, Johannes, 5329.
Trompoor, Niclaas, 3368.
Trompor, Nicolaus, 8569.
Tuenesse, Arent, 39, 91.
Tupper, Samuel, 10055, 10216.
Turck, Henrik, 8406.
Jacob, 10193.
Jacob, jr., 10095.
Johannes, 8058, 8366.
John A., 9328.
Turk, Abraham, 6320, 7261, 7359, 7483.
Benjamin, 6151, 6278, 6525, 6680, 6840, 6911, 7105, 7211, 7309, 7373, 8897, 9040, 9305, 9564, 9799.
Henrik, 8554, 8736, 9004, 9527.
Jacob, 8758, 8951.
Jacob, junior, 9123, 9359, 9550, 9714, 9901.
Johannes, 2055, 2208, 2413, 2691, 2922, 3159, 3392, 3817, 6150, 6252, 6418, 6519, 6700, 8737.
Turmen, Richardson, 8548, 8767, 9420.
Turner, Geisbert, 9267.
Tys, Johan Philips, 3546.
Tyse, Jan, 341.
Tysen, Jan, 97, 115.
Tyssen, Gerrit, 1136, 1284.
Tzoe, Marthinus, 3010.

V

V̄: Aaken, Pieter, 7556, 7695.
V̄: Benthuisen, Barend, 1846.
V̄: Bomme, Pieter, 1850.
V̄: Bommel, Pieter, 1007.
V̄: Buuren, Tobias, 7661.
V̄: d Bogaart, Myndert, 1844.
V̄. D. Bosch, Hendrik, 1015.
V̄: dᵉ Marke, Arie, 1847.
V̄: Gaasbeeck, Jacobus, 7600.
V̄: Gaasbeek, Jacobus, 7694.
V̄: Kuikendaal, Cornelis, 1840.
V̄: Steenbergen, Mattheus, 7625.
V̄: Vliet, Abraham, 7622, 7682.
John, 7632.
V̄: Wagenen, Isac, junior, 7555, 7660.
Johannes, junior, 7678.
Vā Aaken, Marinus, 1329.
Vā Benthuysē, Barent, 1293, 1449.
Vā Etten, Johannes de Hooges, 4737.
Vā Nimweeg, Harmanus Barentsē, 1317.
Vā Steenberg, Matthys Janssen, 1148.
Thomas Janssē, 1076, 1219.
Tys Janssen, 1308.
Vā Steenbergē, Thomas Janssen, 1435.
Vā Vredenburg, Willē, 1180.
Valk, Johannes, 3971, 5136, 5446.
Valkenburg, Jeronius, 5876.
Van Aakbre, Aaham, 7848.
Pieter, 1782.
Van Aaken, Abraham, 3648, 3907, 4451, 4802, 5974, 7548.
Benjamin, 7889.
Corn., 2303.
Cornelis, 2520, 2734, 3087, 3381, 3702, 4751, 4761, 5230.
Eliphas, junior, 7834.
Gideon, 5352, 5685, 5893, 6262, 6477, 6610.
Isaak, 4162, 4629, 7901.
Jan, 4081, 4284, 4523, 4820, 5134, 5628, 5849, 6315, 6460.
Marinus, 988, 5289, 6450, 6575, 6750, 6895, 7016.
Marynus, 1118, 4375, 4598.
Petrus, 2829, 5564, 5686, 5827, 6030.
Petrus, junior, 7312.
Pieter, 1896, 2093, 2451, 2615, 3141, 3409.
Ysaak, 3183, 3456, 4012.
Van Aalen, Pieter, 18.
Van Agen, Elephas, 7664.
Van Aken, Abraham, 8078, 8200, 8504, 8714, 9083.
Abraham G., 8727.
Abraham Gideon, 8379.
Abraham Gideonson, 8008.
Benjamin, 7765, 7780, 8090, 8288, 8521, 8755, 9208.
Cornelis, 4355.
Cornelius, 10300.
Eliphas, 8883.
Eliphas, junior, 8068, 8704.
Gideon, 5537, 7968, 8156, 8580, 8843, 9060, 9343, 9568.
Isaac, 7719.
Isaak, 8152, 8313, 8499, 8702, 9043.
Jacob, 10342.
Jacob, jr., 9676.
Jan, 5371, 6034.
Johannes, 10180.
Marinus, 430, 553, 650, 718, 852, 5733, 5959, 6140, 6293.
Marynus, 4203, 5488.
Petrus, 6206.
Petrus, junior, 7763.
Pieter, 2286, 7324.
Van Amesfoort, Jan Janse, 25.
Jan Jansen, 59.
Van Antwerpen, Daniel, 6014.
Van Benschoten, Theunis, 5207, 6622, 6723, 7014.
Van Benthuysen, Barent, 1653, 2025.
Jan, 4726.
Johannes, 4901.
Van Bentschoten, Johannes, 6686.
Van Bergen, William, 6421.

Van Beuren, Cornelius, 9651.
Van Bommel, Petrus, 3911.
Pieter, 749.
Van Borssum, Barend, 312.
Van Borsum, Barent, 150.
Van Bueren, Cornelis, 5611.
Van Bundschooten, Elias, 1895.
Van Bunschoot, Johannes, 7162.
Van Bunschooten, Gerrit, 1747.
Van Bunschote, Elias, 1736.
Johannes, 7527.
Van Bunschoten, Elias, 1589.
Gerrit, 1621.
Jacob, 9725.
Johannes, 7255.
Van Buntschooten, Anthony, 4399.
Elias, 2961, 3748.
Gerrit, 1994.
Theunis, 5930, 6180.
Zalomon, 2512, 2602, 2842, 3063, 3359, 3570, 3781.
Van Buntschoten, Anthony, 4062.
Theunis, 5414, 5694, 6342, 6508.
Thobyas, 3222, 4139.
Tobias, 2956.
Van Buren, Cornelis, 5338.
Gerret, 5756, 5902, 6078.
Tobias, 7438.
Van Buuren, Cornelius, 10250, 10327.
Cornelius, junior, 9939, 10079.
Philip, 8238, 8496, 8646, 8804, 8917, 9005, 10323.
Philipp, 7716.
Philippus, 8155.
Phillippus, 8383.
Tobias, 2474, 7314, 7573.
Tobyas, 2218, 2355, 2704, 7898.
William, 10154, 10264.
Van Buytschooten, Zalomon, 2418.
Van Campen, Cornelis, 6978.
Gerret Jansen, 5.
Jan, 754, 813, 894, 1064, 1197, 1344, 1498.
Van Cleeck, Baltas Barentsen, 970.
Barent, 1306.
Van Cuikendaal, Jacob, 1753.
Vand Marck, Thomas, 378, 506.
Van de Bogard, Peter, 9309, 9524, 9729.
Van de Bogert, Francis, 9173.
Van de Marckte, Thomas, 274.
Van de Merck, Arie, 1241, 1396.
Van de Merk, John, 7883.
Silvester, 7979, 8176.
Van den Berg, Gerrit, 2035, 2183.
Gysbert, 1617, 1983, 2302, 2625, 2896.
Van den Bogaard, Jacobus, 3482, 3897.
Van den Bogaart, Jacobus, 2583, 2880.
Van den Bogard, Aard, 6572.
Meinert, 5345.
Van den Bos, Henderick Jansen, 576.
Van den Bosch, Hendrick Janssen, 1328.
Jacobus, 3340.
Van den Burg, Petrus, 4695, 5034, 5300, 5550.
Van den Merke, Jacob, 2192.
Van der Berg, Cornelis Wynnantse, 6500.
Van der Bogert, Aert, 7118.
Peter, 9190, 10085.
Van der Burg, Ezechiel, 8772.
Vander Coely, Reynier, 104.
Van der Helm, Zymen, 3066.
Van der Karre, Dirk, 695.
Van der Lein, Jacobus, 6881.
Nicolaas, 6783, 6950.
Petrus, 6706.
Van der Lip, Boudewyn, 5076.
Vander Lippe, Boudewyn, 4909.
Van der Lyn, Nicolaas, 7456.
Nicolas, 10324.
Nicolas, jr., 10115.
Peter, 8264, 8340, 8619.
Pieter, 3164, 4323.
Van der Marck, Johannes, 7471.
Thomas, 168.
Vander Marcken, Thomas, 237.
Vander Merck, Thomas, 597.
Van der Merk, Ary, 1536, 2497.
Johannes, 7894.
Silvester, 8290, 8428.
Van der Merke, Arie, 1677.
Augestinus, 2590.
Augustynus, 2985.
Frederik, 2699, 2882.
Jacob, 2001, 2422.
Van der Merken, Arien, 2278.
Ary, 2805.
Augestinus, 5964.
Augestynus, 2676, 3517, 5000, 5261.
Augistinus, 3892.
Augustinus, 6158, 6276, 6410, 6755.
Augustynus, 3190.
Van der Merken, Frederik, 3088, 3598, 4167.
Frerik, 3286, 3833.
Gysbert, 6761.
Hendrik, 4774, 5074.
Henrich, 5546, 5852, 6144.
Jacob, 2649, 2960, 3279, 3687, 4291, 4705, 5716.
Jeremia, 4582.
Jeremias, 4100, 4295, 5196, 5423.
Johannes, 5911, 6411, 6567, 6758.
Silvester, 7453.
Thomas, 3572, 3742, 4400, 4877, 5179, 5534, 5867.
Thomas, junior, 5513, 6363.
Van der Merkt, Ariaan, 2052.
Van der Willigen, Evert, 2597, 3047.
Jacobus, 2577, 2733, 3905.
Johannes, 2561.
Van Deuse, Geurt, 4688.
Van Deusen, Abraam, 1114.
Abraham, 1813.
Geurt Hendrikz, 4837.
Harpert, 1952.
Jan, 2767, 3071, 3603, 3973, 4118, 6224, 6488.
Jan, junior, 5430, 5674, 5861.
Ysaak, 1961, 2165, 4070.
Van Elmandorp, Jacobus, 162.
Van Elmendorp, Corñ., 3053.
Van Elsensteyn, Cornelis Martenzen, 522.
Van Et, Pieter, 1955.
Van Etta, Manuel, 1866.
Van Ette, Jacob Janz, 246.
Jan, 1698.
Van Etten, Ari, 866, 1048, 1196.
Arie, 1304.
Ary, 3955, 4264, 4597, 5447.
Benjamin, 8422, 8643, 8874, 9045.
Jacob, 467, 2763, 2939, 3184, 3480, 3873, 4800.
Jacob Janse, 353.
Jacob Jansse, 182.
Jacob Yansen, 106.
Jacobes, 2946, 3163.
Jacobus, 1907, 2123, 2349, 2528, 2779, 2795, 2999, 3107, 3262, 3401, 3497, 3576, 3677, 3836, 3988, 4361, 4374, 5102, 6211, 8434, 8563, 8763, 8930, 9070, 9963.
Jacobus G., 8854, 9672.
Jan, 759, 816, 936, 1075, 1264, 1431, 1527, 1943, 2323, 4495, 4708.
Johannes, 3785, 4169, 6763.
Johannes D'Hooges, 3518.
Van Etten, Johannes De Hooges, 5118.
Manuel, 1376, 1683, 2090.
Matheus, 6112.
Petrus, 2741, 5984, 6210, 8929, 9186.
Pieter, 1055, 1169, 1445, 1625, 2351.
Van Etthe, Jacob Jansen, 600.
Van Falkenburg, Jochem, 5031.
Van Fliet, John, 7855.
Van Flit, Abraham, 7994, 8182.
Ari, 8345, 8464, 8647, 9124.
Arie, 8918, 9329.
Georg, 8190.
Jeri, 8653.
Jerri, 8816, 9051.
Jerry, 9516, 9742.
Johannes, 8651, 8849, 8950, 9177, 9387, 9589, 9776.
William, 10088.
Van Fredenburg, Jacobus, 5279.
Van Gaasbeck, Abraham, 8384.
Abraham, junior, 8233, 8532, 8682.
Abraham W., 8299, 8469, 10006.
Christoffel, 10164.
Jacobus, 8249, 8513.
John, 9978, 10371.
Thomas, 8501, 10174.
Thomas C., 9689.
Van Gaasbeeck, Jacobus, 7445.
Laurentius, 206.
Van Gaasbeek, Abraham, 6383, 6546, 6798, 8072, 8968.
Christofel, 9992.
Christoffel, 9794.
Christopher, 10325, 10443.
Jacobus, 7872, 8047.
Johannes, 6483, 6640, 6902.
John, 5934, 6223, 9555.
Thomas, 4741, 5613, 6209, 6440.
Thomas C., 9970, 10328.
Wilhelmus, 6332, 6634.
William, 6430, 6802.
Van Gaasbek, Abraham, 8898, 9520.
Abraham, junior, 9093, 9358.
Abraham W., 8637, 9178, 9363, 9593, 9726.
Abrahem W., 8931.
Jacobus, 8657.
John, 8959, 9339, 9422, 9674, 9803.
John, junior, 8557, 8783, 9534, 9719.
John W., 9269.
Peter, 9492.
Thomas, 8787, 9024.
Thomas C., 9412, 9531, 9822.
Thomas Chambers, 9224.

Van Gaerden, Gysbert, 1506.
Van Garde, Albert, 1528, 2008.
Gysbert, 4623.
Harme, 4616.
Johannes, 4752.
Petrus, 4470.
Van Garden, Aelbert, 1647.
Albert, 1792, 2272.
Gysbert, 1795, 6768.
Gysberth, 596.
Harman, 4350.
Hendrik, 3046, 3371, 3672.
Pieter, 2494, 2731, 3790.
Willem, 3850, 4473, 4674.
Van Gelder, Jan, 3774.
Van Gerden, Gysbert, 1371.
Van Hoese, Jacob Jansse, 1031.
Johannes, 758.
Van Hoesen, Hannes, 868.
Joannes, 984.
Johannes, 672.
Van Imbroeck, Gysbert, 42.
Van Kampe, Jan, 1701.
Van Kampen, Abraham, 3263, 3470, 3738, 4041, 4585.
Cornelis, 4777, 5245.
Gerrit, 2571, 2793, 3083, 3402, 3691, 4146.
Gysbert, 4474, 4759.
Isaac, 4521, 4919, 5501, 5761.
Isaak, 5210.
Jacob, 2558, 2862, 3135, 3618.
Jan, 1880, 2016, 2141.
Jan, junior, 2399, 2542, 2730, 2893, 3185.
Van Keure, Mathys, 2391.
Van Keuren, Abraham, 5900, 6213, 6366, 6560, 6689, 6943, 7356, 7989.
Benjamin, 4543, 4912.
Corñ., 3105.
Cornelis, 2707, 3316, 3612, 4017, 5133, 5372, 5561, 5728, 5872, 6185, 6207, 6347, 6396, 6506, 6597, 6603, 6756, 7432.
Cornelis M., 9020.
Cornelis Matheus, 8064.
Cornelius, 8537, 9549, 9575, 10096.
Cornelius E., 9136, 9264.
Cornelius M., 8168, 8319, 8745, 9317, 9728, 9917, 10202.
Ephraim, 7327.
Gerret, 8197, 8335, 8524, 8709, 9022.
Henderikus, 5559, 5818, 6101, 6306.
Hendrikus, 4986, 5246.
Henricus, 6775.
Hiskiah, 9613, 9930, 10351.
Jacobus, 5443, 5717, 5898, 6121, 6303, 6467.
Johannes, 5704, 6116, 6324, 6489.
Van Keuren, Johannes M., 10087, 10295.
Josuah, 10248, 10379.
Levi, 9652, 10064, 10309.
Lucas, 10437.
Matheis, 7931, 8134, 8306, 8566, 8984, 9289, 9642.
Matheus, 3969, 4083, 4740, 5039, 5365, 5601, 6076, 6290, 6550, 6724, 6962, 8210, 8294, 8429, 9001, 9876.
Matheus, junior, 8634, 8836.
Mathys, 2532, 2755, 2921, 3258.
Mattheus, 7235.
Philip, 8986, 9738, 9856.
Philipp, 8177.
Philippus, 7756.
Philipus, 10089.
Phillip, junior, 10438.
Stephanus, 10408.
Tjerk, 2513, 2832, 2975, 3503, 3874, 6588.
Tobyas, 9049.
Tyarik, 8393, 8551.
'Tyerk, 2663.
Van Kleek, Barend, 1815.
Barent, 1560, 2108, 3636.
Johannes, 2109.
Louwerens, 3637.
Machiel, 4246.
Pieter, 3393.
Van Klien, Jan, 3760.
Van Kuikendal, Cornelius, 4231.
Van Kuykendaal, Ary, 2979, 3192, 3500, 4524.
Corñ., 2312.
Cornelis, 2701.
Jacob, 2917.
Jacobse, 1599.
Matheus, 2916.
Petrus, 2964.
Van Laar, Ariaen, 69.
Van Leeuwen, Andries, 4310, 4904, 5172, 5576.
John, 5820.
Peter, 6447, 6591, 6726.
Petrus, 6287, 6837, 7293.
Pieter, 6054, 6861.
Van Leuven, Andereis, 4112.
Andries, 1817.
Andries Pieterse, 583.
Johannes, 3466, 3779, 4290.
Petrus, 5640.
Petrus, junior, 7002.
Pieter, 1687, 2010, 3152, 7108, 7589.
Van Leuwen, Daniel, 7900.
Pieter, 1261, 1403, 2201, 6944.
Van Meteren, Joost J., 466.
Van Naem, Joikom, 534.
Van Name, Jochem Engelbertz, 283.
Jochim, 972, 1160, 1298.
Jochum, 741, 844.
Van Names, Jochem Engelbert, 321.
Van Nette, Gysbert, 7378.
Jacob, 4614.
Van Nette, Jacobus, 4681.
Van Niewkerk, Henrik, 9146.
Van Ninwegen, Gerardus, 4771.
Gradus, 4478.
Van Noortstrande, Willem, 1887.
Van Noy, Cornelius, 10284.
Van Oetten, Jacobus, 5432.
Van Oosterhoudt, Jan Jansen, 125.
Van Oosterhout, Jan Jansen, 74, 94.
Jan Jansse, 193.
Van Oosterwout, Jan Jansen, 32, 62.
Van Oostrander, Willem, 2148.
Van Oostrant, Aaron Jacobs, 609.
Van Orden, Willem, 3432, 3900.
Van Osterhout, Jan Jansen, 230.
Van Sale, Manuel, 1967.
Van Salisduck, Emanuel, 1266.
Manuel, 989, 2348.
Van Schaïck, Abraham, 10208.
Levi, 10262.
Van Schaik, Abraham, 9546, 9690, 9838.
Antonie, 7837.
Lavinus, 10077.
Van Schayk, Abraham, 9382, 10017.
Van Schoonhooven, Nicolaas, 1814.
Van Steenberg, Abraham, 5092, 8642, 8872.
Abraham, junior, 9319.
Benjamin, 8519.
Henrick, 9861.
John, 8436.
John J., 9754.
Tobyas, 8420.
Tobyas, junior, 8848.
Van Steenberge, Thomas, 1541.
Van Steenbergen, Aares, 4691.
Abraham, 3737, 4109, 4433, 4496, 4801, 5424, 5975, 6243, 6478, 6657, 8979, 9166, 9217, 9503, 9721.
Abraham, junior, 4188.
Ares, 3668.
Aris, 2936, 3162, 3396, 3921, 4315.
Benjamin, 3508, 3727, 3909, 4065, 4990, 5401.
Gerret, 6348.
Gerrit, 5778, 5940, 6156.
Henderikus, 4414, 5154, 5937.
Henricus, 5455, 6492.
Jacobus, 3383, 3683, 4006, 4626, 4862, 6574.
Johannes, 3050, 3234, 3488, 3740, 6530, 6676, 6878, 7038.
John, 10159.
John, jr., 10287.
Van Steenbergen, John T., 8882, 9270.
Thenis, 6198.
Theunis, 4039, 4241, 4422, 4646, 4865, 5147, 5367, 5591, 5806.
Thobyas, 5332, 5825.
Thomas, 855, 6312, 6504, 6594, 6725, 6748, 6852, 6987, 7055, 7136.
Thomas, junior, 6627.
Thonis, 7308.
Timotius, 5400.
Tobyas, 4959, 5175, 5600, 6115, 6513, 8652.
Van Steengen, Abraham, 5683.
Van Steenwyck, Aelbert, 424.
Van Stynberg, Benjamin, 8172.
Dirck, 8056, 8252.
Jan, 7956.
John, 7792, 8085, 8205.
Matheus, 7746.
Van Terwilge, Petrus, 6356.
Van Vegten, Dirk, 3226, 3592, 3934.
Johannes, 2012.
Theunis, 5992, 6141.
Van Vleet, Gerrit, 228.
Van Vlied, Adriaan, 4699.
Ariaan, 2149, 2322, 2443, 2564, 2933.
Ary, 3124, 3464, 4394.
Dirck, 475.
Dirk, 4569.
Frederik, 2686, 2891, 3082.
Frerik, 3339.
Gerret, 421.
Jan, 451, 3469, 3697, 4161.
Jan, junior, 4607.
Willem, 3647, 4448.
Van Vliet, Abraham, 7385, 7869.
Ariaan, 2049.
Benjamin, 6083, 6398.
Dirk, 685, 841, 4216, 4819, 5454.
Dirrick, 973, 1089, 1213, 1356.
Gerard, 526.
Gerrit, 720, 818, 947, 1082, 1327.
Jan, 542, 824, 945, 1096, 1269, 1482, 1960, 7015.
Johannes, 6824, 7098, 7281, 7539, 8442, 10042, 10236.
Theunis, 4712.
Willem, 3975, 4187, 4956, 5364, 5602.
William, 9929.
Van Vlit, Georg, 8271.
Van Vredenburg, Abraham, 5928.
Jacobus, 4193.
John, 8822.
Willem, 250, 1280, 1429, 1619.
Van Vredonbergh, William, 530.

Van Vreedenburg, Isaak, 4914.
Willem, 1956, 2099, 2254, 2432, 2576, 2753, 4282, 4566.
Van Vreendenburg, Jacobus, 4899.
Van Waageningen, Ysaak, 3876.
Van Wadeningen, Zymen, 3958.
Van Wagene, Aart, 1833.
Van Wagenen, Aard, 6400, 6568, 6804.
Aart, 1676.
Aert, 7313, 7421.
Barent, 9394.
Benjamin, 8698, 8928, 9127.
Benjamin, junior, 9450.
Benjamin J., 8034, 8204, 8405.
Evert, 1354, 1770, 1864.
Gerret, 5259.
Gerret Aardse, 6862.
Gerret Aarse, 4933, 6638.
Hannes, 7591.
Hans, 7285.
Henrikus, 8326, 8613.
Isaac, junior, 6527, 6614, 6741, 6882, 7041, 7344.
Isaak, junior, 7138, 8088.
Jacob, 7749.
James, 7396.
Jan, 7315.
Johann, 7813.
Johannes, 5574, 6057, 6134, 6426, 6606, 6746, 7078, 7861, 7972, 8989, 9199, 9386.
Johannes, junior, 8133, 8314, 8528, 8776, 9276.
Petrus, 6996, 7115, 7226, 7335, 8211.
Salomon, 6268.
Simon, 7949, 8186.
Simon Jacobse, 5115.
Symon, 4886.
Van Wagening, Aard, 2949, 3437, 6245.
Aard, junior, 4503.
Aart, 2261, 2498.
Abraham, 3578, 4141, 4499.
Baren, 2668.
Barent, 1661, 2245, 2425, 3433.
Evert, 1938, 2154, 2362.
Evert Jacobsz, 2305.
Gerrit, 3220, 6297.
Johannes, 6271, 6329.
Zalomon, 6385.
Zymen, 4313.
Van Wageninge, Barent, 1470, 1516.
Evert, 1471, 1585.
Zymen, 3223.
Van Wageningen, Aard, 2688, 4846.
Aart, 1579, 2032.
Abraham, 3863, 4851, 5199, 5557, 5955, 6149.
Ard, 5109.
Barent, 2023, 2860, 3139.
Benjamin, 3967, 4028, 4431, 5025, 5495.
Van Wageningen, Evert, 2613, 2856, 3119.
Gerrit, 2693, 2926, 3451, 3686, 3922, 4115, 4690, 4835, 5142, 5399, 5491, 5786, 6051.
Jacob, 4210, 5590, 5960, 6072.
Jacob, junior, 5243.
Jacob Aardsz, 4715.
Johannes, 5018, 5296, 5803.
Johannes, junior, 5897.
Symen, 3168, 5084.
Ysaak, 3172, 3449, 4260.
Zymen, 2877, 3059, 3532, 3757, 4037.
Zymen J: 3353.
Zymen Jacobsz, 3867, 4254.
Van Wayen, Hendric, 403, 480.
Van Weye, Hendrik, 2782, 5714.
Van Weyen, Hendrik, 2234, 2476, 5544.
Van Weyje, Hendrik, 5908.
Van Weyjen, Hendrik, 6103.
Van Winkel, Alexander, 4764.
Van Winnen, Pieter, 1141.
Van Winschoot, Thonis, 7151.
Van Wyen, Hendric, 1917.
Van Zalus-duk, Manuel, 3536.
Veder, Gerret, 8270, 8479.
Veel, Jan, 521.
Veere, Christiaan, 3559.
Velde, Johan Max, 5585.
Johan Maximilian, 6089, 6543.
Johannes, 4863, 6353.
Velden, Johannes, 7762.
Philip, 7797.
Veller, Nicolaas, 6110.
Velten, Joh. Maks, 4208.
Johannes, 4562, 5127, 7417.
Johannes, junior, 7641.
Phillip, 7426, 7558.
Velter, Johannes, 5829.
Johannes, junior, 7210.
Ven, Dirk, 1909.
Vernoey, Cornelis Cornelisse, 83.
Vernoi, Coenrad, 5687.
Conrad, 5482.
Vernooi, Cornelis, junior, 1711.
Vernooy, Cornelis, junior, 1775.
Vernoy, Cornelis, 167, 216, 352, 502, 1975, 2095, 2337.
Cornelis, junior, 1413, 4135, 5450.
Cornelis Cornelisse, 54.
Jacob, 2082, 2237, 3795, 4056, 4321, 4652, 4967, 5258.
Johannes, 3408, 3542, 3716, 4029, 4253, 4639, 5158, 5578.
Verree, Macchiel, 17.
Verwey, Cornelis, 5621.
Vestvaal, Juriaan, 2892.
Viele, Arnold, 5370.
Cornelis, 6368, 6598, 6809, 6991.
Cornelius, 8579, 9323.
Flip, 2334.
Petrus, 4240, 5471, 5668, 6369.
Philip, 1330, 2221.
Philippus, 1977, 3649.
Pieter, 1695, 2137, 2377.
Vielen, Arenhoud, 5103.
Arenhout, 4458, 4701, 4881, 6033.
Cornelis, 4508, 4783, 4987, 5291, 5580, 5804, 6037.
Fliepus, 2978.
Gerrit, 5990.
Petrus, 4046, 4415, 4697, 4966.
Philippus, 3239.
Vielie, Cornelis, 9539.
Cornelius, 9084.
Johannes, 9077, 9303.
Vielle, Phillip, 1464.
Vier, Valenteyn, 2942.
Vile, Philippus, 1594.
Vinger, Johannes, 3597.
Vischer, William, 336.
Visscher, Willem, 170.
William, 705.
Vliet, Derick, 546.
Volland, Philip, 7190.
Philippus, 3674, 4716.
Vollar, Jacob, 7501.
Voller, Cornelius, 7785.
Voorhees, Gerrit, 9372.
Vorsbergen, Jacob, 1130.
Vos, Johan Petrus, 2045.
Vosburg, Abraham, 2878.
Jacob, 1406.
Vosburgh, Isaac, 10411.
Vre, Huge, 1721.
Vredenboerg, Abraham, 10099.
Vredenbourg, David, 7876.
John, 9670.
Vredenburg, Abraham, 9933.
Benjamin, 9744, 9751.
Willem, 360, 2993.
Willem, junior, 3866, 4895.
Vree, Jacob, 1903.
Vreedenburg, Isaak, 4599.
Jacobus, 3533, 3712.
Willem, 4114, 5398.
Vreednburg, Isaak, 5392.
Vreelig, Hendrik, 3719.
Vreendenborg, Willem, 3654.
Vrelig, Steven, 2296.
Vrölich, Henrich, 5328.
Vroom, Hendrik, 3302, 3465.

W

Waard, Jan, 253, 376, 488, 935.
William, 4806.
Waerd, Jan, 1073.
Waerdt, Jan, 604.
Waldorf, Engelbertus, 5278.
Walron, Isaak, 5131.
Wambome, Christoffel, 4014.
Wamboom, Petrus, 3754.
Wanbome, Christoffel, 4364.
Wanbommy, Christoffel, 3493.
Wanboom, Marcus, 2450.
Ward, John, 796.
Warne, Elbert D., 10365.
Wayt, William, 1318, 1462.
Weber, Johannes, 7818, 8649.
Webler, Conrad, 8431.
Weever, Johannes, 4035, 4242.
Weeyman, Marcus, 6466.
Weidman, Henrich, 5295, 5481, 5614.
Weit, Benjamin, 9370.
Welder, Willem, 6175.
Welds, Jan, 641.
Weler, Jeronimus, 2837.
Wellch, Jan, 7620.
Welleeven, Jacob, 3015, 3860.
Pieter, 2821, 3328.
Weller, Frederik, 5821.
Friderich, 6020.
Willem, 5767, 5935.
Welles, Noah, 9716.
Welleve, Pieter, 2360.
Welleven, Pieter, 1989, 2189, 2549.
Wells, William, 7341.
Wels, Charles, 8940.
Jan, 802, 974, 1281, 4312, 4536, 4738, 5012, 5244, 6764, 7348, 7449.
Jan, jr., 4049.
Jhon, 7100.
John, 1608.
Petrus, 8350.
Ritscherd, 4932.
Ritsert, 3851, 3992, 4338, 5272.
Rutsert, 4061.
Samuel, 8847.
Zamuel, 4198, 4505, 4785, 5016, 5237, 5458, 5657, 5838, 5988, 6152, 6345.
Welst, Jan, 1454.
Wenne, Christian, 7777.
Cornelius, 8690, 8858.
Frederik, 8799.
Lucas, 8733.
Matheus, 6616.
Wennie, John B., 10128.
Jonathan, 8398.
Wes, Ritsert, 4631.
Wesbroeck, Johannes, 532.
Wesbroek, Dirk, 1674, 1809.
Johannes, 1607.
Wesbrook, Johannes, 647.
Wespel, Conrad, 8630, 8795, 9377, 9581.
Wessebroek, Antonie, 4219, 4613.
Cornelis, 4472.
Dyrk, 4471.
Johannes Dirkse, 5889.
Jonathan, 6138.

West, John, 5966, 6114.
William, 1275.
Westbroeck, Dirrick, 1116, 1347.
Joannes, 1387.
Johannes, 1184.
Westbroek, Abraham, 6770.
Anthony, 2477, 2735, 3019, 3664.
Corñ., 3524.
Cornelis, 3313, 5229.
Dirk, 1497, 1965, 2129, 2315, 2545, 3861, 4084.
Dirrick, 950, 1042, 1205.
Gideon, 6766.
Jacob, 6773.
Jan, 6155.
Johannes, 702, 914, 1013, 2539, 2784, 3427, 3797, 5555.
Johannes, junior, 2373, 3090.
Jonathan, 6292.
Joseph, 6644.
Westbrook, Johannes, 810.
Westerfelt, Rulof, 6672.
Westfaal, Johannes, 664.
Juriaan, 1962.
Klaas, 2153.
Symen, 1572.
Westphaal, Symen, 1970.
Westphael, Johannes, 364.
Westphal, Abel, 4618.
Jacob, 4481, 4650.
Johannes, 618, 4612.
Jurge, 4765.
Westphale, Claes, 1314.
Joannes, 891, 1026.
Johannes, 1199, 1404.
Symon, 924, 1065, 1208, 1370, 1741.
Westphalen, Johannes, 738, 1515.
Simon, 834.
Westvaal, Abel, 2910, 3275, 3494, 3845.
Gysbert, 4277.
Jacob, 2920, 3142, 3425, 3793.
Jacobus, 4975, 5181.
Johannes, 425.
Juriaan, 2110, 2313, 2746, 3144, 3203, 3424.
Jurian, 71.
Jury, 3816.
Klaas, 2428.
Niclaas, 2665, 3055, 3423, 3515, 3792.
Wouter, 3511, 4269, 4791.
Yury, 3458.
Westvaale, Johannes, 1765.
Westvael, Juriaen, 8.
Westval, Abraham, 4220.
Daniel, 6774.
Girge, 4224.
Jacob, 4356.
Johannes, 4351.
Nicolaes, junior, 4221.
Wouter, 5922.
Westvall, Jurian, 29.
Wesvaal, Wouter, 3814.
Wever, Johannes, 4527, 8060, 8441.
Weygele, Johannes Michel, 7202.
Weyle, Ceerles, 2266.
Weyle, Cherels, 2557.
'Seerlies, 2453.
Weyli, Cheerels, 2700.
Weyn, Henderick, 605.
Weynen, Pieter, 589.
Weyt, Josua, 3014.
Willem, 3394.
William, 895, 1144.
Weytman, Marthen, 2669.
Wheeler, Joseph, 3513.
Whitaker, Edward, 7945.
John, 9813.
Willem, 7537.
William, 10395.
White, Benjamin, 10178.
Wilhelm, 779.
Whittaker, Benjamin, 9770, 9818.
William, 9792.
Widdeger, Edward, 1826.
Widdeker, Jacobus, junior, 7440.
Wiele, Ysaak, 4273.
Wieler, Evert, 5796.
Neth, 5523.
Robert, 4797.
Wiest, Coenraad, 7218, 7606.
Johannes, 8526, 9094.
Johannes, junior, 7549.
Johannes P., 9786.
Wight, Benjamin, 9580.
Willemse, Abraam, 910.
Willemsen, Jan, 13.
Wilson, Isaac, 9455.
Windfel, Jacob, 8879.
Windfiel, Daniel, 5216, 8170.
Jacob, 9497.
Windfield, Jacob, 9301, 9688, 9897.
Windfill, Benjamin, 7840.
Jacob, 9085.
Windveld, Richard, 1322.
Rutsjert, 922.
Windviel, Daniel, 4340, 4889.
David, 6464.
Windword, Frederik, 9617.
Windworth, Frederik, 9201, 9750.
Winne, Cornelius, 10428.
Pieter, 2906, 3155, 3374, 3619, 3884.
Pieter, junior, 6184.
Winnen, Pieter, 11, 316, 460, 679, 782, 949, 1440, 4256, 4534.
Wintfil, Benjamin, 7962.
Wist, Petrus, 8091, 8174, 8331.
Wit, Willem, 1028.
Witeaker, Barent, 7735.
Jacobus, 7737.
Witgert, Eduwaart, 2489.
Wittacker, Salomon, 10173.
Wittaker, Abraham, 9061, 9180, 9283, 9559, 9709, 9900, 10032, 10227.
Benjamin, 8927, 9114, 9295, 9501, 9866, 9982, 10004, 10100, 10134, 10257.
Benjamin J., 10237.
Daniel, 5241, 6120, 6304, 6376, 6561, 6710.
Wittaker, Eduard, 5607, 6391.
Edward, 5275, 5351, 5754, 5982, 6082, 6586, 6705, 8079, 8364, 8539, 8840, 9056, 10242.
Edward, junior, 8925.
Henri, 10061, 10070, 10249.
Henry, 9964, 10188.
Jacobus, 6831, 6992, 9135.
Jaems, 7993.
James, 1618, 6707, 7068, 7272, 7493, 8221.
James, junior, 7655.
Jan, 8040.
Johannes, 9348, 9494, 9628.
John, 5692, 7487, 7878, 8234, 8397, 8669, 10029, 10296.
John, junior, 7611, 7675.
Petrus, 7963, 8812, 9749.
Petrus J., 9953.
Philip, 8231.
Salomon, 10363.
Samel, 4942.
Samuel, 5190, 5415, 5633, 5840, 6029.
Willem, 4838, 5015, 6842.
William, 6673, 7887, 8187, 8357, 9041, 9519, 9560, 9634, 9976.
William, junior, 7639, 10010, 10229.
Witteaker, Jaemis, 7784.
William, junior, 7743.
Witteker, Eduart, 4565.
Edward, 7481.
Edwert, 1718.
Jaems, 1737.
James, 7144, 7482.
Witticker, Eduwart, 1201.
Jaems, 994, 1152, 1392.
Wittiger, Jeems, 2205, 2510.
Wittigert, Eduwart, 2267.
Wittikar, Edward, 136.
Wittiker, Daniel, 5083, 5451, 5635, 5775, 5953.
Eduward, 4821.
Eduwart, 4463.
Edwaard, 4176.
Edward, 1358.
Edward, junior, 4812.
Edwart, 5121.
Jaems, 1070, 1260.
Jan, 4808, 5460, 5952, 6305.
Jeems, 2358.
Wiljam, 6069, 6279.
Willem, 5168, 5433, 5612, 5732.
Zamuel, 6208.
Wittker, Jan, 5080.
Woed, Eduard, 4512.
Eduwaard, 3378.
Eduwart, 3601.
Eduwerd, 3116.
Edwaard, 3854.
Jan, 1037, 5689.
Jan, junior, 2943.
John, 5844.
Thomas, 7710.
Woedt, Jean, 662.
Woel, John, 463.
Wolfen, Abraham, 10097.
Andrew, 10144.
Petrus, 9142.
Wolven, Godefried, 3571.
Godfried, junior, 3237.
Godvried, 3939.
Johannes, 3389.
Wolvin, Godfried, 4363, 4634.
Wood, Daniel, 7394.
Edward, 4871, 5560.
Friederik, 7842.
Jan, 302.
John, 427.
Thomas, 7603.
William, junior, 7414, 7771.
Wool, Richard, 6514.
Worthen, Daniel, 9745, 9890, 10046.
Wulfen, Jacobus, 9760.
Wulfin, Willem, 6718.
William, 6499.
Wust, Conrad, 7679.
Wuster, Hans Jurg, 6648.
Wyle, Karel, 1898.
t'Seerlis, 2028.
Wyllie, Charles, 1680.
Wyncoop, Evert, 991, 1137, 1310.
Gerrit, 900, 1053, 1211, 1359.
Joannes, 956, 1071.
Johannes, 1216, 1348.
Wyngaard, Conrad, 5397.
Wynkoop, Corñ., 2067.
Corneles, 7320, 7413.
Corneles C., 7681.
Cornelis, 98, 111, 129, 2280, 2481, 2687, 2977, 3225, 3509, 3688, 4025, 4121, 4419, 7130.
Cornelis, junior, 1783.
Cornelius, 7882, 8192, 8744.
Derick, junior, 7049.
Derik, junior, 6625.
Dirck, junior, 7637, 7715.
Dirk, 3474, 3741, 4068, 4573, 4874, 5151, 5361, 5646, 5995, 7919.
Dirk, junior, 6738, 7179.
Dirk C., 9406, 9597, 9809.
Dyrk, 4306.
Eduwart, 634.
Evert, 666, 748, 837, 1660, 1825, 2064, 2282, 2486, 7542, 8612.
Evert, junior, 4116, 5107, 5868, 6559.
Gerrit, 794, 1667, 1761, 2132.
Hiskia, 5378, 5587.
Hiskiah, junior, 8828.
Jacobus, 1924.
Jacobus, junior, 9325.
Johannes, 574, 747, 2211, 4326, 4592, 4860, 5041, 5303, 5643, 6122, 6382.
Johannes, junior, 3908.
John, 9038, 9405.
John C., 9237.
Petrus, 7713, 7804, 7973.
Tobias, 6242.

Wynkoop, Tobyas, 5416, 5698, 6439, 6812, 6952.
Wytman, Johannes, 2419.

Y

Ykert, Adam, 3012.
Yorck, John, 10189.
Moses, 10103.
York, John, 8952, 9282, 9414, 9543, 9902.
Moses, 9287, 9448.
Yselsteyn, Isaak, 4601.
Jacob, 4317.
Ysaak, 4214.
Ysselsteen, Jacob, 1186.

Z

Zalborry, Jury-Jacob, 3662.
Zalebag, Hanne-man, 2694.
Zamers, Abraham Gaasbeek, 3073.
Zammers, Abraham Gaasbeek, 2833.
Marinus, 3625, 4561.
Zeddewick, Tammes, 4666.
Zeger, Johannes, 2776.
Zipperli, Frederich, 5063.
Zovelt, Jury, 3575.
Zuvelt, Jurg Adam, 5390.
Willem, 5114.
Zuyland, Johannes, 3604, 3858, 4189, 4541, 5445.
Zwartwoud, Bernardus, 2190.

Baptismal Index.

MOTHERS.

The numbers in the Index refer, in all cases, to the respective numbers of the Baptisms, and not to the several pages.

A

A[1] Etten, Ariaantjen, 6184.
A[1] Steenbergen, Margriet, 2364.
Zara, 4397.
Aarsen, Balli, 8104.
Aartz, Grietie, 404.
Lysbeth, 277, 381.
Aartzen, Neeltie, 262.
Acker, Marytje, 7104.
Adamin, Barbara, 2142.
Adamsen, Barbar, 1463.
Addison, Catharine, 9703.
Adriaand[r], Annetie, 246.
Adriaanz, Annetie, 353.
Adriaens, Annetie, 106.
Annetje, 92.
Adriaensen, Annetje, 7.
Machtel, 150.
Aelbertz, Elsie, 290, 395, 474.
Aerts, Gepje, 593.
Aertse, Grietie, 162.
Neeltie, 198.
Aertsen, Elisabet, 151.
Lysbeth, 619.
Lyssebet, 141.
Marye, 603.
Aertzen, Lysbeth, 535.
Akerly, Catharine, 9533.
Akerman, Jannetje, 8402.
Akkerman, Maria Catharina, 6341, 6476.
Alan, Isabel, 561.
Albersen, Eltje, 622.
Alberson, Altje, 609.
Eltje, 540.
Alberts, Elsje, 169.
Eva, 37.
Albertsen, Elyen, 218.
Albertz, Jannetje, 11.
Albetsen, Elsje, 142.
Alendorf, Annatje, 9626.
Maria, 9781.
Alger, Anna, 6727.
Allen, Sarah, 9028.
Seletje, 8362.
Allison, Rachel, 8589.
Allos, Grietje, 7590.
Alman, Barbara, 2810, 3023, 3523, 3883.
Barbera, 3314.
Amerman, Jene, 7976.
Anderiesen, Barber, 95.
Andries, Anna, 841.
Barbara, 340.
Andriessē, Anna, 1089.
Annaatje, 1213.
Barber, 14, 66.
Glasje, 4303.
Andriessen, Anna, 973, 1356.
Barber, 35.
Andriesz, Anna, 475.
Andrise, Anna, 546.
Antoni, Annetie, 387.
Arentstiel, Catrina, 2855.
Ariaans, Annetie, 467.
Ariaansz, Geertjen, 4412.
Ariaens, Annetjen, 65.
Ariens, Weyntjen, 38.
Armstreng, Zusanna, 4159.
Arriaanse, Geertje, 4813.
Asforbey, Susanna, 1222.
Asforby, Susanna, 1121, 1388.
Asfurby, Susanna, 1010.
Ashfordby, Susanna, 853, 1639.
Asschorby, Zusanna, 2006.
Asvortby, Catrina, 3101.

B

Baajaard, Catharina, 327.
Baker, Catharina, 7557.
Bakker, Anna Demoed, 5180, 6040.
Antjen, 4280.
Grietje, 6920.
Gritjen, 7462.
Bakkerin, Anna Demoed, 4955.
Bakkus, Catrina, 3596.
Barens, Apollonia, 530.
Sara, 6929.
Barentz, Apollonia, 250.
Barker, Betsie, 9454.
Baro, Catharina, 7571.
Baron, Catharina, 8772.
Barrenhert, Catrina, 5366.
Barry, Anna, 471.
Bart, Ballie, 9137.
Barth, Ballie, 10074.
Bartlet, Cornelia, 1433.
Bassue, Mallie, 9594.
Bastiaansen, Belitje, 821.
Bastiaansse, Belytie, 195.
Bastiantje, Beritje, 537.
Batli, Elisabet, 8305.
Batteson, Susanna, 6839.
Battison, Anna, 9287.
Bauch, Elisabet, 9452.
Bauman, Christina, 9510, 9654, 9817, 9995, 10244.
Sophia, 9561, 9829, 9960, 10152, 10366.
Bayard, Cateryne, 572.
Sara, 1474, 1634, 1689.
Zara, 2623.
Bayart, Sarah, 1856.
Zara, 2258.
Beaver, Jaartjen, 7498.
Becker, Jannetje, 7108, 7589.
Jenne, 9117, 9399.
Bedford, Annatje, 9429.
Beeckmans, Caterina, 57, 93.
Beeker, Jannette, 8889.
Beekman, Catharina, 1746, 6975.
Catrina, 2666.
Catryntjen, 2220, 2387, 2565.
Cornelia, 2100, 3033, 3242, 3487, 3722, 3984, 4057, 4368, 4921.
Elisabeth, 6178, 6327, 6503, 6609, 6708, 6845, 7084, 7418.
Judik, 5083, 5451, 5635, 5775, 5953.
Judikje, 5241, 6120, 6304, 6376, 6561, 6710.
Lisabeth, 6084, 7223.
Malli, 6487, 6628, 6751, 6946.
Mallie, 7128.
Mally, 7340.
Treintje, 8557, 9719.
Beeks, Elisabeth, 3977.
Beem, Annaatje, 6520.
Elisabeth, 6660, 6793.
Grietje, 7312.
Johanna, 6649, 6790, 6931, 7082, 7331.
Lisabeth, 7275.
Magdaleen, 5965.
Mareitje, 6193, 6856, 7059.
Beeshaar, Grietjen, 3309.
Magdalena, 5577.
Beesharen, Margrietjen, 2901.
Behm, Lisabeth, 7109.
Bekker, Antjen, 3671, 3926.
Jannetje, 6054, 6287, 6447, 6591, 6726, 6861, 6944.
Maria, 6986.
Bekkers, Annatje, 8117.
Bekman, Treintje, 8783, 8959, 9339, 9534.
Bellemont, Marytjen, 1972.
Bem, Annaatje, 6373.
Bennet, Elsje, 10277.
Benschoten, Anneke, 5756.
Bense, Treintje, 4586.
Bensing, Tryntjen, 4390, 4832, 5565.
Benthuysen, Catrina, 5222.
Bentse, Treintje, 5769.
Bentsen, Tryntjen, 5311.
Beri, Anna, 565.
Beringer, Catharina, 9551.
Bernart, Christina, 2037.
Berner, Margreth, 7774.
Bernhart, Christina, 2379.
Berri, Elisabet, 9138.
Berringer, Anna Maria, 5396.
Maria Elisabeth, 5248.
Berro, Sarah, 8447, 8588, 8811, 9206.
Berry, Aalida, 4531.
Alida, 3277, 3574, 3957, 4091.
Anna, 385, 1030, 1188.
Anneken, 800.
Annetje, 898.
Elisabet, 8963.
Bertly, Lisabeth, 4245.
Besemer, Maria, 8349, 8914.
Besimer, Maria, 9272, 9607, 10033.
Bessie, Ballie, 9185.
Hanna, 9190.
Mallie, 9400.
Best, Christina, 4223.
Bestin, Elisabeth, 5148.
Betie, Marietje, 7208.
Bettis, Marretje, 5681, 5874, 6300.
Bettys, Elsje, 7437.
Bety, Elsje, 7306.
Bever, Elisabeth, 6958.
Hanna, 6453.
Hester, 6576.
Saartjen, 7624.
Bevie, Ester, 3320.
Margriet, 4856, 5324.
Maria, 5563.
Bevier, Annatje, 10060, 10276.
Elenora, 4655.
Elisabeth, 6876.
Ester, 2456, 3609.
Hester, 2660, 2986, 6759, 6887, 7023.
Margriet, 5075, 5490, 5655, 5875, 6058, 6186, 6302, 6422, 6711, 6847.
Maria, 5751, 5848, 5910, 6104, 6217.
Beyaard, Catharina, 240.
Beyaart, Zara, 3073, 3365.
Beyer, Catrina, 734.
Beyers, Katryna, 635.
Beyert, Sara, 2057.
Zara, 2393, 2833.
Bier, Martha, 2820.
Bigs, Elizabeth, 3556.

[1] The "A" in this name is a contraction for "Van."

Biks, Dina, 2226, 2487, 2647, 2840, 3759, 4119.
Dyna, 3081, 3304.
Mary, 3339.
Meery, 2686, 2891.
Mery, 3082.
Zara, 2925, 3259.
Bingen, Mary, 1275.
Bingenmer, Lea, 7873.
Bingum, Lena, 8433.
Binneway, Henrike, 6789.
Binnewee, Henrikje, 6161, 6988.
Blan, Maria, 138.
Blancan, Marie, 96.
Blanchamp, Magdelaine, 591.
Blanchan, Cateryn, 9, 79.
Madaleen, 97.
Mari, 47, 73.
Maria, 15.
Blanchant, Annatje, 8516, 8687, 8964.
Bregje, 7991, 8404, 8549, 8703, 9006, 9204.
Bretje, 8119, 8254.
Catharina, 8059.
Jacomeintje, 9071, 9463.
Blanchon, Cateryn, 44.
Lysbeth, 577.
Blanjan, Madalena, 1947.
Magdaleen, 341.
Magdalena, 178.
Blanjean, Elysabeth, 238, 315.
Lysbet, 441.
Magdalena, 486.
Blanshan, Jemima, 10413.
Blansian, Cornelia, 1774, 1875.
Blansjan, Anna, 5702.
Catharina, 131.
Catrina, 3188.
Catryntjen, 2184, 2386, 2522, 2987.
Cornela, 3753.
Cornelia, 2070, 2295, 2470, 2646, 2865, 3261.
Elisabeth, 2372, 2459, 2603, 2751, 2914, 3076, 3276, 3457, 3962, 4052, 4545.
Lysbet, 919.
Madaleen, 2736.
Madalena, 115.
Madeleen, 2043, 2140, 2388, 3036.
Madelena, 2276, 2507, 2609, 2886.
Magdalena, 3187.
Maria, 110.
Tryntjen, 2618.
Blansjans, Elisabeth, 3689.
Blansyan, Maddalena, 211.
Bloedtgoedt, Judith, 574.
Bloem, Janneken, 3910, 4040.
Bloetgaat, Judith, 747.
Blunschan, Annatje, 7597.
Boedin, Catharine, 8861.
Boehm, Margrietje, 7763.
Boek, Maria, 2383.
Bogaard, Aaltjen, 2121, 2511, 3886.
Antjen, 3845, 4618.
Marretjen, 1914, 2304.
Bogaard, Mayke, 2499, 2790.
Mayken, 1910, 2133.
Neeltjen, 2562, 2904.
Rachel, 4601.
Rebekka, 5682.
Zara, 5160, 5610.
Bogaart, Aaltjen, 3037.
Antjen, 3494.
Maayke, 3020.
Marretie, 1675.
Marretjen, 2027.
Marytie, 1571.
Marytje, 1778.
Mayke, 1636.
Neeltjen, 2434.
Rebekka, 5448.
Tysje, 1838.
Bogaerd, Sara, 6846.
Bogard, Antje, 4220.
Mayke, 1441.
Sara, 6191.
Bogardes, Maria, 7443.
Bogardus, Anneke, 5572, 5663, 5881, 6497, 6651.
Anneken, 6109, 6316.
Annetjen, 2024.
Catharina, 6032, 7998.
Catharine, 8217, 8973.
Catrina, 3614, 3822, 4011, 4066, 4413, 4913, 5325.
Elisabeth, 7803.
Gerretje, 6578, 6850.
Gerritje, 7103.
Gerritjen, 6295.
Helena, 2218, 2474, 2704, 2956, 3222, 10110.
Jannetjen, 1924.
Lena, 2355, 4139, 8939, 9068, 9259, 9487, 9867.
Margriet, 4661, 4900, 5143, 5348.
Maria, 3908, 4326, 4592, 4860, 5041, 5303, 5643, 6122, 6382, 7074, 7194, 7332, 8000.
Bogarthus, Catharina, 7672.
Bogert, Marretjen, 2114.
Zara, 4872.
Böhm, Mareitje, 5915.
Bolhans, Helena, 7176, 7181.
Bömberin, Anna Maria, 4992, 5268.
Bommé, Elisabeth, 4549, 5543.
Bomschoten, Maria, 5907.
Bond, Grietje Hendricksē, 916.
Grietjen, 2071.
Jannetje, 1193.
Jannetjen, 2930.
Marritje, 1178.
Saartie, 1536, 1677.
Sara, 1396, 2052.
Sarah, 1847.
Zara, 2278, 2497.
Bondt, Janne, 1789.
Jannetie, 1606.
Bonesteal, Elisabet, 9744.
Bonker, Lice, 8535.
Bons, Junis, 7823.
Bont, Grietie, 1632.
Jannetje, 1345, 1478.
Bont, Jannetjen, 1959, 2206, 2495, 2678.
Sara, 1241.
Zara, 2805.
Boogaard, Aaltjen, 2336, 3321, 4126.
Antjen, 3275.
Rachel, 4214.
Boogaart, Aaltjen, 3693.
Boogerd, Antjen, 2910.
Boogert, Maayken, 3236, 3829.
Boom, Catrina, 3870.
Borchert, Lisabeth, 6240.
Borger, Marytjen, 5981.
Borghard, Lisabeth, 5983.
Borhans, Catharina, 6208.
Elisabeth, 1893, 1958, 2530, 2654, 2843, 3109, 3308, 3535, 6329.
Elysebeth, 2091, 2400.
Hilletje, 1718.
Hilletjen, 2267, 2489.
Janetje, 7720.
Jannetie, 1645.
Jannetjen, 2963.
Lena, 5883.
Lysebeth, 2279.
Maria, 6073.
Marytjen, 4537, 5240, 5553.
Borkert, Elisabeth, 5362.
Borthon, Martha, 254.
Borton, Martha, 356, 434.
Bos, Aaltjen, 2109.
Barbara, 7502.
Elisabeth, 7256, 7451.
Lena, 7424.
Marytje, 978, 1333.
Bosch, Angenietjen, 2504, 3501.
Anna, 2715.
Anna Eva, 2836.
Annaatje, 6638, 6862.
Antjen, 4020, 4309.
Catharina, 8304, 8503, 9285.
Catrina, 4516.
Catryn, 674.
Christina, 3954.
Elisabet, 7980, 9419.
Helena, 7287.
Lena, 7964, 8114.
Mareitje, 5502.
Maria, 8024, 9802.
Pieternella, 6524, 6671.
Pieternelle, 5522, 5715, 5978, 6091, 6377.
Sara, 4244.
Styntjen, 5053.
Susanna, 5911.
Bosh, Elisabeth, 7583.
Lena, 7574.
Boss, Barbara, 7633.
Bost, Catharina, 7881.
Boudein, Bekie, 9050.
Boudin, Catharine, 9015.
Boudyn, Catharina, 9278, 9447, 9891.
Catharine, 9616, 9762, 10072.
Boys, Elisabeth, 7657.
Bradet, Magdaleena, 3943.
Bradeth, Elisabeth, 5334, 5589.
Enne, 5192.
Bradeth, Magdalena, 4317, 5358.
Maria, 4747.
Bradhaed, Anna, 5943.
Anne, 6212.
Elisabeth, 6427.
En, 5762.
Bradhead, Elisabeth, 5808.
Bradheat, Anna, 5573.
Bras, Ariaantjen, 4816.
Catrina, 3404.
Elisabet, 7931, 8134, 8984.
Elisabeth, 8566.
Kesia, 4695, 5300, 5550.
Kesiea, 5034.
Zara, 3327, 4168, 4583, 5187, 5504.
Brass, Elisabet, 8306, 9289, 9642.
Bratt, Magdalena, 7487, 7611, 7675, 7878, 8234, 8397, 8669.
Magdalene, 8040.
Bredeth, Elisabeth, 6257.
Bredith, Nenny, 4529.
Breeder, Maria, 3329.
Breedstee, Engeltje, 601.
Breedsteedt, Jenne, 8740.
Breestede, Engel, 500.
Engeltie, 414.
Breestee, Engeltie, 310.
Bres, Catrina, 3108.
Bresie, Jannetje, 1268.
Bresser, Catrina, 2013, 2321, 2864.
Catryna, 2180.
Catryntjen, 2575.
Brestee, Engeltie, 191.
Briks, Antje, 4686, 4890, 5549.
Ruth, 9130.
Brinck, Annatje, 10200.
Elisabet, 8389.
Malletje, 9934.
Mareitje, 10247.
Maria, 10147, 10377.
Marretje, 7126.
Brink, Annatje, 8801.
Antje, 4230.
Elisabet, 7990, 8213, 8789, 9495.
Elisabeth, 3347, 3667, 3953, 4334, 4657, 4979, 5156, 5456.
Eva, 2384, 2610, 2847, 3110, 3337.
Henderikjen, 2594, 2722.
Hendrikjen, 2454, 3042, 3479, 4417, 4775, 4826, 5009, 5221, 5409, 5536, 5641.
Henrica, 7346.
Henrikje, 5831, 5832, 6601, 6832.
Janneke, 2935, 3150, 3436, 7040, 7220, 7807, 7955, 8032, 8736, 9004.
Janneken, 3544, 4008, 4520, 7393.
Jannetje, 8406, 8554, 9219, 9527.
Lena, 4620.
Mareitje, 9233, 9384, 9467, 9599, 9740.
Margrit, 8355, 9535.

Brink, Margritje, 9426.
Marretjen, 5967.
Mary, 5950.
Meery, 5705.
Rachel, 2850, 3147, 3369, 3658, 3888, 4305, 4780.
Sarah, 9328.
Brissi, Geertruy, 3293.
Brissy, Claartjen, 2878.
Brodhaed, Lisabeth, 5087.
Brodheat, Maria, 7249.
Brodhiad, Marytjen, 3810.
Broodheed, Enn, 77.
Broun, Margritje, 8190, 8816.
Mollie, 8139.
Brown, Abbe, 9975.
Margeitje, 8653, 9742.
Margrit, 9516.
Margritje, 8271, 9051.
Maria, 8507, 8924.
Brudu, Klaartjen, 5624.
Bruin Catharin, 6310.
Catharina, 5405, 5637, 5999, 6111, 6633, 6771, 6927, 7150, 7455.
Elsje, 5878.
Hanna, 6268.
Maria, 5888, 6123, 6624, 8230, 8347.
Pieternella, 5065, 5503.
Brusy, Jannetje, 1822.
Bruyn, Catharina, 5822, 6494.
Catrina, 5159.
Ester, 2748.
Hanna, 6385.
Hester, 1806, 2940, 3207.
Maria, 8663, 9416.
Nelly, 5288.
Tryntjen, 2063, 2173.
Bruynen, Tryntjen, 1905.
Bruyns, Hester, 1669.
Bukhorn, Sellie, 9203.
Bunschooten, Gerretje, 8235, 8242, 8730.
Bunschoten, Helena, 9100, 9292.
Buntschooten, Elsjen, 6092.
Burger, Christina, 7265, 7357, 7468, 7580.
Elisabeth, 6555.
Mareitje, 7043.
Margrit, 8538, 8868.
Maria, 8622, 8886.
Marytje, 7193.
Sarah, 8427, 8773.
Burhans, Annaatje, 6392, 6537, 6716, 6888, 7042.
Annatje, 7216, 9962, 10130, 10319.
Annetje, 6530.
Catharina, 4942, 5190, 5415, 5633, 5840, 6029, 8460, 8900, 9036, 9236, 9408, 9675, 10225.
Catharine, 8246, 9862, 10440, 10441.
Elisabeth, 6134.
Elizabeth, 10432.
Helena, 6235, 6532, 6676, 6722, 6865, 6874, 6878, 6999, 7035, 7038, 7206.
Hilletje, 1201, 1358, 1826.
Jacoba, 8771, 9465.
Burhans, Janneke, 8618, 8897, 9040, 9305, 9564, 9799.
Jannetje, 1043, 1113, 1243, 1355, 1467.
Lena, 9088.
Lisabeth, 5282.
Mareitje, 4385, 4814, 5850.
Margritje, 9128, 9538, 9685, 10151.
Margritta, 8949, 9315.
Maria, 10044, 10261.
Marytjen, 5069.
Neltje, 10106, 10288.
Burkert, Catalyntje, 6246.
Maria, 8412.
Burrhans, Catharina, 7923.
Helena, 8381.
Jacoba, 8322, 8459.
Bush, Elizabeth, 10428.
Bussi, Clara, 6602.
Buys, Elisabeth, 7764.
Elizabeth, 7559.

C

Candlen, Jenne, 9469.
Cane, Mary, 7119.
Canklin, Jannetje, 8198.
Canklyn, Peggy, 9797.
Cannawe, Catharina, 8870.
Canner, Rebecca, 8853.
Cantein, Catharina, 7058.
Maria, 6619.
Cantelyn, Jenne, 9660.
Canteyn, Maria, 6328.
Cantlin, Jane, 9845.
Cantyni, Maria, 7171.
Carel, Catharina, 9710.
Eva, 9615.
Margritje, 8741, 9711, 10057, 10245, 10374.
Phidie, 8732.
Sellie, 9320, 9574.
Carman, Mary, 7322.
Carmen, Mary, 7205.
Carol, Frelof, 9312, 9584.
Sellie, 9002, 9796.
Cartensen, Lysbeth, 784.
Casper, Eva, 5397.
Casperz, Jannetie, 410.
Cerner, Mary, 5870.
Chandelor, Mary, 8054.
Chapman, An, 358.
Cheriham, Margreet, 7172.
Chisems, Jannetje, 1426.
Chissam, Jannetie, 1561.
Chrispel, Hillegond, 3578, 4141, 4851, 5199, 5557, 5955, 6149.
Hillegont, 3863.
Hillekond, 4499.
Jannetjen, 2934, 3311, 3685.
Lena, 4039, 4241, 4422, 4646, 4865, 5147, 5367, 5591, 5806, 6198.
Marytjen, 4216, 4569, 4819.
Neeltje, 5566, 5869, 6050.
Chrispell, Ariaentjen, 7459.
Chroek, Geertruy, 4071, 4281.
Mally, 5723.
Claarwater, Elsje, 1432, 1685.
Geertie, 1600.
Claasen, Feytje, 695.
Margriet, 831.
Claassen, Margriet, 200.
Claassens, Elisabet, 1352.
Claasz, Magriet, 326.
Margriet, 456.
Claerwater, Geertje, 1080.
Claes, Aeltje, 17, 45, 76.
Claessen, Elisabet, 975, 1182.
Clarck, Sarah, 10216.
Clark, Aaltje, 5547.
Clerk, Aaltje, 5215.
Femmetje, 6147.
Cobb, Catherine, 9747, 9950.
Cock, Ballie, 8662.
Saratje, 7236.
Cockburn, Catharine, 10028, 10219.
Christina, 9987, 10194.
Coeck, Rebecca, 10037.
Coek, Maria, 8971, 9207.
Rebecca, 9172, 9899.
Coenis, Maria, 8458.
Coenius, Catharina, 8642.
Eva, 10211.
Magrit, 9150.
Margrit, 9844.
Margritje, 10118.
Maria, 9493, 9637, 9771.
Coens, Agnieta, 244.
Angenieta, 109.
Maria, 8628.
Coepper, Cornelia, 8284.
Coettebek, Elsje, 4350.
Lena, 4353.
Naomi, 6961.
Cokburn, Catharina, 9791.
Catharine, 9646.
Christina, 9788.
Colhamer, Barbara, 9575.
Concklin, Catharine, 10242.
Rebecca, 10084.
Conklin, Catharina, 8925.
Jannetje, 8641, 9562.
Conneway, Lidia, 9888.
Cons, Anna-Juliaana, 2837.
Consales, Lena, 4604.
Consales dyk, Lena, 4228.
Consalis, Elisabeth, 6350.
Francisca, 4504.
Franciska, 4143, 4928.
Rebekka, 4288.
Consalis-d, Marytjen, 4825.
Consalis duck, Rebekka, 3325.
Consalis duk, Franscisca, 3344, 3700.
Rebekka, 3682.
Consalus duk, Francisca, 2725.
Marretje, 3784.
Rebekka, 3114.
Conscaals duk, Francisca, 3075.
Constabel, Annetje, 9251.
Antje, 6158, 6276, 6410, 6755.
Elisabet, 9432, 9810.
Maria, 9218, 9378.
Constable, Elisabet, 9532.
Elstje, 7947.
Constable, Henrike, 7883.
Maria, 7918, 8188, 8777.
Constapel, Antjen, 5964.
Geesjen, 2682.
Contein, Cornelia, 7441.
Conterman, Elisabeth, 5304, 5647.
Contine, Elisabet, 10234.
Elisabeth, 9842.
Contyn, Cornelia, 8132, 9277.
Contyne, Cornelia, 8723.
Coobes, Jannetje, 902, 1004.
Coobessen, Jannetje, 1115.
Cook, Rebecca, 9505.
Cool, Anna, 5359, 6780.
Anna Margriet, 4888.
Annaatje, 5336.
Antie, 1624.
Antjen, 2169.
Apollonia, 360.
Barbara, 9136.
Beletje, 5437, 5944, 6176, 6409, 6623.
Catharina, 4681, 5432, 8584, 8820, 9585.
Christina, 9617, 9750.
Elisabeth, 4349.
Geertje, 4306, 5995.
Maretie, 425, 512.
Margriet, 5206.
Margrit, 8222, 8751.
Margritta, 8401.
Maria, 4623.
Maritie, 364.
Maritje, 1199, 1404, 1765.
Rachel, 8674, 9436.
Sarah, 8903, 9759, 10067.
Susanna, 5985, 6244, 6469, 6629.
Coolhamer, Barbara, 9264, 10096.
Cooper, Cornelia, 7408.
Coos, Ermine, 9864.
Cop, Catharine, 9586.
Cornelis, Annetie, 167, 352.
Annetje, 54, 83.
Grietje, 13.
Hendrickje, 34, 67.
Jakemyntje, 36, 78.
Marietje, 607.
Maritie, 371.
Marretie, 111, 201.
Merityen, 220.
Neeltje, 832.
Cornelissen, Anitye, 216.
Gritye, 217.
Cornelisz, Maria, 490.
Corneliz, Maertie, 308.
Corner, Jenne, 9715, 9925.
Cornis, Margriet, 642.
Cornwall, Jenne, 9563.
Coroman, Elizabeth, 9014.
Corting, Lysbeth, 280.
Cortregt, Antie, 1564.
Cottebek, Lena, 4649.
Craffers, Jannetie, 170.
Craffort, Jannetje, 705.
Crapel, Jannetjen, 2181.
Crepel, Elisabeth, 1492.
Magdaleen, 473.
Maria, 346.
Creupel, Marye, 587.
Criffin, Phoebe, 9795.

Crispel, Ariaantjen, 7604.
Ariantje, 8716, 8923, 9119.
Arriantje, 7075, 7252.
Catharina, 8659.
Elisabet, 1303.
Margriet, 7596.
Margritje, 8778.
Maria, 7517, 7724, 8510, 8639, 8770, 8935.
Mayke, 7501.
Neeltje, 7273.
Rachel, 6735, 6884, 7033, 7192, 8004, 8318, 8522, 9228.
Sarah, 8477, 8627, 9031, 9252.
Crispelt, Sartje, 8891.
Croek, Maria, 8746, 9008, 9624.
Crom, Aagjen, 2294.
Catharina, 1048.
Cathryntje, 866, 1196, 1304.
Catryn, 1550.
Geertie, 476.
Geertrud, 330.
Lisbet Wilmsen, 215.
Lysbet Willems, 158.
Maria, 7592.
Mayke, 1411.
Tanneke, 7512, 7593.
Cromm, Geertje, 735.
Crook, Maria, 5929, 6128, 6301, 6482, 6592, 6854, 7006.
Mary, 6699, 7224.
Crooke, Catrina, 1932.
Cropel, Jannetie, 1524.
Cruipel, Marya Maddeleen, 231.
Crupel, Elisabeth, 985, 1158.
Maria Magdalena, 817.
Mary Magdaleen, 998.
Saartje, 1253.
Sara, 924, 1051.
Cruspel, Mary Magdaleen, 1267.
Marya Magdalena, 1610.
Culliat, Margrit, 9411.
Culliatt, Margaret, 8969.
Cunius, Maria, 8301, 8981.
Cunst, Jannetje, 920.
Cuper, Cornelia, 7204.

D

Daam, Celetie, 1576.
Dabson, Maria, 9764.
Daile, Nancy, 9458.
Daily, Nancy, 9627, 9837.
Dalameter, Rachel, 9641.
Dalametter, Rachel, 9529.
Dale, Judith, 1509.
Dama, Celitie, 1703.
Dame, Celitje, 1842.
Elizabet, 1739.
Neeltje, 1331.
Rusjen, 2093, 2286, 2451, 2829, 3141.
Russe, 1782.
Rutsjen, 2615, 3409.
Seeletjen, 2202.
Seletjen, 2033.
Damen, Risjen, 1896.
Dane, Lysbet, 1523.
Davenport, Margrit, 9768.
David, Engeltjen, 3289.
Davids, Barbara, 8181, 8286, 8633.
Debora, 749, 1007, 1850.
Elisabeth, 5905.
Engeltjen, 3100.
Hanne, 9388.
Jannetje, 4432, 6918.
Jannetjen, 3434, 3862, 4644, 5385, 5731.
Johanna, 8685.
Margriet, 765, 766.
Maria, 7687, 8084.
Marritje, 823, 1266.
Marritje Christophers, 989.
Marytjen, 3483.
Rachel, 8743.
Weintje, 8023.
Davidse, Maritje, 583.
Davidsen, Marie, 678.
Davidts, Maertie, 156.
Davidtz, Debora, 408.
Marretie, 349, 433.
Davis, Barbara, 8417.
Beesie, 10323.
Catharina, 8561, 8729, 9307.
Hanna, 8852.
Johanna, 8555, 9258.
Maria, 7302, 10272.
Davits, Johanna, 210.
Merytyen, 222.
Davyds, Miria, 7506.
Day, Rachel, 10049.
Debit, Elisabeth, 6038.
De Bois, Catharina, 6157.
Catrina, 3179, 3855, 3979, 4879, 5725.
Catryntjen, 2444, 2890.
Elisabeth, 5521.
Neeltjen, 5082.
Rebekka, 4418, 5489, 6100.
Sara, 1519.
Taatjen, 5247.
Tjaatjen, 3208, 4893.
Zara, 2579, 3867, 3939, 5493, 5828, 6313.
De Boogh, Caterina, 41.
De Booys, Jaatje, 7203.
De Boy, Catharina, 7522.
Catryntjen, 2209.
De Boys, Madeleen, 2058.
Sara, 863, 1906.
Tjatje, 7301, 7839.
Zara, 2074.
De Bruen, Pieternel, 228.
Decker, Antje, 1382, 1448.
Grithje, 581.
Helena, 1387.
Hyltje, 1378.
Lena, 914, 1184.
Margriet, 1036.
Maria, 10317.
Rachel, 7124.
Tietje, 754.
Deckers, A. Maria, 884.
Anna Maria, 1049, 1285.
Antje, 1170.
Grietje, 879.
Margriet, 443.
Titje, 1344.
De Duitscher, Margriet, 6702.
De Duyser, Margriet, 4626.
Magrietjen, 4006.
De Duytscher, Margriet, 3142, 4356, 4650.
Margrietjen, 2920.
De Duytser, Catharina, 1366.
Cathryn, 1232.
Catrina, 791.
Cornelia, 802, 1281, 1454.
Grietjen, 3383.
Magteltje, 1414.
Margriet, 3425, 3683, 3793, 4862.
Deenmarken, Catrina, 4242, 4527..
Deetken, Susanna Christina, 7711, 7816, 7960, 8138.
Defenpoort, Zara, 5167.
Deffenpoort, Elisabeth, 2301.
Mareitje, 5378, 5587.
Margriet, 6928, 7013, 7534.
Zara, 5438.
De Foe, Grietjen, 1941, 2207, 2438.
Margeriet, 1530.
De Graaf, Anna, 5931.
Anne, 10431.
Grietje, 6460.
Grietjen, 2723, 5134, 5628, 6315.
Hanna, 6714.
Helena, 9679.
Lena, 8679.
Margaretha, 7635.
Margriet, 4081, 4438, 4830, 5371, 6034.
Maria, 1777, 7286, 7561.
Marytje, 1320.
Marytjen, 2030, 2464.
Rachel, 4088, 4522, 4840, 5511.
Sara, 5259.
De Graaff, Grietjen, 2938, 3169, 3405, 3704, 4820.
Jannetjen, 2861, 3138.
Margriet, 4138, 4523.
Maria, 1444.
Rachel, 3360, 3952.
De Graav, Margriet, 5165, 5849.
Degraef, Annatje, 9695.
Lena, 8875, 9841, 10271.
Margeretha, 7738.
Margritta, 8179.
Degraf, Annatie, 8075.
Lena, 9065, 9286, 9466.
Maria, 7825, 8074.
Degraff, Helena, 10041.
De Haes, Magdelena, 631.
De Hass, Magdalena, 515.
De Hoeges, Anytyen, 223.
De Hoges, Antie, 1683.
Claartje, 1758.
Eleonora, 165.
Eva, 1625.
Johanna, 3341.
Klaartje, 1513, 1640.
Leonora, 746.
Marytie, 1612.
Marytje, 1887.
De Hoghes, Eleonhora, 582.
De Hooge, Annetjen, 2090.
Eva, 1955.
De Hooges, Anna, 116, 338.
Annetie, 418.
Antje, 1376, 1866.
Claartje, 976, 1166.
Eva, 1055, 1169, 1445, 2351, 2741.
Johanna, 2253, 2435, 2677, 2971, 3728.
Klaartjen, 2002, 2244.
Leonora, 124, 325, 386, 492.
Maria, 2148, 2327.
De Houes, Annetje, 555.
Deiselevin, Catharina, 6553.
Dejo, Marytjen, 3382.
Sara, 6741.
Wyntje, 5598.
De Joo, Agitta, 6247.
Debora, 6286.
Ester, 5330.
Margriet, 5289, 5488, 5733, 5959, 6140, 6293.
Maria, 4093, 4337, 4636.
Marytjen, 3751, 4038, 5552, 5758.
Sara, 7138.
Weyntjen, 5843.
De Jou, Magriet, 268.
Deker, Nellie, 9455.
Dekker, Annetje, 1749.
Annetjen, 1954, 2015, 2696.
Aryaantjen, 3115.
Beeletjen, 2775, 3013.
Catharina, 4617, 6019, 6148, 7401, 7562.
Catrina, 3131, 3355, 3634.
Eleonora, 3046, 3371.
Elsje, 6579.
Femmetje, 4345.
Femmetjen, 2785, 2964, 3305, 3631.
Geertje, 4347, 4753, 5548, 5854, 6202, 6436.
Geertjen, 3270, 3568, 4341, 4714, 5058.
Grietie, 1520.
Grietje, 4624.
Grietjen, 2969, 3271.
Hanna, 5046.
Heyltje, 1790.
Heyltjen, 1950, 2077, 2170, 2476, 2627, 2782.
Jannetjen, 4080, 4396, 5918.
Johanna, 4222.
Lea, 4352, 4606.
Lena, 810.
Lenora, 3672.
Magdalena, 1013, 5689, 5844.
Margriet, 2958, 3422, 3696, 3790, 4293, 4603.
Margrieta, 4354.
Maria, 4806, 5342.
Neeltjen, 2171, 2310, 2811, 2883.
Rachel, 6778, 6960, 7209.
Sara, 4226, 4229, 4474, 4608, 4759, 4807, 5214, 5465, 6559.

Dekker, Tietje, 813.
Zara, 3878, 4007, 4184, 4425, 4713, 4994, 6205.
Dekkers, Annetie, 1540.
Annetjen, 2259.
Antjen, 2493.
Ariaantjen, 2728, 3384.
Geertjen, 3933.
Grietje, 4225.
Grietjen, 2003, 2145, 2232, 2371.
Heiltje, 1694.
Heyltjen, 1902, 1917, 2234, 2363.
Lena, 1607.
Margriet, 2494, 2731, 4470.
Tietje, 1498, 1701.
Tietjen, 2016.
Titje, 1880.
De la Maitre, Catharina, 7791, 8321, 8658.
Catharine, 8446.
Cathrina, 7435.
Margrit, 7850, 7986, 8099, 8207, 8369, 8546, 8712, 8884, 9067.
Maria, 7740, 7908, 8320.
Rachel, 7778, 7912, 8260, 8344, 8938.
De la Mater, Catharina, 7579.
Elsjen, 7420.
Margaretha, 7610.
Maria, 7470.
Rachel, 7607.
Sarah, 10392.
Seletje, 5039.
De Lameeter, Anna-Catrina, 3968, 4090, 4365, 4961, 5225.
Bata, 3342.
Rebekka, 4733, 4995.
Seeletjen, 3969, 5601.
Tanneken, 3640.
Zeletje, 4083.
Zusanna, 4103, 4327, 4563, 5238, 5941, 6097.
Zusanne, 5721.
De Lameter, Anna Catharina, 4637, 5431.
Annatje, 9906.
Antje, 9394.
Catharina, 6332, 6430, 6634, 6802.
Catharine, 9883, 10030, 10299.
Cornelia, 6337, 6512, 6785, 6985.
Elisabet, 9713.
Elisabeth, 6955.
Elsje, 6387, 6526, 6605, 6703.
Jannetje, 4442, 4748, 6119, 6834, 6977.
Margrit, 9291.
Margritje, 10326.
Maria, 7333, 7334, 9433, 9608, 10248, 10379.
Sarah, 9513, 9955, 10043, 10203.
Seeletje, 4740, 5365.
Susanna, 4952, 6281, 6424, 6675.
De la Metre, Cornelia, 1573.
De Lamette, Margarieta, 7422.
De Lametter, Catharina, 7269.
Elsje, 7310.
Jannetje, 7131, 7248.
Margareta, 7577.
Maria, 7232.
Marya, 7237.
De La Montagnie, Eva, 1889.
De Lamontangne, Eva, 1785.
De la Montanjen, Eva, 2018.
De Lange, Antjen, 3607, 3997, 4878, 5234.
Blandina, 4171, 4460.
Dina, 3917, 4721, 5032, 5865.
Geesjen, 4273.
Maria, 1860, 2235, 2633.
Marytje, 1756.
Marytjen, 2125, 2471.
Rachel, 2514, 3675.
Sara, 6795, 6939.
Weyntjen, 3865.
Willempjen, 2381.
De Langet, Ariaantje, 1503.
Mareytie, 1631.
Delba, Annetje, 1203.
Delemeter, Rachel, 9155.
Delga, Annetje, 1128.
Delva, Annetje, 948.
Annetjen, 1994.
Antie, 1621.
Antje, 1747.
De Maire, Lysbeth, 617.
De Mayer, Cattaryna, 209.
De Meier, Catharina, 5542, 5925, 6374, 6509, 6590, 6728, 6893.
Elisabet, 10173, 10363.
Maria, 10266.
De Meyer, Lydia, 1410, 1633.
De Meyers, Anna, 2183.
De Mon, Catharina, 7246, 7476.
Elsje, 7151.
Elsjen, 5694, 5930, 6180, 6342.
Franscyntjen, 2679.
Grietjen, 2583, 3897.
Johanna, 3149, 3771, 4013.
Margrieta, 2880.
Pieternel, 390.
Rachel, 3249, 3945, 5173, 5406.
Zara, 2941, 3120, 3322, 3778, 4957.
De Mond, Johanna, 3516.
Margriet, 446.
Rachel, 3555.
Zara, 3974.
Dempoort, Margriet, 7264.
Demyer, Elsje, 10320.
Denbroegh, Lena, 8220.
Denbrough, Annatje, 7926.
Lena, 7722.
Mareitje, 7744.
Denemarken, Catrina, 3621, 3843, 4035.
Dennemarker, Lena, 4416.
Denyk, Blondina, 7754.
Grietjen, 2075.
Margrietjen, 1984.
Marytjen, 2178.
Deojou, Lysbeth, 185.
Deoux, Margaretha, 7706.
De Pre, Pieternel, 430.
De Pree, Pieternel, 988.
De Pue, Catharina, 6637, 6978.
Catrina, 3044, 3180, 3335, 3567, 3879, 4133, 4145, 4445, 4963.
Marretjen, 2271, 2394, 2546, 2708, 2876.
Susanna, 3470.
Zusanna, 3263, 3738, 4041, 4585.
Depuy, Maria, 10437.
Depuys, Helena, 8686.
Des Prez, Pieternelle, 553.
Devenpoort, Elisabeth, 7630.
Margriet, 7141.
Devenport, Margaretha, 7696.
Margriet, 7411.
Devet, Maria, 917, 1066, 1207, 1383.
De Wit, Ann, 7305.
Anna, 2338, 6336.
Annaatje, 6441.
Annaatjen, 4513, 4844, 5104, 5357, 5665.
Annatje, 7787.
Anne, 6454, 6781, 6900, 7091.
Barbara, 2404, 3643, 3798, 4034, 4259, 5171, 5492, 5790.
Barber, 2065, 2670, 3241.
Blandia, 3816.
Blandina, 2892, 3203, 3458, 4224, 4765.
Catharina, 6043, 6388.
Catrina, 4861, 5101, 5354, 5588, 5638, 5787.
Eegjen, 2174.
Eike, 4698.
En, 6260.
Geertruy, 704, 776, 977, 1200, 1343, 1754, 1879.
Geertruyd, 627, 1626.
Grietje, 6767.
Jannetje, 4478, 4771, 4802, 5974.
Jannetjen, 2586, 3104, 3407, 3648, 3756, 3907, 4248, 4451, 4628.
Johanna, 5508.
Lisabeth, 7299.
Maria, 2527, 2662, 2903, 3175, 3413, 3551, 3684, 3946, 4286, 4732, 4847, 5030, 5286, 5535, 5684, 5903, 6087, 6296, 6498, 7777.
Maritie, 1697.
Marretjen, 1964, 2164.
Marritje, 1223, 1384.
Martjen, 4185.
Marya, 2398.
Marytjen, 1957, 2265, 2995, 3160, 3333, 3835, 4845, 5108.
Neeltjen, 4456.
De Wit, Pieternel, 287 [foot note].
Rachel, 880, 1074, 1417, 1511, 3183, 3456, 4012, 4162, 4629, 7750.
Sara, 5374, 5945, 6096, 6370, 6502.
Taadje, 431.
Tiatie, 184.
Tjaadje, 4611.
Tjaatje, 928.
Tjaatjen, 4192.
Tjadje, 397.
Tyaatje, 798.
Zara, 5219, 5735.
De With, Pieternella, 307.
Rachel, 1648.
De Witt, Ann, 7198, 8594, 9333, 10139.
Anna, 8749.
Annatje, 7910, 8016, 8183, 8368, 8586, 8844, 9037.
Anne, 9570, 9773.
Catharina, 8676.
Elisabeth, 7177, 7478, 7481, 7594.
Geertruy, 1077.
Heltje, 8353.
Jannetje, 7948.
Maria, 7909, 8328, 8475, 8911, 9352, 10064, 10309.
Neeltje, 8558.
Neltje, 9428.
Rachel, 701.
Tajie, 146.
Tjaatje, 692.
Tjaetje, 633.
Tyatye, 213.
De Witthe, Thiatje, 541.
Dezaro, Maria, 1721.
De Zeng, Ernestina, 10388.
D'Graaff, Jannetjen, 3553.
Rachel, 3584.
D'Hooges, Eleonora, 252.
Diesselerin, Catharina, 6656.
Dieterich, Catharina, 9999.
Dieterick, Catharina, 10222.
Dieterik, Elisabet, 8828.
Diets, Elisabet, 8629, 8797, 9869.
Elisabeth, 7785, 8486.
Dighmans, Jannetje, 588.
Dijo, Debora, 6449.
Geeretje, 8602.
Gerretje, 8014, 8236, 8814.
Gertje, 7870.
Hester, 5072, 5648, 5912, 6139.
Mareitje, 4868, 6187, 9012, 9249.
Margaretha, 7605.
Margriet, 6450, 6575.
Margrieta, 6750, 6895.
Sara, 6527, 6614, 6882, 7344.
Sarah, 8088.
Weintje, 6031.
Dingemanse, Rachel, 1620.
Dingman, Jannetje, 752.
Dingmans, Rachel, 1913, 2214, 2314, 2483, 2714, 3048, 3714.

Dings, Elsjen, 3010.
Marytjen, 3009.
Dingsman, Rachel, 3348.
Dinis, Lisabet, 518.
Dio, Sarah, 7555.
Dioh, Sarah, 7660.
Dirck, Helletje, 7784.
Jannetje, 8187.
Sarah, 8214.
Dircks, Maddeleen, 19, 30, 70, 85.
Dircx, Annetie, 403.
Dirk, Anna Mareitje, 7707, 7917.
Catharina, 4798, 7756.
Janneke, 7887.
Jannetje, 8041.
Jantje, 8357.
Janye, 7743.
Sara, 4934.
Dirks, Maria, 4998.
Dirkse, Mareitje, 4441, 5283.
Dirksen, Agniet, 645.
Ditsoort, Annatje, 4475.
Maria, 4346.
Neeltje, 4482.
Weeltje, 4757.
D'Jong, Weyntie Aendrianz, 264.
D'Joo, Marytjen, 3565.
D'Lameeter, Anna-Catrina, 3787.
D'Lange, Antjen, 4710.
Dobson, Margrit, 9479, 9656, 9889, 10031.
Maria, 9622.
Doffi, Sara, 6762.
Dolderbrink, Eva, 1862, 2084, 2182.
Doll, Christina, 9476.
Donsbag, Antjen, 2256, 2416, 2634.
Donsbeg, Antjen, 3091.
Donspag, Antjen, 2845.
Doorn, Eva, 3956.
Dop, Margriet, 2317.
Margrieta, 3477.
Dorner, Annatje, 9302.
Dorsen, Anna, 5651.
Dosty, Nenny, 5842.
Dotten, Levina, 9370.
Douw, Dorethea, 2780, 3102, 3295, 3467, 3724.
Douwe, Dorethea, 2929.
Douwes, Styntie, 271.
Doyle, Cornelia, 9349.
Doyo, Anna, 140.
D'Pue, Marretjen, 3264.
Du Bois, Annaatjen, 3795, 4056, 4321, 4652, 4967, 5258.
Blandina, 6617, 6806, 6967, 7096, 7231.
Catharina, 4343, 4377, 5428, 5484, 5697, 5973, 5976, 6241, 6596, 6805, 6995.
Catharine, 10357.
Catrina, 3205, 3354, 3356, 3492, 3550, 3591, 3772, 4131, 4373, 4510, 4554, 4853, 5177, 5188, 7133.
Catryntje, 4768.
Catryntjen, 2635.
Cornelia, 6825.
Du Bois, Dina, 6956, 7076.
Elisabeth, 4669, 5816.
Hannah, 10395.
Hester, 5914, 6154, 6349.
Jannetje, 7336.
Lea, 7130.
Lisabeth, 4954, 6090.
Magdalena, 4491, 4739, 5086, 5421, 5707, 5997, 6289.
Maria, 667, 3924, 4581, 4970, 5654, 5962, 6458, 6636, 10378.
Marie, 576.
Neeltje, 5478, 5671, 5892, 6130, 6254, 6414, 6521, 6587, 6829, 7045.
Neeltjen, 4873.
Pieternella, 2645.
Rachel, 6012, 6125, 6877, 7083, 7403.
Rebecca, 6505.
Rebekka, 3711, 4643, 5205.
Sara, 329, 466, 616, 1484, 1734, 4363, 4500, 4634, 5115, 5632, 5826, 6080, 6442, 6481, 6613, 6970, 7085, 7337.
Sarah, 8111.
Susanna, 6003, 6137, 6486, 6754, 6941, 7062.
Tjaatjen, 3660.
Tjatje, 7113.
Zara, 2932, 3001, 3168, 3237, 3353, 3571, 4254, 4794, 5183.
Du Boy, Catryntjen, 2009.
Du Boys, Carleintje, 8079, 8364, 8539, 8840, 9056.
Cataleintje, 7945.
Catharina, 7390, 7874.
Cathrina, 7250.
Dina, 7169, 7274.
Elisabet, 8625.
Gerratien, 7325.
Gerretje, 7173.
Helena, 8031, 8721.
Henderika, 7535.
Jaartjen, 7552.
Jaertjen, 7629.
Janneke, 7891, 8022, 8086, 8457, 8708.
Jannetje, 8080, 8315, 8482, 8675.
Jannetjen, 7465, 7570.
Jantje, 8352.
Lea, 7320.
Lena, 8169, 8470.
Mareitje, 9745, 9890, 10046.
Maria, 10217.
Rachel, 8109, 8257, 8437, 8560, 8892, 9125, 9600.
Sara, 7314, 7438, 7898, 7937.
Sarah, 7573, 7661, 8244.
Susanna, 7832, 9806, 10176.
Tjaertjen, 7460.
Tjatje, 8135, 8287.
Du Cont, Mary, 1622.
Dudley, Sally, 9350.
Dudlie, Sallie, 9636.
Sally, 9743.
Duffield, Sara, 7532.
Du Foe, Grietje, 1395.
Du Fou, Grietie, 1662.
Grietje, 1798.
Dujo, Margriet, 7016.
Sara, 7041.
Dujoo, Margriet, 1155, 1405.
Du Jou, Marie, 788.
Mary, 284.
Du Mon, Elsje, 6508, 6622.
Fransheynte, 1072, 1332.
Fransheyntje, 1194.
Franshyntje, 940.
Johanna, 4048, 4278, 4518.
Rachel, 4204, 4815.
Sara, 4676.
Zara, 4042.
Du Mond, Annatje, 8615.
Catharina, 7354, 9162.
Francine, 740.
Johanna, 4694.
Margrita, 3482.
Maria, 8616, 8810, 8985, 10304.
Nelje, 9115.
Neltje, 9257.
Rachel, 8913.
Zara, 3552.
Du Mont, Annatje, 7899, 8098, 8212, 8444.
Antje, 8768, 8901, 9063, 9496.
Catharina, 7341, 7734, 7942, 8013, 8157, 8373, 8495, 8598, 8600, 8648.
Elsje, 6723, 7014.
Eva, 7989.
Francina, 847.
Johanna, 3358.
Margaryt, 286.
Margriet, 729.
Marguerite, 558.
Maria, 7913, 8185, 8259, 8342, 8505, 10076.
Nelje, 7731.
Neltje, 9536, 9693.
Rachel, 8421, 8572.
Sarah, 9492.
Du Pree, Petronella, 1329.
Piternelle, 852.
Du Prie, Pieternelle, 1118.
Durier, Cornelia M., 10365.
Duytscher, Catrina, 5139.
Duytser, Cornelia, 974, 1608.
Duytsz, Christina, 3014.
D'Witt, Geertruy, 859.
Dyn, Emi, 7509.
Dyrk, Sara, 4236.

E

Ebbertsē, Marrytje, 886.
Eckert, Annatje, 9851.
Catharina, 8540.
Jannetje, 9879, 10156.
Rachel, 9638.
Eckkart, Urseltje, 7644.
Eckker, Annatjen, 7556.
Edwards, Alida, 8793, 9175, 9308, 9481, 9807.
Holeday, 9991.
Sarah, 9484.
Sellie, 9212, 9868.
Een, Elisabeth, 4203, 4375, 4598.
Mareitje, 5345.
Zara, 5131.
Egbers, Marritie, 636.
Egberts, Jannetje, 883, 961, 1085, 1234, 1455.
Marritje, 1091.
Egbertsen, Jannetje, 699.
Marritje, 1027.
Egbertz, Jannetie, 299, 388, 477.
Maartie, 465.
Eglie Catharina, 8692.
Eisebrand, Rachel, 8003.
Ekbers, Jannetje, 568.
Ekberts, Martje, 545.
Ekbertse, Marytie, 1557.
Ekelman, Madaleen, 2036.
Ekert, Annatje, 9108, 9485.
Catharina, 8635, 9095.
Elisabet, 8649.
Jannetje, 9621.
Lena, 9633.
Maria, 8429, 8478, 8896, 8634, 8755, 8791, 8836, 8941, 9001, 9208, 9876.
Ekker, Anna-Barbara, 2970.
Annatien, 7324.
Maria, 8090, 8210, 8288.
Ekkert, Anna, 2397, 2706, 2867, 3148.
Annatjen, 7695.
Catharina, 8382.
Elisabet, 8060.
Elisabeth, 7818, 8441.
Maria, 2754, 7765, 7889, 8294.
Maria Barbara, 5141.
Osseltje, 7916, 8208.
Urselje, 7769.
Ekmoedie, Elizabeth, 7127.
Elbendorf, Catharina, 7472.
Elfin, Selle, 9232.
Eliase, Marretie, 1569.
Eliasz, Rachel, 3288.
Elig, Mareitje, 4671, 5690, 6004.
Elik, Marytjen, 5035, 5355.
Elissen, Marritje, 1308.
Elize, Maritje, 1727.
Ellen, Seletje, 8999.
Elling, Seletje, 9407.
Ellison, Margriet, 6098.
Elmendorf, Annatje, 10280.
Ariantje, 9273, 9434, 9640, 9833, 9989, 10274.
Arriantje, 6452, 6747, 6938.
Blondina, 9300, 10286.
Elisabet, 9704, 9798.
Elisabeth, 5884, 6133, 6354, 6542.
Engeltje, 9435.
Engetje, 9639.
Gerretje, 10252.
Grietje, 6440.
Grietjen, 5740.
Hendrica, 7623.
Janneke, 5043, 9244, 9442, 9815.
Janneken, 5220.
Margriet, 5613.
Margrietje, 4741, 6055, 6294.
Margrietjen, 6209.

Elmendorf, Sarah, 9181, 9456.
Elmendorff, Janneken, 4287, 4497, 4593.
Margrietjen, 5917.
Sara, 7586.
Elmendorp, Aalje, 1099.
Annetje, 933.
Ariantje, 8501, 8585, 8756, 8787, 8920, 9024, 9086.
Arriaantje, 7227.
Blondina, 7954, 8267, 8408, 8411, 8603, 8850, 8902, 9154.
Geertje, 634, 991, 1137, 1310.
Gerretje, 8409, 8802, 8976.
Janneke, 8573, 8786, 9054.
Margritje, 4250.
Rebecca, 8275.
Sara, 8044.
Sarah, 8415, 8715.
Elmendorph, Arriantje, 6600, 7095.
Elisabet, 9152.
Geretje, 9192.
Gerretje, 8565.
Elmerdorp, Geertje, 748, 837.
Elphin, Sellie, 9366.
Elswort, Annatje, 8761.
Elisabet, 9324.
Elsworth, Annatje, 8893, 9044.
Margritje, 10332.
Sarah, 10013, 10241, 10433.
Elten, Aaltje, 943.
Geertje, 1161, 1274, 1430.
Elting, Annaatjen, 6237.
Catreintje, 7741.
Elisabeth, 7616, 7822.
Elsje, 4521, 4919, 5501, 5761, 7890.
Elsjen, 5210, 7428, 7609.
Geertie, 1547.
Jacomyntje, 4357, 4773.
Jacomyntjen, 5948.
Janneke, 8062, 10226.
Jannetje, 7233, 10008.
Jannetjen, 7572, 7686.
Jantje, 7843.
Lena, 10148.
Magdalen, 10427.
Maike, 6948.
Margriet, 5658, 6095.
Susanna, 10337.
Eltinge, Catharina, 8614.
Catharyntien, 7659.
Cathreintje, 8012, 8202.
Catreintje, 7934, 8395.
Elisabet, 8001, 8130, 8827.
Elisabeth, 7533, 8297, 8550.
Elsje, 8094.
Elsye, 8281.
Janetje, 7974.
Janneke, 9526, 9702, 9997, 10353.
Jannetje, 8081, 8255, 9725.
Maike, 7219, 7999.
Margriet, 5885.
Mayke, 7491.
Yannetje, 7651.
Eltinghe, Mayke, 7101.
Elvendorff, Janneken, 3600, 3718, 3915.
Elwendorp, Henrica, 7727.
Sara, 7726.
Emmerson, Elisabet, 7914.
Engeland, Tenty, 4909, 5076.
Engellie, Mareitje, 6507.
Ennes, Jannetjen, 3352, 3562, 3869.
Rebecca, 347, 419.
Sarah, 7283.
Ennest, Jannetje, 4619.
Eschorby, Leonora, 2262.
Esfordbey, Elionora, 2440.
Esfortby, Ketteren, 2592.
Essenstein, Gerretie, 1577.
Essesteyns, Machtel, 293.
Esvoorby, Catryn, 2959.
Esvorbie, Susanna, 1763.
Etkens, Elisabet, 7900.
Evers, Catrina, 3590.
Eversen, Claartje, 708.
Evert, Catrina, 3245.
Evertsen, Sara, 147.
Exforby, Katryn, 2720.
Eybotte, Elysabeth, 344.
Eyselsteyn, Cornelia, 2000, 2273, 2563.
Eysselsteyn, Bata, 2165.
Eyssenbrandt, Margaretha, 7654.
Eysverby, Alida, 1942.

F

Falk, Christina, 7382.
Elisabeth, 6364.
Lisabeth, 6068.
Mareitje, 9158.
Falkenburg, Sarah, 7327.
Faorik, Annatje, 7853.
Farick, Annatje, 8225.
Farres, Docia, 9216.
Theodosia, 8042.
Feber, Marytjen, 2427, 2559, 2674.
Feeber, Marytjen, 2269.
Feero, Catharina, 8957, 9169.
Ester, 9635.
Sarah, 9705, 10081, 10198, 10402.
Feinhout, Catharina, 10077.
Catharine, 10262.
Felten, Catharina, 8927, 9114, 9295.
Catharine, 9818, 10134.
Elisabet, 7961, 8330, 9345, 9678, 9961, 9969, 10260.
Elisabeth, 7352.
Lena, 10170.
Margrit, 9727.
Margritje, 8905, 9226, 9398, 10155, 10212, 10314, 10373.
Felton, Catharina, 9501.
Elisabet, 9499.
Margritje, 9558.
Fenitz, Janneke, 8414.
Ferres, Docea, 8568.
Dosia, 8184, 8358.
Feten, Elisabet, 10303.
Fiele, Mareytie, 1665.
Pieternelle, 1835.
Fierer, Christina, 5329.
Filie, Elisabet, 8245.
Elisabit, 8108.
Mareitje, 8374.
Maria, 8656.
Filton, Catharina, 8035.
Finnet, Zara, 6108.
Finy, Nelly, 2689, 3151, 3527, 4218, 5309.
Fire, Catrina, 1927.
Fodler, Maria Cathrina, 7490.
Foland, Annatje, 7940.
Catharina, 7877, 8064.
Margrit, 10328.
Susanna, 7768, 8126.
Folant, Annatje, 8372, 8576, 8758, 8951, 9123, 9359, 9550, 9714, 9882, 9901, 10056, 10095.
Catharina, 8168, 8319, 8537, 8745, 9020, 9317, 9500, 9549, 9728, 9917, 10202.
Lena, 9160, 9197, 9360, 9439, 9612, 9944, 10120.
Margrit, 9412, 9531, 9822.
Margritje, 9027, 9618, 9689, 9758, 9949, 9970, 10174.
Maria, 10029, 10296, 10358.
Susanna, 7935, 8396.
Folland, Helen, 10414.
Foocke, Hilletje, 1053.
Foocken, Hilletje, 900.
Fosboerg, Elisabet, 10087.
Fosbourg, Elisabet, 10295.
Fotler, Batta, 9353.
Maria, 8799.
Maria Catharina, 8467, 8691, 8866.
Francois, Jannetie, 362.
Jannetje, 865.
Frans, Catharina, 9823, 9875, 10172, 10180, 10259.
Catharine, 9658, 9984.
Elisabet, 10346.
Margeitje, 10354.
Margritje, 9910, 10121.
Maria, 8862, 10367.
Franse, Wyntje, 846.
Fredenbourg, Susanna, 9951.
Fredenburg, Antje, 4473, 4674.
Frederiks, Dorethe, 4651.
Fredrixz, Geesje, 297.
Free, Johanna, 4911.
Freeling, Eva, 5112.
Orseltjen, 5111.
Freer, Aagjen, 5726, 6196.
Anna, 6399.
Annaatje, 5429, 5670, 6538, 6563, 6685, 6907.
Annaatjen, 5110, 6162, 6371.
Annatjen, 5919.
Antje, 5255, 5768, 6070, 6215.
Antjen, 5476, 5949.
Freer, Blandina, 4246.
Catharina, 4799, 6063, 6127, 7414.
Catrina, 3172, 3449, 3876, 4260.
Elisabeth, 3444, 3739, 4018, 4403, 5018, 5081, 5296, 5574, 5803, 6057, 6271, 6426, 6606, 6746, 7078.
Hester, 3253, 3583, 4668.
Jannetje, 5096, 5341, 5479, 5877, 6432.
Jannetjen, 3525, 3824, 3840, 4125, 4410, 4828, 4946, 5091, 5696, 6046, 6277.
Lea, 6297.
Lena, 3837, 4136.
Lisabeth, 4876, 5678.
Mareitje, 4933.
Maria, 2626, 3412, 4976, 5061, 5264, 5388, 5532, 5777, 6015, 6168, 6248, 6655, 6719, 6816, 6891, 6899, 7000, 7117, 7376.
Marretjen, 4457.
Mary, 3058, 4050.
Marytjen, 2851, 3811, 4137, 4690, 5142, 5491, 5786, 6051.
Neeltjen, 3476, 4289, 4993.
Rachel, 3847.
Rebecca, 4656, 5512, 5776, 5933, 6025, 6203, 6400, 6568, 6804, 7313, 7421.
Rebekka, 4953, 6245.
Rosel, 4454.
Sara, 4931, 6284, 6372, 6661, 7120.
Zara, 2597, 2801, 3047, 3260, 3566, 4076, 4210, 4271, 4378, 4715, 4744, 5067, 5243, 5510, 5590, 5960, 6072, 6075, 6105.
Frelig, Orseltjen, 4833.
Freling, Elisabeth, 3662.
Orseltjen, 2982.
Frelis, Elisabeth, 4003.
Frere, Catharina, 7771.
Cornelia, 10183, 10331.
Hester, 9365, 9601.
Lea, 10024, 10157.
Mareitje, 7798.
Mary, 1067.
Rachel, 8822, 9670.
Sarah, 9926, 10105.
Sellie, 9587, 9661, 9767.
Fries, Ossertjen, 2953.
Fronik, Anna, 3317.
Fynhoud, Annetjen, 1911.
Fynhout, Annetje, 1357.
Annetjen, 2126.
Antje, 1480.
Jacomyn, 744.
Fynhouwt, Annetjen, 2385.
Fynout, Antje, 1742.

G

Gaasbeeck, Jacomyntje, 1185.
Maria, 999, 1139, 1398.

Gaasbeek, Blandina, 3768, 3959, 4078, 4517, 4817, 4971, 5526, 5730.
Catrina, 4972, 5231, 5533, 5801.
Jacomeyntie, 1670.
Jacomyna, 1871, 2106, 2340.
Jacomyntje, 839, 995, 1361.
Maria, 838, 2060, 2277.
Marya, 1582.
Zara, 5958.
Galee, Judick, 1273.
Gansevoort, Annatje, 8744.
Gansevort, Annatje, 8192.
Gardenier, Lysbet, 1292.
Lysbeth, 706, 825.
Gardinier, Elisabeth, 612.
Gardoniers, Elisabet, 955.
Garnelis, Lysbet, 1107.
Geerts, Gertie, 1743.
Gelaen, Judith, 806.
Geller, Sara, 7782.
Gelvins, Annetie, 182.
Gemaar, Annetjen, 3372.
Ester, 2899.
Gerits, Geritje, 550.
Gerritd^r, Gerritie, 256.
Gerrits, Ariaantje, 780, 1001.
Gerretie, 1554.
Gerritie, 199.
Gerritje, 854, 882.
Gerritjen, 2188, 2402.
Hilletie, 1667.
Hilletje, 794, 1359, 1761.
Hilletjen, 2132.
Hillitje, 1211.
Neeltje, 781, 872.
Tryntje, 1153, 1349.
Tryntjen, 1899, 2186.
Gerritsē, Ariaantje, 888.
Gerritse, 1295.
Tryntje, 1499.
Gerritsen, Gerritje, 693, 963, 1164, 1452.
Neeltje, 707, 1021.
Tryntje, 676, 761, 965.
Gerritz, Annetie, 480.
Gerritie, 351, 444.
Gerritze, Gerrittje, 1859.
Gielis, Annetie, 94.
Gille, Magdelaine, 563.
Gilles, Annetie, 193.
Gimaard, Annetjen, 3695.
Ester, 3694.
Goly, Maria Ann, 10301.
Gomaar, Annetjen, 3106.
Hester, 3170.
Gordenier, Lysbeth, 447.
Graaf, Grietjen, 4284.
Rachel, 5137.
Graat, Margriet, 5659.
Graft, Catharina, 5252.
Maria Dorothea, 6554, 7044.
Grahams, Janes, 6142.
Grahar, Mary, 7770.
Grahems, Jane, 6021.
Green, Gette, 10284.
Grieks, Margriet, 3844.
Rachel, 5866.
Griffin, Phebe, 10111.
Phoebe, 9921.
Griffon, Phebie, 9604.
Griks, Rachel, 6118.
Grispel, Maike, 7786.
Groen [See Marius Groen].
Groot, Elisabets, 954.
Lysbet, 1174, 1394.
Lysbeth, 807.
Gros, Johanna, 8170.
Guderis, Catharina, 135.
Gysbertd^r, Barbara, 232.

H

Haal, Catharina, 4777, 5245.
Elisabeth, 5529, 5722, 5880, 6001, 6086, 6264, 6401, 6533, 6585, 6742.
Maary, 2083.
Maria, 1843.
Mary, 1050, 1301.
Polly, 10165, 10294.
Haalenbek, Christina, 8695.
Haas, Anna Lies, 3208.
Catrina, 3200.
Elisabeth, 2927.
Haasbrock, Elsje, 8606.
Haasbroeck, Catharina, 7578.
Elisabet, 10006.
Janneke, 9941, 10039.
Haasbroek, Catharina, 8343, 8453, 8655.
Elisabet, 8469, 8637, 8931, 9178, 9363, 9593, 9726.
Elisabeth, 2501.
Elsje, 7361, 8762, 8997.
Hester, 789, 1556.
Janneke, 9250, 9391, 9663.
Pieternel, 4925.
Rachel, 1551, 1696, 2255.
Haasbrouck, Rachel, 6066.
Haasbrough, Catharina, 7815, 7921, 8045.
Catharine, 8163.
Elisaber, 8299.
Elsje, 7761.
Haasbrouk, Elsje, 7526.
Haasebrook, Hestser, 1369.
Hackleton, Anna, 302.
Hael, Maria, 520.
Hagedorn, Maria Geertruy, 5373.
Hain, Catharina, 8726.
Hale, Mery, 1657.
Halenbeek, Sara, 4902.
Hall, Catharina, 6969.
Mary, 830.
Hand, Susanna, 9595, 9805, 9825, 10054.
Hanse, Catharyn, 272.
Catheryne, 578.
Marritie, 452.
Hansen, Marie, 787.
Marietje, 557.
Marretje, 8.
Marretjen, 29.
Marria, 762.
Marya, 221.
Marye, 571.
Marytie, 161.
Hanssen, Marretie, 202.
Marretje, 71.
Hansz, Marritie, 507.
Hanz, Catryn, 369.
Maartie, 333.
Maria, 343.
Marritie, 458.
Hardenberg, Catharina, 7569.
Jacoba, 5275, 6730, 6905, 7106, 7245.
Hardenbergh, Cathrina, 7147.
Rachel, 7328, 7355, 7431.
Harents, Jannetje, 589.
Harmensen, Catrina, 833.
Rachel, 688.
Harn, Sara, 575.
Harp, Lidia, 10251.
Harres, Catharina, 9976.
Harret, Catharina, 9519, 9792.
Harrington, Margaret, 9753.
Margrit, 10246.
Harsen, Maria, 8226.
Hartenberg, Catharina, 7703.
Cornelia, 9097.
Janneke, 7804, 7973.
Lena, 10021.
Rachel, 8612, 9981.
Harthenberg, Jantje, 7713.
Hartken, Elisabeth, 4173.
Hasbroek, Elisabet, 9459.
Janneke, 9835.
Jannke, 9592.
Hasbrough, Annatje, 7733.
Catharina, 7717.
Hasebroeck, Esther, 964.
Hester, 1163.
Hasebroek, Maria, 5518.
Pieternella, 5496.
Rachel, 1277, 1402, 1900.
Sara, 5287, 5819.
Heckleton, Anna, 1037.
Heentje, Maria Barbara, 5004.
Heerman, Grietjen, 4555.
Heermans, Annaatjen, 5369.
Engeltjen, 2919, 3053, 3336, 3502, 3744, 3935, 4279, 4530, 5145.
Grietjen, 3760, 3947, 4096, 4875.
Klaara, 5402.
Margrietjen, 5318.
Heermanse, Jacomeintje, 8034, 8204, 8405, 8698, 8928, 9127, 9450, 10023, 10169.
Jannetje, 5924.
Malletje, 8846, 9062.
Sarah, 9168, 9881.
Hegeman, Ariaantjen, 4910.
Heger, Catharina, 9373.
Gertrei, 9372.
Hein, Barbara, 5038, 5223, 6233.
Catharina, 8910.
Margriet, 5513, 5867.
Margrieta, 6363.
Heindrixs, Lysbeth, 154.
Helm, Anna, 9265.
Annatje, 8541, 9047.
Helm, Elisabeth, 5779, 5909, 6052.
Engeltje, 6464.
Johanna, 7386, 7407, 8160.
Margrieta, 4729, 5316.
Margrita, 4447.
Maria, 6770.
Seletje, 8581.
Helmersen, Ariaantje, 764.
Hemmer, Catrina, 3582.
Elisabeth, 3581.
Henderiks, Marritje, 726.
Henderiksen, Elisabeth, 731.
Lysbeth, 673.
Henderixen, Anna, 573.
Hendrcks, Engeltje, 89.
Hendricks, Annetje, 889, 1032, 1033.
Antje, 925, 1044, 1165, 1290.
Femmetjen, 40.
Grietje, 48, 1095.
Grietjen, 51, 80, 88.
Hilletje, 46, 75.
Hilletjen, 4, 20.
Lysbet, 90, 864.
Marritje, 867, 1451.
Hendricksen, Engeltie, 114.
Grietje, 1419.
Lysbet, 60.
Hendricz, Annetie, 357.
Engeltie, 495, 504.
Hendrik, Margriet, 5127, 5829.
Hendriks, Anna, 745, 792.
Engeltje, 689, 769.
Margriet, 4208, 4562.
Maria, 3971, 5136, 5446.
Marretjen, 2059, 2657.
Marritje, 1884.
Hendriksē, Elisabet, 1168.
Marytie, 1611.
Hendriksen, Catharina, 7649.
Engel, 377.
Engeltie, 134, 405.
Lysbeth, 383.
Marretie, 393, 479.
Hendrixd^r, Anna, 461.
Hendrixs, Engeltie, 172.
Grietje, 180.
Hendrixz, Anna, 273.
Engeltie, 301.
Lysbeth, 263.
Henrich, Margriet, 4863, 5585, 6353, 6543.
Henricks, Elisabet, 10334.
Lena, 9932.
Lentje, 9288.
Neltje, 10273.
Henrickse, Margriëtje, 6616.
Henriks, Elisabet, 9681, 9784.
Lena, 9498.
Lentje, 9720.
Margriet, 6089.
Henriksen, Ariantje, 7862.
Catharina, 9149.
Herbs, Catharina, 9634.
Herdenberg, Catrina, 1904.
Jacoba, 4176, 4463, 4812.
Herker, Meriba, 5820.

Hermanse, Nelje, 7831.
Herres, Dosea, 8775.
Herrington, Nancy, 7617.
Herrmanse, Jacomeintje, 10345.
Hertel, Elisabeth, 3197, 3475.
Herten, Elisabeth, 3064, 3763.
Elisabeth Adam, 2809.
Hes, Catrina, 3597.
Hey, Catharina, 4797.
Heyns, Christina, 2694.
Heynse, Anna-Christina, 2409.
Christina, 2578.
Heyntjen, Margriet, 5005.
Heys, Maria, 266.
Hillebrans, Jannetje, 31.
Hillebrants, Jannetje, 58, 148.
Hobbeson, En, 4233, 4234, 4235.
Hodje, Margriet, 189.
Hoed, Rebecca, 6734, 6867.
Hoeven, Elisabeth, 3445.
Hof, Catharina, 6957.
Grietje, 6518, 6659, 6897, 7077, 7297.
Mareitje, 5859.
Sophia, 5426.
Hoffman, Catharina, 7985.
Jannetjen, 7477.
Mareitje, 7933.
Sarah, 7229, 7364.
Hoffmann, Sarah, 7326.
Hofman, Annatje, 7716.
Catharina, 6326.
Ita, 5855, 6060.
Janneken, 4307, 5540.
Jenneke, 4577, 5056.
Margriet, 4388, 5213, 5583, 6261.
Margrieta, 7122.
Margrietje, 4887, 6059.
Margrietjen, 4108.
Rintelje, 5623.
Sara, 7507, 7725.
Susanna, 5315.
Tjaatje, 1135.
Tjaatjen, 2144.
Tjatje, 1804.
Hofmans, Tjaatje, 1017, 1312.
Hofmeyer, Catryna, 519.
Hogeboom, Geertruyd, 1641.
Mareitje, 5031.
Hoges, Antie, 1616.
Hoje, Judith, 542.
Holft, Rachel, 10419.
Hommel, Annatje, 8350.
Antje, 8750, 8982.
Catharina, 5166, 5461.
Catrina, 4196, 4372.
Honniman, Mary, 6923.
Hoochteeling, Anna, 7389, 7541.
Hoof, Jannetjen, 7482.
Hoofman, Margriet, 4578.
Hoogdeeling, Annatje, 8056, 8252.
Elisabeth, 8348.
Mallie, 7895.
Maria, 8345.
Hoogeboom, Geertruy, 927, 1060, 1195, 1386.
Hoogeland, Margrit, 10253.
Hooghlant, Antje, 808.
Hoogland, Ante, 946.
Antje, 1438.
Hooglands, Antje, 1183.
Hoogteeling, Anna, 7174, 7251.
Anna Margriet, 5420, 5989.
Anna Margrieta, 5070.
Ariaantjen, 3999, 4047, 4386, 5209, 5622.
Arriantje, 4796.
Barbara, 7549, 8526, 9094.
Caroleintje, 10088.
Carolina, 9929.
Catharina, 5692.
Catharine, 9602.
Catrina, 4808, 5080, 5460.
Dina, 4111, 4406, 5163, 5473, 5644, 5835, 6106, 6412.
Elisabet, 8859, 9072, 9311, 9537, 9737, 9769, 9918, 9948, 10132, 10185, 10310, 10339, 10343.
Elisabeth, 8452, 8609, 10012.
Janneke, 9971.
Jannetje, 4576, 4869, 5217, 5538, 5770, 5971, 6195, 6333, 9831.
Jannetjen, 4322.
Kesia, 3105, 3316, 4017.
Kisia, 3612.
Kizia, 2707.
Lea, 6467.
Malli, 8464.
Mallie, 8647, 9124, 9329.
Margriet, 4687.
Margrieta, 4009, 4016.
Maria, 7423, 7503.
Mollie, 8918.
Rachel, 5047, 5404, 5626, 5833, 6234, 6668, 8248, 8400, 8877, 9081, 9361, 9389, 9518, 9739, 9928.
Sara, 5338, 7015.
Zara, 5611.
Hoogteling, Anna Margriet, 5744.
Ariaantjen, 5987.
Catharina, 5952, 6305.
Dina, 4818.
Lea, 6121, 6303.
Rachel, 6026.
Hoogteyling, Anna, 7496.
Hoorenbeek, Antjen, 2889, 3563, 3905.
Eva, 1771.
Maria, 1976, 2161, 3093.
Marretje, 4758.
Rachel, 4673.
Zara, 3970.
Hoorenbek, Judike, 4481.
Marretje, 4227.
Sara, 4300.
Hoornbeck, Jenne, 10158.
Hoornbeeck, Eva, 962, 1447.
Hoornbeek, Anna, 3978, 4099.
Hoornbeek, Annaatjen, 4515, 4978, 5162, 5688.
Annetjen, 2733.
Antjen, 2577, 3086, 3266, 4392.
Catrina, 4098.
Eva, 1588, 2044.
Lea, 4795, 5052.
Leea, 4251.
Margrietjen, 4494.
Maria, 2407, 2716.
Marretjen, 3182, 3796, 4026.
Rachel, 3877.
Sara, 1490, 1587, 1949.
Zara, 4579, 5719.
Horenbeek, Annaatje, 5347.
Arriantje, 6199.
Maria, 6227.
Hornbeck, Hester, 10045, 10321.
Horsey, Judith, 451.
Lysbeth, 413, 489.
Horsi, Anna, 690.
Horsie, Anna, 1154.
Annaatje, 1029.
Judick, 945, 1096.
Horsjes, Margriet, 87.
Horsy, Anna, 2115.
Judik, 1960.
Hosi, Anna, 881.
Hosie, Antje, 1307.
Judick, 1269.
Hossie, Anna, 1693.
Antie, 1574.
Hossy, Anna, 775, 1883.
Judith, 824.
Mary, 1011.
Hotler, Annatje, 8052, 8277, 8511.
Egje, 9164.
Lena, 10305.
Maria, 8154.
Houghtaling, Mary, 10396.
Houghteling, Elizabeth, 10422.
Hannah, 10423.
Jane, 10430.
Houwert, Catrina, 736.
Hovenier, Lysbet Jacobz, 303.
Howel, Elisabet, 10069, 10184.
Howwell, Elisabet, 10380.
Hozy, Elisabeth, 599.
Huber, Catharine, 9748.
Hudler, Magdalen, 10421.
Hue, Anne, 6749, 6903, 7039.
Huei, Ann, 7307.
Huiy, Ann, 7164.
Hunter, Jannetjen, 2798.
Hussei, Margriet, 64.
Hussy, Judith, 1482.
Hysteltyn, Maritje, 1755.

I

In t'Veld, Hilletje, 1102, 1288, 1460.
Styntjen, 2266, 2557.
In t'Velt, Hilletje, 1845.
Hilletjen, 2299.
Steyntie, 1680.
Steyntjen, 2700.
In t'Velt, Styntjen, 2453.
In Veld, Styntjen, 2028.
Isebrand, Margaretha, 7530.
Isebrands, Margriet, 7404.
Iselstan, Cornelia, 1728.
Iselsteyn, Geertruy, 305.
Machtel, 382, 505.

J

Jacobs, Claesjen, 28.
Grietie, 113, 118, 281, 339.
Heyltie, 112.
Heyltje, 16.
Heyltjen, 43, 72.
Jacomyne, 597.
Jakomyntie, 168.
Jacobse, Jannetie, 1559.
Jacobsen, Sytje, 960.
Jacobsz, Hillegond, 4724.
Jacobus, Jannetje, 858, 1317.
Jacobz, Agniet, 350.
Grietie, 496.
Jacomyntie, 378.
Jannetie, 401.
Sytie, 468.
Jacobzd^r, Jacomyntie, 237.
Jakson, Lea, 7432.
James, Sarah, 9565.
Jans, Beeldje, 1006.
Catryntjan, 2469.
Elsje, 56, 103.
Elsjen, 23.
Geertruy, 717.
Geesjen, 91.
Giesjen, 39.
Hendrickyen, 229.
Ifje, 771.
Jannetje, 868, 984.
Magdelena, 532.
Margrietje, 1811.
Margrietjen, 1974, 2193.
Marretjen, 2346.
Rachel, 491.
Ragel, 394.
Sara, 951, 1654, 1895.
Tietje, 1064.
Titje, 894.
Jansd^r, Belytie, 234.
Janse, Catharina, 6535, 6664, 7054.
Jannetje, 5045, 5780.
Lena, 6011.
Margariet, 1635.
Margriet, 4615.
Marretje, 5044, 5305.
Rachel, 4366, 5003, 5242, 5463, 5994, 6389.
Rebecca, 6404, 6835.
Sara, 6758.
Jansen, Annetje, 605.
Catharina, 6879, 7484.
Cornelia, 641.
Elisabet, 7936, 8684.
Geertruy, 849.
Geesje, 725.
Helena, 9530, 10136, 10318.
Jannetje, 672, 758, 4483.
Lena, 9701.
Magdalena, 702.
Magdelene, 751.
Rachel, 4684.

Jansen, Sara, 829.
Sarah, 9245, 9438, 9763.
Titje, 584.
Zytje, 595.
Janson, Elisabet, 8147.
Elisabeth, 7745.
Rachel, 4202.
Sarah, 7471.
Janss, Geertruy, 1136, 1284.
Judickje, 1246.
Sarah, 1087.
✗ Tietje, 1197.
Janssē, Cathryn, 1104.
Janssen, Catharina, 7167.
Cathryn, 942.
Eyckje, 959.
Marytje, 1151.
Tryntje, 970.
Janston, Marytjen, 2799.
Jansz, Catrina, 2263, 2621, 2900, 3319, 3534, 3758, 4067.
Catryntjen. 2087.
Grietjen, 2871.
Hilletie, 432.
Jannetjen, 3391, 4843.
Lena, 3804, 4092, 4409, 4584, 4731, 4850, 5071, 5132, 5435, 5709, 5713.
Mally, 4318.
Margriet, 3343, 3663.
Margrietjen, 2420, 2596.
Marretjen, 3588, 3894, 4032, 4734.
Rachel, 3960, 5720.
Rebekka, 6314.
Zara, 1993, 4938, 5333, 5627, 5759, 6053.
Janz, Maria, 306.
Janze, Sara, 1736.
Je, Elisabet, 9142.
Jeglie, Mareitje, 8943.
Jeles, Annetje, 62.
Jellis, Annetjen, 74.
Annetyen, 230.
Anntje, 32.
Jerry, Fronie, 9887.
Johnson, Ballie, 9677.
Elisabet, 7859.
Maria, 7894, 9826, 10007, 10210.
Jones, Catharina, 9167.
Catharine, 8826.
Catty, 8936, 9421.
Jongbloet, Gertrout, 5278.
Jons, Mary, 6993.
Jork, Bregje, 7794.
Josar, Elisabeth, 1008.
Joy, Annatje, 10300.
Elisabet, 9895, 10040, 10204.
Jannetje, 9820.
Maria, 9821, 9958, 10102, 10370.
Rebecca, 10122, 10302.
Joyns, Maria, 6490.
Jumons, Sara, 6997.
Jurians, Eltje, 614.
Jurie, Cornelia, 549.
Jurieu, Rymerick, 580.
Jurriaens, Reimerick, 181.

K

Kam, Annetje Adriaentse, 600.
Kamel, Christian, 543.
Kantein, Catharina, 6309, 6650.
Elisabeth, 6071.
Maria, 6913.
Kanteyn, Maria, 6239.
Kapel, Jannetjen, 1919.
Karel, Eva, 9109.
Frelof, 8856.
Margritje, 8955, 9542, 9908.
Sarah, 10015, 10161.
Karol, Sellie, 10094.
Karren, Marytjen, 3029.
Kater, Elisabeth, 7636.
Keel, Catrina, 3315, 3490, 3726.
Margriet, 4360, 5093, 5440, 6006.
Keen, Mary, 7036.
Keerstede, Debora, 7445.
Keiffer, Blandina, 10416.
Keirstead, Catharine, 10417.
Keiser, Angenietje, 6419.
Annatje, 9205.
Apolonie, 4507.
Catharin, 4920.
Catharina, 4297.
Catharine, 9567.
Helena, 6922.
Lea, 4295.
Lena, 9222.
Lisabeth, 7523.
Lydia, 7029.
Margrit, 9186.
Maria, 5856, 6036, 9016, 9161, 9314, 9464.
Sellie, 9909.
Keisers, Ariaantie, 1443.
Kelder, Anna Christina, 4663.
Rachel, 5310.
Keller, Catharina, 7017.
Elisabet, 8359.
Geretje, 9341.
Sarah, 8303.
Kelmer, Elisabeth, 3486.
Kemmel, Elisabet, 9151.
Kennef, Annetje, 876.
Kennif, Anna, 993.
Kerf, Anna, 1179.
Kerk, Anne, 6514.
Kermer, Antje, 7841.
Maria, 3774.
Metge, 5379.
Metjen, 2818, 3079, 3377, 3698, 3995, 4304, 4625, 5161.
Kerner, Abalona, 8298.
Abalonia, 9059.
Abelonia, 8063.
Abolonia, 8821.
Catharina, 8493, 8700, 8912, 9332.
Elisabet, 8765.
Margrit, 8592, 8837, 9082.
Maria, 9355.
Mary, 6797.
Susanna, 8033, 8173.
Kernoel, Christina, 3157.
Kernryk, Maria, 9141.
Kerol, Frilof, 9131.
Sellie, 9144.
Keta, Elizabeth, 7450.
Keter, Jannetje, 6275, 6455, 6766, 6796, 6947, 6971.
Marytje, 7266.
Sara, 6420, 6813, 6863.
Sarah, 7270.
Susanna, 163.
Keto, Susanna, 267.
Ketor, Annatje, 8906, 9923.
Debora, 8830, 9104, 9461, 9686, 9878.
Elisabet, 8002.
Geretje, 8890.
Maria, 7452, 9939, 10079, 10327.
Sarah, 10270.
Sellie, 10407.
Susanna, 8711.
Kettel, Catharina, 8186.
Helena, 7861.
Lena, 7591.
Ketteltas, Jane, 7806.
Keyser, Angenietjen, 3852, 4089, 4381, 4642, 4981, 5077, 5227, 5474, 5571, 5841.
Apolonia, 3635, 3980, 4075, 4944.
Ariaantje, 790, 1015.
Ariaantjen, 2356, 4974.
Ariantie, 1533.
Catharina, 9707.
Catharine, 9893.
Catrina, 2961, 3748, 4452, 4725.
Cornelia, 3936, 4058, 4180.
Jannetie, 1534.
Jannetjen, 3825, 4059, 4404, 4779, 5117, 5457.
Lea, 4100, 4582, 5196, 5423.
Margritta, 8929.
Maria, 3752, 4405, 5319.
Rachel, 3156.
Steyntie, 1614.
Styntje, 966, 1204, 1368.
Keysers, Ariaantje, 870, 1167, 1328.
Ariaantjen, 2029.
Jannetie, 1686.
Jannetje, 1453.
Jannetjen, 2088, 2339, 2572.
Kiefer, Annatje, 8803, 9089, 9271.
Ariantje, 9179, 9552, 9850.
Blondina, 9706, 9790, 9940, 10116, 10298.
Elisabet, 8824, 8994, 9246, 9511, 9632, 9848, 9853, 10025, 10124, 10197, 10333, 10359.
Elisabeth, 9669.
Kieffer, Annatje, 8165, 8291.
Kierste, Blandina, 3579.
Kierstede, Annaatje, 5810, 6360.
Annaatjen, 4462, 6181.
Antie, 1660.
Antje, 1825.
Antjen, 4842, 5356.
Arriaantje, 7009.
Blandina, 1714, 1872, 2853, 5346, 5514, 5862, 6170.
Kierstede, Catharina, 4950, 5408, 5629, 5986, 6265.
Cornelia, 5085, 5360, 5593, 5677, 5932, 6167, 6397, 6695.
Debora, 7694.
Deborah, 7600.
Helena, 6188, 6308.
Sara, 1057, 1181, 1459, 1522, 1724, 4905, 5057, 5377.
Sarah, 1858.
Swyntje, 1054.
Weyntie, 1532.
Weyntje, 795.
Wyntie, 1690.
Wyntje, 710, 905, 1251.
Kiersteede, Annetjen, 2064, 2282.
Antjen, 2486.
Blandina, 2103, 2328, 2574, 3173.
Sara, 1336.
Weyntjen, 1912, 2131, 2389.
Wyntje, 1390.
Kiever, Marytjen, 2928, 3209.
Kiffer, Annatje, 7927, 8038.
Kinni, Debora, 5256.
Mary, 1263.
Kinny, Christina, 4395.
Debora, 3399, 3780, 4486, 4926, 5616.
Dedera, 4031.
Kip, Catalyntjen, 2076, 2320, 2817, 3213, 4282.
Catelyntje, 2177.
Catelyntjen, 2503, 3599, 3654, 3866, 3896, 4114, 4566, 4895.
Cathalyntjen, 1940.
Catharina, 10066.
Elisabet, 7943, 8107, 8276, 8701.
Elisabeth, 5923, 6898.
Eva, 4835, 5399, 6522.
Katalyntjen, 5398.
Maria, 4726.
Rachel, 2841, 3297, 3586, 3987.
Kipp, Elisabet, 8451.
Neltje, 9779, 9898, 10026.
Kirrsteed, Ariantje, 8472.
Debora, 8513.
Sarah, 8705.
Kirrsteeder, Ariantje, 8333.
Debora, 7872, 8047, 8249.
Sarah, 8102.
Kirrsteedt, Anna, 9544, 9937.
Anne, 9396, 9734, 10140.
Elisabet, 10214, 10385.
Sarah, 8934, 9198.
Kirsteed, Debora, 8657.
Kirsteeder, Sarah, 8240.
Kirsteedt, Anna, 10335.
Catharina, 9200.
Kispel, Jannetje, 1750.
Kisselbret, Elisabet, 9808.
Kittel, Lena, 7285.
Zusanna, 3373, 3625, 3766, 4257, 4561.
Klaarwaater, Elsje, 1873.
Geertje, 1719, 1854.

Klaarwater, Elisabeth, 6979.
Eva, 5203, 5375, 5575, 5734, 5947, 6153, 6307, 6647.
Geertjen, 2046, 2924.
Henrikje, 6607.
Lisabeth, 4717.
Rachel, 5596, 5839.
Weyntjen, 2130, 3326, 3859.
Wyntjen, 2287, 2415, 2570, 2758, 3043.
Klaerwater, Hester, 7397, 7619.
Klauw, Judick, 1031.
Wyntje, 921.
Klein, Annatje, 8492, 8578, 8747, 8942, 9090.
Helena, 7860.
Klerk, Aaltjen, 4201.
Grietie, 1575.
Meery, 3538.
Kleyn, Amelia, 3199.
Margriet, 4181, 5581.
Marytjen, 2803.
Kloek, Alida, 2112.
Kloet, Zara, 5201.
Knikebaker, Maria, 8962, 9030, 9240, 9489.
Knoet, Janneken, 4699.
Zara, 3868, 4149, 4421, 4630, 4906, 5425, 5700, 5968.
Koch, Clavi, 5295, 5481, 5614.
Kochin, Anna Margretha, 6020.
Koddebek, Maria, 3144.
Marytjen, 2746, 3424.
Koenius, Eva, 9073.
Gritje, 8688.
Maria, 8798, 9156.
Koens, Agniet, 186.
Catharina, 8792.
Maria, 8754.
Koeper, Cornelia, 8476.
Koepper, Cornelia, 7904, 8083.
Kohl, Margaretha, 7426, 7558.
Margrit, 8037.
Margritje, 7797.
Kok, Elsjen, 2365, 2774, 2980, 3587, 4043.
En, 6173.
Enna, 5951.
Enny, 5695.
Madelen, 6375.
Magdaleen, 4122, 5020, 5322.
Magdalena, 4362, 4782, 5570, 5773.
Maria, 6641, 6932, 7019.
Marretje, 6674, 6776.
Sara, 6431, 6691, 6827.
Kokin, Maria, 6416, 6784.
Kokkin, Margriet, 5821.
Konstapel, Antje, 7207.
Geesjen, 2824, 3838.
Konterman, Elisabeth, 5024.
Konyn, Eva, 4000.
Kommertjen, 4662.
Lisabeth, 4903.

Kool, Anna, 6035, 6253.
Anna-Margriet, 4077.
Annaatjen, 4387, 5010, 5650, 5823, 6102, 6344.
Annatjen, 6008.
Antje, 1725.
Beeletjen, 5724.
Catrina, 2795, 2946, 3163, 3497, 3836, 4374.
Christina, 9201.
Geertjen, 3474, 3741, 4068, 4573, 4874, 5151, 5361, 5646.
Hendrikje, 3057.
Hendrikjen, 3243, 3526, 3776, 3990, 4021, 4262.
Lena, 3334.
Margriet, 3107, 3401, 3677, 4361, 4800, 5102.
Maria, 1817, 3611, 4117.
Marietje, 618.
Marritje, 891, 1026.
Marrytje, 1515.
Sarah, 9242.
Zara, 5639.
Zusanna, 4384, 4591, 4882, 5184, 5380, 5620, 5782.
Kooll, Marritje, 738.
Kool-veld, Marytjen, 2175.
Koolvelt, Maria, 1818.
Korteret, Maria, 1465.
Kortrecht, Antje, 1702.
Apolonie, 4351, 4612.
Jannetje, 4685.
Lena, 4232, 4622, 4754.
Kortregt, Annetjen, 2078, 2249, 2781.
Antjen, 2705, 2966.
Catrina, 4079, 4736, 5060.
Geertjen, 2396, 2630, 2887, 3201, 3478.
Jannetje, 5218.
Jannetjen, 3713, 4107.
Maria, 5040, 5750.
Rachel, 6768.
Kotsin, Johanna, 4175.
Kottebek, Elsje, 4616.
Kraat, Eva, 3247.
Kraffer, Jannetie, 336.
Jannetje, 525.
Kraft, Maria Dorothea, 6880.
Maria Dorothee, 7298.
Kramer, Geertruy, 2081.
Krans, Elisabeth, 3575.
Krapel, Jannetjen, 2671.
Kreems, Elisabeth, 5584.
Krepel, Jannetjen, 2455.
Krispel, Ariaantjen, 7677.
Elisabeth, 1768.
Sarah, 1828.
Kroek, Maria, 8295, 8497, 9290.
Kroest, Catrina, 2367, 3011.
Krom, Aagje, 1613, 1716.
Aagjen, 2127, 2446, 2607, 2750, 2974, 3177, 3461, 3734.
Aegjen, 1966.
Agje, 1786.
Anna, 10282.
Annatje, 8605, 9344, 10311.
Catharina, 1603, 9362.
Catryn, 2412.
Catryntjen, 2085.
Krom, Clara, 8534.
Dina, 7347, 7387, 7709.
Elisabet, 8760.
Elisabeth, 6814, 6917, 7380.
Gerithje, 585.
Jannetje, 9276.
Lisabeth, 7318.
Lysebeth, 1979.
Maayke, 2531, 2721.
Maria, 8915, 9147, 9392.
Mayke, 1918, 2136, 2342.
Sarah, 8424, 8683.
Tanneke, 7957, 8089, 8268, 8632.
Tanneyge, 7712.
Krost, Catrina, 2598.
Kruis, Grietje Dent, 1723.
Kuikendal, Elisabeth, 6644.
Margriet, 4762, 4763, 4924.
Marretje, 4766.
Nelli, 4805.
Sara, 4298, 4610.
Kunius, Maria, 9331.
Kunst, Helletje, 523.
Helletje Jans, 615.
Hilletie Janz, 332.
Jacomyntjen, 2233, 2417, 2651.
Jannetie, 375, 437, 508.
Jannetje, 637, 804.
Kuper, Cornelia, 7551, 7631.
Kuykendaal, Antjen, 3078, 3463, 3806.
Sytjen, 4597.
Kuykendal, Margriet, 5185.
Kwakkenbos, Nelletjen, 1970.
Kwieborn, Grietjen, 3740.
Kwik, Antje, 1769.
Annetjen, 2026.
Beeletjen, 3430.
Beelitje, 1772.
Elisabeth, 7518.
Hilletjen, 1930, 3130.
Margrieta, 3192, 3500.
Margrita, 2979, 4524.
Reymerig, 2808, 3080, 3274, 3536, 3803.
Weyntjen, 2479, 2711, 3103, 3332.
Wyntjen, 2239.
Kyser, Jannetje, 1841.
Kysers, Ariaantje, 1759.

L

Laase, Margriet, 270.
La Blan, Maria, 278.
Labonté, Christina, 6312, 6748.
Labontie, Christina, 6504, 6627, 7055.
La Chair, Jannetje, 1014.
La Chaire, Jannetje, 1865.
La Feber, Marytjen, 2185.
La Feeber, Marytjen, 3826.
La-Graaf, Marytjen, 2289.
Lak, Margrit, 7844.
La Maeter, Hester, 997, 1138, 1311.
La Maitre, Hester, 848.
Margereth, 7721.
La Man, Pieternella, 265.
Lambersen, Jannetje, 628.
Lysbeth, 552.
Lambert, Janneke, 524.
Lamberts, Jannetie, 402.
Jenneken, 724.
Lambertsē, Jenneke, 1397.
Lambertsen, Lysbert, 730.
Lysbet, 1337.
Lambertz, Jannetie, 300.
Lambertze, Elisabeth, 1876.
Lameeter, Ariaantjen, 2395, 2519, 2648, 2857, 3070.
Rebekka, 2601.
Rebekke, 2778.
Tanneke, 2448, 2858.
Tanneken, 2655, 3096.
Thanneken, 3292.
Lameetere, Cornelis, 1934.
Lamers, Jenneke, 1131.
Lamerssen, Lysbet, 969.
Lamertsē, Lysbet, 1461.
Lameter, Rachel, 9409.
Lametre, Hester, 422, 509.
Lametter, Elisabeth, 7278.
Lammertsē, Lysbet, 1132.
Landsboury, Esther, 7280.
Lang, Anna Maria, 8650.
Maria Elisabet, 9374.
Langen, Willemje, 1100.
Langendek, Maria, 9032.
Langet, Marytje, 1389, 1512.
Rachel, 1637.
Willemje, 992, 1221, 1351.
Langhert, Christina, 3217.
Langjaer, Barbara, 8219, 8302, 8473, 8571, 8707, 8921, 9133, 9430.
Christina, 8043, 8894, 9395, 9630.
La Roi, Catharine, 7975.
Larooy, Maria-Anna, 2102.
La Roy, Catharina, 7370, 7486, 7688, 8115.
Jannetje, 1377.
Joanna, 1142.
Maria, 851, 1501, 1874, 9347.
Mary, 1591.
Phoebe, 10283.
Rachel, 9996.
La Roye, Marye, 1035.
Lau, Gritien, 7315.
Maria, 7321.
Laun, Anna Maria, 8430, 9293.
Lauw, Ariantje, 8110.
Magdaleen, 929.
Magdalena, 1097.
Laurigdje, Sara, 488.
Lawrence, Hester, 10278.
Maria, 9643.
Mary, 9445.
Lawrens, Selli, 9846.
Le Braum, Elisabet, 7879.
Le Feber, Catrina, 5579, 5798.
Elisabeth, 5099, 5618, 5845.

Le Feber, Margriet, 5802, 5996, 6204.
Maria, 3630, 6335.
Marytjen, 5562, 6164.
Le Feeber, Elisabeth, 4831.
Marytjen, 2998.
Le Feever, Elisabeth, 4558.
Le Fever, Mareitje, 6437.
Maria, 6495.
Rachel, 9163.
Sara, 5427.
Le Fevre, Cathreintje, 8813.
Mareitje, 5853.
Margriet, 5482, 5687.
Leg, Annatje, 8983, 9202.
Catharina, 5349.
Catrina, 4371, 4589, 4735, 5036.
Eltsje, 10163.
Johanna, 4654, 5260, 6361.
Lea, 5416, 5698, 6242, 6439, 6812, 6952.
Mareitje, 8562, 8718, 8876, 9053, 9196.
Margriet, 1923, 2275, 2656.
Margrieta, 2506.
Margriete, 1812.
Margrit, 8722, 8871, 9033.
Maritje, 9449.
Marytjen, 1945, 2285, 2875.
Meery, 2191, 2757.
Mery, 2523.
Neeltjen, 3125, 3330, 3615, 3891.
Sara, 2031.
Susanna, 1147, 1227, 1316, 1427, 1922.
Zara, 2160.
Zusanna, 2105.
Legg, Annatje, 10144.
Elsje, 10356.
Mareitje, 8258, 8376, 8466, 9804.
Margrit, 8394, 8494.
Margritje, 8199.
Maria, 1767, 9983.
Marritje, 9957.
Susanna, 1827.
Legget, Christina, 2589, 2777, 3007, 3895.
Margriet, 7134.
Rachel, 3240.
Legier, Jannetje, 586, 1159.
Le Maitre, Esther, 598.
Lemonne, Maria, 4411.
Le Roï, Rachel, 9655.
Le Roy, Catharin, 7351.
Catharina, 7852, 8263, 8439.
Cathrina, 7618.
Jannetie, 1682.
Jannetjen, 1894.
Maria Anna, 2581.
Phebe, 10418.
Rachel, 9121, 9415, 9832, 10138, 10238.
Lescher, Maria, 9091.
Lesier, Jannetje, 1762, 3411.
Jannetjen, 1978, 2097, 2156, 2345, 2538, 2713, 2756, 2988, 3541, 3828.
Lesier, Jantje, 1726.
Johanna, 2281, 2429, 4401.
Lewis, Rachel, 9371, 9579.
Leydekker, Elsjen, 2248.
Lezier, Jannetjen, 3067.
Leziers, Jannetjen, 3214.
Lieths, Martha, 6466.
Lieuwes, Catrina, 3393.
Cornelia, 4722, 4727.
Johanna, 4568.
Rachel, 5400.
Zara, 3443.
Lis, Anna, 7828.
Liseket, Maria, 2822.
Livengstond, Alida, 4983.
Livenstont, Jennet, 3198.
Livingston, Alida, 5376.
Jennet, 3003.
Margrit, 7864, 7950.
Sara, 7799.
Lobberigs, Temperens, 3900.
Lobberis, Henne, 3678.
Lofferies, Temperans, 3432.
Lofrids, Sara, 935.
Londert, Christina, 2807.
Longhard, Christina, 3473, 3729.
Lonsberg, Hester, 6584, 6682, 6807.
Looper, Johanna, 548, 757.
Loopers, Jannetie, 137.
Loot, Maria, 3775.
Lopers, Johanna, 259, 324.
Lou, Antye, 1464.
Louis, Lena, 9049.
Rachel, 9171.
Loumert, Christina, 3017.
Loun, Anna Maria, 9482.
Lourits, Sara, 253.
Louw, Anna, 2978, 3239, 9523.
Annatje, 9225, 9261, 9457.
Annetje E., 9066.
Antje, 1330, 1766, 5934, 6223, 6483, 6640, 6902.
Antjen, 2221, 2334, 2573, 3649.
Ariaantjen, 7656.
Ariantje, 7819, 8057, 8274, 8570, 9042.
Arriaantjen, 7567.
Catharina, 7846, 7977, 8051, 8171, 8269, 8292, 8767, 9420, 9560, 10010, 10229.
Catharine, 8548.
Cathrina, 7099.
Elisabet, 7949.
Elisabeth, 3699, 4005, 4046, 4206, 4212, 4240, 4415, 4436, 4446, 4508, 4546, 4697, 4783, 4793, 4898, 4966, 4987, 5049, 5106, 5291, 5525, 5580, 5668, 5804, 5904, 6037, 6368, 6369, 6598, 6809, 6991.
Helena, 1278, 2252, 4135, 5450.
Henrika, 8416, 8527, 8881.
Janneke, 7848, 8078, 8504, 8714, 9230, 9379, 9605.
Louw, Janneken, 3408, 3542, 3716, 4029, 4253, 4639, 5158, 5578, 7548.
Jannetje, 8713.
Jenneke, 6179, 6346, 6510.
Johanna, 3875, 4857.
Lisabeth, 5337, 5471.
Maddelena, 1707.
Magdalena, 1553, 1877.
Maria, 2688, 6984, 7094, 7160, 7242, 8008, 8200, 8379, 8727, 9083.
Marytje, 1833.
Marytjen, 2032, 2261, 2498, 2949, 3437.
Neltje, 10115, 10324.
Rachel, 4263, 4854, 5014, 5335, 5608, 5961, 6165, 8050, 8180, 8360, 8800, 10312.
Rebecca, 9193, 9919, 10038.
Sara, 6996, 7115, 7335.
Sarah, 7226.
Treintje, 6131, 6283, 6444, 6562, 6652, 6765.
Weintje, 10187.
Louwder, Catharine, 7800.
Louwe, Antie, 1594.
Mareytie, 1676.
Marytie, 1579.
Louwen, Annetjen, 1977.
Louwerman, Eva, 2368, 2568, 2769, 2989.
Louwrits, Margriet, 1187.
Loveridge, Sara, 796.
Loveright, Zara, 604.
Loverits, Sara, 1073.
Lovritz, Sara, 376.
Low, Jannetjen, 7377.
Lubbers, Aeltie, 331.
Aeltje, 61.
Aeltjen, 84.
Lubberts, Aeltie, 173.
Lubbertz, Aeltie, 481.
Luewes, Jaapjen, 3637.
Johanna, 3754.
Luwes, Johanna, 3911.
Lyn, Grietje, 7263.

M

Maartens, Mareytie, 1543.
Maasen, Geertruy, 2620, 2869, 3153, 3398, 3944.
Machlien, Margriet, 4049.
Maejerts, Margriet, 22.
Maeker, Anna, 7751.
Maels, Goedith, 1318.
Maesten, Catharina, 7792.
Maeyeringh, Margriet, 52.
Mahoult, Anna, 624.
Maïson, Maria, 8841.
Makie, Catharina, 8847.
Maklien, Margriet, 4536, 4738, 5012, 5244.
Maklin, Geertruy, 7186.
Mancius, Ariantje, 8010, 8145, 8307, 8490.
Cornelia, 7413.
Elisabet, 7920, 8069, 8243, 8681, 9018.
Elisabeth, 7568, 7653, 7767, 8418.
Mank, Catrina, 3251.
Mares, Annatje, 8697.
Jacomeintje, 9993.
Marigh, Susanna, 564.
Marius, Susanna, 9383.
Marius Groen, Ballie, 9645, 9812.
Maria, 8203, 8308, 8443, 8559, 8677, 8834, 8980, 9102, 9440.
Mark, Margriet, 814.
Marret, Charlotte, 9460.
Susanna, 153.
Marrid, Susanna, 260, 348, 472.
Marris, Jacomeintje, 10171.
Martend[r], Jannetie, 276.
Martens, Geertje, 774.
Geertjen, 1928.
Jannetje, 958.
Maria, 24.
Marretjen, 1948.
Marritje, 996, 1084, 1209, 1324.
Martensen, Geertje, 691.
Jannetje, 721, 850.
Jantje, 556.
Maria, 49.
Martenz, Jannetie, 372, 485.
Martin, Elisabet, 8690.
Martins, Geertje, 1238, 1437.
Jannetje, 1237.
Marritje, 1446.
Martinsen, Cornelia, 1385.
Martissē, Dorothe, 1130.
Marritje, 913.
Martissen, Geertje, 930, 1093.
Maste, Elisabeth, 5755.
Lisabeth, 6088.
Masten, Anna, 8216, 8710.
Anna-Maria, 8097.
Annatje, 7997, 8105, 8387, 8536, 8742, 8954, 9330, 9468.
Annetjen, 2117, 2274, 2462.
Antjen, 2644.
Catharina, 7626, 7704, 7956, 8065, 8085, 8205, 8436, 8782, 8975, 9231, 9473, 9682.
Catharine, 9956, 10408.
Diewertjen, 1983, 2302, 2625, 2896.
Divertie, 1617.
Elisabet, 7968, 8156, 8843, 9060, 9343, 9568.
Elisabeth, 4328, 4792, 5301, 7531, 7820, 8580.
Eunice, 8808.
Geertje, 2049.
Geertjen, 2149, 2322, 2443, 2564, 2933, 3124, 3464.
Gerretje, 10285.
Gertrei, 10117.
Gertrey, 9938, 10003.
Gertrude, 10411.
Jacomyntjen, 5262.
Janneke, 9548, 9920.
Jannetje, 10182.
Margrit, 8334, 8445.
Maria, 8264, 8340, 8619.
Marytjen, 7565.
Pieternelletjen, 2042.

Masten, Sarah, 8724, 8838, 9011.
Treintje, 9576, 9668, 9855.
Maston, Annatje, 7838
Mathe, Elisabet, 8858.
Matheussen, Geertruy, 856.
Mathys, Elisabeth, 3622.
Mathysdr, Anna, 239.
Mathyssen, Sara, 1063.
Mathysz, Zara, 2350, 2628, 2879.
Mattewese, Geertruy, 1567.
Matteyse, Sara, 1673.
Mattheus, Marytjen, 2814.
Mattheusz, Geertruy, 2039.
Mattheuwessen, Geertruy, 982.
Mattheuwsē, Geertruy, 1134.
Matthyse, Sara, 1589.
Matthyssē, Geertruy, 1286.
Sarah, 1800.
Matthyssen, Sara, 979, 1217, 1400.
Mattys, Tryntjen, 1915.
Mattyse, Sara, 1546.
Mattysen, Cateryntje, 86.
Catryntje, 2.
Mattysz, Zara, 2166.
Matys, Zara, 2014.
Matysse, Annetie, 194.
Matysz, Anna, 469.
Annetie, 322.
Matysze, Barbara, 1783.
Maul, Dieverje, 4479, 4767.
Grietje, 4742.
Mauler, Regina, 6858.
Maulin, Regina, 6693.
Mauris, Oetje, 1483.
Maurits, Elisabeth, 1868.
Jannetje, 733, 826, 968, 1122, 1265, 1764.
Jannetjen, 1998.
Mauritse, Jannetie, 1538.
Jannetje, 1439.
Mayers, Elsje, 554.
McArtie, Annetje, 9055.
McFall, Maria, 9490.
Nance, 9671.
McKie, Elisabet, 9348, 9494, 9628.
Margritje, 8967, 9310.
Margritta, 9800.
McKollen, Maria, 9274.
M'Clagarie, Mary, 7353.
McLean, Catharine, 10142, 10269.
Meales, Godje, 779.
Goedyth, 895.
Mebs, Elisabeth, 6599.
Meelis, Goodith, 1144.
Meels, Godith, 359.
Judith, 435, 1028.
Meier, Aaltjen, 7542.
Annatje, 9357, 9444, 9667, 9852, 9985, 10162.
Catharina, 5771, 8667, 9188, 9338, 9653, 10181.
Lea, 8229, 8449, 10128.
Margeitje, 10352.
Maria, 6408, 9554, 9873.
Meier, Sarah, 9613, 9930, 10145, 10218, 10351.
Meinders, Jannetje, 777.
Marietje, 783.
Meindersen, Annatje, 10114, 10348.
Meindersin, Sarah, 8209.
Meinerts, Sara, 7069.
Meisener, Elisabet, 9614, 9722, 10268.
Elisabeth, 9834.
Maria, 9418.
Nelje, 9588.
Neltje, 9475, 10036.
Meisner, Elisabeth, 10073.
Neltje, 10230.
Meissener, Neltje, 9793.
Mekdennog, Mary, 6851.
Mekertie, Elisabet, 7930.
Melis, Godet, 533.
Menges, Elisabeth, 6023.
Mergel, Bretje, 8794.
Merkel, Annaatje, 6048.
Annaatjen, 6355.
Annatje, 7372.
Antjen, 3155, 3374, 3619, 3884, 4256.
Barber, 2311.
Elisabeth, 5250, 5693.
Eva, 5157, 5541, 5766.
Lisabeth, 5097, 5382, 5551, 5836.
Maria, 9019, 9297.
Merken, Annaatje, 7514.
Annatje, 7201.
Antjen, 2906.
Messelaar, Barbara, 2051.
Metselaar, Barbar, 722, 768, 1233, 1365.
Barbert, 932.
Maria, 354, 728, 855, 953.
Mary, 1076.
Mary Adams, 1219.
Metselaer, Barbar, 1103.
Metzelaar, Berber, 1717.
Marya, 1541.
Metzelaer, Barbera, 1542.
Meulenaar, Catrina, 2484.
Meyer, Anna Maria, 3632.
Christina, 5307, 5507.
Maria Elisabeth, 5876.
Meyeringhs, Margiet, 82.
Meyers, Anna, 2035.
Margriet, 1.
Meyert, Catharina, 6166.
Meyls, Anna, 639.
Meyndertsen, Marretje, 697.
Meynertsē, Marritje, 1226.
Meyringh, Margriet, 1.
Michel, Elisabet, 10364.
Mareitje, 9336.
Mickel, Maria, 9573.
Middag, Anna, 4476.
Bata, 2710, 2859, 4064, 4331.
Batha, 4647.
Brechje, 4221.
Bregjen, 2516, 3113, 3238, 3506, 3515, 3792, 3830, 4627.
Elisabet, 9866, 9982, 10100, 10257.
Margareth, 7396.
Neeltjen, 7634.
Middag, Zara, 4519, 4711, 4907, 5105, 5293, 5661.
Milder, Eva, 5138.
Milderen, Eva, 3161.
Miller, Catrina, 3026.
Eva, 2673, 3769.
Lea, 9078, 9474, 9664, 9765, 10071, 10213, 10355.
Margriet, 3885, 4022, 5368.
Millerin, Eva, 4487.
Millering, Eva, 3468.
Minckelaer, Gertraud, 7735.
Helletje, 10004.
Heltje, 10237.
Mareitje, 8440.
Mincklaer, Catharine, 8262.
Mines, Cornelia, 1583.
Minkelaar, Catharin, 7984.
Minkelaer, Catharina, 8125, 8456, 8670, 8857, 9191.
Mareitje, 8025.
Minkeler, Catharine, 9509.
Minteren, Sara, 1407, 1946.
Zara, 2198.
Mintering, Sara, 1009.
Minthorn, Sara, 809.
Mintrin, Sara, 1708.
Misener, Elizabeth, 10434.
Moer, Nancy, 10018.
Molenaar, Catrina, 1986.
Möller, Elisabeth, 6451.
Mollin, Grace, 7648.
Montagne, Rachel, 1108, 1256, 1508.
Montagnje, Marytje, 1314.
Montainge, Rachel, 1601.
Montanje, Rachel, 897, 1052, 1399.
Montanjen, Catrina, 2118, 2473, 2770, 3045, 3273, 3627, 3882.
Catryna, 2227.
Eva, 2119, 2406, 2550, 2846, 3092, 3272, 3993.
Evaa, 2297, 3547.
Rachel, 2017, 2231, 2447, 2637.
Montanye, Rachel, 1740.
Moor, Jennet, 6925.
Maria, 10275.
Marytjen, 4370.
Mery, 3853.
Moore, Eliza, 10404.
Nance, 10243.
Morren, Weyntjen, 18.
Morris, Christina, 9965.
Elisabet, 9785, 10002, 10059.
Morterstok, Christina, 5277.
Moul, Catrina, 3231.
Mouritse, Geertruy, 1597, 1684.
Outie, 1596.
Mouw, Catrina, 2950.
Mouwel, Catrina, 4704.
Mouwer, Catrina, 2954.
Mouweres, Lysebeth, 2335.
Mouwl, Dieuwertjen, 4147.
Mulderin, Eva, 2912.
Muller, Anna-Catrina, 3589.
Anna Margriet, 5800.
Muller, Christina, 3284.
Elisabet, 9770.
Eva, 4827.
Lea, 8696, 8819, 9279, 9843, 9946.
Margrit, 8172, 8519.
Myer, Janneke, 10191.
Mysner, Nelly, 10426.

N

Naks, Catrina, 2316, 2831, 3074, 3299, 3966.
Catryntjen, 2147, 3670.
Katryntjen, 2617.
Nap, Liedia, 516.
Neher, Mareitje, 6110.
Netsbach, Mareitje, 6362.
Newkerk, Ariantje, 8529, 9013.
Catharina, 8643, 8874, 9045.
Margrit, 8474.
Nicols, Hester, 379.
Niecel, Alet, 179.
Nies, Anna Margretha, 6146.
Nieukerk, Cornelia, 6207.
Nieuw Jans, Geertie, 289.
Nieuwkerk, Aariaantjen, 3290.
Ariaantjen, 3122, 3539, 3834, 4330, 4641, 5403.
Ariaatjen, 4980.
Cornelia, 5088, 5339, 6396.
Dorothea, 7395.
Gerretje, 6213, 6366, 6560, 6689, 6943.
Gerritje, 5900, 7356.
Gieletjen, 2332, 2496, 2697, 2962, 3438.
Guilitje, 4437.
Henderica, 2481, 2687, 3509.
Henderika, 4121, 4419.
Hendrica, 2977.
Hendrik[a], 3688.
Hendrikjen, 2067, 2280.
Jacomyntje, 6763.
Jacomyntjen, 2437.
Jannetje, 5078, 6973, 7168.
Jannetjen, 4274, 4319, 4572, 4590, 4745, 4948, 5494.
Lea, 3035, 3283, 3650, 3930, 4127, 7292.
Rachel, 6669.
Sara, 4960, 6701.
Zara, 5079, 5308.
Niewkerk, Ariantje, 8766.
Gerretje, 8485.
Nimnegen, Janneken, 3755.
Nip, Lydia, 311, 411.
Nortingham, Margritje, 8547.
Nottingen, Catharina, 7267.
Nottingham, Anna, 5050.
Brechje, 6236.
Bregjen, 4055, 4261, 4556, 5051, 5383, 5656.
Catharina, 5946, 6646.
Catrina, 5783.

Nottingham, Elisabeth, 3931, 4308, 4570, 4892, 5186, 5412, 5675, 6229, 6386.
Maria, 4829, 5022, 5302, 5554, 6817.
Mary, 3665.
Meery, 3871, 4255.
Mery, 4552.
Nenni, 5294, 5830.
Nenny, 4848, 5506.
Nottinghan, Anna, 6189.
Noukerk, Ariantje, 8336.
Catharina, 8422.
Margareth, 7667.
Margrit, 8143, 8279.
Maria, 8224.

O

Oel, Christina, 3027, 4677.
Margriet, 3244.
Marytjen, 3594.
Oklie, Maria, 8733.
Okly, Annatje, 7779.
Ole, Maria, 2264.
Oliver, Mary, 7047.
Omsteed, Cloe, 8483.
Omsteedt, Cloe, 8339.
Onderel, Anna, 1909.
Oortstraet, Lysbeth Jansen, 536.
Oosterhoud, Annatje, 7440.
Annetjen, 2593.
Catharina, 7409.
Catrina, 2315.
Catryn, 1965.
Lysbet, 450.
Marytjen, 4505.
Oosterhout, Annatje, 7136, 7308.
Annatjen, 5895.
Anneke, 4310.
Anneken, 4112.
Annetje, 4239, 4789.
Annetjen, 2819, 3085, 3418, 4466, 5029, 5290.
Ariaantjen, 3420, 3745, 4140, 4455, 5124, 5814.
Arriaantje, 4605.
Catalyntjen, 2129, 5597.
Catharina, 950, 1116, 1205, 1347, 1497, 1674.
Cathryn, 1042.
Catrina, 2545.
Elisabeth, 987, 1486.
Elizabet, 1735.
Engeltjen, 4030, 4207, 4551, 5197.
Grietjen, 3095, 3387, 4398.
Heyltjen, 6182.
Janneken, 4658.
Lysbet, 820, 1140, 1305.
Lysbeth, 1578.
Lysbeth Janz, 309.
Madalena, 4609.
Magdaleentjen, 5509.
Magdelena, 4292.
Marytjen, 3269, 3484, 3701, 3982, 4101, 4198, 4329, 4571, 4785, 4977, 5016, 5195, 5237, 5298, 5458, 5657, 5838, 5988, 6152, 6345.
Oosterhout, Tryntjen, 3349, 3613, 3747, 3912, 4054, 4217, 4467, 4595, 4922.
Zara, 5126.
Oosterhouwt, Catlyntje, 1809.
Oosterland, Lysbeth, 368.
Oosterom, Magteltjen, 6083.
Oosteroom, Tryntje, 1319, 1416.
Oosterum, Jannetjen, 2203.
Marretjen, 3446.
Willempjen, 2376.
Oostrander, Cathrina, 6221.
Catrina, 4703, 5059.
Geesje, 4391.
Geesjen, 3031, 3193, 3375, 3676, 4702.
Rachel, 2863, 3099, 3338, 3628, 3940.
Rebekka, 3518, 4169, 4737, 5956.
Oostrom, Tryntje, 1799.
Oostrum, Tryntie, 1671.
Willemtie, 1629.
Ooybouwe, Jeane, 261.
Ostanter, Annatje, 10091.
Osterhout, Annaatje, 6282, 6428, 6594, 6725, 6760, 6852, 6987.
Annatje, 9723, 9827, 9967, 9994.
Anneke, 4904, 5172, 5576.
Annetje, 5926.
Ariantje, 10135.
Arriaantje, 5350.
Catalyntje, 5737, 5906, 6074, 6214, 6380, 6496, 6604, 6713, 6859, 6945.
Catarina, 9992.
Catharina, 5026, 5966, 6114, 8403, 8531, 8784, 8965, 9194, 9254, 9410, 9540, 9732, 9794, 9885, 10000, 10164.
Catharine, 9007, 10325, 10443.
Elisabet, 9217, 9319, 9503, 9721, 9731, 10051.
Elisabeth, 7701.
Elisabit, 9512.
Elsje, 6982.
Eva, 6250.
Heiltje, 5963, 6379, 6653, 6844, 7012.
Mareitje, 5851, 6018, 6143, 7349, 8150, 8533.
Margritje, 9942, 10078.
Maria, 7702, 7970, 8774, 10221, 10391.
Marretje, 6589, 6801, 6966.
Marritje, 8332.
Sara, 5436, 5772.
Sarah, 10141.
Ostrande, Rachel, 4376.
Ostrander, Catharina, 6085.
Debora, 6611, 6872, 7007, 8595.
Geesje, 5062, 5389.
Jacomeyntjen, 5193.
Lena, 6989.
Rachel, 4746, 5066, 5344, 6731, 6892.
Rebecca, 6645, 6772.
Ostrander, Rebekka, 3785, 5118, 6258, 6378.
Sarah, 9213, 9819.
Ostranter, Debora, 8407.
Sarah, 9525, 9665, 9954.
Ostrout, Maria, 7808.
Ostrouth, Annatje, 7737.
Ostrum, Magdeltje, 6398.

P

Paaling, Weyntjen, 2976.
Wyntjen, 2150, 2414.
Paarsen, Anna, 3842.
Antjen, 5469, 6013.
Blandina, 2895, 3210, 3510, 3783.
Margriet, 2135.
Zara, 5175, 5332, 5600, 5825, 6115.
Paasko, Elisabeth, 4453.
Paer, Rebekka, 4186.
Paessen, Margriet, 910.
Paling, Anna, 1853, 1939, 2199, 2515, 3022, 3717.
Weyntjen, 2659.
Wyntie, 1658.
Wyntje, 1124, 1289.
Palmentier, Sefya, 2378.
Zifyja, 2151.
Palmetier, Sophia, 1752.
Parks, Elisabet, 9577.
Parmentier, Anthonette, 2108, 3636.
Antonette, 1306, 1815.
Antonnette, 1560.
Elisabeth, 3417, 3666, 5263.
Neeltje, 1844.
Parsel, Catharina, 8937.
Parsle, Elisabet, 10389.
Paterson, Anne, 9448.
Patterson, Anna, 10103.
Pawling, Wyntje, 1869.
Pearson, Margariet, 1655.
Peekok, Maria, 2107.
Marytjen, 2796.
Zara, 2066.
Peele, Aaltje, 1855.
Aaltjen, 2120, 2343.
Cathrina, 7118.
Luytjen, 2369, 2526, 2826.
Peeling, Aaltjen, 2605, 3060.
Luytjen, 3117, 3715.
Peerse, Margriet, 1781.
Sarah, 1787.
Peersen, Anna, 3146, 3557.
Annaatje, 4498, 4786.
Annaatjen, 4166.
Antjen, 5708.
Blandina, 2692.
Jannetje, 7613.
Margriet, 1921, 2326, 2764.
Zara, 4959.
Peershalen, Johanna, 7197.
Peerson, Sara, 1257.
Peeseme, Catharina, 7159.
Peeshaar, Grietjen, 3708.
Lena, 5267.
Magdaleen, 6107.
Magdalena, 4548, 4885.
Magdelena, 5860.
Margrietjen, 3072.
Peeshaaring, Margriet, 4596.
Peesharing, Magdalena, 3228.
Margriet, 4172, 4940.
Pekock, Elisabeth, 192.
Pekok, Maary, 2392.
Maria, 1738.
Marytje, 1892.
Sarah, 1878.
Pele, Catharina, 6572.
Pels, Claartje, 815.
Clara, 269, 384, 484, 625.
Lysbet, 972, 1160, 1298.
Lysbeth, 283, 321, 442, 534, 741, 844.
Maria, 426, 785.
Maria Ever, 544.
Mary, 1056.
Marya, 196.
Saara, 214.
Sara, 197, 288, 415, 482, 566, 626, 743, 939, 1079, 1279, 1415.
Pennik, Sara, 643.
Perché, Catharina, 8351.
Persen, Annaatje, 5042, 5297, 6459.
Catharine, 9105.
Elisabet, 9651.
Jannetje, 5284, 7439.
Mareitje, 9916, 10316.
Maria, 7004.
Sara, 6513.
Perslo, Catharina, 9099.
Person, Elisabet, 10250.
Pessie, Hanna, 10085.
Pest, Annetjen, 2054.
Petiljon, Mary, 1252.
Pettersen, Margriet, 4380.
Pfleuk, Liesebeth, 7156.
Phenix, Maria, 6712.
Mary, 6820.
Phile, Pieternelletie, 1644.
Philips, Sarah, 9146.
Phoenix, Janneke, 8017, 8232.
Pier, Catharina, 5928.
Geesje, 1500.
Geesjen, 4599, 4914, 5392.
Gepje, 1175, 1379.
Gepye, 1692.
Jannetie, 316, 460.
Jannetje, 679, 782, 1141, 1440, 5922.
Jannetjen, 3511, 3814, 4269, 4791.
Rachel, 767, 1192, 1282.
Rachel Jans, 569.
Rachel Janse, 296.
Rachel Jansse, 887.
Piers, Jannetje, 949.
Pieterd[r], Pietertie, 243.
Pieters, Beeletje, 957.
Beeltje, 1341.
Belitje, 828.
Grietje, 53.
Trentje, 608.
Tryntie, 133, 177, 317.
Tryntje, 803, 937, 1086.
Pieterse, Pietertje, 319.
Pietersen, Belitje, 742.
Trintyen, 227.
Tryntje, 696.

Pieterz, Pietertie, 424.
Tryntie, 455.
Pik, Ann, 7379.
Catharina, 7088.
Caty, 8895.
Sara, 6783, 6950.
Pillik, Zara, 5920.
Pinnik, Rebecca, 5630, 5857.
Pitelion, Marie, 799.
Plemlie, Mareitje, 6062.
Ploeg, Anna, 5970.
Annaatjen, 5178, 5667, 6321.
Annatje, 8241, 8542, 9132, 10098.
Anneke, 1487.
Annetie, 1664.
Annetje, 1150, 1362.
Annetjen, 1908.
Catharina, 4433, 4838, 5015, 5788, 6047, 6065, 6069, 6183, 6279, 6299, 6311, 6479, 6673, 6818, 6842, 9749.
Catharine, 9953.
Catrina, 3737, 4109, 5168, 5433, 5612, 5732, 5739.
Elisabet, 7978, 8149, 8386.
Elisabeth, 4728, 4837, 4964, 5266, 5524, 5729, 5749, 5896, 5972, 6077, 6393, 6544, 7547, 7830.
Elizabeth, 7412.
Geertruy, 5619, 5789, 5957, 6099, 6402.
Geesjen, 2176, 2319, 2467, 2745, 2991, 3204.
Helena, 5095, 5239, 6485, 6577.
Lena, 5483, 5792.
Lisabeth, 4688, 7289.
Margriet, 6255, 6390, 6570, 6694, 7234.
Margrit, 6081.
Margritje, 10215, 10361.
Maria, 5352, 5537, 5685, 5893, 6262, 6477, 6610, 7773.
Marretje, 6394.
Marytjen, 2433, 2556, 2747, 2984, 3294, 3545, 3750.
Rebekka, 3901, 4858.
Ploegh, Elisabeth, 7178.
Margriet, 7125.
Podder, Mari, 6523.
Maria, 5812.
Pon, Martha, 944.
Ponte, Marthe, 760.
Popengaal, Rachel, 1699.
Popinga, Aaltje, 1468.
Rachel, 1466, 1525, 1836.
Pos, Margareta, 291 [footnote].
Post, Anna-Catryn, 1901.
Anna-Catryna, 2157.
Annatje, 8953, 9120, 10068.
Annetie, 1628.
Annetje, 1757.
Annetjen, 2366.
Antjen, 3098, 3250, 3659, 3972.
Post, Ariantje, 9828, 9943, 10127, 10297.
Balli, 8300.
Ballie, 8506, 8779, 8780.
Beletje, 8872, 8979, 9166.
Catharina, 7753, 7837, 8018, 8189.
Cornelia, 1034.
Elisabet, 8631, 8919, 9211, 9401, 9666, 9860, 10016, 10206, 10338.
Elisabeth, 9521.
Janneke, 8851, 9076.
Jantje, 7790.
Mareitje, 9480.
Margriet, 183, 454.
Margrita, 391.
Maria, 8832, 8956, 9111, 9268, 9662, 9872, 10020, 10254.
Seletie, 9838.
Seletje, 9546, 9690, 10017, 10208.
Selletje, 9382.
Sellie, 9393.
Potjcè, Margriet, 952.
Potter, Maria, 5664, 6177, 6339, 6906.
Mary, 5998, 6681.
Preessie, Hanna, 9309.
Pressie, Catharina, 9173.
Catharine, 10223.
Hanna, 9524.
Hanne, 9729.
Provoost, Grietje, 1271.
Margriet, 915, 1081, 3428.
Margrieta, 2194.
Margrietjen, 2021.
Pulfer, Maria, 8006.
Pulffer, Maria, 7190.
Pulver, Maria, 8122, 8283.
Pyer, Rachel Jansen, 226.

Q

Quackenbos, Nelletje, 924, 1065, 1208, 1370.
Quakelbosch, Piternel, 834.
Quakenbosch, Neltje, 1741.
Quakkenbos, Neeltie, 1572.
Queenbe, Elisabeth, 10089.
Quemby, Elizabeth, 10438.
Quick, Antje, 990, 1120, 1315.
Quik, Hanna, 1485.
Lena, 4803.
Margriet, 4752.
Rebecca, 6351.
Remerich, 4296, 4770.
Quinbe, Betsie, 9738, 9856.

R

Raballie, Margrit, 8176.
Saretje, 8206.
Raballier, Margrit, 7979.
Sara, 7981.
Rabellie, Sarah, 7255.
Radclief, Heletje, 8748.
Radclif, Hana, 10382.
Helletje, 8993.
Radlie, Helletje, 8191.
Raetcliff, Hanna, 10199.
Rallin, Rosina, 6448.
Ramson, Dorethea, 7932, 8272.
Thoretea, 7811.
Rank, Klaartjen, 4982.
Rapalje, Sara, 7527.
Rapallier, Lidia, 9861.
Margrit, 8290.
Rapelje, Sara, 6547, 6686, 6853, 7048.
Rappalje, Antjen, 6216.
Rappallie, Margrit, 8428.
Ratclif, Clarissa, 10340.
Helletje, 9284, 9472, 9673, 9990.
Ratcliff, Clarissa, 10153.
Ratclift, Helletje, 8523.
Rau, Catharina, 7814, 7938.
Rauch, Rosina, 7892, 8237, 9134.
Rauh, Catharina, 8046.
Elisabet, 9209.
Ravellie, Sarah, 7162.
Redlie, Hilletje, 8356.
Reeder, Phenne, 9256.
Regter, Grietje, 5363.
Reisdorf, Catharina, 5390.
Maria, 9824.
Reislie, Maria, 8498.
Reister, Maria, 8972.
Reistle, Catharina, 8922.
Elisabet, 9215.
Maria, 9174.
Rebecca, 9214.
Reistler, Catharina, 10053.
Catharine, 9724, 9886.
Maria, 9572.
Rebecca, 9571, 9696.
Relje, Hester, 4751.
Jannetjen, 3447.
Remson, Dorethea, 8067.
Rendel, Junes, 8093.
Junus, 7776.
Richleton, Anna, 427.
Rick, Anna Maria, 9933, 10099.
Rieder, Fenne, 9591.
Rieter, Fenne, 9427.
Rilje, Hester, 5230.
Jannetie, 1531.
Ringsdorf, Anna Maria, 9126, 9335.
Maria, 9508.
Rinkhout, Margriet, 756.
Ritzinger, Maria, 8694.
Roberse, Elsje, 6002, 6365, 7034.
Roberson, Geretje, 8699.
Maria, 8218, 8323.
Robersse, Elsje, 5636.
Robertse, Elsje, 5809.
Maria, 6022.
Robertsen, Maria, 8757.
Robertson, Margrit, 8809, 9756.
Maria, 8438, 8590, 8944, 9101, 9491, 9609, 9936.
Robinson, Maria, 9260.
Rockefeller, Elisabeth, 10168.
Mareitje, 9337.
Roel, Catharina, 7882.
Roelofs, Hilletje, 901.
Magtelt, 772.
Magteltje, 1046, 1189.
Roelofsen, Geesje, 1156.
Roggen, Maria, 9757, 9896.
Romein, Arriantje, 6672.
Rool, Catharina, 7681.
Roos, Antje, 4472.
Ariaantje, 786.
Aryaantie, 1590.
Efje, 7135.
Egje, 7258, 7444.
Elisabet, 8725, 9385, 9471, 9647, 10014.
Elisabeth, 8564, 9811.
Geertie, 1548, 1663.
Geertje, 1297.
Janneke, 373.
Jannetie, 1527, 1581.
Jannetje, 759, 936, 1075, 1264, 1431.
Jannetjen, 1943.
Jenneke, 967, 1125, 1126.
Neeltie, 241.
Neeltjen, 1926, 2162, 2321.
Rebekka, 1907, 2349.
Weyntjen, 1920.
Roosa, Anna-Margriet, 3681, 4110, 4379, 4659, 5235, 5519, 5742.
Anna Margrit, 8136, 8604.
Anna Margrita, 8021.
Anna, Margritta, 7849, 8137, 8296, 8399, 8575, 8823, 8865, 9057, 9235, 9404.
Annatje, 8867.
Antjen, 2373, 2539, 2784, 3090, 3313, 3427, 3524, 3797, 5229.
Ariaantje, 1020, 1143, 1224, 1372.
Ariaantjen, 2375.
Ariantje, 9009.
Catreintje, 8958.
Catrina, 3938, 4276, 4587, 4936, 5271, 5567.
Elisabet, 8660, 8829, 9034, 9210, 10264.
Elisabeth, 5449, 5847, 6049, 6225, 10154.
Engeltjen, 2405, 3606.
Geertjen, 2069, 2485, 2742, 2931.
Geesjen, 4580, 4784, 5023, 5326, 5568.
Gerretje, 7855, 7928.
Hillegond, 3466, 3603, 3973, 4118, 4290.
Hillegontjen, 2767.
Janneke, 8151, 9304.
Jannetje, 7788, 8978, 9451, 9877.
Jannetjen, 1968, 2113, 2307, 2525, 2718.
Jantje, 7902, 8574, 8591.
Lea, 2768, 2972, 3140, 3281, 3514, 3831, 4113, 5021, 5204, 5236, 5520, 5594, 5712, 5785, 5871, 5916, 5980, 6126, 6174, 6291, 6325.
Mareitje, 8113, 8468, 8601, 8815, 9566, 9814.
Margrit, 8027.
Margritta, 8261, 8448.
Margritte, 7893.

Roosa, Maria, 3083, 3402, 4146, 8227, 8673, 8734, 8926, 9159, 9255, 9478, 9691, 9692, 10258.
Marretjen, 5176, 5530, 6135.
Marytjen, 2571, 2793, 3653, 3899, 4258, 4883.
Neeltje, 9775.
Neeltjen, 2518, 2684, 3137, 3429, 3709, 4150, 4700.
Nelje, 8253, 8645.
Neltje, 7801, 7969, 8103, 8432.
Neltyen, 517.
Rachel, 2652, 2816, 2996, 3218, 3388, 3624, 4174, 9080, 9296, 9522, 9717, 9935, 10107, 10231, 10435.
Racheltjen, 2535.
Rebecca, 8450, 8611, 8842.
Rebekka, 2528, 2779, 2999, 3262, 3576, 3988.
Sara, 7835, 8026.
Sarah, 7683, 8166, 8410, 9356.
Treintje, 8488, 8788, 9483.
Weyntjen, 2457, 2897.
Wyntjen, 2104, 2667, 3489.
Zara, 6044, 6230.
Roose, Ariaantje, 907.
Jannetje, 610.
Rebecca, 1342.
Roosecrans, Rachel, 292, 478.
Roosekrans, Anna, 606, 1149, 1340.
Apolonia, 3937, 4252.
Christina, 1393, 1925, 2242, 2680, 3006, 3421.
Helena, 3351, 3644, 3976.
Lena, 4106, 4394.
Lidea, 4444.
Lidia, 4144.
Maria, 4170, 4533, 5631.
Rachel, 596, 1198, 1371, 1506.
Rooseveld, Anna Margriet, 906, 1059.
Rooskrans, Rachel, 1039.
Rosa, Adriaantje, 1851.
Anna Margriet, 4947.
Ariaantje, 1495, 1715.
Ariaantjen, 1997.
Catharina, 6615.
Eike, 436.
Eike Aelbertz, 248.
Eike Alberts, 205.
Elisabeth, 6484.
Engeltjen, 2073, 2888.
Eyke, 380.
Geertje, 1830.
Geertjen, 7632.
Helena, 7427.
Hilgond, 3779.
Hillegond, 3071.
Hillegonda, 6531, 6823.
Janneken, 801.
Jannetie, 287, 363.
Jannetje, 816, 1489, 1704, 1852.
Rosa, Jannetjen, 2323, 7684.
Lea, 5753, 6356, 6443, 6548, 7086.
Mareitje, 4550, 5470, 5752, 6045.
Maria, 6833, 6919, 7064, 7145, 7254, 7384, 7494, 7627.
Marretje, 5764.
Marytjen, 3691.
Neeltie, 190, 335, 412.
Neeltje, 1802, 5006, 5276, 5680, 5891, 6480.
Nelli, 6782, 6909.
Rachel, 2426, 6556, 6663, 6815, 6933, 7111, 7276, 7433.
Rebecca, 1678, 1888, 7191, 7602.
Rebekka, 2123, 2223, 2482, 2744.
Sara, 6415.
Sarah, 7166.
Weyntjen, 2168, 3171.
Wyntje, 1706, 1885.
Wyntjen, 2290.
Rose, Elizabeth, 10405.
Jannetje, 1698.
Rosecrans, Anna, 399, 498.
Rachel, 398.
Rosekrans, Anna, 983, 1514, 1720.
Antje, 4764.
Cristina, 1563.
Maria, 5886.
Rachel, 912, 1795.
Rosenkrans, Anna, 793.
Geertje, 6963.
Rosevelt, Margeriet, 487.
Margriet, 175, 365.
Rosevevelt, Anna Margriet, 632.
Rouw, Anna, 3012, 3657, 3890.
Rouwen, Catrina, 3136.
Rudersdorf, Philippina, 7742.
Rutgers, Cornelia, 5558, 5676.
Rutse, Catharina, 1191, 1296, 1457, 1562.
Grietie, 1529, 1688.
Grietje, 1857.
Margarit, 1381.
Marretje, 5497, 5666, 5797, 6009.
Rutsen, Catharina, 7430.
Grietjen, 2005.
Rutsz, Catrina, 2124, 2229, 2480.
Elisabeth, 5736, 5954, 6197.
Grietjen, 2222, 2439, 2582, 2726, 3077.
Zara, 2854.
Rutze, Catharina, 1732.
Ryerson, Nanci, 7360, 7429, 7504, 7581.
Rykman, Cornelia, 6860, 6968.

S

Saksen, Anna-Maria, 2215.
Salebag, Christina, 2251.
Salisbury, Rachel, 8807.
Saller, Maria Magdalena, 5321.
Sambers, Margriet, 2534.
Samelson, Carleintje, 7880.
Samers, Anneke, 4434.
Sammels, Elisabeth, 7505.
Sammen, Elisabet, 8265.
Sammers, Elisabeth, 4897.
Margietjen, 3572.
Margriet, 4877, 5534.
Margrietjen, 4400.
Zara, 3800, 4156.
Sammon, Elisabet, 8053.
Elisabeth, 7673, 8462, 8577.
Sammons, Cataleintje, 8817.
Cateleintje, 8593.
Elisabeth, 7824.
Elizabeth, 7585.
Samon, Elisabet, 7959, 9281.
Samuel, Ariaantie, 449.
Samuels, Ariaantie, 328.
Ariaentie, 187.
Samuelsdr, Aariantie, 233.
Samuelsen, Anneken, 703.
Sax, Margrit, 7857.
Schaard, Alida, 6683.
Schaart, Alida, 6949.
Annatje, 8728.
Elisabet, 9116, 9730.
Rachel, 9275.
Sophia, 10065.
Schad, Zusanna, 3601.
Schaefer, Gertrei, 10179.
Schaer, Catharine, 8753.
Schaert, Annatje, 8545.
Catharine, 9735.
Schäfer, Catharine, 9874.
Charite, 9369.
Lena, 9578.
Margritje, 10190.
Rebecca, 9368.
Schamers, Elisabeth, 6733.
Schammers, Jenneke, 6890.
Schart, Alida, 7282.
Schat, Susanna, 4512.
Scheerman, Geertruy, 2548.
Scheever, Anna, 2885.
Elisabeth, 4666.
Maria, 3285.
Schenck, Margrit, 10375.
Schepmoes, Aariaantjen, 4116.
Anna, 3453, 3651, 4369, 4547, 5033.
Annaatjen, 3913, 4195.
Ariaantjen, 5107.
Arriantje, 5868.
Ballie, 9915.
Catharina, 6169, 6395, 6808, 9620.
Catharine, 9839, 9980, 10205, 10368.
Catrina, 5660, 5894.
Dirrickje, 1110, 1247, 1409.
Geeretje, 9253.
Geretje, 9423.
Gerretje, 9623, 9787, 10034, 10209.
Lea, 1470, 1516, 1661, 2023, 2245, 2425, 2668, 2860, 3139, 3433.
Schepmoes, Lydia, 7081, 7142.
Mareitje, 6657.
Maria, 3958, 4037, 4313, 4801, 5424, 5975, 6478, 9657, 10104, 10306.
Marytjen, 2877, 3059, 3223, 3532, 3757, 4188, 4496, 5092, 5683, 6243.
Rachel, 1228, 1375, 1848, 1982, 2190, 2390, 2622.
Rebecca, 1890.
Rebekka, 2047, 2333, 2569, 2792, 3062, 3376, 3735.
Sara, 934, 1019, 1129, 1262, 1418, 1518, 1668, 5442.
Zara, 4968, 5125, 5781, 5991, 6298.
Schepmus, Catharina, 7463.
Schergerin, Margriet, 7071.
Scherp, Jannetjen, 3394.
Schevel, Hannaatjen, 5027.
Schever, Anna, 3066, 3799, 4675.
Anna-Margrietjen, 4723.
Annaatjen, 3278.
Elisabeth, 4949.
Grietje, 5313.
Magdalena, 5314.
Margriet, 5834.
Schinkel, Elisabeth, 3537, 3723.
Schmedes, Sarah, 7637.
Schmid, Catharina, 6792, 6821, 7053.
Christina, 5606, 5701, 6323.
Margriet, 6348.
Maria, 6317, 6434.
Schmidt, Annaatje, 7060.
Catharina, 6566, 6954.
Christina, 6192, 6843.
Lea, 6942.
Margriet, 6201.
Maria, 6581, 6934.
Schmit, Alida, 10256, 10360.
Egje, 10344.
Sarah, 10075.
Schneider, Catharina, 6438, 6580.
Christina, 5873, 5977, 7392.
Elisa Catharina, 5328, 5452.
Elisabeth, 6352, 6473, 6595, 6632, 6736, 6753, 6864, 6983, 7018.
Geertrout, 5249.
Maria, 6113, 7210, 7417, 7641.
Seletje, 6824.
Sellytjen, 7539.
Schneyder, Seltje, 7736.
Schnyder, Christina, 7200.
Elisabeth, 7110.
Schoemaeker, Catharina, 7668.
Heletje, 7746.
Schoemaker, Margareth, 7714.
Schoenmacker, Hanna, 10058.
Schoenmaeker, Ariantje, 10090.

Schoenmaeker, Catharina, 10159.
Catharine, 9754.
Elisabet, 8228.
Hanna, 8948.
Hanne, 9816, 10292.
Henne, 8610.
Margerit, 7906.
Maria, 7922, 8087, 8693, 8873, 9556, 9979.
Neltje, 10313.
Rachel, 9659, 9741.
Schoenmaker, Catharine, 10287.
Hanna, 9299.
Hanne, 9446, 9648.
Malletje, 9058.
Maria, 9035, 9221, 9316, 9782.
Seintje, 9325.
Thorothea, 9103.
Schoffeild, Sarah, 10444.
Schomaeker, Catrina, 7132.
Schomaker, Annake, 7239.
Annatje, 7155, 7262.
Catharina, 7238.
Debora, 7515.
Geertruy, 7112.
Maria, 7612.
Schonmaker, Maria, 4238.
Schoomaker, Catharina, 7008.
Maria, 7057.
Schoom̃r, Engeltje Hendrickse, 1173.
Schoonhoofde, Rebekka, 4358.
Schoonhoove, Marguerite, 570.
Schoonhove, Francyntjen, 4072.
Schoonhoven, Angenietjen, 3743, 4160.
Angenitje, 4484.
Eva, 3111, 3498.
Iefjen, 2902.
Jefjen, 2771.
Jiefjen, 3248.
Margriet, 698, 3364, 3528, 3809.
Rebecca, 4602.
Schoonmaacker, Maria, 7488.
Schoonmaaker, Elsjen, 2418.
Tryntjen, 2475.
Schoonmacker, Annaatje, 7447.
Schoonmaeker, Catharina, 7836.
Schoonmaker, Annaatje, 6794, 6980, 7093.
Annatjen, 7369.
Annatje, 7350, 7528.
Annatjen, 7469.
Anneke, 6678, 6849, 6951, 7066.
Anneken, 3366, 3573, 3920, 4190, 4488, 4908, 5122, 7375.
Antje, 5233, 5485.
Antjen, 4025, 6340.
Barber, 2794, 3065, 3872.
Barbera, 3252.
Catharina, 5544, 6103, 6769, 6908, 7466, 7550.
Schoonmaker, Catrina, 4033, 4197, 4426, 5273, 5714, 5908.
Debora, 2082, 2237, 3302, 3465, 6631, 7399.
Deborah, 7652.
Elisabeth, 2783, 2967, 3181, 3585, 3904, 6124, 6901, 6981, 7026, 7345, 7405.
Elsje, 1672, 1807, 3063, 3359.
Elsjen, 1897, 2038, 2204, 2241, 2361, 2380, 2490, 2512, 2524, 2602, 2675, 2703, 2812, 2842, 2908, 3165, 3403, 3570, 3690, 3781, 3949, 4178, 4429.
Geertruy, 6491, 6558, 6757, 7032, 7070.
Grietjen, 2606, 2945.
Heletjen, 7625.
Hester, 7398.
Jannetjen, 2881, 3049, 3191, 3554, 4247.
Lena, 4344.
Lisabeth, 5198, 5472.
Margrietje, 4294.
Margrietjen, 2762, 3084, 3298, 3560, 3720, 4024.
Margrita, 2491.
Maria, 4060, 4382, 4564, 5462, 6228, 6319, 6417, 6429, 6433, 6470, 6515, 6569, 6799, 7676.
Marya, 7290.
Pieternella, 6445.
Pieternelle, 5747, 5979, 6270.
Pieteronella, 3513.
Rachel, 4097, 4275, 4464, 4941, 5120.
Sara, 5649.
Sarah, 5864.
Tryntie, 1552, 1615.
Tryntje, 1805.
Tryntjen, 2614, 2797, 2944, 3127, 3301.
Zara, 2624, 2760, 2973, 3531, 3616, 3764, 3818, 3994, 4087, 4266, 4493, 4730, 4969.
Schoonmakers, Tryntjen, 2309.
Schoonmakr, Engeltje Hendricksen, 1300.
Schot, Annetjen, 2590, 2985, 3190, 3517, 3892, 5000, 5261.
Antjen, 2676.
Catharina, 4683.
Dorethea, 2815.
Elisabeth, 2698, 2955.
Margriet, 2765, 3038.
Susanna, 4871, 5560.
Zusanna, 3378, 3854.
Schott, Maidgeri, 640.
Zusanna, 3116.
Schouten, Jannetje, 938, 1109.
Schram, Catrina, 2942, 3230.
Lisabeth, 7123.
Maria, 4339, 9110.
Schreiber, Elisabeth, 6210.
Schremeling, Annaatjen, 4270.
Schremmeling, Annaatje, 4884.
Annaatjen, 4120, 4743.
Annatje, 4502.
Schrever, Johanna, 3505.
Schryver, Christina, 4834.
Elisabet, 8940.
Lisabeth, 5984.
Schuiler, Catharina, 4867.
Schultes, Catharina, 8731.
Elisabet, 9306, 9507, 9698, 9871, 9884, 10001.
Gertrei, 9139.
Gertreide, 9697.
Maria, 8960, 9195, 9402, 10228.
Schults, Elisabet, 10063.
Schultz, Maria, 8544.
Schurger, Maria, 7195.
Schut, Barbara, 9241.
Catharina, 5269, 5545, 6017, 6269, 6461.
Catrina, 4402, 5001.
Elisabeth, 6273, 6465.
Grietjen, 2533, 3439, 3848.
Heyltie, 1627.
Heyltje, 1215, 1496, 1823.
Heyltjen, 2022, 2240, 2478, 2641, 4553, 4939, 5312.
Hyltje, 1003, 1088, 1380.
Jenne, 10133.
Johanna, 2952.
Lena, 811.
Lisabeth, 6061.
Magdaleen Willemsen, 922.
Magdaleentje, 1322.
Magdalena, 355.
Margriet, 3431, 5582, 6145.
Maria, 1713, 4085, 4359.
Marytie, 1549.
Marytje, 1891.
Sarah, 8790, 8995, 9187.
Zara, 4539.
Schuyler, Ann, 10109, 10201.
Anne, 10322.
Catharina, 5939.
Catrina, 3481, 3652, 3832, 4265, 4424, 4632, 5468, 5603, 5745.
Schyder, Elizabeth, 7107.
Schyven, Cornelia Willems, 255.
Scriver, Anache, 10400.
Seddewiek, Tobyta, 3986.
Seever, Johanna, 4001.
Seifried, Anna Maria, 6648.
Seiland, Maria, 6407, 6618, 6998.
Rachel, 4990.
Seit, Susanna, 7464.
Seits, Susanna, 6915.
Sekelaer, Dorethea, 7884.
Sesefer, Catharina, 9064.
Sever, Johanna, 4051.
Shepmoes, Catharina, 9462.
Lydia, 7241.
Shmit, Sarah, 9959, 10255.
Shoemaeker, Annatje, 7732.
Shoemaker, Debora, 7775.
Shonbörn, Margritje, 8977.
Short, Nenni, 5254.
Shult, Maria, 8121.
Siele, Annaatje, 6621.
Siesien, Jannetie, 1722.
Sievelt, Margriet, 5150.
Sikel, Weintje, 9303.
Sikels, Weintje, 8806, 9077.
Sili, Annaatje, 6501.
Silvester, Lidia, 9038, 9405.
Lydia, 9237.
Singer, Maria, 1985.
Mary, 1249, 1434.
Sinkaar, Maria, 2739.
Sissim, Mesery, 4891.
Slecht, Jakomyntie, 160.
Pieternel, 513.
Sleght, Catharina, 9266, 9504, 9755.
Elisabet, 7802, 9517, 9914.
Elisabeth, 7796.
Helena, 7875.
Margritje, 8335, 9022.
Rachel, 8530.
Rebecca, 9515.
Sarah, 8293, 8454.
Slegt, Anna, 5414.
Annaatje, 5207.
Annatje, 8127, 8327.
Catharina, 6320, 7261, 7359, 7483, 10220.
Catharine, 9863.
Cornelia, 7575.
Elisabet, 8076, 8194, 9294, 9683, 10330.
Elisabeth, 7149, 7228, 7304, 7366, 7416, 7628, 7642.
Elizabeth, 7516.
Helena, 7080, 7189, 7342, 7457, 7608, 7693, 8073.
Jacomyna, 406.
Jacomyntie, 245.
Jannetjen, 5921, 6132.
Katryntie, 1651.
Margritje, 8197, 8524, 8709.
Maria Mag., 5327.
Pieternel, 400.
Pietronel, 440.
Pietronella, 249, 320.
Rachel, 6232, 6545, 6885, 7300, 7368, 7508, 7553, 7953, 8129, 8310.
Rebecca, 9380.
Sara, 7888, 8039.
Sarah, 8142.
Tryntje, 1784.
Tryntjen, 2391, 2532, 2755, 2921, 3258.
Slegterhorst, Hillegonde, 700.
Sleider, Margritta, 8425.
Sluider, Cornelia, 7856.
Sluit, Margriet, 7448.
Sluiter, Apollonie, 7050.
Apolonie, 6740.
Appellony, 7184.
Cornelia, 6690.
Jannetje, 6635.
Lea, 5796.
Margaretha, 7658, 7699.
Margrit, 1760.
Maria, 6406, 6787, 6916.

Sluiter, Sara, 6964.
Sluyder, Annatje, 7885.
Janye, 7670.
Sluyt, Margaretha, 7540.
Sluyter, Amelyna, 7582.
Annatje, 9052.
Cornelia, 4336, 4501, 8514.
Jannetje, 7598, 8620.
Jannetjen, 2649, 3279, 3687.
Lea, 9248.
Magrit, 8860.
Margareth, 7480, 7747.
Margriet, 1176, 1995, 2298, 3219, 7221, 7363, 7560.
Margrit, 8082, 8621.
Margritta, 9048.
Neeltjen, 3942.
Sluyters, Jannetjen, 2001, 2192, 2422, 2960.
Margriet, 1401, 1609.
Smedes, Catharina, 6639, 6788.
Elisabet, 8118.
Elisabeth, 3221, 3496, 3815, 3965, 4074, 4443, 4849, 7650.
Gerretje, 6471, 6583, 6739, 6935.
Jacomeyntje, 8015.
Jacomyntje, 7391, 7525.
Magdalena, 6267, 6517, 6642, 6994.
Rachel, 621, 4053, 4311, 4864, 5418, 5993, 6468.
Ragelt, 514.
Sara, 7049, 7715.
Smeedes, Elisabeth, 2541, 2702, 2907.
Smetes, Elisabeth, 8500.
Sara, 7919.
Smetus, Catharina, 7196.
Elisabet, 7941.
Sarah, 7179.
Smid, Angeniet, 4989.
Smidt, Annatje, 7854.
Debora, 7284.
Sellie, 10390.
Smit, Anna Willemyna, 5795.
Annatje, 7154, 7330, 7584.
Bekie, 8316, 8465.
Catharina, 7520.
Elisabet, 8569, 8785, 9096.
Geertruy, 2555, 2681.
Gritje, 8636.
Kederant, 3629.
Mareitje, 7965.
Margriet, 3580, 6156.
Margrit, 5778, 5940.
Orsel, 2669.
Smith, Alida, 10005, 10424.
Anna, 8145.
Egje, 10177.
Smitt, Catharina, 7240.
Debora, 7826.
Smittin, Margrita, 4199.
Sneider, Annatje, 8988.
Cataleintje, 9774.
Catelina, 10022, 10196.
Catharina, 8502, 9322.
Catharine, 8752, 8932.
Sneider, Cornelia, 8833, 9836.
Elisabet, 10239, 10350.
Maria, 8461, 9857.
Rachel, 10150, 10349.
Sarah, 10186, 10329.
Sophia, 9025, 9239.
Snider, Margrita, 2007.
Seletje, 7098.
Snyder, Annatje, 9189, 9596.
Catharina, 6343, 9157.
Christina, 3522, 7529, 7967.
Eliza Catharin, 4667.
Elsjen, 3719, 3918.
Margriet, 2913, 3206.
Maria, 7762, 8196.
Seletje, 7281.
Souson, Ester, 878.
Sparling, Elisabet, 9406, 9597, 9809.
Sellie, 9746.
Sperling, Nellie, 9611.
Neltje, 9327.
Spier, Maria, 4348.
Spinnings, Sara, 6463.
Spoen, Anna-Margrieta, 3389.
Spoor, Sara, 1364.
Staal, Anna Elisabeth, 3030.
Annel, 3633.
Mareitje, 5114.
Marytjen, 3996.
Staats, Theuntje, 5890.
Steenbergen, Catrina, 7100.
Johanna, 5837.
Margriet, 1934, 2158, 2717.
Marretjen, 1935.
Steenbrink, Clara, 6219.
Steward, Martha, 10425.
Stewart, Catharina, 9403, 9913.
Catharine, 9700.
Martha, 10062, 10290.
Stier, Magdalena, 3368.
Stocks, Margrit, 7867.
Stoeert, Sara, 8049.
Stoffel Peen, Anna-Margriet, 2800.
Stoffels, Machtelt, 5.
Stokkera, Clara, 5824.
Stokkeraa, Klaartjen, 5098.
Stokkeraad, Catharina, 4540, 5599.
Mareitje, 5767, 5935.
Stokraad, Catrina, 3927, 4790, 5068, 5331.
Klaartje, 4870.
Klaartjen, 5386.
Maria, 6175.
Stokrade, Klaartjen, 3812.
Stoks, Catharina, 7406.
Stooks, Margrita, 6930.
Storm, Annaatjen, 3749, 4778.
Antje, 5306.
Stouart, Catharina, 9553.
Sara, 7730.
Sarah, 8354.
Stouert, Sarah, 8764.
Strenni, Els, 4804.
Stryd, Christina, 3303.
Stuart, Catharina, 9243.
Sara, 7647.
Stuart, Sarah, 8175, 8515.
Styn, Elisabeth, 2804.
Stynberg, Sara, 7793.
Suiderlant, Marya, 7183.
Suiland, Maria, 6549, 6810, 7519.
Sutton, Lili, 6836.
Suyland, Maria, 7339.
Marytjen, 3061, 3543.
Rachel, 5401.
Swaertwowt, Henderitje, 539.
Sward, Pieternel, 421.
Swart, Agje, 8933.
Anna, 5208, 5653, 5858, 6042, 6222, 6381, 6541, 6721, 6871.
Annaatje, 5340, 5515.
Annatje, 8818, 9023, 9061, 9087, 9180, 9283, 9346, 9477, 9559, 9709, 9900, 10032, 10227.
Baartjen, 3396.
Beertje, 4691.
Beertjen, 2936, 3162, 3668, 3921, 4315.
Catharin, 9390.
Catharina, 5818, 6101, 6163, 6285, 6306, 6475, 6696, 6775, 7005, 7185, 8101, 8247, 8393, 8518, 8551, 8738, 8916, 9074, 9223, 9569.
Catharine, 9687, 9859.
Catrina, 4986, 5246, 5559.
Catty, 9652.
Egje, 7971, 8235, 9354.
Elisabet, 9988, 10240.
Elisabeth, 6357, 6626, 7003, 7383.
Geertje, 6418, 6519, 6700.
Geertjen, 6150, 6252.
Jacomeyntjen, 4574.
Jacomyntjen, 4128, 4367.
Janneke, 8289, 8512, 8825, 9247.
Jannetje, 8391, 8583, 8880.
Johanna, 3448, 3605, 4177, 4809, 5419, 5743.
Lea, 3851, 3992, 4061, 4338, 4631, 4932, 5272.
Lisabeth, 6194.
Mareitje, 6499, 6718, 9631, 9912, 10224.
Maria, 1502, 1773, 8553, 8689, 8885, 9165, 9326, 9650.
Marytie, 1595, 1681.
Marytje, 1323, 1423.
Marytjen, 1937.
Neeltje, 843, 1090.
Petronella, 1082.
Petronelle, 1327.
Pieternella, 526.
Pieternelle, 818.
Pietronella, 947.
Rachel, 5774, 6000, 6263, 6472, 6573, 6662, 6841, 7011, 7188, 8556, 9603.
Sarah, 8442, 8651, 8849, 8945, 8950, 9075, 9177, 9387, 9589, 9598, 9776, 9777, 9973, 10042, 10112, 10236, 10376, 10439.
Swart, Zara, 4543, 4912.
Swartwoud, Cornelia, 931, 1106, 1291, 1510.
Eseintje, 4607.
Eva, 1272, 2709, 3849.
Hendrickje, 941, 1094.
Henricje, 438.
Jesyntjen, 3469.
Rachel, 892, 1005, 1133, 1313.
Swartwoudt, Cornelia, 629.
Swartwout, Cornelia, 682, 797, 1666.
Eva, 81, 2544, 3016, 3227, 3426, 3646, 3880, 4155, 4450, 5128.
Hendrickje, 207, 836.
Henricje, 366.
Jesyntjen, 3697, 4161.
Rachel, 2197.
Racheltie, 1638.
Swartwouts, Evaa, 12.
Swartwouwt, Rachel, 1803.
Swisselaar, Maria Elisabeth, 3015.
Switselaar, Eva, 3674.
Switseler, Eva, 4716.
Switselerin, Elisabeth, 3860.
Sybrants, Aeltje, 6.
Sylvester, Ytjen, 7564.
Symens, Jannetje, 10, 55.
Marretje, 33, 50, 68.
Symensen, Marretje, 3.

T

Taboth, Mary, 407.
Tack, Grietie, 417, 470.
Grietie Aartz, 258, 318.
Grietje, 1022, 1171, 1326.
Gritje Arents, 592.
Lysbeth, 416.
Rebecca, 7728.
Taillor, Ruth, 521.
Tailor, Sarah, 9176.
Tak, Alida, 7268, 7436.
Annetjen, 2638.
Antje, 4923.
Antjen, 2561, 2872, 3024.
Geertjen, 2699, 2882, 3088, 3286, 3598, 3833, 4167.
Grietie, 1599.
Grietje, 805.
Lena, 7214.
Maria, 2612.
Marytjen, 2461, 2813, 3008, 3331.
Rachel, 4414, 4633, 4918, 5154, 5455, 5679, 5937, 6492.
Sara, 5889.
Zara, 5555.
Tallmadge, Ann, 10410.
Talmadge, Anna, 10119.
Tappen, —— [Christian name not given], 10397, 10398.
Adriana, 1745.
Anna, 9557, 9708, 9931, 10101.
Anne, 9425.
Ariaantje, 1367, 1488.
Ariaantjen, 1991, 2196, 2421, 2595, 2909.

Tappen, Aryaantie, 1623.
Catharine, 9854, 10019, 10149.
Catrina, 3761, 3961, 4023.
Cornelia, 739, 893, 1061, 1491, 9182.
Elsje, 819, 971, 1218, 1504, 1649.
Margarietie, 1604.
Margarita, 1473.
Marytjen, 2870, 3134, 3455, 3782, 4148, 4506, 4836, 5169, 5569.
Rebecca, 6016, 6256.
Rebekka, 3923, 4316, 4560, 4841, 5144, 5394, 5586, 5813.
Sarah, 7456.
Tryntje, 3211.
Tryntjen, 2034, 2167, 2330, 2554, 2740, 2918.
Tappens, Cornelia, 1240.
Tapper, Arriaantje, 7303.
Taylor, Ruth, 463.
Sarah, 9267.
Teel, Mareitje, 5453.
Marytjen, 5054.
Teerpenning, Bregjen, 2347, 2465, 2608, 2848, 3118, 3362, 3602, 3950, 4015, 4183, 4557.
Clara, 4340, 5216.
Elisabeth, 6791.
Ester, 5899.
Esther, 6446, 7090.
Hester, 4927, 5265, 5441, 5669, 6259, 6630, 6717, 6937.
Johanna, 6904, 7028, 7680.
'Klaasje, 4889.
Maria, 5564, 5686, 5827, 6030, 6206.
Sophia, 6423, 6786.
Teerpennink, Johanna, 7165, 7311.
Teeuwessen, Geertruy, 1458.
Teffenbord, Annatje, 8720.
Magrit, 8998.
Margrit, 9998, 10265.
Teffenbort, Margritje, 9145.
Telba, Antje, 1420.
Tembord, Annatje, 7905.
Elisabet, 7911.
Margrit, 8071.
Margritte, 7896.
Temport, Elisabet, 8256.
Elisabeth, 8508.
Ten Broeck, Cornelia, 1348.
Elsje, 918, 1146.
Geertruy, 7148, 7563.
Maria, 908, 1105, 1254, 10035.
Marya, 203.
Sara, 1413.
Ten Broek, Anna Margrita, 5805.
Annatje, 8233, 8384, 8532, 8682, 8898, 8968, 9093, 9358, 9520.
Catharina, 6334, 6528, 6654, 6910, 7338, 8380.
Cornelia, 956, 1071, 1216, 2211.
Ten Broek, Elsje, 1025, 1294, 1710.
Geertrui, 7442.
Geertruy, 7021.
Judikje, 5992, 6141.
Laurentsje, 4492, 5938.
Laurenzje, 5094.
Louwerensjen, 3856, 4164, 4781, 5410, 6093.
Louwerensy, 5652.
Maria, 822, 5119, 5343, 5609, 5791, 6041, 6266, 8896, 9079, 9318, 9545, 9761.
Marytje, 1374.
Marytjen, 7640.
Rachel, 4672, 5037, 5323, 5718, 6024.
Sara, 1711, 6546, 6666, 6798, 6896, 7030, 7343.
Sarah, 1775, 7182, 7400.
Zara, 1975, 2095, 2337, 6383.
Tenbrough, Annatje, 8072.
Ten Eik, Blandina, 6819, 7020.
Lea, 6670, 6857, 7037.
Ten Eyck, Maria, 257, 334, 420, 494.
Marytje, 1338, 1481.
Ten Eyk, Blandina, 7187.
Catharina, 8623, 8839, 9220, 9443.
Catharine, 9039.
Gerretje, 8266, 8587.
Grietjen, 2308, 2460, 2827, 3004, 3287, 4063.
Janneke, 8270, 8479.
Lea, 5523.
Marytie, 1558.
Marytjen, 1981, 2353, 2513, 2663, 2832, 2975, 3503, 3874.
Nelje, 9340.
Neltje, 9644, 9880.
Rachel, 3367.
Zara, 2410, 2580, 2830, 3154, 3620, 4393.
Ten-Nyck, Maria, 562.
Ter Bos, Cathryn, 1041, 1111, 1270, 1436.
Lysbet, 1335.
Marytje, 875, 1098.
Ter Bosch, Catharyntie, 1652.
Catrina, 755.
Rachel, 3440.
Terpenning, Annatje, 8781.
Gritje, 8480, 8671.
Margrit, 8193, 9085, 9301, 9688.
Margritje, 8285, 8879, 9098, 9497, 9897.
Margritta, 8378, 9506, 9712.
Maria, 8317, 8484, 8831, 8966.
Rachel, 7951.
Terwilge, Arriantje, 7024.
Margriet, 6462.
Rachel, 6924, 7065.
Seitje, 5936, 6117.
Terwillige, Rachel, 7329.
Terwilligen, Jannetjen, 2727, 2997, 3229, 3881.
Maria, 5130, 5592, 5741.
Terwilliger, Elisabet, 8280, 8491, 8719, 9069, 9263, 9514, 9684, 9847.
Helena, 9858.
Jannetjen, 4200.
Lena, 9502.
Rachel, 7180.
Teunis, Geertje, 1258.
Teunisen, Geertruy, 750.
Teunissē, Geertje, 911.
Teunissen, Marritje, 1148.
Teuntjes, Geertruy, 3641.
Teyssen, Altje, 567.
Theunjes, Geertruy, 4082.
Theys, En, 4342.
Thietshoorn, Rebekka, 2230.
Thitshoorn, Elisabeth, 2358.
Thomas, Elisabeth, 6571, 6709, 6868, 7031, 7222, 7461, 7546, 7755.
Maria, 4991, 5500.
Thomass, Maria, 4511.
Thomassen, Aaltje, 1231.
Thomasz, Maria Catrina, 4267.
Thomson, Cornelia, 8309.
Rebecca, 8435, 8543.
Sara, 464.
Thoushy, Margaried, 503.
Thunies, Christina, 2743.
Thunjus, Annetjen, 2873.
Thunnius, Antjen, 3318.
Marytjen, 3345.
Thys, Antjen, 4285.
Mery, 4151, 4490.
Thysse, Grietje, 1507.
Tiedssoord, Eva, 1442.
Tiepel, Maria, 3370.
Tietshoorn, Aagjen, 2344.
Tietsoo, Elizabet, 1737.
Tietsoord, Annaatjen, 3705.
Elisabeth, 2510.
Tietsoort, Aagjen, 2629.
Adriaantje, 1753.
Agje, 1780.
Anna, 3132.
Helena, 3442.
Marytjen, 3416.
Neeltjen, 4154.
Rebekka, 1779, 2423, 2599.
Titshoorn, Aagjen, 2219.
Elisabeth, 2205.
Titso, Elisabet, 1070.
Elisabeth, 994.
Lysbet, 1152.
Titsoord, Neeltjen, 3846.
Titsoort, Aagjen, 1990.
Aeche, 1145.
Anna, 3386.
Elisabet, 1260.
Elisabeth, 1392.
Rebecca, 1283.
Titsso, Rebecca, 1929.
Titzoor, Eegje, 1570.
Tizoor, Elisabeth, 1618.
Tizoort, Eegje, 1659.
Tizzo, Rebecca, 1521.
Todden, Lavina, 9580.
Levina, 10178.
Toenjis, Maria Christina, 3610.
Toeny, Maria-Christina, 2786.
Toeters, Catrina, 3126.
Toffel, Sarah, 8367.
Toffield, Sara, 8640.
Tomas, Ursula, 6697.
Tongerlou, Louyse, 611.
Tonius, Maria Christina, 3032.
Tonjus, Geertruy, 3296.
Torner, Annatje, 9227.
Margaretha, 7394.
Trabbelje, Margriet, 7453.
Tradwell, Bally, 9892.
Traphage, Helena, 275.
Lena, 457.
Rebecca, 483.
Traphagen, Helena, 529.
Lena, 374.
Rebecca, 279, 389.
Rebecka, 590.
Traphaghe, Helena, 176.
Travers, Martha, 9786.
Trembor, Annatje, 8341, 8567.
Tremper, Ann, 10399.
Annatje, 10009, 10146, 10308.
Catharina, 10291.
Catharine, 10175, 10409.
Elisabet, 10386.
Trempord, Anna, 7924.
Trephag, Rebecca, 874, 1172.
Trephagē, Helena, 877.
Trephagen, Rebecca, 1024.
Trom, Elisabet, 9977.
Trombauer, Annatjen, 7419.
Trombo, Dorethea, 4787.
Tromboer, Angenietjen, 3925.
Trombohr, Anna, 7663.
Tromboor, Dorethe, 5135.
Trombort, Annatje, 9021.
Trombour, Annaetje, 7576.
Trompoord, Angeniet, 3765.
Trompor, Anna, 7795.
Trompour, Annatje, 8128.
Trophaegen, Maddalena, 212.
Trophagen, Helena, 694, 773.
'TSammers, Elisabeth, 4594.
Tsisum, Jannetje, 1210.
Tunnigis, Antjen, 3820.
Tunnis, Antjen, 3441.
Tupper, Sarah, 10055.
Turck, Anna Mareitje, 8159.
Annatje, 10113.
Catharina, 8177.
Catharine, 10249.
Catherine, 10061.
Heletjen, 7655.
Helletje, 7993, 8221.
Jannetjen, 7639.
Jannitje, 7537.
Sarah, 8385.
Turk, Annatje, 8644, 9364, 9610, 9849.
Catharina, 5285, 8986.
Catrina, 4514, 5055, 5634.
Hanna, 8845, 9107.
Hilletje, 7493.
Janneke, 8666, 9041.
Jannetje, 8388.

Turk, Nelje, 9183.
Neltje, 9351.
Sara, 5407.
Sarah, 9153, 9262, 9417, 9629.
Sellie, 9148.
Zaara, 3638.
Zara, 2442, 2631, 2834, 3129, 3282, 5164, 5642.
Tuway, An, 251.
Tyse, Annetie, 497.
Tysems, Jannetje, 1078.
Tysen, Annetje, 644, 680.
Grietje, 770.
Tysse, Annetje, 869.
Grietje, 862.
Kateryn, 25.
Tyssen, Annetje, 981, 1123.
Antje, 1325.
Cateryn, 59.
Grietje, 1038, 1177, 1334.
'TZalpag, Catrina, 3041.
'TZamjers, Zara, 3512.
'TZammers, Margriet, 3742.
Tzeddewik, Maria, 3504.

U

Usiele, Marytje, 1476.
Usile, Marytje, 1751.
Marytjen, 1969.

V

V̄: Aaken, Catharina, 7622, 7682.
Sarah, 7689.
Sophia, 7697.
V̄: Aken, Maria, 7679.
V̄: dr Marke, Jannetje, 1849.
V̄: Ette, Geesje, 1839.
Rachel, 7698.
V̄: Gaasbeek, Sarah, 7638.
V̄: Keuren, Lena, 7674.
V̄: Noorstrant, Jannetje, 1837.
V̄: Steenberg, Maria, 7492.
Maria Salamia, 7139.
V̄: Steenbergen, Catharina, 7620.
Janneken, 7601.
Lisabeth, 7144.
Maria, 7690.
V̄: Valkenburg, Annatje, 7114.
V̄: Vliet, Aagje, 1821.
Catharina, 7621.
V̄: Wagene, Jannetje, 1846.
V̄: Wagenen, Geertje, 1819.
Rebecca, 7678.
Vā Aaken, Cornelia, 1456.
Vā de Merk, Jannetje, 1360.
Vā Etten, Heyltje, 1180.
Vā Heyning, Jannetje, 1157, 1363.
Marritje, 1354.
Vā Namen, Deliaantje, 1299.
Vā Noordstrād, Jannetje Jacobse, 1287.
Vā Oostrand, Jannetje Jacobsē, 1127.
Vā Schoonhovē, Margriet Claessē, 1117.
Vā Schoonhoven, Jacomyntje, 1114.
Vā Slyck, Metje, 1425.
Vā Steenberg, Hanna, 10235.
Vā Wagen, Jannetje, 1449.
Vā Wagenē, Jannetje, 1293.
Vā Wagenen, Annetje, 1220.
Valeau, Anna, 827.
Valk, Christina, 7510.
Elisabeth, 4635, 5113, 5353, 5645.
Valkenburg, Jannetje, 7215.
Valkenburgh, Catharine, 10406.
Valoo, Anna, 1016.
Van Aacken, Cornelia, 1062.
Van Aake, Cornelia, 1824.
Van Aaken, Anna, 6612, 6826.
Annaatje, 6965, 7454.
Annatje, 7253, 7863.
Catharina, 7385, 7869.
Catrina, 3770, 4567.
Catryntjen, 2636, 3133.
Cornelia, 896, 1245.
Judic, 7901.
Maria, 6873, 6959, 7092, 7217, 7218, 7388.
Neeltje, 4855.
Neeltjen, 3390, 3736, 4461.
Pieter Nella, 4769.
Rachel, 2729, 2957.
Sofia, 4975.
Zara, 2153, 2428, 2665, 3055, 3423.
Zofia, 5181.
Van Aken, Catharina, 7994, 8182.
Catryntjen, 2225.
Cornelia, 753, 1566.
Johanna, 8091, 8174, 8331, 8717, 8887.
Judith, 7719, 8152, 8313, 8499, 8702, 9043.
Lidia, 8521.
Lydia, 7780.
Magrit, 7987.
Margrit, 8835.
Margritje, 9000.
Margritta, 8426.
Maria, 8520, 8899, 9321, 10381.
Marya, 7606.
Sara, 7766, 7897, 8019.
Sarah, 8141, 8455.
Seletje, 9619.
Sophia, 7809, 7946, 8055, 8338, 9441.
Van Alen, Lidia, 9129.
Van Alstyn, Dorothe, 1406.
Van Antwerpen, Rebekka, 6014.
Van Beest, Beeltje, 1244.
Van Benschoten, Anneke, 6078.
Elisabeth, 5257, 5444.
Van Benschoten, Gerretje, 6875.
Lisabeth, 6027.
Van Benthuysen, Catrina, 4324, 4665, 4915, 5475.
Van Bergen, Catharina, 6421.
Van Bloemendaal, Geertruy, 2217, 2329, 2719, 4427.
Geertruy Mase, 2452.
Van Bome, Elisabeth, 6288.
Van Bomme, Lisabeth, 4823.
Van Bommel, Debora, 4095.
Margriet, 3097.
Marytjen, 2849, 3300, 3841, 4532, 4916.
Van Bomschoten, Anneke, 5902.
Maria, 5673, 5811.
Van Bonschoten, Elisabeth, 5879.
Van Bueren, Aariaantjen, 5133.
Ariaantjen, 5372, 5561, 5728, 5872, 6185, 6347.
Van Bundschooten, Rebekke, 2591.
Van Bunschoten, Gerritje, 7247.
Helena, 9528.
Lena, 9778.
Van Buntschooten, Elisabeth, 4958, 5100, 5595, 5710.
Elsjen, 6238.
Marretjen, 2159, 2359, 2752.
Rachel, 2643, 2838, 3068, 3549.
Rebekka, 2424, 2835, 3052.
Rebekke, 2216.
Van Buntschoten, Elsje, 6564.
Elsjen, 6322, 6474.
Van Buren, Arriantje, 6506, 6603, 6756.
Margrietje, 6706, 6881.
Rachel, 5073, 6010.
Van Burren, Hillegond Willems, 1045.
Van Buuren, Rachel, 5387.
Van Cleeck, Sara, 1428.
Van Cleek, Elisabeth, 1477.
Van Consalis duk, Marretjen, 4408.
Van de Kellenaar, Laurentia, 206.
Van de Merke, Jange, 7662.
Jannetje, 7588.
Van de Water, Lysbet, 903.
Van den Berg, Ariaantje, 1212.
Dieuwertjen, 6116.
Diewertjen, 6324.
Divertje, 5704, 6489.
Elisabeth, 3967, 4028, 4431, 5025, 5495.
Marytje Janssen, 1422.
Theuntjen, 2693, 2926, 3220, 3451, 3686, 3922, 4115.
Van den Berk, Mareytie, 1555.
Van den Bogaard, Catrina, 3202, 3472, 3928, 4213, 4428.
Hanna, 2377.
Helena, 2370.
Van den Bogaart, Anna, 2137.
Catrina, 4707.
Van den Bogart, Anna, 1695.
Van den Broek, Marytje, 1810.
Van den Burg, Hester, 4997.
Van der Lyn, Lentje, 9342.
Van der Marke, Eyke, 2401.
Van der Merck, Jannetje, 1229.
Van der Mercken, Jannetjen, 7479.
Van der Merk, Jannetie, 1537.
Van der Merke, Eyke, 2080, 2212, 2588, 2852.
Jacomyntje, 5672.
Jannetie, 1679.
Jannetjen, 2508.
Van der Merken, Antjen, 4534.
Cornela, 5477.
Cornelia, 5089, 5765.
Elisabeth, 6761.
Eyken, 3089, 3340.
Geesjen, 4930, 5531, 5793.
Jacomeyntjen, 5017, 5464.
Jacomyntje, 5882, 6094.
Jacomyntjen, 3762, 4320, 4645, 4811, 5292.
Jannetje, 6138, 6292.
Jannetjen, 2270, 2759.
Rachel, 6155, 6411, 6567.
Van der Schuiven, Lea, 4680.
Van der Schuyven, Neeltie, 1656.
Van der Werke, Aaltjen, 2089, 2283, 2468, 2632, 2761.
Van der Zwalfen, Constantinne, 623.
Vand Merkt, Jannetjen, 2050.
Van dr Shuive, Neeltje, 1814.
Van Dennek, Lea, 6330.
Van Deusen, Catalyntjen, 3998.
Catelyntjen, 2685, 2825, 3034, 3254, 3626.
Cathalyntje, 1186.
Lena, 1952.
Van Elten, Titie, 1584.
Van Ette, Geesje, 1709.
Tiet, 1788.
Van Etten, Aaltjen, 2477, 2735, 3019, 3664.
Annaatjen, 4277.
Annatje, 8434, 8563, 8763, 8930, 9070, 9963, 10097.
Annetjen, 4157.

Van Etten, Antjen, 2604, 2844, 3121, 3379, 3645, 3706, 3991, 4105, 4430, 5194.
Ariaantje, 4648.
Catharina, 7983, 8638, 8855, 9003, 9143, 9453, 9486, 9947.
Catrina, 3989.
Elisabeth, 7046.
Geesjen, 2048, 2243.
Gysje, 1605.
Heyltie, 1619.
Heyltje, 1280, 1429.
Heyltjen, 1956, 2099, 2254, 2432, 2576, 2753, 2993.
Lea, 4004, 4045, 4420, 4750, 5090, 5748, 6435, 6729, 7129, 7288, 7760, 8517, 8854, 9672.
Margrieta, 3174, 3519, 4709.
Margrietjen, 3777.
Margrita, 3323, 4073, 5270.
Maria, 9922.
Marytjen, 2787, 2990, 3224, 3462, 3902, 4243, 4653, 4965, 5228, 5486.
Rachel, 3232, 3350, 3623, 3857, 4027, 4638, 4917, 5182, 7871, 8599, 8904.
Rebecca, 7876.
Seytie, 1586.
Sydje, 1190, 1479.
Sytje, 723, 857, 1068, 1321, 1791.
Sytjen, 2408.
Tietjen, 1936, 2306, 2560, 2712, 2923, 3569.
Tit, 1373.
Van Fliet, Judik, 7323.
Van Flit, Catharin, 8011.
Catharina, 8148.
Debora, 9766, 10393.
Geeretje, 8617.
Geretje, 9122, 9413.
Geritje, 9606.
Gerretje, 7944, 8970, 9801, 10080.
Johanna, 8759.
Maria, 8020, 8158, 8375, 8624, 8863.
Sarah, 8706, 9323.
Van Forck, Dina, 7845.
Van Franke, Arriaantje, 6028.
Van Fredenburg, Nelli, 5251.
Pieternelle, 4951.
Van Gaasbeck, Annatje, 9927.
Antje, 8420, 8652, 10232.
Ariantje, 9945, 10129, 10341.
Christeintje, 8155.
Christina, 8238, 8383, 8496, 8646.
Sarah, 8231, 8413, 8680.
Van Gaasbeek, Anna Mareitje, 5556.
Antje, 10394.
Blandina, 5281.
Catharina, 6007, 6220, 6367, 6540 6667, 6870.
Van Gaasbeek, Catharine, 10436.
Janneke, 10082.
Sara, 5691, 6159, 6338, 6511, 6643, 7858, 8028.
Sarah, 8223.
Van Gaasbek, Antje, 8848.
Ariantje, 9772.
Christeintje, 8804.
Christina, 8917, 9005.
Sara, 7748.
Van Garde, Apolonie, 4621.
Madelena, 2399.
Mareitje, 4299.
Rachel, 4756.
Van Garden, Aaltjen, 3268, 3491, 3746, 4209.
Christina, 4291, 4705, 5716.
Lena, 2141.
Madelena, 2730, 2893, 3185.
Marytjen, 2517, 2732, 2965, 3265, 3642.
Rachel, 3791.
Zara, 3267, 3561, 3951.
Van Gasebeck, Rachel, 7536.
Van Gasebeek, Sara, 7511.
Van Gerden, Magdelena, 2542.
Van Heining, Maritje, 1770.
Van Heininge, Hillegont, 1864.
Marrytje, 1471.
Van Heynigen, Marretjen, 2856.
Van Heyning, Jenneke, 1250.
Van Heyninge, Marretjen, 2154.
Van Heyningen, Hillegontjen, 2305.
Jannetie, 1539.
Jannetje, 1493.
Jannetjen, 1916, 2122, 2472, 2616, 2898, 3039.
Marretjen, 1938, 2362, 2613, 3119.
Marytie, 1585.
Zara, 3721.
Van Hoek, Neeltie, 1535.
Van Hoesen, Catrina, 812.
Van Hoogteeling, Anna Margriet, 6249.
Lea, 5443, 5717.
Van Hoogteling, Lea, 5898.
Van Hyningen, Jannetje, 1831.
Van Idersteen, Elisabet, 10387.
Van Imbroeck, Rachel, 42.
Van Kampen, Elisabeth, 2040.
Heyltjen, 4389, 4945, 5212.
Lysebeth, 2293.
Megtel, 4191, 4525, 5007.
Megtelt, 3617, 3819.
Van Keuren, Annatje, 7952, 8120, 8487, 9010.
Blandina, 7175.
Catharina, 4237, 5370, 6033.
Van Keuren, Catharine, 9718.
Catrina, 4458, 4701, 4881, 5103.
Eida, 10083, 10267.
Elisabet, 9972, 10137, 10307.
Elizabeth, 10429.
Ida, 10442.
Janneken, 3861, 4084.
Jenneke, 4471.
Lena, 7614, 8974, 10293.
Lydia, 6331, 6557, 6803, 7025, 7116.
Mareitje, 4670, 5499, 5711, 5927, 6744, 8678, 8878.
Maria, 9894, 10131, 10281.
Maryten, 5528.
Marytjen, 4423, 4660, 4859, 4929, 4996, 5170, 5274, 5727, 5969, 6231.
Rachel, 5454.
Sara, 4956, 5364.
Sarah, 9140, 9488.
Sartje, 8961.
Taatjen, 4069, 4465.
Tjaatjen, 4215, 4999.
Treintje, 6990.
Zara, 3647, 3975, 4187, 4448, 5602.
Van Keuykendaal, Zytjen, 3955.
Van Kleeck, Maria, 9870.
Van Kleef, Lysebet, 2019.
Van Kleek, Blandina, 6574.
Elisabeth, 1816, 2200, 2551, 5140.
Leysbetje, 1545.
Lysbet, 1733.
Lysbeth, 1642.
Lysebeth, 2325.
Sara, 1630, 1712, 1944, 2146.
Susanna, 9789.
Treinje, 4439.
Van Kuykeldaal, Antjen, 2884.
Van Kuykendaal, Antjen, 2695.
Christina, 1962.
Margriet, 4036, 4272.
Styntjen, 2110, 2313.
Sytjen, 5447.
Zara, 3410, 3673, 3963.
Zytjen, 4264.
Van Laer, Zara, 594.
Van Leeuwen, Margerie, 5191, 5417, 6456.
Marscherie, 4689.
Van Leuve, Cornelia, 1886.
Van Leuven, Cornelia, 2179, 2449, 3054.
Dina, 7212.
Lidia, 5155, 5480.
Liedia, 5887, 6136, 6384.
Mesery, 4283, 4485, 4894, 5617, 5794.
Van Leuwen, Annatje, 8882, 9270.
Cornelia, 2772.
Jenne, 10086.
Maria, 10050.
Van Lieuwe, Cornelia, 1691.
Van Loon, Marytje, 1162.
Van Meetere, Rebecca, 1861.
Van Meeteren, Rebecca, 2505.
Rebekka, 2056, 2284, 2690, 2951, 3801.
Van Meteren, Rebecca, 1580.
Rebekk, 3216.
Rebekka, 1729.
Van Nette, Aaltje, 4219, 4613.
Antje, 4477, 4760.
Arriantje, 4469.
Lisebeth, 7157.
Rachel, 4301.
Van Nieuwkerk, Geertruy, 2260.
Henderica, 3225.
Van Nieuwkerke, Geertruy, 1794.
Van Nimmegen, Janneken, 4538.
Van Ninwegen, Jenneke, 4772.
Van Nooy, Elisabet, 10126.
Vannoy, Elisabet, 10263.
Van Oetten, Lea, 5381.
Van Putten, Annetie Jans, 139.
Antje, 579.
Van Schaak, Marytjen, 1971, 2138.
Van Schaick, Ballie, 10052.
Van Schayk, Cornelia, 671.
Van Scheyk, Marytjen, 2292.
Van Schoonhooven, Jacomyntje, 1813.
Van Schuiven, Lea, 5763, 6039, 6218.
Van Schuyven, Lea, 5211, 5459.
Van Slyck, Metje, 1018, 1225.
Van Slyk, Alida, 6160.
Angenietjen, 5640.
Metje, 737, 842, 1832.
Metjen, 1996, 2213.
Mettie, 1643.
Van Steenberg, Annatje, 7903, 8273, 8278, 8471, 8665, 8739, 8908, 8952, 9414, 9543, 9902, 10189.
Elisabet, 7925, 8144, 9092, 10092, 10192.
Elisabeth, 9547.
Hanna, 10108, 10369.
Lisabeth, 7272.
Maria, 7317, 8250, 9978, 10371.
Susanna, 9964, 10070, 10188.
Van Steenberge, Margariet, 1565.
Styntie, 345.
Van Steenbergen, Alida, 6838, 6972.
Annatje, 7524, 9238, 9282, 9625.
Catharina, 6251, 6405, 6552, 6679, 6764, 6811, 7097, 7348, 7449, 8990.

Van Steenbergen, Cathrina, 7225.
Elisabet, 9298.
Elisabeth, 7068.
Engeltjen, 5621.
Jenneke, 7513.
Johanna, 4332, 4544, 4692, 4988, 5152, 5395, 5539, 6190, 6536, 6677, 6889, 7137, 7543.
Margriet, 2553, 3051, 3357.
Margrita, 7161.
Margritt, 1808.
Maria, 6005, 6707, 7615, 9269, 9422, 9555, 9674, 9803.
Maria Salimia, 6831, 6992, 7027.
Maria Salome, 7291.
Maria Salomea, 7474.
Marretje, 6732.
Zara, 3452, 3669, 4142.
Van Steenbergh, Maria, 10412.
Van Stynberg, Annatje, 7939, 8036, 8096.
Catharina, 8005, 8153.
Elisabet, 8106.
Maria, 7829, 8092.
Van Teyck, Marya, 164.
Van t' Veld, Hilletje, 1214.
Van Valkenburg, Catrina, 1951.
Van Vegh, Annetyen, 224.
Van Vegtē, Neeltje, 1092.
Van Vegten, Anna, 3166.
Annaatjen, 3731.
Eva, 3604, 3858, 4189, 4541, 4852, 5146, 5445, 5784.
Fytjen, 1963.
Marytjen, 2012.
Neeltje, 1239.
Neeltjen, 2134.
Van Velsen, Tryntjen, 2868.
Van Vleck, Anna, 314.
Annetie, 152.
Mariane, 9904.
Van Vlied, Aagjen, 2187, 2430, 2450, 2540, 2773, 3000, 3255, 3529, 3680, 4010, 4205, 4489.
Cornelia, 2111.
Debora, 5411.
Elisabet, 3730.
Elisabeth, 2257, 2458, 2664, 2905, 3454, 4640.
Geertie, 337, 448.
Geertjen, 3493, 4014.
Hilletjen, 2246, 2639, 2874, 3112, 3406, 4086.
Jannetjen, 2992.
Lysebeth, 2096.
Machtel, 312.
Magtel, 409, 1083.
Margriet, 3773.
Margrietjen, 2947, 3069, 3257, 3507.
Mechtil Arisse, 873.
Rachel, 3195, 3324, 3656.
Van Vliedt, Mechtel, 630.
Van Vliet, Aeghye, 1700.
Alida, 9907.
Annaatje, 5013, 5662.
Van Vliet, Catharina, 7243.
Cornelia, 1353, 1505, 1646, 1797, 4962.
Debora, 4839, 5116, 5615, 6914, 9905.
Elisabeth, 3176, 4973, 5391, 5942, 6172.
Geeretje, 7759.
Geertie, 171.
Geertje, 7446, 7587.
Geertjen, 4364.
Giertje, 559.
Hilletjen, 2101, 2445, 3802.
Judikje, 7051.
Judith, 7213.
Lydia, 7499.
Machtel, 510.
Mareitje, 6883, 7067.
Maria, 6704.
Marretje, 5757, 5901.
Marretjen, 6171.
Rachel, 4333.
Seletje, 10195, 10347.
Van Vlit, Maria, 8392.
Sara, 9539.
Sarah, 8579, 9084.
Van Vredenburg, Ariaantjen, 5153.
Marytie, 1568.
Van Vredenburgh, Cornelia, 522.
Van Waegene, Geertje, 7705.
Van Wagene, Rebecca, 1829.
Van Wagenen, Annaatje, 6608, 6745, 6926.
Annatje, 7271, 9376.
Annetje, 1058, 1412.
Antje, 1863.
Catharina, 6539, 6688, 7851, 8161, 8907, 9112.
Clara, 5279, 7073.
Elisabet, 8489, 9375, 9694, 9903, 10123, 10315.
Eva, 8398.
Janneke, 7812.
Jannetie, 1653.
Jannetje, 7500, 7643, 8030.
Jannetjen, 7365.
Mareitje, 6565, 6848.
Margeritha, 7749.
Margrit, 7963, 8812.
Maria, 6493, 6551, 6715, 6743, 6912, 6936, 7052, 7063, 7140, 7259, 7521, 7842.
Neeltje, 6112, 6582.
Rebecca, 7244, 7415, 7813, 7972, 8133, 8314, 8528, 8776, 8989, 9199, 9386.
Rebekka, 1731.
Sara, 6869, 6974, 7022, 7886.
Saraatje, 7202.
Van Wagening, Annetjen, 2139, 2566.
Antjen, 2357.
Geertjen, 2004, 2152, 2354, 2547, 2749.
Jannetjen, 2055, 2208, 2250, 2600.
Van Wagening, Neeltjen, 1973, 2224, 2436, 2543, 3983.
Rebecca, 2238.
Rebekka, 1980, 4503.
Rebekke, 2661.
Van Wageninge, Neeltjen, 3056.
Van Wageningen, Anna, 5897.
Antjen, 2766, 3310, 3821.
Clara, 3533, 3712.
Geertjen, 2937, 3189, 3827.
Jannetjen, 2025, 2691, 2922, 3159, 3392, 3817.
Klaartjen, 4526, 5011.
Klara, 4193.
Maria, 4901.
Neeltjen, 2650, 2839, 3256, 3471, 3725, 4044.
Rebekka, 2431, 4846, 5109.
Saratje, 7102.
Zara, 3306, 3548, 3985, 4559, 4712, 4937, 5317, 5799.
Van Wagne, Catarina, 7666.
Catharina, 7665.
Van Wegening, Zara, 2983.
Van Wegeningen, Clara, 4899.
Van Weye, Antjen, 2288, 2866, 3145, 3414, 3903.
Van Weyen, Annetjen, 1903.
Antie, 1592.
Antje, 5546, 5852, 6144.
Antjen, 2011, 2466, 2724, 4774.
Van Wgeningen, Jannetjen, 2413.
Van Wie, Eida, 7309, 7373.
Eita, 6403, 6525, 6680, 6840.
Ita, 6151, 6278, 6911.
Yta, 7105.
Van Winckel, Maria, 10048, 10279.
Van Winckell, Maria, 10047.
Van Winkel, Maria, 10420.
Van Wolpen, Ariaentje, 27.
Van Wue, Eita, 7211.
Van Wyen, Antje, 1776.
Vas, Christina, 2341.
Cornelia, 2374.
Geertruy, 3164, 4323.
Veervand, Cornelia, 1408.
Veervant, Cornelia, 923.
Veld, Styntjen, 1898.
Velden, Regina, 6837.
Veller, Gertrouwt, 4679.
Velte, Regina, 7002, 7293.
Veltpie, Meery, 4134.
Veltpy, Maria, 4719.
Vermoey, Mareytie, 1517.
Vernoey, Cornelia, 1544.
Vernoi, Jenneke, 6822.
Sara, 7001.
Vernooy, Cornelia, 1744.
Maria, 1705.
Rachel, 2968.
Vernoy, Ceelitie, 313.
Celitie, 439.
Cornelia, 709, 926, 1391.
Vernoy, Geertruy, 1350, 1602, 1987, 2228, 2441, 2658.
Grietie, 1650.
Grietje, 899, 1047, 1230, 1450, 1881.
Grietjen, 2210, 2585.
Maria, 2128.
Marytje, 986, 1882.
Marytjen, 2403.
Racel, 1834.
Rachel, 2053, 2324, 2521, 2737, 3212, 3608.
Sarah, 7374.
Selitje, 638.
Vernoye, Geertruy, 1469.
Selitje, 551.
Verplancken, Abigel, 69.
Verveele, Hester, 5002.
Viele, Helena, 6550, 6724, 6962.
Mareitje, 6500.
Maria, 1867.
Marytje, 1302, 1475.
Pieternel, 2502.
Vielen, Helena, 6076, 6290.
Lena, 7235.
Marytje, 890.
Pieternellitjen, 2291.
Rachel, 5413.
Viervand, Cornelia, 1235.
Viervant, Cornelia, 835, 1801, 2020.
Vile, Marytje, 1040.
Vilie, Annatje, 8211.
Vincent, Esther, 528.
Vink, Margrieta, 3328.
Visscher, Anna, 2894, 3178.
Visser, Anna, 3435, 4094, 4535.
Annaatjen, 3839.
Volandt, Maria, 9813.
Volant, Margritta, 10167.
Vonk, Elisabeth, 3450.
Elsje, 3235.
Vonnoi, Anne, 6226.
Vooght, Grietjen, 26.
Vorster, Anna Rosyna, 2821.
Vos, Maria, 145.
Vredenburg, Aaltje, 1119.
Antje, 1002, 1309, 1472, 1793.
Cornelia, 885, 1069, 1242.
Jannetie, 1528, 1647.
Lea, 6211.
Marytje, 1255.
Sarah, 9736.
Susanna, 9751.
Susannetje, 1792.
Vredenburgh, Antie, 1593.
Vredenburgs, Antje, 1206.
Vredenvurg, Maria, 1748.
Vreedenburg, Annetjen, 2061, 2062.
Antjen, 3850.
Ariaantjen, 4542, 4896.
Jannetjen, 2008, 2272.
Vreling, Orseltjen, 3499.
Vriendin, Annetjen, 2653.
Vrom, Debora, 7710.
Vronink, Anna, 3021.
Vroom, Deborah, 7603.
Vrurig, Zerlotte, 4163.
Vuur-brand, Cornelia, 2537.

W

Waard, Hanna, 2943.
Waelings, Marretie, 149.
Wagener, Anna Veronica, 5517.
Walder, Barbel, 5189.
Waldorf, Elisabet, 9780.
Walker, Sarah, 8337.
Wambom, Elisabeth, 5224.
Wambomi, Maria, 2981.
Wamboom, Debora, 5028.
Elisabeth, 3521, 3733, 4123, 5846.
Grietjen, 2463, 3346.
Margriet, 3530, 3703, 3948, 4706.
Marytjen, 3123.
Wanboom, Debora, 4335.
Elisabeth, 3312.
Grietjen, 2619.
Watel, Ann, 9590.
Anne, 9733, 9986.
Watson, Margrit, 10011, 10143.
Wayt, Goodyth, 1462.
Weber, Catharina, 7772.
Weding, Catrina, 3167, 3661, 3914, 4720.
Weeten, Catrina, 3400.
Weeting, Catrina, 4179.
Weever, Anna Mari, 7121.
Wegeler, Catharina, 5063.
Weid, Catharina, 7865.
Maria, 8946.
Sara, 7866.
Weiden, Antje, 5280.
Catharina, 9313.
Weidin, Anna Margriet, 6359.
Weidman, Eva, 7810.
Weight, Maria, 8029.
Sara, 8048.
Sarah, 8167.
Weistborn, Hanna, 9113.
Weit, Catharina, 8112, 8509, 9046.
Maria, 8607, 9437.
Sara, 7966.
Sarah, 8324.
Weldyn, Margriet, 174.
Weller, Gertrout, 5064.
Welles, Elisabeth, 9716.
Welleven, Margriet, 4002.
Wells, Charlote, 10384.
Mary, 9830, 10415.
Wels, Cornelia, 7163, 7257, 7425, 7757.
Mareitje, 9234.
Margriet, 4062, 4399, 4755.
Maria, 9029, 9470, 10207.
Marytjen, 2092, 2318, 2536, 2802, 3094, 3361, 3767, 4211.
Welsch, Tryntien, 7378.
Wempel, Rachel, 8552, 9924.
Wendel, Elisabeth, 2948.
Wendvil, Lea, 7664.
Wenne, Annaatje, 6752.
Annatje, 8769, 9397.
Ariantje, 8100, 8668, 8796, 8909.
Catharina, 4776.
Debora, 9582.
Wenne, Jannetje, 6830, 6953.
Maria, 8630, 8795, 9377, 9581.
Rachel, 9583.
Wenner, Ariantje, 8377.
Marytjen, 2788.
Wennie, Annatje, 8164, 8371.
Ariantje, 8007.
Maria, 8431.
Wenrig, Elisabeth, 2789.
Maria Elisabeth, 2488.
Wesbroek, Orseltjen, 3002, 3233.
Sara, 7319.
Zara, 3381.
Wesbrouck, Ante, 282.
Weseborn, Grietje, 4935.
Wessebroek, Antje, 4614.
Sara, 4355, 4761.
Urselje, 4302.
Westbroek, Annetie, 166.
Antjen, 2763, 2939, 3184, 3480, 3873.
Ariaantjen, 4449.
Catrina, 4104.
Jannetje, 8365, 8661.
Jantje, 8131, 8987.
Lena, 5487.
Maria, 6774.
Orseltjen, 2492, 2584, 2738, 3520, 3981, 4102.
Sara, 6921, 7072, 7495.
Zara, 2303, 2520, 2734, 3087, 3702.
Westercam, Grietjen Hendricks, 21.
Westerfeld, Elisabeth, 6597.
Westervelt, Maria, 6588.
Westfaalen, Marytje, 1840.
Rebecca, 1820.
Westphaal, Rebekka, 1967.
Westphal, Annatje, 4435.
Rachel, 4480.
Westphale, Rymerick, 860.
Westphalen, Marytie, 1598.
Westvaal, Annaatjen, 4158, 5008.
Annetjen, 3932.
Claartjen, 3028, 3941.
Jannetjen, 2411, 2916, 3419, 3794.
Klaartjen, 3186, 3395, 3639, 4124, 4407, 4696, 4985, 5393, 5605.
Lea, 5253.
Lena, 3495, 3789.
Marretjen, 2041, 2312, 2558, 2701, 2862, 3135, 3618.
Neeltjen, 3280, 3577, 3893.
Rachel, 4495, 4708.
Rebekka, 2172, 2348, 2552, 3018, 3595, 3889.
Rynberg, 462.
Zara, 2195, 2917, 3143, 3564, 3788.
Westvael, Rynberg, 323.
Westval, Annaatje, 4718.
Lydia, 6773.
Margriet, 6698.
Marretje, 4231.
Wever, Catharina, 7692, 7817, 8070, 8178.
Jaartjen, 7554.
Weybesson, Beeldje, 1112.
Weyd, Maria, 7783.
Weyden, Anna Margriet, 4019.
Weyen, Antjen, 5074.
Weyser, Rebekka, 4182.
Whiest, Maria, 7497.
White, Catharina, 7544.
Whittaker, Lena, 9783.
Wibau, Jannetie, 188.
Widdeker, Annatje, 7434.
Wiele, Zara, 2994.
Wieler, Annaatjen, 5299, 5807.
Bregjen, 2776.
Jesina, 6200.
Josyna, 6358.
Neltje, 8095.
Sara, 6940.
Zara, 3246.
Wienen, Geertruy, 3040.
Wies, Catrina, 3593.
Wiesborn, Grietjen, 3050, 3234, 3488.
Wiest, Apollonia, 7645.
Catharin, 8805.
Catharina, 7789.
Margritje, 10342.
Maria, 7595, 8423, 8672.
Wilden, Margarie, 1101.
Wilding, Madgeri, 675.
Margery, 861.
Margriet, 511.
Marjurie, 980.
Wildy, Margriet, 285.
Willems, Aeche, 1000.
Cornelia, 392, 845.
Hillegond, 396, 493.
Hillegondth, 613.
Hillegont, 204.
Magdelena, 531.
Maria, 144.
Marye, 538.
Marytie, 208, 370.
Willemsd^r, Maertie, 236.
Maria, 235.
Willemse, Cornelia, 527.
Willemsen, Cornelia, 732, 1023, 1248.
Hillegond, 727.
Lysbedt, 119.
Lysbet, 840.
Magdaleentje, 681.
Willemz, Hillegond, 298.
Willms, Hillegont, 225.
Wills, Mary, 7781.
Wilting, Margarie, 1259.
Wincob, Maria, 219.
Windfiel, Lea, 8068, 8704, 8883.
Treintje, 8654.
Windfil, Catharina, 8869.
Lea, 7834.
Winding, Margriet, 763.
Winne, Aagjen, 2163.
Egjen, 1933.
Gepje, 3558.
Gepjen, 3363.
Jannetje, 6737.
Tanna, 1730, 1870, 2079, 2642.
Winnen, Anna, 1346.
Winterswyk, Clara, 5516.
Wist, Ablonia, 7847, 8481.
Catharin, 9184.
Catharina, 7929, 8123, 8329.
Eva, 8346.
Margrit, 7915, 8124, 8888, 9676.
Maria, 7669, 7827, 7988, 8195.
Wit, Tjaatie, 295.
Witeaker, Annatje, 7723.
Theodosia, 7739.
Witeker, Rachel, 7718.
Withaker, Annaetje, 7538.
Witiker, Catharina, 6425.
Wittacker, Anne, 10125.
Wittaker, Catharina, 6620, 6886, 7079, 7279, 7358, 7475, 7685, 8162, 8312, 8363, 8582, 8735, 9135.
Catharine, 8992, 9952, 9966, 10166, 10336.
Chatarin, 7982.
Cornelia, 10093, 10233, 10383.
Elisabeth, 7296, 7485.
Geesje, 8737.
Gesje, 8058, 8366.
Helletje, 10193.
Hilletje, 5351, 5607, 5754, 5982, 6082, 6391, 6457, 6586, 6593, 6705, 6779, 6976, 7153, 7362.
Janneke, 8061, 8626.
Jannetje, 8201, 8370.
Lea, 7996.
Lena, 7700, 7833, 8116, 8251, 8991, 9280, 9381, 9968, 10289.
Lene, 9699.
Lentje, 9541.
Lidia, 7992, 8311.
Lisabeth, 4600, 5467, 5706, 7199.
Lydia, 7489, 7691.
Margrit, 8597.
Margritje, 8282, 8463, 8864, 10362.
Marretje, 6894, 7010, 7402.
Marry, 7260.
Neeltje, 4886.
Rachel, 4575, 5498, 5817, 8066, 8215, 8361, 10372.
Theodosia, 6079.
Witteker, Helletje, 4565.
Nelly, 7143.
Witticker, Elisabeth, 3710.
Wittiker, Anna, 5604.
Catharina, 6272.
Elisabeth, 4130, 4880, 5149.
Helena, 5226.
Henna, 5123.
Henne, 4528, 5384, 5863.
Henny, 3898, 4194, 4810.
Hilletjen, 4821, 5121.
Johanna, 3906.
Neeltjen, 5084.
Nelly, 5466, 5746, 6056.
Rachel, 4268, 5019.
Theodotia, 4152, 4325, 4588, 4866, 5174.
Woed, Catharina, 8664.
Magdaleen, 909, 1236.

Woed, Margariet, 1687.
Margiet, 1261.
Margriet, 1403, 2201, 3152.
Woester, Catharina, 7294, 8077.
Sara, 7170.
Woesteriu, Catharina, 7752.
Woet, Margriet, 2010.
Wolf, Annatje, 7152, 9840.
Margriet, 2823, 3929.
Wolfen, Annatje, 9026.
Mareitje, 9752.
Wood, Jenne, 9367.
Lydia, 6855.
Magdalena, 247.
Magdelena, 778.
Maria, 6828.
Mary, 342, 501.
Wormps, Antjen, 3546.
Wulf, Elenore, 9424.
Eleonora, 9106.
Wulfen, Annatje, 9170.
Christine, 9760.
Hanna, 9974.
Wust, Apollonia, 7473.
Catharina, 7316, 7381, 7545.
Maria, 6684.
Wuster, Catharina, 7089.
Maria, 7277.
Wybersson, Belia, 1494.
Wyden, Anna Margriet, 5527.
Antjen, 4749, 4984.
Wyncoop, Maria, 294, 1424.
Maritie, 361, 459.
Wyncoops, Maria, 1276.
Wyngaard, Hester, 3919, 4153.
Wyngard, Hester, 4682.
Wynkoop, Anna Sabina, 8947, 9229, 9649, 9911, 10160, 10401.
Annaatje, 7087.
Annatje, 7146, 7230, 7671, 7821, 8390.
Annatjen, 7458, 7566.
Antjen, 3385, 3732, 4132, 4468, 4822, 5129, 5434, 5738.
Catharina, 8608, 9334.
Catharine, 9017.
Catrina, 2915.
Christina, 3194, 3459, 3655, 3916, 4165, 4440, 4693.
Cornelia, 5430, 5674, 5861, 6224, 6488, 6534, 6687, 6800, 6866, 7061, 7295, 7467, 7599, 9865, 10027.
Elisabet, 7995.
Wynkoop, Elisabeth, 2509, 2672, 2911, 3215, 3540, 5232, 5422, 5625, 5815, 6064, 6274, 6529, 6720, 7367, 7805.
Elizabeth, 7646.
Elysabet, 2086.
Elysebeth, 2268.
Janneke, 7958, 8140, 8239, 8419.
Judik, 5200, 5505, 5703.
Judikje, 4824, 5048, 5913, 6129, 6318, 6516, 6658.
Maretje, 4249.
Maria, 547, 677.
Marietje, 1012.
Marretjen, 2352, 2567, 2806, 3128, 3460, 3707.
Martie, 98.
Sabina, 9431.
Tjaadje, 5202, 6625, 6738.
Tjaatjen, 4788, 4943, 5439, 5699, 6067.
Wynkoops, Marritje, 871.
Wyser, Rebekka, 4459.
Wyten, Antjen, 4509.
Wytens, Anna Margriet, 5760.

Y

York, Annatje, 7840, 7962.
Margritta, 8326, 8613.
Yselbrant, Racchel, 7410.
Yselsteyn, Bata, 1961.
Cornelia, 1526.
Ysessteyn, Bata, 4070.
Ysselstein, Geertruit, 157.

Z

Zaalpag, Catrina, 2683.
Zaam, Catrina, 3025.
Zabriskie, Margrietje, 7708.
Margritje, 7868.
Zalius, Annetjen, 2791.
Zammers, Margriet, 5179.
Zanders, Elsje, 3692.
Zarius, Annetjen, 2068, 2247.
Zeddewyk, Marytjen, 3823.
Zeiths, Susanna, 7056.
Zeits, Susanna, 6665.
Zeuchs, Susanna, 6777.
Zimon, Catrina, 3291, 3485.
Zuvelt, Margriet, 4678.
Zuyland, Catrina, 3196, 3679, 3887.
Catryntjen, 3005, 3397.
Helena, 3226, 3592, 3934.
Maria, 3807, 7371.
Maritjen, 4664.
Marytjen, 2640, 2828, 3158, 3380, 4383.
Rachel, 3508, 3727, 3909, 4065.

Baptismal Index.

MALE WITNESSES.

[The numbers in the Index refer, in all cases, to the respective numbers of the Baptisms, and not to the several pages.]

A

A[1] : Aken, Marinus, 2303.
A[1] : Berg, Gysbert, 3476.
A[1] : Bergh, Guysbert, 3686.
A[1] : Bogaard, Jacobus, 2370.
A[1] : Bogaart, Jacobus, 4453.
Meyndert, 3442.
A[1] : Buntschooten, Thenis, 5123.
Theunis, 2418.
A[1] : Buntschoten, Johannes, 6322.
A[1] : Etten, Benjamin, 4073.
A[1] : Kampen, Corn., 3233.
A[1] : Keuren, Cornelis, 6207.
Hendericus, 4017.
Henderikus, 4539, 6290.
A[1] : Kuykendaal, Jacob, 1930, 2041.
Jury Jacobsz, 2805.
A[1] : Merken, Augestynus, 5641.
A[1] : Steenbergen, Abraham, 3018, 3383, 3452.
Benjamin, 3357.
Gerrit, 5591.
Henderik, 3727.
Henderikus, 3355, 3396.
Theunis, 3234.
Thomas, 2936, 3737.
Zamuel, 5778.
A[1] : Vreedenburg, Jacobus, 4901.
A[1] : Wagening, Barent, 2025, 2154, 2190.
Evert Jacobsz, 1980.
Petrus, 6271.
A[1] : Wageningen, Aard, 2713.
Aard Evertsz, 4044.
Gerrit, 5960.
Jacob, 3353, 6149.
Jacob Aardsz, 3449.
Aaersen, Hendrick, 20.
Aarentz, Joost, 235.
Aarsze, Gerrit, 1752.
Aartse, Gerrit, 943, 1470.
Jacob, 1579, 1676, 1864.
Aartsen, Gerrit, 1212.
Hendrick, 16.
Jacob, 722, 828, 844, 1220.
Aartsz, Gerrit, 2693.
Jacob, 2055.
Aartz, Gerard, 461.
Gerret, 277.
Hendric, 273, 393.
Henric, 243.
Teunis, 280.
Aartzen, G., 442.
Gerard, 426.
Gerret, 479.
Jacob, 333.
Aarze, Jacob, 1731.
Abraham, Jacob, 103.
Abramsen, Abraam, 931.
Achtmoedi, James, 5096.
Ackerman, Laurents, 199.
Addison, John, 8446, 8560, 9367.
Adriaansse, Joost, 208.
Adriaantz, Hendric, 455, 460.
Adriaensen, Joost, 46.
Adusen, Antony, 174.
Aertse, Jacob, 512.
Aertsen, Gerrit, 101, 214.
Hendrick, 78, 113.
Jacob, 117.
Agmoedie, David, 7738.
Agmuti, David, 7916.
Jaems, 8179.
Akerly, William, 9533.
Akerman, Gileon, 8402.
Akkerman, Gerlyn, 6672.
Albartis, Niclaas, 5708.
Alberts, Hendrick, 112.
Albertsē, Gysbert, 1123.
Albertsen, Hendrik, 792.
Albertsse, Gysbert, 182, 195.
Albertz, Gysbert, 308.
Hendric, 389.
Nicolaus, 11.
Albrecht, Henrik, 8372.
Alderssen, Hendrick, 949.
Alderts, Henderick, 589.
Alger, Mathew, 5831.
Allison, John, 9259.
Alsdorf, Laurenz, 5517.
Anderies, Luyckas, 95.
Anderiesen, Jan, 95.
Anderson, Rutt, 9753.
Andriesse, Jan, 66.
Andriessen, Luycas, 35.
Andriesz, Lucas, 340.
Andriez, Lucas, 310.
Andrisz, Wiljen, 3949.
Anest, William, 7101.
Antoni, Aldert, 301.
Niclaas, 392.
Nicolaes, 690.
Nicolas, 756.
Nicolaus, 323, 353.
Appels, Ariaen, 72.
Arensen, Joost, 52.
Arentsen, Gerret, 44.
Hendrick, 4, 47.
Ariaensen, Joost, 75, 84.
Arisen, Hendrick, 559.
Asforbe, Willem, 165.
Atkins, David, 9050.

B

Bakker, Johannes, 8209.
Zachrias, 3883.
Bakkes, Frederich, 5315.
Bakkus, Johannes, 3596.
Bancker, Abraham B., 8069.
Banker, Evert, 8307.
Bankert, Evert, 8010.
Bantchant, Petrus, 9463.
Barentse, Jacob, 621.
Barentsen, Jacob, 13, 1281.
Jacop, 220.
Jan, 17.
Baro, John, 7571.
Baron, Antony, 7557.
Barowe, Philip, 6054.
Battist, Jan, 1194.
Bauman, Sebastian, 9561.
Bayaard, Petrus, 240.
Bayard, Petrus, 1634.
Beatty, Cherels, 3292.
Beckman, John, 8421.
William, junior, 7806.
Beeckma, Henricus, 370.
Beeckman, Henderick, 550.
Henr., 334.
Henricus, 433, 474, 626, 886, 1152, 1231.
Willem, 42.
Beek, Willem, 2631, 2691.
Beekmā, Gerardus, 757.
Henricus, 1219.
Beekman, Col., 2220.
Cornelis, 6487, 6655, 6708, 6710, 7013, 7025.
Cornelius, 7155.
Gerardus, 1468.
Hendericus, 2930.
Henderikus, 2565.
Henderikus, junior, 2100.
Hendricus, 1746.
Hendrikus, 515, 3107.
Hendrikus, junior, 2375.
Henricus, 289, 349, 458, 486, 507, 783, 855, 1275, 1304, 3033.
Joannes, 1365, 1435.
Johannes, 1329, 1525, 2567, 5451, 6503, 6560, 6644, 6689, 7008, 8543.
John, 6304, 6943.
Thomas, 2611, 2687, 3215, 3395, 4628, 4776, 5061, 5083, 5303, 5709, 5775, 6178, 6331, 6769, 6803, 8126.
Wilhelmus, 259.
Beem, Adam, 6203.
Albert, 2598, 4173, 4370, 5368.
Albertus, 6660.
Hendrik, 2809.
Henrich, 6520.
Henrik, 6790.
Juriaan, 2500, 3072.
Jury, 3167, 3228.
Wiljam, 5760.
Been, Hendrik, 6107.
Beering, Martyn, 7195.
Behm, Albert, 6635.
Beker, Jacob, 7071.
Bekker, Christiaan, 3925.
Johannes, 7580.
Zachrias, 3926.
Bekman, Benjamin, 8824.
Cornelius, 7775, 8782, 9254.
Cornelius C., 8783.
John, 9231, 9682.
John C., 8959.
Terck, 7836.
Thomas, 8725, 8739, 9034.
Beli, William, 6762.
Bem, Albert, 6373.
Bennowe, Petrus, 6772.
Benschoten, Theunis, 6547.
Bensing, Robbert, 4832.
Benthuysen, Barent, 2436.
Gerrit, 3725.
Jan, 4566.
Benthuysz, Barent, 3159.
Berg, Johannes, 7316.
Berger, Conrad, 4678.
Berhard, Johannes, 9453.
Beringer, Marthin, 7873.
Michel, 7758, 9551.
Berner, Simeon, 8714.
Bernet, Simeon, 8339.
Berren [or Berrer], Gunw, 6221.
Berringer, Conrad, 5396.
Frederich, 5249.
Marte, 6777.
Martinus, 6858.
Berry, Paulus, 385.
Berslo, Henri, 8349, 8914.
Bervinger, Coenraad, 5148.
Besely, Jan, 4324.
Besemer, Jacobus, 7757.
Best, Jury, 3430, 3564.
Bet, Robert, 7979.
Bethty, Robbert, 3528.
Bettis, Cheerels, 2710.
Robbert, 3995.
Bever, John, 7544, 7783.
Bevie, Abraham, 4856.
Jan, 1947.
Lowies, 2736, 2737, 3106.

[1] The "A" in this name is a contraction for "Van."

Bevie, Lowis, 5794.
Lowis, junior, 5159.
Matheus, 5324.
Zamuel, 4652.
Bevier, Abraham, 2140, 2986, 6131.
Anderies, 2118.
Isaak, 5875, 6104.
Jacobus, 6058.
Johannes, 6283, 6302, 6422, 6437, 6887.
Louis, 6154.
Louis, junior, 5962.
Louwies, 2361, 2473.
Lowiies, 2456.
Matheus, 5255.
Nathaniel, 6217.
Philip, 6095, 6215.
Samuel, junior, 5482.
Zamuel, 2324.
Beyer, Nicolas, 734.
Beyert, Stefanus, 3984.
Bietser, Harmen, 2248.
Bigs, Jan, 135.
Biks, Jan, 2416, 2537.
Binnewee, John, 6988.
Blackwell, Tobyas, 10074.
Blakwell, Gerret, 8851.
Blakwill, Gerret, 8311.
Blanchaert, Jean, 528.
Blanchamp, Mattys, 629.
Blanchan, Mattys, 15.
Blanchant, Jacob, 8254, 8553, 8687, 9465.
Johannes, 8322, 8404, 8459.
Matheus, 9204, 9799.
Blancyan, Matheus, 1733.
Blanggan, Mattys, 1594.
Blanjan, Mathys, 1063.
Matys, senior, 200.
Niclaas, 1949.
Blanschan, Jacob, 7180.
Matheis, junior, 5072.
Matheus, 6139, 6924.
Blansian, Matthys, 1875.
Nicolas, 1759.
Blansjan, Matheus, 2161, 5803.
Matheus, junior, 5319, 5388, 5490, 5777.
Mathys, 1279, 1291, 1976, 2134, 2603, 2716, 2914, 3093, 3248, 4545, 4642, 5075, 5702.
Mathys, junior, 2372, 2470, 5264.
Mattheus, 2043.
Matthys, 873.
Mattue, senior, 115.
Mattue, jr., 122.
Mattys, 1638, 1652.
Mattys, junior, 1666.
Niclaas, 2187, 2507, 4051.
Nicolaes, 1665.
Thys, 2184.
Blas, Johannes, 2236.
Michael, 9195.
Blass, Michel, 9335, 9899.
Blecker, Ruth [Rutt], 1080.
Bleecker, Jan Janse, 161.
Johannes, 557.
John R., 7472.
Rut, 1064.
Bleyker, Johannes, 658.
Bloemendaal, Maas, 5193.
Pieter, 5956.
Blomenschein, Daniel, 7159.
Blunjan, Johannes, 7523.
Blunschan, Mattheus, junior, 7597.
Blycker, Rut, 1387.
Boek, Marten, 2296.
Marthen, 2419, 2754, 3590.
Boekhout, Matheus, 4778.
Boer-hans, Johannes, 1911.
Bogaard, Antonie, 4617.
Hendrik, 2336.
Marthen, 1948, 2562, 2778, 3399, 4270.
Mathen, 3321.
Bogaart, Hendrik, 808, 1573.
Jacob, 3494.
Johannes, 3845.
Marten, 2508.
Marthen, 3020, 4120.
Bogaerd, Corneles, 7380.
Bogaert, Cornelis, 6846.
Bogard, Cornelis, 1038, 1385, 1446.
Hendrick, 996, 1186, 1437, 1441.
Johannes, 4481, 6191, 6880.
Bogardus, Benjamin, 7803.
Cornelis, 633, 648, 692, 1054, 1420, 1422, 3614.
Eberhardus, 7921.
Ebert, 7843.
Egbert, 5879.
Everhardus, 4864, 6497, 8255.
Evert, 1031, 1603, 2012, 2112, 2478, 3670, 3685, 4155, 4592, 5122, 5489, 5723, 6128, 7194, 8777, 9198, 9881.
Evert, junior, 6505.
Jacob, 6995, 8333, 9459, 9683.
Niclaas, 5041, 5866.
Nicolaas, 5003, 5663, 6261.
Nicolas, 8878.
Peter, junior, 8586.
Petrus, 1951, 3311, 5048, 5276, 5540, 5643, 5816, 5892, 6109, 6254, 6295, 6480, 6596, 7074, 7332.
Pieter, 1135.
Bogart, Cornelius, 7957.
Bogert, Francis Wendel, 9130.
Henrick, 8380.
Marthen, 4872.
Martin, 7593.
Bogorthus, Ebert, 7672.
Bohnestiel, Philip, 8350.
Bolhans, Isaak, 7176.
Bolk, Willem, 3309.
Bond, Jan, 1178, 1677.
Bonesteel, Petrus, 9759.
Philip, 9626, 9922.
Bonestiel, —— [Christian name not given], 9137.
Philip, 8962, 9143, 9169.
Boogaard, Marthen, 5448.
Boogerssen, Henrick, 865.
Boogert, Marthen, 3598.
Borchert, Stephanus, 6240.
Borger, Marthen, 5981.
Borhans, Abraham, 4455.
Barent, 1549, 1645, 2311, 4274, 4335.
David, 3663, 5846.
Henderik, 2489.
Hendrik, 1958, 2400.
Isak, 7112.
Jan, 133.
Johannes, 1718, 2091, 2105, 2315, 5240.
Johs, 1893.
Petrus, junior, 6286.
Willem, 2420, 2506, 2963, 3436, 3545, 4095, 4466, 4745, 5204, 5494.
Ysaak, 2862, 3814.
Zamuel, 3535, 3577, 3658, 3944, 4043, 4063.
Borhant, Johannes, 1737.
Borrew, Hagh, 7705.
Borthans, Abraham, 3544.
Bos, Hannes, 1394.
Jacobus, 7319.
Bosch, Dirk, 3954.
Dyrk, 4484.
Fredrik, 6942.
Hendrik, 5522, 6013.
Henrich, 5502, 5911.
Isac, 674.
Johannes, 645, 3377, 3607, 6862.
Tham, 4710.
Thomas, 5157, 6921.
Bot, John, 6118.
Boudin, Francis, 9015.
Boudyn, Francis, 9278.
Bovie, Jan, 3046.
Bradad, Charles, 8534.
Samuel, 7954.
Brader, Daniel, 3809.
Daniel, junior, 2201.
Ritser, 4122.
Bradet, Charles, 1124, 1381.
Dick, 1269.
Richard, 1105, 1266.
Bradeth, Cherels, 4879.
Jan, 4782, 5589, 5783, 6097.
Wessel, 4747.
Bradhaed, Charles, 6674, 6682.
Daniel, 5484, 6671, 6675.
John, 6235.
Bradhead, Charles, 801.
Bradheat, John, 5573.
Bradi, John, 6712.
Bradith, Jan, 5554.
Bradt, Andries, 1830.
Brandauw, Niclaas, 2954.
Brandouw, Wilhelmus, 3023.
Bras, Bruyn, 4816, 5034.
Bruynis, 3156.
Hendrik, 2864, 2895.
Brass, Lucas, 8306.
Brat, Anderies, 2244.
Bratforth, Richard, 9951.
Breadheat, Richer, 7299.
Breder, Cherels, 3963, 4463.
Bredeth, Cherels, 4937.
Bredi, John, 6681.
Breeder, Ceerels, 3859.
Jan, 4327.
Bresjer, Bruyn, 1914.
Bresser, Pieter, 1140.
Brett, Frederik, 9486.
William, 10097.
Brevier, Louis, 261.
Bries, Antoni, 661.
Briest, Hendrick, 120.
Brinck, Abraham, 10168.
Cornelius, 10181.
Jacob, 8371.
Peter, 10200.
Petrus, 8221, 8300.
William, 10227.
Brink, Cornelis, 3095, 4623, 5745, 6830, 7354.
Cornelius, 4230, 8355, 8389, 8673, 8753, 9157, 9467.
Cornelius, junior, 8674.
Cornelius C., 8750.
Egbert, 3098, 3249, 3304, 3659, 3667, 3966, 4008, 4305, 4732, 4826, 5705, 6300.
Frederik, 9322.
Hendrik, 4589, 4735, 5035, 5126, 5173, 5782, 5967.
Henrich, 5282, 5456.
Henrikus, 9721.
Isaak, 8666.
Jacob, 3473, 6486, 8628, 9430, 9599.
Jan, 5409.
John, 8932.
John C., 8488.
Lambert, 3672, 4756, 6601, 7040.
Lamert, 6474.
Lammert, 2182, 2454, 2787, 2980, 3463, 3869, 4048, 4160, 4520.
Peter, 8502, 8982.
Petrus, 6092, 7104, 3928.
Pieter, 8164.
Robert, 9235.
Roelof, 2722.
Thomas, 7384, 2884, 3042, 3028, 3110.
Zacharias, 9004.
Brit, Robben, 4893.
Britt, Petrus, 9947.
Broadhead, Charles, 7402.
Broddet, Daniel, 2130.
Brodhaed, Daniel, 2659.
Brodhead, Daniel, 3919, 4723.
Brodhed, Ritzart, 1688.
Brodhiad, Daniel, 3810.
Broecq, Abraham, 140.
Broers, Jan, 91, 549.
Bronk, Casparus, 5284.
Broodhak, Bartholomeus, 6341.
Brown, Edward, 8271.
Brudu, Gabriel, 5624.
Bruin, Jacobus, 1877, 5306.
Johannes, 6142.
Severein, 6429, 6624.
Souvrein, 6060, 6111, 6123.
Bruyn, Cornelis, 5288.
Jacob, 293.

Bruyn, Jacobus, 1806, 2748, 5714, 5822, 6494, 9238.
Jacobus S., 8850.
James, 9358, 9456.
Kobus, 2015.
Safferens, 5747.
Suveryn, 6385.
Bruynen, Jacobus, 1904.
Bruynenz, Wouter, 309.
Buby, David, 2521.
Buerhans, Jacob, 59.
Bunschooten, Petrus, 8325.
Bunschoten, Johannes, 8242, 9100.
Bunschotten, Johannes, 7983.
Buntschooten, Anthony, 3938.
Buntschoten, Theunis, 6529.
Burger, Daniel, 4858.
Hieronymus, 7670.
Marthen, 2803, 4834.
Martinus, 6555.
Pieter, 4553, 6321.
Burhans, Abraham, 5467, 5772, 6530, 8618, 8685, 10130.
Abraham, junior, 8381.
Barend, 1781.
Barent, 9091.
Benjamin, 10205.
Cornelius, 8342.
David, 4706, 6872, 6999.
Isaak, 8116, 8696, 9944, 9962.
Jacob, 5850, 8669, 8949, 9007, 9315.
Jan, 987, 1043, 1113, 1201, 6716.
Johannes, 4385, 5840.
John, 5874, 6485, 6714, 7010, 8119, 9088.
John P., 9388.
Petrus, 6627, 6764, 7308, 8641.
Samuel, 6889, 7038, 7768, 8396, 9006.
Tyarik, 10288.
Wilhelmus, 5436, 5633.
Willem, 4590, 5082, 5359, 6722.
Burkert, Martinus, 6246.
Bushoorn, Jacob, 2379.
Buurhans, Hans, 483.
Buys, Arie, 7559.
Jacob, 1671.
Jan, 1179.
Byvank, Evert, 1746.

C

Cambers, Tomas, 213.
Canner, John, 9190, 9505.
Cantein, Abraham, 7740.
Moses, 6958, 7058.
Canteyn, Pieter, 2581.
Cantyn, John, 9378.
Moses, 997.
Pieter, 2618.
Cantyni, Mattheus, 7171.
Capito, Mattys, 82.
Capoesjen, Jacob, 2142.
Capoesyen, Jacob, 2155.
Carel, David, 9908.
Hans, 9711.
Philip, 10302.
Thomas, 9574.
Carlin, John, 9767.
Carman, Jan, 7322.
John, 7498, 7554.
Carrik, William, 6836.
Cartin, John, 6940.
Casperz, Johannes, 410.
Castel, John, 10249.
Joseph, 8554.
Catyn, Jan, 2209, 2284.
Chamber, Capt. Thomas, 111.
Thomas, 548, 620.
Chambers, Abraam Gasbeek, 995.
Capt., 128, 130.
Jan, 1680.
Thomas, 99, 304, 494, 503, 738.
Thomes, 57.
Tomas, 210.
Toomes, 23, 25.
Chambrs, Mr., 146.
Chamers, Abraham Van Gaasbeek, 6546.
Thomas, 97.
Thomes, 58.
Toomes, 55.
Chammers, Abraham Gaasbeek, 5934.
Cheyrstede, Hans, 68.
Chierstede, Mr. Roelof, 175.
Chiese, Robbert, 415.
Chollet, John, 10301.
Chrispel, Anthony, 2718, 3388, 3940, 4037, 4379, 4808.
Anthony Jansz, 3603.
Antonie, 5869.
Cornelis, 6050.
Jan, 2071, 2349, 3376, 3578, 4216, 4241, 4665, 4819, 4865, 4915, 5333, 5871.
Jan, junior, 5557, 6075.
Johannes, 2972, 3461, 4077, 4374, 5067, 5084, 5146, 5341, 5839, 5891, 6049, 6277.
Petrus, 5475, 5664, 5806, 6053, 7446.
Petrus, junior, 7470.
Chroek, Chearles, 2900.
Cherels, 2621.
Jan, 2150, 2193, 2205, 2283, 2462, 2628, 2698, 2758, 2875, 3457, 4153, 4190, 4195.
John, junior, 5603.
Robbert, 2263, 5723.
Willem, 5558.
Cip, Hendrick, 1133.
Jan, 1239.
Claasen, Cornelis, 695.
Claasse, Claas, 154.
Hendrick, 200.
Claasz, Hendric, 270.
Henric, 349.
Claerwaeter, Jeremiah, 8912.
Claesen, Henderick, 149.
Claesse, Claes, 90.
Claessen, Jan, 35.
Melchert, 1263.
Classen, George, 8218.
Clerk, Willē, 966.
Clinthon, George, 7458.
Cloet, Frerik, 729.
Jacob, 1072.
Cloete, Johan, 847.
Cock, Gerhard Daniel, 7640, 7722.
Jan, junior, 1265.
Cockburn, William, 10219.
Coddebeck, Jacob, 1162.
Coel, Jacop Barensen, 229.
Pieter, 220.
Coenius, Frederick, 10312.
Zachariah, 10187.
Zacharias, 10211.
Coettebek, Benjamin, 4350, 4357.
Cokburn, William, 8601.
Cole, Cornelis, 556.
Jacob Barents, 544.
Conneway, Cornelius, 9888.
Consales, Johannes, 6028.
Consalis, Joseph, 5968.
Consalis duk, Johannes, 3515, 3682.
Joseph, 4149, 4825.
Constabel, Abraham, 5681, 6755.
Egbert, 2052.
Gerret, 6276.
Hendrik, 7427.
Johannes, 6410, 6663.
Constable, Henrikus, 8188.
Willem, 8362.
Constapel, Benjamin, 5206.
Egbert Gerritse, 1632.
Ezechiel, 6531.
Hendrik, 3497, 3773.
Henrich, junior, 6554.
Johannes, 5964.
Willem, 6484, 7410.
Contein, Moses, junior, 7422.
Conterman, Jacobus, 9314.
Contreman, Levi, 8033.
Contyn, Abraham, 7577.
Matheus, 8132.
Nathanael, 8356, 8523.
Petrus, 7278, 8825.
Pieter, junior, 7249.
William, 8023.
Cool, Barent, 2772.
Cornelis, 465, 784, 823, 836, 1164, 1182, 1193, 1624, 2321, 6466, 6834, 6901.
Cornelius, 8923.
Cornelius, junior, 9080.
David, 4352, 4609, 4762, 10098.
Hannes, 1382.
Jacob, 357, 364, 1232.
Jacobus, 6515, 6780.
Jeremiah, 9872.
Johannes, 5336, 8429.
John, 9585.
Lambert, 1458, 1557.
Lammert, 2169.
Leedert Barentsen, 147.
Leendert, 292.
Leendert Barentz, 246, 296.
Cool, Lenard, 1039.
Manes, 4234.
Petrus, 5889, 8650, 8667, 9173, 9260, 9501, 9594.
Teunis, 672.
Theunis, 6516.
Willem, 1802, 4224, 4608, 4769, 4804.
Coolman, Nathanael, 8297.
Cooper, Meindert, 7408.
Cordes, Seth, 8662.
Corkel, Zacharias, 9033.
Corken, John, 8494.
Cornelis, Dirck, 255.
Cornelisen, Geerrit, 707.
Gerrit, 660, 856.
Matheus, 856.
Cornelissē, Cornelis, 62.
Egbert, 1440.
Gerrit, 1452.
Hendrick, 71.
Jan, 65, 73, 80.
Cornelisz, Gerard, 375.
Gerrit, 244, 276, 351, 454.
Cortregt, Bastiaan, 1563.
Hendrik, 1550.
Cottebek, Willem, 4649.
Cottyn, Jan, 1544, 1546.
Cotyn, Jan, 1492.
Cousseou, Jacob, 48.
Coutri, Harri, 80.
Couwenhooven, Pieter Olfersen, 28.
Cradock, Pieter, 1383.
Crepel, Anton, 9.
Antoni, 331, 346.
Pieter, 473.
Creupel, Antony, 590.
Crispel, Abraham, 8014, 8588, 8639, 8873.
Antoni, 1297, 8318.
Antony, 7433.
Benjamin, 7298, 8244.
David, 8627, 10155.
Elisah, 8359.
Jacob, 8279, 8508.
Jan, 8477.
Jan, junior, 6933.
Jan Jansse, 7437.
Johannes, 7075, 7173, 8086.
Peter, junior, 8778.
Peter P., 7908.
Petrus, 6339, 6556, 7086, 7158, 8004, 8143, 8510, 9250.
Petrus, junior, 6735, 6782.
Salomon, 8891, 9251.
Thomas, 9341.
Wilhelmus, 7191.
Croek, Conrad, 8830.
Croepell, Antoni, 707.
Crom, Benjamin, 7491.
Gisbert, 215, 510.
Gysberdt, 119.
Gysbert, 158, 312, 330, 378, 466, 678, 1048, 1082, 1083, 1102, 1196, 1202, 1204, 1327, 1328, 1352, 1411, 2085.
Hendrik, 1821.
Henrik, 7591.
Henrik, junior, 7592.
Jan, 7512.
Willem, 1482.

Crook, Bil, 4225.
John, 5769.
William, 6301, 6592, 6699.
Crooke, Charles, 3534.
Jan, 1932, 7215.
Crouts, Jan, 584.
Crupel, Antoni, 985.
Jan, 817, 904.
Cruppell, Antoni, 652.
Cuyler, Hendrick, 144.
Johannes, 1216.

D

Dadelbring, Thomas, 1631.
Dansic, Willem, 367.
David, Christoffel, 3862.
Salomo, junior, 4229.
Davids, Benjamin, 4644, 5132, 5385, 5616.
Christoffel, 5192.
Frederik, 6814.
Isaac, 1868.
Isaak, 8305.
Jesaiah, 8286.
Jesaias, 8184.
Jesiah, 8743.
Joris, 3344.
Salomo, 4650.
Salomon, 1646, 2044.
Salomons, 1292.
Stoffel, 5013.
Zamuel, 4928.
Davidsen, Isaac, 583.
Davidson, Isaak, 8856.
Davidsz, David, 3849.
Davidts, Joris, 156, 184.
Salomon, 1691.
Davies, Isaac, 6835.
Davis, Benjamin, 9331.
Christoffel, 4689.
Isaac, 7256.
Jacobus, 8417.
Jesaiah, 9307.
John, 8852, 9076, 9153.
Joseph, 8774, 9107, 10176.
Samson, 7702, 8533, 8555.
Davison, David, 6413.
Davits, Salomon, 1491.
Davyds, Jacobus, 7502.
Samuel, 7506.
Deben, Stephanus, 3276.
De Bit, Charles, 7325.
De Bois, Abranam, junior, 1519.
Benjamin, 3807.
Hischia, 5175.
Hiskia, 5055.
Isaak, 5505, 5568, 6034, 6046, 6186.
Jacob, 2058, 2871.
Johannes, 5247, 5413, 5424.
Liwies, 3510.
Louis, 1672.
Lowies, 3842.
Matheus, junior, 3808.
Mathys, 3855.
Mattys, 1554.
Nathaniel, 5725.
Noach, 2579.
Pieter, 1522.
'Saak, 2467.
De Bois, Simon, 5521, 5824.
Ysaak, 3979, 7244.
Zalomon, 4009, 5828.
Zamuel, 3939, 6329.
De Booys, David, 1965.
De Boy, Jacobus, 2160.
De Boys, Abraham, 2074.
Abram, 863.
Henricus, 7307.
Isaak, 1906.
Jacob, 2075.
Lowies Mathysz, 2868.
Mattys, 1915.
Salomon, 2614.
Decker, Broer, 1218, 1244.
Broer Jansse, 195.
Cornelis, 914, 1006, 1240.
Cornelis Janssē, 1185.
Cornelis Janssen, 879.
Ephraim, 8484.
Jacob, 894, 1146, 1325.
Jacob Janse, 581.
Jacob Jansse, 182.
Jan, 1052, 1108.
Jan Broerse, 168.
Jan Gerithse, 581.
Jan Gerritse, 981.
Jan Gerritsen, 1256.
Deckers, Hendric, 443.
De Duidser, David, 1789, 1822.
De Duitscher, David, 5252.
De Duytser, Corñ., 1959, 2018.
David, 4011, 4328, 5392.
Dirrick, 1268.
Roelof, 1189.
Roeloff, 3014.
Defenpoort, Abraham, 5167.
Jan, 3491.
Nathaniel, 4291.
Net, 2399.
Deffenpoort, Abraham, 6225, 6698.
Gerrit, 5742, 6291.
Jan, 2415, 4654.
Joh., 5684.
John, 5171.
Nathaniel, 5449, 5795.
Neth., 4712.
Nethaniel, 4699.
Petrus, 7534.
Richard, 5698.
Ritsert, 5069, 5588.
Samuel, 5260, 5378.
Zamuel, 4882, 5101.
De Foe, Jan, 1530.
Deforres, Stephen, 9242.
De Graaf, Abraham, 2392, 4840.
Henricus, 7060, 7561, 7645.
Jan, 7286, 7644.
Johannes, 5931.
Michiel, 6972, 7291.
Mooses, 971.
Moses, 944, 2107, 6574.
Willem, 8679.
De Graaff, Boudewyn, 4143.
Jan, 3553, 4088.
Johannes, 3917, 4284, 4728.
De Graav Abraham, 5165.
Moses, 1682.
De Graef, Jacob, 9841.
Jeremiah, 8759, 9466.
Johannes, 8060, 8651.
Jonathan, 9695.
Willem, 8704.
De Graf, Johannes, 8074.
Willem, 9084.
De Graue, Moyse, 563.
De Hooges, Johannes, 338. 418.
De Hooghes, Johannes, 592.
Dejo, Henricus, 6741.
De-Joe, Abraham, 2619.
De Joo, Abraham, 2570, 2721, 3751, 3948, 5000, 5261, 5386, 5848, 6063.
Benjamin, 7138.
Christiaan, 2219, 2938, 3097, 3325, 5137.
Christoffel, 6196.
Henderikus, 4138.
Hendrik, 2849, 5224.
Henricus, 7330.
Jacobus, 3405.
Johannes, 6247.
Moses, 3666.
Pieter, 4828, 5138.
De Jouw, Abraham, 2136.
Christiaan, 1738.
Hendrik, 1777.
Deker, John J., 9455.
Philip, 9268.
Dekker, Abraham, 4683.
Andries, 3838, 5918.
Benjamin, 4470, 4806, 5547, 5753.
Benjamin Jacobse, 6062.
Broer, 681, 4147, 5046.
Cornelis, 1013, 6436, 6579, 6778.
Ephraim, 5545.
Gerrit J., 680.
Harmanus, 1950, 2406, 2494, 4516.
Hendrik, 1772.
Henrich, 6148, 6269.
Hermanus, 1507.
Isaac, 5214.
Jacob, 1709, 2170, 2682, 2775, 5269, 5572, 5854.
Jacob, junior, 4184, 5548, 6930.
Jacob Gerritsz, 4007.
Jacobus, 3386, 4606.
Jan, 1036, 1485, 1513, 1715, 1839, 2002, 2272, 2249, 2447, 4658.
Johannes, 2761, 4226, 4584, 4611, 4684, 4771, 4887.
Johannes Cornelis, 4202.
Joseph, 6461.
Jurge, 4531.
Laurent, 1838.
Louwerens, 2004, 2145.
Manus, 2770.
Petrus, 4293, 4345, 4768, 6255.
Thomas, 3424, 4221, 4354, 4607.
Willem, 2665, 4994, 6017, 6147, 6273, 6467.
De Key, Theunes, 181.
Dekkers, Jan, 1694.
De la Maitre, Abrah., 7496.
Abraham, 8061, 8213, 8369.
Benjamin, 8392.
Cornelius, 8344, 8525.
David, 8151, 8296, 8321, 8938, 9177.
Jacob, 7725, 8754.
John, 7721, 8162.
De la Mater, Abrah. Corn., 7660.
Abraham, 7541, 7602.
Abraham, junior, 7553, 7575.
Abraham A., 7420.
Corneles, 7607.
David, 7326.
Jacob, 7478.
John, 7499.
Petrus, 7368, 7389.
De Lameeter, Abraham, 3459, 4894, 5601, 5675, 6044, 6229.
Abraham, junior, 4125, 4961, 5539.
Abrahem, 5652.
Corñ., 4090.
Cornelis, 3713, 3787, 3921, 4083, 4165, 4397, 4414.
Cornelis, junior, 5225.
David, 3541, 4817, 5718.
Jacobus, 3570, 4218, 5120, 5595.
Johannes, 4121, 4544, 4860, 5410.
Marthen, 3236, 4261, 4733, 5050.
De Lameetere, jr., 1755.
De Lameter, Abraham, 3856, 4870, 5927, 6074, 6119, 6265, 6440, 6588, 6709, 6977, 7064, 7131.
Abraham, junior, 5431, 6742.
Abraham A., 7031.
Abraham J., 6985.
Abraham Joh., 6634.
Cornelis, 4433, 4748, 4918, 5691, 5737, 5906, 6859, 10248.
Cornelis, junior, 5837, 5849, 6643.
Cornelius, 9278.
David, 5342, 5608, 5880, 6214.
Jacob, 7334, 9422.
Jacobus, 5094, 5335.
Johannes, 5044, 5938, 5961, 6332, 6512, 6526, 6666.
Martyn, 6955.
William, 10349.
De la Metter, Abraham, 7443, 7508, 7513.
David, 7229.
Davyd, 7507.
Martyn, 7232.
De Lance, Stephanus, 3319.
De Lange, Jan, 1860.
Jephta, 6939.
Jonas, 2094, 2235, 2653, 2952.
De la Val, Capt Thomas, 253.
Dellius, Godefridus, 734.

De Maire, Niclaes, 617.
Willem, 557.
De Mayer, Nicolaes, 137, 209.
Wilhelmus, 210, 589.
Dembroegh, John, 8220.
De Meier, Benjamin, 6509, 6728.
Samuel, 5925.
De Meyer, Benjamin, 7462.
Nicolaus, 327.
Nikolas, 7367.
Wilhelm, 773, 777.
Wilhelmus, 311, 1633, 5174.
Willem, 360, 411, 882, 937, 1027, 1582.
Williā, 949.
Williā (Coll.), 1343.
William, 1030, 1091, 1274, 1410.
De Meyr, Henricus, 572.
De Mon, Filippus, 5505.
Ignas, 3322.
Jacobus, 3784, 5232, 5694.
Jan Baptist, 3868.
Jan Batist, 1963.
Jan Betist, 2679, 2941.
Johannes, 2880, 3041, 3627, 4145, 4908, 5049.
Petrus, 6342.
Philippus, 5468, 5644, 5861, 6298.
Pieter, 3771, 3900, 3945, 5660, 6064, 7246.
Walrave, 429.
Walron, 3149, 3678, 5425, 5625, 5939, 6272.
Walron, junior, 2583, 4979, 5290, 5406.
Ygenas, 3974.
De Mond, Jan Babtist, 3652.
Johannes, 3516.
Walrand, senior, 446.
Walrand, junior, 446.
De Mont, Walrave, 22, 286.
Dempoort, Jan, 1742, 2991, 3326.
Nathaniel, 2301, 4014.
Net, 2344.
Omfry, 2394, 4583.
Demport, Abraham, 7675.
De Myer, Willem, 1856.
De Nyk, Mathys, 1984.
De Pu, Moses, 1779, 1817.
Moysys, 222.
De Pue, Abraham, 5662, 5844.
Benjamin, 2491, 2545, 2637, 2897, 3669, 3738, 4974, 5128.
Cornn., 2708.
Cornelis, 2610, 2762, 3585, 3648, 4142, 4320, 4400, 5689, 6978, 6979.
Cornels, 4963.
Ephraim, 6011.
Jacobus, 3089, 3646, 5716.
Johannes, 2783, 3084, 3181, 4332.
Moses, 1574, 1701, 2104, 2225, 2271, 2636, 2967, 4974.
De Pue, Moses, junior, 2544, 2667, 3171, 3567, 4041, 4170, 5234, 5809, 5865.
Moses Cornelis, 5487.
Moses Niclasz, 3709.
Moses Nilaasz, 3852.
Niclaa, 3340.
Niclaas, 2125, 2546, 2633, 2634, 2684, 2945, 3083, 3425, 3904.
De Puis, Moses, 809.
Nicolaes, junior, 655.
De Put, Benjamin, 4297.
Moses, junior, 4295.
Niclaes, 219.
De Puy, Cornelis, 1647.
Ephraim, junior, 8770.
Moses, 732, 991, 1176, 1216.
Nicolaus, 294.
Derpenning, Henricus, junior, 7664.
Der Willigen, Johannes, 2493.
Des Tombe, Philip, 917.
Devends, Simson, 7199.
Devenpoort, Jan, 1827, 7141.
De Ven Port, Abraham, 7487.
Devoe, Michel, 7011.
De Wit, Andreas, 6866, 6967.
Andries, 905, 1200, 1251, 1417, 1420, 1708, 1853, 4461, 5302, 5721, 5791, 6917.
Andries Johannesz, 7267.
Bastiaan, 1596, 1814, 1902, 2083, 2711, 3409, 3798, 4513, 4847, 5286, 5354, 5638.
Beek, 4955, 5350.
Bodewyn, 921.
Boduwin, 1259.
Boduwyn, 1138, 1284.
Charles, 6454, 6900, 6914, 7020.
Claas, 388.
Cornelis, 2728, 3408, 3642.
Cornelius, 7777.
David, 3022.
Egbert, 5186, 5238.
Henry, 4362, 6141, 6189.
Jacob, 795, 1234, 1796, 2128, 2903, 3418, 3665, 3819, 4392.
Jacob, junior, 3796, 4098. 4448, 4494, 4579.
Jan, 942, 4299, 5298, 6292.
Johannes, 3096, 3684, 4034, 4290, 4554, 4829, 4861, 6336, 6617, 6819.
John, 5790, 7754, 7787.
Leucas, 899, 1223.
Lucas, 6470.
Luycas, 3407.
Peek, 2995, 4248, 4891, 5108.
Petrus, 5383, 6041, 7083.
Tirck Claasz, 299.
Tjerck, 1128, 1151.
Tjerck Claessē, 1203.
De Wit, Tjerck Classen, 1047.
Tjerk, 1946, 2113, 2398, 2414, 2680, 3127, 3200, 3329, 3551, 4180, 4265, 4456, 5124, 5343, 5384.
Tjerk, junior, 1511.
Tjerk Clase, 6935.
Tjerk J., 6767.
Tyerk, 2663.
Dewitt, Andreas, 8558, 8684.
Andreas, junior, 7465.
Andries, 545, 7145.
Charles, 7198, 8328, 8594.
Cherrik, 7594.
Gerret, 7937, 8111.
Jacob, 8040.
Jan, 699.
Johannes, 7617, 8697.
John C., 7948.
Lucas, 1014.
Tjerk, 701.
Tyarik, 8368.
De Zeng, Frederik August, 8630.
De Zoo, Christiaan, 5027.
D' Hooges, Johannes, 252.
Diepel, Jurg, 7193.
Dieterick, Egbert, 10320.
Peter, 10222.
Diets, Michael, 8486.
Michel, 8629.
Wilhelm, 7785.
Willem, 6784, 6932, 7019, 9059.
Dijo, Benjamin, 6704.
Christian, junior, 6661.
Christophel, 7869.
Henricus, 6931, 7763.
Jacob, 6284.
Johannes 5909, 7870.
Pieter, 1432.
Dilvall, Antoni, 31.
Dingmans, Gerrit, 1272.
Dings, Johan Jacob, 3009.
Dio, Benjamin, 7385.
Dircz, Evert, 468.
Dirk, Abraham, 8589.
Benjamin, 8032, 9219.
Henrik, 7743, 8801.
Johannes, 7917.
Dirricksē, Mechiel, 1270.
Ditsoort, Stephanus, 4475, 4673, 4757.
Willem, 4227.
D'Lameeter, Cornelis, 3162.
Jacobus, 3342.
D Maier, Wm., 146.
D Meyer, William, 861.
D'Meyert, Niclaas, 2623.
Dob, Johannes, 2397.
Dobson, Joseph, 9479.
Doffelt, John, 5893.
Doffilt, John, 7027.
Dolderbrik, Thomas, 1759.
Dolderbrink, Lammert, 2084.
Doll, G. J. L., 8237.
Georg J. L., 9510, 9654, 9817, 9829.
John, 9960, 10152.
Donsbeg, Hendrik, 3091.
Doorn, Aart Martensen, 12.
Aert Martense, 162.
Dop, Johannes, 3245, 3477.
Doudy, Willem, 3332, 4666, 4949.
Douty, Willem, 2500, 3197, 4280.
Douw, Volkert, 3724.
Douwdie, Willem, 3708.
Douwe, Andries, 2908.
Henderikus, 2929.
Hendrik, 2035.
D'Pue, Jacobus, 3264.
Moses, 3263.
Driever, Philip, 8929.
Drom, Jacob, 5005.
Dubis, Jacobus, 2757.
Duboey, Lowies, 39.
Du Bois, Abraham, 761, 1499.
Benjamin, 2627, 2812, 3591, 3592, 4954, 5086, 5579, 5997, 6090.
Coenrad, 7096.
Cornelis, 3354, 3679, 4267, 5217, 5421, 7077.
Daniel, 1556, 1729, 2646, 2899, 3170, 3412, 3517.
David, 616, 2403, 2472.
Efraim, 3316, 4259.
Elisa [Elisha], 4236, 5144.
Ephraim, 5039.
Flip, 2269.
Gerret, 5929, 6806.
Hendericus, 4254.
Henricus, 4511.
Hiskia, 4637, 5600.
Isaac, 799, 6218, 6318, 6521, 6877, 7033.
Isaak, 5205, 7336.
Jacob, 188, 329, 577, 591, 804, 1744, 1769, 2417, 3550, 3711, 4150, 4794, 5048, 6793, 6848, 7745.
Jacob, junior, 4794.
Jacobus, 5380, 7062, 10020.
Jan, 5169.
Joel, 3753, 3841.
Johannes, 4131, 5422, 5671, 5903, 6402, 6442, 6488, 7044.
Johannes J., 7759.
John, 6805.
Jonathan, 4970, 5188.
Josephat, 4321.
Louis, 651, 676.
Louis, junior, 676.
Louys, 709.
Lowies, 2905, 3469, 3483, 4066.
Matheus, 3968, 4316, 7076.
Matheus J., 6669.
Mathys, 2764, 2992, 3146, 3660.
Matthys, 1870.
Nathan, 4363, 7085.
Nathaniel, 2985, 3205.
Nehemia, 6003, 6244.
Nemeya, 4634.
Nemya, 4591.
Noach, 3190.
Petrus, 6573.
Philip, 2730, 3565, 6349.
Philippus, 3428, 3695, 5058.

Du Bois, Pieter, 2645.
Salomon, 1743.
Salomon, junior, 6749.
Samuel, 5985, 6361.
Simon, 5655.
Teunis, 7133.
Willem, 3571.
Zalomo, 2345, 2951.
Zalomon, 2309, 3001, 3196, 3239.
Zamuel, 4384.
Du Booy, Abraham, 138.
Du Booys, Johannes, 7203.
Du Boy, Christiaan, 1355.
Daniel, 2522.
Isaak, 1927.
Jacob, 1402.
Mathys, 851.
Matthys, 926.
Philip, 2660.
Pieter, 1210, 1313, 1442, 1627.
Salomo, 2014.
Salomon, 852.
Du Boys, Abraham, 8336.
Benjamin, 2590, 7945, 8539.
Christiaan, 1227.
Corneles, 7320.
Cornelius, 8837, 9238.
David, 9662.
Gerrat, 7325.
Gerret, 8625.
Henrik, 9930.
Herbertus, 8437.
Isaac, 7438.
Jacob, 982, 1132, 1400, 1899.
Jacobus, 1243, 7808, 9145.
Jaeck, 1070.
Jeremia, 7531.
Jeremiah, 8103, 9694.
Joel, 9056.
Johannes, 7535, 7573, 7874, 8152, 8183, 8708, 8813.
Johannes, junior, 7587.
Johannes J., 9013.
Johannis, 9417.
John, 9082, 9745.
Josia, 7390.
Josua, 7552.
Louys, junior, 854.
Martinus, 8506.
Mathew, 8542.
Mathys, 1295, 1338, 1391, 1405.
Nathan, 7250.
Philippus, 7274.
Pieter, 1172, 1414, 1427.
Samuel, 8809, 9483.
Tones, 7460.
Du Joy, Hendrik, 1685.
Du Mon, Antonie, 6622.
Egbert, 6800, 7693.
Hermanus, 6508.
Jacobus, 6493, 7220.
Jan Battist, 1270.
Johannes, 3803, 4204, 4389, 4430, 4676, 4714, 4774, 4867.
Petrus, 6527.
Philippus, 5430.
Pieter, 1111, 1332.
Walra, 674.
Du Mon, Walraen, junior, 1098, 1399.
Walrand, 505.
Walrave, 386.
Walron, 4275, 4815, 6532, 6537.
Walron, junior, 4424, 5125, 5156.
Du Mond, Conrad, 9427.
Egynas, 3520.
Jan, 8811.
Jan Baptist, 1507, 3432.
Johannes, 6929.
Johannes P., 9226.
John J., 10197.
Philippus, 4694, 8615.
Phillippus, 7393.
Walran, 3555.
Walran, junior, 1803.
Walrave, junior, 740.
Walron, 3482.
Willem, 9257.
Du Mont, Antoni, 7734, 7955, 8259, 8495.
Antonie, 6912.
Cornelis, 8044.
Cornelius, 9950.
Egbert, 7148, 7341, 7515.
Hans, 7157.
Hermanus, 7052.
Isaak, 8598.
Jacobus, 7014, 7731,
Johannes, 6593, 6686, 6723, 8071, 8212, 9586, 9669.
John, 8572, 10252.
Peter, 8275.
Petrus, 7807, 8447.
Philip, 7899, 9398, 9790.
Philippus, 4632, 7586.
Pieter, 1092, 7023.
Walra, junior, 731.
Walran, 527.
Walrand, 558.
Walrand, junior, 832.
Walrave, 579.
Dunscom, Daniel, 1247.
Du Poitier, Jean Babtiste, 765.
Du Pue, Johannes, 4633.
Moses, 4493.
Du Puy, Moses, 988, 1211.
Nicolaus, 361.
Dynemerk, Christoffel, 3501.

E

Echart, Martinus, 7492.
Stephanus, 7492.
Eckert, Frederick, 7615.
Martinus, 7595.
Stephanus, 8319, 8566.
Eckkert, Salomon, 7473.
Edward, Richard, 9490.
Eeks, Benjamin, 2310.
Een, Jan, 3704, 3812, 4203, 5131, 5345.
Eernest, Mathys, 5102.
Egbertsen, Gerrit, 867.
Eglie, Benjamin, 8692, 8907.
Eiasz, Theuis, 2216.
Ekert, Adam, 8478.
Cornelius, 8596.
John, 8939, 9432.
Ekert, Martinus, 8791, 8888.
Salomon, 8635.
Salomon, junior, 8481.
Stephanus, 8634, 9633.
Ekker, Jacob, 8288.
Joh. Jury, 2970.
Johannes, 5965.
Martinus, 8070.
Ekkert, Adam, 2367.
Jacob, 7818.
Jeremiah, 8120, 8277.
Joh. Juriaan, 2568.
Jury, 2982, 3589.
Martinus, 8382.
Salomon, 7265, 8294, 8487.
Salomon, junior, 7789.
Stephanus, 7847.
Sthephanus, 7769.
Eklie, Benjamin, 7451.
Elbendorf, Corneles J., 7677.
Jacob, 7673.
Jonathan, 7563.
Elbendorff, Jan, 7604.
Elbendorp, Pieter, 404.
Elfendorp, Abraham, 7192.
Conrad, 7726.
Eli, Anderies, 3199.
Eliase, Teunis, 1589, 1621.
Eliassz, Gerrit, 1935.
Elig, Andries, 4671.
Jurg, 5690.
William, 5560.
Elik, Jury, 3546.
Elim [or Elm], Jeems, 4100.
Elisen, Teunis, 735, 771, 807.
Elisse, Teunis, 1489.
Elissen, Teunis, 540, 1136, 1148.
Theunis, 526.
Elisz, Teunis, 401.
Elize, Teunis, 233.
Ellem, Jeems, 3698.
Ellen, James, 7688.
Elles, Elias, 4692.
Hendrik, 4505.
Hendrikus, 5154.
Henrich, 6604.
Willem, 5395.
Ellis, Henrich, 4855.
Ellison, John, 6982, 7608.
Thomas, 6098.
Elmandorp, Harmanus, 162.
Elmendorf, Abraham, 6888, 9949.
Arie Gerretse, 6542.
Coenraad, 6106, 6133.
Coenraad, junior, 4144, 4853.
Coenraat, 4319.
Coenrad, 4500, 6267, 6346, 6452, 6854, 7042.
Coenrad, junior, 5006.
Coenrad C., 6481.
Conrad, 9558.
Conrad E., 9411, 10299.
Conrad G., 9442.
Conrad W., 9704.
Cornelis, 5634, 5700, 6185, 6392, 6578.
Cornelius, 9618.
Elmendorf, Cornelius A., 9758.
Cornelius J., 9639.
Gerrat, 7623.
Gerret, 5478, 5900, 5902, 6451, 6730.
Gerrit, 4119.
Jacob, 6620, 6874, 9727.
Jacobus, 4799, 4818, 6699, 6747, 10175.
Jacobus C., 9421.
Jan, 5872, 6716, 6850.
John, 9273, 9317, 9555, 10371.
Jonathan, 6294, 6313, 6739, 7006.
Levi, 9815, 10231, 10324.
Lucas, 5826, 5995, 6055, 6129, 6482, 6510, 6534, 6642.
Luykas, 6224.
Peter J., 10148.
Petrus Edmondus, 4698.
Petrus Etmondus, 4139.
Petrus Etmund, 5403.
Wilhelmus, 6301.
Elmendorff, Coenraad, 3094, 3164, 4287.
Coenraat, 4497.
Cornelis, 4260.
Gerrit, 4126.
Jacobus, 4419, 4535, 5458, 5473.
Petrus Etm., 6056.
Petrus Etmundus, 5493.
Elmendorp, Benjamin, 8585.
Coenraad, 924, 1099, 2919, 2926.
Coenraad, junior, 7305.
Coenraart, 1745.
Coenraat, 3053.
Coenrad Gerretse, 7147.
Conrad Conradson, 7953.
Conrad E., 8969.
Conrad G., 8573.
Conrad W., 9092.
Cornelis, 2956.
Cornelis, junior, 7252.
Cornelius, 8474, 8577, 9049.
Jacobus, 1001, 1137, 1424, 1699, 1876, 2704, 8012.
Jacobus C., 8936.
Jan, 7224.
Johannes, 9054.
Koenraat, 1725.
Koenraet, 1532.
Lucas, 7868, 8036, 8411.
Peter Edmundus, 8267.
Petrus, 8715.
Elmendorph, Cornelius, 9110.
Cornelius J., 9152.
Jacobus, 7505.
Lucas, 7681.
Elmerdorp, Coenraad, 743.
Elpendorp, Coenraad, 708.
Elsevorth, Williams, 7668.
Elsewaard, William, 6572.
Elsewaart, Johannes, 5667.
Elseward, Willem, 5352.
Elswaard, Diophilus, 5178.
Theophilus, 6975.
Willem, 5266.

Elswaard, William, 6946.
Elsworth, Willjam, 7466.
Elsworth, Petrus, 7497.
Theophilus, 7606, 8091.
William, 7711, 7837.
Williams, 7669.
Elte, Cornelis, 1761.
Roelof, 1762.
Elten, Corn., 1918, 1992.
Cornelis, 2617, 2651.
Jan, 437.
Roelof, 1153, 1359, 1430, 1444, 1791, 1818, 1922, 2009, 2056.
Willem, 2132, 2186, 2648.
Elting, Abraham, 6903.
Billie, 7892.
Cornelis, 1484, 2988.
Henricus, 5498, 5761.
Jacobus, 5501, 5817.
James, 6561, 6705.
Jan, 3927, 4005, 4353, 4403, 4512, 4565, 4739, 4773, 5210, 5241, 5433, 5706, 5722, 5999, 6029, 6165, 6187, 6678.
Johannes, 3801.
Josia, 4687, 5045, 6956, 7094, 7321.
Noach, 5744.
Noë, 5707, 6401.
Petrus, 7066.
Roelof, 1900, 5948.
Roeloff, 4491.
Rulof, 4483, 6948.
Thomas, 9997.
Wilh., junior, 7661.
Willem, 1734, 1861, 2475, 2797, 3887, 3916, 4123, 4314, 4919, 5529, 6340, 6976.
Willem, junior, 7403.
William, 6391, 7603.
Eltinge, Corneles, 7659.
Cornelis, 8278.
Edward, 8807.
Henrikus, 8081, 8352, 9350.
Isaak, 9697, 9991.
James, 8094.
John, 7652, 8130, 8225, 8721, 9743.
Josiah, 8202.
Noah, 7169.
Noe, 5885.
Petrus, 8001, 8138.
Roelof, 1580.
Salomon, 10090.
Samuel, 8395.
Solomon, 8603, 9300.
Willem, 7411, 7533.
William, 7241, 7488, 7714, 9862.
Elvendorf, Coenraad Jacobs, 7106.
Elvendorff, Coenraad, 3290.
Coenraat, 3456, 3458.
Cornelis, 3548, 3549, 3973, 3983.
Gerrit, 3502, 3539, 3686.
Jacobus, 3889, 3935.
Elvendorp, Coenraad, 2064.
Coenraat, 2393, 2486.
Gerrit, 2474.
Elvendorp, Koenraat, 2218.
Elwendorp, Conrad Wilhelmus, 7727.
Eman, Michel, 9918.
Emes, Niclaas, 2788.
Emig, Niclaas, 2568.
Emmerig, Johannes, 2873.
Engelbart, Jochem, 196.
Engelbert, Jochim, 1112.
Ennes, Alexander, 5536.
Billy, 4020.
Cornelis, 2845.
Willem, 4519, 4775, 5221, 5469.
Ennest, Willem, 5867.
Eswaard, Willem, 5755.
William, 5788.
Etkins, Jorus, 8324.
Evers, Johannes, 592.
Evertsz, Jan, 2243, 2432, 2577.
Evertz, Jan, 234.
Evri, John, 7752.
Ewoutsen, Jan, 217.

F

Falk, Matheus, 9635.
Wilhelmus, 9158.
Falkenaar, Benedictus, 6576.
Falkenburg, Hieronymus, 5659, 7327.
Feber, Andries, 2386.
Jan, 2674, 3892.
Symeon, 3811.
Ysaak, 3382.
Feeber, Ysaak, 2464.
Fees, Henderik, 2529.
Hendrik, 3621.
Feinhout, Cornelius, 9617.
Felten, Abraham, 9820, 10370.
Benjamin, 7700, 8222, 9969, 9988.
Benjamin J., 9804.
Jacob, 7984, 8037, 8751, 9132, 9202.
Johannes, 8165, 8707, 9678.
Johannes, junior, 7961.
Johannes B., 9554.
John, 9191.
Laurence, 9818.
Matheis, 8401.
Matheus, 8461, 10264.
Petrus, 8025, 8803, 10040.
Philip, 7961, 8291, 8927.
Philip, jr., 10147.
Felton, Johannes P., 9295.
Fendel, John, 7055.
Fenix, William, 7410.
Fets, Philip, 8006.
Feynhout, Arent, 9188.
Fiele, Flip, 2122.
Fier, Christiaan, 3230.
Fiere, Valentyn, 3293.
Fierer, Johannes, 5329.
Filder, Pilip, 2382.
File, Stephanus, 1451.
Filie, Cornelis, 8245.
Philip, 7963.
Fire, Johannes, 1953.
Fisher, Willem, junior, 946.
Williaham, 525.
Focke, Jan, 250, 272, 469, 541, 1051.
Fodler, Cornelis, 7490.
Fokke, Jan, 762.
Fokken, Jan, 698.
Foland, George, 8122.
Philip, 7352.
Philip, junior, 8064.
Wilhelmus, 7797, 7844, 7927.
Folant, Jacob, 8642, 9882.
Jacob, junior, 8537.
Petrus, 8745, 9150.
Philip, 8688, 9550, 9612, 9689, 10358.
Philipp, 8330.
Wilhelmus, 9160, 9224.
Foot, John, 9474.
Forguson, James, 9487.
Forler, Cornelis, 7596.
Fort, Abraham, 6789, 8172.
Jacob, 6379, 6987, 8106.
Jacobus, 6754.
Johannes, 6288, 6449, 6611, 6801.
Fosboerg, Abraham, 10087.
Fosburg, Abraham, 8374.
Fotler, Jacob, 8467.
Johañes, 8866.
John, 8691.
Francoys, Hilbrand, 362.
Frans, Adam, 9499.
Hans, 8862.
Jacob, 7978, 8312, 9658, 10245.
Johannes, 9272.
Matheis, 10367.
Philip, 10033.
Wilhelmus, 10127.
Fre——, Hendrik, 4372.
Fredenboerg, David, 9186.
Frederik, Coenraat, 2036.
Steven, 2367.
Freelig, Johannes, 3918.
Freeling, Pieter, 5112.
Freer, Abraham, 2288, 3739, 6127.
Abraham, junior, 3028, 3840, 5726.
Antonie, 6816.
Antony, 7160.
Benjamin, junior, 7065.
Gerrat, 7313.
Gerret, 5877, 6398, 6460, 6612, 6713, 6824, 7063.
Gerrit, 4183, 4532, 4690, 4715, 5495, 5949, 5955, 6051, 6175.
Gerrit, junior, 6015.
Hans, 7275.
Huge, 1842.
Hugo, 1780, 2234, 2238, 2288, 2465, 2801, 4438, 6025, 6168, 6450.
Hugo, junior, 3525, 4410, 4744, 5110, 6372.
Hugo Hugesse, 5678.
Jacob, 5479, 5768, 5912, 5942, 6297, 6315, 6400, 6426.
Jacob, junior, 6072.
Jacob Jacobse, 5919.
Jacob Salomon, 7280.
Freer, Jan, 2866, 2922, 2937, 2949, 3058, 3075, 4210, 4499, 4640, 4933, 7281, 7621.
Johannes, 6105, 6453, 6882, 6891, 6907, 7120.
Johannes Sol., 7376.
Jonas, 5098, 5767.
Petrus, 5599.
Philippus, 3835.
Salomon, 3595, 6399, 6584, 7000.
Samuel, 7117, 7529.
Simon, 5331.
Symon, 4668.
Willem, 3160, 3837, 4457.
Ysaak, 2626, 2848, 3043.
Zalomon, 2861, 2910, 3055, 3414.
Freers, Gerret, 7140.
Frelig, Hendrik, 3864.
Frere, Abraham, 8822.
Antoni, 8410.
Benjamin, 9879.
Gerret, 8156.
Gerret, junior, 8464.
Gerret J., 8816.
Jacob, 1145.
Jan, 1501, 8970, 9071, 9122.
Jeremia, 7972.
Johannes, 7967.
John E., 9058.
Paulus, 8204, 9199.
Samuel, 8481, 9057, 9286.
Samuel, junior, 8026.
Samuel S., 9514.
Friess, Christeffer, 3582.
Frikheber, Antonius, 6553.
Fynhoud, Arent, 2291.
Fynhout, Arent, 2385.
Cornē., 2137.
Cornelis, 154, 484, 744, 842, 890, 1357, 1611, 1644.

G

Gaasbeeck, Abraam, 999, 1086.
Gaasbeek, Abraā, 1076, 1226.
Abraham, 2024, 2103, 2120, 2241, 2282.
Col. Abraham, 5231.
Johan, 5917.
Thomas, 3740, 4517, 4874.
Gaasbek, John, 7926.
Thomas, 8047.
Garchery, Stephen, 1509.
Gardaes, ——, 602.
Gardenier, Jacob, 2339, 4381.
Gardinier, Samuel, 612.
Gardner, Calvin, 9029.
Garritsen, Cornelis, 730.
Gascherie, Jan, 1142, 1173.
Joseph, 7821, 9182.
Gasherie, Joseph, 6633, 7024, 7150.
Gashrie, Joseph, 7671.
Gasserie, Jan, 952.
Geerner, James, 4903.
Thomas, 6455.
Geritsen, Cornelis, 615.

Gerrebrans, Laurenz, 5259.
Gerretz, Arien, 636.
Gerritsē, Arie, 1131.
Arien, 1478.
Ary, 1567, 1586.
Arye, 1535.
Gysbert, 888.
Gerritsen, Ari, 920, 963.
Ariaen, 1183.
Arie, 1018.
Barent, 957, 1065.
Cornelis, 872.
Egbert, 725, 1419.
Pieter, 736.
Gerritsz, Adriaan, 3122.
Ariaan, 2280, 2780, 3102, 3283, 3287, 4111.
Ary, 2894.
Johannes, 3328.
Gerritz, Ary, 383, 508.
Cornelis, 263, 432.
Jan, 255.
Getter, Jacob, 7662.
Gilleland, William, 6937.
Gillet, Samuel, 5905.
Gimberg, Frederich, 6020, 6022.
Goes, Matheus, 4816.
Gonsales, Jacobus, 7618.
Manuel, 733.
Gons Zalus duk, Johannes, 3274.
Graft, Michel, 6648.
Greem, Robert, 4889.
Grennel, Thomas, 6748.
Greveraet, The Hon. Sheriff, 111.
Groen [see Marius Groen].
Gryselaar, Johannes, 3303.
Gysbertse, Gerrit, 156, 171.
Gysbertsen, Gerrit, 139.
Willem, 117.

H

Haal, Jaerds, 1161.
Thammas, 2925.
Thomas, 1301.
Haarduck, Franck, 922.
Haas, Hans Jury, 5940.
Haasbroeck, Peter, 10156.
Haasbroek, Abraham, 1696, 3513, 4580, 4636, 4916, 4969, 4977, 5326, 5334, 5510, 5552, 5592, 5713, 5843, 6157, 7359, 8475, 8855.
Abraham A., 9017.
Benjamin, 2427.
Benjamin J., 9297.
Daniel, 2675, 2983, 3261, 3609, 3892.
Elias, 7237, 8469.
Henrikus, 8273, 8996.
Isaac, 1551.
Jacob, 2501, 2676, 2886, 3608, 3985.
Jacobus, 6232.
Jonathan, 5908, 9003, 9293, 9431.
Joseph, 8593, 8655, 9701.
Joseph J., 8413.
Peter, 9860.
Petrus, 9604.
Salomon, 2038, 9621.
Haasbroek, Zalomon, 2255, 3168, 3392, 5068.
Haasbrouck, Abraham, 6066, 6199, 6310, 6334.
Abraham, junior, 6600, 6606.
Daniel, 6219, 6771.
Jan, 284, 6885.
Jonas, 6927.
Joseph, 6633, 6771, 6927.
Haasbrough, Elias, 8076.
Haasbrouk, Abraham, junior, 7524.
David, 7526.
Haasebroek, Isaack, 1277.
Haesbroeck, Abram, 185.
Haesbroek, Joseph, 10318.
Haff, Louies, 82.
Hal, Joris, 102.
Halenbeek, Sammel, 4902.
Hambo, Wilhelmus, 3775.
Hamel, Jan, 236, 266, 285, 559, 641, 863.
Hamelton, Jeems, 6208.
Hamilton, James, 5982, 6082, 7081, 7264, 7375, 7399.
Jeems, 7153.
Hanny, Robbert, 4830.
Hansen, Symen, 29.
Happort, Jan, 559.
Hardenberg, Abraham, 5047.
Gerardus, 3631.
Gerhardus, 4741.
Gerrardus, 5275, 5654, 5679, 5764.
Gerrit, 1191.
Hannes, 1120.
Jacob, 4952.
Jacobus, 6668, 6825, 6905, 8802.
Joh., 1592.
Johannes, 1154, 1188, 1258, 1688, 1704, 3297, 4377, 6031, 6639, 7355.
Johannes, junior, 6200, 6234, 6650.
Johannes A., 7360.
Johannes Abr., 6779.
Johannes Gerardus, 7245.
Johs, 1826.
Lenert, 4823.
Leonard, 5503.
Leonardus, 5043, 5070, 6195.
Louis, 6495.
Hardenbergh, Johannes, 7429.
Harmensen, Andries, 7,16, 18.
Harp, Henry, 7394.
Harpending, Jan, 1560.
Harrington, John, 10246.
Moses, 7992.
Harrys, John, 7486.
Harsen, Gerret, 8104.
Hartenberg, Charles, 9457.
Jacobus, 7804, 9638.
Johannes, 7741.
Hasbroeck, Abraham Swart, 10112.
Hasbroek, Henrikus, 9243.
Jonathan, 9921.
Hasbroek, Joseph, 9339.
Hasbrouck, Abraham, 6227.
Jacob, 6636.
Hasbrough, Abraham, 7733.
Abraham A., 7717.
Hasebroeck, Isack, 964.
Petrus, 7516.
Hasebroek, Abraam, 1000.
Abraham, 4655, 5065, 5233, 5417, 5518, 5636, 5819.
Abrahan, junior, 7149.
Benjamin, 5888.
Daniel, 4669, 4868.
Isaac, 5637.
Jacob, 5496.
Jacob, junior, 5287.
Jacobus, 7642.
Joseph, 1900.
Yzak, 7511.
Hasebrouck, Jan, 422.
Hasen-broek, Abraham, 658.
Hasford, John, 10047.
Haver, Friederik, 7764.
Heegman, Frans, 3416.
Heering, Elvert, 4884.
Heerman, Anderies, 2348.
Jan, 6986.
Heermans, Anderies, 2425, 2613, 3039.
Anderis, 2139.
Andries, 2856, 3220, 3757, 5402.
Gerrit, 5369.
Hendericus, 2543.
Henderikus, 5318.
Hendrik, 2224.
Henrikus, 2023.
Jacob, 3336, 4948.
Jan, 769, 800, 1863, 1973, 3744, 4205, 4279.
Nicas, 1938.
Heermanse, Abraham, 6886, 6894, 7912, 8756, 9086, 9168.
Andries, 5924.
Jacob, 7079, 7904, 8034, 8083, 8516, 8846, 9833.
Jan, 8284.
Willem, 8920.
Heermansse, Jan, 7204.
Heermanssen, Jacob, 7362.
Heermansz, Jan, 3876.
Heermanszen, Jan, 7522.
Hegeman, Frans, 4910.
Heger, Peter, 9580.
Hein, Cornelis, 5513.
Elias, 6647.
Hartman, 6250.
William, 5223.
Helm, Abraham, 6201, 6330.
Jacob, 6052, 6770, 7284, 7386.
Machiel, 3278.
Michael, 3723, 4675.
Miggel, 6350.
Pieter, 3247, 3875, 4179.
Simon, 5779.
Symen, 2409.
Zimon, 4447.
Zymen, 2488, 3161, 3537.
Helmersen, Jacob, 764.
Hemmelton, Jeems, 6279.
Henderiksen, Dirk, 675.
Isaac, 742.
Joris, 688.
Henderixen, Derieks, 536.
Roulof, 607.
Hendricksē, Pieter, 889.
Hendricksen, Egbert, 947.
Frans, 7567.
Hendrick, 1290.
Isack, 993.
Jan, 227, 1165.
Roeloff, 20, 40, 45.
Hendrickson, Jacob, 7546.
Hendricse, Jochem, 245.
Hendricx, Ekbert, 546.
Hendricz, Dirck, 387.
Egbert, 320.
Hendric, 471.
Jan, 275, 345, 397.
Jochem, 400.
Hendrik, Frans, 5446, 7178.
Jacob, 5829.
Louwerens, 4208, 4635, 5127.
Hendrikse, Arie, 1798.
Hendriksen, Elbert, 762.
Francis, 7649.
Hendrik, 818.
Hendriksz, Ariaan, 2163, 2180, 2207.
Ary, 2329.
Johannes, 3185.
Louwerens, 3674.
Hendrix, Jochem, 406.
Roelof, 453.
Hendrixs, Jochem, 191.
Hendrixz, Gerrit, 450.
Hener, Johannes, 9780.
Hennejon, Daniel, 4396.
Henneyon, Daniel, 4285.
Elias, 5312.
Hendrik, 4939.
Henrich, Frans, 4716, 4863.
Jacob, 5353.
Pieter, 6068.
Henricks, Jacob, 10083, 10273.
Henrik, Johannes, 8990.
Philip, 8872.
Philippus, 7819.
Henriks, Jacob, 9288, 9723, 9827.
Petrus, 9720.
Philippus, 9784.
Henriksen, Petrus, 9149.
Henryk, Frans, 8005.
Philip, 8388.
Herdenb., Johannes, 3924.
Herdenberg, Abraham, 4570, 6197.
Gerardus, 2724, 3177, 3362, 3372, 3384, 3531, 3946, 3998, 4504, 4664, 4892, 5404.
Jacob, 4555.
Joh., 6335.
Johannes, 1905, 2102, 2213, 2476, 2557, 2622, 2666, 2689, 2782, 2932, 3302, 3626, 3637, 3650, 3730, 3915, 6026.
Johannes, junior, 3527, 5530, 5618.
Leonardus, 5220.
Heremans, Jan, 1833.

Herlo [?], Willem, 5857.
Hermanse, Abraham, 8698, 9403, 9553.
Hermansen, Barent, 1390.
Hermase, Reyer, 7831.
Hernissen, Francis, 3487.
Heromans, Jan, 1058, 1157, 1312.
Jan, junior, 1307.
Heromansen, Hendrick, 1412.
Jan, junior, 1415.
Heromanssen, Jan, 977, 1330, 1341.
Herris, Thomas, 1801.
Hertel, Adam, 4509.
Johannes, 5527.
Herten, Adam, 3064.
Heymans, Alberdt, 127.
Heyn, Hartman, 3307.
Heyntjen, Nichael, 3870.
Hilbrantsen, Pieter, 857.
Hillebrand, Pieter, 866.
Hillebrandsen, Pieter, 925.
Hillebrants, Pieter, 816.
Hillebrantsen, Pieter, 21.
Hillebrantz, Pieter, 398.
Ho——, Wilhelmus, 4016.
Hochdiel, Thomas, 7706.
Hochteeling, Hiskiah, 7418.
Hodlar, Petrus, 7835.
Hoed, Jan, 3488.
Hoehner [?], Hans, 7790.
Hoeper, Robbin, 3337.
Hoevenberg, Henrikus, 9073.
Hof, Johannes, 7288.
Hoffman, A., 10403.
Anthonie, 7933.
Antoni, 8109, 8257.
Antony, 7364, 7564.
Marten, 22, 66.
Hofman, Adam, 3997.
Anthony, 5730.
Antonie, 5598, 6287, 6404, 6651, 7044.
Jacob, 5213, 5623, 5751, 5855.
Johannes, 6915.
Marthinus, 4038.
Marthynus, 3937.
Martinus, 6220, 6591.
Niclaas, 2069, 2316, 3207, 3258, 3346, 3574, 4071, 4972, 5533.
Nicolaas, 1768, 1804, 1828, 1874, 1880, 1881, 4586.
Nicolaus, 4311.
Niklaas, 2016, 5801.
Petrus, 6447.
Pieter, 4171.
Ryer, 1524.
Zacharias, 1017, 2136, 2181, 5130, 5996, 6144, 6944.
Zacharias, jr., 4388, 5311.
Zacharis, 4108.
Zachrias, 4307.
Hogeboom, Bartholmeus, 5002.
Cornelis, 194, 431.
Hogen, Patt, 9213.
Hogenboom, Cornelis, 694, 797.
Hogheboom, Cornelis, 161, 169.
Holland, Philippus, 3860.
Hollant, Thomas, 9364.
Homel, Hermanus, 4667.
Hommel, Andreas, 10317.
Harmanus, 4196, 5054.
Johan Jurg, 5453.
Manus, 3315, 3523.
Peter, 5461.
Hoochteeling, Phillip, 7428.
Hoochteylingh, Jan Willemsen, 39, 57.
Hoofman, Niclaas, 3320.
Hoogdeeling, Abraham, 7974.
Denis, 7925.
Jeremiah, 8011.
Philipp, 8343.
Tenis, 8021, 8252.
Thomas, 7903, 8136.
Wilhelmus, 7895, 8207.
Hoogdieling, Philippus, 7815.
Hoogeboom, Bartholomeus, 1972, 2030, 2147.
Cornelis, 408, 415, 440, 900, 927, 998.
Pieter, 3804.
Hoogeland, Dirck, 403.
Hoogen, William, 9954.
Hooghboom, Cornelis, 597.
Knees, 542.
Hooghtaelingh, Jan Willemsse, 187, 197, 199.
Willem Jansse, 180.
Hooghteling, Wilhelmus, 7578.
Hoogland, Dirrick, 946.
Hoogteelen, Jan Willemsse, 973.
Hoogteeling, Abraham, 9602, 10388.
Coenraad, 1127, 1425.
Cornelius, 8248, 8712, 8823.
Denis, 8574, 8647.
Denis, junior, 8575.
Flip, 2724, 3359.
Hiskiah, 9067.
Jan Willemsē, 1115.
Jeremia, 6845.
Jeremiah, 8399, 8609, 9081, 9717, 9907.
Johannes, 5394, 7223, 8400.
John, 8546, 9361, 9769.
Philip, 3218, 7239.
Phillip, 7692.
Theunis, 5957, 6120, 6256, 7128.
Thomas, 8452, 8918.
Wilhelmus, 3734, 3831, 3999, 4322, 4406, 4560, 4876, 5028, 5134, 5543, 5611, 5750, 5789, 5833, 5975, 6084, 6327, 6585, 7015, 7174, 8526, 8877, 9291.
Wilhelmus, junior, 7233.
Wilhelmus P., 9236.
Wilhelmus T., 9404.
Wilhelmus W., 6504.
Wiljam, 3961.
Hoogteling, Wilhelmus W., 6609.
Hoogteyling, Jan W., 347, 449.
Hoogtyling, Fillip, 1786.
Hoorenbeek, Jacobus, 3905.
Lodewyk, 2593, 3970.
Hoorenbek, Annatje, 4299.
Hoornbeec, Warnaar, 325.
Hoornbeeck, Antoni, 418.
Warnaer, 183.
Hoornbeek, Antonie, 1600.
Antony, 1517.
Cornelis, 2670, 3121, 3182, 3568, 3881, 4099, 4253, 5719.
Dirk, 5555.
Johannes, 1700, 1771, 3273, 5316.
Joost, 1587.
Lodewyck, 1447.
Lodewyk, 2968, 3978.
Thobyas, 3696, 5450.
Tobias, 3882.
Tobyas, 3266.
Warner, 9983.
Warrenaar, 2161.
Horenbeek, Jacob, 6458.
Lodewyk, 5914.
Tobyas, 7001.
Hornbeck, Cornelius, 10045.
Hotler, Peter, 8511, 8832, 9164.
Petrus, 8280.
Salomon, 8052, 8853, 9670.
Huibertsse, Lambert, 207.
Huybertse, Lambert, 1512, 1666.
Lambert, junior, 1537.
Huybertsen, Lambert, 552, 649, 750.
Huybertz, Lambert, 300, 465.

I

In, Jan, 1158.
In 't Velt, Henderick, 596.
Iselsteyn, Johannes, 5358.
Willem, 382.

J

Jacobs, Philipp, 7810.
Jacobsen, Luir, 870.
Pieter, 8.
Rut, 56.
Willem, 123, 797, 798.
Jacobz, Jan, 239.
Teunis, 267.
Willem, 270.
Jakson, Henrik, 7432.
Jans, Barber, 60.
Laurens, 493.
Janse, Cornelis, 5583, 6059, 6662, 6721, 6736.
Henricus, 5780.
Johannes, 5213, 5868, 6535.
Johannes, junior, 6389.
Joost, 452.
Laurens, 423.
Mattys, 1568, 1636.
Jansen, Albert, 40, 61.
Broer, 647.
Jansen, Cornelis, 4814, 6874.
Daniel, 8457.
Fernandus, 121.
Helmig, 770.
Henri, 9927.
Henrikus, 7936, 8457.
Jacob, 26, 33.
Jan, 1, 14.
Johannes, 6163, 8614.
Joost, 824.
Jooste, 585.
Matheus, junior, 8530.
Matheus C., 9569.
Mathys, 829.
Mattheus, 7484.
Matthys, 728.
Pieter, 8.
Thomas, 8593.
Volchert, 56.
Willem, 531.
William, 8680.
Wygerdt, 126.
Janson, Abraham, 7999.
Dirk, 8239.
Henrikus, 7891.
Johannes, 8140.
Thomas, 8028, 8073, 8147.
Thomas, junior, 7342, 7638.
Janssē, Cornelis, 1125.
Hendrik, 1811.
Mattheus, 1468.
Thomas, 1096, 1869.
Janssen, Hannes, junior, 7167.
Henricus, 7219.
Hermen, 1187.
Johannes H., 7189.
Laurens, 1059.
Mathys, 1349.
Matthys, 953, 1087, 1310.
Thomas, 928.
Jansz, Cornelis, 4032, 5033.
David, 3663.
Henderik, 2510.
Henderikus, 5071, 5759.
Hendrik, 2087, 2117, 2790, 3781, 4033, 4464, 5604.
Johannes, 3176, 3748, 3762, 3829, 4052, 4092, 4318, 6355.
Johannes, junior, 4659, 5596.
Mathys, 1974, 1993, 2564, 3366, 3453, 3588.
Matthys, 1895, 2444.
Matys, 2328.
Thomas, 1961, 2390, 2434, 2469, 2563, 2649, 2690, 2858, 3343, 3391, 3534, 3651, 3693, 4201, 4409, 4488, 4601, 4843, 4938, 5412.
Thomas, junior, 3894.
Thomas Math., 3758.
Tomes, 2050.
Janz, Jan, 381.
Joost, 268.
Janze, Willem, 394.
Jay, Augustus, 1883.
Jebbel, Jacob, 8048.
Jerri, John, 9139, 9336.
Jerry, John, 9824, 9884.

Jochemse, Hendrick, 167.
Jochemsen, Hendrick, 91.
Jochumsen, Henderik, 659.
Joesten, Jan, 215.
Johnson, Robert, 10025.
Johnston, Harry, 10116.
Jones, Edward, 8826.
John, 7864.
Jong, Johan Matheis, 4786.
Mathys, 2927.
Joossten, Jan, 476.
Joost, Conraad, 6665.
Conrad, 6753.
Jooste, Jan, 570, 585.
Joosten, Jan, 58, 108, 119, 145, 158, 181, 266, 312, 329, 330.
Joosthiy, Johannes, 2072.
Jork, Daniel, 7454.
Johannes, 6899.
Moses, 5429, 5648, 5670.
Jost, Coenrad, 6641.
Joy, Albert, 9948.
Andrew, 10102.
Benjamin, 9821, 9895.
John, 10310.
Jumer, Moses, 5651.
Juriaanz, Johannes, 367.
Jurieu, Klaes, 580.
Juts, Johannes, 4662, 4663.

K

Kale, John, 6851.
Kankely, Jan, 4651.
Kantein, Matheus, 6071.
Moses, 6388, 6913.
Kanteyn, Pieter, 2295, 6239.
Kantyn, Moses, 2175, 2459.
Pieter, 2407, 2559, 2851.
Kapel, Jan, 1919.
Karel, David, 10122, 10161, 10260.
Frederik, 9542.
Jacobus, 10015, 10374.
Jerri, 9109.
John, 10106.
Matheis, 8955.
Karol, Jerri, 9345.
Kean, John, 9338.
Keder, Thomas, 4436.
Keel, Jury, 3490.
Yury W., 3389.
Keen, Robert, 6727.
Keerner, Cornelis, 5870.
Keetel, Klaas, 2080.
Keeter, Ary, 5106.
Augestinus, 5541.
Frederik, 5766.
Jacob, 3833, 4420, 5179.
Johannes, 4031, 5423.
Klaas, 3286.
Melchert, 4207.
Melgert, 5090, 5292, 5904.
Niclaas, 3687, 3780, 4209, 4749, 4827.
Thomas, 3625, 4638.
Kehil, Robert, 6507.
Keifer, Baltes, 9631.
Keiser, Abraham, 9464.
Isaac, 7860.
Jacob, 4920, 6922, 9161, 9616.
Joseph, 9447.
Keiser, Nicolaas, 4507.
Kelder, Jacob, 5731.
Velter, 5161.
Weljem, 5310.
Keller, Frans, 2360.
Velde, 5038.
Kendel, Benjamin, 5426.
John, 5339.
Kermer, Abraham, 3079, 3111, 3742.
Andreas, 7841.
Andries, 3752, 3936, 4405, 5117, 5647, 6796.
Dirk, 2818.
Isack, 1176.
Tjerk, 3486.
Kern, Johan Michael, 7882.
Kerner, Cornelius, 8298, 8493, 8700, 8821.
Thomas, 6797.
Willem, 8910.
Kernryk, Petrus, 9141.
Keter, Abraham, 6813.
Augustinus, 6275.
Cornelis, 6773.
Jacobus, 6947, 7452.
Johannes, 7276.
Melcher, 5280.
Melchert, 6817.
Nicolaas, 5693, 6420.
Thomas, 6359, 6766.
Ketor, Abraham, 8022.
Davids, 8633.
Johannes, 8315.
John, 8234.
William, 10275, 10327.
Kettel, Ritser, 3664.
Ketter, Frederik, 7798.
Keuning, Thomas, 1576.
Keyser, Cornelis, 790, 869, 1248, 1534.
Dirk, 3825, 4075, 4089, 5024, 5187, 5807.
Jacob, 1453, 1533, 1614, 2356, 3246, 4404.
Niclaas, 4405, 5841.
Teunis, 1609.
Theunis, 2088, 2572.
Kiefer, Baltas, 8187.
Laurens, 7538, 9271, 9289, 9706, 9850.
Lawrens, 9511.
Willem, 6501, 7674.
William, 10046.
William B., 8967.
Kieffer, Willem, junior, 8470.
Kiep, Henderik, 2511.
Kierstede, Aaldert, 1660.
Abraham, 5514.
Aldert, 1724. 1745, 3606, 4164, 4546, 4693, 4854, 5014, 5629, 5862.
Chrisstoffel, 6319.
Christoffel, 5057, 5347, 5360, 5439, 6264, 6893, 6968, 7477.
Christoffel, junior, 6397.
Hans, 1181, 1251, 1590, 1649, 1690, 1825, 1872, 4462, 4842, 4905, 4950, 5085, 5377, 5542.
Jacobus, 4040.
Johannes, 1564, 7303.
Luykus, 3910.
Kierstede, Nicolaas, 7646.
Roelof, 101, 150, 190, 396, 1057, 1714, 6166, 6181.
Roeloff, 3733.
Rulof, 5932.
Wilhelmus, 7694.
Kiersteede, Aldert, 2538, 2717, 3365.
Hans, 2395, 2756, 2976.
Jacobus, 2258.
Joh., 2623.
Johannes, 1894.
Lucas, 2574.
Luykas, 2131.
Roelof, 3289, 3745, 3907.
Kieselaar, David, 3021.
Kiever, Baltes, 6357.
Willem, 6718.
Kiffer, Baltes, 8038.
Willem, 8031.
Kindt, Simon, 9984.
King, Josua, 9996.
Simon, 9634.
Kip, Abraham, 3552, 3922, 4428, 4895, 5270, 6014.
Hans, 8962.
Hendric, 286.
Hendrick, 558, 940.
Hendrik, 1638, 2076, 2143, 2331, 2835, 2962, 3328, 3886, 3974, 4042.
Henrik, junior, 1477.
Isaak, 4114, 4441, 4526.
Isack, 892.
Jacob, 124, 579, 955, 1305, 1816, 1837, 2327, 2482, 2551, 2841, 2864, 3519, 3728, 5109, 5399, 6898.
Jacob, junior, 3120, 3504.
Jacobus, 9808, 10066.
Jan, 1005, 1041, 1712.
Jeremias, 4283.
Johannes, 3341, 3401, 3928, 3987, 4737, 5401, 8820, 8995, 9898.
John, 10067, 10162.
Matheus, 9239.
Roelof, 2817, 3048, 4427.
Roeloff, 2958, 3866, 4727.
Ysaak, 3552, 4282.
Kipp, Johannes, 9779.
Kirrsteder, Lucas, 7751.
Kirrsteed, Wilhelmus, 8705.
Kirrsteeder, Hans, 7872, 7985, 8159.
Kirrsteedt, Christoffel, 9220.
Johannes, 8472.
Lucas, 9734.
Luke, 9396, 10214.
Kirsteder, Helmes, 7707.
Kirsteeder, Hans, 8240.
Kisselberg, Godfried, 5248.
Kittel, Hendrik, 3538, 3580.
Ritsert, 3379, 3873.
Klaarwater, Abraham, 2721, 3043.
Benjamin, 5763.
Maurits, 1873.
Theunis, 2695, 5203.
Zacharias, 5512.
Klark, Willem, 1015.
Klase, Johannes, 1741.
Klein, Johannes, 6419.
Kleyn, Jacob, 4181.
Jan, 3032.
Johannes, 2007, 2837.
Kloek, Jan, 1910.
Klopper, Cornelis, junior, 5699.
Knikkerbakker, Petrus, 5139.
Pieter, 4845.
Knoet, Frederick, 1335.
Fredrick, 978.
Johannes, 1194.
Pieter, 4421.
Koen, Nicel, 3890.
Niclaas, 3843.
Willem, 3450.
Koenius, Jacobus, 8798.
Koens, Niclaas, 3622.
Nikel, 3823.
Koeper, Obadiah, 8476.
Kohl, Benjamin, 7545.
Johannes, 7730.
John, 10296.
Simon, junior, 7558.
Kok, Johannes, 6416.
Tham, 2859.
Thomas, 2774, 3113, 4243.
Tomas, 3902.
Wiljam, 2287.
Zamuel, 5695.
Kommen, Robbert, 5076.
Kondstapel, Gerrit, 4839.
Koning, Arie, 5810.
Konstapel, Abraham, 4027, 4721.
Gerrit, 2497, 2891, 3975.
Hendrik, 2824, 2872, 2947.
Johannes, 4417, 4877.
Konterman, Andries, 4944.
Kontyn, Abraham, 7318.
Kool, Abraham, 5438, 7131, 7290.
Barent, 1926, 2179, 2242, 2696.
Benjamin, 9099.
Cornelis, 883, 920, 932, 941, 969, 2638, 2685, 2825, 2830, 2898, 2964, 3034, 3057, 3600, 3741, 5151.
Frans, 7263.
Harmanus, 3371.
Isaak, 5366.
Jacob, 2765, 3267.
Jacob Barentsen, 849.
Jacobus Elmendorf, 5661.
Jan, 3143.
Joh., 5090.
Johannes, 7217.
Kees, 578.
Lammert, 2188, 2840, 4021, 4264.
Leendert, 2259, 3951.
Manus, 4117.
Petrus, 9201.
Pieter, 5639.
Seyman, 619.
Simon, 569.
Symen, 5724.
Theunis, 6253.
Willem, 2889, 3562.
Ysaak, 3677, 3988.

Korteret, Hendrick, 1465.
Kortrecht, Abraham, 4604.
Arie, 4220.
Bastian, 4763.
Cornelis, 4622.
Henrich Henrikse, 4803.
Henrich Janse, 4615.
Henrik, 7346.
Johannes, 4619, 4754.
Laurens, 1702.
Willem, 4482.
Kortregt, Cornelis, 2887, 3352.
Hendrik, 3271, 3462, 3846, 4711.
Johannes, 4146.
Louwerens, 2099, 2396, 2517, 3877, 4104.
Pieter, 2966, 4251.
Kottebek, Jacobus, 4624.
Willem, 4616.
Kraft, Hans Michel, 6352.
Krans, Petrus, 6353.
Krapell, Abraham, 7387.
Kreems, Robert, 5584.
Kreepel, Jan, 2453.
Kremer, Nicolas, 8764.
Willem, 7988.
Krepel, Jan, 2662.
Krieger, Joseph, 3445.
Krispel, Anthony, 2750.
Jan, 2753, 3069.
Petrus, 7724.
Krist, Johannes, 6023.
Kroek, Conraad, 7172.
Conrad, 8295, 8367.
Jacob, 9461.
Jan, 1921.
Wilhelm, 7742.
Krom, Abraham, 6173, 7643, 8059, 8424, 9147, 9276.
Benjaemin, 7712.
Benjam, 7630.
Benjamin, 6314, 8089.
Cornelius, 8683.
Dirck, 9858, 10381.
Dirk, 9362, 9502.
Geesberth, 630.
Geisbert, 7709.
Gisbert, 221.
Gysbert, 186, 1716, 1785, 1889, 2078, 2226, 5682, 5951.
Gysbert, junior, 2127.
Henderik, 2550.
Henderikus, 2686, 2925.
Hendrik, 2446, 5610.
Henrik, 7347, 8139.
Jacobus, 9342.
Jan, 5160, 8181, 9065.
John, 8656, 10282.
Nikkes, 4777.
Simon, 8605, 8726.
Willem, 1443, 7177, 7905, 8232.
Kroos, Andreas, 6856.
Kruyselaar, Philippus, 3929.
Kryslaa, Jury, 2950.
Kuikendal, Cornelis, 4805.
Cornelius, 4228.
Henrich, 4603.
Johannes, 4346, 4480, 4604, 4766.
Lieur, 4347.
Kuikendal, Pieter, 4610.
Kunst, Barent, 523, 637.
Kunts, Barent, 587.
Kuykendaal, Ariaan, 2560.
Jacob, 3419, 3793.
Kweck, Samuel, 7590.
Kwik, Jacobus, 3789, 4288.
Johannes, 2244, 3500.
Juriaan, 2479, 2492.
Jurien, 2404.
Kyser, Teunis, 1841.

L

La Bonte, Pieter, 4292.
La Feber, Anderies, 2276.
Isaak, 2185.
Ysaak, 2204.
La Feeber, Ysaak, 3826.
La Fevere, Isaac, 1774.
La Fubure, Andries, 278.
La-Graaf, Jan, 2289.
La Maeter, Abraä, 959, 1061, 1122.
Abraam, 1298, 1353.
Cornelis, 1311.
Jacobus, 1114, 1133, 1320, 1324, 1377, 1406.
La Maitre, Abraham, 7982.
Cornelius, 7851.
David, 7812.
Jacob, 850.
Jacobus, 819.
La Mater, David, junior, 7579.
Lamatre, Abram, 352.
Lambers, Henderick, 539.
Lambersen, Hendrick, 628.
Lambert, Henricq, 524.
Lambertsē, Cornelis, 1150, 1561.
Huybert, 1134, 1286, 1438, 1510.
Pieter, 1506.
Lambertsen, Huybert, 682, 697, 1334.
Pieter, 724.
Lambertz, Cornelis, 477.
Huybert, 402, 492.
La Meeter, Abraham, 2158, 2239, 2448, 2519, 2553, 2595, 2740.
Cornelis, 2210, 2923, 3070, 3115.
Jacobus, 2601, 2777.
Jan, 971.
Johannes, 3214.
La Meetere, Jacobus, 885.
Lam̃ertsē, Pieter, 1368.
Lam̃ertsen, Pieter, 1371.
Lamet, Johannes, 2317.
La Meter, Johannes, 4249.
La Metre, Abraham, 1622, 1978.
Abram, 691, 1604.
Cornelis, 1593.
Jacobus, 1569.
Jan, 439.
Lametter, Abraham, 7243.
Lammersse, Huibert, 1862.
Lammert, Johannes, 2769, 3964, 4677.
Lammertsen, Pieter, 783, 1009.
Lammertsz, Corñ., 3147.
Lammertsz, Cornelis, 2260, 2365, 2935, 3250.
Johannes, 2484, 3956.
Lammonte, Pieter, 4411.
Landsboury, Ridgerd, 7280.
Langedyck, Jan Jansen, 98.
Langendek, Cornelius, 9032.
John, 9353.
Langendyk, Luykas, 5567.
Petrus, 6615, 7200.
Langet, Frans, 1351.
Langier, Jacob, 7110.
Langjaar, Jacob, 7156.
Langjaer, Christoffel, 8219, 8894.
Hans, 8301.
Jacob, 7909, 8458.
Johannes, 9133.
John, 9679.
Salomon, 8571.
Willem, 8043, 8302.
William, 9156.
Larents, Samuel, 6808.
La Roy, John, 7370.
La Roye, Jonas, 1035.
Lasier, Jan, 1994.
Lau, Petrus, 7323.
Launsberry, Eduard, 7395.
Lauw, Benjamin, 7103.
Cornelis, 654.
Matthys, 1097.
Leck, Samuel, 8169.
Le-Conte, Boudewyn, 2808, 4522.
Jacobus, 3114.
Le-Danje, Zalomon, 4336.
Leeuwes, Lenert, 1732.
Le Feber, Abraham, 5802, 6012.
Andries, 2987, 3630, 5562, 5845.
Jan, 2070, 2865, 3036, 4050.
Matheus, 5563, 5798, 6164, 6371.
Mathys, 4925.
Nathaniel, 5099.
Petrus, 6248.
Ysaak, 3188.
Le Feeber, Andries, 2998, 4831.
Isaak, 2981.
Ysaak, 3145, 3172, 3583.
Le Feever, Andries, 1163.
Mathys, 4558.
Zymon, 4559.
Le Fever, Isaak, 9451.
John, 9650.
Jonathan, 8289.
Nathaniel, 6847.
Petrus, 6309.
Le Fevre, Abraham, 5853.
Andries, 788, 5910, 6021.
Conrad, 8512, 9108.
Jan, 8289.
Johannes, 5776.
Matheis, 5658, 5687, 6070.
Nathaniel, 6125.
Simon, 7329, 7971.
Lefferts, Jacobus, 7811, 8440.
Leg, Barent, 6970.
Jan, 1945, 2176, 3330.
Joh., junior, 5239.
John, 5437, 8983.
Samuel, 8871.
Wiljam, 1945, 2191.
Wiljem, 2275, 2285, 2654.
Willem, 1101, 1812, 1923, 2433, 3252, 3369, 4909, 5349, 6077, 6653, 6659.
Willem, junior, 1316, 3891.
William, 1147, 1480, 5944.
Willm, 2031.
Leger, Jan, 673.
Legg, John, jr., 5095.
Samuel, 8150, 8376.
Willem, senior, 1767.
William, 10091.
Legier, Klaes, 586.
Le Grand, Pieter, 430.
Lehnhard, Michel, 7317.
Lek, Samuel, 7923.
Le Maitre, Abraham, 598.
Jacobus, 551.
Le Roy, Frans, 8263.
Fransoy, 1751.
Jan, 5262.
John, 7351.
Peter, 9415.
Lescier, Philip, 10037.
Lesier, Jan, 948, 1213, 1526, 1717, 1726, 2281, 2429, 2586, 2589.
Lessier, Jan, 929.
Lewis, Barent, 9292, 9887.
Cornelis, 9609.
Thomas, 9778.
Lieuwes, Jan, 4900.
Leonart, 2229.
Lievengstond, Henderikus, 4368.
Robbert, 4983.
Robbert Robbertsz, 4921.
Lievenstond, Robbert, junior, 3984.
Lievestond, Robbert, 2100.
Lits, Daniel, 8888.
Noah, 7817.
Willem, 8694.
Willim, 7966.
Livengstond, Hendry, 4134.
Livestont, Gysbert, 1985.
Livingston, John, 7950, 7960, 10068.
Philipp, 7799.
Robbert, junior, 3003.
Livingstond, Robbert G., 3242.
Livingstont, Gysbert, 3198.
Philip, 3242.
Lonard, Philip, 3615.
Longar, Jacob, 7018.
Lonsberg, Richard, 5834.
Loodewycksen, Thomes, 81.
Lookermans, Pieter, 7.
Lootman, Jan, 497.
Hellebrant, 567.
Lorssing, George, 7337.
Louis, Cornelius, 9176.
Davis, 8790.
Lourits, Willem, 253.

Louw, Abraham, 1539, 2366, 2388, 2441, 2879, 2978, 3076, 3104, 4263, 4929, 5499, 6337, 6415, 7829, 7986, 8800, 10229.
Abraham, junior, 6308, 6785, 6833.
Abraham A., 8727, 9284, 10253.
Abraham Abr., 6415.
Abraham D., 8793, 8962.
Abraham E., 8200.
Abraham J., 8767.
Benjamin, 6919, 7222, 9230, 9605, 9919.
Corn̄., 3526.
Cornelis, 1766, 4446, 6179, 6243, 6605, 6945, 7030, 7977.
Cornelis, junior, 3067, 3243.
Cornelis A., 6188.
Cornelius, 8556.
David, 8099, 8148.
Ephraim, 6823, 6868, 6998, 7036, 8008, 8020, 9225.
Hans, 8527.
Isaac, 6652, 6765.
Jacob, 2616, 2658.
Jacobus, 7248, 8050, 8292, 8548, 8570, 8786, 9066.
Jacobus, junior, 8379.
Jacobus J., 9244.
Jan, 5170.
Johannes, 1350, 1493, 2221, 2261, 2334, 3542, 4508, 5158, 7461, 7494.
Johannes, junior, 4262.
John, 8269.
John J., 8171.
Joh^{s}, 1865.
Jonathan, 5933, 5971.
Levi, 9560.
Mathys, 3699.
Mattheus, 1471.
Niclaas, 4029, 4102.
Niklaas, 6162.
Petrus, 1916, 2997, 4240, 5454, 5578, 5770, 6249, 6333, 6360, 6444, 7099, 7656, 8000, 9844.
Petrus Abrah., 4510.
Salomon, 6562, 7242, 7964.
Timotius, 3081, 3411.
Tjarik, 8274.
Louwe, Thys, 1575.
Louws, Pieter, 2807.
Low, Jacobus, 7750.
Johannes, 7377.
Petrus, 7152.
Lubbertsen, Jan, 1102.
Lubbis, Aaltje, 901.
Luerse, Carsten, 860.
Luewes, Gerardus, 3174.
Leendert, 3911.
Luik, Jacob, 5363.
Pieter, 5792, 6409.
Luirssen, Carsten, 990.
Luntsburi, Edward, 8309.
Lurtyng, Robbert, 2469.
Luyks, Pieter, 3291.

M

Machaier, Laurents, 6851.
Machielse, Reyer, 423.
Macklean, Jan, 7551.
Maclin, John, 6599.
Macpharlin, Daniel, 6923.
Maeresten, Cornelis, 129.
Maeston, Cornelis, 625.
Magnis, Jacobus, 4244.
Makie, Petrus, 8847.
Maklean, John, 7631.
Maklien, Daniel, 5244.
Jan, 3616, 4940, 5012.
Maklin, John, 6969.
Makriger, Pieter, 2164.
Mancius, Casparus, 7413.
G. Wilhelmus, 6590.
Wilhelmus, 6695, 6860, 8418.
Mank, Jacob, 3251.
Mantius, Georg Wilhelm, 4166.
Marechal, Abraham David, 10301.
Mares, Jacob, 5673, 5683.
Maries Groen, Jacob, 2060.
Maris Groen, Jacob, 5660.
Marius, Pieter J., 838.
Pr Jacobz, 314.
Marius Groen, Jacob, 1398, 7846, 8203.
Peter, 8443.
Silvester, 8463, 8559, 9492.
William, 8308, 8364.
Markel, Benjamin, 7236.
Marquart, Petrus, 9851.
Marres Groen, Petrus, 7755.
Martensē, Jacob, 1069.
Martensen, Aerdt, 123.
Aert, 53, 116, 134.
Cornelis, 721, 774, 812.
Martin, Johannes, 8690.
Martinsē, Jacob, 1237.
Martissen, Cornelis, 868.
Jacob, 1093.
Marys, Pieter Jacopsen, 224.
Maste, Aard, 4755.
Abraham, 6613, 6744, 6757.
Benjamin, 5945, 6016, 6543, 7070.
Benjamin, junior, 7225.
Cornelis, 5374, 6087, 6602, 6657, 6867.
Cornelis, junior, 7097.
Ezechiel, 6794, 6811.
Jan, 6088.
Johannes, 1285, 5757, 7257.
Johannes, junior, 7093.
Maste, Joh^{s}, 1835.
Petrus, 6193, 6498.
Masten, Aard, 5727.
Aard, junior, 4792.
Aart, 1595, 1867, 1990, 2292, 6083.
Abraham, 7550, 7852, 8340, 8724.
Abraham, junior, 8742.
Benjamin, 5492, 5665, 5735, 5738, 6043, 6161, 7704, 8097, 9889.
Masten, Benjamin, junior, 7773.
Corn̄., 4062.
Cornelis, 262, 677, 741, 791, 841, 1079, 1302, 1323, 1423, 4132, 4211, 4215, 4402, 4859, 5219, 5274.
Cornelius, 8030, 8450, 9920.
Cornelius B., 9548.
Cornelius C., 9471.
Ezechiel, 4792, 5988, 6231, 7132, 7262, 7956, 7997.
Jan, 4911, 6152, 6171.
Joh̄., 2302.
Johannes, 1983, 1996, 2118, 2149, 2625, 2644, 2920, 3446, 4049, 4423, 4465, 4631, 4862, 5016, 5104, 5301, 6251, 7565, 7610, 8253, 8829.
Johannes, junior, 5030, 5787, 7532.
Johannes B., 7123, 8065, 10093.
Johannes C., 8611, 8975, 9385.
Johannes E., 8387, 8536.
John, 9668.
Peter, 8619.
Samuel, 7624.
Maston, Benjamin, 7801.
Cornelis, 198, 368, 573.
Johannes C., 7528.
Mathysen, Mathys, 810.
Mathyssz, Niclaas, 2353.
Thomas, 2350.
'Tjerk, 2027.
Mathysz, Mathys, junior, 1981.
Thomas, 2178, 2515.
Matteyse, Jan, 1635.
Tierck, 1673.
Matthyssē, Jan, 933.
Mathys, 1217.
Matthyssen, Mathys, 951.
Matthys, 979.
Mattys, Jan, 622.
Mattys, 560.
Mattyse, Mattys, 1558.
Mattys, junior, 1610.
Mattysen, Matthys, 99.
Mattys, 86.
Mattys, junior, 115.
Mattysse, Jan, 193.
Mattyssen, Mattys, 519, 530.
Matysse, Jan, 1736.
Matysz, Jan, 322, 456.
Mathys, 299.
Mauers, Samuel, 7583.
Maul Johannes, 4717, 4742.
Philippus, 4479.
Stoffel, 4767.
Mauritse, Frederik, 1657.
Pieter, 1439.
Mauritsz, Fredrik, 1843.
Maurus, Johannes, 9103.
Samuel, 7913.
McCabie, John, 9665.
McDonnel, James, 6836, 6839.
McKie, Peter, 9310.
Samuel, 9628.
McLean, Jan, 8864.
John, 10009.
Mees, Henrich, 5253.
Meier, Abraham, 8466, 8921.
Benjamin, 9653.
Christian, 5180, 7542, 9053.
Christian, junior, 5977.
Christophorus, 7431.
David, 9439.
Jeremia, 6626.
Jeremiah, 10289.
Jesaiah, 9613.
Johannes, 7349, 8473, 8876.
Levi, 10352.
Nicolaas, 4238, 5771.
Petrus, 8981, 9061, 9444, 9541, 9630.
Petrus, junior, 8718.
Petrus J., 10348.
Samuel Legg, 10218.
Stephanus, 6953.
Tenis, 8394.
Teunis, 10186.
Tobyas, 9042.
Tobyas, junior, 8562.
Willem, junior, 8258.
William, 10114, 10351.
Meinertse, Meinert, 7069.
Meisner, Conrad, 8799.
Mekkondas, Mark, 7029.
Meller, Philippus, 3136.
Mergel, Wilhelmus, 8794.
Merkel, Benjamin, 6954, 9401, 9521, 9726.
Elias, 7285.
Louwerens, 2912, 3619.
Mathys, 3558, 3726.
Petrus, 6827.
Wilhelmus, 5477, 5551, 6776.
Merret, Caleb, 9641.
Mertensen, Aert, 228.
Mey, Pieter, 3209.
Meyer, Christiaan, 2836, 3441, 3729, 4534, 4960, 5079, 5307, 5507.
Chritiaan, 5876.
Frerik, 3632.
Henricus, 7328.
Hermannus, 7504.
Joh̄., Frederik, 2669.
Jonathan, 10191.
Niclaas, 3065, 4386, 4490, 5273.
Nicolaas, 1908.
Wilhelmus, 7736.
Zamuel, 5209.
Meyert, Niclaas, 3294.
M'Gregor, Patrik, 561.
Middag, Aard, 2960, 3792, 4232, 4477, 4907.
Henry, 7306.
Jacob, 3673, 3830.
Jan, 485.
Johannes, 3331, 3640, 4348.
Jooris, 2422.
Joris, 930, 958, 1238, 1483, 2000, 2005, 2270, 4064, 7266.
Joris Aartse, 911.

Middag, Marte, 4442, 5832.
Marten, 6375.
Marthen, 3506, 4331.
Martin, 7884.
Mathen, 5293.
Thenius, 3515.
Middow, Jan, 605.
Miller, David, 3786.
Johannes, 2673.
Peter, 9484, 9489, 10065.
Minckelaer, Cornelius, 10350.
Hermanus, 10004.
Minkelaar, Harman, 7309.
Harme, 6861.
Hermanus, 6957.
Minkelaer, David, 8456, 8845, 8857, 9041.
Heermanus, 8784.
Hermanus, 8262.
Hermanus, junior, 7735.
William, 9866.
Minkler, Harme, 7088.
Mitler, Christoffel, 9140.
Mollenaar, Barent, 4753.
Moncomori, William, 7888.
Mont, Jan, 4175.
Montagne, Jacobus, 6993.
W., 139.
[William], 142.
Montaigne, Willem, 391.
Mool, Frederik, 2247, 2791.
Moor, Tham, 4878.
Thomas, 5097.
Moscher, Daniel, 9975.
Moul, Jacob, 3231.
Mouw, Christoffel, 2953.
Mouwel, Christoffel, 2810.
Freederik, 3559.
Mouwer, Pieter, 2822.
Mouwerensz, Pieter, 3259.
Mouwerissz, Pieter, 2847.
Muller, Peter, 7056, 9118.
Philip, 6469.
Robert, 8841.
Samuel, 8519, 9279.
Muyl, Christoffel, 4163.
Johannes, 4787.

N

Naks, Thomas, 1878.
Nakson, Thomas, 1917, 2066.
Neer, Frans, 2814.
Jacob, 5373.
Neukerk, Benjamin, 6260.
Newkerk, Aaron, 9215.
Arie, 9724.
Benjamin, 6303, 9185, 9691.
Cornelius, 8766.
Cornelius, jr., 9684.
Gerret, 8658, 9247.
John, 9174, 9886.
Peter, 9228.
Petrus, 8972, 9316.
Philip, 8934.
Nicles, Wiljam, 2277.
Nier, Frans, 4800.
Nies, Jacob, 4982.
Johan Jacob, 5500.
Nieukerk, Barent, 2121.
Mattheus, 5447.
Nieuwkerk, Adriaan, 4572, 5078, 5308, 5835.
Nieuwkerk, Ariaan, 2133, 2273.
Ary, 2437.
Barent, 2359, 2602, 3068.
Benjamin, 6366, 6414.
Coenraad, 7231.
Conrad, 6213, 6617.
Corñ., 3435.
Cornelis, 2424, 3834, 4796, 5088, 5346.
Cornelis, junior, 5703.
Cornelius, 7292.
Gerret, 4682, 7045.
Gerret, junior, 6009.
Gerrit, 2697, 3295, 3688, 3806, 4127, 4330, 7206.
Gerrit, junior, 3077.
Hans, 2942.
Henricus, 5666.
Henrike, 4824.
Jan, 2402, 3178, 3509, 5550, 5797.
Matheus, 6130, 6977.
Mattheus, 5617.
Philip, 7168.
Nieuwkerke, Cornelis, 4869.
Niewkerk, Conrad, 8485.
Cornelius B., 9435.
Johannes, 9491.
Nkerk, Benjamin, 6035.
Nol, Barent, 2368, 2800.
Noordstrand, Pieter Pieterssē, 1107.
Nortingham, William, 8547.
Nottingam, Billi, 968.
Willem, 1764, 1854.
William, 1254, 1289, 1457.
Nottingham, Jacob, 6691.
Stefanus, 3931, 4103, 4486, 4529, 4848, 5773.
Stephan, 5087.
Stephen, 5943, 6281.
Steven, 4055.
Tammes, 5656.
Thomas, 4552.
Wiljam, 2461, 3238, 5051.
Wiljem, 3339.
Willem, 1195, 1543.
William, 1591, 1607, 5294, 5946, 6386, 6822.
Wljem, 3434.
Noukerk, Arie, 8422.
Conrad, 8226.
Cornelius, 7788, 8102.
Cornelius, junior, 7667.
Matheus, 8224.
Philip, 7969.
Novee, Pieter, 48.
Noxon, Thomas, 1317.
Nucella, Christophorus, 1207.
J. P., 759, 1167.
Joh. Petrus, 1249.
Nuikerck, Cornelis, 7517.
Nyts, Zamuel, 3980.

O

Oel, Henderik, 2555, 2598.
Hendrik, 2989, 3026, 3027, 3148, 3244.
Oet, Jan, 2901, 2961.
Oklie, Henri, 8733.
Okly, Richard, 7779.
Oliver, Andrew, 5808, 7047.
Olver, Andrew, 5256.
Ongli, Samuel, 917.
Oorstrande, Willem, 1559.
Oosteranden, Pieter, 1679.
Oosterh, Theunis Pietersz, 3953.
Oosterhoud, Ary, 2844.
Jan, 2343, 2530, 3049.
Jan, junior, 2304, 3155.
Jan Pietersz, 2747.
Jan Theunisz, 2323, 2576, 2819.
Kryn, 2641.
Kryn, junior, 2969.
Peter, 7409.
Petrus, 1997.
Oosterhout, Abraham, 4334, 4371, 4599, 5008, 5398.
Aldert, 3269.
Ary, 3085, 3270, 3643, 4702, 4705, 5017.
Ary, junior, 3932.
Benjamin, 4718.
Cornelis, 5895.
Cryn, 1140, 1224, 1664, 1674.
Gysbert, 1305.
Hendericus, 4030, 4106.
Henderikus, 4341, 4515, 4551, 4930, 5509.
Hendrik, 3818, 3872, 4060, 5622.
Jacob, 3554, 3912.
Jan, 763, 767, 980, 1088, 1571, 1713, 2733, 3108, 3333, 3518, 3613, 3710, 4130, 4765, 4844, 5149, 5195, 5226, 5300.
Jan, senior, 696.
Jan, junior, 3895, 4018, 4595, 4696, 5597.
Jan J., 502.
Jan Janse, 309.
Jan Krynsen, 5640.
Jan Krynsz, 4112.
Jan Pietersse, 4310.
Jan Pietersz, 3201, 3888, 4398.
Jan Pieterz, 5355.
Jan Theunisz, 3421, 3699.
Johannes, 3701, 4967.
Krein, 4605.
Kreyn, 5978.
Kryn, 1496, 2575, 2605, 3092, 3204, 3305, 3700, 3901, 4105, 4449.
Laurens, 820, 1042, 1527.
Lorenz, 4600.
Louwerens, 4247, 4785, 5612, 5715, 5863.
Louwerens, junior, 4467.
Petrus, 4140, 4168, 4329, 4657, 5036, 5508, 6091, 6182.
Petrus Edm., 7017.
Pieter, 889, 1078, 1257, 1486, 1497, 3639, 4000, 5121, 5635, 6069.
Pieter J., 3387.
Teunis, 785, 833, 1033, 1044, 1075, 1160, 1215, 1678, 7126.
Thunis, 4537.
Oosterhout, Willem, 3347, 3750, 5029, 5357.
Ysaak, 4158.
Oosterhouwt, Kryn, 1790, 1888.
Laurens, 1891.
Laurrens, 1778.
Oosteroom, Hendrick, 1046.
Jan, 1319.
Oosterum, Jan, 2203.
Oostraet, Teunis, 536.
Oostrand, Willem, 2314.
Oostrandē, Pieter, 1440, 1456.
Oostranden, Pieter, senior, 1620.
Oostrander, Aarent, 2700.
Adam, 5059.
Arend, 2640, 3031, 3312, 3348, 5100.
Harmanus, 3153, 3543, 3628, 3899.
Hendrik, 2483, 2719, 3530, 4561.
Jacob, 3338, 4587, 5010, 5710.
Jacobus, 6325.
Johannes, 2620, 4266.
Pieter, 1612, 3777, 4702, 4703.
Pieter, junior, 3099.
Theunis, 3397, 3604.
Ooststrande, Theunis, 1913.
Ooterhout, Jeems, 6345.
Osterhout, Abraham, 5926, 8241.
Benjamin, 8198, 8246.
Cornelis, 6428, 6589, 6594.
Daniel, 9503.
Denis, 9705.
Edward, 7720.
Elias, 8199, 8741.
Green, 6963.
Henricus, 4239, 6390, 6928.
Henrikus, 8977.
Jacobus, 8965.
James, 6707, 7369, 8403, 9217, 9498, 9731, 9958, 9967.
Jan, 5026, 5349, 9078, 9135.
Jan J., 450.
Jan Pieterse, 5963.
Johannes, 6961, 9258, 9994.
John, 7935, 8531.
John P., 10051.
Joseph, 7620, 8460, 8682.
Laurenz, 5172.
Martinus, 6760.
Peter, 7906, 8251, 9512.
Petrus, 5190, 7701, 7970, 8057, 8812, 10164, 10334.
Petrus Kreinse, 5966.
Petrus P., 8448.
Petrus W., 9262.
Pieter, 7696.
Samuel, 8131.
Teunis, 9794.
Theunis, 6439.
Theunis P., 6137.

Osterhout, Tunis, 9410.
Willem, 5405, 5576, 6441.
William, 9885.
Ostrander, Adam, 3785.
Arend, 2214.
Arent, 5444.
Elias, 7657.
Gideon, 6610.
Giedion, 6258.
Henrik, 6645, 6865, 7007.
Hermanus, 5812.
Hubertus, 6815.
Huibert, 6045, 6892, 7302.
Huybert, 6378, 7687.
Jacob, 4722, 4924, 5182, 5916, 6085, 6731.
Jacobus, 5062, 6438.
Johannes, 5470.
Johannes, junior, 4746.
Johannes Theunisse, 5344.
Petrus, 8863, 8874.
Petrus, junior, 8595.
Pieter, 2438, 4883.
Theunis, 2452, 4550.
Willem, 5118.
Ostranter, Elias, 9525.
Jacob, 8114.
Samuel, 8375.
Ostronder, Hansje, 7823.
Ostrout, Petrus, 7737.
Overbach, Jurg, 5632.
Overbag, Johan Pieter, 2715.
Overpag, Joh. Pieter, 3208, 3317.
Jury, 3040, 3345.
Pieter, 3314.
Ovrpag, Juriaan, 2804.

P

Paarsen, Adam, 4514, 5332.
Cornelis, 5825.
Jan, 3431, 6115.
Mathys, 2135.
Paaslo, Henry, 7412.
Paers, Jan, 1787.
Paerslo, Henri, 9205.
Paling, Albert, 2174, 2233, 2647, 3717, 3722, 5376, 5762.
Aldert, 3082.
Hendrik, 2199.
Henry, 306, 343.
Jan, 1658, 1939.
Levi, 5830, 5976, 6212, 6587, 6658, 6829.
Palingh, Hendrick, 225.
Palmetier, Machiel, 1799.
Michiel, 6949.
Parmentier, Machiel, 1703, 1739, 1944.
Michiel, 1844.
Pieter, 1394, 1815.
Parslo, Antoni, 9222.
Henri, 9227.
Paulusen, Paulus, 803.
Pawling, Levi, 7356, 7562.
Pearson, Jacob, 1597.
Jan, 1583.
Peele, Gysbert, 1855, 2049, 2171, 4934.
Petrus, 6047, 6844.
Pieter, 2101.
Peelen, Gysbert, 5749.
Peeling, Andries, 6299.
Gysbert, 4010, 4333.
Pieter, 3060, 3117.
Poulus, 5620, 5972.
Peer, Harmanus, 3661.
Peers, Jacob, 1346.
Peerse, Matthys, 1757.
Peersen, Jacobus, 4498.
Johannes, 7613.
Mathys, 2692, 3557.
Thomas, 2326, 2451, 2752.
Peerze, Jan, 1730.
Peesharing, Barent, 4172.
Pekok, Denist, 1892.
Pels, Everdt, 132.
Evert, 3, 24, 37, 50, 321, 566, 603.
Hendrik, 3417.
Simon, 269, 283, 319.
Syman, 534.
Perce, Abraham, 8115.
Johannes, 7820.
Perse, Abraham, 7975.
Persen, Abraham, 6459.
Adam, 6096.
Cornelis, 5042, 5407, 5577, 6403.
Jacobus, 7037.
Jan, 4798.
Jan, junior, 5297.
Johannes, 7416, 9105.
Matheus, 9117, 9178.
Perslo, Henri, 8861.
Pesor, Jacob, 2587.
Pessie, Tennis, 10085.
Petit, Jean, 766.
Philips, Samuel, 2026.
Phoenix, Abraham, 8017.
Pier, Arent, 4269.
Arent Teunissē, 1175.
Arent Teunisz, 316.
Harman, 317.
Harmen, 2438.
Herman, 874.
Jan, 4914.
Teunis, 608, 679, 992.
Theunis, 2089, 2138, 3511.
Theunus, 1692.
Pietersen, Andries, 76, 79.
Jan, 6.
Pieter, 226, 782.
Willem, 4.
Pieterz, Andries, 470.
Frederic, 490.
Pieter, 290, 457.
Pik, Jermy, 4506.
William, 6427, 6950.
Ploeg, Abraham, 2745, 2850, 3485.
Albert, 1503.
Aldert, 7547.
Arent, 2279, 2319, 2556.
Heinryk, 7830.
Henderikus, 5322, 5619.
Hendrick, 1192, 1347.
Hendrik, 3210, 3224, 3327, 3706, 3865, 4273, 5032, 5168, 5466.
Henrich, 6004.
Henrick, 10237.
Henricus, 5483.
Henrik, 6694, 8386, 8991.
Ploeg, Henry, 6183, 6394, 10272.
Jacob, 1362, 1434, 9480.
Jan, 1487, 1713, 4780, 4789, 5015.
John, 10215.
Paulus, 4630, 4964, 5685, 5729, 6296, 6370, 6552, 6558, 6702, 7469.
Peter, 9393.
Petrus, 7350, 7474.
Pieter, 1662, 2013, 2552, 2826, 3308, 3406.
Poulus, 4109, 5528, 5970.
Samuel, 9400.
Tenis, 8095.
Theunis, 4339, 4695, 6818.
Thonis, 7184, 7289.
Wilhelmus, 6099, 7549.
Willem, 2843, 2984, 3404, 3783, 4054, 4152, 4178, 4338.
Zacharias, 9749.
Plog, Jan, 2596.
Polver, Michiel, 3597.
Pieter, 3593.
Pool, John, 9610.
Popinga, Thomas, 1466.
Pos, Frans [footnote], 291.
Post, Abraham, 1408.
Abraham, 3972, 9121, 9382, 9690.
Abraham, junior, 8919.
Abraham A., 9546.
Abram, 1728.
Gerret, 9943.
Gerrit, 9828, 10056.
Henrik, 9211.
Henrikus, 8979, 9513.
Isaac, 4382.
Jacob, 8018.
Jacobus, jr., 8956.
Jan, 1159, 1628, 1643, 1820, 1928, 7032, 7134.
Jan Janssen, 1235.
John, 7753, 8631, 9111, 9120.
John H., 9906.
Marthen, 4085.
Marthin, 7881.
Martinus, 8189.
Peter J., 10225.
Samuel, 9666, 9955, 10043.
Wilhelmus, 7489, 8439, 10016.
Potter, Daniel, 5998.
Poulusen, Poulus, 100.
Pouwer, Pieter, 3581.
Prando, Frederik, 4704.
Priegel, Jury, 3285.
Provoost, Benjamin, 341, 444, 1081.
Jillis, 395.
Johannis, 218.
Willem, 1271.
Pruym, Hendrick, 1198.
Hendrik, 1648.
Pruyn, Hendrick, 1356.
Hendrik, 1750, 2115, 2144, 2181, 2240, 2267, 2671, 2796, 2831, 2934, 2940, 4071.
Henrick, 1312.
Pulver, Wendel, 5314.

Q

Quackēbos, Wouter, 1208.
Quick, Thomas, 392, 869.
Thomas Teunisz, 296.
Quik, Dirk, 4752.
Jacobus, 4296, 6282, 6351.
Johannes, 4358.
Thomas, 4476.
Quinel, Thomas, 163, 174.

R

Raballie, Isaak, 8176.
Raballier, John, 7981.
Radclief, William, junior, 8748.
Radlie, William, 8191.
Ransou, Jonas, 6.
Rappelje, Jacob, 6384.
Rappeljen, Joris, 5155.
Ratclif, Jacob, 9990.
Peter W., 9673.
Rau, Frederik, 7983, 9131.
Wilhelmus, 7938, 9070.
Rauh, Petrus, 8638.
Rediker, Hendrik, 7388.
Henrik, 6717.
Regtmeier, Johannes, 9028.
Regtmeyer, Coenraat, 4360.
Reinerse, Meindert, 4951.
Meinert, 4245.
Reislie, Andreas, 8498.
Christoffel, 8590.
Reistle, Andreas, 9189.
Reistler, Andreas, 8731, 8922, 9101, 9482, 9573.
Christoffel, 9335, 9572.
Wilhelmus, 9508.
Relje, David, 6883.
Remson, Rem P., 8067.
Resseler, Jacob, 7601.
Reyers, Gerrit, 132.
Reyndertsz, David, 3662.
Rick, John, 9756.
Philip, 9936.
Ridiker, Henry, 6895.
Riestr, Georg, 10053.
Riet, Johannes, 8230.
Rigtmeier, Jurg Willem, 6040.
Robartus, Nicolaus, 6795.
Robberse, John, 5375.
Robbersen, John, 5472.
Robbertsz, Jeems, 2594.
Jeens, 3479.
Roberse, Esaias, 7034.
Jesaia, 6002.
Jesaias, 6614, 6869.
Roe, James, 9460.
James, junior, 8827.
Roelan, Jan, 1454.
Roerbach, Henri, 9171.
Roesa, Heyman, 225.
Rogge, Frans Petrus, 6719.
Petrus, 8166.
Roggen, Frans Petrus, 6807, 8105.
Jacob, 7838.
Johan Jacob, 6563.
Peter, 9757.
Petrus, 7792, 7802.
Romer, Abraham, 8779.

Romp, Christiaan Nysen, 6.
Christiaen Niesen, 1.
Roos, Albert, 1542, 1962, 2048.
Aldert, 1683, 2253, 2342, 3175, 3413, 3433.
Aldert, junior, 1982.
Aldert Heymansse, 1495.
Allert, 1431.
Allert Janssen, 1095.
Ari, 936.
Ariaan, 1926, 2604.
Arie, 759.
Arye, 1584.
Evert, 1605, 2090, 2110.
Gysbert, 1663.
Hendrik, 5476.
Herman, 7135.
Heyman, 241.
Heymen, 1581.
Jacobus, 4376.
Jan, 1126, 2527, 4917.
Jan, junior, 2893.
Lorens, 10014.
Niclaas, 2816.
Willem, 1966, 2119, 8564.
Roosa, Abert, 2487.
Abraham, 5176, 5229, 5236, 5271, 5980.
Albert, 3229.
Albert Ariaansz, 2539.
Aldert, 2518, 2652, 2744, 2793, 2795, 3192, 3257, 3287, 3514, 3569, 3813, 4110, 4946, 6344.
Aldert Aariaansz, 2779.
Aldert H., 4700.
Aldert Heynen, 2453, 6135.
Aldert Jansz, 2931.
Allert, 1372, 1373.
Ariaan, 2741.
Ary, 2667, 2979, 4258, 5650, 5916.
Benjamin, 8788.
Ebenezer, 9116.
Egbert, 7791, 8348, 8734, 9296.
Evert, 2223, 2290, 2597, 2785.
Gysbert, 2495, 2569, 3489, 3617, 3779, 4597, 4784, 5712, 5734.
Haman, 7849.
Heiman, 7863, 8583.
Heym, 3955.
Heyman, 332, 5243.
Heyme, 3836.
Heymen, 4719, 5847.
Heynman, 6230.
Hymen, 1339.
Jacob, 8432, 8865, 8989, 9380.
Jacob J., 10258.
Jacobus, 4276, 4524, 5823, 6174, 8113.
Jan, 2265, 2767, 3735, 4191, 4556, 4625, 5212, 5736.
Jan, junior, 4460.
Jan Alderts, 4118.
Jan Jansz, 5022.
John, 10154, 10264.
Martinus, 8468.
Niclaas, 2307, 2768, 3930, 5594.
Roosa, Niklaas, junior, 5519.
Peter, 8535.
Peter P., 9304.
Petrus, 7893, 8227, 9009, 9155.
Petrus B., 8261.
Petrus P., 8859.
Zacharias, 5235, 5696.
Zachrias, 5066.
Roose, Allert, 960.
Ariaan, 1342.
Arie, 610.
Roosekrans, Alexader, 4533.
Alexander, 912, 1149, 3561, 3790.
Dirk, 2065, 3420.
Dirrick, 1309.
Hannes, 1382, 1393.
Harmanus, 3492, 4252.
Harmen, 3203, 3991, 4445, 4730.
Hendrik, 2876.
Johannes, 5631.
Sand, 1170.
Sander, 1119.
Willem, 3427, 3976.
Zander, 2096.
Rooseveld, Nicolaus, 419.
Roosevelt, Claes, 613.
Rosa, Abraham, 5856, 6177.
Adriaan, 786.
Albert, 2, 1706.
Albert A., 1956.
Aldert, 2266, 6008.
Aldert, junior, 1852.
Aldert Evertse, 5752.
Andries, 6124.
Ariaan, 2073.
Arie, 1765.
Arien, junior, 1788.
Ary, 298, 369, 384, 436.
Benjamin, 6443, 6548.
Egbert, 6618, 7254.
Evert, 1619, 1851, 3232.
Geurt, 1859, 5575.
Gysbert, 2168, 4931, 5432, 6909.
Gysbert, junior, 4947.
Heiman, 5680, 6523, 6973.
Heiman Aldertsse, 204.
Henrik, 6307.
Herman, 7684.
Heyman, 264, 287, 380, 7421, 7500.
Heymen, 1613.
Jacob, 6236, 6884, 7259, 7683.
Jacobus, 4391.
Jan, 335, 467, 487, 916, 1920, 1979, 2047, 2123, 5566, 6607, 6989, 7091, 7269, 7339, 7384.
Jan Aelberts, 248.
Jan Janse, 6569.
Jan Janssen, 7310.
John, 9159.
Niclaas, 2294.
Petrus, 6228, 6356, 6810, 7459.
Zacharias, 6433.
Rosekrans, Alexander, 1925.
Rosekrans, Harman, 4294.
Harme, 4764.
Hendrik, 1528.
Hermanus, 5116.
Jacobus, 6761.
Johannes, 5056.
Sander, 1472.
Rosevelt, Klaes, 565.
Rouw, Frederik, 3206.
Johannes, 2251.
John, 9796.
Joh. Nicel, 2683.
Niclaas, 2548.
Peter, 10094.
Rouwe, Johā., 2300.
Ruitangh, Abraham, 179.
Russen, Johannes, 1943.
Rustsen, Jacob, 580.
Rutan, Abram, 848.
Rutgers, Anthony, 4390, 5676.
Harmen, 5565.
Jacob, 769.
Rutgersen, Jacob, 754.
Rutgert, Abraham, 9287.
Rutgertsz, Anthony, 1982.
Rutgerz, Jacob, 350.
Rutscher, Anthony, 2227.
Jacob, 4301.
Rutse, Jacob, 177, 860, 1026, 1029, 1045, 1103, 1191, 1209, 1370, 1754, 5497.
Rutsen, Harmer, 555.
Jacob, 288, 583, 702, 806, 1529, 1687, 1952, 1968.
Jacob, junior, 4563.
Jacobs, 601.
Johannes, 1562.
Rutser, Jacob, 898, 903, 913.
Rutsz, Jacob, 2124, 3035, 3871, 4001, 4094, 4308, 4581, 5954.
Jacob, senior, 2347, 2387, 2480, 3254.
Jacob, junior, 2222, 2363, 2439, 2466, 2490, 2582, 2811, 2994, 3225, 4057, 4255, 4857.
Joh., 2120.
Johannes, 1957, 1970, 2046, 2051, 2063, 2197, 2230, 2306, 2346, 2423, 2726, 2854, 2885, 2924, 2933, 2973, 3074.
Rutz, Jacob, 565.
Rutze, Jacob, 1813.
Johs, 1857.
Rutzen, Jacob, 297, 339, 405, 480, 821, 1903.
Johannes, 1904.
Rykman, Jacobus, 4342.
Petrus, 4813, 5152, 5569.
Rysdorp, Johannes, 3575.
Rystor, Johannes, 3136.

S

Salesburry, Franciscus, 1085.
Salisboury, Silvester, 7822.
Salisbury, Baron Staats, 8840.
Francis, 5556.
Laurents, 6395, 6733, 6902.
Salisbury, Laurenz, 5890.
Silvester, 2340, 7857.
Sylvester, 8062.
Salsberg, Abraham, 5526, 6093.
Francis, 5037.
Laris, 6367.
Lourenz, 5281.
Louwerens, 6209.
Salsberry, Fransis, 1727.
Salsburg, Laris, 5323.
Saltzberry, Lauwrentius, 7609.
Sylvester, 7383.
Samans, Jacobus, 6445.
Samman, Derik, 6468.
Jacobus, 5936.
Sammans, Dirk, 6117.
Jacobus, 5583.
Sammers, Abraham Gaasbeek, 2380, 2642, 2857, 5958.
Eduwaard, 3766, 3800.
Jacob, 4434.
Marinus, 3381, 4004.
Sammon, Cornelis, 7345.
Sammons, Cornelius, 7406.
Sanders, Robbert, 772.
Sandes, Ignas, 10138.
Sanners, Marinus, 3350.
Sax, John, 7871.
Michel, 6876.
Schaart, David, 8728, 9750.
Edward, 8815.
Henrik, 8957.
Petrus, 9025, 9275, 9481.
Petrus, junior, 9212.
Schaert, Henrik, 9735.
Petrus, 8545.
Schaets, Dº Gideon, 10.
Schamers, Abraham Gaasbek, 4250.
Abraham van Gaasbeek, 6430.
Ephraim, 6138.
Scharam, Johannes, 5860.
Schart, Petrus, 7282.
Schayk, Laurens V., 671.
Scheefer, Jacob, 8758.
Scheerman, Johan Hendrik, 2081.
Scheever, Adam, 3799.
Hendrik, 3657.
Schellinger, Jacobus, 324.
Schenck, Jan, 553.
Schephmoes, Derick, 548.
Schepmoes, Benjamin, 9787, 10368.
Dirick Janssen, 864.
Dirk, 820, 1516, 1890, 2034, 2330, 2480, 4547, 4801, 4968, 5781, 5811, 5894, 5991.
Dirk Jansen, 657.
Dirrick, 934, 1021, 1110.
Dirrick Janssē, 876, 1296.
Dirrick Janssen, 1228.
Joannes, 1129, 1375.
Johannes, 1179, 1247, 1337, 1473, 1508, 1606, 1661, 1732, 2039, 2330, 2333, 2455, 2554, 3059, 3140, 3532, 3681, 5092, 5442, 5842.
John, 9423.

Schepmoes, John T., 9980.
Willem, 1518, 1797, 2421, 3139, 4116, 4148, 4188, 9253, 9462, 9816.
William, 7255, 9657, 10209, 10313, 10343.
William W., 9839.
Schermehorn, Henrik, 9748.
Schermerhoorn, Ryer, 1523.
Schermerhoren, Reiyer, 5031.
Schever, Adam, 4680.
Henrich, 5064, 5268.
Scheyver, Albertus, 8078.
Schmedes, Nathan, 7568.
Schmid, Henrich, 5701.
Henricus, 6434.
Petrus, 6323.
Schmidt, Henrich, 5606, 5947.
Henricus, 7041.
Isaac, 6832.
Johannes, 6690, 6745, 6821, 6934.
Jonas, 6683, 6843.
Matheis, 7772.
Mattheis, 7877.
Petrus, 6608.
Velde, 6192.
Velte, 6926.
Willem, 6974.
Schmit, Willem, 8007.
Schneider, Daniel, 5516.
Jeremia, 6941.
Johannes, 5452, 5873, 6113, 6701, 6828, 7005, 7392, 7732.
Johannes, junior, 6595.
Jurg, 6473.
Jurgen, 7210.
Martinus, 6580.
Schoemaker, Samuel, junior, 7665.
Schoenmacker, David, 8740.
Schoenmaeker, Edmundus, 8948.
Edward, 8137, 10313.
Egbert, 8027.
John J., 8610.
Samuel, 7791, 8133.
Schoenmaker, Abraham, 8604.
Martinus, 9325.
Samuel, 9019, 9450.
Tyarick, 10134.
Schomaker, Samuel, 7164.
Schoomaaker, Egbert Hendr., 1077.
Egbert Hendricksē, 1143.
Schoomaker, Egbert, 6216.
Frederick, 7405.
Schoonhooven, Niclaas, 3805.
Nicolaas, 1850.
Schoonhoven, Henderikus, 2852, 2902, 3364.
Niclaas, 2588, 2609.
Thomas, 4602.
Schoonmaacker, Ebbert, 881.
Schoonmaaker, Hendericus Hendriksz, 2524.
Schoonmaker, Benjamin, 3560, 3791, 3880, 5886.
Cornelis, 1807, 3728, 5979, 6103, 6142.
Cornelis, junior, 5544, 5852.
Daniel, 3879, 5864, 6328.
Ebbert, 7625.
Eduart, 6457.
Edward, 6631, 6951.
Egbert, 2082, 2173, 2512, 2760, 2944, 3151, 3301, 3731, 6425, 6849, 7057, 7105.
Egbert Hendr., 1344.
Fred., 2231.
Frederich, 4437, 5649.
Frederik, junior, 6799.
Henderk, 2602.
Hendrik, 775, 1823, 2022, 2881, 3016, 3465, 3573, 4047, 4426, 4429, 4588, 4812, 4941, 6136.
Hendrik, junior, 1879, 3298, 5952.
Hendrik H., 2794, 2971, 3294, 5237.
Hendrik Hendriksz, 4087.
Henrich, 5692, 5754, 7048.
Henrich Henrichse, 5462.
Henrik, 1498, 7589.
Hischia, 4217.
Hiskia, 4564, 6491, 6980.
Hiskia, junior, 6496.
Jacobus, 2405, 2606, 3179, 3180, 3335, 3746, 4450, 6417.
Jan, 3426, 5838.
Joachim Frerich, 4300.
Jocchem, 1615.
Jochem, 1897, 2062, 2077, 2338, 4025, 4731.
Jochim, 4344.
Jochum, 689, 776.
Johannes, 2703, 2888, 3063, 3191, 3349, 5163.
Johannes H., 3390.
Therk, 3747.
Thomas, 5198, 5485, 6270, 7026.
Tjerk, 3165, 3554.
Zamuel, 2624, 2842.
Schoonmr., Egbert Hendr., 1300.
Schot, James, 5185, 6176.
Johannes, 2815.
Willem, 776, 3038, 3444, 4889, 5081.
Schouten, Andries, 4272.
Zymen, 4151.
Schram, Frerik, 3284, 3400.
Johannes, 2928, 3475, 4019, 4487, 4527, 5481, 5614, 6156.
Schreiber, Albertus, 7043.
Johannes, 6210.
Schremmeling, Hendrik, 4120.
Schrever, Adam, 3505.
Schroeder, Hendrik, 7331.
Schryver, Albartus, 3594, 3629, 4002.
Schryver, Albertus, 2706, 5362, 7357, 8940.
Jacob, 8898.
Joh. Emmerik, 4003.
Johannes, 5983, 6259, 7635.
Johannes Albartes, 3012.
Martinus, 7793, 8465.
Petrus, 5984.
Schuiler, Antonie, 5756.
Schukraff, Petrus, 6632.
Schuls, Philip, 9241.
Schult, Hans, 8121.
Schultes, Bastian, 9306.
Georg, 9698.
Henrick, 10228.
Henrik, 9172, 10001.
Jerri, 8960, 9138, 9337.
Philip, 9068, 9402, 9871, 10063.
Schultz, Henrik, 8544.
Schurger, Simon, 7195.
Schusler, Jacob, 6758.
Schut, Abraham, 2781, 4200, 4393, 5001, 6061, 9519, 10133.
Henderikus, 4137.
Hendrik, 3478, 4359.
Henrik, 6524.
Jan, 1041.
Jan W., 496.
Salomon, 875.
Willem, 3848, 4107, 4337, 5330.
Willem Jansen, 43.
Willem Janz, 355.
Zalomon, 4136.
Schuylder, Philippus, 572.
Pieter, 617.
Schuyler, Anthony, 4632, 5133, 5143, 5325.
Brand, 458.
David, 3832.
Meyndert, 4424.
Philip, 500, 635.
Philip Pietersen, 28.
Pieter, 333.
Scot, James, 6431.
Scryber, Emmerik, 7121.
Seddewyk, Thammes, 3986.
Seger, Johannes, 6358.
Seiland, Johannes, 4990, 6407, 8710.
Sekket, Ritsert, 4328.
Severing, Adam, 3468.
Shiely, Lodewyck, 7619.
Siele, Pieter, 6621.
Sienich, Frederich, 6233.
Sieperlng, Barent, 3370.
Sikels, Robert, 8806.
Sikner, Jacob, 4833.
Simon, Henrik, 9751, 9781.
Jacob, 5313.
Johan Willem, 5004.
Sebastian, 8430.
Skut, Willem, 537.
Slecht, Annetie Cornelisse, 169.
Cornelis, 81, 627.
Cornelis Barent, 126.
Hendrick, 160.
Petrus, 7333.
Sleckt, Mattys, 618.
Sleg, Jan, 2320.
Sleght, Benjamin, 7181.
Cornelis, 231.
Sleght, Denis, 9266, 9504.
Henri, 8885.
Henrikus B., 8353.
Henry, 9593, 9687.
Jacobus, 8053.
Johannes, 8217, 8293.
John, 7910.
Petrus, 7119.
Theunis, 7509.
Slegt, Abraham, 5720, 5921, 6042, 7824, 9863, 10271.
Anthony, 1988, 2129, 2177, 2391, 2499, 2503, 2655, 2705, 2725, 3037, 3132, 3216, 3221, 4154, 4214, 4407, 4995, 5155, 5327, 6132, 6320.
Antonie, 4502, 5283.
Benjamin, 5428, 6354, 6696.
Cornelis, 245, 249, 499, 504.
Hendericus, 3496.
Henderikus, 3599, 5356, 6167, 6257, 6306.
Henderikus, junior, 4361.
Hendricus J., 7400.
Henricus, 4443, 5408, 5593, 5677, 6374, 6456, 7080, 7205.
Henricus, junior, 6871, 7304.
Henrikus B., 8127, 8129, 8260.
Henry, 7009.
Henry J., 7920.
Jan, 2755, 3039, 3649, 3689, 3716, 3828, 3990, 4113, 4115, 4206, 4366, 5208, 5418, 5697, 5884, 8709, 9294.
Johannes, 5340, 5445, 5994, 6853, 6938, 7228, 7300, 7366, 7441, 7457, 8197.
Johannes P., 9387.
John, 8194, 9301.
Matheis, 5207.
Matheus, 3774, 3986.
Matheus, junior, 2143, 5414.
Mathus, junior, 4998.
Mathys, 752, 781, 1253, 1315, 1333, 1436, 2702, 2904, 4707.
Mathys, junior, 3499.
Matthys, 1049, 1100, 1106, 1784.
Mattys, 211, 400, 1547.
Mattys, junior, 1651.
Matys, 238, 1940.
Petrus, 2921, 3213, 6541, 6545, 6875, 7095, 7227.
Tenies, 8310.
Theunis, 7444.
Tys, 945.
Sluister, Willem, 1841.
Sluiter, Alaberta, 7221.
Cornelis, 7363.
Dirk, 6787.
Evert, 4797, 5796.
Jacob, 6964.
Johannes, 6406.
Nicolaas, 6971, 7050.
Willem, 6036.

Sluiter, Wouder, 4501.
Wouter Jacobse, 6740.
Zacharias, 6670, 6857.
Sluyter, Benjamin, 8483.
Claes Claessē, 1401.
Eduwaard, 4981.
Jacob, 4059, 4779, 5299, 5304, 7582.
Jooris, 5211.
Niclaas, 3635, 3942, 5077.
Niclaes, 1401.
Nicolaes, 1533.
Nicolaus, 8699.
Willem, 2298, 3769, 5459, 5523.
Wouter, 3219, 5800, 7598.
Smedes, Abraam, 1278.
Abraham, 1553.
Benjamin, 1805, 3356, 3960, 4053, 5993, 6241, 6381.
Benjamin, junior, 3815, 3894, 3965, 4578, 4685.
Jacob, 7124.
Jan, 305, 514.
Natham, 4849.
Petrus, 4074, 4401, 4873, 5200, 5242, 5463, 5740, 5986, 6080, 6471, 6517, 6685, 6788, 7361, 7391.
Petrus, junior, 6960.
Smedis, Benjamin, 1710.
Smeedes, Benjamin, 2541, 3013.
Nathan, 5177.
Petrus, 2907, 3282.
Smetes, Aldert, 8490.
Smetus, Jacob, 7209.
Petrus, 7845.
Petrus, junior, 7179, 7196.
Smid, Henrich, 5379.
Philips, 4991.
Smit, Hendrik, 5228, 6326.
Henrdrik, 7283.
Johannes, 8943.
Michel, 9671.
Pieter, 2578.
Timothy T. 9544.
Valenteyn, 4965.
Valentyn, 7271.
Velten, 3498.
Willem, 2694, 3610, 3641, 3885.
Sneider, Abraham, 8984, 10150.
Johannes, 5166, 8833, 10329.
John, 8423, 9011.
John, jr., 9945.
Petrus, 9973.
Salomon, 8752.
Willem, 8988.
Sneyder, Johannes, 8686.
Snider, Johannes, junior, 7098.
Snyder, Hans Joost, 3522.
Hans Willem, 2913.
Jan Willem, 2743, 3605.
Jeremiah, 9596.
Joh̄. Jury, 5774, 6101.
Joh̄. Willem, 3296, 3318, 3719.
Johan Georg, 4518.
Johan Willem, 2054.
Snyder, Johannes, 3017, 5743, 6038, 6263, 8196, 9598.
Jury, 3820, 3914, 3992, 4082, 4128, 4489, 4713.
Martynus, 6343.
Sodderland, Willem, 1964.
Soet, Andries, 3368.
Sōmer, Christian, 6656.
Spaan, Johan Hendrik, 1989.
Sparling, Georg, 8958, 9406.
Peter, 10212.
Sperling, Georg, 9327.
George, 9611.
Petrus, 9045.
Spier, Teunis, 1578.
Spoor, Hannes, 1364.
Sprage, Lazarus, 9395.
Spruit, Efyen, 228.
Steenberg, Benjamin, 8819.
Hannes, 7107.
Steenbergen, Aaris, 2599.
Abraham, 6169, 7273.
Benjamin, 7137.
Hans, 7272.
Thomas, 1808, 2026.
Tomes, 1908.
Stocks, Richard, 7867.
Stokkeraat, Willem, 2116.
Stol, Jan Jacobz, 421.
Stoutenburg, Jacob, 364.
Stryk, Frederik, 5135.
Stryt, Joh̄. Jury, 5141.
Stuyvesand, Nicolaus, 240.
Sudam, Charles, 7628.
Charls, 7796.
Oke, 10119.
Suiderland, Hermannus, 7183.
Sutton, Lilias, 6839.
Suyland, Huybert, 1267.
Johannes, 3061, 5748.
Swaerthoudt, Roulof, 555.
Swaert-Woot, Thomas, 588.
Swaertwouth, Roulof, 582.
Swardwoud, Barnardus, 2792.
Swart, Abraham, 7188, 7216, 9023.
Abram, 7139.
Adam, 1287, 1570, 1588, 1618, 2430, 4013, 4177, 5858, 6475, 6841, 8235, 8689, 8738, 8818, 9165, 9346.
Barnardus, 706.
Benjamin, 9280, 9283, 9357, 9426, 10172.
Corn̄., 3732.
Cornelis, 814, 1040, 1067, 1225, 1260, 1502, 1753, 2369, 3195, 6150, 6202, 6242, 6376, 6418, 7161, 7238.
Cornelius, 8757, 9652, 9912, 10240.
Denis, 8649.
Dirk, 7260.
Evert, 6812.
Evert Wynkoop, 6519, 6628, 8361.
Isaak, 9535, 9985, 10032.
James, 9709.
Swart, Johannes, 3138, 3827, 3994, 4185, 4720, 5266, 5582, 6079, 8215.
Louwerens, 2111, 2445, 3656, 5739.
Paulus, 5859, 6194, 7240.
Peter, 9475.
Philip, 7279, 7827, 8838, 8945, 9023.
Philippus, 6838, 8101, 9526.
Phillip, 7682.
Samuel, 6472, 7111, 7185, 8391, 8442, 8875.
Stefanus, 3358, 3448.
Stephanus, 3529, 4932, 6465.
Theunis, 2257, 2450, 2526, 2531, 2629, 2874, 3124, 3141, 3464, 4278, 4913, 5434, 5515, 5653, 6285.
Theunis A., 6874.
Theunis Adamse, 5883, 6000.
Theunis Adamsz, 3324, 3721, 4367.
Theunis Corn̄., 3802.
Theuns, 4315.
Tobias, 7340.
Tobyas, 8282.
Wilhelmus, 6222, 7035, 7258, 7439, 9793, 10041.
Willem, 2664, 2773, 3680, 3844, 4061, 4124, 4213, 4574, 4809, 8195, 8987, 9702.
William, 9010, 9193.
Swartwoed, Bernhardus, 8247.
Swartwoud, Antony, 862.
Bernardus, 892, 902, 931, 955, 1004, 1177, 1272.
Bernhardus, 4807.
Jacobus, 2190, 2746.
Roelof, 447, 897, 931, 962, 1005, 1169, 1228, 1510.
Thomas, 438, 897, 1313, 1375, 1510, 2194, 2217, 2332.
Zamuel, 2709.
Swartwoudt, Roulof, 612, 629.
Tomas, 223.
Swartwout (Christian name omitted), 116.
Antoni, 338, 825.
Barnardus, 746, 2227, 2496.
Bernardus, 723, 1686, 2351.
Jacobus, 1758, 4192, 4478.
Roelof, 155, 165, 183, 207, 252, 303, 391, 649, 831, 858, 1862.
Roeloff, 661.
Rudolfus, 120.
Rudolphus, 4439.
Samuel, 4770.
Thomas, 291 [footnote], 325, 845, 858, 2412.
Toomes, 12.
Zamuel, 3438, 3634.
Swisselaar, Hendrik, 3015.
Swits, Cornelis, 568, 710, 880, 1036, 1450, 1521, 1540, 1555, 1675, 1693, 1924, 3183.
Switz, Cornelis, 295, 340, 478.

T

Tack, Cornelis Aartz, 417.
Kees, 595.
Tak, Cornelis, 4850.
Cornelis, junior, 6688.
Cornelius, junior, 7268.
Hannes, 7214.
Isaak, 4133, 5009.
Jacobus, 2612, 2882, 3572, 4432, 6155.
Johannes, 2254, 7436.
Ysaak, 4734, 4926.
Tangerly, Cheerles, 3763.
Tappe, Teunis, 1848.
Tappen, Chrisstoffel, 2196.
Christoffel, 3211, 4323, 4788, 6952, 7108, 8749.
Christopher, 1262.
Cristoffel, 1623.
Georg, 9182.
Johannes, 3323, 3455, 4091, 4841, 5586.
Juriaan, 2458, 2870, 2909, 3008, 3100, 3123, 3277, 3360, 3611, 3692, 3761, 3923, 3933, 3958, 4022, 4076, 4557, 4627, 4885, 4945, 4978, 5060, 5197.
Jurian, 5191.
Peter, 8390, 9383.
Petrus, 5107, 5941, 7146.
Pieter, 1019, 1367, 1504, 1604, 1668, 2918, 3782, 3874, 4943, 5040.
Teunis, 893, 1168, 1221, 1246, 1409, 1473, 1810.
Theunis, 1991, 1998, 2167, 3062, 3080, 3134.
Tapper, Petrus, 7186, 7230.
Teunis, 1656.
Taylor, Wyrom[?], 9351.
Tederik, Frederik, 2823.
Teerpening, Jan, 2782.
Teerpenning, Abrah., 7697.
Abraham, 5899, 6750, 6786, 6904, 6959, 7082, 7680.
Boudewyn, 6630, 7090.
Derik, 6423.
Dirk, 3169, 5289.
Gerret, 5441, 5827, 7059, 7092, 7109.
Hendrik, 6293.
Henricus, 6446.
Jacob, 5790, 6226.
Jacobus, 5669, 6030, 6575, 6581, 6649, 6791, 6873, 7028.
Jan, 2723, 3118, 4378, 4540.
Theunis, 3584, 3602, 4927.
Teerpennink, Abraham, 7154.
Henricus, 7311.
Teerpinnink, Abraham, 7202.

Teeter, Jury, 3030.
Teffenbord, Jacob, 8998.
John Richard, 7940.
Richard, 8576.
Teil, Abraham, 9567, 9910.
Tembord, Richard, 7896.
Ten Bosch, Johannes, 755.
Ten Broeck, Dirck Wessesse, 164.
Leonard, 10366.
Wessel, 129, 176, 178, 206, 281, 538, 554, 908, 1071, 10174.
Tenbroegh, Jacob, 8016.
Ten Broek, Abraham, 8201, 9458.
Benjamin, 6533, 8968.
Coenraad, 1361, 4781.
Coenraat, 4971.
Coenrad, 6654, 6664, 6798.
Cornelis, 5361, 5609, 6583, 7343.
Cornelius, 7182.
Dirck Wessels, 257.
Dirrick Wesselsen, 956.
Jacob, 1775, 1871, 2481, 2632, 2996, 3655, 3707, 4056, 4068, 5119, 5643, 5992, 6266, 7640, 8896.
Johannes, 1670, 2095, 2337, 2509, 2525, 2833, 2974, 3281, 3503, 4086, 4135, 5305, 6237, 6383, 6528, 7021.
John, 9093, 9340.
Petrus, 5805, 6879, 6910.
Wessel, 256, 307, 328, 373, 822, 918, 967, 1541, 1711, 2057, 2268, 2426, 2535, 2908, 3768, 4078, 4492, 4672, 6896.
Wessel, senior, 839, 1374, 1413.
Wessel, junior, 1139, 1294, 1474, 3073, 4174, 5613, 9837.
Ten Brouck, Wessel, 414.
Ten Brough, Benjamin, 8072.
Jacob, 7879.
Ten Eick, Hendrick, 203.
Mattys, 517.
Matys, 205.
Ten Eik, Abraham, 4956.
Matheus, 6994.
Ten Eyck, Abraham, 7599.
Coenraad, 334.
H^r, 339.
Mathys, 257, 298.
Matthys, 1481.
Ten Eyk, Abraham, 2712, 2827, 2830, 2975, 4530, 5183.
Abrahan, 2832.
Coenraad, 3004.
Jacob, 2308.
John, 9261.
Matheus, 3718, 7958, 8192, 8266, 8479, 8587, 8623, 8889, 9039, 9181.
Mathys, 2410, 2460, 2580, 3367.
Mattheus, 7187.
Ten Hout, Severyn, 1552, 1669.
Te Nyk, Mathys, 2106.
Ter Bos, Hannes, 1098.
Ter Bosch, Hendrik, 3440, 4246.
Johannes, 3439, 3847.
Terpening, Abraham, 8805.
Terpenning, Boudewyn, 9062.
Dirk, 8671.
Elias, 7834, 8193.
Elisa [Elias], 9085.
Hansje, 8540.
Henricus, 6317.
Jacobus, 7951, 8883.
Johannes, 8480.
Petrus, 8781.
Simeon, 8285.
Ter Welgen, Corneles, 7574.
Terwilge, Abraham, 4888, 5218, 5546, 5851.
Arie, 5630, 6018.
Cornelis, 6019.
Henricus, 6145.
Jacob, 6463.
Jan, 6746, 7447.
Johannes, 6743.
Manuel, 6146.
Petrus, 5215, 5216.
Salomon, 6143.
Terwilligen, Abraham, 3857, 4080, 4257.
Ary, 3563.
Cornelis, 7424.
Evert, 3086.
Harmanus, 5785.
Isaak, 6108.
Jan, 5741, 5920.
Johā., 5265.
Johannes, 5435.
Matheus, 2727, 3429, 3566, 5194.
Petrus, 3484, 5520.
Zalomon, 3024, 3380, 4571.
Terwilliger, Cornelius, 9069.
Dirk, 9392.
Johannes, 8719.
Salomon, 7880, 8491.
Tessemacher, Joannes, 1383.
Teunesen, Claes, 109.
Teunisen, Arent, 745.
Teunissē, Aart, 877.
Arent, 884, 1384, 1460.
Claas, 258, 274.
Claes, 966, 1204.
Teunissen, Arent, 1282, 1389, 1395.
Arie, 593.
Jurians, 614.
Teunisz, Claas, 244, 280, 372.
Thammetsz, Thomas, 4395.
Thom——, Johannes, 4067.
Thomas, Johannes Christoffel, 6571.
Thomes, Andreas, 4502.
Andries, 4884.
Thompson, Matthew Edward, 7113.
Thomson, Jonathan, 9246.
Josuah, 8994.
Matheus, 8435.
William, 7379, 9249.
Thomsson, Mattheus, 7301.
Thurman, John, 8051, 8171.
Tiel, Ananias, 3025.
Tiepel, Pieter, 2264, 2681, 2769, 2867.
Tietsoord, Jacob, 3705.
Tilba, Antoni, 362.
Tinbroegh, Wessel, 7739.
Tipp, Wilhelmus, 10372.
Toefel, Jury, 3633.
Toevelt, Jury, 3996.
Toffield, John, 8640, 10013.
Tomkins, John, 9324.
Tompson, William, 6726.
Top, Johannes, 2383.
Torrenaar, Jacobus, 4026.
Tout [or Tont], William, 5277.
Traphage, Henrik, 1500.
Traphagen, Arend, 3472.
Henderick, 529.
Hendrik, 1640, 1912, 1933, 2853.
Johannes, 279, 3125, 3374.
Willem, 374, 1941, 2714, 3217, 3884, 3928.
Willem, junior, 3202, 3676.
Tremper, Daniel, 9853, 10298.
Jacob, 8569, 9179.
John, 9940.
John, jr., 10203.
Trephag, Willem, 1141.
Trephagē, Johannes, 1379.
Trephagen, Hendrick, 1024, 1156.
Johannes, 1336.
Willem, 1024, 1459.
Trombauer, Johannes, 7419.
Trömber, Johan Georg, 4992.
Johan Jurg, 6089.
Tromboor, Johannes, 5328, 6408.
Trompoort, Niclaas, 3765.
Trophaegen, Johannis, 212.
Trophagen, Henrik, 1488.
Johannes, 1467.
Tunnjus, Christyn, 2913.
Turck, Benjamin, 7639, 8385.
Benjamin, jr., 10113.
Henryk, 7996, 8041.
Jacob, 10100.
Johannes, 10193.
Johannes, junior, 7655.
Turk, Abraham, 6151, 6700, 8670.
Asueros, 2834.
Augistinus, 3817.
Benjamin, 7261, 7297, 7993, 8177, 8644, 8737, 8771, 8897, 9564, 9901.
Benjamin, junior, 8986.
Henrikus, 9875.
Jacob, 3129, 5164, 6065, 6252, 9148, 9813.
Jacob, junior, 8058.
Johannes, 2250, 2442, 2498, 3415, 3903, 5285, 6278, 6479, 6751, 7003, 7004, 8406, 9123.
Turmen, Richard, 9873.
Richardson, 9066.
Turner, Geisbert, 9267.
Tyse, Jan, 295, 315, 441, 445.
Tysen, Gert, 623.
Jan, 131.
Tyssen, Jan, 65, 1303.
Tyssz [?], Thomas, 2206.
'Tzoe, Johannes, 3010.

U

Usiele, Pieter, 1476.
Usile, Pieter, 1896, 2033.

V

V̄. Aaken, Abrah., 7689.
Benjamin, 7695.
Jan, 7556.
Pieter, 7690.
V̄. Aken, Abraham, 7679.
V̄. Bunschoote, Elias, 1836.
V̄. Bunschote, Salom., 7527.
V̄. Danswyk, Willem Janssen, 984.
V̄. d. Merke, Thomas, 2771.
V. d^r Marke, Augustinus, 1849.
Fredrik, 1847.
V̄. Ette, Benjamin, 7698.
V̄. Etten, Johannes d'Hooges, 4709.
V̄. Keuren, Benjamin, 7116.
V̄. Leuven, Joh^s, 1886.
V̄. Vliet, Jan, 7622.
V̄. Vredenburg, Willem, jr., 1242.
V̄. Wagenen, Evert, 1819.
Jacob, jr., 7555.
Jacob Arsen, 7678.
Symen Jacobsze, 1829.
V̄. Wageningen, Jacob Aardsz, 5018.
Vā Bale, Hendrick, 1074.
Vā Benthuyse, Barent, 1314.
Vā Cleeck, Johannes, 1174.
Vā Cuylenburg, Emilius, 1207.
Vā Danswyk, Willē Janssē, 910.
Vā Etten, Pieter, 1376.
Vā de Merck, Jacob, 1229.
Vā de Merk, Arie, 1360.
Vā Garde, Albert, 1458.
Vā Oostrant, Jan Jacobsē, 1127.
Vā Steēberg, Thomas Janssē, 1463.
Vā Steenberg, Thomas, 1117.
Thomas Janssē, 1252, 1433.
Thomas Janssen, 1308.
Va Tilburg, Barent, 1110.
Vā Vlied, Gerrit, 1083.
Vā Vredenburg, Willē, 1171, 1180.
Willem, 1445.

Va Wagenē, Evert, 1449.
Gerrit Aartse, 1293, 1354.
Va Wagenen, Goossen, 1199.
Vaarten, Jan, 2635, 3002.
Valeau, Estienne, 827.
Valk, Arenhout, 3971.
Dirk, 2028.
Johannes, 4562, 5113.
Valeau, Estienne, 827.
Valkenburg, Hieronymus, 7114.
Valoo, Stephan, 1273.
Van [torn], Ysaak, 4282.
Van Aaken, Abraham, 2615, 2734, 3133, 4802, 4804, 7848.
Cornelis, 4614.
Eliphas, 6768.
Gideon, 6311, 6997, 7312.
Gidion, 5230.
Giedeon, 4820.
Giedion, 6206.
Isaak, 4298, 4451.
Jacobus, 5272.
Jan, 4548, 5686, 6826, 6916, 7548.
Jeremias, 7016.
Marinus, 2153, 3952, 4523, 5915, 6477, 6697.
Marynus, 896.
Peter, 7889.
Petrus, 5181.
Pieter, 3103, 3853, 4081, 4375, 4598.
Ysaak, 2729, 3423, 4102.
Van Aken, Abraham, 2965, 8092, 8624.
Benjamin, 7719, 8019, 8250, 8441, 8899, 9619.
Benjamin, junior, 8068.
Cornelius, 10180.
Eliphas, 6140, 7987, 8329, 8521.
Gideon, 5201, 7780, 7994, 9313.
Gidion, 5733, 5959.
Isaack, 10300.
Isaak, 7766, 8090.
Jacob, 9208.
Jan, 7324, 8504.
Johannes, 7897, 10057.
Jonas, 9321.
Marinus, 5564.
Peter, 8520.
Petrus, 5371, 5488, 5537.
Ysaak, 3241.
Van Alen, Lourence, 9129.
Van Benthuisen, Jan, 5878.
Van Benthuysē, Barent, 1404.
Van Benthuysen, Barent, 1351.
Jacob, 4726.
Johannes, 4899.
Marten, 1653.
Van Bergen, Antonie, 7761.
Gerrit, 3403, 3467.
Marte, 6421.
Marthen, 2183.
Van Beuren, Cornelis, 6121.
Willem Jacobz, 493.
Van Bomme, Stoffel, 4549.
Van Bommel, Christoffel, 3300, 3454.

Van Borsum, Hermanus, 312.
Van Bossen, Tymen, 919.
Van Breestee, Jan Jansen, 56.
Van Bueren, Coenraad, 5387.
Cornelis, 4413, 4661, 5145, 5605, 5657, 5717, 6305, 6347.
Tobias, 3071, 3351.
Tobyas, 3126, 4629, 4641, 5561, 5728.
Van Bundschooten, Theunis Eliasz, 2591.
Van Bunschooten, Elias, 1747.
Van Bunschoten, Elias, 1655.
Johannes, 7247.
Petrus E., 9528.
Van Buntschooten, Elias, 2021, 2838, 3052.
Eliasz, 2643.
Joh., 6180.
Thenus, 6238.
Theunis, 3638, 3749, 4958, 5309.
Zalomon, 2159, 4097.
Van Buntschoten, Salomon, 3920.
Theunis, 6564.
Van Buren, Coenrad, 5348.
Cornelis, 5538, 5989, 6078, 6170, 6412, 6476, 6502, 7039.
Gerret, 6010, 6424.
Tobyas, 5073, 5338.
Van Buuren, Cornelis, 7314.
Philip, 7982.
Thobia, 3816.
Tobyas, 3579, 4012, 9163.
Van Campen, Jacob Jansen, 5.
Jan, 1809.
Van Ceuren, Corñ., 4900.
Van Cleeck, Baltes, 1306, 1428.
Barent, 1416.
Van Cleek, Baltes, 1331.
Vand Berg, Gysbert, 2042.
Vand Bogaart, Jacobus, 1969.
Van de Berg, Gysbert, 2093.
Van de Bogard, Peter, 9729.
Van de Bogert, Michel, 9309.
Peter, 9126, 9579.
Philip, 9524.
Vandecuyl, Cornelis Barentsen, 83.
Van de Market, Jacob, 1684.
Van de Merck, Jacob, 1241.
Van de Merckt, Ari, 870.
Van de Merk, John, 8867.
Thomas, 1396.
Van de Merken, Thos, junior, 7588.
Van de Schuyven, Willem, 1248.

Van den Berg, Corneis, 5025.
Cornelis, 1617.
Cornelis Gysbertse, 1572.
Cornelis Wynant, 6368.
Fredrik, 1773.
Geybert, 1681.
Gysbert, 2068, 2443, 3189, 3967, 5704.
Tys, 1531.
Van den Bogaard, Jacobus, 4213, 5939.
Meyndert, 3897.
Van den Bogaart, Cornelis, 2583.
Van den Bogard, Aard, 6544.
Pieter, 6572.
Van den Boogaard, Frans, 2376.
Johannes, 2377.
Van den Bos, Hendrik, 1534.
Wouter Jansen, 576.
Van den Bosck, Laurentius, 562.
Van den Burg, Hendrikus, 4997.
Pieter, 5504.
Van den Merk, Jonathna, 7207.
Van der Bogert, Pieter, 7118.
Van der Helm, Pieter, 3066.
Van der Lein, Jacobus, 6756, 6991.
Nicolaas, 6114, 6598.
Pieter, 6706, 6783.
Van der Lyn, Henry, 10003.
Jacobus, 7456.
John, 10115.
Nicolaas, 7468.
Nicolas, 8264.
Peter, 9210, 9719, 9938, 10117.
Petrus, 8433.
Pieter, 3173, 4412.
Van der Mark, Augustinus, 1756.
Jacob, 1756.
Vrederyk, 1760.
Van der Merk, Augustinus, 1536.
Van der Merke, Ariaan, 2212.
Frederik, 2471.
Jacob, 2401, 5672.
Van der Merken, Ariaan, 2699.
Arien, 2759.
Ary, 5464.
Augestinus, 5534.
Augistinus, 4645.
Frederik, 6411.
Hagestinus, 2278.
Hans, 5765.
Hendrik, 4582.
Henrich, 6462.
Jeremias, 4452.
Jerimias, 5571.
Johannes, 6048, 6094, 6363.
Thomas, 3088, 4156, 4653, 4811, 4897.

Van der Merkt, Augustius, 2192.
Van der Poel, Jacobus, 10244.
Van der Schuyve, Willem, 1995.
Van der Willigen, Jacobus, 4729.
Manuel, 3047.
Matheus, 3993.
Zalomon, 2776, 2916, 3375, 3714.
Vand Merke, Aary, 2001.
Vand Merken, Augestinus, 5105.
Van d'Merken, Thomas, 3279.
Van Deuse, Abraham, 4688.
Van Deusen, Jaen, 7728.
Jan, 2742, 3398, 3623, 4070, 4286, 4750, 4923, 5222, 5913.
Jan, junior, 5257, 5784, 6274.
Van Deussen, Jan, junior, 5815.
Van Dooren, Aart M., 409.
Van Duusen, Johannes, 7907.
Van Dyk, Jacobus, 3957, 4023, 4313
Van Eck, Gysbert, 7163.
Van Elsensteyn, Martinus Cornelissen, 522.
Van Es, Corñ., 3451.
Van Et, Manuel, 1955.
Van Etta, Pieter, 1866.
Van Ettē, Jan, 1104.
Manuel, 1698.
Van Etten, Abraham, 8563.
Adriaan, 768.
Arie, 6435.
Ary, 3163, 3653, 3759, 4984, 6102.
Barent, 10026.
Benjamin, 6522.
Emanuel, 1749.
Geisbert, 8438, 8599, 8854.
Geisebert, 7876.
Gysbert, 6729.
Jacob, 3019, 3524, 4157.
Jacob Janse, 308.
Jacob Janz, 318.
Jacobes, 2946.
Jacobus, 1429, 1936, 2059, 2408, 2528, 2561, 2607, 4169, 4495, 4724, 6112, 6184, 6763, 7046, 8763.
Jan, 805, 1048, 1055, 2701, 2735, 2763, 2863, 2990, 2999, 3379, 3462.
Jan, junior, 4277.
Johannis, 8434.
John, 8930.
Manuel, 1321, 1599.
Mattheus, 7129.
Petrus, 8904.
Pieter, 1022, 1052, 1094, 1166, 1264, 1280, 1326, 1479, 1907, 2148, 2435, 2657.
Van Etter, Jan, 2677.

Van Flit, Abraham, 7968, 8706.
Dirk, 8849, 8950, 9051.
Dirk J., 8617.
Jan, 8158, 9766.
Johannes, 8190, 8345, 8653, 8805.
John, 8880.
Tyerk, 8108.
Van Fredenburg, Willem, 5251.
Willem, junior, 5279.
VanGaasbeck, Elias, 10206.
Petrus, 8249.
Thomas, 8384.
William, 8299, 10006.
Van Gaasbeeck, Abraham, 7442.
Van Gaasbeek, Abraham, 6007, 6483, 7054, 10082.
Abraham, jr., 9677.
Jacobus, 6640, 6890, 9992, 10325.
Johannes, 6870.
John, 6369.
Laurents, 6223, 6338, 6667, 6802.
Laurenz, 6024.
Thomas, 6159, 6540.
Wilhelmus, 10111.
Van Gaasbek, Abraham, 8557, 9663.
Abraham, junior, 7748, 7858.
Chrisoffel, 9218.
Christoffel, 9412.
Jacobus, 8848, 9027, 9200, 9772.
John, 9005, 9240.
Van Gaasbeck, Peter, 8898, 8913, 9822.
Peter W., 9269.
Petrus, 9134.
Petrus, junior, 8637.
Thomas, 8522, 9434, 9534, 9576.
Wilhelmus, 7744.
Van Gaesbeek, Abram, 7338.
Van Garde, Johannes, 4621.
Van Garden, Albert, 2731, 3788, 3850.
Gysbert, 1792.
Harmen, 2732.
Hendrik, 3045.
Johannes, 4674.
Van Gasbek, Peter, 8826.
Van Gasebeek, Abraham, 7536.
Van Haaken, Marrinus, 1782.
Van Hoorn, Cornelis, 4057.
Cornelis Gerritsz, 3722.
Van Huusen, Caspar, 8695.
Van Imbroeck, Gysbert, 25, 37, 41, 55.
Van Kampen, Abraham, 2542, 2890, 4474.
Corñ., 8402.
Cornelis, 3135, 4521, 4525.
Gerret, 4235.
Gerrit, 2293.
Isaac, 5245.
Van Kampen, Isaak, 5007, 5019, 6001.
Jacob, 3280, 4791.
Jan, 1954, 2040, 2141, 2571, 4233, 4759.
Jan, senior, 2371, 2558.
Jan, junior, 2061.
Ysaak, 3470, 3691, 4725.
Van Keure, Tobias, 7723.
Van Keuren, Abraham, 4084, 4740, 4881, 6260, 6557, 6781, 7430, 7770, 8335, 8808, 9488, 9718.
Benjamin, 5465, 5818, 5898, 7162, 7463.
Cornelis, 2532, 6032, 6550, 6881, 7175, 7614.
Cornelius, 7756, 8961.
Efraim, 5814.
Henderikus, 4242, 4364, 4425, 4736, 4912, 5023, 5896, 5969, 6116.
Hendrikus, 5267, 6160.
Henricus, 6364, 6506, 6990.
Jacobus, 5420, 5460.
Johannes, 5372, 6775, 6962, 7067, 7931, 8134, 9549.
Johannes, junior, 7371, 9020.
Levi, 8524, 9476.
Lucas, 10295.
Matheis, 8210, 9728, 10293.
Matheus, 3620, 3909, 4365, 4999, 5364, 5711, 6037, 6380, 6511, 6597, 6603, 7952.
Mathys, 3105, 3896, 4660, 4986, 4996, 5246.
Mattheus, 4380, 5559, 7251.
M-Thys, 2707.
Niclaas Mathysz, 2513.
Philip, 7537, 8168, 8214, 8283, 8736, 9274, 9305, 9348, 10167, 10267.
Philipp, 8366.
Thomas, 3612, 4309, 6396.
Tjek, 3861.
Tjerk, 3154, 3647, 3969, 4069, 4458, 4543, 4670, 5370.
Tyarck, 7989.
Van Keurn, Matheis, 8123.
Van Kleeff, Barent, 2019.
Van Kleek, Baltes, 1545.
Balthes, 1642.
Baltus, 2325.
Barent, 954, 2109, 2146, 2151, 2202, 3393.
Johannes, 1629, 1630, 2108, 2378.
Louwerens, 2200, 3443, 3636, 5140.
Machiel, 3260, 4454.
Sweres, 5758.
Van Klien, Cornelis, 3760.
Jan, 2003.
Van Kuikendal, Lieur, 4231.
Van Kuykendaal, Ariaan, 3410.
Jacob, 1929.
Van Kuykendaal, Matheus, 2917.
Van Laer, Christophel, 594.
Van Leeuwen, Andreas, 6518.
Jan, 7293.
Van Leuven, Abraham, 7212.
Anderis, 2449.
Andries, 2813, 3466, 5887.
Cristoffel, 1538.
Johannes, 2010.
Pieter, 1505, 1998, 2256, 2943, 3054.
Van Leuwen, Anderies, 2162.
Christopher, 1403.
Elias, 8792.
John, 7900, 9857.
Pieter, 1407.
Van Meeteren, Jan, 2284.
Van Nake, Marinus, 7165.
Van Naken, Petrus, 7197.
Van Namen, Jochim, 1089, 1299.
Van Neck, Lammert Albersen, 28.
Van Ness, William, 8723.
Van Nette, Jacob, 4355.
Van Noortstrande, Pieter, 1887.
Van Nooy, Nathan, 10126.
Van Oetten, Jacob, 5381.
Van Oosterande, Pieter Pieterse, 1566.
Van Oosterhout, Jan Jansen, 54.
Van Oostrad, Willem, 1723.
Van Oostranden, Willem, 1625, 1640.
Van Oostrant, Jan Jacob, 609.
Van Pyne, Ary Hendriksz, 3586.
Van Pynen, Ary Hendriksz, 3618.
Van Schaak, Henry, 9405.
Van Schaick, Martin, 10052.
Van Schaik, Abraham, 8953.
Hoseah, 9838.
Lavinus, 10017.
Levinus, 415.
Van Schajeck, Anthony, 151.
Van Schayk, Gerrit, 10208.
Van Slyk, Gerret, 6525.
Gerrit, 7383.
Gerrit Theunis, 7483.
Gerrit Theunisz, 5642.
Hendrik, 4007.
Theunis, 2739.
Van Steenberg, Abraham, 8420, 9607.
Barent, 9861.
Benjamin, 8952.
Henderikus, 3755.
Johannes, 8144, 8471.
Van Steenberge, Mattys, 1643.
Van Steenbergen, Abraham, 3006, 3051, 3508, 3668, 3754, 4039, 4836, 4985, 5367, 5813, 5907, 6348, 6387, 6405, 6531, 6732, 8882.
Aris, 3131, 4065, 5419, 5937.
Benjamin, 4691, 4988, 5455, 6005, 6676, 6831, 5852.
Gerrit, 4626, 5400, 5621.
Hendericus, 3130, 3275, 3982.
Hendrik, 4485.
Johannen, 3671.
Johannes, 6205, 6677, 6725, 7136.
Matheus, 9166.
Mathys, 3050, 3288, 4006.
Petrus, 6679.
Thobyas, 4936.
Thomas, 3576, 5524, 6190, 6205, 6262, 6536, 6792, 6878, 6966, 7348, 9270.
Timotheus, 4935.
Tobyas, 4496, 4646.
Zamuel, 4959.
Van Steenwyck, Albert Jansen, 609.
Van Stynberg, Abraham, 8056, 8153.
Petrus, 7939.
Tobyas, 7746.
Van Terwilge, Jan, 5389.
Van Tongeres, Willem J., 482.
VanValkenburg, Johannes, 4045.
Van Vegten, Dirk, 3858, 4383, 4541.
Johannes, 3166.
Philip, 3998.
Salomon, 1092.
Theunis, 3226.
Volkert, 2211.
Van Vlek, Isaak, 4162.
Van Vlerkum, Joseph, 9877.
Van Vlied, Anderies, 2322, 2639, 2846.
Andries, 3000.
Ariaan, 2085, 2246, 2318, 2502, 2540, 3697.
Ary, 2896, 3645, 4569.
Dirk, 2933, 3112, 3255, 4141, 4161, 4422.
Gerard, 451.
Jan, 475, 3090.
Jan, junior, 3227.
Willem, 3268, 3507.
Van Vliedt, Gerith, 630.
Van Vliet, Abraham, 9905.
Ariaan, 1937.
Arie, 5901, 6824.
Ary, 4444, 4906, 4973, 5391, 5615.
Dirck, 10041.
Dirck Aryensse, 171.
Dirk, 3941, 4852, 4962, 5506, 6172, 7944.
Dirrick, 1214, 1288.
Gerrit, 646, 656, 704, 737, 787, 813, 873, 1490, 1795.

Van Vliet, Jan, 4356, 6312, 7084, 7850.
Jrek, 7213.
Johannes, 5628, 6864. 6983, 7762, 7765.
Wilhelm, 7499.
Willem, 4471, 5365, 7051.
Van Vlit, Tiyarik, 8426.
Van Vredenburg, Matheus, 5928.
Willē, 1002.
Willem, 1206, 1598, 1616.
Willem, junior, 3778.
Van Vredenburgh, Willem, 201.
Van Vreedenburg, Willem, 2955.
Van Waagene, Goosse, 1846.
VanWaagenen, Isaac, 7102.
Van Wagenē, Barent, 1418.
Van Wagenen, Aard, 6039, 7166.
Aart, 1721.
Abraham, 9386.
Abraham, junior, 7521.
Aert, 7397.
Barent, 972.
Benjamin, 5115, 6489.
Benjamin, junior, 8528.
David, 8755.
Evert, 1363, 1659.
Gerrat, 7315.
Gerrat Aertsen, 7396.
Gerret, 6153, 6432, 6715, 6804, 8211.
Gerret A., 6134.
Gerret Aarsse, 5882.
Gerrit, 7253, 7287.
Goosen, 4886.
Hans, 7201.
Henrikus, 8088.
Isaac, 5574, 6539, 6551.
Isaak, 8326.
Isaak, junior, 8161.
Jacob, 1770, 6565, 7022.
Jacob, junior, 8314.
Jacob A., 6492, 6965, 7365, 7415.
Jacob J., 9040.
Jacobus, 6268.
James, 7073.
Jan, 7335.
Johannes, 4656, 5337, 6365, 6538, 6582, 6638, 6984, 7072, 7344, 8915.
Johannes, junior, 6936, 7749, 9448.
Johannes A. C., 7886.
Johannes J., 8405, 8776.
Johannes Jacobse, 7078.
John, 7842.
Petrus, 6568, 8579.
Salomon, 5973, 6158.
Symē Jacobse, 4576.
Van Wagening, Aard, 2097, 2573, 2608, 3867.
Aart, 2166, 2305, 2413, 2536, 2547.
Abraham, 5627.
Barent, 2357, 2650, 3223.
Benjamin, 6324.
Evert, 2245, 2566, 4503.
Gerrit, 2505, 2877.
Gerrit Barentsz, 3533.
Goosen, 3715.
Van Wagening, Gosen, 1967.
Jacob, 2354, 6126, 6198.
Jacob Aardsz, 5091, 6245.
Joh̄., 5089, 5590.
Symen, 2208.
Ysaak, 2749.
Zymen, 2362, 2600, 4373.
Van Wageninge, Evert, 3056.
Goosse, 1585.
Van Wageningen, Aard, 3863, 3947, 4096, 4193, 5491, 6057.
Aart, 1494, 2661, 3306.
Abraham, 5147.
Barent, 1515, 3334, 3712.
Evert, 1494, 2032.
Gerrit, 3119, 3186, 3256, 3299, 4957, 5011, 5296.
Gerrit Barents, 3821.
Goosen, 2668, 3310, 3471, 4822.
Gosen, 3334, 5535.
Isaak, 4790, 4851, 4976.
Jacob, 4271, 4431, 5317.
Jacob Arentsz, 5142.
Joh̄., 4875, 5786, 5897.
Johannes, 4835, 4846, 5532, 5799.
Simon Jacobsz, 5199.
Symen, 2431.
Ysaak, 3253.
Zymen, 2688, 2766, 2839, 2860.
Zymen Jacob̄, 4028.
Van Wagne, Isaac, junior, 7666.
Van Weye, Hendrik, 2630, 3824, 3950.
Van Weyen, Hendrik, 4340, 5074.
Henrich, 6464.
Van Wie, Henrik, 6680.
Henrik H., 6911.
Van Wye, Hendrik, 1776.
Van Wyen, Henri, 8842.
Vas, Petrus, 1901, 2341, 2374, 3481, 3547, 4323.
Veder, Henrikus, 8270.
Velde, Johannes, 5645.
Velden, Johan Maximilian, 6837.
Veller, Flip, 2815.
Johannes, 5114.
Philip, 4679, 6110.
Philippus, 5278.
Velliger, Philip, 2549.
Velte, Johannes, 7002.
Velten, Johannes, 7417, 7426.
Velter, Johannes, 5136.
Ven, Dirk, 1909.
Verdenburg, Abraham, 9485.
Vernoey, Cornelis Cornelisse, 74.
Jacob, 1602, 1650.
Vernoi, Coenrad, 6711.
Vernooy, Johannes, 1705.
Vernoy, Coenrad, 5427.
Corñ., 1987, 3624.
Cornelis, 653, 986, 1230, 1565, 1626, 1882, 2079, 2237, 3795, 4394.
Cornelis, junior, 1834.
Vernoy, Jacob, 1775, 2053, 3422, 5688.
Johannes, 1934, 1975, 2228, 2297, 2364, 2585, 2635, 3212.
Wessel, 5258.
Vernoye, Cornelis, 1469.
Vesin, Jan, 3962.
Viele, Cornelis, 6724.
Gerret, 5668.
Gerrit, 1977.
Johannes, 5471, 6809, 7235, 9688.
Philip, 6842.
Philippus, 1695, 3187, 3437, 3772, 4237, 4953, 6500.
Philippus, junior, 5415, 5553.
Stephanus, 1475.
Vielen, Arenhout, 5602.
Cornelis, 4415, 4639, 4793, 4898, 5411.
Flip, 2286, 2829.
Gerrit, 4697, 5804.
Johannes, 4701, 4987, 5525, 6033.
Louwis, 890.
Petrus, 4212, 5580.
Philip, 2751.
Philippus, 4046, 4783, 5103, 5291, 5990, 6076.
Philippus, junior, 4966, 6073.
Vielle, Aernout, 1464.
Vile, Philip, 1250.
Stephanus, 1425.
Visscher, Johannes, 1688.
Visser, W., 102.
Vnoy, Cornelis, 313.
Voland, Philip, 4989.
Volk, Dirk, 1898.
Volland, Jacob, 7190.
Philippus, 5585, 6068.
Vollar, Jacob, 7501.
Vonck, Bartholomaeus, 1386.
Voolant, Wilhelmus, 7641.
Vosburg, Jacob, junior, 4993.
Jan, 4289.
Vosman, Hendrick, 51.
Vredenbourg, Benjamin, 9507.
David, 9672.
Vredenburg, Abraham, 1748, 8643.
Benjamin, 9308.
David, 9736, 9744, 10099.
Jacobus, 6211.
Johannes, 1255, 1793.
Matheus, 5923.
Peter, 9819.
Willem, 1190, 1345.
Vreedenburg, Isaak, 4114.
Jacobus, 3654.
Willem, 2008, 3262, 3654, 4707.
Vreeland, Henoch, 2784.
Vreendenburg, Abraham, 4896.
Vroon, Hendrik, 3144.

W

Waaly, Chyerls, 1697.
Walderon, Gerardus, 4594.
Wallice, Henry, 6839.
Walron, Gerardus, 4681.
Wamboom, Christoffel, 3703, 3736, 4568.
Pieter, 3521.
Stoffel, 2463.
Wanbommy, Pieter, 3493.
Warden, David B., 9855.
Weber, Johannes, 4416.
Weecksteen, Johannes, 337, 420, 494, 507.
Weidman, Henrich, 5189.
Weit, James J., 9454.
Weitman, Henri, 9106.
Wekman, Marcus, 5295.
Weller, Jeronimus, 4159, 4199.
Johannes, 5821, 5935.
Welleven, Valenteyn, 2189.
Wells, John, 7144.
Wels, Hendrikus, 7449.
Jacobus, 7425.
Jan, 2092, 3851.
Jan, junior, 3361.
John, 6623.
Ritsert, 3142, 4079, 4536, 4738.
Ritzert, 2802.
Samuel, 4542, 8702.
Zamuel, 3447, 3767, 4399, 4922, 5393.
Welsch, Hendricus, 7378.
Wempel, Abraham, 8552.
Wendel, Matheus, 2948.
Wenne, Christian, 8100, 8398.
Cornelius, 9397.
Frederich, 6006.
Laurents, 6616, 6920.
Peter, junior, 5440.
Petrus, 8769.
Pieter, 5093, 6737, 6752.
Wennie, Benjamin, 10128.
Friederik, 8431.
Wenrig, Baltus, 2789.
Wenson, Peter, 10238.
Werth, Christoffel, 6693.
Wesbroeck, Derick, 532.
Wesbroek, Cornelis, 3193.
Joh., 1654.
Wesbrouck, Johannes, 282.
Wessebroek, Antonie, 4469.
Cornelis, 4473, 4613, 4751.
Dirk, 5443.
Johañes, 4303.
Johannes, 4219, 4302, 4349, 4472, 4612, 4760, 4761, 4772.
Johannes, junior, 4648.
West, Wiljam, 2020, 2152.
Wiljem, 2263.
Wiljen, 2523.
Willem, 1735, 1831, 1999, 2957.
William, 1608.
Westbroeck, Dirick, 887.
Joannes, 1426.
Johannes, 549.
Westbroek, Anthony, 2232, 3480.
Cornelis, 3087, 3184, 3797.
Dirk, 2738, 4187, 7407.
Dirk, junior, 3702.
Dirrick, 1003, 1322.

Westbroek, Jacob, 6774.
Jan, 3878.
Joannes, 1025.
Johannes, 739, 950, 1380, 2198, 2477, 2520, 2584, 2939, 3313.
Johannes, sr., 2373.
Jonathan, 3981, 4101, 5162, 6567.
Westfaalen, Jurie, 1840.
Westpaal, Claas, 425.
Westphaal, Johannes, 834.
Westphal, Abraham, 4758.
Gysbert, 4435.
Jacobus, 4620.
Johannes, 4618.
Westphale, Claes, 924, 976.
Symon, 891.
Westvaal, Abel, 3495.
Gysbert, 2892, 3989, 4708.
Jacob, 2313, 2516.
Jacobus, 4408.
Johannes, 4975.
Jurian, 5.
Jury, 3822.
Klaas, 2017.
Niclaas, 3794.
Simon, 462.
Symen, 2411, 2428.
Wouter, 2862, 3893.
Zymen, 2195, 2312, 2678.
Westval, Gysbert, 5922.
Jacobus, 4223, 4351.
Jurg, 5974.
Wever, Johannes, 4182.
Whittaker, Benjamin J., 9800.
Henrik, 9770.
Henrikus, 9783.
Widdeker, James, 7434.
Samuel, 7440.
Wiele, Hendrik, 5474.
Wieler, Edwaart, 5227.
Neth, 5457.
Wiest, Coenraad, 7647.
Johannes, 5111, 7170, 7218.
Wild-veld, Daniel, 2883.
Willems, Jan, 602.
Willemsen, Jan, 98, 797.
Willemz, Jan, 408.
William, John, 9196.
Williams, John, 8722.
Williger, Jan, 5052.
Wilsen, Jeems, 5263.
Wincob, Johannis, 219.
Windfill, Daniel, 7901.
Windson, Peter, 10283.
Winkelaar, Harm, 7211.
Winne, Pieter, 3363.
Winnen, Pieter, 6345.
Thomas, 758.
Winson, Peter, 9832.
Wist, Petrus, 8049.
Witaker, Jaemes, 7100.
James, 7125.
With, Pieter, 71.
Wittacker, William E., 10173.
Wittaker, Abraham, 8066, 9667, 10336.
Barent, 8125.
Benjamin, 8992, 9559, 9699, 9961, 10363.
Daniel, 4575, 4838, 4871.
Eduard, 7068.
Edward, 5351, 8597, 9089.
Hermanus, 9509.
Jacobus, 4942.
Jaemes, 8079.
Jaems, 7832, 8357.
James, 6570, 6673, 6992, 7543, 8735, 8925, 9114, 9180, 9494, 9518.
Jan, 6586.
Jan, junior, 7234.
John, 5607, 6393, 7012, 7691, 7887, 8063, 9714, 9982.
Petrus, 7485, 8489, 9500, 9952.
Petrus, junior, 10010.
Philipp, 8370.
Phillip, 7600, 7685.
Salomon, 9999.
Samuel, 7833, 9194.
Wilhelm, junior, 7611.
Willem, 7296, 7493, 8951, 9197, 9527.
William, 9381, 9953.
Witteaker, Willam, 7784.
Wittecker, Eduwart, 1090.
Witteker, Abraham, 7481.
Daniel, 7482.
Edward, 1037.
Witticher, Eduwert, 2656.
Witticker, Edwart, 994.
Wittiker, Daniel, 4821, 4880, 4985.
Edduwaart, 5080.
Eduwaart, 3150, 3898, 3906.
Edwaad, 4268.
Edwaard, 3109, 4593.
Edwaart, 4304, 4528.
Edwart, 4810.
Jacobus, 5732, 5953.
Jaems, 1283, 1358.
Jan, 4176, 4194, 4325, 5626, 5987.
Willem, 5746, 6081, 6377.
Zamuel, 5511.
Wittker, Eduward, 3601.
Edwaard, 3854.
Witts, Cornelis, 571.
Witzen, Richard, 490.
Witzon, Richard, 495.
Woed, Jan, 1261, 1392, 3116, 5486.
Jan, junior, 1687, 2358.
William, 7710.
Zamuel, 3378.
Woe-leven, Velten, 3964.
Woelven, Johannes, 8350.
Woester, Georg, 8029.
Jerri, 8412.
Johannes Gorg, 7828.
Jurgen, 7294.
Wol, Derik, 6490.
Jacobus, 6514.
Wolf, Adam, 9175.
Wolfen, James, 9752.
Josuah, 9142.
Wolven, Godfried, 3237.
Godfry, 5184.
Wood, Edward, 6855, 7414.
Edward, junior, 7771.
Wulf, John, 9187.
Wulfen, John, 9424.
Wulfin, Godfried, 6499.
Godfried, junior, 6577.
Wust, Johannes, junior, 7381.
Stephanus, 6684.
Wuster, Jurg, 7089.
Jurgen, 7277.
Wyd, Benjamin, 3394.
Wyle, Hans Magielsz, 2821.
Wyncoop, Benjamin, 956.
Evert, 939, 1053, 1116, 1397.
Gerrit, 965, 1155, 1184, 1197, 1205, 1276, 1348, 1448, 1461.
Hendric, 459.
Joannes, 1060, 1084, 1455.
Johannes, 961, 1130, 1233.
Wyngaard, Coenraad, 5150.
Wynkoop, Adrian, 6720, 8223, 9237.
Augustus, 9334, 9649.
Benjamin, 837.
Cornelis, 1800, 2457, 2672, 2806, 2869, 3544, 3839, 4306, 4567, 4824, 4980, 6382, 7049, 7061, 7142.
Cornelis E., 8145.
Cornelius, 7875, 8500, 9229.
Cornelius C., 8608, 9038.
Cornelius E., 7653.
Cornelius J., 7715, 8612.
Derik, 6687.
Derik, junior, 6703.
Dirck, 7130, 8118.
Dirk, 2878, 2906, 2911, 2977, 3222, 3373, 3460, 3770, 3776, 4326, 8744, 9597.
Dirk, junior, 7816, 8080.
Dirk C., 9807.
Evert, 547, 574, 780, 815, 871, 1783, 1858, 1965, 2157, 2389, 2468, 2915, 3385, 3683, 5202, 5416, 6067, 6478, 6625.
Evert, junior, 4369, 5587.
Wynkoop, Gerrit, 747, 748, 811, 1520, 1641, 1832, 1971, 2011, 2074, 2156.
Henrikus, 8828.
Hischia, 4468.
Jacobus, 2114, 2355, 3265, 4072, 4222.
Jan, 7295.
Joh., 2126.
Johannes, 547, 634, 694, 703, 732, 794, 843, 1012, 1577, 1960, 2067, 2086, 2274, 2352, 2533, 3007, 3194, 3240, 3474, 3756, 3908, 4418, 4419, 4440, 4538, 4573, 4577, 4643, 4743, 5250, 6067, 6316, 6559, 6738, 7087.
Johannes, junior, 3128, 3540, 3764, 6100, 6122, 6204.
John, 7805.
John, junior, 5881.
John C., 9809.
John D., 7467.
Johs, 1885.
Petrus, 7637.
Petrus, junior, 7566.
Tobyas, 5129.
Wynkooper, Evaerdt, 535.
Wynkop, Petrus, 7995.
Wyser, Frerk, 4459.
Wyt, Jan, 4186.

Y

Yeomans, Moses, 8993, 9680.
Yeomen, Moses, 9146.
Yeomens, Moses, 8713.
Ykert, Juriaan, 3011.
Yoemans, Moses, 10030.
York, Daniel, 8613.
Yselsteyn, David, 3943.
Ysaak, 4252.
Ysessteyn, Ysaak, 4167.
Ysesteyn, Isaak, 4317.
Ysselstein, Pons, 157.
Ysselsteyn, Cornelis, 2165.

Z

Zaalbag, Hanne-man, 2814.
Zabriskie, Peter, 7708.
Zam̄, Abraham Gaasbeek, 3959.
Zandertsz, Robbert, 2961.
Thomas, 2961.
Zettiwik, Tammes, 4596.
Zieperlaa, Frederik, 3157.
Zuilandt, Huibert, 1884.
Zuveld, Jurg Adam, 5063.
Zuvelt, Johan Jurg, 5397.
Jurg, 5390.
Zuydland, Huybert, 1548.
Zuyland, Huybert, 2485, 2828, 3005, 3934, 4189,
Johannes, 2993, 3158.
Zyn, Joh. Pieter, 2786.

Baptismal Index.

FEMALE WITNESSES.

[The numbers in the Index refer, in all cases, to the respective numbers of the Baptisms, and not to the several pages.]

A

A[1] Benthuysen, Maria, 5475.
A[1]: Berg, Dieuwertjen, 2042.
Marretjen, 3451.
A[1]: Bogaard, Rachel, 2370.
A[1] Bueren, Ariaantjen, 6207.
A[1] Buntschooten, Anneken, 5123.
Marretjen, 2216, 2418, 2643.
Rebekka, 3068.
A[1] Buntschoten, Gerretjen, 6322.
A[1] Buntshoten, Rachel, 3488.
A[1] Etten, Pieternella, 2744.
A[1] Hening, Hillegont, 1980.
A[1] Kampen, Megtelt, 3233.
A[1] Keuren, Tjaatjen, 4017.
A[1] Merken, Jacomentje, 6155.
A[1] Steenbergen, Catrina, 5621, 5778.
Catryntjen, 2364.
Henderika, 3536.
Johanna, 3357, 3396, 3452, 3727, 3737.
Margriet, 3070,
Margrieta, 4090.
Zara, 3018.
A[1] Vlied, Anna-Catrina, 2322.
Lysebeth, 2272.
A[1] Vliet, Catharina, 6172.
Elisabeth, 5795.
A[1] Wagening, Jannetjen, 2250, 2354,
A[1] Wageningen, Jannetjen, 3159.
Kaartjen Evert, 4044.
Maria, 6271, 6315.
Neeltje, 2139.
Rebekka, 2937.
Zara, 3392.
Aarents, Gepje, 589.
Aariaens, Aechjen, 30.
Aartse, Elisabeth, 1835.
Aartsen, Grietje, 743, 780.
Lysbet, 791, 890.
Lysbeth, 741, 841.
Aartsz, Elisabeth, 2149, 2853.
Elysabeth, 2092, 2117.
Lysebet, 2291.
Aartz, Annetie, 384.
Lysbet, 459.
Lysbeth, 368.
Neeltie, 277, 482.
Aarze, Grietje, 1725.
Addison, Catharina, 8892.
Catharine, 9531.
Catty, 9492.
Caty, 9367.
Adriaens, Gritje, 592.
Adriansen, Geertie, 145.
Aelbertz, Elsie, 444.
Eva, 303.
Aertsen, Annetie, 101.
Lyssebert, 132.
Neeltie, 101.
Afwee, Catrina, 3926.
Agmuti, Magdalena, 8179.
Akkerman, Maria Catharina, 7501.
Aks, Geertruy, 3009.
Albade, Francyntje, 831.
Alberts, Eva, 155, 183, 207.
Alberts [or Allerts], Gissel, 37.
Eyken, 126.
Albertz, Eva, 391.
Rabecca, 11.
Alderssen, Tryntje, 949.
Alendorf, Annatje, 9781.
Mareitje, 9169.
Maria, 9626.
Alendorff, Mareitje, 8350.
Allen, Maria, 10206.
Allerdts, Wyntie, 127.
Alman, Barbara, 4360, 5693.
Elisabeth, 3596.
Altman, Barber, 4827.
Anderies, Anna, 2187, 2473, 2540.
Catrina, 2838.
Anderiesen, Martie, 95.
Anderiesse, Annat, 2127.
Anderiessz, Anna, 3112.
Andero, Elisabeth, 6325.
Andries, Anna, 331.
Barbar, 191.
Barber, 26, 392.
Geertruy, 24.
Andriesen, Geertruy, 1, 49.
Andriesse, Anna, 1845.
Barber, 184.
Andriessen, Barbara, 1047.
Geertruy, 7, 35.
Marretje, 56.
Andriesz, Annatie, 283.
Andro, Elisabeth, 6438.
Anthoni, Engeltje, 762.
Anthonius, Anna-Diemoet, 2715.
Antoni, Engeltje, 756.
Antonie, Marytje, 1100.
Appels, Mariken, 72.
Arents, Lysbet, 83.
Argebreeh, Margriet, 6068.
Ariaansen, Annetje, 816.
Ariaansz, Geertjen, 4342.
Ariaensen, Marriken, 17.
Sytje, 56.
Ariants, Aechjen, 53.
Arise, Jannetje, 559.
Arrison, Marretje, 7954.
Artsen, Lisbet, 219.
Arys, Annetie, 318.

B

B—— [?], Maria, 122.
Backer, Catharine, 8349.
Grietje, 7134.
Backker, Gritjen, 7489.
Baker, Annatje, 9025, 9275, 9481.
Catharina, 7412.
Catharine, 8861.
Lea, 9175.
Bakker, Antje, 6580.
Antjen, 6343.
Catharina, 6920.
Elisabet, 8209.
Grietje, 7032, 7753.
Bakkes, Maria, 7029.
Barents, Geesje, 81.
Barentse, Catalyntie, 1653.
Barnt, Lena, 10085.
Baron, Elisabet, 8514.
Barthen, Margrieta, 7598.
Bastiaanz, Beeltie, 281.
Bauman, Anna, 9995.
Anna Agnes, 10152.
Eliza Ann, 9561.
Bayaard, Adriana, 471.
Cathrina, 360.
Bayard, Catharina, 861, 937, 1091, 1633.
Catrina, 773, 777.
Bayards, Anna Maria, 1883.
Bayardt, Catharina, 1856.
Bayart, Sara, 1582.
Bayarts, Catharina, 903.
Beckman, Elisabet, 8252.
Jane, 7806.
Trentje, 7787.
Beeck, Elisabet, 999.
Beeckman, Johanna, 626.
Beeckmans, Johanna, 1231.
Tryntje, 42.
Beek, Rachel, 5810.
Beekman, Alida, 5451, 6487, 6655.
Catharina, 1076, 1468, 1491, 5376, 5762, 6946.
Cathryntje, 1304.
Catrina, 2726, 2885, 3074, 3717.
Beekman, Catryntjen, 2051, 2120, 2124, 2197, 2230, 2306, 2346, 2423, 2924, 2933, 2973.
Cornelia, 1985.
Elisabet, 7925.
Elisabeth, 6256.
Elizabeth, 7128.
Jannetje, 1275.
Judik, 4628.
Judikje, 4985.
Lisabeth, 6120.
Magdalena, 757.
Malli, 6376, 6418.
Molly, 7238.
Treintje, 8126.
Tryntjen, 7696.
Beekmans, Aaltje, 1329, 1435.
Catharina, 1226.
Catryntjen, 1894.
Jannetje, 1152.
Beem, Anna, 3708, 5965.
Annaatje, 7092.
Annaatjen, 6107.
Antjen, 3332.
Dorethe, 4134.
Dorithea, 2587.
Elisabeth, 3228, 6193, 6931, 7330.
Grietje, 6856.
Hanna, 7059.
Margriet, 6790, 7197.
Marytjen, 5669.
Nenny, 3197, 4280, 4666, 4949.
Beeshaar, Christina, 3309.
Beeshaarn, Margriet, 6660.
Beesharen, Margriet, 6373.
Begyn, Annaatjen, 6166.
Behm, Annatje, 7109.
Beker, Catharina, 9227.
Bekman, Alida, 9231, 9682.
Catharina, 7775.
Elisabet, 8021, 9473.
Rachel, 9128.
Treintje, 7836, 9240.
Bel, Margrietjen, 5312.
Beli, Elisabeth, 6762.
Bem, Elisabeth, 6741.
Benhout, Ariantje, 8650.
Benjamin, Sellie, 9344.
Bennet, Sarah, 10216.
Benschoten, Anneke, 6010, 6424.
Gerretje, 6853, 6938.
Bensing, Elisabeth, 4832.
Benson, Treintje, 6591.
Bentey, Pieternel, 1147.
Benthuysen, Caatjen, 3725.
Bentin, Pieternelle, 576.
Bentsem, Tryntjen, 6220.

[1] The "A" in this name is a contraction for "Van."

Bentyn, Pitronella, 1043.
Bercker, Lena, 7928.
Beringer, Maria Elisabeth, 3597.
Bermherd, Christina, 3501.
Berner, Gritje, 8483.
Bernhard, Catharina, 7558.
Berringer, Anna Maria, 5248.
Hillegonda, 6777.
Hillegunda, 6858.
Margrietje, 5150.
Maria Elisabeth, 5268.
Berro, Jannetje, 8811.
Sellie, 8598.
Berry, Anna, 881, 3301.
Anneken, 2082, 2173, 2512, 2689, 2760, 2944, 3731, 3898.
Besa, Margrita, 2488.
Besie, Jannetjen, 3014.
Besimer, Elisabet, 9798.
Maria, 7978, 8312.
Best, Christina, 4222.
Betthy, Marretjen, 5950.
Bettis, Mareha, 3640.
Susanna, 6431.
Bever, Ester, 2676.
Esther, 6226.
Mareitje, 8040.
Margareth, 7624.
Bevie, Ester, 1947, 2886.
Hester, 3985.
Margriet, 4925, 5563.
Maria, 5324.
Bevier, Anna, 6876.
Elisabeth, 4655, 8655.
Ester, 2501, 3608, 5875.
Hester, 5768, 6104, 7354.
Lisabeth, 4347.
Margriet, 5658, 5687, 5798, 6070, 6164, 6371.
Maria, 5255, 5802, 5853, 6012.
Mary, 6090.
Beyaard, Cathrina, 239.
Beyers, Zara, 2120.
Beyert, Margrietjen, 2613.
Sara, 4250.
Zara 2103, 2282, 2642, 2703, 2857, 3959.
Biber, Catharina, 7871.
Bicok, Maria, 5259.
Bieseyn, Annatjen, 6181.
Biks, Dina, 2550, 2686, 2925.
Dyna, 2446, 4777.
Elisabet, 2891.
Elisabeth, 3110.
Bingum, Lea, 9551.
Maria, 1735.
Binneway, Eva, 6789.
Binnewee, Maria, 6988.
Binschooten, Maria, 7463.
Blakwell, Annatje, 9518.
Elisabet, 9476.
Rachel, 8666.
Blanchamp, Catheryne, 591.
Blanchan, Cateryn, 15.
Elisabeth, 1863.
Lysbet, 73, 79.
Maddeleen, 15, 44.
Madelena, 97.
Blanchant, Rachel, 8687.
Blanchchamp, Magdeleine, 622.
Blanchean, Elisabeth, 1469.
Blanckchamp, Catheryne, 570.
Blancyan, Elizabet, 1726.
Blangan, Lysbeth, 692.
Blangean, Catryn, 653.
Elizabeth, 698.
Lysbeth, 652, 769.
Magdalena, 751.
Blanjan, Lysbet, 200.
Maddeleen, 193.
Blanjean, Cathrina, 238.
Magdaleen, 270, 295, 441, 456.
Magdalena, 1499.
Blansan, Magdalena, 1774.
Blanschan, Maddeleen, 86.
Blansian, Elisabeth, 1833.
Blansjan, Anna, 2161.
Annaatjen, 6162.
Annetjen, 1976.
Catharina, 1666.
Catrina, 2865, 3892, 4050.
Catryna, 1976.
Catryntjen, 2674, 3036.
Cornelia, 1291, 1665, 2276, 2386, 2987, 2998, 3630, 4831, 5075.
Elisabet, 2043, 2070.
Elisabeth, 2295, 2341, 2442, 2581, 2618, 2851, 4723, 6239.
Elysabeth, 2559.
Lysebeth, 2407.
Magdaleentje, 1099.
Magdalena, 1811.
Margriet, 1279, 1291, 2184.
Blansjans, Madelena, 2324.
Bloem, Annaatjen, 3910.
Bloemendaal, Geertruy, 2214, 5100.
Jacomeyntje, 5956.
Bloemendal, Geertruy, 5444.
Lea, 9727.
Bloetgaat, Judith, 748.
Blom, Anna, 2, 8, 38, 42, 68.
Blunschan, Annatje, 7329.
Cathrina, 7597.
Bodardus, Helena, 3579.
Boek, Maria, 3244.
Boelen, Elisabet, 8010, 8307.
Boere, Hillegont, 1979.
Boeree, Hillegont, 2047, 2265, 2527.
Boerhans, Margriet, 1911.
Bogaard, Aaltjen, 2133, 5308.
Maayke, 2390, 2563, 2690, 4601, 4938.
Mayke, 1961, 3391, 4488.
Mayken, 4409, 4843, 5412.
Neeltje, 5283.
Neeltjen, 2499, 3216, 4214, 4995.
Rachel, 2790, 4167, 4252, 4317.
Rebekka, 2562, 4850, 5160.
Rutjen, 2336.
Zara, 5682.
Bogaart, Aaltjen, 2000.
Maayken, 2649.
Mayke, 2434.
Mayken, 3343.
Neeltjen, 2391, 2503, 2705, 3037, 3132, 4407, 5155, 5327, 6132, 6320.
Rachel, 3096.
Bogard, Aaltje, 1446, 5078.
Antje, 4758.
Jannetje, 1186, 1324.
Mayke, 1463, 2050.
Neeltje, 4502.
Rutge, 1437.
Rutje, 1441.
Bogardas, Janneken, 4392.
Bogards, Jannetje, 1093.
Bogardt, Elisabeth, 4884.
Bogardus, Anna, 8586.
Anneke, 4311.
Anneken, 3937.
Barbara, 2474, 2532, 4900.
Catharina, 1766, 7910, 8709, 9294.
Catharine, 8194.
Catrina, 3222.
Cornelia, 136.
Gerretje, 6481, 7042.
Gerritjen, 6100, 6122.
Helena, 3816, 5073, 5872, 6885, 7803.
Janneken, 2114, 2355, 3265, 3644, 5143.
Lena, 3071, 4012, 4629, 4641, 5338, 5561, 5728, 9505.
Mareitje, 4249, 4440, 4577, 5250.
Mareitjen, 6414.
Margriet, 4413, 4702.
Margrietjen, 3720.
Margrita, 3492.
Maria, 4418, 4419, 4643, 4743, 6316, 6505, 6738, 6850, 6919, 7087, 7222, 9230.
Marytjen, 3166, 3311, 4538, 4573.
Rachel, 648, 977, 1312, 1957, 2131, 3614, 3756.
Tjaatje, 1881.
Tjaatjen, 2012.
Wyntje, 1135, 1417.
Wyntjen, 1951.
Bogart, Aaltje, 1719.
Martje, 1719.
Rebekka, 7512.
Sarah, 1755.
Bogerd, Tysje, 1507.
Bogert, Barbara, 8380.
Catharina, 9130.
Elisabet, 9150.
Maria, 7593.
Rebecca, 8181.
Sara, 7999.
Böhm, Elisabeth, 7763.
Maria, 5790.
Nenni, 5277.
Bolhans, Lena, 7272.
Marytje, 7176.
Bolk, Magdaleen, 4728.
Bommé, Mareitje, 4668.
Bon, Marretjen, 2947.
Bond, Annetie, 1536.
Antjen, 2278.
Bond, Geesje, 1677.
Margriet, 3617, 4931.
Marretie, 1632.
Marretjen, 2052.
Zaartjen, 2699.
Zara, 2212, 2759.
Bonestiel, Elisabet, 9185, 9485.
Mareitje, 9137, 9143.
Bons, Lois, 7823.
Bont, Grietjen, 2495, 3779.
Sara, 2001.
Zara, 5464.
Boogaard, Aaltjen, 4572.
Maayke, 2858.
Maayken, 3693.
Neeltje, 3221.
Neeltjen, 2655, 2725.
Boogaart, Marritje, 1771.
Mayke, 2206.
Boogert, Tanneken, 2601.
Borchert, Eva, 6240.
Borde, Maria, 6022.
Boree, Hillegond, 2767.
Hillegont, 2123.
Borgert, Maria, 7473.
Borghart, Catalyntje, 5983.
Borgothus, Rebecca, 7672.
Borhans, Annetie, 1627.
Catrina, 5511.
Elisabeth, 2596, 5814.
Elizabet, 1713, 1718, 1724.
Helena, 1893.
Helletjen, 3150.
Hilletie, 1618.
Hilletjen, 1974, 4528.
Hillettjen, 2656.
Jannetie, 1522.
Jannetjen, 2645.
Jenneke, 7112, 7137.
Lena, 2091, 5553, 6035, 6073, 6286, 7107, 7136.
Margriet, 5240.
Marytjen, 6329.
Borrew, Sara, 7705.
Bos, Aaltjen, 2378.
Cathryn, 978, 1194.
Elizabeth, 7502.
Lybe, 1098.
Maria, 7319.
Marytje, 1246.
Rachel, 619.
Tryntie, 249, 346.
Tryntje Tyssen, 5.
Bosch, Annaatjen, 6013.
Annatje, 7287, 8503.
Annatjen, 7396.
Antjen, 3954.
Barbara, 7236.
Catrina, 3149, 3555, 3627.
Elisabet, 8417.
Jacomeyntjen, 5522.
Jacomyntje, 5551.
Jacomyntjen, 5106.
Lena, 8491.
Mareitje, 5097.
Maria, 4244, 4878.
Nelli, 6390.
Rachel, 673.
Sara, 6862, 7964.
Susanna, 5672, 5765.
Boudin, Catharina, 8914.
Boudyn, Margrit, 9447.
Seintje, 9616.

Bovier, Cornelia, 8224.
Sara, 7516.
Brader, Hester, 3809.
Maria, 4290.
Weyntjen, 4122.
Bradet, Mary, 3684.
Nenny, 3943.
Wyntje, 1105, 1266, 1269.
Bradeth, Elisabeth, 4782, 5192.
Neeltjen, 5773.
Weyntjen, 5589.
Bradhaed, Catharina, 6427.
Maria, 6336.
Neeltje, 5943.
Wyntje, 6235.
Bradhead, En, 5808.
Rachel, 5294.
Bradhed, Rachel, 5013.
Bradheds, Anna, 102.
Braedhaed, Neeltje, 6281.
Brandouw, Elisabeth, 3023.
Bras, Aryaantjen, 3156.
Dina, 4816, 5034, 5504.
Elisabet, 7859.
Zara, 2864, 4059, 4339, 4695.
Brass, Elisabet, 9728.
Geretje, 8306.
Brat, Ariaentie, 1523.
Bratt, Catharina, 7640.
Leentjen, 7691.
Lena, 7887, 8063.
Bratz, Eva Albertz, 492.
Breder, Nenny, 4266.
Bredeth, Maria, 4554.
Bredith, Neeltjen, 4486, 4529.
Breeder, Madelena, 3008.
Breedsteedt, Elisabet, 9406.
Breeste, Elsyen, 230.
Engeltie, 164.
Breestede, Elsie, 497, 499, 504.
Elsje, 414.
Engeltie, 507.
Geertruyd, 500.
Tryntie J., 507.
Breestee, Jannetie, 310.
Bres, Anne, 6292.
Bresie, Claartje, 1268.
Bresser, Margrieta, 2180.
Bressie, Catharine, 10066.
Henne, 9126.
Bries, Marietje, 649.
Brinck, Annatje, 10127.
Antje, 8038, 8187, 10367.
Malletje, 10334.
Margritje, 10128.
Polly, 10302.
Brinckerhoff, Mary, 8067.
Brink, Annaatje, 6300.
Annatje, 8043, 8473, 9191, 9295.
Antje, 9631.
Antjen, 3611.
Catharina, 5797.
Catrina, 5745.
Cornelia, 5221.
Elisabeth, 2280, 2980, 3544, 3888, 4346, 4398, 4844, 5355, 5963.
Elisabeth Lammertsz, 2780.
Eva, 2416, 2454, 2537.
Brink, Helena, 4225.
Hendrikje, 4644.
Hendrikjen, 2182, 2384, 2695, 4186, 4257, 4519, 4721, 5132, 5385, 5616.
Henrikje, 5203, 5681, 6755.
Janken, 5939, 6272.
Janneke, 2830, 3034, 8041.
Janneken, 3254, 3535, 3577, 3600, 3658, 3741, 3944, 4043, 4063, 4334, 4424, 4815, 4979, 5125, 5290, 5406, 5425.
Jannetje, 8801.
Jenneke, 6532, 6537, 6759, 7052.
Lena, 4348.
Lisabeth, 4310.
Mally, 5409.
Mareitje, 8774.
Margritje, 9599.
Marretje, 5436, 5456, 6953.
Rachel, 2420, 6820.
Sarah, 9800.
Brinkerhoff, Lucretia, 8440.
Britt, Maria, 9947.
Brodeth, Maria, 4829.
Mary, 4328.
Neeltjen, 4848.
Brodhaed, Meery, 2659.
Nenni, 5256.
Rachel, 5087.
Brodhead, Mary, 3919.
Broeckhuysen, Anna, 57.
Broeks, Zara, 3277.
Broun, Pieternella, 4952.
Brown, Rachel, 9975.
Bruin, Anna, 6060, 6123.
Annaatje, 5888.
Catharina, 5065, 5233, 5417, 5518, 5636, 5819, 6066, 6199, 6227, 6334, 7167.
Hanna, 6111.
Janneke, 8230.
Mareitje, 5306, 5623.
Bruye, Elisabeth, 3015.
Bruyn, Annatjen, 5747.
Catharina, 6157, 8475.
Catrina, 5334, 5510, 5552, 5592, 5713.
Gertrei, 8837.
Hester, 2136, 4388.
Mally, 5288.
Maria, 5159.
Bruynen, Tryntjen, 1904.
Bunik, Janneke, 7996.
Bunschoot, Maria, 7162.
Bunschooten, Sarah, 8325.
Bunschoten, Catharina, 9063.
Gerretje, 8197.
Gerritje, 7228.
Lena, 8242.
Sarah, 9162.
Buntschoote, Rebecca, 1993.
Buntschooten, Gerritjen, 3938.
Zara, 6092.
Burger, Catalyntje, 7580.
Catharintje, 7193.
Burger, Elisabeth, 7331.
Lisabeth, 7121.
Maria, 7265, 8294, 8487, 8714.
Burhans, Annaatje, 5874, 6620, 6874.
Annatje, 10176.
Catharin, 7833.
Catharina, 4814, 7963, 9258, 9350, 9994.
Catharine, 8812, 9612, 9689, 10200, 10368.
Christina, 10288.
Coba, 8119.
Elisabet, 9980, 10130, 10351.
Elisabeth, 1355, 4780, 5015, 5926, 6365, 6582, 6638.
Helena, 987, 1201, 1379, 4966, 5156, 5415, 5858, 6587, 6658, 6677, 6725, 6829, 6841, 6842, 7216, 7356, 7562.
Hilletje, 1024, 1113, 1141.
Jacoba, 9204, 9799.
Janeke, 8771.
Janneke, 8986, 9078, 9135, 9219, 9901.
Jannetje, 1004, 1172, 1210, 1427, 9032.
Lena, 4385, 5633, 6475, 8246, 8689, 8738, 8818, 9486, 9531.
Lisabeth, 4789, 5190, 5850.
Magdalena, 1812, 6212.
Mareitje, 5349, 5985, 6361, 7935, 8031.
Margritje, 9254.
Maria, 9787, 10197.
Marytje, 7250.
Marytjen, 4909.
Sara, 6889, 6928, 7038.
Burkert, Maria, 8339.
Burrhans, Lena, 8144.
Burry, Elisabet, 9804.
Busch, Catharina, 5314.
Buys, Cornelia, 7764.
Tryntie, 1545, 1642.
Tryntjen, 2325.
Buytschooten, Rachel, 2961.

C

Cam, Annetie Arys, 308.
Canklin, Jannetje, 8381.
Canner, Lena, 9190.
Capoens, Christina, 266.
Capoesjen, Madalena, 2142.
Capoesyen, Madalena, 2155.
Carel, Catharina, 8741.
Carman, Maria, 7457.
Mary, 7322.
Carol, Phoebe, 9796.
Caspers, Angeniet, 16.
Castel, Elisabet, 8644.
Cathrintson, Margerita, 253.
Chambers, Laurensy, 211.
Laurentia, 838, 839.
Lowrensya, 213.
Chambers, Margariedt, 128, 131.
Margriet, 50, 52, 58.
Sara, 59.
Chambrits, Margriet, 2.
Chamers, Margriet, 55.
Chrispel, Arriantje, 6050.
Catharina, 5869.
Elsabeth, 4203.
Hillegond, 5627.
Hillegont, 5147.
Jannetje, 3258, 4586.
Jannetjen, 2069, 3207, 3320, 3346, 3574, 4972, 5533, 5801.
Lea, 5664.
Lena, 3628.
Maria, 4422.
Maria Magdalena, 2702, 2904.
Marytjen, 2903, 2993, 3336, 3603, 4141, 4161, 4852, 4962.
Neeltjen, 5204, 6049, 6277.
Zara, 2828, 3005, 3934, 4189.
Chrispell, Rachel, 7459.
Christie, Sarah, 8402.
Chroek, Elysabeth, 2087.
Geertruy, 4155, 4190, 4592, 5122, 5489, 5723.
Maria, 6056.
Mary, 2900.
Meery, 2621.
Cisem, Christina, 9103.
Claarwater, Mary, 1432.
Wyntie, 1600, 1685.
Claas, Aeltjen, 1.
Magriet, 315.
Claasz, Debora, 349.
Margriet, 341.
Marretie, 405.
Claes, Aeltje, 78.
Aeltjen, 72, 80.
Marretjen, 28.
Claesen, Barbara, 123.
Claessē, Susanna, 1263.
Claessen, Amerens, 66.
Mary, 1182.
Susanna, 174.
Cob, Catty, 9427.
Cock, Magdalene, 3830.
Margriet, 3506.
Maria, 8458.
Rebecca, 9138.
Sarah, 8794.
Coeck, Maria, 10037.
Coek, Rebecca, 9698.
Coel, Merrytyen, 229.
Coely, Alida, 3980.
Coenius, Elisabet, 9844.
Margrit, 8642.
Maria, 8894.
Coenraads, Marietje, 672.
Coensens, Margriet, 3615.
Coepper, Maria Barbara, 9101.
Coert, Margriet, 3575.
Coerte, Anna, 1804.
Coettebek, Dina, 4357.
Maria, 4350.
Colsaalsduk, Marretjen, 3143.
Conklin, Catharina, 9089.
Jannetje, 6576, 8685.

Consales, Francisca, 4296, 6282, 6351.
Consalesdyk, Lena, 4231.
Consalis, Francisca, 4288.
Rebekka, 4143.
Zara, 5968.
Consalisduk, Lea, 4408.
Marretjen, 3682.
Rebekka, 4522.
Zara, 4149.
Consalus-duk, Zara, 3784.
Constabel, Annatje, 8508, 8891, 10155.
Elisabet, 9251.
Elsje, 7450.
Rebecca, 6410, 6663.
Constable, Annatje, 8362.
Ballie, 8705.
Elisabet, 7883.
Constapel, Rebekka, 5964.
Contine, Elisabet, 10253.
Contyn, Cornelia, 7948.
Elisabet, 8723.
Lentje, 8825.
Maria, 7219.
Contyne, Elisabet, 9284.
Conzalusduk, Marretjen, 3495.
Cook, Rebecca, 9337.
Cool, Anna, 6177, 6977.
Annaatje, 6130.
Antie, 1557.
Antje, 1458.
Ariantje, 8667.
Catalyntje, 5043.
Catharina, 6763, 8389, 8674.
Elisabet, 9487, 9617.
Elisabeth, 4220.
Geertje, 6382, 6687.
Jannetje, 8923.
Jenneke, 1182, 1193.
Lisabeth, 4603, 4762, 4769, 4804.
Mareitje, 9628.
Margerie, 6176.
Margriet, 5215, 5216.
Maria, 4230, 4343, 4623, 9341.
Maria Salome, 5206.
Marretje, 5889.
Sara, 4344.
Susanna, 4363.
Cooper, Cornelia, 8698, 8756, 9168, 9403.
Maria, 7408.
Corken, Lea, 8494.
Cornelis, Annetje, 62, 67, 90.
Annetjen, 36, 74.
Chieltie, 437.
Hendrickje, 54.
Jakemyntje, 23, 45.
Maartie, 478.
Cornelisen, Gilly, 856.
Cornelissē, Hendrickje, 1440.
Cornelissen, Gerritje, 1402.
Ghilje, 552.
Cornelisz, Chieltie, 454.
Cort, Margriet, 2814.
Cortregt, Annetje Hendricksen, 1325.
Craffers, Jannetie, 182.
Crafford, Jannetje, 846.
Crepel, Jannetjen, 2316.
Magdaleen, 406.
Mary Maddeleen, 188.
Creupel, Lysbeth, 587.
Crispel, Arriaantje, 7192.
Arriantje, 6888.
Elisa, 8935.
Elisabeth, 7173.
Lea, 10313.
Maïke, 6880, 7256.
Margritje, 8086, 9054.
Maria, 7276, 8279, 8627, 8822.
Marytje, 7298.
Neeltje, 6735, 6782, 7075.
Rachel, 6443, 6548, 6810, 7630, 7893, 7944, 8227, 8474, 9009, 9110, 9155.
Sara, 1663.
Sartje, 8359.
Croeck, Maria, 10275, 10327.
Croek, Susanna, 6969.
Crom, Geertie, 236.
Geertje, 678, 1196, 1204, 1327, 1328, 1411.
Geertruy, 1352.
Tanneke, 7101.
Crook, Catharina, 5929.
Geertruy, 6128, 6497.
Crooke, Annaka, 7215.
Geertruy, 1932.
Croswell, Jenne, 9351.
Cruepel, Pieternel, 231.
Crupel, Mary, 904.
Crupell Magdaleen, 752.
Cuba, Maria Barbara, 9482.
Curtis, Maria, 8603.

D

Daame, Neeltje, 1799.
Daamen, Rusjen, 4598.
Dalameter, Rachel, 9504.
Dama, Neeltje, 1703.
Dame, Cornelia, 1476, 2033.
Neeltje, 1739, 1844.
Rosje, 3853.
Rusje, 4081.
Rusjen, 3103, 4375.
Selitje, 1751.
Damen, Neeltjen, 1944.
Damport, Elisabeth, 7491.
David, Catharine, 8935.
Johanna, 10205.
Davids, Ariaantje, 819.
Catharina, 8467.
Debora, 1814.
Elisabet, 8023.
Elisabeth, 7372.
Elsje, 8286.
Geertruy, 1646.
Jannetje, 5831, 6814.
Johanna, 7970.
Lena, 8633.
Marritje, 733, 1167.
Weintje, 8184.
Davidson, Ballie, 8855.
Davidtz, Jannetie, 420.
Marritie, 470.
Davis, Margrit, 8555.
Maria, 9076.
Davitz, Jannetie, 433.
D'Boys, Catryntjen, 1906.
D Duytser, Margriet, 2802.
Debit, Mareitje, 7704.
De Bois, Annaatjen, 5688.
Catrina, 3979, 4009, 4893, 5740.
Catryntjen, 2579.
Elisabeth, 5848, 6063.
Madeleentje, 2168.
Madelena, 2402.
Maia, 5530.
Maria, 6026.
Neeltjen, 5703.
Nelye, 7667.
Rebekka, 5540, 5643, 6109, 6295.
Sara, 1546.
Treyntjen, 5828.
Zusanna, 3939, 5967.
De Boog, Catharina, 259.
De Booys, Sara, 1922.
Deboū, Marytjen, 2459.
De Boy, Henderika, 7522.
De Boys, Blandina, 7198.
Jacomyntjen, 2185.
Rachel, 7307.
Sara, 1915.
De Bruyn, Catrina, 5843.
De Cam, Annetje, 866.
Decker, Catharina, 7574.
Cornelia, 1244.
Debora, 10317.
Grietje Jansse, 195.
Magdaleen, 1426.
Maria, 7124.
Deckers, Grietje, 925.
Lena, 496.
Magdaleen, 443.
Deckker, Cornelia, 7544.
De Duytscher, Margriet, 3142.
De Duytser, Catharina, 1189.
Cornelia, 1959.
Margriet, 3788.
Deenemarken, Catrina, 3580.
Catrina Elisabeth, 2912.
Catryn, 3538.
Helena, 4242.
Deenmarken, Margrietjen, 3805.
Deetken, Susanna C., 9829.
Susanna Christina, 8237, 9510, 9817.
Deetkin, Susanna Christina, 9654.
Defenpoort, Mally, 4384.
Deffenpoort, Annaatje, 7534.
Catharina, 5260, 5378.
Margrietje, 6789.
Marytjen, 5101.
Neeltje, 6553.
De Foe, Marytie, 1530.
De Graaf, Anna, 7635, 7644.
Annatje, 8679.
Grietje, 6916.
Hester, 1777.
Jannetjen, 3028.
Mareitje, 7060.
Margriet, 2464, 4548, 5686, 6826.
Margritta, 8940.
Maria, 7418, 9679.
Marytjen, 2219, 5137.
Susanna, 1892, 2030.
De Graaff, Grietjen, 3602.
Jannetjen, 2723, 3840.
Margriet, 3865, 3917.
Marytje, 3097.
Marytjen, 2938.
Rachel, 3169, 5289.
De Graav, Marytjen, 5027.
De Graef, Lena, 8649.
Margritta, 8078.
De Graf, Catharina, 8074.
Maria, 7738.
De Hoges, Anna, 116.
Annatje, 1758.
Antje, 1749.
Efje, 116.
Eva, 1479.
Grietje, 1824.
Mareytie, 1640.
Maria, 37, 1513.
Marytie, 1625, 1723.
Marytje, 1803.
De Hooge, Hanna, 1955.
De Hooges, Anna, 386.
Annetie, 291 [footnote].
Annetje, 1334.
Antje, 1321.
Catharina, 1447.
Cathrina, 391.
Claartje, 1772.
Eva, 955, 976, 1094, 1280, 1326, 1866, 1907, 2148, 2657, 2677.
Grietje, 1115, 1166, 1169.
Johanna, 2560, 2604, 2667, 2979.
Klaartjen, 2741.
Maria, 1429.
De Houes, Maria, 555.
Dejo, Agetta, 7275.
De Jongh, Wielke, 175.
De Joo, Debora, 5138, 5326.
Grietjen, 5564.
Hester, 4093, 4828.
Margriet, 4636.
Margriete, 7165.
Maria, 3666, 3812.
Marytjen, 3824.
Weyntje, 3892.
Weyntjen, 3751, 3948.
Zara, 6196.
Dekker, Annaatjen, 4658.
Annatje, 7282.
Antjen, 3951.
Arriantje, 6767.
Catharina, 5547.
Cornelia, 7783.
Eleonora, 3045.
Elsje, 5548, 5583, 6059.
Feimetje, 4610.
Femetje, 4763.
Femmetje, 4352.
Geertje, 6017, 6147, 6273, 6467.
Geertjen, 2249, 2447, 3092, 3305, 3634, 3696, 3700, 4105, 4449.
Grietje, 680.
Heiltje, 5342.
Helena, 739.
Heyltjen, 4032.
Jannetje, 6146.
Johanna, 3564, 3672.
Lea, 4229.
Lena, 2373, 2584, 3313, 5486.
Madalena, 2198.

Dekker, Magdalena, 5465, 6019, 6143.
Magdaleena, 2477.
Margriet, 3270, 4803, 4807.
Margrita, 2406.
Maria, 2761, 3624, 5410, 5938, 5961, 6148, 6332, 6512, 6526, 6666, 7209.
Marretje, 5854, 6579, 6778, 7401.
Marytjen, 3588.
Rachel, 4223, 4470, 4620, 4806, 5583, 6436.
Sara, 4227, 4932, 6465.
Tietje, 1809.
Zara, 2170,
Dekkers, Anna-Maria, 1502, 2369, 3195, 3732.
Catrina, 3494.
Geertjen, 2516.
Heylije, 1498.
Heyltjen, 2630.
Lena, 2520.
Magdalena, 2939.
Neeltjen, 2145.
Tietje, 2141.
Tietjen, 2040, 2371, 2558, 2571.
De Kunst, Jacomeyntie, 1519.
De la [torn], Jannetjen, 4052.
De Laa, Maartie Cornelis, 296.
Delaar, Marretjen, 2259.
De la Grange, Annetje, 1156.
Delamaiter [Christian name not given], 9266.
De la Maitre, Annatje, 8518.
Batje, 8658.
Catharina, 7725, 7744, 8299.
Catharine, 8754.
Elisabeth, 7740.
Elsje, 8348, 8734.
Mareitje, 8220.
Margrit, 8011.
Margritje, 8877.
Maria, 7920.
Rachel, 8099, 8148, 8310, 8583.
Sarah, 8162, 8392, 8712.
De la Mater, Catharina, 7326, 7478.
Jannetjen, 7602.
Lisabeth, 7318.
Margaretha, 7604.
Maria, 7400.
Rachel, 7420, 7679.
Sarah, 7368, 7389.
De Lameeter, Ariaantjen, 3365, 4164, 4546, 4854.
Catrina, 3508, 4259.
Ceeletjen, 3275, 3669, 3909, 4380.
Cheletjen, 3542.
Elsjen, 6041.
Hester, 4907.
Jannetjen, 3931.
Seeletjen, 4365.
Tanneken, 4120, 4872, 5448.
Thanneken, 3020, 4270.
De Lameeter, Zusanna, 4552.
De Lameter, Anna Catharina, 4433, 5039.
Annatje, 7333.
Arriaantje, 4693, 5014, 5629, 5862.
Cornelia, 6605, 7030.
Cornlia, 6945.
Elisabet, 10349.
Elisabeth, 6386, 6802.
Elsje, 6605, 6785, 7131, 9296.
Jannetje, 4919, 6415, 6571.
Margrieta, 7334.
Margrit, 9907.
Margritje, 9955, 10043.
Maria, 6948.
Rachel, 9304.
Rebecca, 9435.
Saertje, 7334.
Sarah, 9906.
Seeletje, 5364.
Seletje, 6380, 6511, 6597, 6859.
De Lametter, Elizabeth, 7577.
Hester, 7232.
Marytje, 7304.
Rachel, 7513.
Sara, 7507.
Sarah, 7229.
De la Montagne, Johanna, 1793.
De Lan—— [torn], Ariaantjen, 4020.
De Lang, Mareitje, 4920.
De Lange, Antje, 4484.
Ariaantjen, 2471, 3111, 3675.
Blandina, 4273.
Dina, 3997.
Geesje, 1798.
Geesjen, 2094, 2138, 2207, 2664.
Marretje, 3210.
Marytjen, 2356, 2667, 3246.
Rachel, 2235, 4171, 6795.
Weyntjen, 2572, 3327.
Willemtje, 1759.
Dely, Lidia, 4324.
De Maire, Catherina, 617.
De Mayer, Lydya, 209.
De Meier, Anna, 10363.
Catharina, 6968.
Elisabet, 9788, 10005.
De Metselaer, Barbara, 595.
De Meyer, Catharina, 1030, 1274, 1410, 6264, 7477.
Cathryna, 1027.
Catrina, 4866.
Debora, 333, 734.
Lydia, 1033, 1085, 1086, 1343.
De Meyr, Elisabeth, 572.
De Mon, Annaatjen, 3680, 3844, 3945.
Elsjen, 5468, 6238.
Grietjen, 2320, 5939.
Johanna, 2880.
Margrietje, 7246.
Margrietjen, 2175.
Nelltjen, 1963.
De Mon, Rachel, 2583, 5232, 5384, 5714.
Zara, 2200, 2817, 2958, 3048, 3866, 3987.
De Mond, Joanna, 446.
Dempoort, Elysebet, 2096.
Demyer, Anna, 10320.
Denbrough, Annatje, 7858.
Christina, 7722, 7799.
Denemarken, Catrina, 4182.
Margriet, 3843.
Dennemarker, Catharina, 4416.
Dennemerker, Lena, 6089.
De Nyk, Jannetjen, 2075.
Zara, 2178.
Depoe, Maria, 10295.
De Pue, Antje, 6011.
Catharina, 5662, 5886.
Catrina, 2732, 3560, 3791, 3880, 5234, 5487, 5689.
Elisabeth, 6458.
Johanna, 3044.
Maria, 4494, 5844.
Maritje, 1706.
Marretjen, 2225, 2491, 2967, 3561, 3790, 4493, 4533.
Marytjen, 3340, 3709.
Susanna, 2297, 2606.
Zusanna, 2545, 2637, 2708, 3044, 3089.
Depui, Catharina, 6979.
Depus, Elisabeth, 8132.
De Put, Catrintyen, 219.
Maria, 4295.
De Puy, Maria, 1348.
Marritje, 1165.
De Roges, Antje, 1698.
Des Tombe, Johanna, 1207.
Deterik, Mareitje, 9109.
Devenport, Elizabeth, 7433.
Margarith, 7369.
Mary, 4634.
Devet, Anna, 1383.
Maria, 917.
Devett, Maria, 859.
De Voe, Grietie, 1578.
Margrieta, 1692.
De Vos, Cathrina, 361.
De Wit, Aagje, 1511.
Aagjen, 2150.
Anna, 2231.
Annaatjen, 4359, 4652.
Anne, 6213, 6617, 6819.
Anni, 5484.
Barbar, 710, 847, 1223, 1420, 1422.
Barbara, 1203, 3409.
Barber, 973.
Blandina, 2585, 3822, 5974.
Catharina, 5374.
Catrina, 3551, 4034, 4880.
Christina, 6102, 6435.
Elisabeth, 4300, 6583.
Eyke, 2065, 3203, 3420, 4144, 5128.
Geertruy, 659, 2241, 2380.
Heiltje, 7347.
Helena, 1995.
Jannetie, 340, 1521, 1540, 1555, 1675, 1693.
De Wit, Jannetje, 776, 798, 880, 1251.
Jannetjen, 1924, 2995, 3183, 3796, 3810, 5124.
Lea, 4625.
Lisabeth, 4611, 4771.
Mareitje, 5945, 6025, 6543, 7070.
Margaretha, 7754.
Margrieta, 2128.
Maria, 1946, 3022, 4556, 5212, 5343, 5665, 6016, 6043, 6161, 6935, 6989.
Marritje, 1151.
Mary, 1259.
Marytje, 921, 1138, 1284, 3735.
Marytjen, 3810, 5735, 5738.
Mia, 2893.
Neeltjen, 4055, 4362, 6041.
Pietronel, 339.
Rachel, 1054, 2635, 2696, 2704, 3126, 3241, 3423, 3738, 4102, 4298, 4451.
Taatjen, 5219, 5395.
Taidje, 469.
Taidtie, 477.
Tjaatje, 810.
Tjaatjen, 3642, 5354, 5492, 5684.
Zara, 4861, 5030, 5104, 5787.
De With, Aagje, 1650.
Petronella, 257.
De Witt, Ann, 7231.
Anna, 7937, 8111, 8328, 8485, 9383.
Barbar, 701.
Heltje, 8391, 8442, 8875.
Heyltje, 7594.
Jannetje, 568.
Mareitje, 8097.
Maria, 8302, 8398, 9701, 9800.
Nelje, 7898.
Neltje, 10148.
Rachel, 633, 10229.
De Witthe, Ghiertruy, 541.
DeYoo, Maria, 3043.
De Zeng, Ernestine, 9864.
D'Graaf, Jannetjen, 3739.
D'Graaff, Grietjen, 3584.
D'Hooges, Johanna, 1913.
Lenora, 121.
Maria, 2314.
Dibbel, Elisabet, 8764.
Diederich, Catharina, 4786.
Dieterick, Geretje, 10222.
Diets, Elisabeth, 7785.
Diffoe, Grietjen, 2089.
Dijo, Ageda, 5909.
Agetta, 6907.
Grietje, 5096.
Hagetta, 6882.
Hester, 5678, 6372, 6450.
Mareitje, 8577.
Margriet, 6477, 6661, 6697.
Sara, 6539.
Sarah, 8161, 8326.
Weintje, 4868, 6771.
Wyntje, 6219.
Dingeman, Rachel, 1566.

Dingman, Alida, 5639.
Rachel, 1887, 3099, 4703.
Racheltjen, 4702.
Dingmans, Josyntje, 1272.
Dircks, Maddeleen, 58, 69, 71.
Dirk, Catharine, 8214.
Helletje, 8357.
Janetje, 7784.
Sara, 4798.
Dirksz, Maria, 5081.
Dirxs, Orseltie, 166.
Ditsoort, Neeltje, 4606.
Diyo, Sarah, 7102.
D La Maitre, Elsje, 7791.
D'Lameeter, Ariaantje, 3606.
Ariaantjen, 2717.
Thannekin, 3598.
Zusanna, 5656.
D Lange, Willempjen, 2125.
Dobson, Margrit, 9385.
Maria, 9479, 9548, 9920.
Doejou, Anna, 185.
Doffeel, Sarah, 7474.
Dolderbrink, Hendrikjen, 2084.
Doll, Anna, 9960, 10152.
Annatje, 10244.
Sarah, 9411, 9919, 10366.
Susanna Christina, 8826.
Doloy, Margriet, 2074.
Donjis, Anna Geert, 5079.
Donnel, Elisabeth, 6507.
Donsbeggen, Antjen, 3430.
Doo Yoo, Maria, 1696.
Dop, Grietjen, 2419.
Margriet, 2970.
Dorland, Jannetjen, 1901.
Douten, Nelly, 4151.
Douti, Nenni, 5295.
Douw, Lidia, 2183.
Pietertjen, 3724.
Douwe, Dorithe, 5550.
Neeltjen, 2035.
Douwes, Styntie, 258.
Dovers, Antie, 1599.
Doyo, Margarita, 138, 140.
D'Pue, Catrina, 3264.
Marretjen, 3263.
Du Bois, Anna, 3179, 3212.
Annaatjen, 2728.
Arriaantje, 6995.
Blandina, 6900, 6914, 7020.
Cathareintje, 4608.
Catharina, 4224, 5242, 5463, 5986, 6080, 6471, 6517, 6658, 6685, 6788, 7062.
Cathrina, 7194.
Catrina, 2038, 3190, 3353, 3496, 3753, 4401, 4747, 4873, 5200.
Catryn, 466, 709.
Catryntjen, 2255, 2269, 2626, 2737, 2985.
Dina, 6903.
Elisabeth, 5000, 5261, 5386, 6970.
Gerretje, 7096.
Helena, 7094.
Hester, 4192, 4954, 5258, 5962.
Jacomintje, 7759.
Du Bois, Janneken, 7467.
Jannetje, 7403.
Leena, 1729.
Leentjen, 2444.
Lena, 4687, 5045, 6573, 7337.
Magdalena, 1744, 3679, 4254, 6956.
Mareitje, 6613, 6669, 7085.
Margriet, 4491.
Maria, 2983, 3261, 4377, 5618, 5914, 6031, 6639, 7133, 7355.
Marytjen, 3205.
Neeltjen, 4794.
Pieternella, 3571.
Rachel, 5845, 5910, 6021, 7145.
Rebecca, 5048, 5276, 5816, 5892, 6254, 6480, 6596, 7074, 7332.
Rebekka, 3356, 3438.
Sara, 268, 452, 570, 824, 1554, 4483, 4576, 5006, 6498, 6854, 6877, 7726.
Sarah, 1762, 1791, 1818.
Taatjen, 5169.
Tjaatjen, 3316, 4091, 4841, 5586.
Treintje, 6749, 7076.
Tryntje, 676.
Tryntjen, 3196.
Zara, 2284, 2506, 2627, 4028, 4131, 4373, 4853, 5184, 5199.
Zusanna, 4591.
Du Booys, Rebecca, 7203.
Du Boy, Cathryn, 979.
Jannetje, 1313.
Lea, 7164.
Rachel, 1927.
Sara, 2009.
Zara, 1444.
Du Boys, Annatje, 8759, 8921.
Carleintje, 8597.
Catharina, 7361, 7391, 7808, 9943.
Catharine, 9828, 10310.
Cornelia, 7245, 8892.
Debora, 7460.
Dina, 8022.
Elisabet, 8470.
Geretje, 9250.
Gerratjen, 7470.
Gerretje, 8778.
Gerritje, 1400.
Gritje, 9930.
Helena, 9652.
Jacomeintje, 8336.
Janneke, 7892, 8147, 8593.
Jannetje, 8309.
Jannetjen, 7661.
Lea, 8218.
Lena, 8757.
Magdalena, 7321, 8202.
Mareitje, 8287, 8435, 9082.
Margrita, 7945.
Margritje, 8320, 8625, 9417.
Maria, 7429.
Marytjen, 7390, 7629.
Nancie, 9056.
Du Boys, Rachel, 7465, 8558, 8684.
Sara, 1153, 1338, 1391, 1900, 7325, 7908.
Sarah, 8840, 9163, 9268.
Susanna, 1243, 1281.
Tjaertjen, 7379.
Zara, 2590, 2812.
Du Jau, Sara, 7666.
Du Jou, Anna, 284.
Du Mon, Annaatjen, 4213, 4809.
Annatjen, 4061.
Catharina, 6808.
Elsje, 6529, 6547.
Franssyntje, 1111.
Grietje, 1399.
Grietjen, 4275, 4453.
Jenneke, 1270.
Margriet, 4213.
Rachel, 4048, 4520, 6474, 6601.
Zara, 4427, 4727.
Du Mond, Annaatjen, 4574.
Annatje, 7527, 8715.
Catharina, 6929, 8615.
Eva, 8808.
Grietje, 740.
Neltje, 9442.
Rachel, 9257.
Sarah, 8913.
Sellie, 9113.
Du Mont, Catharin, 7734. 9328.
Catharina, 6871, 7731, 8259, 8342, 8495.
Catharina P., 7955.
Catharine, 9815.
Cathrina, 7157.
Eva, 7770, 8335.
Francine, 729.
Gertrei, 8462.
Grietje, 832.
Henrika, 8529.
Hesther, 9073.
Janneke, 8373.
Jannetje, 563, 579.
Lena, 8235.
Mareitje, 7023.
Margrita, 48.
Marguerite, 558.
Maria, 8048.
Neeltje, 6912, 7014, 7052.
Neltje, 8573.
Rachel, 7021, 7040, 8053.
Sarah, 8463.
Dunscom, Lena, 1247.
Duo, Weintje, 4669.
Du Prie, Piternel, 896.
Du Puis, Marrytje, 1485.
Du Puy, Marretie, 1660.
Marritje, 1382.
Duytser, Catrina, 5263.
Margriet, 2118.
Margrietje, 2018.
D'Witt, Tjaatje, 519.
Dyrk, Catharin, 4236.

E

Ebberts, Marretjen, 3147.
Eckart, Urseltje, 7645.
Ecker, Annatje, 8520.
Eckkert, Abalonia, 8382.
Edwards, Alida, 9212.
Edwards, Sellie, 9750.
Een, Annatje, 9297.
Elisabeth, 3704, 4523.
Zara, 4580.
Eernest, Marytjen, 5102.
Egberts, Jannetje, 1708.
Marretjen, 2260, 2365.
Marritje, 1132.
Egbertsen, Marretje, 699, 725.
Egbertsz, Marretjen, 3250.
Egbertz, Maritie, 388.
Eghberts, Merityen, 224.
Egtberts, Jannetje, 1853.
Eigenaer, Margrit, 8866.
Eiselstein, Cornelia, 5830.
Ekbers, Marietje, 628.
Ekberts, Maria, 524.
Ekbertse, Marytie, 1561.
Ekert, Agnet, 9259.
Annatje, 9633.
Catharin, 8596.
Catharina, 9585.
Janneke, 9278.
Mareitje, 9432.
Maria, 8635, 8815, 8899, 8939, 9619.
Rachel, 8791, 9085.
Ekker, Maria, 8123.
Urseltje, 7561.
Ekkert, Anna Margriet, 5141.
Annatje, 7889.
Annatjen, 7690.
Catharina, 7789, 8120.
Elisabeth, 5112, 7043.
Maria, 7695, 7769, 7818, 7847, 8019, 8052, 8250, 8441.
Marytjen, 3245.
Elbendorf, Margaretha, 7693.
Mary, 7599.
Elberdorp, Geertje, 655.
Elginbrecht, Gritje, 8471.
Eli, Zofia, 3199.
Eliassz, Rebecca, 1935.
Elich, Grietje, 5329.
Elig, Catharina, 8740.
Mareitje, 6486.
Sophia, 4671.
Elisen, Gerritje, 843.
Elissē, Gerritje, 1148.
Ellen, Sally, 7688.
Elles, Janneke, 4332.
Maria, 7036.
Sara, 4692.
Ellison, Margriet, 6098.
Elmandorp, Anna, 162.
Elmend, Ariaantjen, 6133.
Elmendorf, Annatje, 9687.
Ariantje, 9434, 9534, 9576.
Arriantje, 6541.
Aryaantjen, 6106.
Blondina, 9238, 9358, 9456.
Elisabet, 9298, 9422.
Elisabeth, 5994.
Henricka, 10286.
Janneke, 10371.
Janneken, 5183, 5404.
Jannetje, 4741.
Jenneke, 5275, 5654, 5679, 5764, 6055, 6510, 6534, 6825, 6981.

Elmendorf, Lea 9228.
Margreta, 6540.
Margriet, 6640, 6890.
Margrietje, 5929, 6159, 6452, 6806.
Margrietjen, 6542.
Margritje, 9941, 10252.
Rebecca, 7194.
Sara, 4698, 6055, 6128, 6346, 6642.
Sarah, 9586, 9669.
Elmendorff, Ariaantjen, 5033.
Elisabeth, 5145.
Janneken, 4504, 4664, 4892.
Margrietjen, 4517.
Zara, 4080, 4140, 5129, 5403, 5493, 5723.
Elmendorp, Antje, 1213.
Ariantje, 7824, 7998, 8384, 8522.
Blondina, 8278, 8585, 8850.
Cathrina, 7224.
Elisabet, 8267, 9080.
Geertje, 939.
Gerretje, 8044.
Giertje, 535.
Grietje, 634, 933.
Janneke, 1475, 8012.
Jannetje, 1424.
Jenneke, 1137, 1212.
Margriet, 7148.
Margrieta, 7515.
Margrietje, 7445.
Maria, 7868, 8267.
Sarah, 8212, 8411.
Elmendorph, Arientje, 7505.
Engeltje, 9152.
Jannetje, 8665.
Jenneke, 6592.
Margriet, 7341.
Sara, 7436.
Sarah, 9226.
Elmerdorf, Jenneke, 4956.
Elmerdorp, Anna, 837.
Geertje, 815.
Elsewaart, Annetjen, 5667.
Elswaard, Johanna, 5178.
Elsworth, Sarah, 9324.
Elten, Geertjen, 2925.
Jacomynte, 1359.
Jacomyntje, 761, 943, 1430.
Rebekka, 1992.
Elting, Annatjen, 5948.
Antje, 5761.
Elisabeth, 7066.
Elsje, 5245, 7822, 7857.
Elsjen, 4725, 5007, 5019, 6001.
Jacomyntje, 4512, 4521, 4616, 4649, 5707, 5885, 6401.
Jacomyntjen, 3354, 3607, 5744.
Janneke, 7815.
Jannetje, 5498, 6678.
Jannetjen, 5529, 7428, 7570, 7692.
Maike, 6846.
Margriet, 6131.
Treintje, 7804.
Tryntjen, 3239.
Eltinge, Annaatjen, 6086.
Annatje, 8080, 9597.
Cathreintje, 8802.
Elisabet, 8081, 8827, 9223, 9862.
Elsje, 7239, 8062.
Elsjen, 7383.
Hanna, 7652, 8130, 8225.
Jacomeintje, 8352.
Jacomyntje, 7169.
Jannetje, 8343.
Mayken, 7380.
Elvedorff, Janneke, 3631.
Elvendorf, Grietjen, 3744.
Elvendorff, Grietjen, 3686.
Janneken, 3351, 3502, 3531, 3539, 3620, 3874, 3946, 3998.
Margrietjen, 3776.
Elvendorp, Geertje, 871.
Grietje, 677.
Elwendorp, Blondina, 7727.
Eman, Anna Maria, 9918.
Catharina, 9635.
Emmerich, Catharina, 5690.
Emmerig, Catrina, 3546.
Enderson, Glaasje, 4753.
Engel Anna Maria, 9158.
Engelbert, Elisabet, 1112.
Ennes, Jannetje, 7346.
Jannetjen, 3042, 3462, 4711.
Rebecca, 367.
Ennis, Jannetje, 923.
Ennist, Jannetie, 1656.
Escher, Margritje, 9851.
Esfoorby, Nelly, 3902.
Esforby, Catryn, 2287.
Essensteyns, Getruyd, 293.
Esverby, Ellenar, 2859.
Esvort, Nelly, 4243.
Eswyn, Catharin, 4680.
Catrina, 4051.
Everingh, Mariken, 51.
Everts, Catrina, 2598, 3011, 3477.
Exveen, Catryntjen, 1925, 2073.
Eygenaer, Margrit, 9091.
Eyselsteyn, Geertruy, 2777.
Eyssensteyn, Cornelia, 1643.

F

Falck, Elisabeth, 7567.
Falk, Annatje, 10033.
Elisabet, 8005.
Elisabeth, 7649.
Falke, Elisabeth, 7178.
Feber, Elisabeth, 3811.
Marytjen, 2522, 3517.
Feder, Janneke, 9181.
Feeber, Elisabeth, 4970.
Feel, Sara, 1684.
Feer, Elisabeth, 7344.
Feero, Sarah, 9885.
Fees, Christina, 2804.
Feever, Catrina, 5824.
Feinhout, Ariantje, 9173, 9201.
Catharine, 10017.
Felten, Annatje, 9554.
Felten, Catharina, 9559.
Catharine, 9961.
Elisab, 9224.
Elisabet, 7927, 8927, 9160, 9398, 10212.
Gritje, 8707.
Lena, 8401, 8461, 9818.
Mareitje, 10134.
Margritje, 8539.
Rachel, 10040.
Felton, Rachel, 9467.
Ferber, Ellener, 6768.
Fevre, Helena, 6887.
Fiele, Pieternella, 1990.
Fierer, Christina, 5328, 6408.
File, Jacomyntje, 931.
Petronella, 1451.
Pieternella, 1588, 1937.
Filie, Christina, 8108.
Elisabet, 8374.
Mareitje, 8245.
Margritje, 8656.
Maria, 7952, 9362.
Finnet, Rebekka, 6108.
Finy, Nelli, 2624.
Nenny, 2490.
Fire, Jannetjen, 1953.
Fischer, Catharine, 10063.
Flehman, Magdalena, 7601.
Focke, Lysbet, 1051.
Foken, Hilletje, 811.
Fokke, Hilletie, 1520.
Foland, Susanna, 8116.
Folant, Ballie, 9908.
Catharina, 9197.
Elisabet, 8372, 8758, 10296.
Margritje, 8803, 9317, 9882.
Maria, 8688, 8745, 9439, 9550, 9714, 9973, 9982, 10116.
Susanna, 8696.
Foller, Maria, 7786.
Fooke, Hilletie, 1641.
Fork, Annatje, 8001.
Fort, Maria, 6772.
Marretje, 8106.
Fotler, Maria, 8629.
Maria Catharina, 8799.
Sarah, 8729.
Francoise, Jannetie, 1526.
Frans, Antje, 10245.
Catharina, 9272, 10057.
Catharine, 9567, 9910, 9985.
Elisabet, 9984.
Margritje, 9658.
Maria, 10015, 10122, 10168.
Marytie, 1614.
Rachel, 5708.
Sarah, 10260.
Fransen, Judith, 547.
Freelig, Catrina, 3890.
Elisabeth, 2754.
Freeling, Catrina, 5111.
Fredericx, Cornelia, 629.
Freer, Aagje, 7529.
Aaltjen, 6058.
Anna, 5702.
Annaatje, 5072, 6139, 6924.
Annaatjen, 4744, 5264, 5319, 5388, 5490, 5803.
Freer, Annatjen, 5777.
Becca, 7166.
Blandina, 4454.
Bregjen, 3525.
Catharina, 5574, 6203, 6551, 7281.
Catrina, 2848, 4790, 4851, 5726.
Catryntjen, 3047, 3253, 4976.
Dina, 3260.
Eegje, 6563, 6816.
Elisabet, 7813.
Elisabeth, 3138, 3333, 4656, 4696, 4875, 5330, 5532, 5590, 6538, 6743, 6984.
Elisateh, 5786.
Geertruy, 4137.
Hester, 2782, 3118, 4378, 4540.
Jannetje, 5680, 6284, 6523, 6973, 7135, 7500.
Jannetjen, 3405, 4183, 4532, 5243, 5758, 6230, 6247, 7421.
Lena, 3848.
Mareitje, 6432, 6804.
Margriet, 5935.
Maria, 851, 2981, 3145, 3172, 3583, 4830, 5296, 5429, 5599, 5648, 5670, 5949, 6015, 6175, 6715.
Marrytje, 7253.
Marytien, 7315.
Marytjen, 2431, 2466, 3188, 3382, 3826, 5960.
Neeltjen, 2861, 2995, 3160.
Rachel, 6719, 6807.
Rebecca, 5479, 6039, 7397.
Rebekka, 5243, 5491, 6057.
Rebekke, 5942.
Rochel, 4246.
Saartie, 1659.
Sara, 1591, 5912, 6565, 6965, 7117.
Sarah, 7280, 7365, 7415, 7678.
Zara, 3086, 3449, 3950, 4272, 4410, 5018, 5091, 5142, 5317, 5476, 5919, 6245.
Frelig, Orseltjen, 4834.
Freligh, Sarah, 10026.
Freling, Anna-Catrina, 3662.
Elisabeth, 2982.
Orsetjen, 5981.
Frere, Elisabet, 9879.
Jannatje, 9058.
Janneke, 9286, 9589.
Jennetje, 7863.
Lea, 9926.
Malletje, 8234.
Mareitje, 8211, 9316, 9469.
Maria, 7835, 8280, 8315, 8511, 9587, 9983.
Rachel, 8105.
Sara, 7838.
Sarah, 9514.
Fynhout, Annetjen, 3330.
Antje, 972.

Fynhout, Antjen, 2757.
Ariantje, 9260.
Jacomyntje, 1260, 1414.

G

Gaasbeeck, Jacomyntje, 1139.
Gaasbeek, Anna Maria, 3740, 6209.
Antje, 8047.
Blandina, 3060, 3234, 4174, 5958.
Catrina, 5730.
Jacomyntie, 1711.
Jacomyntje, 1025, 1474, 4078, 4672.
Jacomyntjen, 2057, 2908, 3215, 3768.
Marietje, 728.
Zara, 2024, 5231.
Gaasbek, Blandina, 4492.
Galeè, Mary, 944, 952, 997.
Garchery, Judith, 1509.
Gardenier, Annaatje, 6911.
Cornelia, 4381.
Elisabeth, 2194, 2217, 2412.
Elizabeth, 661.
Elybet, 2332.
Lysbeth, 338, 845.
Gardinier, Lysbeth, 588.
Garton, Ann, 822.
Anna, 1381.
Anne, junior, 2222, 2582.
Gascherie, Engel, 1273.
Judick, 1173.
Geerner, Maria, 6455.
Geerten, Anna, 1732.
Anne, junior, 2439.
Nen, 1687.
Nenni, 968.
Nenyey, 2461.
Geertin, An, 1658.
Gemaar, Ester, 2427.
Hester, 3565.
Lisabeth, 4770.
Gerits, Geritje, 526.
Gerner, Abalonia, 7841.
Gernryk, Catharine, 9604.
Maria, 9353.
Regina, 9187.
Gerritd^r, Geertie, 233.
Gerrits, Catryntjen, 3001.
Gerretjen ,1899.
Gerritje, 781.
Gerritjen, 2417, 3550, 4794.
Hilletjen, 2074, 2156.
Neeltie, 1606.
Neeltje, 854, 1508.
Neeltjen, 2039, 2245, 2455, 2972, 3532, 3681.
Tryntie, 1667.
Tryntjen, 2309, 2345, 2614, 2951.
Gerritsē, Ariaantje, 924.
Gerretie, 1544.
Neeltje, 1452.
Gerritsen, Gerritje, 730, 735, 982, 1131.
Gili, 707.
Hilletje, 747, 965.
Lysbet, 1183.
Neeltje, 969, 1164, 1179.
Nelltje, 920.
Gerritsen, Teuntje, 708.
Gerritsze, Hilletje, 1832.
Gerritz, Chiltie, 453.
Geertie, 244.
Gerritie, 401.
Gerritje, 637.
Gieltie, 372.
Gilleland, Maria, 6937.
Gillis, Annetie, 309.
Gimaard, Elisabeth, 3695.
Gimmaar, Annetjen, 3694.
Elisabeth, 3609.
Gomaar, Antje, 4478.
Ester, 3428.
Hester, 2660, 2730, 3106, 5058.
Maria, 3801, 3927, 4005.
Marytjen, 3424.
Graft, Magdalena, 6648.
Graham, Jane, 6494.
Grahams, Mary, 6727.
Grapel, Neltje, 7746.
Greecks, Neeltjen, 7487.
Greeks, Neeltjen, 6225.
Grennel, Lena, 6748.
Grieks, Neeltje, 6698.
Rachel, 5905.
Groen [See Marius Groen].
Groesbeck, Mareitje, 8998.
Gumar, Hester, 6349.

H

Haal, Elisabeth, 1274, 5817.
Geertruy, 1301.
Lisabeth, 5501.
Mary, 1161.
Meery, 2847, 3259.
Haalenbeck, Cornelia, 8437.
Haalenbek, Catharina, 8695.
Haasbroek, Catharina, 9017, 9229.
Catharine, 9602.
Elisabet, 8273, 9023, 9860.
Elisabeth, 2361, 2456, 2473, 2736, 2737, 5794, 9677.
Elysabeth, 1556.
Janneke, 8413, 9093.
Maria, 789, 1551.
Pieternelle, 4559.
Rachel, 1672, 4916, 6165.
Sarah, 8637, 9401, 9521, 9726.
Zara, 3513, 5029, 5357.
Haasbrouck, Elsje, 6771, 7024.
Elsje, junior, 6927.
Rachel, 6029, 6187.
Sara, 6441.
Weintje, 6927.
Haasbrough, Catharina, 7974.
Elisabet, 8076.
Haasbrouk, Weintje, 7526.
Hagedorn, Anna Barbara, 5373.
Hagers, Marytie, 1559.
Hakny, Sara, 6839.
Hal, Elibet, 102.
Halenbeek, Jannetjen, 5624.
Sara, 4903.
Halm, Reyina, 3674.
Ham, Catrina, 3303.
Hambo, Catrina, 3775.
Hannes, Margriet, 6717.
Hans, Marietje, 583.
Hanse, Maartie, 339.
Maritie, 430.
Hansen, Barentje, 82.
Maria, 821.
Marietje, 806.
Maritie, 1529.
Marretjen, 4, 5, 1968, 2387, 2854, 3035.
Marritje, 754, 858.
Sara, 161.
Hansēs, Marritje, 898, 913.
Hansz, Maartie, 276.
Marretjen, 2347, 2480.
Rebekka, 3295, 3435, 3509.
Rebekke, 3283.
Hansze, Marritje, 1754.
Hanz, Maartje, 288 [footnote].
Maritie, 350.
Marretie, 480.
Haps, Geertruit, 162.
Hardenberg, Antje, 5637, 6389, 7189.
Catharina, 6234, 7360.
Catrina, 7106.
Elizabet, 1732.
Jacoba, 1191, 5351, 7147, 7305.
Jenneke, 6905.
Jenneken, 7659.
Marretje, 6674, 6682.
Hardenbergh, Catharina, 7328.
Rachel, 7504.
Sarah, 7402.
Hardick, Volckje Franssē, 984.
Harding, Volckje, 1031.
Harpending, Maeyke, 1560.
Harrison, Jane, 9421.
Hartenberg, Antje, 8614.
Catharine, 9638.
Catrintje, 10021.
Hartken, Marytjen, 4173.
Harvy, Batsje, 8333.
Hasbroeck, Sellie, 10156.
Hasbroek, Elisabet, 9144, 9881.
Hasbrouck, Catharina, 7150.
Elisabeth, 6154.
Elsje, 6633.
Rachel, 5999.
Hasbrough, Maria, 7717.
Rachel, 7733.
Hasebroeck. Rachel, 1163.
Hasebroek, Anna, 964.
Elisabeth, 1873.
Elsje, 5496, 5637.
Mary, 1277.
Rachel, 5518.
Sara, 5405, 5576.
Heberts, Jannetje, 545.
Heegman, Antjen, 3416.
Heerman, Grietjen, 2658.
Heermans, Anna, 4948.
Engeltjen, 2600, 2956, 3548, 3549, 3973, 3983, 4260, 5634, 5700, 6185.
Heermans, Grietjen, 2573, 3478, 3616, 5012.
Jacomyntjen, 7551.
Jacomyntjon, 7631.
Jannetjen, 5369.
Margrietjen, 2766.
Heermanse, Blondina, 9833.
Engeltje, 6392, 6578.
Jacomeintje, 8528, 9086.
Mareitje, 8553.
Maria, 8405.
Neltje, 9944.
Sarah, 8224, 8996, 9243.
Heermansse, Engeltje, 7204.
Hees, Maria, 4531.
Hegeman, Antjen, 4910.
Hein, Elisabeth, 6647.
Margriet, 5038.
Sara, 5513, 5867.
Hekker, Catrina, 4002.
Hekliton, Henne, 3116.
Hellem, Johanna, 7905.
Helm, Catharina, 6200, 6330.
Elisabeth, 5523.
Engeltjen, 6052.
Johanna, 7177, 8883.
Regina, 4208.
Hendericken, Engeltje, 557.
Henderiksen, Annetje, 679.
Grietje, 726.
Henderix, Gritje, 582.
Henderixen, Altje, 607.
Annetje, 608.
Lysbeth, 573.
Hendric, Geertruy, 457.
Hendricd^r, Anna, 243.
Engeltie, 245.
Hendrick, Hilletie, 112.
Hendricks, Elsjen, 22.
Femmetjen, 20.
Geesje, 867.
Grietje, 981.
Grietjen, 29, 51, 70.
Hilletje, 61.
Hilletjen, 40.
Jannetje, 1095.
Hendricksen, Anna, 1045.
Annetje, 1088.
Margariet, 115.
Hendrickx, Gritje, 527.
Hendricx, Anna, 546.
Mayken, 330.
Hendricz, Engel, 490.
Engeltie, 320.
Maria, 319.
Mayken, 329.
Hendrik, Margaretha, 7417, 7426.
Margriet, 5136.
Hendriks, Antje, 767.
Engel, 826.
Engeltje, 690.
Lysbeth, 746.
Marytjen, 4562.
Reginne, 3025.
Reyina, 3971.
Sara, 1032.
Hendriksē, Annaatje, 947.
Hendriksen, Catharin, 7737.

Hendriksen, Elisabeth, 755.
Grietje, 674.
Marritje, 1419.
Hendriksz, Johannes, 3185.
Hendrix, Grietie, 139.
Mayken, 337.
Hendrixd, Maria, 461.
Hendrixen, Anna, 618.
Hendrixs, Maeiken, 181.
Hendrixz, Engeltie, 323.
Henneyon, Margrietjen, 4553.
Henrich, Mareitje, 5113.
Margrietje, 5645.
Henrick, Catharina, 8057.
Henricks, Elisabet, 9932.
Henrik, Catharina, 9512.
Elisabet, 8990.
Henriks, Fransje, 9932.
Lenje, 9503.
Margriet, 6837.
Henriksen, Elisabet, 9149.
Herdenberg, Catharina, 6335.
Catrina, 1905, 3730.
Elisabeth, 2229.
Jacoba, 3177, 3335, 3527, 3685, 4304, 4593.
Marretjen, 2724, 3123, 3362, 3384, 3859, 3963, 4463, 4879, 4937.
Zara, 3151.
Herding, Margrieta, 4057.
Herker, Miereba, 7293.
Hermanse, Ballie, 9465.
Jacomeintje, 9553.
Heromans, Antje, 1307.
Elisabet, 1303.
Lysbet, 929, 1058, 1157, 1295.
Heromansen, Annetje, 1415.
Heromanssen, Elisabeth, 1330.
Herrington, Mally, 7617.
Hertel, Elisabeth, 3167.
Geertruy, 2927, 4509.
Heyn, Barber, 5731.
Grietje, 7588.
Heyndrix, Engeltie, 353.
Heyntjen, Magdalena, 3870.
Hilbrantsen, Annetje, 857.
Hillebrantsen, Jannetyen, 514.
Hitsel, Jannetje, 6127.
Hochdiel, Ballie, 7706.
Hodlaer, Maria, 7839.
Hof, Catharina, 6897.
Grietje, 7088, 7211, 7309.
Grietjen, 5088.
Mareitje, 5426.
Margriet, 6957.
Margrietje, 6861.
Sophia, 5339.
Hofam, Ringeltjen, 4108.
Hoff, Maria, 9106.
Hoffman, Catharina, 7364.
Esther, 7456.
Janneke, 7985, 8240.
Jannetje, 7872, 8159, 8472.
Mareitje, 8446, 8560.
Hofman, Alida, 5213.
Annetjen, 2115.
Hofman, Antie, 1648.
Antje, 1017, 1312, 1750.
Antjen, 2240, 2267, 2671, 2796, 2831, 2934, 2940, 5311.
Catharina, 6760.
Catie, 1524.
Elisabeth, 6362.
Geertruy, 5725.
Grietjen, 6326.
Margriet, 6307.
Margrieta, 5044.
Margrietjen, 4201.
Maria, 6007.
Rintelge, 5056.
Sara, 6667.
Tiatie, 1603.
Tjaatje, 875.
Tjaatjen, 2112, 2181, 2478, 4071, 4864.
Hofmans, Annetje, 1145.
Tjaatje, 1200.
Hogdielen, Sara, 7716.
Hogeboom, Annetie, 1547, 1580.
Geertruy, 1878.
Hogen, Mallie, 9819.
Hogenboom, Annetje, 742.
Holbeeck, Meycken, 46.
Hollant, Jenne, 9405.
Maria, 9364.
Holli, Catharina, 6941.
Homel, Antje, 6040.
Catharina, 8488.
Hommel, Antje, 5453, 5461.
Catharine, 8932.
Catrina, 3864, 3918.
Margrietje, 4667.
Maria, 8750, 10181.
Honnist, Catharyn, 1801.
Hoo——, Jannetjen, 4016.
Hoochteeling, Sara, 7314.
Sarah, 7622.
Hoochtelling, Margaritien, 7320.
Hoochteylingh, Jan Willemsen, 60.
Hood, Aabjen, 3288.
Hoofman, Tjaatjen, 3908.
Hoogdeelen, Dina, 7788.
Hoogdeeling, Ariantje, 7921, 8255.
Elisabet, 7895.
Malli, 8207.
Sara, 7850.
Sarah, 8158.
Hoogeboom, Annetje, 927.
Ariaantjen, 5272.
Geertruy, 2066.
Hooges, Maria, 2161.
Hooghboom, Annetje, 542.
Hoogteeling, Anna Margriet, 3831.
Annaatje, 6845.
Ariaantjen, 3612, 3734, 5163.
Blondina, 9831.
Carlintje, 9067.
Catharina, 5607, 6393, 6586.
Catrina, 4322, 5626.
Dina, 1489, 4796, 4869, 4980, 5346, 7292.
Elisabet, 8248, 9159, 9739, 9877, 9895, 10154, 10209, 10264.
Hoogteeling, Jannetje, 4511.
Lea, 5420, 5460.
Margriet, 5217.
Margritta, 9769.
Maria, 7084, 7174, 9301.
Rachel, 4876, 5070, 5503, 6195, 8526, 9311, 9404, 10074.
Sara, 5047, 5348, 5538, 5989, 6170, 6412, 6476, 6502, 6609, 7039.
Sarah, 9766.
Zara, 5605, 5657, 5957.
Hoogteling, Anna-Margriet, 4267, 5421.
Catrina, 5987.
Dina, 7517.
Elisabet, 9451.
Sara, 6121, 6347.
Zara, 6032, 6305.
Hoorenbeek, Catrina, 3563.
Marytjen, 2507.
Saartje, 4673, 4757.
Hoorenbek, Anna, 4481.
Annatje, 4299.
Sara, 4475.
Hoornbeek, Anna, 3085, 3697.
Annaatjen, 3426, 3845, 4967.
Annetjen, 2044.
Antjen, 4729, 5052.
Ariaantje, 5979.
Catrina, 4026.
Jenne, 10126.
Lea, 3266.
Maria, 1705, 1949, 4515, 4579.
Marretjen, 2889.
Marytje, 1821.
Zara, 3795.
Hoosjen, Annetjen, 1897.
Horenbeek, Arriantje, 6142.
Maria, 6636.
Horsi, Anna, 689.
Horsy, Anna, 2077.
Annetjen, 2062.
Hosbroek, Maria, 261.
Hossi, Antie, 1615.
Hossy, Anna, 2338.
Hotler, Annatje, 8481.
Egje, 9069.
Sarah, 8277, 8719, 8832, 9164.
Huybertse, Hendrikje, 1512.
Huwy, Anna, 7274.
Huyk, Lena, 9729.

I

Ibes, Volkje, 280.
In t'Veld, Aaltje, 1198.
Femetje, 1102.
Femmetje, 1039.
Styntje, 1288, 1460.
Tryntje, 1697.
In t'Velt, Aletje, 596.
Altje, 609.
Iselsteyn, Maria, 382.

J

J——, Lena Thomas, 4067.
Jacob, Grietie, 247.
Jacobs, Agniet, 770, 790.
Heyltje, 6.
Heyltjen, 76.
Jannetjen, 28.
Willemje, 89.
Willempje, 16, 21, 34, 65, 81.
Jacobsen, Agniet, 764.
Annetie, 149.
Sara, 722.
Wilmtie, 109.
Jacobson, Heyltie, 113.
Jacobz, Cornelia, 438.
Jakson, Jannetje, 7432.
Jam, Catrina, 3231.
Jammers, Jannetje, 8271.
Jans, Barbara, 449.
Barber, 39, 47, 187, 197, 199.
Belitje, 894.
Elsie, 383, 385.
Elsje, 14, 161, 167, 332, 775.
Geertie, 285.
Geesje, 316.
Gretyen, 226.
Grietjen, 43.
Helena Broers, 549.
Hilletie, 508.
Mally, 3236.
Margritje, 1781.
Maritie, 267.
Mary, 394.
Tryntje, 771.
Volckertyen, 217.
Willemtie, 234.
Zara, 2021.
Jansdr, Aachie, 448.
Engeltie, 250.
Janse, Catharina, 1525, 5780, 6191, 6533, 6982.
Jannetje, 4353, 4739, 4773.
Lena, 5864.
Margariet, 1549, 1628.
Margarietie, 1645.
Margriet, 4482, 5868, 6535.
Rachel, 5993, 6381.
Sara, 1569, 1655.
Jansen, Anneke, 8418.
Barbar, 797.
Cornelia, 647, 9793.
Elisabet, 8708, 8813.
Elisabeth, 7573.
Engeltje, 658.
Geertie, 111.
Geretje, 8708.
Gertie, 98.
Helena, 9245, 9530, 9927.
Lysbet, 19.
Margrit, 6163.
Margritje, 8532.
Maria, 7936, 8457.
Marretje, 4684, 4887.
Rachel, 4578, 4685.
Teuntje, 758.
Trentje, 557.
Janson, Catharina, 7608, 8072.
Elisabet, 8152, 8183.
Margritje, 8140.

Janson, Maria, 7891.
Janss, Judick, 993.
Marytje, 1290.
Jansse, Sarah, 1836.
Janssen, Margriet, 1087.
Mary, 1096.
Janssens, Marytje, 1206.
Jansz, Antjen, 3663.
Catrina, 1921, 2758, 2875, 3006, 3366, 3457, 4153, 4195, 5759.
Catryn, 2628.
Catryntjen, 2193, 2205, 2698.
Helena, 3762.
Jannetjen, 3292.
Lena, 3638, 4103, 4734, 4926, 5009.
Magdalena, 6328.
Mally, 3276, 3408, 4584.
Margriet, 2311, 4335.
Marretjen, 3176, 3453, 4202.
Rachel, 3894, 4731.
Zara, 4865, 4915, 5557, 5871, 6075.
Jansze, Sarah, 1747.
Janz, Barbara, 408.
Engel, 272.
Hilletie, 419.
Jasperse, Jannetje, 1319.
Jelles, Saertje, 13, 20.
Jeralomon, Gritje, 9006.
Jermoed, Anna Catharina, 4991.
Jerrier, Maria, 9507.
Jerry, Margriet, 4889.
Jiles, Annetje, 980.
Jilles, Annetje, 889.
Jillessz, Caatjen, 1983.
Jillis, Annetie, 263.
Jillisse, Annetje, 877.
Jones, Bridget, 8936.
Brigitta, 8826.
Brigitte, 8969.
Catty, 9411.
Jong, Catrina, 2989.
Elisabeth, 3021.
Margriet, 6923.
Jongel, Marytjen. 3823.
Jongen, Ariaantjen, 3622.
Joorise, Maddeleen, 9.
Joost, Maria, 6915.
Joosten, Maryken, 125.
Rebekke, 2617.
Jossar, Elisabeth, 766.
Joy, Annatje, 10102, 10180.
Elisabet, 9820, 10370.
Maria, 8852, 9153.
Rebecca, 9821, 10374.
Jurians, Eltje, 569.
Jurriaansen, Cornelia, 681.
Jurry, Christina, 3032.

K

Kaggen, Margriet, 3091.
Kakken, Maria, 7156.
Kantein, Cornelia, 6309.
Elisabeth, 5946.
Grietje, 5379.
Lisabeth, 5337.
Karel, Catharine, 8199.
Eva, 8955.
Margritje, 9499.
Karol, Maria, 9345.
Kaysar, Catharina, 1860.
Keel, Elisabeth, 3726.
Keernryck, Cathrina, 7120.
Keetel, Catrina, 3582.
Jannetjen, 2080.
Keeteltas, Marytjen, 3763.
Keeter, Barbara, 4749.
Zusanna, 4031.
Keiser, Amalena, 9016.
Ammeleine, 9161.
Angenietje, 4501.
Annatje, 9222.
Apolonie, 6796.
Catharina, 1759.
Elisabeth, 6922, 7856.
Jakomyntje, 4297.
Lydia, 7582.
Margriet, 4507.
Margrit, 8904, 9464.
Maria, 7856.
Rachel, 7860.
Kelder, Catrina, 5161, 5310.
Kellelaer, Laurentia, 540, 548.
Kellenaar, Laurentia, 322, 410, 445, 494, 503, 738.
Sara, 238, 334, 486, 734.
Keller, Catharina, 5606, 5701, 6233.
Maria, 6843.
Kerby, Margriet, 6836.
Kerk, Anne, 6490.
Kerkse, Margreth, 7790.
Kermer, Angenietjen, 3377.
Maria, 5647.
Metge, 6192.
Metje, 7271.
Metjen, 3078, 3498, 4965.
Styntjen, 2298, 2818.
Kerner, Abalonia, 8912.
Antje, 7867.
Catharina, 9059.
Elisabet, 8493.
Margrit, 8298.
Sarah, 8486.
Keter, Antie, 1679.
Antje, 6275.
Elisabeth, 7395.
Jannetje, 6420, 6761, 6773.
Jennetje, 7266.
Lea, 5280, 6813.
Maria, 6947.
Sarah, 7283.
Ketor, Jannetje, 8821.
Maria, 9977.
Neltje, 8830.
Sarah, 9939.
Sellie, 10079.
Keuning, Marya, 1576.
Keyser, Agniet, 7363.
Angenietje, 3219, 5304.
Angenietjen, 5024, 5800.
Aplonia, 5117.
Apolloni, 1176, 1533.
Apollonia, 1609.
Apolonia, 3279, 3936.
Ariaantjen, 4582.
Catrina, 3052, 4059, 4075.
Christina, 4516.
Cornelia, 4944.
Jacomyntjen, 4089.
Janneken, 3942.
Keyser, Jannetjen, 5077.
Lea, 3852, 4452, 5571.
Maria, 3635, 4642, 4974.
Styntjen, 3512.
Keysers, Agneetje, 966.
Apollonia, 1686.
Apolona, 2003.
Appelonie, 869.
Styntjen, 2088.
Kib, Maretje, 7768.
Sarah, 8104.
Kiefer, Annatje, 9969, 9988.
Ariantje, 8920, 9853, 10298.
Blondina, 10025.
Elisabet, 9049, 9179, 9790.
Jannetje, 8700.
Margritje, 10046.
Kieffer, Annatje, 8222.
Kiersted, Cornelia, 7653.
Kierstede, Annatje, 7303.
Antje, 1181, 1367, 1783.
Antjen, 3385.
Ariaantje, 7646.
Ariaantjen, 7694.
Arriaantje, 5377, 5925, 5932, 6397.
Arriantje, 6188, 6308, 6893.
Blandina, 3456, 3458, 4287, 4500, 5833, 6267, 6346, 6482, 6585, 7233, 7578.
Blondina, 1532, 1745.
Catharina, 4813, 7568.
Catrina, 4023, 5152, 5569.
Cornelia, 4162, 6590.
Elsje, 5514.
Helena, 5057, 5360, 6360, 7656.
Lena, 5347, 7152.
Sara, 99, 795, 1024, 1488, 4950, 5408, 5593, 5677, 6374, 6456, 7009, 7080.
Sarah, 7205.
Wyntje, 942, 1234.
Zara, 3733, 4040, 4849, 5356, 6167, 6257, 6306.
Kiersteede, Annetjen, 1965.
Antjen, 2389, 2468, 2915.
Blandientjen, 2064.
Blandina, 1336, 2169, 2218, 2393, 2486, 2919, 2926, 3053, 3094, 3290, 4319, 4497, 5611.
Catrina, 3745.
Helena, 7099.
Sara, 1912.
Zara, 3289, 3907.
Kiesstede, Sara, 613.
Kiever, Christina, 3209.
Marytjen, 3284.
Zusanna, 2928.
Kilmar, Elisabeth, 3450.
Kinjen, Debora, 5292.
Kinni, Debora, 6817.
Kinny, Debora, 4207, 5090, 5904.
Kip, Antje, 940, 1092.
Ballie, 9273.
Catalyntie, 1638.
Catalyntje, 5207, 5251, 5279.
Kip, Catalyntjen, 3499, 3504, 3774.
Catelyntjen, 3120, 4707.
Cathalyntie, 1733.
Eva, 3297, 3519, 3778, 5011.
Grietjen, 4632, 4895, 5270.
Jannetje, 5923.
Katelyntjen, 3174, 4707.
Maria, 3552, 3677, 4428, 4566, 5878.
Marretje, 6898.
Neltje, 9665.
Rachel, 1305, 3174, 6522.
Sarah, 8191.
Zara, 2258.
Kipp, Maltje, 8396.
Kirrsteed, Catharina, 8333.
Kirrsteeder, Blondina, 7843.
Catharina, 7918.
Kirrsteedt, Ariantje, 9198.
Debora, 8848, 9772, 9992.
Harriette, 10140.
Mareitje, 9620.
Maria, 9532.
Tebora, 9027.
Kirsteder, Catharina, 7707.
Kirsteed, Ariantje, 8777.
Kirsteedt, Debora, 9200.
Kittel, Betti, 1360.
Christina, 3621.
Lena, 6942, 7072, 7201.
Zusanna, 3350, 3381, 4004.
Kitteloos, Annaatjen, 3817.
Klaarwater, Elisabeth, 5375, 5432, 5809.
Elsjen, 2136, 2570, 2619, 2721.
Eva, 4710, 6607.
Helena, 5575.
Henrikje, 5947, 6153.
Lena, 5469.
Lisabeth, 5865.
Rachel, 4717, 5712, 5742, 6909.
Sara, 6555.
Sarah, 7583.
Weyntjen, 3479.
Wyntjen, 2594.
Klaerwater, Maria, 7619.
Klein, Maria, 9148.
Kleyn, Anna Elisabeth, 3247.
Eva, 9267.
Marytjen, 2803.
Kloek, Catryntjen, 1910.
Kloet, Sara, 6028.
Klok, Femmetjen, 5414.
Knikkerbakk, Cornelia, 4289.
Knikkerbakker, Jannetjen, 3476, 5139.
Neeltjen, 4845.
Knoed, Janneken, 3516.
Knoet, Alida, 1332.
Janneken, 4906.
Jannetjen, 3041, 3322.
Zara, 3803.
Koch, Klavi, 5189.
Kock, Marretje, 6671.
Koddebek, Elsjen, 3144.
Koebach, Maria Barbara, 9189.

Koek, Rebecca, 8900.
Koenius, Elisabet, 8798.
Margrit, 8537.
Koens, Annatje, 8792.
Margriet, 5005.
Kohl, Janneke, 7912.
Margaretha, 7609.
Margritje, 7961.
Kok, Eels, 2262.
Elsje, 4732.
Elsjen, 2010, 2130, 3098, 3249, 3304, 3659, 3966, 4008, 4305, 4826, 5705.
Madeleen, 2774.
Magdalena, 1942, 6691.
Margriet, 4331, 6375.
Margrieta, 4442.
Margrita, 5293.
Maria, 7018, 7110.
Marretjen, 5661, 6173.
Neeltjen, 3759.
Sara, 6776.
Kokkin, Anna-Margrieta, 4159.
Kom, Agjen, 4700.
Konfert [or Konsert], Catrina, 4858.
Koniers, Maria, 8219.
Konstapel, Antjen, 4594, 5641.
Geesjen, 2497.
Marietje, 7207.
Marretjen, 2824.
Rebekka, 4417.
Konterman, Barbara, 4779.
Konyn, Lisabeth, 4902.
Kool, Anna, 5617.
Annaatjen, 4524, 5151, 5176, 5229, 5236, 5271, 5447, 5980.
Antje, 1699, 1714, 1876.
Ariaantjen, 3497.
Beeletjen, 3267.
Catharina, 6184, 6253, 7263, 9099, 9213.
Geertje, 7130.
Geertjen, 2647, 2825, 3243, 3373, 3460, 3770, 4419.
Henderikjen, 2685.
Hendrikjen, 2437, 2505, 3081, 3411, 5220, 5418.
Henrika, 4874.
Janneke, 2410.
Jannetje, 8213.
Lena, 3038, 3444.
Margriet, 4169, 5724.
Margritje, 8291.
Maria, 3466, 3773, 3836.
Marretje, 834.
Marritje, 957.
Mary-Salmy, 4877.
Marya, 2449.
Marytjen, 2162, 2813.
Rebekka, 4800.
Sarah, 9400.
Zara, 4662, 4663.
Koos, Wyntie, 1443.
Kort, Jannetje, 6006.
Kortenaar, Elisabeth, 3486.
Korteret, Catherina, 1465.
Kortland, Anna, 3319.
Kortrecht, Apolonie, 4618.
Catrina, 4251.
Maria, 4376.
Sara, 4232, 4619.
Kortreght, Maria, 4978, 5197.
Kortregt, Apalonia, 4975.
Appelony, 3271.
Catrina, 2965, 3422, 3562.
Geertjen, 2078, 2781, 4200, 4393, 5001.
Grietje, 1748.
Janneken, 4102.
Jannetje, 6269.
Jannetjen, 2242, 2396.
Lena, 3645.
Maria, 4146, 4945, 5060, 5144, 5191.
Marya, 4719.
Kraft, Maria Barbara, 6352.
Maria Dorothea, 8477.
Kraflin, Barbara, 6416.
Kramery, Geertruy, 1989.
Krans, Elisabeth, 3066, 3633.
Margritje, 9141.
Kreeks, Neeltjen, 7675.
Kreller, Catharina, 9188.
Elisabeth, 6353.
Krepel, Mary-Madeleen, 2507.
Kretzinger, Ballie, 8888.
Krieger, Janneken, 3445.
Kriet, Elisabeth, 5821.
Kriks, Neltje, 7878.
Krippel, Jannetjen, 2144.
Krispel, Elisabeth, 7677.
Jannetje, 1806, 1828, 1874, 1880.
Maria-Magdaleen, 1940.
Maria Magdalena, 1784.
Sarah, 1768.
Kroek, Susanna, 8295.
Susanne, 7172.
Krom, Aagja, 1852.
Aagje, 1889.
Aagjen, 2085, 2342, 2453, 2487, 3218, 3257, 3514, 3813, 4110, 4946, 6135.
Aegjen, 5847.
Annatje, 10258.
Catharina, 9147.
Clara, 8535.
Elisabet, 8305.
Elisabeth, 2119, 6835.
Geertje, 585, 4358.
Jannetje, 8915, 9448, 10282.
Jantje, 8776.
Johanna, 8232.
Liedia, 5951.
Lysebet, 1966.
Maria, 8424, 8683, 9342, 9392.
Meery, 6314.
Rachel, 8691.
Sarah, 9278, 10248.
Tanneke, 8673.
Tanneken, 7387.
Kropel, Jannetjen, 2016.
Kruyselaar, Catrina, 3929.
Kuhl, Maria Catharina, 8608.
Kuikendal, Dina, 4604.
Margriet, 4604.
Kunst, Helletje, 565.
Jacomyntje, 1859.
Jacomyntjen, 2199.
Kunst, Janjete, 523.
Janna Tye, 1743.
Jannetje, 1337.
Jannetjen, 1984, 2056, 2121, 2424, 2460, 2697.
Tryntjen, 2014.
Kuykendaal, Antjen, 2722, 4072.
Margriet, 3837.
Zara, 3184.
Zytjen, 4984.
Kwakenbos, Pieternelletjen, 2428.
Kwakkenbos, Nelletjen, 2312, 2411, 2678.
Pieternelletjen, 2195.
Kweck, Johanna, 7592.
Kwik, Elisabeth, 5895.
Weyntjen, 2002.
Kyser, Catharyntje, 1850.
Styntje, 1841.

L

Laaken-man, Marytjen, 2353, 2513.
Laauw, Maria, 7103.
La Chair, Jannetje, 1861.
La Chaire, Catharina, 1865.
La-Feber, Marytje, 3170.
La Maeter, Elsje, 1122, 1298, 1353.
Geertje, 1069, 1133, 1255.
Hester, 1320.
Jannetje, 1311.
La Maitre, Elisabeth, 7851.
Elsje, 848.
Hester, 774.
Lambers, Jannetje, 578.
Jantje, 556.
Lamberse, Jenneke, 1624.
Lamberts, Jannetie, 207.
Jannetje, 823, 932.
Jenneke, 883.
Lambertsē, Elisabeth, 1478.
Hendrickje, 1438.
Marritje, 1150.
Lambertsen, Jenneken, 660.
Lambertz, Jannetie, 465.
Lysbeth, 300.
Lysbiet, 636.
La Meeter, Ariaantjen, 2196, 2538.
Bata, 2778.
Elsje, 959.
Geertje, 974.
Hester, 2107, 3114.
Tanneken, 2508.
Thanneken, 3321, 3399.
Lamers, Jenneke, 902.
Lamersen, Lysebet, 963.
Lamerstsen, Lysbet, 1018.
Lamert, Sybilla, 4677.
Lamertsē, Geertruy, 1368.
Lamet, Elisabeth, 2317.
La Metere, Tanneke, 1948.
La Metre, Hester, 422, 1682.
Margriet, 1928.
Lametter, Catalyntje, 7243.
Lammers, Janneken, 3057.
Lysbeth, 530.
Lammertden, Elisabeth, 2367.
Lammerts, Elisabeth, 2894.
Lammertsen, Jannetje, 784.
Land, Anna Maria, 9933.
Langedyk, Geertje, 5440.
Langendyk, Geertjen, 5567.
Maria, 6615.
Marya, 7200.
Langet, Marytje, 992.
Langjaar, Barbara, 7490.
Langjaer, Ballie, 9466.
Barbara, 8718, 8981, 9630.
Christina, 8371, 8628, 9430.
Maria, 9397.
Lansing, Aeltie, 409.
Lansz, Marytje, 3686.
La-Roe, Jannetje, 2574.
Larooy, Anna, 2234.
La Roy, Catharina, 8919.
Elisabet, 9996.
Maria, 2238.
Mariaan, 1842.
Maritje, 1780.
La Roye, Sara, 1035.
Lauerman, Eva, 5362.
Launsberry, Esther, 7376.
Lauw, Jannetje, 1097.
Magdalena Corñ., 654.
Rachel, 7443.
Lawrence, Ballie, 8630.
La Zoë, Maria, 9580.
Lebonté, Christina, 6114.
Le Conty, Marytje, 3325.
Le-Danje, Jannetjen, 4336.
Le Feber, Catrina, 5521, 5655.
Elisabeth, 5188.
Magdalena, 5579, 6302.
Margriet, 5562.
Maria, 3412, 6248.
Marretjen, 6217.
Marytjen, 2070, 2646, 2899, 5099.
Le Feeber, Zara, 4856.
Le Feever, Margriet, 4558.
Le Fever, Eva, 9650.
Leentje, 7278.
Magdalena, 6422, 6437, 7249.
Mareitje, 6847.
Margriet, 6711.
Maria, 6650.
Le Fevre, Leentje, 5776.
Magdalena, 6283.
Margriet, 5751, 5855.
Margrietje, 5427.
Maria, 6125.
Sara, 5482.
Leg, Catharina, 6137, 6439.
Catrina, 4537.
Cornelia, 8394.
Gertje, 8983.
Johanna, 4371, 4467, 5069, 5588, 5698.
Lea, 5036.
Lena, 9279.
Mareitje, 9613.
Margriet, 4274, 6469.
Margrietjen, 1945.
Margrit, 8323.
Margrita, 2315.
Margritje, 8979, 9211.
Maria, 2415, 3326.
Marytje, 1316.
Marytjen, 2991, 3491, 4654.
Neeltje, 5792, 6409.

Leg, Neeltjen, 3017, 3291.
Sara, 6577, 6623.
Susanna, 1037, 1101, 1945, 5239, 5437, 8332, 8722, 9196.
Zara, 5724, 5782.
Zusanna, 2160, 2191, 2467, 3891.
Legg, Annatje, 8456.
Cornelia, 10186.
Mareitje, 8376.
Margrit, 8258.
Margritje, 9513, 9957.
Sarah, 1827.
Susanna, 5095.
Legget, Catharina, 1276.
Cathryn, 1233.
Rachel, 2878, 3895, 4018, 4130, 4595, 4696, 5226, 5597.
Legh, Lea, 4882.
Margrita, 1737.
Maria, 1742.
Legier, Jannetje, 621.
Lek, Catrina, 7126.
Le-Kond, Margriet, 4927.
Le Maitre, Gritje, 597.
Lenhard, Catharinaa, 7752.
Le Roy, Catharina, 9121.
Maria, 10238.
Maria Anna, 2288.
Mary, 2801.
Marytjen, 2465.
Nelle, 10283.
Rachel, 9415.
Sara, 7618.
Leschen, Maria, 8121.
Lescher, Margrit, 9068, 9402, 9871.
Margritta, 9241.
Leshier, Jannetie, 1623.
Lesier, Catrina, 4074, 4510, 5170.
Catryntjen, 2907, 2914.
Jannetie, 1553.
Jannetje, 4929, 5499, 6337, 6415.
Jannetjen, 2132, 2186, 2366, 2388, 2395, 2441, 2475, 2797, 2879, 3076, 3104, 3887, 3916, 4123, 4263, 4314.
Johanna, 2978.
Rachel, 948.
Lesser, Elisabeth, 3581.
Lessier, Jannetie, 1734.
Levi, Anna, 10052.
Lewis, Catharina, 9242.
Rachel, 9778.
Lieuwes, Cornelia, 4114, 4282, 4526, 5059.
Jaapjen, 3443, 5140.
Jacoba, 3393.
Lievengstond, Alida, 4857, 4921.
Johanna, 4368.
Margrita, 4921.
Lievens, Geesie, 347.
Lievenstond, Janneken, 3107.
Lightburn, Susan, 10341.
Livenstond, Margreta, 3722.
Livingston, Arriette, 10068.
Jennet, 2930.
Jinnet, 3033.
Livingston, Johanna, 3033.
Sarah, 7950, 7960.
Londjue, Maria, 2752.
Lonsberg, Hester, 6891.
Lonsburg, Hester, 7967.
Lood, Marytjen, 3235.
Looper, Johanna, 855, 2220, 2565, 3003.
Loopers, Jannetie, 289.
Johanna, 235.
Lopers, Johanna, 474, 783.
Loperts, Jannetie, 156, 165, 173, 208.
Losier, Jannetie, 1550.
Louis, Cornelia, 4441.
Neltje, 8790.
Rachel, 9951.
Lourits, Sara, 286.
Louw, Anna, 4046, 4237, 4783, 5291, 5990.
Anna Maria, 9936.
Annaatje, 6500.
Annaatjen, 5103, 6076.
Annatje, 8051, 8180, 8269, 9066.
Annetjen, 2829.
Antje, 1363, 4953, 6369, 6870, 7511, 7926, 8527.
Antjen, 2122, 2286, 2472, 2751, 3187, 3437, 3772, 5917.
Ariaantje, 7407.
Ariaantjen, 7546.
Ariantje, 8828, 9288, 9723, 9827, 10083, 10273.
Cath., 7755.
Catharina, 6223, 6253, 6720, 8223, 8443, 9042, 9066, 9237.
Catharine, 9873.
Catrina, 7494.
Catrintje, 10090.
Cornelia, 7977, 8269.
Elisabet, 8800, 9244, 9291, 9457.
Elisabeth, 3882, 3905, 4212, 4415, 4420, 4639, 4793, 4898, 5179, 5411, 5450, 5580, 6724, 7001.
Helena, 2541, 6179.
Janneke, 8036.
Janneken, 5361.
Jannetje, 7160, 8092.
Jannetjen, 2997.
Jantje, 7829, 8410.
Jenne, 8767.
Jenneke, 6301.
Jenneken, 7623, 7689.
Johanna, 4029, 4675, 6350.
Lena, 8727.
Madelena, 3013.
Magdaleen, 1049.
Magdalena, 1710, 1805. 3960, 4053.
Mareitje, 9410, 9705, 9794.
Margrietje, 4240, 7335,
Margritje, 8504.
Maria, 1350, 2097, 2166, 7793, 7848, 8624, 9225.
Maritje, 9528.
Marya, 1539.
Marytje, 2413.
Louw, Marytjen, 2305, 2536, 2547, 2608, 2661, 2713, 3306, 3863, 3867, 3947, 4096.
Rachel, 4125, 4446, 4870, 4894, 5652, 5675, 5927, 6044, 6119, 6229, 6265, 6709, 6977, 7064, 7461, 8379, 10187, 10211.
Rebecca. 8000.
Sara, 6562, 6652, 6765.
Treintje, 5933, 5971, 6095, 6215.
Weintje, 9560.
Louwe, Antie, 1602.
Louwen, Annetjen, 2032.
Maria, 1987.
Marytjen, 1977.
Louwerman, Eva, 2706.
Lovrits, Anna, 662.
Low, Anntjen, 7377.
Lub, Catharin, 8025.
Lubbers, Altjen, 75.
Lubbertse, Aaltie, 1680.
Lubbertsen, Aaltje, 688.
Luewes, Cornelia, 3552.
Jaapjen, 3636.
Luierss, Styntie, 186.
Lurting, Dorcas, 2469.

M

Maarwoet, Zusanna, 2031.
Maas, Geertruy, 3031.
Maasen, Geertruy, 3312, 3348.
Maclin, Mareitje, 6599.
Magenni, Nelli, 6466.
Mahoult, Marie, 624.
Mancius, Ariantje, 8069.
Cornelia, 7413, 7653, 7875, 8145, 8500, 8612.
Elisabet, 8490.
Mantzius, Cornelia, 7715.
Maries, Maria, 6808.
Marinus, Pieternel, 567.
Marius Groen, Ballie, 10009.
Maria, 7846, 8864.
Markel, Marytjen, 3315.
Marken, Annetjen, 2694.
Maroe, Susanna, 1923.
Maroet, Susanna, 2176.
Marrid, Susanna, 1480.
Marrit, Susanna, 1227.
Martens, Cornelia, 958, 996.
Marretjen, 2270, 2422.
Martensen, Cornelia, 1159.
Geertje, 802.
Jannetje, 808.
Marritje, 691, 721.
Martenz, Geertie, 485.
Jannetie, 506.
Marthen, Maria, 3251.
Martins, Cornelia, 1238.
Martinsen, Cathalyntje, 1237.
Cornelia, 1242.
Martissē, Cornelia, 930.
Martyn, Elisabeth, 4778.
Maste, Elisabeth, 5685, 6296, 6370, 6552, 6558, 6702.
Geertje, 5901.
Masten, Anna, 9938, 10117.
Annatje, 7792, 7802, 7852, 8166, 8340, 9757.
Annetie, 1681.
Annetje, 1773.
Annetjen, 2328, 2564.
Betje, 8724.
Catharina, 7531, 8103, 8611, 8725, 8739, 9034.
Catharine, 9694.
Dieuwertjen, 2443, 3967.
Diewertjen, 2068, 2462, 3189.
Divertie, 1572, 1595.
Elisabet, 7994, 8742.
Elisabeth, 1079, 4062, 4211, 4785, 4792, 4859, 5528, 5729, 5970, 7469, 8387.
Eunice, 8710.
Geertjen, 1983, 2246, 2302, 2318, 2502, 2896, 4010, 4569, 4973, 5391.
Gertrei, 7997.
Jannek, 9385.
Janneke, 10133.
Lysbet, 884, 1323, 1357, 1423, 1454.
Maria, 5790, 7732, 8433, 9210, 9668, 9719.
Marytjen, 3383, 7498.
Rebecca, 9605.
Sara, 5171.
Sarah, 8987, 9010.
Treintje, 8619.
Maston, Cathrina, 7528.
Maria, 7801.
Marytje, 7350.
Mathyssen, Lea, 1063, 1239.
Sara, 951, 1405.
Mathysz, Barbara, 2157.
Zara, 2992, 3968.
Mattheuwsē, Geertruy, 1371.
Matthys, Barbara, 2326.
Matthyssē, Barbar, 1217.
Sarah 1870.
Matthyssen, Lea, 1366.
Sara, 994.
Matthysz, Zara, 3146.
Mattyse, Barber, 1651.
Magdalena, 1589.
Tiatie, 1558.
Mattysen, Annetyen, 227.
Cateryn, 6.
Matyse, Catryn, 345, 354.
Matysse, Annetie, 176, 178.
Matysz, Anna, 397.
Maul, Catharina, 4479.
Maurits, Elisabeth, 1538.
Jannetje, 1868.
Utta, 1265.
Mauritsē, Geertruy, 1439.
Mayer, Marytjen, 3030.
Mayers, Catharina, 6632.
McDonnal, Ballie, 9454.
McGahan, Mary, 6836.
McKensie, Maria, 10225.
McKie, Annatje, 9310, 9494.
Eva, 8967, 9348.
Meeri-mond, Zusanna, 2275.
Meier, Annatje, 8571, 9283, 10172.

Meier, Catharina, 4688, 5287, 6695, 6818, 9176.
Catharine, 9541, 9609.
Christina, 10162, 10352.
Elisabet, 9999.
Elisabeth, 8680.
Eva, 9338.
Lea, 8876, 9598, 9771, 10329.
Mareitje, 5659.
Margrit, 9357.
Maria, 9053, 10218, 10348.
Marya, 7349.
Sarah, 10114.
Meiers, Catharina, 4382.
Maria, 7431.
Meinderse, Annatje, 10191.
Meindersen, Sarah, 9327, 9611.
Meinersen, Sarah, 8958.
Meisenaer, Elisabet, 9949.
Melchertse, Mary, 1229.
Melius, Jannetje, 9671.
Melker, Antjen, 2673.
Meller, Margriet, 6036.
Merkel, Annaatje, 6616.
Antje, 5093.
Bregje, 9156.
Elisabeth. 5157.
Eva, 6974.
Maria, 3883.
Marytjen, 3468, 3619, 4256.
Mertissen, Jannetje, 865.
Messelaar, Maria, 1808.
Messelaer, Barber, 560.
Metselaar, Barbara, 2612, 3307.
Maria, 829.
Metselaer, Barbara, 600.
Metselaers, Maria, 1908.
Marytje, 1117.
Meulenaer, Janneken, 616.
Meyer, Anna-Barbara, 3632.
Anna-Geertruy, 2836.
Catharina, 6319.
Catrina, 4217, 4490, 5209.
Christiaan, 5307.
Maria, 10147.
Maria Lies 3208.
Marytjen, 7327.
Marytje, 7114.
Morilies. 3610.
Sara, 7736.
Meyers, Anna, 1908.
Catrina, 2035, 5439.
Lydia, 1195.
Margriet. 33.
Meyert, Annaatjen, 3403, 3467.
Liedia, 2908.
Meynders, Marretjen, 2935, 3095, 3667.
Neeltjen, 2929.
Michel, Maria, 9490.
Middag, Bata, 3528, 3995.
Bregjen, 2960, 3794, 5695.
Elisabet. 9699.
Gerretje, 8263.
Margriet, 5832.
Maria, 7894.
Neeltje, 7306.
Zara, 4064, 5536.
Miller, Catharina, 9474.
Catrina, 3027.
Eva, 3885.
Margriet, 3769, 3786.
Margritje, 8952.
Minckelaer, Gertrei, 8125.
Margrit, 10010.
Margritje, 10237.
Mincklaer, Heletje, 9872.
Minkelaar, Mareitje, 7984.
Minkelaer, Catharine, 8241.
Elisabet, 8857.
Mareitje, 7735, 8037, 8751, 9132, 9202.
Margritje, 9509.
Minten, Zara, 2682.
Mintharing, Zara, 2775.
Mintren, Sara, 1709.
Mitler, Maria, 9140.
Molenaar, Jannetie, 476.
Möller, Margriet, 6451.
Molyns, Cornelia, 324.
Mon, Annaatjen, 3900.
Monk, Elisabeth, 7055.
Montagne, Johanna, 1108.
Lenora, wife of William, 142.
Montanje, Joanna, 1052.
Lenora, 897.
Marytje, 966.
Rachel, 1950.
Montanjen, Catrina, 3046.
Rachel, 2494, 2770.
Montayne, Catryn, 1740.
Montras, Margriet, 3439.
Mool, Ossertjen, 2791.
Mouel, Dieuwertjen, 5918.
Moul, Anna Catryna, 2529.
Mareitje, 6020.
Mouries, Engeltjen, 3862.
Mouritse, Leysbet, 1597.
Mouw, Antjen, 2953.
Mouwel, Annetjen, 2810.
Catrina, 5135.
Elisabeth, 4704.
Orseltjen, 3559.
Mouwer, Catrina, 2822.
Mouweres, Jannetjen, 2335.
Mouwl, Margriet, 4147.
Mulder, Elisabeth, 3230.
Maria Elisabeth, 2823.
Muller, Christina, 2942, 6357.
Elisabeth, 6413.
Jannetjen, 3804.
Lea, 8519.
Margrit, 8819.
Phebe, 8841.
Muyl, Antjen, 4163.
Myers, Lysebit, 635.

N

Naks, Alida, 2147, 2321.
Elisabeth, 3670.
Nakson, Geertruy, 1917.
Netsbach, Mareitje, 5315.
Neuen, Elsie, 290.
Newkerck, Maria, 10053.
Newkerk, Dina, 8766.
Dorothe, 8523.
Nies, Margriet, 5516.
Nieukerk, Gerritje, 7430.
Hendrikjen, 4111, 4567, 5422.
Jacomyntjen, 2835.
Nieuwkerk, Ariaantje, 3889.
Ariaantjen, 2977, 3935, 4139, 4535, 4818, 5458, 5473, 7673.
Arriantje, 4799, 6699, 6747.
Catharina, 7045.
Elisabeth, 6009.
Gerretje, 5048, 6557, 6781.
Gerretjen, 4150.
Gerritje, 1769.
Gerritjen, 2058, 2871, 3287, 3711.
Gieletjen, 2188.
Henderika, 5674.
Hendrikjen, 2806, 2869, 3102, 3122, 3540, 3839.
Henrica, 5430.
Henrike, 4306.
Jacomyntjen, 2331, 2511, 2962, 3328, 3886.
Jannetje, 5478, 5900, 6730.
Jannetjen, 4126, 4530.
Lea, 2994, 3225, 3871, 4001, 4094, 4308, 4581, 7168.
Leysbet, 1541.
Margriet, 7206.
Neeltjen, 2554, 3059.
Niewkerck, Henrika, 9950.
Niewkerk, Elisabet, 9435.
Jannetjen, 4119.
N-kerk, Jacomyntjen, 3213.
Noden, Jerusa, 8640.
Nooden, Gerusa, 10013.
Noordstrand, Rebecca, 1107.
Northingham, Elisabet, 8713, 9680, 10030.
Nortingham, Elisabet, 8993, 9146.
Geertrui, 7450.
Nottingam, Grietje, 1457.
Mrs, 189.
Nenni, 4689.
Nottingham, Anna, 4570, 5573.
Bregjen, 4461, 5302, 5721.
Catharina, 6071.
Catrina, 5383.
Elisabeth, 1688. 3665, 4261, 4733, 5050, 6955.
En, 6097.
Geertje, 6822.
Maria, 5186, 5238, 6675.
Nenny, 4327, 5554, 5783.
Nottinghem, Catharina, 7171.
Elisabeth, 7232.
Lisabeth, 7299.
Nottingm, Elisabeth, 7422.
Noukerk, Anna, 8226.
Dorothea, 8356.
Henrika, 7902.
Margrit, 8244.
Maria, 8318.
Noxons, Geertruy, 1317.
Nucella, Maria, 1249.
Nukerk, Jacomyntjen, 4042.
Nuwkerk, Gerretjen, 6260.

O

Oculi, Maria, 6949.
Oderpag, Christina, 2743.
Oel, Anna, 2769.
Anna-Maria, 2568, 3148.
Christina, 2368.
Grietjen, 2681.
Margriet, 3136.
Oele, Grietjen, 2788.
Oels, Christina, 2383.
Oklie, Catharina, 9325.
Rachel, 8733.
Oliver, Elisabeth, 7047.
Nenni, 6002.
Oortstrand, Agniet, 1133.
Oosterander, Lea, 2844.
Oosterhoud, Annatje, 7348.
Antjen, 2670.
Ariaantjen, 2022.
Grietjen, 2747.
Lysebeth, 1914.
Tryntjen, 2304, 3002.
Oosterhout, Annaatjen, 5508.
Annatjen, 6182.
Annetie, 763.
Annetje, 696.
Annetjen, 3545, 3568, 3747, 4455, 5719.
Annetjen Pietrs, 3750.
Antje, 4605.
Antjen, 3121, 3881, 4099, 4253.
Ariaantie, 1674.
Ariaantje, 1042, 1044, 1104, 1140, 1215.
Ariaantjen, 2027, 3201, 3991, 5298.
Ariaantjen Pieters, 3953.
Arriaantje, 4764.
Catalyntje, 1184.
Catalyntjen, 5849.
Cateleyntjen, 2738.
Catelyn, 799.
Catelyntje, 887.
Catelyntjen, 5149.
Cathalyn, 1003.
Cathalyna, 889.
Catharina, 4657.
Catrina, 4112, 5300, 5509.
Engeltjen, 3643, 3701, 4106, 4209.
Grietje, 4904, 5282.
Grietjen, 4292, 4341, 4411, 4589, 4735, 4977, 5035, 5126, 5173, 5978.
Heyltje, 1257.
Leentje, 4345, 4768.
Lena, 4098, 6255.
Magdalena, 4293.
Marytje, 3554.
Marytjen, 3090, 3566, 3993, 4399, 4542, 4922, 5194, 5393.
Treyntjen, 5838.
Tryntjen, 3191, 3294, 4047, 4087, 4426, 4429, 5237.
Oosterhouwt, Adriaantje, 1851.
Oosteroom, Willemje, 1416.
Oosterooms, Jannetje, 1046.
Oostráde, Rebecca, 1456.
Oostrande, Tryntje, 1500.

Oostrander, Catharina, 7506.
Catrina, 2319, 5823.
Debora, 5846.
Geesjen, 2776, 4258, 5650.
Lea, 2483, 2620, 2719.
Rachel, 2452, 2916, 3024, 3375, 3380, 3714, 4571.
Rebekka, 3153, 4709.
Osen, Cetie, 7930.
Osterhout, Annaatje, 6792, 6878, 6966.
Annatje, 8965, 9088, 9270, 9720.
Anneke, 6518.
Annetje, 5467, 5772, 6530.
Antje, 6963, 8959.
Ariantje, 7913.
Betje, 8251, 8618.
Catalyntje, 5431, 5837, 6643.
Catalyntjen, 7565.
Catarine, 7906.
Catharina, 8386, 9540.
Catharine, 8991, 9262.
Cattalyntjen, 7610.
Elisabet, 9721.
Elisabeth, 6589, 6594, 8531
Elsje, 7342, 8028.
Elsjen, 7638.
Geertje, 6411.
Geretje, 10104.
Grietje, 4855.
Grietjen, 6524.
Heiltje, 6004, 6694.
Helena, 6428, 10045.
Janneke, 10368.
Lea, 9653.
Lena, 8198.
Lisabeth, 6003.
Mareitje, 7923, 8150, 8169, 8871.
Margritje, 8977, 9967.
Maria, 7701.
Marretje, 6379, 6754, 6987.
Sara, 4239, 5840.
Sellie, 9629, 9839.
Treintje, 5462, 6491, 6496.
Ostrander, Alida, 4722, 4924, 5118, 5193.
Catharina, 5812, 6731.
Catrina, 3785, 4914.
Catryntje, 6045.
Debora, 6072.
Elisabet, 8874.
Geesjen, 5916.
Helena, 8595, 8863.
Maria, 9752, 9775.
Rebecca, 6288, 6449, 6611, 6801.
Sara, 5344, 6815, 6892.
Sarah, 7302, 7687.
Zara, 5445, 6378.
Ostranter, Elisabet, 8375, 9579.
Ostrout, Maria, 7874.
Maritje, 7777.
Overbach, Anna Maria, 4955.
Mareitje, 5350.
Maria, 5632.
Overpach, Marytjen, 5108.
Overpag, Christina, 3318.
Maria, 3314.
Marytjen, 3296, 4248.

P

Paaling, Anna, 2113, 2414.
Annaatjen, 4456.
Nenny, 2398, 2663, 4180.
Paarsen, Anna, 5600.
Annaatjen, 5175.
Blandina, 2633, 4885.
Geertruy, 2895, 4284.
Margriet, 1902, 3798, 4513, 4847, 5286, 5738.
Maria, 6151.
Zara, 3842, 4514, 4936, 5591.
Paerslo Catharina, 9205.
Palen, Anna, 3127.
Paling, Anna, 3200.
Anne, 3329.
Jene, 1289.
Maria, 2515.
Mary, 6396.
Mery, 3082, 4309.
Neeltjen, 2233.
Nenny, 4265.
Wyntie, 1688.
Palmentier, Antanette, 2151.
Anthonette, 2202.
Antonette, 2019.
Elisabeth, 5262, 7351.
Neeltjen, 3897.
Silletjen, 7370.
Palmetier, Antje, 7118.
Neeltie, 1630.
Pardon, Phebie, 9861.
Parmentier, Elisabeth, 4840, 5165.
Neeltjen, 3442.
Sara, 1394.
Sophia, 1815.
Parmenty, Zefya, 3417.
Paulusen, Lysbeth, 803.
Pearson, Antie, 1583.
Margariet, 1596, 1628.
Peele, Aaltjen, 2101, 2826.
Luikje, 1855.
Luytjen, 2445.
Peelen, Aaltjen, 2013.
Peeling, Aaltjen, 2552, 3308.
Annaatjen, 6299.
Peers, Margriet, 1346.
Peerse, Annaatje, 4637.
Peersen, Annaatjen, 5055.
Blandina, 2952, 5032.
Engeltjen, 2083.
Grietjen, 2711.
Jannetjen, 4166.
Peesers, Eva, 3010.
Peeshaar, Madalena, 3072.
Magalena, 5931.
Margrietjen, 4370.
Peesharing, Grietjen, 5368.
Magdaleen, 4172.
Pekak, Zara, 1972.
Pekock, Elisabeth, 163.
Pekok, Maria, 4088.
Marytjen, 2289.
Meery, 3553.
Sara, 1738.
Pele, Aaltie, 1662.
Anna, 6572.
Catharina, 6544.
Pels, Claartje, 1752.
Claartjen, 2693.
Clara, 214, 442, 479, 1299, 1470, 2877.
Jannetje, 81.
Lysbeth, 198, 387.
Lysbit Evertsen, 132.
Maria, 436, 759, 786, 833, 1765.
Mary, 415, 936, 1059.
Marye, 610, 625.
Marytie, 1581, 1584.
Marytjen, 2253, 2290.
Sara, 458, 484, 512, 534, 828, 844, 1220, 1579, 1676, 1731, 2055.
Sarah, 1864.
Zara, 603.
Penhamer, Catrina, 2800.
Pennik, Sara, 5630.
Perché, Elisabet, 8351.
Permatier, Elisabet, 8694.
Permentier, Dame, 2146.
Perse, Catharin, 7975.
Persen, Cataleintje, 9105.
Jannetje, 7037, 7069, 7077.
Mareitje, 6453.
Sara, 6657.
Pessie, Mally, 10098.
Peters [?], Engeltje, 1843.
Phenie, Neeltjen, 2005.
Phenix, Elisabeth, 6993.
Phoenix, Janneke, 8139.
Pier, Catrina, 4896.
Christina, 7419.
Geesje, 1175.
Gepie, 455, 460.
Gepje, 644.
Gepjen, 1941, 2714, 3928.
Grietjen, 3511.
Jannetje, 874.
Jannetjen, 3374, 3893.
Jepje, 1005.
Rachel, 2029, 2381, 3137.
Pieters, Geertruy, 1034.
Griete, 536.
Maartie, 314.
Pietertie, 357.
Tryntie, 389.
Tryntje, 792.
Pieterse, Engel, 251.
Pietersen, Margriet, 675.
Pietersse, Beletje, 553.
Pieterssen, Rebeccha, 593.
Pieterz, Geesje, 279.
Grietie, 282.
Pik, Annaatje, 6950.
Pinnik, Marretje, 5857.
Plank, Maria, 6899.
Ploe, Margareth, 7702.
Ploeg, Anna, 1713, 2343, 3049, 3108, 3613, 5788, 6572.
Annaatje, 5755, 5893, 6394.
Annaatjen, 3710, 4247, 4630.
Annatje, 8262, 8784.
Annatjen, 5266.
Antie, 1571.
Antje, 10004.
Antjen, 2530.
Catharina, 5352, 6081, 6377, 6656, 7050, 7289, 7549, 10272.
Ploeg, Catharine, 9952.
Cathrina, 5972.
Catrina, 3274, 3406, 4964, 5225, 5230, 5619, 5746, 7493.
Elisabet, 7773, 9501, 9594.
Elisabeth, 4168, 5651, 6047, 6844, 7557.
Geertjen, 2400, 2556, 2745, 2850, 3065, 3901.
Geertruid, 7223.
Geertruy, 5174, 5187.
Geesjen, 1958, 2105, 2285, 2433, 2654, 3252, 3369, 3485.
Gertreit, 8400.
Helena, 5944, 6653.
Lena, 4600, 4838, 6077, 6659.
Margriet, 5168, 5466, 6091, 7199.
Margrietje, 5966.
Margrit, 8533.
Maria, 1487, 4583, 4825, 5201, 5733, 5959, 6206, 6311, 7012, 7035, 7093, 7104, 8838, 8945.
Marietje, 7532.
Marretje, 6566.
Marretjen, 6183.
Marya, 7312.
Marytje, 7257.
Marytjen, 2575, 2605, 2641, 3204.
Rachel, 1389, 1503, 1631, 1637, 1971, 3137.
Rebekka, 4109, 4421, 6321.
Sara, 1362, 6065.
Sarah, 7184.
Tryntje, 1192, 1347.
Tryntjen, 2279.
Zara, 5181, 5524, 6252.
Ploegh, Maria, 7123.
Pool, Mary, 9610.
Poopenga, Aaltjen, 2567.
Poortugaal, Racheltie, 1568.
Pootje, Margarit, 878.
Popinga, Aaltje, 1466.
Rachel, 1365, 1636.
Post, Anna-Catrina, 3067.
Annatjen, 7486.
Antje, 1235, 1385, 1408, 1787.
Antjen, 3431, 3473.
Ariantje, 7992, 9111, 10227.
Balli, 8189.
Beletje, 9666.
Caterina, 590.
Catharina, 8631, 9546.
Catharine, 10246.
Cornelia, 1406, 3463, 4775, 9860, 10203.
Elisabet, 8779, 10138.
Elisabeth, 8506.
Grietje, 862, 1700.
Jannetje, 9948.
Margrieta, 418.
Margryt, 223.
Sarah, 8953, 10056.
Selletje, 9120.
Treintje, 9382, 9690.

Potter, Catharina, 5998.
Mally, 6221.
Praal, Mareitje, 6831.
PRIZEE Pressie, Catharina, 9524.
Cornelia, 9171.
Priegel, Eva, 3285.
Provoost, Elsie, 252.
Elsje, 1271.
Grietje, 818.
Margrietje, 1162.
Sara, 120.
Zara, 4262.
Pruyn, Antje, 1356.
Elsjen, 6014.
Pulfer, Margritje, 8006.
Pulver, Catharina, 4992.
Maria, 8064, 8330, 10358.
Pyle, Aaltje, 1494.
Luitje, 1494.

Q

Quackēbos, Nelletje, 891.
Quackenbos, Antje, 1208.
Geertje, 1065.
Quakenbose, Maryte, 1741.
Quick, Annetje, 869.
Geertje, 860, 990.
Quik, Beletje, 4650.
Geertje, 4476.
Helletje, 4609, 4804.
Margriet, 4621, 4674.

R

Raballie, Lidia, 8176.
Raballier, Lidia, 7981.
Rackefeller, Elisabet, 9711.
Radclief, Clarissa, 8748.
Radcliff, Rachel, 7083.
Rakefeller, Maria, 9306.
Rapailje, Elizabeth, 7590.
Rapelje, Antje, 7048.
Sara, 6723.
Rappelje, Antjen, 6136.
Zara, 6384.
Rau, Catharina, 6110, 7983.
Maria, 6986.
Rauh, Rosina, 9526.
Rauin, Catharin, 4679.
Rediker, Maria, 7680.
Regtmeier, Margritje, 9028.
Rachel, 10020.
Reikman, Catharina, 6397.
Reinerse, Lena, 4951.
Treyntje, 4245.
Reinnerse, Annaatje, 6883.
Reisdorf, Catharina, 5063.
Reislie, Maria, 8422.
Maria Barbara, 8498.
Reistle, Catharina, 8788.
Elisabet, 9174.
Maria Barbara, 9215.
Reistler, Catharine, 8972.
Chatarina, 9572.
Elisabet, 9491, 9886.
Maria Barbara, 8731, 8922, 9573, 9724.
Revers, Sara, 6681.
Rick, Elisabet, 9756.
Rieder, Tenne, 9393.
Ring, Catharine, 8929.
Ringsdorf, Anna, 10228.
Anna Maria, 9172.
Maria, 10001.
Rinkhout, Margriet, 765.
Robbersen, Elsje, 5472.
Robbertsz, Elsjen, 5534.
Roberson, Maria, 8699.
Robertse, Lisabeth, 5198.
Robertson, Maria, 8095, 8809, 9483.
Rockefeller, Elisabet, 10106.
Roel, Sabina, 7882.
Roelofs, Aaltie, 1575.
Magtelt, 2203.
Roese, Marya, 517.
Roggen, Maria, 9684.
Rombouts, Helena, 1074.
Ronsaldolk, Francisca, 2179.
Roos, Annetjen, 1926, 2110.
Antje, 4473, 4612, 4613, 4751.
Antjen, 3193.
Ariaantje, 785, 1160.
Cornelia, 4390, 5676.
Elisabeth, 4681.
Engeltie, 1590.
Engeltjen, 1926, 1943.
Eyckie, 373.
Geertje, 1253.
Geertjen, 1919, 2099, 2349.
Hillegond, 960, 1126.
Jannetje, 1178, 7336.
Johanna, 241.
Lea, 2816.
Neeltie, 1605.
Rachel, 7410.
Rebecca, 1527, 1548.
Rebekka, 2059, 2561.
Roosa, Anna-Margriet, 1339, 3338, 4077, 5067.
Annatje, 8605.
Antjen, 2323.
Antjen, junior, 3797.
Ariaantjen, 2684, 2819, 3182.
Ariantje, 8399.
Catrina, 3524, 3653, 5785.
Elisabeth, 4597, 4947, 6291.
Engeltjen, 6103.
Geertje, 1267.
Geertjen, 2662, 3069, 3376, 3578, 3955, 4216, 4241, 4659, 4665, 4819, 5333, 5596, 6355.
Geertruy, 2453.
Geesjen, 3838, 5074, 5131.
Geretje, 8878.
Hellegunda, 8188.
Hillegond, 1056, 2569, 3398, 4070, 4286, 4750, 5222.
Hillegontjen, 2528, 2742.
Janneke, 2580, 8823.
Janneken, 3367.
Jannetje, 7244, 7849, 7969, 8261, 8934.
Jannetjen, 2652, 2701, 2724, 2735, 2763, 2990, 2999, 3140, 3359, 3999, 4406, 5022, 5051.
Lea, 2458, 2718, 2750, 3940, 4037, 4276, 4379, 4808, 5066, 5090, 5235, 5520, 5806, 6053, 7446, 8004, 8143, 8510.
Roosa, Lena, 8662.
Mareitje, 8026.
Margriet, 4374, 5084, 5146, 5839.
Margrit, 8546.
Margritje, 9361.
Maria, 4191, 5182, 8008, 8020, 8609, 8660, 9081, 9235, 9247, 9692, 9717.
Marretjen, 6197.
Marytje, 1342.
Marytjen, 3232, 4118, 4587, 5010, 5710, 5736, 5916.
Neeltjen, 5205, 5505, 5568, 6034, 6046, 6186.
Neltje, 8030.
Neltyen, 225.
Rachel, 2307, 2525, 3503, 4086, 4135, 6237, 8859.
Rchel, 3281.
Rebecca, 1224, 7812, 8151, 8296, 8321, 8938, 9177, 9471, 9641.
Rebekka, 2254, 2485, 2607, 2946, 4495.
Sarah, 8481, 8842, 9057.
Weyntjen, 2244, 3083, 3425.
Wyntjen, 2633, 2634, 2945, 3904.
Zara, 5438, 5519, 5594, 5696, 6174, 6344.
Roosekrans, Anna, 2394.
Apolonia, 2727.
Appalonia, 3427.
Appolonia, 2890.
Catrina, 4445, 4730.
Christina, 2887.
Helena, 3269, 3429, 3878, 4252.
Lena, 4444.
Lydia, 3976.
Magdaleen, 1170.
Magdalena, 1393, 5615.
Maria, 3764, 3879, 4450.
Rachel, 1123.
Sara, 912, 1119, 1128, 1149, 1390.
Zara, 2546.
Rooseveld, Margriet Claasz, 264.
Roosevelt, Margriet, 297.
Rosa, Adriaantje, 7191.
Aegtje, 7185.
Agje, 7111.
Anna-Margriet, 3461, 5341.
Annaatje, 5470.
Annetie, 1678.
Annetje, 1715.
Antje, 1788, 4219, 4761.
Catharina, 6470.
Eikie Aelbertz, 262.
Engeltje, 1802.
Eyke, 1872.
Eykje, 335.
Geertje, 7091, 7310, 7339.
Geertjen, 2071.
Geesje, 5345.
Gertjen, 7384.
Helegun, 7427.
Helena, 6433, 7254, 7269.
Hillegond, 3623, 4923.
Hillegonda, 6554.
Hillegont, 1920.
Rosa, Janneke, 1481.
Jannetie, 203, 205, 298.
Jannetje, 805, 1786, 4823, 5791, 6454, 6549, 6569, 6833, 7033, 7438.
Jannetjen, 2106, 2863, 7684.
Lea, 5062, 5336, 6339, 6556, 7724.
Malli, 6998.
Mareitje, 6085.
Margriet, 5891.
Maria, 493, 5566, 6228, 6236, 6531, 6618, 6823, 6868.
Marretje, 4235.
Neeltie, 196, 204, 306, 343, 380.
Neeltje, 1694, 1869, 6218, 6318, 6521.
Neeltjen, 1939, 2174, 7365.
Rachel, 2294, 5305, 5752, 6356, 6484.
Rebeca, 1778.
Rebecca, 1891, 1936, 7579.
Rebekka, 2408.
Sarah, 7421.
Weintje, 1482.
Weyntje, 1495.
Wyntje, 1830.
Zara, 6008.
Rosecrans, Magdaleen, 292.
Rosekrans, Antje, 4226, 4624.
Christina, 4622.
Cristina, 1702.
Geertje, 7017, 7409.
Lena, 4294.
Magdaleen, 1002.
Maria, 6417.
Rachel, 201.
Sara, 1647.
Rosenvelt, Sarah, 8171.
Roseveld, Margariet, 432.
Margriet, 396.
Rosevelt, Margriet, 190.
Rou, Catharina, 8856.
Rouch, Rosina, 9997.
Rouw, Catharine, 10094.
Catrina, 2815.
Catrina Elisabeth, 2382, 2549.
Elisabet, 9759.
Geertruy, 2548.
Rouwe, Catrina, 2300.
Rustsen, Martha, 580.
Rutgers, Anneken, 3534.
Cornelia, 5603, 5769.
Elsje, 3728, 3832.
Elsjen, 3547.
Maria, 5565.
Sara, 788.
Rutscher, Catharina, 4301.
Catryna, 2227.
Rutse, Catharina, 1064, 1120, 1154, 1188, 1592, 1688, 5666, 6879, 6910.
Cathryn, 1060.
Elisabeth, 5856.
Grietie, 1543, 1607, 1684.
Grietje, 1080.
Lisabeth, 5497.
Marretje, 1082, 5835.

Rutse, Marritje, 1026, 1029, 1103, 1191, 1209, 1258, 1300, 1370.
Rietje, 1764.
Sara, 1296, 1387, 1501, 6516.
Sarah, 1776.
Rutsen, Catharine, 9691.
Grietie, 103.
Grietjen, 3238.
Marietje, 532, 601.
Marretjen, 1952.
Sara, 1562.
Rutser, Catharina, 911.
Rutsz, Catrina, 2102, 2557, 2666, 2782, 2932, 3302, 3626, 3637, 3650, 3915, 3924, 4255, 4368, 4563, 4983.
Catryntjen, 2213.
Grietjen, 3339, 3434.
Sara, 1970, 2046, 2063.
Zara, 2204, 2310, 2363, 2375, 2470, 2476, 2974, 3388, 3930.
Rutze, Catharina, 1826.
Catrina, 1704.
Marretje, 1813.
Sarah, 1857.
Rutzen, Engeltie, 333.
Marretjen, 1903.
Tryntje, 658.
Zara, 1904.
Rystor, Margriet, 3136.
Rykert, Anna Maria, 3370.

S

S——, Cattalyntjen, 7406.
Elsjen, 4372.
Saalbag, Elisabeth, 2578.
Lysebeth, 2409.
Salebag, Catrina, 2251.
Salesbiri, Maria, 1398.
Salesburri, Marytje, 995.
Salisburg, Maria, 5660.
Salisbury, Catharina, 8539.
Louwerentia, 2340.
Rachel, 8550, 8721, 9743.
Sals, Eva, 3125.
Salsberg, Maria, 5037.
Salsburg, Louwerensjen, 5323.
Salusduk, Rebekke, 2808.
Samels, Elisabeth, 7424.
Samelson, Peternella, 7880.
Samman, Rachel, 5936.
Sammen, Peternelle, 8265.
Sammers, Elisabeth, 3766, 3800, 3899.
Grietjen, 4156.
Margrietjen, 4897.
Seitje, 4434.
Sammon, Elisabeth, 7345.
Samuels, Ariaantie, 429.
Sanmers, Grietjen, 2451.
Sasjan [or Hasjan], Margriet, 4784.
Sch——, Anneken, 4067.
Schaart, Annatje, 9118, 9484, 9489, 10065.
Catharina, 8728, 9991.
Catharine, 9697.
Elisabet, 8793.
Rachel, 9116.
Schaets, Annetje, 10.
Schäfer, Annatjen, 7386.
Schamer, Elisabeth, 6832.
Schammers, Lisabeth, 5834.
Scharp, Eva, 10174.
Schart, Elisabet, 8962.
Scheef, Margrita, 6930.
Scheever, Angenietjen, 3657.
Anna, 2815.
Elisabeth, 3799.
Schenck, Magdalena, 529.
Schenkel, Margriet, 3723.
Schepmoes, Anna, 2918, 4092, 4318.
Annaatje, 5213.
Annaatjen, 3748, 3829.
Annetie, 144.
Ariaantjen, 3651, 3758, 5416, 6067.
Arriaantje, 5202, 5587.
Arriantje, 6478, 6625.
Catharina, 5673, 9388.
Cathrina, 7142.
Catrina, 4968, 5092.
Catryntie, 1518.
Dirrickje, 1019.
Gertje, 9004.
Grietjen, 5781.
Lea, 1228, 1418, 1515, 2025, 2154, 2357, 2650, 3223, 3334, 3712, 4835, 4846, 5897.
Mareitje, 6169, 6348, 6405, 6513, 6732.
Margriet, 6243.
Margrietjen, 5894, 5991.
Maria, 5367, 5907, 6387, 9423, 9837.
Marietje, 657.
Margrietje, 5811.
Marytje, 864, 876, 7273.
Marytjen, 2768, 2839, 2860, 4836, 4985, 5813.
Neeltje, 998, 1375.
Neeltjen, 2333.
Rachel, 1021, 1089, 1090, 1177, 2227, 2351, 2496, 3692.
Rebecca, 1535, 1668, 1982.
Rebekka, 2266, 2931, 3175, 3413, 3433.
Sara, 893, 1221, 1991.
Sarah, 1810, 1848.
Zara, 2167, 3062, 3080, 3134, 3761, 3808, 3923, 4369, 4496, 4547, 5660, 6064.
Schergerin, Maria, 7071.
Scherkerin, Margretha, 7056.
Schermehorn, Catharine, 9748.
Schermerhoorn, Helena, 736, 772.
Scherp, Neeltjen, 3394.
Schever, Anna, 5313.
Annaatje, 5363, 5779.
Annaatjen, 3537.
Elisabeth, 3278.
Scheverin, Anna, 3161.
Scheyff, Lea, 4981.
Schierke, Anna Maria, 6665.
Schinkel, Elisabeth, 3505, 4179.
Schmid, Elisabeth, 6323.
Lea, 6434.
Mareitje, 6786.
Marretje, 6201.
Schmidt, Annaatje, 6934.
Catharina, 6608.
Grietje, 6954.
Mareitje, 6750, 7082.
Maria, 6904, 6959.
Regina, 7757.
Schmit, Juliane, 9990.
Schneider, Catharina, 5249.
Elisabeth, 7011, 7019.
Maria, 5977.
Seletje, 6472, 6864, 6983.
Schneiderin, Elisabeth, 6932.
Schneyder, Christina, 7188.
Schoemaeker, Jeseintje, 7710.
Schoenmaeker, Ballie, 8137, 8610.
Catharina, 8782.
Heltje, 8027.
Henne, 8575, 8647.
Neltje, 9556.
Schoenmaker, Cornelia, 9339.
Gertrei, 7956.
Hanna, 9194.
Helletje, 9166.
Nelje, 8948.
Schomacker, Geertruy, 7132.
Schomaker, Anneke, 7189, 7241, 7533.
Cathrina, 7155.
Gertryd, 7262.
Hilletje, 7153.
Mary, 7264.
Schonmaker, Elisabeth, 5908.
Elsje, 4238.
Schoolcraft, Elisabeth, 8564.
Schoole, Apolonia, 2809.
Schoomaaker, Annetje, 1077.
Schoonhoven, Cornelia, 2771.
Eva, 2588.
Franscyntje, 3364.
Jefjen, 2609.
Margarita, 873.
Margrietjen, 2852, 2902.
Schoonmaaker, Annetje, 1143.
Schoonmacker, Annecken, 7488.
Schoonmaeker, Gertraud, 7881.
Schoonmaker, Annatje, 6509, 6626, 6744, 6757.
Annatjen, 7550.
Anneke, 6391, 6457, 7411.
Anneken, 2602, 2675, 3016, 3319, 3663, 4033, 4464, 5604, 7603.
Antje, 5116.
Antjen, 3180.
Antjen Frerik, 4025.
Barbar, 4152.
Barbara, 1879, 2510, 3404.
Barber, 2524, 2843, 2881, 2984, 3783, 4054, 4178, 4338, 4564.
Schoonmaker, Barbera, 1823.
Catharina, 5094, 5335, 6459, 6464, 6708, 7013, 7025, 7290.
Catrina, 3063, 3554, 3690, 3912, 3972, 4218, 4551, 5120.
Debora, 2053, 2888, 4194.
Elisabeth, 2897, 5544, 5852, 6142, 6270, 6799.
Elsje, 5771.
Elsjen, 1900, 2359, 2623, 2794, 3294, 3920, 4097, 4386, 4958, 5273, 5595, 6180, 7367.
Geertruy, 6216, 6794, 6811.
Grietjen, 4041.
Hester, 6124.
Hilletje, 6631, 6800, 6951.
Hischia, 4866.
Hiskia, 3690, 6908.
Hisschia, 4047.
Jacomyntjen, 2405, 2783, 3298.
Jannetjen, 3818, 3872, 4060, 5622.
Lidia, 6340.
Magrietjen, 2544.
Margriet, 6054.
Margrietjen, 3171, 3567.
Margrita, 4170.
Maria, 3949, 4085, 5716, 6780, 6834, 6901, 6976, 7081, 7375, 7399.
Nelletje, 5214.
Peternella, 7406.
Pieternelle, 2883.
Rachel, 2971, 3570, 4145, 4204, 4389, 4430, 4676, 4714, 4774, 4867, 4908, 5049, 5442, 5625, 5954, 6270.
Sarah, 1807.
Syntje, 5485.
Treintje, 6908.
Treyntjen, 5822.
Trientje, 6980.
Tryntjen, 2015, 2748.
Wyntje, 7026.
Zara, 2489, 2842, 3084, 3165, 3181, 3349, 3646, 3760.
Zusanna, 4969, 5631.
Schoonmr, Annaatje, 1344.
Schot, Catrina, 2955.
Grietje, 4871.
Lea, 5185.
Maria, 4683, 5218.
Sara, 4498.
Susanna, 6855.
Zusanna, 2765.
Schouten, Annetjen, 2533.
Jannetjen, 2028.
Schram, Anna, 7210.
Catharina, 6156, 6359.
Catrina, 3293, 3400, 4019, 4527.
Elisabeth, 5527.
Elsjen, 5760.
Schryver, Christina, 4833.
Eva, 3594, 3629.
Eva-Catrina, 3012.
Maria, 7357.

Schultes, Catharina, 9335.
Elisabet, 9195, 9335, 9899,
Mareitje, 9139, 9336.
9884.
Maria, 9488, 9824.
Schultz, Maria, 8544.
Schuneman, Elisabet,
10266.
Schurger, Simon, 7195.
Schut, Anna-Maria, 4136.
Catharina, 6559.
Catrina, 4107.
Elisabeth, 5851.
Geertje, 6061.
Heyltje, 1078, 1486, 1497.
Heyltjen, 1997, 3347,
3387, 4285, 4396.
Jannetje, 9889.
Lisabeth, 5269.
Mareytie, 1664.
Margrieta, 5545.
Maria, 1496, 5546.
Marytje, 1790, 1888.
Zara, 4402, 4939.
Schuurman, Anna-Catrina,
2837.
Schuyff, Cornelia, 3752.
Schuylder, Alida, 2100.
Schuyler, Catarina, 6274.
Catharina, 6493.
Catrina, 3093, 3227, 3520,
3974, 4042, 5694.
Margrieta, 3198.
Schuylers, Cathalyntje,
1285.
Engeltje, 151.
Schuyve, Amelyntjen, 2339.
Schwitsler, Eva, 7352.
Schyler, Catharina, 7220.
Sebyns, Jannetje, 14.
Seever, Annaatjen, 4447.
Seger, Hennetje, 6358.
Seibel, Angenes, 5064.
Seiland, Catharina, 5997.
Lena, 8692, 8907.
Mareitje, 4550.
Rachel, 4691, 4988.
Seitz, Susanna, 8367.
Sevel, Elisabeth, 4596.
Seymans, Jannetje, 566.
Marietje, 544.
Sickels, Weintje, 9688.
Siele, Annaatje, 6621.
Sies, Elisabeth, 7221.
Silvester, Catharina, 9038.
Simon, Anna, 9751.
Annatje, 8430.
Simons, Jannetie, 269, 321.
Maartie, 273.
Maritie, 364.
Merytien, 220.
Simson, Catrina, 5053.
Sinkel, Elisabeth, 3079,
3875.
Sisum, Elisabet, 9309.
Slecht, Annetie Cornelis,
206.
Cornelia, 7439.
Elsje, 160.
Eltje, 627.
Jacomeyntie Barents,
108.
Jacomyn, 615.
Jacomyntie, 513.
Jacoomyntje, 12.
Maria Magdalena, 1492.

Slecht, Mayke, 7437.
Sleght, Agje, 8353.
Annaatje, 7509.
Catharina, 7778, 8885,
9515.
Cornelia, 8530, 9569.
Elisabet, 8469, 9618.
Elisabeth, 7119.
Rachel, 8344, 8525.
Sleghtenhorst, Rachel,
852.
Slegt, Anna, 797, 4073,
7575.
Annatje, 7953.
Annetie, 440.
Annetje, 694, 817, 1053,
1102.
Antie, 431.
Antjen, 3986.
Catharina, 6232, 6700,
8129.
Catharyntie, 1610.
Catrina, 5921.
Egje, 8916.
Egjie, 8260.
Elisabet, 9758, 10119.
Elisabeth, 6545, 7095,
7227, 7237, 7255.
Elsje, 704.
Gerretje, 7888, 8217.
Helena, 6728, 6860.
Jacomina, 400.
Jacomyn, 473.
Jacomyntie, 375.
Jacomyntje, 804, 900.
Mareitje, 6958, 7058.
Maria, 4361, 4998, 5071,
6388, 6913.
Maria Magdalena, 5026.
Mary, 872, 945, 1155,
1297.
Mary Magdaleen, 1315,
1333, 1404, 1436.
Marya Magdaleen, 1106.
Rachel, 5884, 6042, 6310,
6600, 6606, 7359, 7524,
7607.
Rachuel, 7149.
Sara, 8039.
Treinje, 4443.
Tryntje, 1158, 1349,
1800, 2177.
Tryntjen, 1981, 2350,
2707, 3105, 3896, 4660,
4986, 4996, 5246, 6290.
Slegtenaar, Hillegonda,
2901.
Slegtenaars, Baata, 1072.
Slegtenhorst, Altie, 495.
Slemer, Anna Elisabeth,
6023.
Sleuter, Margriet, 1248.
Sloston, Abe, 9395.
Slot, Maria, 4271.
Sluiter, Angenietje, 6971.
Cornelia, 6939, 7547.
Helena, 6670, 6857.
Jannetje, 1841.
Margriet, 6406, 6419,
6635.
Maria, 1760, 7277,
7294.
Neeltje, 6964.
Sara, 5763, 5870, 6690,
6740, 6787.
Sluyder, Lena, 7670.
Sluyter, Annatje, 9888.
Cornelia, 3825, 4022,
4181.
Hillegond, 5299.
Jannetie, 1534.
Jannetjen, 2401.
Lea, 5227, 5457.
Margriet, 1015.
Margrit, 9015.
Margritje, 9050.
Maria, 8029.
Smedes, Elisabeth, 3039,
3649, 3689, 3716, 3828,
3990, 4113, 4115, 4206,
4366.
Gerretje, 5697, 5826,
6241, 8016.
Lena, 6313.
Magdalena, 5720, 5976,
6294, 6739, 7006.
Maria, 8556.
Rachel, 586, 1278, 3815,
3965, 5003, 5208, 5663,
5866, 6062, 6261.
Sara, 6960.
Sarah, 8118.
Smeedes, Elisabet, 2252.
Elisabeth, 2755.
Elsjen, 2426.
Rachel, 3282, 5041, 5177.
Smetes, Elisabet, 8896,
9396, 9734, 10214.
Jacomeintje, 8254.
Sarah, 8484.
Weintje, 9463.
Smetus, Betje, 7196.
Elisabeth, 7179, 7751.
Gerretje, 7879.
Sara, 7816.
Smidt, Mareitje, 5441.
Margriet, 7284.
Smit, Annatje, 8060.
Christina, 5228.
Debora, 7966.
Elisabet, 8480.
Elisabeth, 6140.
Eva, 4940.
Geertruy, 3064.
Johanna, 7286.
Margriet, 3217.
Margrit, 8704.
Margritje, 8285.
Maria, 7154.
Maria Lies, 3641.
Marytje, 7202.
Marytjen, 5211.
Sophia, 8943.
Smith, Egje, 9940.
Sneider, Anna, 9508.
Annatje, 8545, 8697.
Antje, 5166.
Cataline, 10350.
Catharina, 8466, 8562.
Cornelia, 8770.
Elisabet, 8752.
Maria, 8165, 8988, 9678.
Rebecca, 9239.
Sarah, 10150.
Seletje, 8345.
Sophia, 8957, 9735.
Sneyder, Margrit, 8350.
Snider, Catrina, 2007.
Snowthen, Sarah, 7554.
Snyder, Alida, 9662.
Anna-Catrina, 2807.
Antjen, 3206.
Snyder, Catharine, 8113.
Catrina, 2653, 2948, 3522,
4196.
Catryna, 2256.
Ceeletjen, 3605.
Elisabeth, 6205, 6306.
Geertje, 4742.
Grietjen, 3523.
Margriet, 2247, 5054.
Maria, 5876, 7961,
9596.
Peggy, 10312.
Seeletjen, 3441.
Seletje, 7765, 8190.
Snyders, Catrina, 2989.
Sodderland, Margriet,
1964.
Soet, Magdalena, 3368.
Sorger, [or Soryer] Annatje Julian, 4767.
Spaan, Grietje, 5560.
Sparling, Elisabet, 9807.
Spegt, Machtel, 311.
Sperling, Elisabet, 9045.
Spoor, Barentje, 1434.
Mary, 1364.
Spruit, Agie, 475.
Spruyt, Aegje, 510.
Spykerman, Zofiya, 2500.
Sraei, Anna, 4982.
Staal, Anna Elisabeth,
4678.
Elisabeth, 5148, 5396.
Staanekop, Geertruy,
2683.
Staats, Elisabeth, 7472.
Staets, Ricke, 218.
Saertje, 21.
Steel, Anna Maria, 3593.
Steenberg, Elisabet, 8247.
Henna, 8604.
Steenberge, Margriet,
1593.
Rachel, 7596.
Steenbergen, Catharina,
6190.
Catrina, 2599.
Catryntjen, 2680.
Margriet, 5691, 5906.
Margrieta, 4748, 4918.
Margrietjen, 2210.
Maria, 6734, 7279, 7682.
Marytje, 928.
Marytjen, 1967.
Sara, 4633.
Steenbergn, Elizabeth,
7100.
Steenwyc, Aeltie, 481.
Stefanus, Annetjen, 3729.
Stephens, Loïs, 9455.
Sternerin, Anna Maria,
5004.
Stier, Madaleen, 3040.
Magdalena, 3765.
Stokkeraa, Catrina, 5098.
Stokkeraad, Catharina,
5767.
Stoks, Maria, 8033.
Stooks, Margretha, 6797.
Storm, Annaatjen, 4651.
Antje, 5584.
Storms, Hilletie, 120.
Stoutenburg, Wyntje, 1746.
Stryd, Christina, 2950.
Stryk, Christina, 2954.
Stuart, Sara, 7988.

Stuwarts [?], Marretie N., 137.
Stuyvesant, Anna, 240.
Sudam, Eida, 7796.
Elisabet, 9593.
Ida, 7628.
Suiderland, Helena, 7183.
Suiland, Maria, 6884.
Rachel, 5455.
Suyland, Catrina, 3592.
Catryntjen, 3591.
Rachel, 3061.
Swaertwout, Cornelia, 539.
Swardwoud, Rachel, 2792.
Swart, Aagje, 7439.
Anatje, 10041.
Anna, 4694, 5428, 6354, 6696, 7541, 8127.
Anna Mareitje, 6202, 6519.
Anna Maria, 6150, 6628.
Annatje, 7181, 8061, 8289, 9426, 9667.
Annatjen, 7553.
Antje, 6812, 8215.
Baartjen, 2773, 3131, 4065, 5419, 5937.
Catalyntje, 5297, 6087, 6096.
Catalyntjen, 5332.
Catelyntjen, 3117, 3705, 4132.
Catharina, 5340, 6116, 6160, 6364, 6506, 6662, 6721, 6736, 6874, 6990, 8195, 8423, 9475.
Catharine, 9011, 9061, 9444.
Cathrina, 7340.
Catrina, 4177, 4425, 4539, 4736, 4912, 4994, 5023, 5267, 5896, 5969.
Cornelia, 1171, 6222, 6285.
Egje, 7258, 8289, 9841, 10271.
Elisabeth, 3656, 5739, 6501, 6718, 7674.
Geertje, 6479, 6751, 7003, 7004.
Geertjen, 6278.
Geertruy, 1996, 2668, 2856, 3310, 3334, 3471, 3715, 4822, 5535.
Gerretje, 7917.
Helena, 10166.
Helletje, 10041.
Jacomeyntie, 1587, 1611, 1637, 1644, 1671, 1685.
Jacomyn, 744, 842.
Jacomyntje, 910, 1040, 1067, 1225, 1867.
Jacomyntjen, 2137, 3358, 3529, 3668, 4205, 4279.
Janneke, 7971.
Jannetje, 9065.
Johanna, 3914, 3992, 4082, 4128, 4489, 4518, 4713, 5774, 6101, 6473, 7210.
Lea, 3448, 4079, 4124. 4536, 4738.
Lena, 9912.
Lisabeth, 5859.
Lysebet, 2526.
Mallie, 7161.
Swart, Mareitje, 6194.
Maria, 814, 1442, 8101, 8361, 8512, 9108.
Maritje, 7831.
Marretjen, 5380.
Metge, 6461.
Petronella, 451, 1795.
Pieternelle, 737.
Piternelle, 787, 813.
Rachel, 706, 6038, 6595, 6701, 6828, 6972, 7005, 7260, 7291, 7392, 8196, 8686, 8833.
Sarah, 8353, 8805, 8880, 8984, 9193, 10112.
Zara, 3771, 4184, 5818, 5898.
Swartwoud, Eva, 931, 962, 1038, 5649.
Hendrikje, 1286, 1510.
Jannetje, 6961.
Jeseyntjen, 2709.
Rachel, 1272, 1292.
Swartwoudt, Henderikje, 697.
Rachel, 612.
Swartwoudts, Eva, 124.
Swartwout, Catharina, 4439.
Eva, 825, 4437, 7405.
Fransynche, 4356.
Henderikje, 1862.
Hendricje, 402.
Hendrickje, 1134.
Hendrikjen, 2190.
Henricje, 447.
Jacobus, 3694.
Rachel, 649, 682, 2327, 2482, 2551, 2622, 2841, 3728.
Swartwouts, Jacomeyna, 120.
Swartwouwt, Racel, 1837.
Swits, Jannetje, 1036, 1450.
Switselaar, Eva, 6068.
Switseler, Eva, 4989.
Switselerin, Eva, 3860.
Swuart, Annaatje, 7444, 7508.
Sybrants, Aeltjen, 28.
Symens, Marretje, 82.
Marretjen, 13.
Symensen, Jannetje, 3.
Symons, Jannetje, 393.

T

Tack, Lena, 8447.
Tak, Alida, 7280.
Annaatjen, 5435.
Antjen, 2493.
Lydia, 7268.
Mareitje, 5223, 6250.
Margrietjen, 2805.
Marretje, 6468.
Rachel, 3833, 4133, 4485, 5053.
Rebecca, 7214.
Zara, 2884, 3088, 3331, 3687, 4101.
Tappan, Sarah, 8264.
Tappe, Adriaantje, 1858.
Adriana, 1825.
Ariaantje, 1690.
Catharina, 1745.
Elsje, 1691.
Tappe, Tryntie, 1727.
Tappen, Anne, 8594.
Ariaantie, 1564, 1649.
Ariaantje, 934, 1262, 4905.
Ariaantjen, 2623, 2648, 2756, 2870, 2909, 2976, 3100, 3323, 3360, 3541, 3933, 4038, 4076, 4313, 4462, 4557, 4842, 5040, 5085, 5394.
Arriaantje, 4905.
Arriaantje Jur., 6950.
Arriantje, 5542, 6099.
Catharina, 9333, 9390.
Catrina, 4188, 4283, 4506.
Cornelia, 1187, 1218.
Elisabet, 8065, 8253, 10093.
Elsje, 1061, 1473, 1622.
Elsjen, 1978, 2158, 2519, 2553, 2595, 2740, 3459, 3856.
Grietje, 1129.
Grietjen, 2480, 3913, 4116.
Mareitje, 5543, 5750, 5975, 6084, 7015.
Margriet, 971.
Margrietjen, 2034, 2330.
Maria, 3961, 5789, 8390, 9182.
Marytjen, 4560, 5028, 5134, 6327.
Rebecca, 5903, 6402, 6442, 6805.
Rebekka, 5247, 5413, 5424.
Rebekke, 3455.
Sara, 1335, 1409.
Sarah, 7468.
Tjaadje, 6598, 6952.
Tjatje, 7146.
Tryntie, 1604.
Tryntje, 1504.
Tryntjen, 3139, 4148.
Zara, 3957.
Tappens, Grietje, 1890.
Tapper, Cornelia, 7186, 7230.
Tappers, Cornelia, 7458.
Tapping, Grietie, 1516.
'T Broek, Catalyntjen, 1994.
Teerpenning, Annaatje, 6446.
Annatjen, 7388.
Antje, 5512.
Antjen, 5265.
Brechje, 5827.
Breekje, 4438.
Bregje, 6168.
Bregjen, 5110, 6208, 6259.
Clara, 2811.
Elisabeth, 6317, 6630, 7090.
Johanna, 6895.
Maria, 5488, 5537, 6423.
Sofya, 5899.
Sophia, 5915, 6030, 6575, 6581, 6649, 6791, 6873, 7028.
Teeter, Margriet, 3026.
Teeuwisse, Geertruy, 1506.
Teevessen, Geertruy, 941.
Teffenbord, Annatje, 8847.
Elisabet, 8089.
Margritje, 9958.
Marritje, 7940.
Teffenbort, Annatje, 9145.
Tehuntjen, Geertruy, 5507.
Telbay, Annetje, 899.
Telleba, Jannetje, 614.
Temboord, Margrit, 9498.
Tembord, Mareitje, 7896.
Margrit, 9731.
Margritje, 9217.
Temport, Margritje, 8403.
Ten Broeck, Annatjen, 7484.
Catharina, 7563.
Cornelia, 550, 888.
Laurentia, 1136.
Lydia, 1216.
Marretie, 129.
Marya, 210.
Sara, 7442.
Sarah, 10137.
Ten Broek, Annaatjen, 6266.
Annatje, 8557, 9663.
Blandina, 6546.
Cateleyntjen, 2273.
Catelyntjen, 2281, 2429, 2586, 2589.
Cathalyntje, 956.
Catharina, 5609, 6385, 6429, 6624, 9627.
Christina, 1071, 2211, 7640.
Cornelia, 800, 961, 1012, 1310, 1577, 1717, 1871, 1885, 2067, 2086, 2126, 2274, 3007, 3128, 3194, 3240, 3342, 3474.
Elisabeth, 6583.
Elsje, 879, 914, 1006, 1013, 1125, 1185, 1240, 1413.
Elsjen, 1975, 2283, 2337, 2509, 2535, 2833.
Geertruy, 1294, 1361, 2095, 2268, 6383, 6528.
Gertrei, 8572.
Laurenstje, 5608.
Laurentia, 967, 1124, 1219, 1308.
Laurentsje, 6214.
Laurenzje, 5880.
Lisabeth, 5992.
Louwerensjen, 4817, 5718.
Margriet, 5371, 6664, 6798.
Margrieta, 6654.
Margritje, 8532, 9340.
Maria, 801, 6141, 6189, 7182, 7343, 8368.
Marietje, 702, 705.
Rachel, 5526, 6093, 7167, 8898.
Sara, 1254, 1626, 1670, 6024, 6338, 6483, 6634, 6985, 7054, 7338, 7536.
Sarah, 1834, 1882, 8968.
Zara, 2079, 2237, 4781, 4971, 5805.
Ten Brook, Laurentia, 1374.
Ten Brough, Gertrei, 8071.
Mareitje, 7982.
Ten Dyck, Lydia, 327.

Ten Eick, Maria, 194.
Ten Eik, Blandina, 6866, 6917, 6967.
Geertje, 5031.
Grietje, 5359.
Jenneke, 6994.
Lea, 6940.
Mareitje, 4670, 5370.
Ten Eyc, Maria, 468.
Ten Eyck, Mareytie, 1673.
Maria, 287, 305, 307, 328.
Maritie, 256.
Ten Eyk, Annatje, 8418.
Blandina, 7267.
Grietjen, 4095, 4466, 4590, 5082.
Jacomyntjen, 2308.
Margrietjen, 4745, 5494.
Maria, 694, 3647, 4069, 4458.
Marytjen, 3154, 3718, 3861, 3969, 4543.
Rachel, 2712, 2827, 2830, 2832, 2975.
Seintje, 9261.
Zara, 2517, 2753, 2966, 3877, 4104.
Tenhout, Hester, 4307, 5130.
Ten Nyck, Marietje, 538.
Te Nyck, Maryetje, 554.
Ter Bos, Marytje, 1041.
Ter-Bosch, Catrina, 3440, 3482, 3678.
Catryn, 731.
Terpenning, Annatje, 8193, 8540, 8671.
Gritje, 8465.
Maria, 8781, 8805.
Sophia, 7951.
Terwilge, Barbara, 6117.
Catharina, 6145, 6463.
Elisabeth, 7065.
Lea, 5753.
Mareitje, 6144.
Mary, 4888.
Terwillige, Rachel, 7523.
Terwilligen, Jannetjen, 2638.
Maria, 5996.
Zara, 5741.
Terwilliger, Elisabet, 8853, 9670.
Rachel, 8322, 8404, 8459, 9062.
Teuisen, Geertruy, 724.
Teunisen, Geesje, 745.
Gerritje, 750.
Teunissē, Geesje, 1384, 1395.
Marretie, 1643.
Teunissen, Geesje, 1282.
Marritje, 1081.
Teuwis, Geertruy, 1009.
Teuwisen, Geertruy, 783, 836.
Theunges, Anna Geertrout, 5180.
Annaatje, 5873.
Antje, 5452, 6113.
Theunisz, Zara, 5155.
Theunjes, Anna Geertruy, 5307.
Theunyes, Geertruy, 4960.
Thomas, Catharina, 7031.
Elisabet, 8050, 8548, 8570, 8786.
Elisabeth, 4270, 7248, 7750, 8292.
Jane, 6118.
Maria, 5517.
Thomson, Elisabet, 9249.
Rebecca, 8824.
Thuniers, Maria, 4891.
Tiepel, Anna-Maria, 2484.
Catrina, 2867.
Tietshoorn, Aagien, 2288.
Tietsoo, Margriet, 849.
Tietsoort, Geertruy, 1490, 1753, 1838.
Tietssoort, Geertruy, 2026.
Tilba, Antje, 1014.
Tinbroegh, Blondina, 7739.
Titso, Rebecca, 1070.
Rebekka, 2002.
Titsoord, Maria, 3846.
Titsoort, Elisabet, 1358.
Neeltjen, 3386.
Rebekka, 2404, 2479.
Titsso, Lena, 1929.
Rebecca, 1930.
Titzoor, Geertruyd, 1570.
TJetsoort, Rebekka, 2492.
Toeval, Lena, 9808.
Toshak, Margaret, 561.
Touw, Dorothe, 5797.
Traphaage, Rebecca, 275.
Traphage, Lena, 483, 491.
Rebekka, 4883.
Traphagen, Geesjen, 3202, 3511, 3988, 5366.
Helena, 1635.
Jannetjen, 3884.
Rebecca, 1612, 1620.
Rebekka, 2329, 2438.
Traphaghe, Rebecca, 177.
Trembor, Annatje, 8569.
Tremper, Annatje, 10175, 10219.
Catharine, 10299.
Elisabet, 9791.
Trempor, Catharine, 10028.
Trephag, Lena, 1057.
Rebecca, 1459.
Trombo, Elisabeth, 4787.
Tromboer, Christina, 3925.
Trombord, Catharina, 8601.
Trophagen, Helena, 1467.
Rebecca, 782.
'TSammers, Zara, 3742.
Tungjen, Antjen, 6263.
Tunnigis, Marytjen, 3820.
Turck, Catharina, 7655, 8366, 10167.
Catriena, 7537.
Eda, 10113.
Eida, 8177.
Elisabet, 10267.
Jannek, 10343.
Jannetjen, 7611.
Sarah, 10249.
Turk, Alida, 2631, 2691.
Annaatje, 6525.
Annaatjen, 5642.
Annatje, 7373, 7483, 8554, 9564, 9783.
Caatjen, 4337, 5825.
Catharina, 5407, 5577, 8168, 8736, 9305.
Turk, Catharine, 8283.
Catrina, 3876.
Eitje, 8385.
Helletje, 8735.
Jannatje, 9527.
Janneke, 9657.
Jannetje, 5285, 7297, 9253, 9462, 9816.
Nelje, 8670.
Neltje, 8589.
Sara, 7993, 8058.
Sarah, 8737, 8897, 8951, 9107.
Zara, 2208, 2616, 5620.
Tuyneis, Antjen, 5743.
Tymens, Grietje, 953.
Tyrk, Catharina, 5042.
Tyse, Armtje, 623.
Tyssen, Annetje, 25, 68.
Magdaleen, 985, 1377.
Tryntje, 12, 31, 35.
Ttryntje, 4.

U

Usile, Cornelia, 1896.
Safyja, 1969.

V

V̄: Aaken, Margaretha, 7697.
Sarah, 7556.
V: Bunschoten, Maria, 7116.
V̄ dr Marke, Eyke, 1847, 1849.
V: Ette, Annatjen, 7698.
Rachel, 7657.
V̄ Etten, Anna, 1839.
V: Gaasbeek, Catharina, 7564.
Sarah, 7600, 7620, 7685.
V̄ Heyningen, Hillegont, 1819.
V. Steenberg, Catrina, 7492.
V: Steenbergen, Alida, 7139.
Cathrina, 7144.
Elisabeth, 7543.
V: Vliet, Lydia, 7621.
V: Wagenen, Catharina, 7660.
Divertjen, 7642.
Jannetje, 1829.
Jannetjen, 7683.
Margarith, 7555.
Vā Bossen, Grietje, 1168.
Vā Cleeck, Lysbet, 1174.
Vā Etten, Annetje, 1264.
Heyltje, 1345.
Hyltje, 1075.
Pieternella, 1372.
Vā Kellenaar, Laurentia, 908, 918.
Vā Leuwen, Margriet, 1407.
Vā Oostrant, Agniet Jacobsē, 1127.
Vā Putten Annetje, 892.
Va Schaik, Elisabeth, 7668.
Vā Slyck, Metje, 1287.
Vā Steēberg, Mary Janssē, 1252.
Vā Steenberg, Marytje, 1232.
Vā Tilburg, Marritje, 1110.
Va Wagene, Annetje, 1449.
Antje, 1341.
Va Wagenen, Claartje, 1293, 1354.
Jannetje, 1199.
Va d Schuyven, Cornelia Willemse, 1453.
Va de Merck, Jannetje, 1241.
Va de Shuyve, Cornelia Willemsē, 1401.
Valk, Elisabeth, 4863, 5446.
Lisabeth, 4716.
Valleau, Anne, 528.
Valoo, Marie, 1016.
Mary, 1142.
Van Aake, Peternella, 2153.
Van Aaken, Annatje, 7901.
Cathreintje, 6978.
Catrina, 2762, 3585, 4142, 4320, 4400, 4963.
Catryntjen, 2610, 3648.
Johanna, 7834.
Josyntje, 7217.
Lena, 4802.
Margriet, 7016.
Maria, 6826, 6859, 6997.
Marietje, 7454.
Neeltjen, 2734, 2969, 3133.
Neelyen, 2615.
Pieternelletjen, 2636.
Rachel, 2093, 2665.
Racheltjen, 2313.
Sarah, 7548.
Sofia, 4820.
Zofia, 3952.
Van Aalstein, Catharina, 6447.
Van Age, Margaretha, 7664.
Van Aken, Anna, 8049.
Catharin, 7968.
Catharina, 8706, 9905.
Johanna, 7780.
Jorusje, 9208.
Judik, 7766.
Judith, 8090, 10300.
Lidia, 7719, 8068.
Maria, 7311, 7647, 8288, 8613.
Pieternelletjen, 2303.
Rusje, 7897.
Sara, 7324.
Seletje, 8755.
Van Alstine, Maria, 9129.
Van Altsein, Mareitje, 7995.
Van Balen, Rachel, 1634.
Van Benschoten, Gerretje, 6622.
Maria, 5257.
Sara, 6875.
Van Benthuysen, Catrina, 4726.
Van Bentschooten, Gerretje, 4615.
Van Bentschoten, Gerretje, 6686.
Van Bergen, Anna Maria, 6421.

Van Bergen, Catharina, 5284.
Delira, 6115.
Van Binschooten, Sarah, 7416.
Van Binschoten, Gerretien, 7366.
Van Bloemendaal, Geertruy, 2640, 2700.
Van Bomé, Debora, 6999.
Elisabeth, 6645.
Van Bomme, Annaatje, 4549.
Debora, 6872.
Elisabeth, 6865, 7007.
Van Bommel, Annaatjen, 3911.
Antjen, 3841.
Debora, 3300.
Grietjen, 2849, 4138.
Margrita, 1814.
Van Bomschoten, Gerretje, 5902.
Van Bonschoten, Gerretje, 5879.
Van Borem, Hillegont, 1613.
Van Borsen, Margrietjen, 3526.
Van Bosschen, Grietje, 1083.
Van Bossel, Margarieta, 1594.
Van Bossen, Grietje, 919.
Grietjen, 1973.
Van Bueren, Ariaantjen, 4900.
Helena, 5387.
Lena, 5372.
Rachel, 4555, 4661, 5133, 5325.
Van Bundschooten, Rachel, 2591.
Rebecca, 1895.
Van Bunschooten, Sara, 7820.
Van Bunschote, Maritie, 1736.
Van Bunschoten, Gerritje, 7300.
Gerrytje, 7441.
Mareitje, 8476.
Marretie, 1621.
Marretjen, 4039.
Sara, 7247, 7613.
Taatje, 6445.
Van Buntschooten, Elisabeth, 4746.
Gerritjen, 3407, 3749.
Mally, 5683, 5842.
Maria, 5930.
Marretjen, 3050, 4006, 4626.
Rachel, 2159.
Rebekka, 2602.
Van Buntschoten, Elsje, 6564.
Gerretjen, 6342.
Van Buren, Arriaentje, 7614.
Arriantje, 6550, 6881.
Helena, 6078.
Margriet, 6756, 6991.
Rachel, 5756.
Van Buuren, Arriaantje, 7175.
Van Cleeck, Tryntje, 1306, 1428.
Van Cleek, Tryntje, 1331.
Van Clev, Beletje, 7939.
Van Dans— [torn], 1728.
Van de Kellenaar, Laurentia, 158, 304.
Sara, 370, 395.
Van de Merck, Jacomeintje, 7798.
Van de Merke, Elisabet, 7662.
Van de Merken, Rachel, 7957.
Van de Merkt, Jannetje, 870.
Van den Berg, Cornela Catrina, 4431.
Van den Bogaart, Catrina, 3586.
Van den Bogaert, Helena, 1629.
Van den Bogart, Helena, 1695.
Van den Boogaard, Catrina, 2376.
Elisabeth, 2377.
Van den Boogert, Rachel, 954.
Van den Bosck, Cornelia, 562.
Van den Burg, Anna-Maria, 2392.
Cornelia, 3767, 5274, 5704.
Devertje, 8134.
Dieuwertjen, 5025.
Divertie, 1531.
Divertje, 6775, 6962.
Elisabeth, 6324, 6489.
Lisabeth, 5115, 5470.
Maria, 3922.
Theuntjen, 3119, 3186, 3256, 3299.
Van der Berg, Divertje, 7067.
Van der Kar, Feitje, 671.
Van der Lyn, Maria, 10003.
Van der Mark, Eyke, 1756.
Van der Mergen, Jannetjen, 3780.
Van der Merk, Aryaantie, 1537.
Tibertje, 7931.
Van der Merken, Annaatje, 5882.
Ariaantjen, 3698, 4100.
Barbara, 5502.
Barbera, 5477.
Catharina, 6094, 6821, 7414.
Cornelia, 4811.
Elisabeth, 7073.
Geesjen, 4030, 4705, 5017, 5105.
Jacomeyntjen, 5920.
Jacomyntje, 4432, 5389.
Jacomyntjen, 3572, 5766.
Jannetje, 6567, 6758.
Jannetjen, 3286.
Rachel, 4645, 4930, 5089, 5911, 6048, 6363.
Van der Merkt, Jannetjen, 2192.
Van der Poel, Cornelia, 1617.
Van der Schuyve, Lea, 4404, 4405.
Van der Schuyven, Cornelia Willēsē, 901.
Van der See, Jannetje, 7260.
Van der Vliet, Aechje Aariaens, 25.
Van der Vlyt, Eghye Aryansen, 221.
Van der Willigen, Jannetjen, 2898.
Vand-Merke, Jacomyntjen, 2882.
Van Deusen, Catelyntjen, 2840, 4021, 4264.
Catharina, 5954, 6515.
Engeltjen, 3998.
Geertruy, 3129.
Maria, 8408.
Sarah, 8806.
Van Duusen, Catharina, 9300.
Van Dyk, Elisabeth, 2060.
Van Eppe, Heiltje, 1472.
Van Ettē, Annetje, 1055.
Van Etten, Aaltjen, 3480, 4157.
Annaatjen, 3989, 4708.
Annatje, 8590, 8643.
Annetje, 768.
Annetjen, 2435, 2872, 3699.
Antjen, 2576, 2733, 3224, 3421, 3518, 5195.
Ariaantjen, 6345.
Arriantje, 6737, 6752.
Catharin, 4648.
Catharina, 6244, 7938, 8468, 9070, 9131, 10097.
Catrina, 4027.
Elisabeth, 6729.
Eva, 1376.
Helena, 6770.
Heyltie, 1616.
Heyltje, 1190.
Heyltjen, 2008, 3262, 3654.
Hyltje, 1022, 1048, 1445.
Jacomeintje, 8434.
Lea, 3379, 4638, 4724, 6766, 8763, 9292, 9887.
Lena, 6210.
Margriet, 3341, 3401, 4737.
Margrietjen, 3928.
Margrita, 5401.
Maria, 7760, 8638, 8930.
Marytjen, 2845, 3352.
Neeltie, 1542.
Nelletje, 723, 1431.
Nelletjen, 1962, 2518, 2539, 2793.
Pieternella, 1373, 1683, 1956, 2048, 2779, 2795, 3192, 3569.
Pieternelle, 3229.
Rachel, 3379, 3664, 3873, 9525.
Rebecca, 7269, 9186, 9672, 9736, 9744, 10099.
Rebekka, 3857.
Van Etten, Sarah, 8563, 8820, 8962, 8995, 9779, 9898, 10067.
Seitje, 6018.
Seytie, 1598.
Sytie, 417.
Sytjen, 2432, 2577.
Tietie, 1619.
Tietjen, 2090, 2223, 2597, 2785.
Trentje, 7760.
Zytjen, 2243.
Van Fliet, Debora, 7323.
Lisabeth, 7313.
Van Flit, Catharina, 9084.
Christeintje, 9077.
Elisabet, 8156.
Geertje, 8464, 8816.
Geretje, 9238.
Johanna, 8651.
Lidia 8970, 9071, 9122.
Maria, 7986, 8200.
Sarah, 8653.
Seletje, 8617, 8653, 8950.
Seltje, 8849.
Van Forck, Elisabeth, 7845.
Van Fredenburg, Nelli, 5252.
Van Gaasbeck, Antje, 8231.
Catharine, 8257, 9945, 10164.
Elisabet, 8203, 10006.
Margrit, 9822.
Margritje, 8231, 8652.
Sarah, 8682.
Van Gaasbeek, Alida, 10256.
Anna Mareitje, 6395, 6733.
Anna Mareytjen, 6367.
Anna Maria, 5890.
Anne Mareitje, 6902.
Blandina, 5613, 5934, 6430, 6896.
Catharina, 5598, 6287, 6341, 6404, 6651, 7044, 7364, 8109.
Elisabet, 10111.
Mareitje, 5281, 5556.
Margritje, 10325.
Peggy, 10082.
Sara, 6074, 6440, 6588, 6742.
Van Gaasbek, Ariantje, 9218, 9459, 9702.
Catharina, 7748, 7933, 8657, 9269, 9412.
Sarah, 8460.
Van Garde, Apolonie, 4752.
Lena, 4233.
Madalena, 4759.
Rachel, 4756.
Van Garden, Aaltjen, 3185, 3850.
Christina, 3746.
Helena, 1794.
Madelena, 2061.
Van Gasbeck, Sarah, 8370.
Van Heininge, Jannetje, 1471.
Van Heyning, Marritje, 1250.
Van Heyningen, Hillegunda, 1493.
Marretjen, 3056, 4503.

Van Heyningen, Meeritjen, 2566.
Zara, 2362.
Van Hoek, Mally, 5076.
Van Hoogdeeling, Dina, 8102.
Van Hoogteeling, Zara, 5717.
Van Imbroeck, Rachel, 41.
Van Ist, Catrina, 3004.
Van Kampen, Elisabeth, 1792.
Elysabeth, 1954.
Heiltje, 5253.
Heytjen, 2542, 3135, 3402, 3819.
Jannetjen, 3691, 4525, 4585.
Lisabeth, 4474.
Magtel, 3470, 4460.
Megtel, 4917.
Van Keuren, Annatje, 8319, 8566, 8634, 9718.
Ariantje, 9020.
Barbara, 3782.
Barber, 4943.
Catharina, 6489.
Catharine, 8961, 9274.
Catrina, 4999, 5602.
Cornelia, 7288.
Eida, 9040.
Elisabeth, 5601, 5711, 5822, 6303, 6366, 6494.
Gerretje, 7983, 8524.
Helena, 7538, 9289, 9511, 9706, 9850.
Hiskia, 8323.
Janneken, 3702, 4187.
Jannekjen, 3484.
Jenneke, 5443.
Lena, 9271.
Lidia, 8421, 8543.
Liedia, 6033, 6105.
Lydia, 6304, 6503, 6560, 6644, 6689, 6943, 7008.
Mareitje, 6088, 7989.
Margritje, 9972.
Maria, 6152, 9549, 10293.
Marytjen, 4084, 4215, 4911, 5454, 5578, 6171.
Rachel, 4740, 4881, 5506.
Sara, 4471, 5365, 7051.
Seeltje, 7251.
Taatjen, 3599.
Tjaatjen, 4321.
Treintje. 6603.
Trintje, 7756.
Zara, 2764, 2921, 3390, 3660, 3855, 4316.
Van Kleek, Antenette, 2146.
Antonette, 6574.
Elisabeth, 2108.
Elizabet, 1712.
Sarah, 1816.
Tryntjen, 4997.
Zara, 2109.
Van Kortland, Geertruy, 3984.
Van Kuykendaal, Magrita, 4457.
Margriet, 3673.
Zara, 2964.
Zytjen, 3410, 3500.
Van Laer, Jannetje, 594.
Van Leuven, Annake, 7212.
Cornelia, 3371, 4117.
Helena, 1886.
Margriet, 5480.
Mesery, 3344.
Van Leuwen, Cornelia, 1403, 4234.
Elisabet, 9857.
Jannetje, 8882.
Margerit, 7884.
Margrit, 7979, 10086.
Merbie, 7900.
Van Loon, Catrina, 3465.
Van Maitre, Rebecca, 1484.
Van Meeteren, Rebekka, 2651, 2988.
Van Meppele, Femmetje Hendrick, 32.
Van Metere, Rebecca, 1918.
Rebekka, 1761.
Van Nette, Aaltje, 4469.
Annatje, 4435.
Ditje, 4391.
Lea, 4436.
Lena, 4755.
Van Nieuwkerk, Leysbeth, 1586.
Lysbeth, 1567.
Van Nimmege, Janneken, 3372.
Van Ninwegen, Janneke, 4607.
Jannetje, 4221, 4354.
Van Oetten, Annaatje, 5922.
Arriaantje, 5982.
Van Putten, Anna, 2076, 2716.
Annetie, 1652.
Annetje, 1477.
Antjen, 2372, 2603, 3248.
Van Renselaar, Anna, 2277.
Van Scaik, Elisabeth, 7711, 7837.
Van Schaack, Elisabeth, 7466.
Van Schaik, Elisabeth, 7669.
Elsje, 9838.
Van Schuiven, Lea, 4797, 5796.
Van Slegtenhorst, Hillegond, 2926.
Van Slyk, Alida, 5640, 5887, 6403.
Johanna, 2739.
Metjen, 2430, 4013.
Van Steenberg, Antje, 9607.
Ariantje, 8420.
Beletje, 10016.
Catharina, 8388, 8872.
Catryntjen, 1934.
Elisabet, 7903, 8136, 8925.
Hanne, 9446.
Johanna, 8641.
Maria, 8478, 8908, 9023.
Mary, 1433.
Van Steenbergen, Alida, 6504, 6610, 7188.
Annatje, 9092, 9621, 9704.
Catharina, 4935, 5940, 6536, 6602, 6867, 7027, 8450, 8975, 9784.
Cathrina, 4801, 7225.
Catrina, 4646, 4959, 5400.
Van Steenbergen, Elisabet, 8918, 10051.
Elisabeth, 6676, 6707, 6852, 8452.
Johanna, 3355, 3536, 3755, 3982, 4154, 4505, 4961, 5154, 6604, 6764, 7308.
Lena, 9555.
Mareitje, 7097.
Margriet, 2923, 3115, 3162, 3713, 3787, 3921, 3970, 3978, 4083, 4165, 4397, 4414, 5539, 5737, 6627, 7027.
Maria, 6205.
Maria Salamia, 6312.
Maria Salimia, 6262, 6520, 6838.
Maria Salme, 5829.
Maria Salmy, 5559.
Marretje, 6679.
Rachel, 7615.
Sara, 5928.
Zara, 2936, 3051, 3130.
Van Steenwyck, Aeltie, 424.
Van Stynberg, Annatje, 7720.
Ariantje, 8056, 8153.
Catharina, 7819.
Elisabet, 7832, 8172.
Maria, 7827.
Marretje, 8094.
Van Stynbergen, Elisabet, 8079.
Van t'Veld, Femetje, 1214.
Van Vechten, Eva, 4990.
Van Vegte, Neeltje, 1803.
Van Vegten, Elisabeth, 5558, 6301, 6592, 6699.
Eva, 3226, 3543, 5748, 6407.
Neeltjen, 2679, 2941, 3432, 3652, 3868.
Van Vleck, Antje, 1114.
Van Vlied, Aagjen, 2146, 2292, 2301, 2450, 2531, 2629, 2874, 3124, 3141, 3324, 3721, 4278, 4315.
Cornelia, 2639, 2905, 2933, 3255, 3507.
Debora, 3792, 4394, 4448.
Elisabeth, 4291, 4328, 5449.
Elysabeth, 2344.
Geertie, 312, 421.
Geertjen, 2226, 3454, 3703, 3736, 4568.
Hilletjen, 2171.
Jannetjen, 2111, 2399, 2868, 3469, 3483, 3510, 3849, 4066.
Marretjen, 5727.
Neeltjen, 3847.
Rachel, 2846, 3000, 3464.
Van Vliedt, Geertje, 630.
Van Vliet, Aagjen, 4367.
Anna-Catrina, 2049.
Annatje, 7276.
Catharina, 7499, 7721.
Catrina, 5628.
Cornelia, 3941, 7113.
Debora, 5770, 6249, 6333, 6444, 7869.
Eegje, 5515, 5883, 6000, 6285, 6874.
Van Vliet, Elisabeh, 6051.
Elisabeth, 1884, 4014, 4047, 4333, 4690, 4699, 4712, 4715, 5167, 5495, 5955, 6398, 6460, 6612, 6713, 6824, 7063, 7140.
Geertie, 168.
Geertje, 1048, 1202, 1716, 1785, 6933, 7086, 7158.
Grietje, 6276.
Grietjen, 3975.
Hilletje, 4934.
Hilletjen, 4333, 5749.
Jannetjen, 2257.
Jenneke, 6704, 7138.
Jenneken, 7385.
Judik, 6293.
Judith, 7242.
Lisabeth, 5877.
Lydia, 7213.
Lysbeth, 1797.
Machtelt, 171.
Margrietje, 4839.
Marretjen, 6083.
Mecktel, 559.
Pieternelle, 646, 656.
Rachel, 3802, 4913, 5434, 5653.
Van Vlit, Christina, 9539.
Van Vredenburg, Ariaantjen, 3777.
Lea, 6112.
Van Vredenburgh, Apollonia, 522.
Van Vreedenburg, Jannetjen, 2731.
Nelletjen, 4282.
Van Wagen, Elisabet, 9386.
Van Wagene, Maria, 7807.
Neeltje, 1846.
Sara, 7870.
Van Wagenen, Annaatje, 6683.
Annatje, 7991, 8133, 9019, 9450.
Antje, 8114.
Catharina, 6614, 6869, 7034, 7180, 8369.
Clara, 6211, 7591.
Elisabet, 8007, 8088, 8204, 9199, 9276, 10193.
Elisabeth, 6745, 8448.
Geertje, 5572, 7022.
Jannetje, 1351, 6936, 7259, 8432, 8865, 8989.
Jenneke, 9380.
Mareitje, 8059, 8639, 8873.
Margaretha, 7485.
Margrit, 8489, 9500.
Maria, 5574, 6508, 6527, 6568, 6746, 7447, 7521, 7643, 8014, 8588.
Marigritta, 8314.
Neeltje, 1770, 5924, 6134, 7129.
Rabekka, 1721.
Rachel, 7078.
Rebecca, 1412, 6400, 6426, 6793, 6848, 7749, 7842, 7886.
Rebekka, 4933.
Sara, 5973, 6158, 6268, 6492, 6688, 6926, 7041, 7972.

Van Wagenin, Johanna, 7813.
Van Wagening, Antjen, 2224, 2543.
Jannetie, 1661.
Jannetjen, 2436, 2498, 3415, 3903.
Marytjen, 3533.
Neeltjen, 2348, 2425, 3220.
Rebekka, 4499, 6297.
Rebekke, 2866.
Zara, 2749, 5068, 6126, 6198.
Van Wageninge, Jannetie, 1585.
Van Wageningen, Annetjen, 1938, 2023.
Antjen, 5318.
Clara, 4901.
Geertjen, 4007.
Jannetjen, 5164, 6151.
Klaara, 4957, 5610.
Klaartjen, 5109, 5399.
Maria, 3821, 3958, 4899.
Neeltjen, 3757, 5402, 5799.
Rebba, 4210.
Rebekka, 2922, 2949, 3058, 3075, 3835, 4193, 4640.
Zara, 2688, 3168.
Zara Ab., 6149.
Van Wagne, Anna, 7665.
Van Weye, Mareitje, 4889.
Van Weyen, Antje, 6462.
Magdaleen, 4340.
Van Wie, Catharina, 6680.
Eida, 7261, 8032.
Eitje, 7297.
Ida, 7639.
Van Winschoot, Sarah, 7151.
Van Wormers, Mareitje, 5046.
Van Wyk, Helena, 6944.
Varik, Anna, 8138.
Varnoye, Selietje, 598.
Vas, Christina, 2221, 2228, 2261, 2334.
Cornelia, 2201, 2421.
Geertruy, 3173, 4412, 6706, 6783.
Johanna, 2374, 3164, 3481, 4508.
Neeltjen, 3211, 4323, 4788, 5699.
Vaste, Margriet, 6906.
Veder, Elisabet, 8270.
Veeth, Alida, 3487.
Vegt, Jannetjen, 2134.
Velde, Anna Barbara, 5984.
Velden, Elisabet, 7844.
Elisabeth, 7797.
Velte, Elisabeth, 7002.
Velten, Dorethea, 3964.
Elisabeth, 7641.
Verbrugge, Catrina, 3242.
Vermoey, Rachel, 1517.
Vernooy, Marytjen, 2968.
Vernoy, Anna, 926.
Annetie, 1565.
Annetje, 651, 986, 1230, 1775.
Ceelitie, 352.
Vernoy, Cornelia, 439, 1965, 2403, 2472, 2521.
Elisabeth, 5158, 5309.
Grietje, 1796.
Lysbet, 448, 450.
Margrietjen, 3418.
Maria, 1987, 2593.
Rachel, 2140, 2986.
Vernoye, Lysbeth, 551.
Verveele, Alida, 5002.
Vesin, Annatjen, 3962.
Viele, Annatje, 8579.
Ballie, 9502.
Christina, 6809, 7235.
Franscynjen, 6258.
Helena, 5471.
Maria, 5668, 6368.
Petronella, 1283.
Petronelle, 1302.
Vielen, Anna, 4697, 4987.
Annaatjen, 4701.
Helena, 5804, 6037.
Maria, 5525, 5988.
Marytjen, 2385.
Vielie, Ballie, 9858.
Christina, 8426.
Elisabet, 10087.
Maria, 10381.
Vielle, Gerretye, 1464.
Vierbrand, Cornelia. 2787.
Vile, Petronella, 1425.
Visbeeck, Cathryn, 922.
Vischer, Anna, 4682.
Visjer, Annaatjen, 3688, 4127.
Visscher, Anna, 3077.
Annaatjen, 4330.
Elisabeth, 3178.
Visser, Anna, 3806.
Vliet, Cornelia, 7301.
Vogel, Elisabeth, 3956.
Volk, Jannetjen, 1898.
Vonck, Geertruy, 1386.
Vork, Martyntje, 7708.
Vosburg, Dorethea, 4993.
Vredenborgh, Cornelia, 850.
Vredenburg, Antie, 1528.
Antjen, 3268.
Ariaantje, 885.
Cornelia, 812, 868.
Jannetie, 1563.
Maria, 5358.
Marytje, 1180.
Sarah, 9308.
Vreedenburg, Antjen, 2293.
Ariaantjen, 4011, 4599. 5398.
Cornelia, 2165.
Nelletjen, 4114.
Vreednburg, Nelly, 5392.
Vreelig, Apolona, 3719.
Vreendenburg, Ariaantjen, 5008.
Vrelingen, Annelies, 2555.
Vrolich, Ursula, 6246.
Vuur-van, Cornelia, 4160.
Vuurvant, Cornelia, 3869.

W

Waar, Saartjen, 7545.
Waard, Hanna, 2358.
Waartman [?], Anna-Maria, 4003.
Wagener, Anna Veronica, 5500.
Catharina, 7772, 7877.
Walderon, Rutjen, 2448.
Waldorf, Catharina, 9780.
Elisabet, 9922.
Waldrum, Rutge, 1573.
Walraedt, Catharine, 8783.
Walron, Cornelia, 6495.
Walter, Regina, 5127.
Waltrum, Lidia, 9424.
Wambom, Margriet, 5224.
Wambommy, Antjen, 3493.
Wamboom, Debora, 3521, 3754.
Elisabeth, 3530, 4561.
Marytjen, 2463, 5331.
Wanboom, Debora, 4706.
Weding, Annaatjen, 3661.
Weecksteen, Sara, 620.
Weeden, Anna Catryna, 2529.
Weeks, Rebecca, 7559.
Weet, Catrina, 3475.
Wegelaar, Catrina, 3157.
Weid, Catharina, 5481.
Weidin, Catharina, 5614.
Weidman, Sophia, 7810.
Weisburn, Hanne, 9533.
Weit, Catharina, 8324.
Weller, Anna Maria, 4199.
Wel-leven, Anna-Margrieta, 3590.
Margriet, 2855.
Wels, Britschet, 6851.
Catharina, 9029.
Mareitje, 5757.
Margriet, 3361, 3851.
Margrietje, 7425.
Margrietjen, 3447.
Maria, 1822, 2118, 5301, 8702.
Marietje, 7449.
Maritje, 1789.
Marytje, 6251.
Marytjen, 2625, 2644, 2920, 3446, 4049, 4423, 4465, 4631, 4862, 5016.
Treintje, 7163, 7876, 8438, 8599, 8854.
Welsch, Marytjen, 7378.
Wemp, Anna, 882.
Wempel, Antje, 8552.
Wendel, Geertruy, 4395.
Wenderig, Madelena, 2379.
Wenne, Annaatje, 6830.
Annatje, 8753, 9133, 9157.
Antje, 10161.
Elisabet, 8690.
Geertruy, 3490.
Gritje, 8769.
Maria, 8100.
Rachel, 9322.
Wenner, Annatje, 8301.
Wennie, Annatje, 8355, 8431.
Wenrig, Magdalena, 2789.
Werry, Jannetjen, 4175.
Wesbroek, Magdalena, 1654.
Wessebroek, Annatje, 4303.
Antje, 4355, 5381.
Jannetje, 4477.
Lena, 4349, 4472, 4772, 6138.
Wessebroek, Magdalena, 4302, 4760.
Maria, 4351, 4754.
Sara, 4614.
Wessel, Marie, 525.
Wessels, Grietie, 381.
Henrica, 301.
West, Maria, 1831.
Mary, 1608, 2020, 2152.
May, 2900.
Meery, 2263, 2621.
Meesters, 2523.
Westbroeck, Cathalyntje, 1322.
Magdalena, 1146.
Westbroek, Annetjen, 3981.
Antjen, 3019.
Ariaantjen, 4329.
Catrina, 5162.
Lena, 8131.
Magdaleen, 1380.
Magdalena, 950.
Maria, 5555.
Orseltjen, 2004, 2232, 2784, 3087, 3273, 5316.
Sara, 6827.
Westen, Mary, 1999.
Westercamp, Grietje, 1256.
Westerfelt, Annaatje, 6672.
Westerlo, Catharina, 7864.
Westfaalen, Sarah, 1840.
Westphal, Annaatje, 4765.
Lenora, 4602.
Marretje, 4766.
Sara, 4480, 4617.
Westphale, Nelletje, 1314.
Westvaal, Annaatjen, 3618.
Claartjen, 2910, 3414.
Elsie, 425, 462.
Geertjen, 2892.
Geertruy, 3932.
Jannetjen, 2041, 2917.
Johanna, 3515.
Klaartjen, 2746, 2862, 3595.
Klara 3055.
Lea, 4269.
Marretjen, 3280, 4791.
Neeltjen, 2862, 3814, 4791.
Rachel, 4158, 4277.
Rebecca, 2239.
Reymerig, 3789.
Zara, 3419, 3793.
Westval, Claartje, 6399, 6584.
Clara, 7000.
Lea, 4718.
Lydia, 6774.
Marretje, 4228, 4805.
Wever, Eva, 7817.
Helena, 7539.
Weyl, Regina, 4635.
Weysing, Catrina, 5860.
Whiest, Apollonia, 7492.
Margrietje, 7497.
Whitaker, Hilletje, 9813.
Whittaker, Antje, 9770.
Widdeker, Cathrina, 7440.
Lydia, 7434.
Wiele, Anna, 5841.
Styntjen, 5474.
Wieler, Francyntjen, 5459.
Steyntjen, 5807.
Wienen, Geertruyd, 3389.

Wiest, Apollonia, 7595.
Appellonia, 7218.
Catharina, 7170.
Marya, 7606.
Wiggers, Aeltjen, 8.
Wiggertz, Aeltie, 398.
Willem, Grietje, 537.
Willems, Grietje, 531.
Hillegond, 248, 369.
Rebecca, 317. 1000.
Willemtie, 157.
Willemse, Hester, 6975.
Willemsen, Gerritje, 807.
Maria, 820.
Willemz, Geertie, 493.
Hillegond, 467, 487.
Williger, Margritje, 9542.
Wincoeps, Marya, 222.
Windfill, Lea, 7987, 8521.
Winne, Antjen, 3558.
Catrina, 3155.
Rachel, 782, 2438, 2906.
Raghel, 3363.
Tanna, 1757, 2135, 2209, 3557.
Thanna, 2692.
Winnen, Catrina, 3472, 3676.
Geesjen, 1933.
Winson, Nellie, 9832.
Wintfil, Lea, 8329.
Wisborn, Grietjen, 3671.
Wist, Abalonia, 8888.
Abelonia, 8070.
Catharina, 7730, 8429.
Maria, 8091.
Witaker, Lisabeth, 7125.
Witeaker, Lena, 7723, 7743.
Witselaar, Eva, 5585.
Wittaker, Annaatje, 6570.
Annatje, 7234, 7296, 8311, 8851, 10336.
Catharina, 6485, 6714, 6716, 7010, 8201, 8845, 9041, 9280, 9875.
Catharine, 8542, 8862, 9749, 9953, 9954, 10032.
Elisabet, 8669, 8949, 9007, 9315.
Geesje, 8406.
Geesjen, 7700.
Gesje, 9123.
Hanna, 5692, 5754.
Heletjen, 7625.
Helletje, 9480, 10100.
Henna, 4575, 4886.
Hilletje, 6082, 6849, 7057, 7105.
Jacoba, 7358.
Janneke, 9381.
Jannetje, 7982.
Jenne, 10372.
Jenneke, 6886.
Lena 8122, 8164, 8221, 8300, 8502, 8982 8992.
Wittaker, Lentje, 9709.
Lidia, 8956.
Malletje, 8846.
Mareitje, 4942, 7904.
Margriet, 6593, 6705, 6886, 6894, 7252.
Margrit, 8066, 8308, 8364.
Margritje, 10173.
Maria, 9114, 9180.
Marretje, 6668, 6779, 7079, 7362, 8083, 8516.
Nelli, 5172, 6673, 6992, 7068.
Neltje, 9634.
Rachel, 5241, 5706, 8282, 9866, 10289.
Wittcher, Maria, 3639.
Witteker, Annatje, 7141.
Elisabeth, 6069, 7481, 7482.
Henne, 3436.
Hilletje, 7143.
Rachel, 4565.
Wittiker, Elisabeth, 4000, 5121, 5635, 6345.
Hanna, 2963.
Helena, 3854.
Henne, 3573, 4588, 4812, 4941, 5953.
Henny, 3781, 5732.
Hilletjen, 4176, 4325, 4810, 5080, 6279, 6425.
Johanna, 3109.
Maria, 3378.
Neeltjen, 3906, 4268.
Nelle, 5715.
Nelly, 4821, 5612, 5863.
Rachel, 3601, 4403, 5210, 5433, 5722.
Wittker, Theodosia, 5952.
Witts, Jannetje, 571.
Woed, Catharina, 7771.
Hanna, 1261, 1392.
Madelena, 3113.
Magdalena, 3489.
Margriet, 1998, 2943, 3054.
Woester, Maria, 7317, 8412.
Wol, Maria, 6514.
Wolf, Annatje, 8274.
Wolfen, Christeinsi, 9142.
Sarah, 10091.
Wolven, Johanna, 3237.
Wood, Lydia, 7394.
Margriet, 1505.
Worthen, Sallie, 9745.
Wulfin, Sara, 6499, 6726.
Wüst, Elisabeth, 6684, 7316.
Eva, 7381.
Wuster, Maria, 7089.
Wybouw, Jeanne, 278.
Wyden, Anna Margriet, 5541.
Wyding, Catrina, 4487.
Wygers, Aeltie, 135.
Wykman, Anna-Orsel, 3589.
Wyle, Anna-Maria, 2821.
Wyncoop, Cornelia, 1084, 1130, 1211, 1455.
Geertje, 1116, 1396, 1397.
Hilletje, 1197, 1205, 1448, 1461.
Marytje, 988, 991.
Wyncoops, Geertje, 1001.
Marytje, 1309.
Wynkoop, Annatje, 7108, 8749.
Annatjen, 7542.
Antje, 6079.
Antjen, 3827, 3994, 4185, 4720, 5266, 5582.
Ariaantjen, 7637.
Arriantje, 7049.
Catharina, 5430, 5913, 5995, 7295, 7671, 7821, 8744, 9178, 9182, 9293, 9431.
Catharine, 8239, 9003, 9117.
Catrina, 5646, 5815.
Caty, 9809.
Christina, 2457, 2876, 2911, 3214, 3707, 4121, 4326, 4544, 7805.
Cornelia, 1960, 2271, 5784, 6561, 6994, 7187, 8145, 8192, 8266, 8479, 8587, 8623, 8889, 9039, 10027.
Elisabet, 7899, 9334.
Elisabeth, 2352, 2481, 2632, 2996, 3655, 4056, 4068, 4860, 5119, 5505, 5644, 5861, 6298, 7393, 7462.
Elizabeth, 7586.
Geertjen, 7566
Gertjen, 7367.
Hendrikjen, 5643.
Henriette, 9649.
Jenneke, 7061.
Judik, 695, 703, 4045, 6488.
Judikje, 5671, 7044.
Judikjen, 3834, 5422.
Judith, 7587.
Lea, 6129, 6224, 7681.
Maria, 732, 794, 809, 1701, 1779, 1817, 2104, 6242, 6331, 6710.
Marietje, 574.
Marretje, 4776, 6178, 6769, 6803.
Wynkoop, Marretjen, 2011, 2611, 2672, 2687, 3395, 5061, 5083, 5303, 5709, 5775.
Marretjen G., 2129.
Marytie, 1574.
Sarah, 9544.
Taadje, 5881.
Taatjen, 4468, 6122, 6204.
Tjaadje, 5836, 6703.
Tjaatjen, 3683, 4364, 5107, 5941.
Wynkoops, Maria, 141.
Marya, 180.
Wynkop, Cornelia, 7958.
Judile, 7535.
Wyser, Anna-Margriet, 4459.

Y

Yeomans, Elisabet, 8547.
York, Annatje, 9287.
Margrit, 9033.
Rachel, 9321.
Yselsteyn, Geertruyd, 1669.
Yselstyn, Cornelia, 1820.
Geertruyd, 1552.
Ysselstein, Marrytje, 1483.

Z

Zaam, Catrina, 3996.
Zalsbury, Louwerensa, 3073.
Zalus-duc, Franscisca, 2772.
Zammers, Elisabeth, 3625, 3706.
Grietjen, 4653.
Zanders, Zytjen, 2961.
Zandvoort, Aaltjen, 2961.
Zarrejis, Annetjen, 3317.
Zeddewyk, Tabyta, 3823.
Zimmerman, Margriet, 5390.
Znyder, Grietjen, 2873.
Zufelt, Anna, 7190.
Zuiland, Lena, 7451.
Zuilen, Annaatje, 7240.
Zuvelt, Anna Catharina, 5278.
Anna Margriet, 5249.
Catharina, 5114, 5353, 5397.
Zuyland, Catrina, 3807.
Catryntjen, 5086.
Elisabeth, 7371.
Helena, 3858.
Leentjen, 2729.
Lena, 4383, 4541.
Magdalena, 2834.
Marytjen, 1916, 2284, 3397, 3604.
Rachel, 3158, 6005.
Zwart, Anna, 7496.
Rachel, 7098.
Zyn, Anna-Geert, 2786.

Marriage Index.

HUSBANDS.

[The numbers in the Index refer, in all cases, to the respective numbers of the Marriages, and not to the several pages.]

A

A[1] Steenbergen, Aris, 453.
Ackerman, Lodewyc, 50.
Adams, Charles, 1417.
Adriaanz, Henric, 73.
Adriaensen, Joost, 26.
Aelsterf, Laurens, junior, 1612.
Aghtmoedie, David, 1454.
Albrecht, Johannes, 1365.
Algar, Jeems, 622.
Alger, Benjamin, 582.
Mathys, 517.
Aller, Petrus, 1361.
Alsdorf, Simon, 1297.
Anderli, Michael, 1320.
Anderson, Lewis, 2075.
William, 1093.
Antonie, Bartholomeus, 1397.
Arentsen, Hendrick, 14.
Ariaensen, Joost, 8.
Arrison, Arthur, 1409.
Askley, John, 811.
Attison, John, 1632.
Auchmoutie, Jeems, 732.

B

Bach, Johannis Lourens, 1560.
Baker, Johannes, 1977.
Bakker, Johannes, 1271.
Zacharias, 746.
Ballick, John, 2162.
Banckert, Abraham, 1646.
Barens, James, 2191.
Barentsen, Jan, 7.
Baron, Antoni, jr., 1785.
Barwe, Philippus, 1084.
Batty, Robbert, 406.
Bayle, Samuel, 1971.
Beatty, Charles, 538.
John, 988.
Beckman, Benjamin, 1764.
Beekman, Cornelis, 1310.
John, 1174, 2251.
Thomas, 320.
Beem, Adam, 1108.
Albert, 463.
Hendrik, 457.
Jury, 420.
Willem, 1081.
Bekker, Johan Pieter, 1032.
Johannes, 1136.
Bekman, Cornelius, 1879.
Thomas, 1844.
Bel, William, 942.
Bender, Johannes, 924.
Benthuisen, John, 816.
Berenstsen, Heromandus, 166.
Berg, Christiaan, 486.
Berger, William, 1718.
Berner, Jerri, 1760.
Bernet, Simon, 1752.
Berri, Elisha, 2203.
Berro, John, 1796.
Berslo, Henri, jr., 1865.
Besimer, Daniel, 1950.
Betti, Joris, 1207.
Betty, Thomas, 686.
Bever, Robbert, 624, 1154.
Bevie, Abram, 246.
Bevier, Abraham, jr., 963.
Benjamin, 1381.
Jan, 278.
Lewis, 2194.
Louis, junior, 1033.
Lowies, 296.
Philippus, 1103.
Bexter, Thomas, 1427.
Bigges, Jan, 81.
Blakwel, William, 1999.
Blakwell, Tobyas, 2015.
Blanchan, Matheus, 868.
Blanchant, Jacob, 1866.
Matheis, 2240.
Matheus, jr. 1721.
Blanjan, Matys, jr., 38.
Blanschan, Johannes, 1353.
Blass, John, 2199.
Michael, 2209.
Blunschan, Jacob, 1490.
Boekely, Ceerels, 381.
Bogaard, Marthen, 294.
Bogaart, Meyndert, 240.
Bogard, Cornelis, 120, 224.
Bogardus, Benjamin, 1841.
Egbert, 1223, 1725.
Evert, 131, 715, 2033.
Niclaas, 706.
Peter, 1575.
Petrus, 394, 596.
Bogart, John, 1740.
Bogert, Cornelis, 1290.
Gysbert, 480.
Bolk, Wiljem, 422.
Bon, Jean, 1486.
Bond, Barent, 1009.
Bonesteal, John, 2096.
Bonestiel, Peter, 2197.
Bont, Hendrik, 769.
Borhans, Abraham, 680.
David, 736.
Johannes, 728.
Wilhelmus, 1043.
Willem, 718.
Ysaak, 485.
Zamuel, 445.
Borrow, Hugh, 990.
Bos, Jacobus, 268.
Bosch, Dirk, 590.
Isaak, 2090.
Jacobus, jr., 1035.
Johannes, 643.
Thomas, 902.
Bourn, Hattaway, 2145.
Braadhet, Charles, 103.
Bradad, Daniel, 1634.
Wessel, 1902.
Bradhead, John, 846.
Brandauw, Niclaas, 604.
Brando, Clement, 1951.
Bras, Hendrik, 427, 492.
Brat, Storm, 275.
Breedsted, Peter, 1396.
Breggs, Rufus, 2237.
Bremely, Rodjer, 437.
Brietheth, Dik, 101.
Brinck, Andrew, 2204, 2208.
Cornelius, 1635.
Cornelius C., 1756.
Egbert, 1596.
Isaack, 2196.
Peter, 2182.
William, 2201.
Brink, Cornelis, 551, 989.
Cornelis Lammertsz, 1096.
Egbert, 331.
Frederik, 2097.
Hendrik, 461.
Henrich, 1010.
Isaak, 1817.
Jacob, 476, 753, 818, 1803.
Johannes, 1962.
Lambartus, 615.
Lammert, 367.
Lammert C., 507.
Peter, 1637.
Petrus, 1447.
Robert, 1683.
Roeloff, 395.
Thomas, 635.
William, 2099.
Brit, William, 1861.
Broadhead, Charles, 1391.
Daniel, 1272, 2235.
Gerret, 1350.
John, 1424.
Brodhead, Charles, 577.
Bromli, Jonathan, 1215.
Bronk, Caspar, 919.
Brown, John, 1777.
Bruin, Johannes, 1734.
Severyn, 1158.
Bruyn, Cornelis, 992.
Jacobus, 229, 1709.
Severyn, Esq., 2266.
Bryan, John, 1991.
Bunschoten, Jacob, 1771.
John, jr., 1961.
Burger, Hieronymus, 1375.
Marthen, 459.
Pieter, 849.
Burhans, Abraham J., 2257.
Barent, 220.
Benjamin, 1790, 2135.
Cornelius, 1878.
Edward, 1650.
Jacob, 1441.
Jan, 1151.
Johannes, 821.
John P., 2029.
Petrus, 1248, 1330, 1955.
Samuel, 1885.
Wilhelmus, 1226.
Willem, 1835.
William, 1142, 1812.
Ysaak, 1481.
Burrhans, Abraham, 1690.
John, 1704.
Busch, Henrik, sr., 1273.
Buys, Abraham, 303.

C

Canawe, John, 1651.
Candel, Francoys, 217.
Cantain, Moses, 210.
Cantein, Nathaniel, 1296.
Petrus, 1383.
Carlin, Abraham, 2055.
Carol, Thomas, 2059.
Carrman, Robert W., 2214.
Castel, Joseph, 1813.
Cavener, Moses, 1772.
Chammers, Marinus, 518.
Chipp, John, 2161.
Chrispel, Anthony, 413.
Benjamin, 1545.
Jan, 842.
Johannes, 576.
Petrus, 978.
Church, John, 1638.
Cip, Joannes, 214.
Claassen, Heindrick, 39.
Claerwater, Daniel, 1602.
Jeremias, 1649.
John, 1774.
Clerck, William, 135.
Cock, Jan, 40.
Cockburn, James, 2134.
Coddington, Joseph, 1231.
Coen, Herman, 809.
Cok, Jan, 242.
Consalis-duk, Johannes, 639.
Manuel, 414.
Constabel, Willem, 1229.
Constable, William, 1769.
Constapel, Abraham, 786.
Ezechiel, 1262.

[1] The "A" in this name is a contraction for "Van."

Constapel, Hendrik, 580.
Henrich, 1205.
Contyn, Moses 1695.
Conway, Cornelis, 1048.
Cool, Abraham 1818.
Cornelius, 1187.
Hermanus, 248.
Isaak, 1872.
Johannes, jr., 1326.
Martinus, 2083.
Meynert, jr., 156.
Petrus, 1264.
Theunis, 1327.
Coons, Johan Joost, 1403.
Cornelisse, Hendrick, 9.
Cornelissen, Jan, 25.
Pieter, 28.
Cornelisson, Aares, 1192.
Cortregt, Hendrick, 218.
Craswel, Harmanus, 1952.
Cremmer, Wendel, 1552.
Crispel, David, 1925.
Jacob, 1833.
Jan, 1244.
Johannes, junior, 1245.
John, 1713, 1968.
Petrus P., 1584.
Croek, Conrad, jr., 2129.
Jacob, 2086.
Martin, 1698.
Crom, Willem, 149.
Crook, Henrikus, 1880.
Croos, Johannes, 1325.
Crupel, Jan, 173.
Curtis, Anson, 2241.

D

Danielsz, William, 661.
Dannily, Cheerels, 654.
Davenport, Humphry, 68.
David, Christoffel, 904.
Davids, Isaac, 1274.
Johannes, 1006.
John, 1716.
Samson, 1318, 1385.
Zamuel, 991.
Davidsen, Andries, 180.
Davidsz, David, 468.
Frederik, 760.
Davis, Benjamin, 832.
Henri, 1731.
John, 1810, 1850.
Joseph, 1963, 2123.
Willem, 1729.
Davison, David, 1208.
De Bois, Benjamin, 455.
Cornelis, 674.
Jacob, 1054.
Johannes, 663.
Josefat, 701.
De Boys, Isaak, 310.
Decker, Cornelis, 114.
Gerard Janz, 75.
Hendrick, 126.
Hermanus, 108.
Jachop Gerritse, 255.
Jacob, 107, 196.
Jacob Jacobse, 232.
Jacob Janse, 35.
Jan Broersse, 45.
Deckers, Gerrit Janse, 67.
Dederik, Christiaan, 519.
De Duyscher, David, 309.
De Duytser, Dirrick, 151.
Johannes, 591.
Du Duytser, Roelof, 164.
Deffenpoort, Abraham, 1046.
Gerret, 962, 1307, 1429.
Jan, junior, 838.
Johannes, 1036.
Nathaniel, 280.
Omfry, 1021.
Ritsert, 812.
De Graaf, Jacobus, 2073.
Jan, 1395.
Johannes, 1402, 1826.
Salomon, 1884.
Willem, 1882.
De Graaff, Johannes, 808.
De Graef, Harman, 57.
Hendrikus, 1501.
Jacobus, 2113.
De Grauw, Arend, 617.
De Hooges, Johannes, 31.
De Joo, Jacobus, 535.
Moses, 642.
Dekker, Abraham, 1073.
Andries, 702.
Benjamin Henrikse, 1038.
Benjamin Jacobsz, 980.
Broer, 544.
Corn., 260.
Efram, 1030.
Ephraim, 1216, 1699.
Gerrit, 366, 764.
Henderik, 372.
Hendrik, 472.
Jacob, 613.
Jacobus, 620.
Jan, 483.
Johannes, 449, 586.
Jonathan, 1144.
Joseph, 1349.
Louwerens, 290.
Thomas, 618.
Wiljam, 405.
Willem, 575.
William, 973.
De Lamaitre, Antoni, 1995.
Cornelis, 1722.
Cornelius J., 1827.
Johannes, jr., 1667.
De Lameeter, Cornelis, jr., 983.
David, 645.
Johannes, 506.
Marthen, 638.
De Lameetere, Abraham, 257.
De la Meter, Abraham, 1270.
Abraham, jr., 1011.
Abraham D., 2011.
Benjamin, 2176.
Johannes, 893.
John, 2220.
Joseph, 2184.
William B., 2007.
De Lametter, Abraham C. 1563.
David, jr., 1537.
David D., 1442.
De Lange, Jan, 285.
Jonas, 398.
De le-Meeter, Jacobus, 607.
De Maire, Niclaes, 97.
De Mes, Benjamin, 345.
De Meyer, Niclaas, 298.
De Mon, Jacobus, 952.
Jan Baptist, jr., 1062.
Johannes, 685.
Dempoort, Jan, 630.
Dennelson, William, 1583.
De Nyk, Anderies, 277.
De Pue, Benjamin, 411, 822.
Cornelis, 293.
Jacobus, 570.
Jacobus, jr., 1210.
Johannes, 579.
Moses, 344.
Moses, jr., 1099.
De Pui, Johannes, 1479.
De Puy, Elias, 1235.
Ephraim, 1726.
Jacob, 1711.
Moses, 1819.
Deterick, William H., 2159.
Devenpoort, John, 253.
Devirieu, Antoine, 1994.
Devoor, Cornelis, 500.
De Waal, Willem, 1877.
Deway, Adijah, 2216.
De Wit, Anderies, 737.
Andries, 1322.
Bastiaan, 221.
Charles, 1260.
Cornelis, 660.
Egbert, 603.
Gysbert, 1303.
Henry, 892.
Jacob, 714.
Jacob Rutse, 1277.
Jan, 733, 1331.
Johannes, 529, 927.
John, 1199.
Leucas, 115.
Luycas, 669.
Peek, 520.
Peter, 1132.
Tjerk, 410, 912.
De With, Andries, 52.
De Witt, Benjamin, 1546.
Gerret, 1807.
Henry, 2030.
Johannes, 1476.
John C., 1652.
Petrus, 1578.
Diederich, Johannes, 1285.
Dijo, Abraam, 203.
Benjamin, 1194.
Elias, 1795.
Henricus, 1238.
Johannes, 1287.
Josuah, 1789.
Levi, 1959.
Pieter, jr., 1019.
Dingemans, Jacob, 137.
Dits, Willem, 1714.
Dobson, Joseph, 2127.
Doffilt, John, 1020.
Doll, Adam J., 1949.
Christian, 1601.
Dooren, Aard Martenz, 72.
Doorn, Aart Martensen, 2.
Dop, Johannes, 369.
Douw, Andreas, 200.
Douwty, Wiljem, 336.
Doyo, Hendrik, 341.
Du Boeis, Jacob, 1530.
Du Bois, Barent, 325.
Cornelius, jr., 1494.
Daniel, 299.
Du Bois, David, 99.
Derick, 2263.
Efraim, 629.
Gerrit, 722.
Henderikus, 757.
Hiskia, 477.
Hiskia, jr., 1094.
Isaac, 1378.
Isaac, jr., 1213.
Jacob, 98, 1265.
Jeremia, 1521.
Johannes, 844.
Johannis N., 1566.
John, 2054.
Jonathan, 749.
Josua, 1498.
Louwies, 384.
Louwis, 165.
Lowies, 432.
Matheus, 1370, 1422.
Nathan, 766.
Nathaniel, 585.
Nehemia, 1052.
Philip, 373.
Philippus, 1299.
Salomon, 1433.
Salomon, jr., 1141.
Samuel, 1031.
Ysaak, 750.
Du Boy, Jacob, 142.
Duboys, Andrew, 2258.
Isaac, 62.
Jacobus, 1976.
John C., 2009.
Josuah, 1736.
Matheus, 1828.
Matthys, 129.
Petrus, 1672, 1922.
Pieter, 132.
Samuel, 1701.
Dudre, Abraham, 1636.
Du Mon, Cornelis, 1255.
Petrus, 1217.
Philippus, 920.
Pieter, 866.
Walron, junior, 789.
Du Mond, Egbert, 1367.
Hermanus, 1393.
Igenas, 572.
Jan, 1876.
Johannis P., 1541.
John, 1371.
Josuah, 2006.
Du Mont, Antonie, 1384.
Cornelius, 1782.
Ignatius, 1618.
Isaak, 1751.
Peter, jr., 1692.
Peter P., 2072.
Petrus, 1759.
Petrus, jr., 1758.
Wallerandt, 11.
Walrand, 90.
Willem, 1678.
Du Pue, Moses, 533.
Du Puy, Nicolaus, 247.
Duyo, Christiaan, 186.

E

Edkens, Thomas, 1268.
Edkins, Jan, 181.
Eduwaartsz, Jan, 651.
Eeman, Jacob, 2076.
Een, Abraham, 1477.
Jan, 798.

Efferli, Peter, 1640.
Ekerli, Benjamin, 1467.
Ekerly, Benjamin, 647.
Ekert, Jacob, 1840.
Jeremiah, 1834, 1905.
Josuah, 2034.
Ekkert, Adam, 1471.
David, 1413.
Juriaan, 451.
Salomon, 1600.
Stephanus, 1630.
Elig, William, 1854.
Ellen, Jacobus, 1376.
Elles, Hendrik, 774.
Ellison, John, 1379.
Ellum, Jeems, 601.
Elmendorf, Abraham, 2038.
Andreas, 2158.
Coenrad, 1355.
Coenrad Gerretse, 1288.
Conrad C., jr., 2138.
Conrad E., 2178.
Conrad J., 2051.
Cornelius A., 1996.
Edward Jones, 2229.
Jacob, 1203, 2142.
John A., junior, 2027.
Jonathan, 1130.
Lucas, 1068.
Peter P., 2252.
Petrus Etmundes, 1003.
Wilhelmus, 1101.
Elmendorff, Coenraad, junior, 781.
Jacobus, 239.
Elmendorp, Coenrad, jr., 1143.
Coenraet, 231.
Conrad Edmundus, 1857.
Cornelius C., 1655.
Jacobus, 493.
Johannes, 1783.
Jonathan, 1473.
Jonathan, jr., 1888.
Martinus, 1940.
Petrus, jr., 1730.
Elmendorph, Abraham, 1329.
Benjamin, 1436.
Conrad, 1595.
Cornelius, jr., 1421.
Gerrit, jr., 1540.
Jacob, jr., 1565.
Peter, 1586.
Elsward, Theophilus, 1461.
Elswart, Willem, 918.
Elsworth, William, 1362.
William, jr., 1852.
Elten, Cornelis, 227.
Elting, Abraham, 741, 1358.
Isaak, 1979.
James, 1305, 2109.
Jan, 705.
Joh., 644.
Johannes, 775.
John, 1076.
Josia, 783.
Noah, 975.
Petrus, 1275.
Roelof, 208.
Rulof Josiaas, 1366.
Eltinge, Corn lius, 1587.
Henrikus, 1957.
Henrikus, jr., 1887.
Jacobus, 1939.
Eltinge, John, 1849.
Roeloff, 1821.
Salomon, 1938.
Elvendorff, Gerrit, 690.
Elvendorp, Cornelis, 446.
Emans, Jan, 543.
Engel, Conrad, 1024.
Engelbart, Joch, 33.
Ennes, Zander, 788.
Ennis, Cornelis, 415.
Etkins, Joris, 1496.
Evertz, Jan, 79.
Eyeris, Jeems, 267.

F

Farrel, Michael, 1741.
Feer, Christiaan, 1023.
Feero, Abraham, 1946.
Jacob, 2063.
John Christian, 1673.
Josuah, 2148.
Stephanus, 1577.
[See Marriage, 487.]
Felden, Benjamin, 1625.
Felten, Abraham, 2098.
Jacob, 1641.
Jerri, 1956.
Johannes, 1895.
Peter, 2084.
Wilhelmus, 2094.
William, 2136.
Ferman, Wood, 965.
Ferris, Jehiel, 1504.
Fiere, Philip, 297.
Fierer, David, 1191.
File, Louwis, 134.
Finch, Gashom, 2210.
Fisher, Minne [*sic*], 1446.
Flanengen, Huyg, 905.
Fleeman, Andries, 1507.
Folant, Jacobus, 1747.
John, 2110.
Petrus, 1954.
Philip, 2119, 2172.
Fonda, Abraham, 1107.
Foocken, Gerrit, 27.
Foot, Frederick, 2233.
Fort, Abraham, 1574.
Fredericus, 1175.
Jacobus, 1124.
Johannes, 1152.
Fosburg, Abraham, 1661.
Isaak, 2117.
Frans, Adam, 1745.
Cornelius, 1978.
Jacob, jr., 1624.
Frederik, Hendrik, 610.
Freer, Abraham, 1098.
Abraham, jr., 434.
Antonie, 1411.
Gerret, jr., 1092.
Gerrit, 815.
Hugo, junior, 327.
Hugo Ab., 430.
Hugo Hugosen, 879.
Jacob, 235, 1254.
Jacob Jacobse, 1085.
Johannes, 1126.
Johannes, jr., 1368.
Jonas, 614.
Paules, 1516.
Simon, 1512.
Willem, 688.
Ysaak, 511.
Zalomon, 464.
Freer, Zymen, 426.
Frelich, Petrus, 1120.
Freligh, Ignatius, 2221.
Frere, Abraham, 1779.
Antoni, 2171.
Gerret, 1780.
Gerret J., 1808.
Jeremias, 1614.
John, 1988.
Samuel, 1921.
Willem, 1918.
Frölich, Henrik, 1251.
Willem, 1311.
Fynhout, Cornelis, 20.

G

Gaasbeek, Johannes, 1056.
Thomas, 752.
Gardner, Stephen, 1933.
Garvy, Johannes, 1431.
Gasherie, Stephanus, 146.
Geerner, Thomas, 1316.
Gemaar, Jacob, 1410.
Geritzen, Jan, 86.
Gernryk, Petrus, 2035.
Gerretsen, Jan, 13.
Gerritsen, Aart, 110.
Gerritz, Ary, 83.
Cornelis, 65.
Frederic, 48.
Geter, Nicolaas, 825.
Gomaar, Pieter, junior, 697.
Gooversen, Albert, 10.
Graham, Daniel, 1489.
Jacobus, 1869.
James G., 1598.
Jean, 1518.
Grahams, John, 964.
Grant, Robert, 1499.
Green, Ritsjard, 716.
Griffen, Lowrence, 2032.
Gyllet, Zamuel, 1022.

H

Haal, Joris, 209.
Thomas, 147.
Haasbroek, Daniel, 2016.
Elias, 1919.
Isaak, 1028, 1487.
Jacob, 318.
Jan, 1450.
John, 1926.
John E., 1972.
Joseph, 243, 1859.
Tobyas, 2026.
Zalomon, 456.
Haasbrook, Abraham, 897.
Haasbrough, Jacobus, 1735.
Haasbrouk, Salomo, 1531.
Hachenburger, Henrich, 936.
Haesbrock, Jonathan, 1800.
Hale, Lewis, 2253.
Hamilton, Henri, 2212.
James, 1415, 2107.
Hamleton, Andrew, 1653.
Johannes, 504.
Hans, Peter, 1776.
Hardenberg, Charles, 1261.
Jacob, 854.
Johannes, 152.
Hardenberg, Johannes Gerardusse, 1266.
Leonard, 894.
Harmensen, Marten, 3.
Harris, John, 1544.
William, 301.
Hartenberg, Jonathan, 1682.
Hasbroeck, John, 1998.
Hasbroocq, Abraham, 32.
Hasbrouck, Abraham, jr., 1122.
Hasebroek, Jacob, jr., 1058.
Hassbroek, Abraham J., 2043.
Henrikus, 1862.
Joseph J., 1829.
Richard Montgommery, 2062.
Heermans, Abraham, jr., 2227.
Jacob, 558.
Jan, 712.
Heermanse, Andries, jr., 1179.
Edward, 1767.
Gerret, 1114.
Henricus, 840.
Jacob, 1090, 1336.
Jacob E., 2140.
John, 1805.
Philippus, 934.
Heermanssen, Abraham, 1462.
Heins, Eden, 1901.
Helm, Abraham, 1401.
Jacob, 1112.
Machiel, 655.
Pieter, 571.
Helman, Jan, 777.
Hendrick, Laurens, 1439.
Hendricks, Jan, 24.
Hendricksen, Hendrick, 163.
Jan, 161.
Roeloff, 15.
Hendricz, Bruno, 53.
Egbert, 66.
Hendrik, Frans, 813.
Hendrikse, Henricus, 1289.
Jacob, 1533.
Hendriksz, Johannes, 513.
Pieter, 681.
Hendrixse, Jochem, 41.
Hener, Samuel, 1250.
Hennejon, Daniel, 761.
Hennes, Robbert, 865.
Henrich, Philippus, 1585.
Henricks, Abraham, 2179.
Fransje, 2153.
Tyarick, 2160.
Henriks, Johannes, 2064.
John, 2078.
Petrus, 2042.
Herdenberg, Gerardus, 584.
Johannes, junior, 666.
Herp, Henry, 1276.
Heyn, Hartman, 346.
Hillebrantsen, Pieter, 17.
Hodler, Pieter, 1295.
Hoed, Jan, 397.
Hof, Philippus, 886.
Hoffman, Zachariah, 2066.

Hofman, Adam, 664.
Anthonie, 864.
Jacob, 1016.
Nicolaes, 233.
Zacharias, 237.
Zacharias, junior, 898.
Hogen, Zachariah, 1981.
Hoggen, William, 2139.
Holland, Thomas, 2128.
Hommel, Abraham, 1685, 2137.
Andrew, 2185.
Peter, 1662.
Petrus, 1102.
Hond, Zebedeus, 634.
Hoogdeeling, John, 1610.
Thomas, 1623.
Hoogeboom, Cornelis, 632.
Hoogteeling, Cornelius, 1762.
Denis, jr., 1802.
Hiskiah, 2118.
Jacob, 138.
Jeremiah, 1830.
Johannes, 986.
Johannes, junior, 597.
John J., 2215.
Philip, 204, 1453.
Pieter, 999.
Teunis, 2147.
Theunis, 1083.
Wilhelmus, 441, 931.
William, jr., 2239.
Hoogteelingh, Jeremia, 1550.
Hoorenbeeck, Lodewyck, 119.
Hoorenbeek, Cornelis, 365.
Hoornbeek, Jacob, 765.
Johannes, 357.
Joost, 251.
Lodewyk, 1304.
Tobyas, 672.
Horenbeek, Henricus, 1233.
Jacob, 1087.
Lodewyk, 1050.
Hornbek, Cornelius, 1860.
Hotler, John, 1875.
Peter, 2192.
Houghtaling, Abraham J., 2256.
Humes, William, 1658.
Hutton, Timothy, 2103.

I

Iselstyn, Jacob, 526.

J

Jacob, Aaron, 87.
Janse, Henry, 1387.
Thomas, 1380.
Jansen, Albert, 12.
Georg, 2057.
Jacob, 16.
Jan, 1, 6.
Mattheus Cors, 1534.
Matthys, 105.
Nicolas, 2045.
Thomas, 2111.
Janson, Cornelius, 1631.
Johannes, 1739.
Levi, 2056.
Thomas, 1590.
Janssen, Mathys, 206.
Thomas, 202.
Jansz, Cornelis, 1110.
Hendrik, 548.
Johannes, 569, 759.
Johannes Hendrik, 1119.
Mathys, 279.
Thomas, junior, 724.
Janz, Joost, 56.
Jebel, Jacob, 1643.
Jones, Thomas, 1593.
Jong, Abraham, 1893.
Petrus, 1042, 1899.
Joosten, Jacob, 5.
Jork, Daniel, 1382.
Moses, 877.
Joy, Benjamin, 2114.
Jumor, Moses, 1488.
Juner, Moses, 841.

K

Kaarl, Jacob, 2167.
Kalog, Josiah, 1990.
Kantein, Daniel, 1180.
Matheus, 1017.
Kantyn, Pieter, 329.
Kartin, John, 1156.
Katoo, Jan, 817.
Keder, Petrus, 1627.
Keem, David, 762.
Keerner, Cornelis, 1157.
Keeter, Augestynes, 676.
Frederik, 835.
Melgert, 555.
Niclaas, junior, 695.
Thomas, 675.
Keetyn, Niclaes, 140.
Keirstead, Christopher, jr., 1463.
Keiser, Andries, 1164.
Jacob, 1532.
Joseph, 1863.
Nicolaas, 882.
Kelder, Venter, 951.
William, 1592.
Kelterhaus, Johannes, 901.
Kemeron, Robert, 1386.
Kendel, John, 948.
Kenteyn, Moses, jr., 914.
Kermer, Abraham, 574.
Andries, 602.
Dirk, 418.
Jacob, 385.
Kerner, Cornelius, 1914.
Keter, Cornelis, 1202.
John, 1373.
Mattheus, 1478.
Nicolaas, 1308.
Ketor, William N., 1732.
Keyser, Cornelis, 136.
Jacob, 205.
Jacob, jr., 863.
Niclaas, 847.
Kiefer, Willem, 1916.
William, 2046.
Kieffer, Baltus, 1594.
Kierstede, Christoffel, 957.
Kiersteede, Aldert, 316.
Hannes, 178.
Kiever, Baltus, 514.
Willem, 1133.
Kimsy, Thomas, 707.
Kings, Thomas, 710.
Kip, Gerrit, 2052.
Hendrik, 332.
Kip, Ignatius, 1822.
Jacob, 1162.
Roelof, 450.
Ysaak, 431.
Kipp, Henry, 2234.
John, 2213.
Kirrsteeder, Wilhelmus, 1628.
Kirrsteedt, Rulof, 1973.
Kirsteedt, Luke, 2231.
Kittel, Friederik, 1680.
Hendrik, 531.
Jeremie, 910.
Ritsert, 552.
Klaarwater, Abraham, 887.
Johannes, 1055.
Theunis, 343.
Klaerwater, Jacob, 187.
Klerck, William, 63.
Klerk, Jan, 876.
Klerksen, Gerrit, 721.
Kleyn, Jacob, 755.
Johannes, 636.
Klock, Jacob G., 1753.
Knikkerbakker, Petrus, 970.
Pieter, 564.
Koddebek, Willem, 756.
Koeck, Antony, 22.
Koen, Simon, 2089.
Kok, Wiliam, 351.
Zamuel, 484.
Koning, Ysaak, 780.
Konstapel, Benjamin, 907.
Gerrit, 458.
Kontein, Abraham, 1286.
Konterman, Anderies, 658.
Kool, Cornelis, 360, 928, 1070.
Cornelius, 1947.
Jacob, 261, 521.
Jacobus Elmendorph, 1100.
Johannes, 871, 1468.
Leendert, junior, 509.
Petrus, 1528.
Simon, 46.
Teunis, 123.
Theunis, 448.
Kort, Hendrik, 540.
Kortregt, Benjamin, 1352.
Hendrik, 541, 703.
Louwerens, 339.
Pieter, 359.
Krans, Machiel, 595.
Krispel, Abraham, 1579.
Krom, Abraham, 1195.
Benjamin, 1253, 1688, 1804.
Benyamen, 1508.
Cornelius D., 2146.
Gysbert, jr., 858.
Heiman, 2230.
Hendrik, 998.
Henrick, 1613.
Henrik, 1656.
Henrikus, 302.
Jacob, 1666.
Jan, 940.
Johannes, 915.
Johannes, jr., 1874.
Jonathan, 2039.
Petrus, 1629.
Samuel, 2207.
William, 1717.
Kuykendaal, Ary, 443.
Luer, 748.
Pieter, 409.
Kwik, Jacobus, 389.
Johannes, 355.
Thomas, 308, 859.
Kyser, Ephraim, 1553.

L

La-Feeber, Jan, 287.
La Maeter, Cornelis, 213.
La Matre, Abraham, 54.
Lamb, Wiljam, 699.
Lambertsen, Huibert, 37.
Lambertz, Cornelis, 77.
Lameeter, Ysaak, 378.
Lametter, Jan, 1458.
Landoll, John, 696.
Lane, William, 2010.
Langendek, Cornelius, 1851.
John, 1793.
Langendyk, Cornelis, 374.
Lucas, 1278.
Larroy, Jonas, 216.
Lashier, Joh: 244.
Lassing, George, 1394.
Le-Conty, Boudewyn, 473.
Ledenburg, Joseph, 2040.
Le Feber, Ysaak, 387.
Le Fever, Conrad, 1754.
Petrus, 1364.
Le Fevre, Andries, 1037.
Jan, 1706.
Jan, jr., 1551.
Jonathan, 1733.
Samuel, 1642.
Simon, 1669.
Leg, Cornelius, 1847.
Jan, 489.
John, 170, 946, 1407.
Samuel, 1377, 1557.
Willem, 772.
William, 1425.
Legg, William, 888.
Legier, Hellebrandt, 89.
Jan, 80.
Leidt, Johannes, 1075.
Leins, Michel, 1912.
Le Maitre, Jacobus, 95.
Lemonte, Pieter, 694.
Lewis, Barent, 2120.
Gerhardus, 2092.
Matheus, 1932.
Lievestont, Gysbert, 271.
Lits, Hendrick, 1543.
Rudolph, 1345.
Willem, 1712.
Livingston, John, 1580.
Lonsberg, Ritsert, 795.
Loueridge, Samuel, 93.
Louis, Barent, 1801.
Louw, Abraham, 875, 1354, 1657.
Abraham A., 1867.
Abraham C., 1761.
Abraham Dewitt, 1749.
Abraham J., 1935.
Abram, 254.
Benjamin, 1357.
Cornelis, 1061.
Cornelis Timoth., 1340.
Cornelius, 1165.
David, 1570.
Ephraim, 1328.

Louw, Ephraim, jr., 2091.
Jacob, 330, 1786.
Jacobus, 1155, 2071.
Jacobus E., 2025.
Jan, 1063.
Johannes, 314.
Johannes J., 1794.
John A., 2150.
Peter, 2001.
Petrus, 827, 1128.
Petrus Math., 495.
Pieter, 184.
Salomon, 1351.
Tomotius, 412.
Tyerck, 1440.
William, 884.
Low, Jonathan, 1500.
Luewes, Gerardus, 423.
Lumbert, Daniel, 2181.
Luyks, Pieter, 478.

M

Macklin, Jan, 195.
John, 1708.
Maesten, Cornelius Benjamin, 1591.
Maklien, Cornelis, 593.
Jan, 616.
Mantius, The Hon. Georgius Wilhelmus, 872.
Mares, Jacob, 979.
Marius Groen, Jacob, 1687.
William, 1719.
Marret, Caleb, 1989.
Martelings, Barent, 189.
Martenz, Cornelis, 76.
Mash, Daniel, 1966.
Maste, Aard, 1005, 1339.
Abraham, 1300.
Petrus, 1196.
Wilhelmus, 1065.
Masten, Aart, 228.
Abarahm A. 2259.
Abraham, jr., 1784, 1941.
Benjamin, 742, 839.
Cornelius, 1161.
Cornelius C., 1766.
Ezechiel, 1189.
Jacobus, 1799.
Jacobus C., 2163.
Jan, 784.
Johannes, 177, 273, 913.
Johannes B., 1597.
Johannes C., 1964.
Johannes E., 2013.
Johannis, jr., 1438.
Materstock, Peter, 1768.
Matthysen, Jan, 21.
Mathys, junior, 222.
Tjerck, 185.
Maurus, Henry, 2141.
Peter, 1969.
McGregor, John, 2060.
McGuiness, Robert, 830.
McKenni, Arthur, 1034.
McLeain, Jeems, 1647.
McLean, John, 2130.
Mecmollin, Alexander, 1178.
Meier, Abraham, 1889.
Benjamin, 1282, 2164.
Cornelius, 1823.
David, 1917.
Ephraim, 1707.
Henrikus, 1679.
Meier, Jeremiah, 2195.
Johannes, 1239.
Jonathan, 1898, 1960.
Levi, 2217.
Petrus, 1241.
Petrus T., 1815.
Samuel, 2245.
Stephanus, 1896.
Tjarik, 2070.
Willem, 2174.
Willem, jr., 1824.
Meinema, The Rev. Benjamin, 1078.
Merkel, Barent, 1077.
Benjamin, 1992.
Jacob, 2017.
Johannes, 1581.
Louwerens, 523.
Wilhelmus, 1209.
Meulenaar, Arie, 158.
Mey, Pieter, 515.
Meyer, Christiaan, 1444.
Johan Wilhelm, 853.
Petrus, 1569.
Petrus Louw, 1615.
Meynders, Burger, 599.
Middag, Jacob, 534, 726.
Johannes, 665.
Jooris, junior, 791.
Joris, 117.
Marthen, 539.
Theunis, 659.
Miesik, Henrick, 1106.
Miller, Johannes, 598.
Mindertson, Mindert, 820.
Minkelaer, Cornelius, 1908.
David, 1915.
Hermanus, 1696.
Jesaias, 1515.
Minkes, Jeronimus, 713.
Montagne, W., 30.
Moor, Thomas, 799.
Moore, Israël, 2188.
Mosher, Aesse, 2143.
Mouwelsz, Zamuel, 923.
Mouwritse, Pieter, 250.
Muller, Emanuel, 1778.
Marte, 810.
Peter, 2082.
Petrus, 1665.
Philip, jr., 1987.
Philippus, 1234.
Pieter, 1412.

N

Neer, Frans, 546.
Newkerck, Ary, 1502.
Cornelius C., 2126.
Newkerk, Cornelius P., 2079.
Gerret, 1984.
Jacobus, 1843.
Petrus, 1904.
Nies, Georg, 1588.
Louwrence, 1564.
Nieuwkerk, Adriaan, 262.
Adrian, 954.
Barent, 295.
Coenrad, 1129.
Corneles, 1681.
Cornelis, 454, 735, 852.
Cornelis Adriaanse, 1214.
Gerrit, 1465.
Nieuwkerk, Gerrit M., 1466.
Matheus, 932.
Niewkerk, Andreas, 1980.
Nottingam, William, 193.
Nottingham, Stefanus, 778.
Thomas, 738.
William, 1045, 1258, 1404.
Noukerk, John, 1674.

O

Oliver, Andrew, 916.
Oosterhoud, Aldert, 556.
Henderikus, 981.
Hendrik, 438.
Jan Pietersz, 528.
Kryn, 342.
Oosterhoudt, Jan, 1536.
Oosterhout, Ariaan, 662.
Ary, 779.
Ary, junior, 814.
Cryn, 223.
Henricus, 801.
Jan, junior, 505.
Jan Theunisz, 370.
Johannes, 648.
Kryn, jr., 498.
Laurens, 172.
Petrus, 1430.
Pieter, 127, 612.
Teunis, 763.
Willem, 771.
Oostrander, Hannes, 1464.
Hendrik, 525.
Jacob, 606.
Theunis, 383.
Orim, Ritsert, 326.
Osterhoudt, Abraham, jr., 1503.
Osterhout, Abraham, 1928.
Daniel, 1970.
Edward, 1703.
Hendrikus, 1975.
Henricus, 1237.
Henrikus, 1765.
James, 1347.
James, jr., 2177.
John, 1986.
John J., 2041.
John T. L., 2149.
Larens, 2115.
Laurenz, 878.
Peter, 2093, 2211, 2224.
Petrus, 909, 1218, 1559, 2223.
Petrus Edmundus, 1359.
Petrus Kreinse, 1067.
Petrus P., 1742.
William, 860.
Zachariah, 2265.
Ostrander, Gideon, 1323.
Hubertus, 1123.
Johannes, 873.
John, 2074.
Petrus, 1125, 1911, 1927.
Pieter, 225.
Ostranter, Henrikus, 1743.
Petrus G., 2024.
Ostrout, Benjamin, 1609.
Oyen, Johannes, 82.

P

Paarsen, Abraham, 708.
Paeldin, Hendric, 34.
Paling, Henry, 300.
Jan, 282.
John, 1263.
Levi, 1145.
Palung, Albert, 608.
Parmentier, Machiel, jr., 377.
Pieter, 198, 319.
Pars, Matthys, 179.
Parsel, Benjamin, 2261.
Patisin, Thomas, 1029.
Pawling, Albert, 1710.
Pearson, Jacobus, 1451.
Peck, William, 1224.
Peele, Petrus, 993.
Peelen, Paulus, 1069.
Peeling, Petrus, 625.
Pouwles, 855.
Peersen, Cornelis, 785.
Cornelis, jr., 843.
Thomas, 380.
Peeshaar, Juriaan, 353.
Pele, Gysbert, 281.
Pels, Simon, 58.
Pennig, Jeems, 393.
Perce, Calvin, 2077.
Perker, John, 1221.
Persel, David, 2222.
Jeremia, 1554.
Persen, Adam, 848.
Cornelis, 1109.
Jacobus, 1079.
Jan C., 1414.
John, 1118.
Matheus, 1883.
Pesloo, Henry, 1484.
Petri, Coenrad, 1247.
Johannes, 1240.
Phenix, James, 1493, 1700.
Philip, Wilhelm, 937.
Philips, Samuel, 2226.
Pidryck, Eddewert, 488.
Pier, Teunis, 194.
Pietersen, Fredrick, 18.
Pietersse, Pieter, 36.
Pik, Jarman, 621.
Pitt, Abraham, 2262.
Ploeg, Allert Hendricksen, 143.
Arend, 433.
Hendrik, 1057.
Henricus, 1283.
Henrikus, 1748.
Jacob, 188, 259, 1750.
Paulus, 906.
Petrus, 1985.
Pieter, 245.
Theunis, 496.
Wiljam, 419.
Ploegh, Petrus, 1520.
Pontenier, Louis, 1104.
Post, Abraham, 1333.
Abraham, jr., 2168.
Frans, 2232.
Henricus, 1428.
Henrikus H., 2023.
Isaac, 845.
Isaak, 1855.
Jacobus, 1511.
Jan, 190, 1269, 1346.
Jan, junior, 1965.
John, 2101.

Post, Marthen, 725.
Martinus. 1400.
Petrus, 1474.
Samuel, 2175.
Wilhelmus, 2165.
Praal, Aaron, 652.
Preshat, Hennery, 745.
Pruyn, Hendrick, 183.

Q

Quick, Jurie, 168.
Teunis, 121.
Quik, Gerhardus, 1306.

R

Radcliff, William, 2243.
Randal, Peter, 1567.
Rapelje, Hieronymus, 903.
Rauh, Wilhelmus, 1639.
Rauw, Johannes, 1080.
Reeder, Nathanael, 2004.
Reeves, Nathaniel, 2260.
Regtmeier, Jurg Willem, 1018.
Reistle, Cristoffel, 1839.
Reistler, Wilhelmus, 1913.
Reynerssen, Herman, 174.
Reyster Richard, 207.
Richly, Jacob, 1619.
Ringland, John C., 1485.
Robbertsz, Jeems, 276.
Roberse, Jesaias, 1246.
Roberson, William, 1153.
Roelan, Jan, 154.
Roggen, Petrus Franciscus, 1193.
Rokkefeller, Thiel, jr., 1399.
Rome, Laurenz, 881.
Roos, Aldert, 118.
Ary, jr., 471.
William, 1838.
Roosa, Abraham, 883, 1008.
Abraham Jansen, 1787.
Ariaan, 306.
Benjamin, 1958.
Dirk, 968.
Evert, 191.
Gysbert, jr., 977.
Heiman, 2005.
Hendrik, 804.
Heyman, 857.
Jacoubus, 1182.
Jan, 594.
Jan, jr., 911.
John, 1738.
Niclaas, 447.
Petrus P., 1906.
Roose, Ebbert, 1470.
Roosekrans, Alexander, 307.
Dirrick, 197.
Harmen, 559.
Hendericus. 667.
Hendrik, 467.
Johannes. 982.
Willem, 730.
Rosa, Andries, 1113.
Benjamin, 1356.
Egbert, 1360.
Gysbert, 112.
Isaak, 1460.
Jan, 305.
Jan Alderse, 1088.
Rosa, Johannes, 1160.
Petrus, 1291.
Wilhelmus, 1230.
Rosekrans, Abraham, 1332.
Hendrick, 128.
Hermanus, 819.
Johannes, 1186.
Rossel, Samuel, 1027.
Rou, Petrus, 1868.
Rouw, Benjamin, 1871.
Niclaas, 466.
Wilhelmus, 1173.
Rubertus, Johan, 1491.
Johan Niklaas, 949.
Rutsen, Jacob, jr., 861.
Rutsz, Jacob, jr., 444.
Johannes 289.
Ruyter, Benjamin, 1809.
Rykert, Hendrikus, 1529.
Rykman, Petrus, 782.
Rys, John, 1770.

S

Saaltman, Juriaan, 354.
Saks, Paulus, 1900.
Salisbury, Abraham, 704.
Louwerens, 797.
Salsberg, Jan, 794.
Samans, Matheus, 1280.
Samman, Johannes, 1001.
Sammans, Dirk, 1232.
Sammon, Cornelius, 1523.
Jacobus, 974.
Thomas, 1007.
Sax, Pieter, 623.
Saxton, Gilbert, 1509.
Schaart, David, 1931.
Henrik, 1836.
Peter 1814.
Schaert, Zacharias, 1763.
Scheever, Johannes, 469.
Valentyn, 424.
Schepmoes, Benjamin, 2248.
Derik, 1166.
Capt. Dirrick Janssen, 212.
Joannes, 130.
Johannes, 709, 926, 996.
John, 1832, 2249.
Willem, 264.
Schermerhoorne, Jacob, 1177.
Scherp, Jury, 553.
Louwerens, 922.
Schmidt, Felte, 1420.
Henrik, 1343.
Johannes, 1338.
Schneider, Jeremia, 1335.
Schnyder, Johannes M., 1432.
Schoenmaeker, Henrik, 1894.
Zachariah, 2247.
Schoenmaker, Georg, 2156.
Jacob, 2155.
Johannis, 1929.
Schonmaker, Hisschia, 1066.
Schoonhooven, Hendrik Klaasz, 340.
Niclaas, 653.
Schoonhoven, Niclaas, 291.
Nicolaes, 241.
Schoonmaaker, Benjamin, 474.
Hendrik Henderiksz, 532.
Schoonmacker, Henderick, 230.
Schoonmaecker, Jockom Henderixen, 100.
Schoonmaeker, Johannes Ebertson, 1606.
Schoonmaker, Benjamin, jr., 1211.
Cornelis, 270.
Cornelis, jr., 1051.
Cornelius, 1348.
Daniel, 768.
Edward, 1314, 1405, 1408.
Egbert, 1201, 1204.
Frederik, 292, 362.
Hendrik, 609.
Henrich, 1131.
Jacobus, 684.
Jan, 1416.
Joachem Frederichson, 944.
Johannes, 1317.
Johannes Hendriksz, 678.
Pieter, 1389.
Samuel, 400.
Tjerk, 687.
Schorter, Frederich, 1243.
Schot, Jeems, 563.
Johannes, 1604.
Willem, 776.
Schoumaecker, Hendrick Hendrixen, 91.
Schram, Johannes, 482.
Valentin, 1419.
Schreiber, Johannes, 1171.
Stephanus, 1573.
Schryver, Albartus, 1505.
Christian, 1924.
Emmerik, 889.
Marthen, 1167.
Martinus, 1654.
Schultes, Henri, 2190.
Henry, 2228.
Schürger, Andres, 1456.
Simeon, 1948.
Schut, Abraham, 311, 2112.
Abram, 252.
Henrik, 1369.
Johannes, 1095.
Salomon, 284, 1284.
Willem Abrahamse, 958.
Schuts, Adam, 1206.
Schuyler, Anthony, 880.
Seger, Thomas, 1089, 1309.
Seiland, John, 2028.
Semmers, Jan, 1163.
Senich, Frederich, 1249.
Sergoant, Robert, 1074.
Shultz, Casparus, jr., 1576.
Simons, Weslie, 1945.
Simson, Jeems, 869.
Siperly, Barent, 460.
Slecht, Hendrick Cornelissen, 19.
Sleght, Henrikus B., 1781.
Henry, jr., 1452.
John P., 2049.
Teunis, 1535.
Slegt, Abraham, 1198.
Anthony, 333.
Slegt, Benjamin, 917.
Cornelis Barentz, 70.
Henderikus, 823.
Hendrikus, jr., 955.
Jan, 352.
Johannes, 1049, 1334.
Slot, Jonas, 304.
Slotman, Jan Frederik, 1892.
Sluiter, Claas Claassen, 43.
Cornelius, 1608.
Eduarwt, 834.
Jacob, 885.
Sluyter, Abraham, 1547.
Albartus, 1558.
Claes, 215.
Niclaas, 656.
Wilhelmus, 1539.
Willem, 626.
William, 1727.
Wouter, 637.
Smedes, Abraham, 249.
Benjamin, junior, 679.
Benjamin P., 1259.
Nathan, 976.
Smeedes, Petrus, 554.
Smetes, John, 1775.
Smidt, Johannes, 1483.
Peter, jr., 1633.
Smit, Jan, 549.
Timothy T., 2019.
Valenteyn, 425.
Willem, 386.
William, 2050.
Smith, Henry, 1792.
Sneyder, Martinus A., 2250.
Snyder, Abraham, 1582.
Abraham, jr., 1903.
Johannes, 522, 800, 1002, 1670.
John, 1675.
Jury, 550.
Soucer, John, 2202.
Southworth, Elisha, 1953.
Sparks, George, 1301.
Sparling, Peter, 2053.
Sperling, John, 1620.
Spoor, Joannes, 155.
Springsteen, Andries, 930.
Stanley, Martin, 2225.
Steck, Adam, 1363.
Stephens, Robert, 2200.
Stewart, Henry, 2169.
Stiles, James, 2187.
Stoks, John, 1664.
Ritsert, 895.
Stol, Jan Jacobz, 64.
Stoor, Dan, 1983.
Storry, John, 2166.
Stryd, Frederik, 452.
Stuyvesant, Nicolaus Wilhelmz, 47.
Sukle, Ryner, 967.
Suylandt, Johannis, 1506.
Swaen, Jacob, 139.
Swaert, Cornelius, 1611.
Swart, Abraham, 1321, 2044.
Adam, jr., 1039.
Benjamin, 1212.
Benjamin, jr., 2014.
Cornelis, 1015.
Cornelius, 1188.
Cornelius L., 1562.
Denis, 2021.

Swart, Evert Wynkoop, 1342.
Isaack, 2189.
Jacobus, 1435.
James, 2000.
Johannes, 537.
Laurenz, 1086.
Louwerens, 323.
Philippus, 1390.
Samuel, 1437, 1622.
Stefanus, 671.
Theunis, 334, 508.
Tunis, 1816.
Willem, 494.
William, 1811, 2047, 2068.
Swartwoud, Bernardus, 157, 439.
Jacobus, 315, 462, 1082.
Swartwout, Adolphus, 565.
Sweeny, Barnaby, 2144.
Swits, Jacob, 407.

T

Tachety, Hue, 890.
Tack, Cornelis, 96.
Cornelius, 1677.
Tak, Ary, 692.
Isaak, 805.
Jacobus, 627.
Tammes, Jan, 402.
Tampson, Matheus Edwaard, 851.
Tappen, Christoffel, 324.
Christopher, 1398.
Christopher, jr., 2264.
Johannes, 600.
John, 1936.
Juriaan, 806.
Peter, jr., 1788.
Petrus, 831.
Pieter, 628.
Teunis, 111.
Taylor, Wyroom, 2012.
Teerpenning, Abraham, 1176.
Boudewyn, 1298.
Dirk, 536.
Gerret, 1169.
Henricus, 1337.
Jacob, 1053.
Jacobus, 1159.
Jan, 510.
Theunis, 392.
Teil, Abraham, 2069.
Ten Broeck, Cornelius, 2218.
Henry, 2186.
Jacob, 2131.
John, 2219, 2244.
Wessel, 109.
Ten Broek, Benjamin, 1117, 2121.
Coenradt, 997.
Cornelis, 1060.
Dirk Wesselse, 925.
Jacob, 272, 1200.
Johannes, 335.
John, 2037.
Lenerd, 2125.
Peter, 1134.
Wessel, jr., 104, 633.
Wessel Jacobsz, 787.
Ten Eik, Matheus, 1225.
Ten Eyck, Matys, 42.
Ten Eyk, Abraham, 611, 1923.
Ter Bos, Daniel, 1344.
Johannes, 92.
Ter-Bosch, Hendericus, 650.
Terpenning, Abraham, junior, 2022.
Benjamin, 1825.
Dirk, 1856.
Elias, 1744.
Eliza [Elisha], 1974.
Henrik, 2065.
Henrikus, jr., 1645.
Jacobus, 1671.
James, 2255.
Jonathan, 2003.
Petrus, 1791.
Silvester, 2100.
Terwilge, Henricus, 1137.
Jan, 1025.
Johannes, jr., 1302.
Petrus, 1116.
Salomo, 1220.
Terwilger, Jan, 1294.
Terwilligen, Ary, 1146.
Cornelis, 1127.
Isaak, 959.
Matheus, 503.
Petrus, 657, 1004.
Zaloman, 435.
Terwilliger, Moses, 1603.
Thang, Thomas, 566.
Thiel, Andries, 1418.
Thomas, Johannes Stoffel, 1013.
Reys, 758.
Thompson, William, 1434.
Thomson, John, 1820.
Mathew Edward, 1853.
Tire [Fire, now Fiero], Christiaan, 487.
Titsoort, Jacob, 349.
Stephanus, 199.
Tornborry, Jury Jacob, 592.
Torrenaar, Jacobus, 727.
Traphagen, Johannes, 382.
William, 1168.
Tremper, Daniel, 1930.
John, 2170.
William, 1773.
Trephagen, Willem, 145.
Trimper, Joh. Jury, 767.
Turck, Jacob, 1702, 2180.
Turk, Abraham, 1172.
Anthony, 1542.
Benjamin, 1858, 1870.
Henrikus, 2108.
Jacob, 1012, 1457, 1845.
Johannes, 266, 1059, 1663, 2102.
Johannes A., 1920.
Tyssen, Gerrit, 122.

U

Upham, John, 1242.

V

Valk, Johannes, 673, 985.
Van Aaken, Cornelis, 803.
Gideon, 935.
Jan, 744.
Kilian, 1616.
Van Aaken, Marynus, 731.
Petrus, 966, 1459.
Pieter, 1472.
Ysaak, 501.
Van Aalen, Pieter, 770.
Van Ake, Levie, 1571.
Van Aken, Abraham, 1648.
Benjamin, 1572.
Cornelis, 312.
Cornelius, 2205.
Eliphas, jr., 1538.
Hendrikus, 1568.
Isaac, 1548.
Jan, 2008.
Johannes, 2157.
John, 2095.
Marynus, 929.
Van Benthuysen, Barent, 144, 169, 583.
Van Berge, Marte Gerse, 972.
Van Bergen, Gerrit, 263.
Petrus, 950.
Van Bommel, Christoffel, 567.
Van Bueren, Cornelis, 933.
Van Bunschoten, Elyas, 234.
Gerrit, 238.
Van Buntschooten, Anthony, 693.
Salomon, 337.
Theunis, 995.
Van Buren, Gerret, 1014.
Van Buuren, Cornelius, 2116.
Tobyas, 288, 1448.
Van Cleeck, Barent, 171.
Van de Burg, Ezechiel, 1848.
Van de Merck, Arie, 148.
Van den Bergen, Gysbert, 162.
Van den Bogaard, Jacobus, 350.
Meyndert, jr., 896.
Van den Bogaert, Hendrick Cornelisse, 44.
Van den Bosck, Laurentius, 88.
Van der Berg, Cornelis, 1183.
Van der Lein, Jacobus, 1279.
Nicolaas, 1293.
Van der Lyn, Nicolaas, 1495.
Nicolas, 2151.
Peter, 2206.
Petrus, 1724.
Pieter, 481.
Van der Marke, Jacob, 256.
Van der Merk, Frederik, 1806.
Van der Merken, Augestinus, 376, 939.
Augustinus, 1040.
Frederik, 390.
Hendrik, 833.
Jeremias, 734.
Johannes, 1041, 1097.
Thomas, 588.
Van der Poel, Jacobus, 2236.
Van der Voort, Charles, 2018.
Van der Willigen, Evert, 375.
Jacobus, 364.
Johannes, 371.
Van Deuse, Robbert, 545.
Van Deusen, Geurt, 802.
Jan, 416.
Jan, jr., 947.
Van Dooren, Aard Martenz, 55.
Van Driessen, The Hon. Petrus, 283.
Van Dyk, Wessel, 1044.
Van Elmendorp, Jacobus, 23.
Van Est, Pieter, 396.
Van Etten, Abraham, 2173.
Ary, 677, 1115.
Emanuel, 192.
Isaac, 1135.
Jacob, 404.
Jacobus, 421, 475, 1372, 1897.
Jan, 717.
Johannes, 1149.
John, 1944.
Pieter, 133.
Van Flit, Arie, 1715.
Georg, 1686.
William, 2104.
Van Gaasbeck, Abraham, 1589, 1723.
John, jr., 1728.
Thomas, 1720, 1934.
Van Gaasbeek, Abraham, 1184.
William, 1181.
Van Gaasbek, Christoffel, 2085.
John W., 1982.
Peter, 2002.
Van Garden, Albert, 226.
Gysbert, 512.
Harmen, 619.
Henderik, 401.
Hendrik, 436.
Pieter, 317.
Van Gelder, Jan, 408.
Van Hovenberg, Ego, 1910.
Van Kampen, Gerrit, 361.
Jacob, 358.
Jan, 265.
Ysaak, 793.
Van Keuren, Abraham, 994, 1626.
Benjamin, 807, 1228.
Cornelis, 900, 1111.
Cornelius, 403, 1797.
Cornelius E., 1943.
Cornelius M., 1659.
Cornelus, 1556.
Henderikus, 792.
Hiskiah, 2058.
Jacobus, 943.
Johannes, 971.
Johannis M., 2105.
Levi, 2061.
Matheis, 1621.
Matheus, 670, 1072, 1607, 1693.
Philip, 1555, 2067.
Stephen, 2242.
Thomas, 700.
Tyarik, 1746.

Van Kleek, Baltus, 1140.
Machiel, 560.
Pieter, 491.
Van Kuykendaal, Jacob, 274.
Matheus, 322.
Van Leeuwen, Petrus, 1313.
Van Leuven, Johannes, 321, 561.
Pieter, 1047.
Van Leuwen, Andries, 219.
Martinus, 1864.
Van Lewen, Peter, 984.
Van Luwen, Pieter, 160.
Van Nimwegen, Gerardus, 729.
Van Sand, Cornelis Hendricksen, 182.
Van Schaik, Abraham, 1993.
Van Shyfer, Jacob, 1617.
Van Slyk, Gerrit, 836.
William, 987.
Van Steenberg, Abraham, 1942.
John T., 1757.
Tobias, 1449.
Van Steenberge, Thomas Janse, 60.
Van Steenbergen, Abraham, 641.
Abraham, junior, 747.
Benjamin, 578, 1482.
Gerrit, 1000.
Henderikus, 773.
Jacobus, 562.
Johannes, 470, 1219.
John J., 2048.
Mathys, 141.
Theunis, 711.
Thomas, jr., 1170.
Tobyas, 856, 1737.
Van Stynberg, Benjamin, 1691.
Turk, 1668.
Van Vegten, Dirk, 490.
Theunis, 961.
Van Vlied, Arie, 258.
Dirck, 78.
Dirk, 691.
Frederik, 399.
Jan, 71.
Jan, junior, 557.
Willem, 605.
Van Vliet, Dirk, 960.
Jan, 1324.
Johannes, 1190, 1315.
Johannis, jr., 1755.
Tjerk, 1549.
Van Vredenburg, Jacobus, 589.
John, 1873.
Willem, 150.
Van Wagene, Aert, 236.
Jan, 1445.
Van Wagenen, Aard, 1091.
Aert, jr., 1526.
Van Wagenen, Barent, 211.
Evert, 175.
Gerrit, 2152.
Jacob, jr., 1514.
Jacob J., 2031.
Johannes, 1071.
Johannes J., 1886.
Johannes S., 1105.
Johannis, junior, 1561.
John, 1684.
Petrus, 1374, 1689.
Salomon, 1147.
Tunis, 1697.
Van Wagening, Ysaak, 499.
Van Wageningen, Abraham, 581.
Benjamin, 587.
Gerrit Aardsz, 824.
Goosen, 328.
Jacob Aartsz, 698.
Johannes, 862.
Symen, 828.
Zymen, 428.
Zymen Jacobsz, 440.
Van Wayen, Hendric Hendricz, 69.
Van Yuerik, Henri, 2254.
Veder, Gerrit J., 1705.
Vees, Henderik, 391.
Velde, Johannes Maks, 751.
Vellen, Matthys, 1513.
Vernoy, Cornelis, 216.
Cornelis, junior, 739.
Jacob, 649.
Johannes, 547.
Viele, Johannes, 1197.
Petrus, 723.
Vielen, Arenhout, 740.
Cornelis, 790.
Gerrit, 1064.
Philippus, jr., 826.
Vielie, Cornelius, 1798.
Viervant, Cornelis Arentsen, 29.
Vile, Philip, 176.
Visscher, Joannes Hermessen, 113.
Voisin, Anthoni, 61.
Voising, Antoni, 124.
Volland, Philippus, 530.
Vosburg, Pieter, 1475.
Vredenburg, Abraham, 2080.
Vreeland, Enoch, 388.
Vrölich, Pieter, 953.
Vroom, Hendrik, 516.

W

Walderom, Isaak, 899.
Waldron, Gerardus, 829.
Wamboom, Marcus, 348.
Pieter, 631.
Wederwags, Anderies, 542.
Weesphaal, Johannes Juriaanz, 59.
Welder, Johan Hendrik, 908.
Wel-leeven, Joh. Jacob, 429.
Weller, Willem, 945.
Wels, Jan, 1319.
Jan, junior, 719.
Ritsert, 640.
Samuel, 1891.
Zamuel, 682.
Wenne, Arend, 1227.
Frederik, 1150.
John, 2124.
Pieter, jr., 1121.
Wesenmuller, Johan Henrik, 1341.
West, John, 1222.
Westbroeck, Dirick, 106.
Westbroek, Anthony, 313.
Cornelis, 524.
Dirk, 646.
Gideon, 1267.
Johannes, 84.
Johannes, jr., 338.
Westphale, Claes, 167.
Westvaal, Abel, 363.
Jacob, 379.
Jacobus, 874.
Juriaan, 356.
Jury, 417.
Niclaas, 286.
Wever, Johannes, 720.
Weytman, Marthen, 870.
Wheeler, Joseph, 527.
White, Peter, 1148.
Whiteaker, James Wm, 1510.
Whittaker, Barent, 1527.
Petrus, 1519.
Wiedmon, Henrich, 941.
Wieler, Edwaart, 921.
Isaak, 754.
Wiest, Coenraad, 1443.
Conraedt, 2246.
Johannes, 1517.
John B., 2087.
Willcox, Elias, 2106.
Willemsen, Dirck, 4.
Willes, Charles, 2154.
Williams, John, 1497.
Wincoop, Johanus, 85.
Winder, Johannes, 465.
Windfiel, Daniel, 1694.
Windveld, Daniel, 497.
Jan, 347.
Windviel, David, 1139.
Windworth, Frederik, 1967.
Winne, Arent, 1842.
Benjamin, 1660.
Jacobus, 1644.
Laurents, 1292.
Pieter, 368, 442.
Winnen, Pieter, 51.
Winter, Johannes, 1846.
Wintveld, Rutsert, 116.
Wist, Petrus, 1676.
Wittaker, Benjamin, 1909, 2133.
Wittaker, Daniel, 891.
Edward, 796, 2198.
Edward, jr., 1831.
Henrick, 2122.
Henrikus, 2132.
James, 1406, 1455.
Johannes, 1997.
John, 2081.
William, 1524, 2036, 2193.
Samuel, 867.
Witteker, Jacobus, jr., 1492.
Witticker, Eduwart, 159.
Jaems, 125.
Wittiker, Eduwaard, 689.
Jan, 850.
Willem, 837.
Woed, Jan, 969.
Woel, John, 74.
Wol, Dirk, 1236.
Wolfen, Abraham, 1890.
Andreas, 2183.
Petrus, 1837.
Wolven, Godfried, 502.
Samuel, 1605.
Wood, Daniel, 1423.
Eduwaart, 479.
Fredrick, 1522.
John, 49.
Stanton, 2238.
William, 1026.
Woodcok, John, 1138.
Worthen, Daniel, 2088.
Woutersen, Gerrit, 102.
Wulfin, Henricus, 1312.
Johannes, 1392.
William, 1185.
Wuster, Johannes Jurgen, 1469.
Wynkoop, Adrian, 1256.
Cornelis, 269, 683, 1426.
Derik, jr., 1388.
Dirk, 568.
Dirk, jr., 1257.
Dirk C., 2020.
Dirk D., 1480.
Evert, 94.
Evert Joh., 1252.
Henrikus, 1881.
Hischia, 938.
Johannes, junior, 668.
John, 1937.
Tobyas, 956.

Y

Yorck, Mettheus, 1525.
York, Johannes, 1907.
Peter, 1599.
Yselsteyn, Ysaak, 573.
Yselstyn, Jacobus, 153.

Z

Zeere, Robbert, 743.
Zugraft, Johan Peter, 1281.

Marriage Index.

WIVES.

[The numbers in the Index refer, in all cases, to the respective numbers of the Marriages, and not to the several pages.]

A

Addison, Catharine, 2066.
Aertsen, Grietie, 23.
  Neeltie, 20.
Akkert, Marytjen, 369.
Albers, Altje, 87.
Algar, Johanna, 1243.
Andries, Anna, 78.
Andriesse, Geertruy, 2.
Anterle, Mallie, 1809.
Arians, Annetje, 16.
Atkins, Annatje, 2072.
Avery, Susanna, 1499.

B

Bachusim, Anna-Margreta, 465.
Bakker, Catharina, 1292.
  Grietje, 1346.
Bard, Ballie, 1958.
Barens, Elsjen, 19.
Barents, Tryntje, 4.
Baroen, Catharina, 1848.
Barraway, Margariet, 1451.
Bastiaansse, Belytie, 35.
Batlie, Elisabet, 1731.
Baudin, Catharine, 1865.
Bauman, Nancy Agnes, 2206.
Beatty, Marretjen, 989.
Beckman, Mareitje, 1753.
  Treintje, 1728.
Bedford, Annatje, 2022.
Beekman, Catharina, 1362.
  Catrina, 608.
  Catryntjen, 289.
  Cornelia, 271.
  Elisabeth, 1083.
  Judikje, 891.
  Mary, 1188.
Beem, Annaatje, 1169.
  Elisabeth, 1238.
  Mareitje, 1325.
  Marya Doritea, 336.
Beeman, Grietje, 1459.
Beer, Catharina, 1885.
  Maria, 1854.
Beeshaaren, Margrietjen, 463.
Beever, Thatye, 1509.
Bem, Marreitje, 1053.
Ben, Margerie, 970.
Bender, Maly, 1365.
Benner, Mary, 2187.
Benschoten, Maria, 1228.
Benthuysen, Annaatjen, 770.
Berro, Jannetje, 1876.
  Sarah, 1751.
Berry, Anna, 66.
Besemer, Maria, 1624.
Bettis, Martha, 665.
Bever, Sara, 1368.
Bevie, Ester, 318.
Biber, Catharina, 1770.
Biks, Dyna, 302.
  Elisabeth, 582.
  Meery, 399.
  Zara, 448.
Blakwell, Rachel, 1817.
Blameless, Maria, 1138.
Blanchan, Madalena, 21.
Blanchant, Annatje, 1767.
  Bretje, 1650.
  Catharin, 1666.
  Catharina, 1789.
  Jacomeintje, 1918.
Blans-Jan, Catrina, 287.
  Elisabet, 28.
Blans-Jans, Elisabeth, 329.
Blas, Gertrei, 2214.
Bleyck, Jannetie, 50.
Bloemendal, Lea, 1565.
Blunjan, Annatje, 1512.
Bogaard, Aaltjen, 262.
  Rachel, 573.
  Rebekka, 940.
Bogaart, Antjen, 363.
  Sara, 257.
Bogard, Mayke, 202.
  Zara, 858.
Bogardus, Anneken, 806.
  Catrina, 591.
  Gerretje, 1143.
  Helena, 288.
  Mareitje, 1357.
  Margriet, 814.
  Maria, 668.
  Rachel, 345.
  Rebecca, 2120.
Bogert, Elisabet, 1954.
  Sarah, 1810.
Bond, Grietje, 112.
Bont, Jannetje, 151.
  Saartje, 148.
Boogaard, Neeltjen, 333.
Borhans, Helena, 1039.
  Jenneka, 1536.
  Marytjen, 772.
Bos, Maria, 1307.
Bosch, Angenietjen, 636.
  Catharine, 2106.
  Catrina, 930.
  Elisabet, 2152.
  Maria, 799.
  Pieternelle, 981.
  Styntjen, 647.
  Susanna, 1041.
Boudin, Margritje, 1863.
Bradet, Neeltjen, 778.
Bradhead, Catharina, 1224.
  Mary, 830.
Bradhet, Elisabeth, 904.
Bras, Ariaantjen, 794.
  Elisabet, 1621.
  Zara, 496.
  Zusanna, 817.
Brat, Catrina, 1064.
Bresie, Jannetje, 164.
Bresser, Catrina, 259.
Brinck, Maria, 2204.
Brink, Annaatje, 1207.
  Annatje, 1895.
  Antje, 1594.
  Catharina, 1052.
  Cornelia, 2057.
  Elisabeth, 528.
  Henrike, 786.
  Janneken, 445, 789.
  Jenneke, 1393.
  Margritje, 1660.
  Marietje, 1956.
  Marretje, 1043, 1430.
  Mery, 988.
  Rachel, 433.
  Rebecca, 2070.
  Sarah, 1920.
Britt, Maria, 1823.
Broadhead, Anna, 916.
  Mareitje, 1409.
Brodhead, Magdalena, 526.
  Rachel, 965.
Broodhead, Mary, 529.
Broun, Margritta, 1686.
Brown, Peternelli, 854.
  Rachel, 2143.
Bruan, Rachel, 1607.
Bruin, Annaatje, 1147.
  Catharina, 1473.
  Treintje, 1518.
Brusy, Geertruy, 366.
Bruyn, Catharine, 897.
  Geertruy, 585.
  Hester, 237.
  Maria, 1795.
  Mary, 1028.
Buger, Eva, 1167.
Bunschoten, Gerretje, 1713.
  Helena, 1932.
Burger, Catalyntje, 1136.
  Catharina, 2113.
  Elisabeth, 889.
  Margretha, 1320.
  Maria, 1752.
  Sara, 1680.
Burhans, Aaltje, 1416.
  Annaatje, 1203.
  Annatje, 2123.
  Catharina, 867, 1887.
  Catharine, 2182.
  Elisabet, 2234.
  Elisabeth, 2249.
  Grietje, 1312.
  Helena, 826, 1219, 1323.
  Hilletje, 159.
Burhans, Jacoba, 1721.
  Janneke, 1870.
  Jannetje, 132.
  Lisabeth, 909.
  Magdalena, 1145.
  Mareitje, 1031.
  Margritje, 1879.
  Maria, 2135.
  Marretje, 1620.
  Sarah, 1482.
Burrhans, Lena, 1609.
Busch, Caty, 1700.

C

Camp, Sally, 2077.
Canner, Catharine, 1772.
Cannes, Franciska, 1821.
Cantein, Lisabeth, 1045.
Cantyne, Elisabet, 1867.
Carel, Frelof, 1868.
  Selie, 1919.
Carmen, Mahele, 2191.
Carnaar, Anna-Maria, 408.
Carstendr, Elysabeth, 48.
Castor, Sarah, 1727.
Chelley, Ruth, 61.
Chrispel, Ariaantjen, 277.
  Helena, 711.
  Hillegond, 581.
  Marytjen, 558, 691.
  Neeltjen, 968.
Christoffels, Debora, 39.
Chroek, Geertruy, 715.
  Mary, 1003.
Claarwater, Elsje, 203.
Claes, Aeltje, 14.
Cobb, Catharine, 2051.
Coch, Clavi, 941.
Codebeek, Naomy, 1304.
Coenius, Elisabet, 2001.
Cokburn, Christina, 1973.
Colneck, Jenne, 2239.
Concklin, Catharine, 2198.
  Jannetje, 1690.
Conklin, Catharine, 1831.
  Peggy, 2059.
Consalisduk, Lena, 748.
  Marretjen, 651.
Consalusduk, Francisca, 389.
Constabel, Annatje, 1925.
  Elisabet, 2034.
  Marretje, 1272.
  Rachel, 2258.
Constable, Maria, 1628.
Constapel, Antje, 1040.
Contyn, Cornelia, 1652.
Contyne, Catharine, 1711.
  Elisabet, 1843.
Conyes, Eva, 1910.
Coobes, Jannetje, 166.

Cook, Ballie, 1796.
Phebie, 1763.
Cool, Antie, 239.
Catharina, 1142, 1756.
Maritie Jacobz, 59.
Marytje, 219.
Rachel, 2028.
Susanna, 766.
Cornelis, Jakemyntje, 7.
Jakomeyntie, 27.
Cortregt, Jannetjen, 372.
Cotsin, Hanna, 743.
Crafort, Jannetie, 22.
Creell, Catharine, 1638.
Criffen, Phebe, 2016.
Crispel, Ariantje, 1818.
Arriantje, 1329.
Elisabet, 1656.
Mareitje, 1783.
Maria, 1502.
Neeltje, 1449.
Rachel, 1291, 1655.
Sartje, 1765.
Crom, Cathryn, 218.
Mayke, 187.
Crupel, Jannetie, 233.

D

Daavits, Jannetje, 1636.
Daile, Nance, 2037.
Davids, Jannetjen, 517.
Johanna, 1790.
Mary, 1424.
Davis, Elisabeth, 1547.
Jane, 1350.
Rachel, 1774.
Sarah, 1658.
Debitt, Annatje, 1575.
De Bois, Catrina, 661.
Maria, 666.
Tjaatjen, 600.
De Boys, Madeleentjen, 396.
Rachel, 310.
Decker, Catharina, 1489.
Debora, 2185.
Heyltie Gerritse, 230.
Margriet Janz, 75.
Deckers, Annetje, 156.
Titjen, 86.
De Duyster, Margrieta, 379.
De Duytser, Catharina, 154.
Margriet, 562.
Deenmarken, Catrina, 531, 720.
Defenpoort, Marytjen, 938.
Defenport, Johanna, 1872.
Maria, 1871.
Deffenpoort, Elisabeth, 309.
Margrietje, 1347.
De Graaf, Annatje, 1564, 2039.
Catharina, 1529.
Jannetjen, 434.
Lena, 1816.
Margrieta, 392.
Maria, 1454.
Marytje, 186.
De Graaff, Margrietjen, 744.
Rachel, 536.
De Graef, Margrieta, 1505.
Maria, 2008, 2184.

De Hooges, Antje, 192.
Claartje, 121.
Eva, 133.
Helenora, 30.
Johanna, 306.
De Joo, Hester, 879.
Margriet, 929.
Maria, 732.
Marytjen, 511.
Dekker, Alida, 1410.
Ariaantjen, 410.
Catrina, 480.
Elionora, 436.
Elisabeth, 1034.
Elsje, 249.
Femmetjen, 409.
Geertjen, 498.
Geertruy, 973.
Goodeth, 1148.
Grietjen, 439.
Hanna, 845.
Heyltjen, 468.
Lena, 928, 969.
Magdalena, 84, 1137.
Maria, 893, 1268.
Neeltjen, 290.
Rachel, 1259.
Saartje, 1252.
Theisjen, 1303.
Zara, 671.
Dekkers, Grietjen, 260.
Heyltie, 252.
Margriet, 317.
Margrieta, 308.
De La Maitre, Mareitje, 1832.
Rachel, 1906.
De Lameeter, Anna-Catrina, 629.
Jannetjen, 791.
Seeletjen, 670.
Tanneken, 294.
Zusanna, 738.
De Lameter, Catharina, 1181.
Cornelia, 1165.
Elisabeth, 1286.
Elsje, 1166.
Geertje, 1180.
Jannetje, 1327.
Margritje, 2219.
Maria, 2024.
Sarah, 2023.
De Lametter, Alice, 1470.
Batah, 1466.
Catharina, 1460.
Maragriet, 1550.
Mary, 1452.
Rachel, 1535, 1570.
De la Montagne, Rachel, 108.
De Lange, Antjen, 590.
Ariaantjen, 385, 512.
Dina, 664.
Geesjen, 754.
Rachel, 949.
Weyntjen, 653.
Willempjen, 340.
De Langet, Marytje, 205.
Deli, Catharina, 1682.
Delva, Antie, 238.
Delval, Antje, 115.
De Meier, Maria, 2202.
De Meyer, Catharina, 957.
Elsje, 2159.
Lydia, 200.
De Mon, Catrina, 952.
Elsjen, 995.
Johanna, 494.
Margrita, 350.
Rachel, 507.
Zara, 450.
Denemarken, Lena, 767.
De Pree, Pieternelletjen, 533.
De Pue, Catharina, 1163, 1526.
Catrina, 474, 692.
Elisabeth, 1087, 1275.
Maria, 667, 1100.
Marretjen, 307.
Sara, 944.
De Puie, Jenneke, 1277.
De Puy, Antje, 1211.
Rachel, 1988.
Derwilligen, Jannetjen, 360.
Deunies, Antjen, 522.
Maria, 520.
Devenpoort, Elisabet, 1508.
Devenport, Maria, 1688.
Devids, Elisabeth, 1055.
Devis, Maria, 1464.
De Wit, Aagjen, 282.
Anna, 292.
Anna Mareitje, 1150.
Annaatje, 1285.
Annatje, 801.
Anne, 1129.
Barbara, 321, 624.
Blandina, 417.
Catrina, 838, 927.
Christina, 1115.
Elisabeth, 1155, 1404.
Helena, 407.
Jannetjen, 374, 729, 999.
Margareth, 1186.
Maria, 839, 1331.
Marritje, 163, 195.
Marytjen, 305, 430.
Neeltjen, 787.
Rachel, 501.
Tyatjen, 697.
Zara, 913.
De Witt, Ann, 1788.
Eyke, 822.
Geerthruy, 91.
Heltje, 1622.
Margritje, 1734.
Maria, 1735, 1819.
Mary, 210.
Neltje, 1730.
Diederich, Catharina, 1106.
Sara, 1284.
Dijo, Annatje, 2140.
Debora, 1125.
Hagetta, 1126.
Mareitje, 1905.
Ding, Gertrouwt, 810.
Dingman, Rachel, 225.
Dings, Eve, 1576.
D'la Mettre, Cornelia, 224.
Dolderbrink, Hendrikjen, 343.
Doll, Annatje, 2236.
Christina, 1999.
Sarah, 2125.
Doyo, Maria, 32.
Duboeis, Hendireca, 1530.
Du Bois, Annaatjen, 649.
Ariaentje, 1433.
Du Bois, Blandina, 1260.
Catharina, 1317, 1462.
Catrina, 495, 554.
Cornelia, 1266.
Dina, 1358.
Helena, 783.
Hester, 1033.
Jacomyntjen, 325.
Janeke, 1590.
Lea, 1394, 1426.
Maria, 1050, 1233.
Marretje, 1431.
Neeltjen, 852.
Rachel, 1037, 1322.
Rebekka, 596.
Sara, 56, 1196, 1377, 1584.
Susanna, 1010, 1234.
Tanneke, 1222.
Tjatje, 1434.
Treintje, 1422.
Zara, 440, 502, 781.
Du Boy, Lea, 297.
Du Boys, Annatje, 1889.
Elisabeth, 1803.
Hannah, 2243.
Helena, 1611.
Mareitje, 2031, 2088.
Sara, 208.
Sarah, 1448.
Duffield, Catriena, 1520.
Du Foer, Margriet, 194.
Dulleva, Antjen, 467.
Dumond, Anna Maria, 2244.
Dumont, Annatje, 1586.
Catharina, 1447, 1771.
Eva, 1626.
Maria, 1643, 1704.
Rachel, 1678.
Sarah, 2002.
Dyrk, Catharin, 785.

E

Ecker, Osseltje, 1501.
Eckert, Maria, 2083.
Edward, Holeday, 2228.
Edwards, Alida, 1814.
Sellie, 1931.
Een, Elisabeth, 731.
Maria, 896.
Zara, 899.
Egbertsdr, Jannetie, 52.
Egbertz, Maretie, 77.
Ekert, Annatje, 1948.
Janneke, 2026.
Lena, 2049.
Rachel, 1974.
Ekker, Maria, 1572.
Ekkert, Annatje, 1472.
Catharina, 1744.
Maria, 1693, 1758.
Elich, Mareitje, 818.
Elmendorf, Ariantje, 2040.
Arriantje, 1198.
Blondina, 2147.
Engeltje, 2011.
Gerritje, 2142.
Jane, 2252.
Maria, 2203.
Elmendorff, Elisabeth, 1049.
Margrietjen, 722, 752.
Elmendorp, Ariantje, 1720, 1805.
Blondina, 1634, 1709.

Elmendorp, Elisabet, 1947.
Janneke, 1794.
Rebecca, 1692.
Elmendorph, Blondina, 1587.
Henrika, 1540.
Margaritje, 1367.
Sara, 1541.
Sarah, 1923.
Elmendourp, Geertruy, 94.
Elmerdorp, Anna, 105.
Elsenteen, Geertje, 95.
Elswort, Annatje, 1834.
Elsworth, Elisabet, 1959.
Margritje, 2215.
Sarah, 2129.
Elten, Aaltje, 144.
Elting, Annatje, 1117.
Elsjen, 793.
Geertje, 147.
Jacomyntje, 975.
Jacomyntjen, 756.
Maike, 1290.
Margriet, 963.
Eltinge, Annatje, 2181.
Catharine, 1739.
Elisabet, 1961.
Janneke, 2044.
Jannetje, 1453.
Lena, 2158.
Neeltje, 1877.
Sarah, 1480.
Susanna, 2216.
Eltingen, Aaltje, 110.
Elvendorff, Janneken, 584, 611.
Emmerich, Margreta, 1032.
Ennes, Jannetjen, 541.
Ennist, Ester, 1592.
Esfoort, Catrina, 351.
Evers, Anneken, 9.
Everts, Catrina, 451.

F

Falk, Maria, 1427, 2169.
Falkenburg, Mareitje, 1944.
Feber, Marytjen, 299.
Feero, Janneke, 2148, 2221.
Feller, Rebecca, 1250.
Felten, Catharina, 1909.
Elisabet, 2053.
Lena, 2150.
Margeitje, 2186.
Margritje, 1888.
Rachel, 2084.
Feten, Mareitje, 2245.
Fever, Magdalena, 1383.
Margriet, 1016.
Fielie, Anna, 1689.
Finton, Catharine, 1653.
Foland, Catharina, 1659.
Folant, Annatje, 1845, 2101.
Lena, 1955.
Magritje, 2027.
Margritje, 1934.
Maria, 2081, 2196.
Fonteyn, Angenietjen, 699.
Forbisch, Jemimale, 1598.
Forkison, Jane, 1178.
Fosburg, Elisabet, 2105.
Frans, Catharina, 2189.
Catharine, 2069, 2157.
Maria, 2201.
Fransen, Judick, 85.
Freelich, Maria, 1582.
Freeling, Elisabeth, 592.
Freer, Anna, 1193.
Annaatje, 868.
Blandina, 560.
Catharina, 1108.
Catrina, 499.
Elisabeth, 563, 862.
Hester, 510.
Jannetjen, 535, 857.
Lea, 2137.
Lisabeth, 958.
Maria, 877, 1092, 1295.
Marytjen, 387, 824.
Neeltjen, 564.
Rachel, 650.
Rebecca, 1081, 1091.
Sara, 1085.
Zara, 375, 698, 804.
Frere, Marye, 134.
Rachel, 1873.
Sarah, 2055.
Frölich, Margriet, 1191.
Furmen, Abbe, 1966.
Fynhout, Annetje, 170.

G

Gaasbeek, Anna, 1487.
Jacomine, 104.
Gay, Elisabeth, 1009.
Gebrink, Hendrica, 832.
Gemaar, Marytjen, 644.
Gerritsen, Neeltje, 130.
Gesly, Elisabeth, 696.
Gil, Elisabeth, 1029.
Gimaar, Ester, 373.
Gomaar, Antjen, 462.
Gon Zalus-duk, Rebekka, 473.
Gordlaer, Annatje, 1600.
Gordreght, Catharina, 1786.
Graft, Maria Dorothea, 1244.
Graham, Mary, 1506.
Griks, Neeltjen, 1046.
Groen [see Marius Groen].
Gros, Johanna, 1694.

H

Haal, Marya, 250.
Haaly, Catharina, 1335.
Haasbroek, Janneke, 1968.
Lysebeth, 296.
Sarah, 1992.
Tjaatje, 1860.
Haasbrouck, Maria, 62.
Hagens, Sellie, 2017.
Hail, Nancy, 2237.
Hal, Mary, 81.
Hall, Polly, 2177.
Hamerslay, Maria Barbara, 1943.
Hardenberg, Antje, 1902.
Catharina, 1355.
Jacoba, 1288.
Harret, Catharina, 2036.
Harrington, Pegge, 2075.
Hartenberg, Elisabet, 2006.
Lena, 2126.
Hasbrouck, Catharine, 2266.
Hasebroeck, Rachel, 165.
Hasebroek Elisabet, 2033.
Rachel, 1076.
Sarah, 860.
Hassbroek, Elisabet, 1723.
Heermans, Engeltjen, 446.
Grietjen, 616.
Heermanse, Claraatje, 934.
Marretje, 1866.
Meeltje, 1679.
Sarah, 1862.
Heglington, Johanna, 49.
Hein, Annaatje, 1363.
Helm, Annatje, 1671.
Elisabeth, 1019.
Engeltje, 1139.
Margrieta, 765.
Henderikse, Catrina, 1559.
Henderixen, Lysbeth, 92.
Hendricks, Annetje, 107.
Engeltje, 146.
Engeltjen, 18.
Femmetjen, 8.
Hilletjen, 12.
Margriet, 11.
Hendriks, Margriet, 751.
Hendriksz, Maria, 673.
Hendrix, Maritie, 58.
Hendrixdr, Anna, 46.
Henricks, Elisabeth, 2211.
Henriks, Elisabet, 2064.
Lena, 1970.
Herchheimer, Mary, 1332.
Herdenberg, Antjen, 1119.
Jacoba, 689.
Marretjen, 577.
Herrington, Nensey, 1546.
Hertel, Elisabeth, 420.
Herty, Amelyntjen, 354.
Hetschel, Jannetje, 1098.
Hill, Esther 2210.
Hof, Jannetje, 1455.
Maria, 1027.
Sophia, 948.
Hoffman, Catharina, 1957.
Mareitje, 1632.
Sarah, 1442.
Hofman, Ida, 992.
Janneken, 730.
Margriet, 1429.
Margrietjen, 724.
Marytjen, 599.
Rindeltie, 974.
Hofmans, Annetje, 183.
Tjaatje, 131.
Hogeland, Judik, 1309.
Homel, Antje, 1018.
Rachel, 1662.
Hommel, Catrina, 746.
Maria, 1578, 1635.
Hoof, Catharina, 1370.
Hoofd, Marytjen, 713.
Hooft, Rachel, 2232.
Hoogdeeling, Annatje, 1668.
Elisabet, 1738.
Mallie, 1715.
Hoogeboom, Annatje, 811.
Hoogland, Annetie, 69.
Hoogteeling, Anna-Margrieta, 674.
Barbara, 1517.
Carleintje, 2104.
Catharine, 1995.
Catrina, 850.
Diena, 735.
Hoogteeling, Elisabet, 2076, 2114.
Elisabeth, 2248.
Elsje, 2230.
Jannetjen, 757.
Kezia, 403.
Lea, 943.
Lena, 2110.
Maritje, 1485.
Rachel, 894, 2015.
Sara, 1324.
Zara, 933.
Hoorenbeek, Annetjen, 364.
Johanna, 648.
Rachel, 613.
Zara, 660.
Hoornbeeck, Evaatje, 120.
Hoornbeek, Annaatjen, 869.
Catrina, 727.
Marretjen, 597.
Sara, 199.
Hoornbek, Margritje, 1859.
Horenbeek, Arriaantje, 1051.
Maria, 1058.
Horsen, Bally, 1674.
Hossey, Judith, 71.
Hotelaer, Maria, 1633.
Hotler, Egje, 1971.
Lena, 2220.
Hue, Anne, 1299.
Humphreys, Mary, 776.
Hussy, Anna, 100.

I

In t'Veld, Hilletje, 135.
Iselbrandt, Rachel, 1493.

J

Jacobs, Willemtie, 25, 45.
James, Mary, 1544.
Jans, Elsie, 70.
Engeltjen, 709.
Janse, Annaatje, 1253.
Catharina, 1379.
Sara, 234.
Jansen, Lena, 805.
Magdalena, 101.
Margritje, 1937.
Mrs. Neeltje, 1192.
Sarah, 1936.
Janson, Lena, 2043.
Jansse, Geertruy, 122.
Jansz, Jannetjen, 538, 775.
Maddalena, 632.
Magdalena, 768.
Margrietjen, 432.
Maria, 686.
Mary, 586.
Rachel, 679, 955.
Zara, 842.
Janz, Lysbeth, 82.
Styntie, 57.
Jay, Betsie, 1837.
Jebbel, Maria, 1640.
Jelles, Annetjen, 6.
Jerrie, Fronie, 2092.
Jeyls, Elisabeth, 488.
Johnson, Ballie, 2062.
Jommons, Cathrintje, 1603.
Jones, Catty, 1857.
Jong, Christeintje, 1842.
Elisabeth, 469.

Jong, Eva Maria, 1024.
Joons, Maria, 634.
Joy, Annatje, 2205.
Elisabet, 2098.
Janneke, 2094.
Maria, 1850, 2093.
Rebecca, 2167.
Jumans, Sara, 1369.
Jurians, Eltje, 89.

K

Karel, Margritta, 1745.
Sellie, 2200.
Karole, Eva, 1962.
Keel, Zivila Catrina, 523.
Keirstead, Catharine, 2251.
Gertrude, 2259.
Keiser, Angenietje, 885.
Annatje, 1651.
Catharina, 1417.
Elisabet, 1718.
Elsje, 1914.
Margretha, 1361.
Sarah, 1778.
Kellenaar, Laurentia, 100.
Kellenaer, Sara, 97.
Keller, Catharina, 1249.
Kemmel, Mally, 707.
Kerk, Anne, 1236.
Kermer, Metjen, 425.
Kern, Catharine, 1714.
Kerner, Abelonia, 1649.
Maria, 1048.
Susanna, 1664.
Kernryk, Maria, 1793.
Keter, Jannetje, 1157, 1267.
Maria, 1373.
Sara, 1202.
Ketor, Debora, 1880.
Lea, 1806.
Maria, 2116.
Sarah, 2212.
Keyser, Angenietjen, 637.
Apalonia, 602.
Catrina, 777.
Cornelia, 658.
Jannetjen, 656.
Lea, 734.
Rachel, 492.
Keysers, Jannetje, 215.
Kiefer, Ariantje, 1930.
Elisabet, 1853.
Kieffer, Annatje, 1625.
Kiersted, Cornelia, 2264.
Kierstede, Annaatjen, 780.
Arriantje, 1354.
Blandina, 231.
Catharina, 976.
Catrina, 782.
Cornelia, 872.
Helena, 1128.
Wyntje, 197.
Zara, 823.
Kiersteede, Blandina, 931.
Kiever, Catrina, 515.
Kinny, Debora, 555.
Kip, Clarissa, 2052.
Marytjen, 1162.
Rachel, 423.
Sara, 1140.
Sarah, 1822.
Kirrsteeder, Ariantje, 1725.
Sara, 1681.
Kirrsteedt, Elisabet, 2134.
Kittel, Christina, 391.
Sarah, 1869.
Zusanna, 518.
Klaarwater, Eva, 911.
Helena, 1221.
Henrikje, 1220.
Rachel, 977.
Wyntjen, 276.
Klein, Annatje, 1777.
Klerk, Aaltjen, 437.
Kleyn, Elisabeth, 604.
Margriet, 758.
Kloet, Zara, 639.
Klyn, Leena, 1553.
Koddebek, Elsjen, 619.
Marytjen, 356.
Koenius, Gritje, 1747.
Koettebek, Dina, 875.
Kok, Elsjen, 331.
Enne, 915.
Magdalena, 726.
Margriet, 539.
Sara, 1209.
Konderman, Elisabeth, 863.
Konstapel, Elsje, 1523.
Geesjen, 393.
Kool, Annaatjen, 883, 932.
Beeletjen, 946.
Catharine, 2025.
Catrina, 421.
Christina, 1967.
Geertjen, 568.
Henderikjen, 412.
Johanna, 1560.
Margriet, 475, 657.
Mari-Salmi, 580.
Maria, 551, 630.
Rebekke, 546.
Saartje, 1474.
Zara, 347, 876.
Kortregt, Catrina, 659.
Geertjen, 311.
Kroek, Maria, 1732.
Krom, Annatje, 2218.
Dina, 1262.
Elisabet Willemsen, 26.
Elisabeth, 1274.
Jannetje, 1886.
Joanna, 2207.
Maria, 1874.
Mary, 1258.
Sarah, 1722.
Kroom, Annatje, 1596.
Kunst, Jacomyntjen, 300.
Jannetje Jansz, 65.
Kuykendaal, Antjen, 395.
Sytjen, 677, 1070.
Kuyler, Eva, 283.
Kwik, Grietjen, 443.
Hilletjen, 483.
Reymerig, 414.
Weyntjen, 291.

L

Labonte, Christjen, 1170.
Lambertz, Lysbeth, 83.
La Meeter, Ariaantjen, 316.
Bata, 489.
Rebekka, 378.
Lammers, Catrina, 267.
Lammius, Margriet, 1074.
Langen, Willemje, 123.
Langendek, Maria, 1897.
Langendyk, Annaatje, 1227.
Langjaer, Maria, 2073.
Lansing, Aeltje, 72.
La Roy, Rachel, 1965.
Lechier, Jannetje, 29.
Le Fevre, Maria, 1551.
Leg, Añatie, 1908.
Johanna, 812.
Lea, 956.
Margriet, 583, 1428.
Neeltjen, 478.
Susanna, 142.
Zaara, 261.
Legg, Mary, 253.
Susanna, 1242.
Legget, Catharina, 244.
Rachel, 505.
Le Grangie, Annetje, 158.
Lek, Catharina, 763.
Le Roy, Phoebe, 2168.
Lesier, Jannetie, 254.
Lesser, Barbara, 542.
Lewversy, Rachel, 1994.
Lieuwes, Catrina, 491.
Johanna, 631.
Liewes, Cornelia, 431.
Livingston, Allada, 861.
Miss Margaret, 1593.
Sara, 1580.
Lockwood, Anna, 2010.
Londerman, Maria, 1617.
Londjue, Maria, 380.
Lood, Marytjen, 654.
Louis, Neltje, 1927.
Louw, Annatje, 1935, 1998.
Antje, 176, 1056.
Ariantje, 1881.
Arjaentje, 1533.
Catharina, 1256.
Elisabet, 1977.
Elisabeth, 723, 790, 1446.
Elisabeth Pietersz, 672.
Helena, 739, 1896.
Henrika, 1769.
Janneke, 1980.
Janneken, 547.
Jannetje, 1411, 1707.
Jenneke, 1101.
Johanna, 655.
Mareitje, 1241.
Margrietje, 1060, 1445.
Margritje, 2223.
Maria, 1366, 1648, 2065.
Nelje, 2151.
Polly, 2222.
Rachel, 1815, 2199.
Rebecca, 1941.
Sara, 1374.
Treintje, 1103.
Low, Helena, 1457.
Marytje, 236.
Lowther, Catharine, 1775.
Lubbers, Aeltjen, 15.

M

Mabie, Maria, 1608.
Maerus, Susanna, 1804.
Magee, Elisabet, 1997.
Mailman, Catharine, 2253.
Makie, Catharina, 1891.
Maklien, Geertruy, 1407.
Margriet, 719.
Mancius, Ariantje, 1646.
Marius Groen, Cornelia, 2247.
Maria, 1708.
Martens, Jannetie, 44.
Martin, Lea, 1969.
Martissen, Marritje, 117.
Masten, Anna Maria, 1677.
Annetjen, 279.
Catharina, 1844.
Catharine, 2242.
Catriena, 1521.
Dievertje, 162.
Elisabet, 1784.
Elisabeth, 906, 1616.
Geertjen, 258.
Gertrey, 2117.
Hetty, 2238.
Janneke, 2112, 2240.
Margrit, 1736.
Maria, 1724.
Sarah, 1811.
Mathysz, Barber, 628.
Matthyssen, Sara, 129.
Mattysen, Catharyn, 1.
Matysen, Annetie, 24.
Maul, Anna Maria, 1399.
Maulin, Anna Maria, 800.
Mauritste, Oeycke, 209.
McGregor, Annatje, 2166.
McKeffie, Betsie, 2090.
Sellie, 2089.
McKensie, Nancie, 1951.
McKie, Margritje, 1916.
McLean, Catharine, 2171.
Meales, Anna, 93.
Meerting, Elsje, 890.
Meier, Annatje, 2014.
Ballie, 2071.
Catharina, 1846.
Catharine, 1917, 2097.
Jannetje, 2231.
Lea, 1670, 2124.
Mareitje, 1673.
Maria, 2193.
Rachel, 1824.
Sally, 2058.
Sarah, 2174.
Meinderse, Annatje, 1960.
Meindertse, Catharina, 1079.
Meinersen, Rachel, 1946.
Meisener, Elisabet, 2038.
Meisner, Neltje, 2021.
Meklien, Palli, 1408.
Mektonel, Marie, 1647.
Menckelaer, Catrina, 1503.
Menteren, Sara, 196.
Merke, Antjen, 442.
Merkel, Annaatje, 1289.
Annaatjen, 1035.
Elisabeth, 753.
Eva, 910.
Geertje, 1419.
Lisabeth, 902.
Maria, 1929.
Metselaar, Maria Salaeme, 60.
Metselaer, Barbar, 96.
Meyer, Catharina, 1577.
Meyers, Anna, 263.
Middag, Bata, 406.
Bregjen, 355, 484.
Marretjen, 401.
Zara, 788.
Miller, Christina, 514.
Elisabeth, 1208.
Margriet, 626.
Margrit, 1691.
Minckelar, Helletje, 2133.

Minkelaer, Geertruy, 1527.
Mareitje, 1641.
Minschim, Priscilla, 936.
Mollen, Annatje, 1820.
Mone, Marytjen, 284.
Monk, Elisabet, 1605.
Monnel, Zeruiah, 2261.
Montagnje, Maria, 167.
Montanjen, Catrina, 278.
Montras, Margriet, 207.
Mool, Dieuwertjen, 702.
Moor, Elisa, 2235.
Morel, Elysabeth, 63.
Morris, Ballie, 2050.
Betsy, 2086.
Moshier, Elisabeth, 1042.
Mouwel, Anna Catrina, 452, 908.
Margriet, 907.
Muller, Anna-Barbara, 368.
Jannetje, 1107.
Maria Elisabeth, 487.
Mullering, Eva, 386.
Muschier, Lena, 1240.
Mynderson, Sara, 1396.

N

Naks, Catryntjen, 301.
Neuwkerk, Margrita, 1545.
Newkerk, Henrika, 1782.
Nies, Dina, 1583.
Niesin, Maria, 901.
Nieuwkerk, Ariaantjen, 493.
Catharina, 1476.
Cornelia, 886, 1111.
Elisabeth, 950.
Gerretje, 994.
Gieletjen, 315.
Hendrikjen, 269.
Jacomyntje, 1149.
Jacomyntjen, 332.
Jannetje, 1356.
Jannetjen, 690, 728.
Lea, 444, 1465.
Rachel, 1094.
Sara, 853.
Niewkerk, Blondina, 1953.
Nimmer, Jannetie, 55.
Noordstrand, Jannetje, 138.
Northingham, Margritta, 1792.
Nottingam, Nenni, 864.
Nottingham, Bregjen, 737.
Catharina, 1017.
Elisabeth, 638.
Maria, 1308.
Mary, 603.
Nottinghem, Elisabeth, 1488.
Nottinham, Elisabeth, 113.
Noukerk, Ariantje, 1672.
Ballie, 1697.
Maria, 1779.

O

Offenbach, Ballie, 2162.
Oliver, Jenne, 2012.
Mary, 1391.
Omsteed, Sarah, 1760.
Oosterhoud, Ariaantjen, 733.
Grietjen, 461, 694.
Oosterhoud, Neelje, 1615.
Tryntjen, 532.
Oosterhoudt, Marya, 1557.
Oosterhout, Annatje, 1492.
Annetjen, 365, 680.
Ariaantjen, 559, 749.
Catalyntjen, 983.
Catharina, 106, 843.
Engeltjen, 695.
Heyltjen, 1057.
Marretje, 1432.
Marya, 1566.
Marytjen, 503, 682.
Sara, 821.
Oosterooms, Tryntje, 174.
Oosterum, Jannetjen, 304.
Oostrander, Geesjen, 471.
Rachel, 435.
Osterhout, Annaatje, 1264.
Annatje, 2042, 2078, 2183.
Arriaantje, 1352.
Catharina, 1835.
Catharine, 1748, 2085.
Elisabet, 1942, 2041, 2102.
Elisabeth, 1105, 1372.
Elsje, 1380.
Lea, 1282.
Mareitje, 1239, 2224.
Margritje, 2115.
Maria, 2179.
Marretje, 1124.
Sellie, 2153.
Ostrander, Catharina, 1093.
Debora, 1175, 1330.
Helena, 1302, 1360.
Rachel, 1280.
Rebecca, 1152.
Sara, 1123.
Sarah, 1981.
Ostranter, Catharina, 2035.

P

Paling, Jaen, 242.
Mary, 700.
Palmetier, Neeltie, 240.
Parmentier, Antonette, 171.
Paule, Hanna, 2241.
Peekees, Jannetjen, 1047.
Peele, Luytjen, 323.
Peerse, Jannetje, 820.
Peersen, Annatjen, 477.
Blandina, 398.
Zara, 856.
Peerssen, Margriet, 221.
Peeshaar, Magdalena, 808.
Pele, Aaltie, 245.
Pelss, Elisabet Evertsen, 33.
Penink, Grietjen, 1146.
Perbelaa, Maria, 424.
Persen, Anna, 2208.
Annaatje, 1223.
Maria, 1342.
Zara, 741.
Perslo, Catharina, 1911.
Phoenix, Janneke, 1613.
Pick, Ann, 1478.
Pier, Gepie Arentz, 73.
Gepje, 145.
Jannetie Arentsdr, 51.
Rachel, 143.
Pik, Catharina, 1397.
Sara, 1293.
Pikkes, Catharina, 1484.
Pinnik, Rebekka, 959.
Ploeg, Anna, 918.
Annatje, 1696.
Catharina, 1015, 1020, 1069, 1486, 2257.
Catrina, 641, 837.
Elisabeth, 802, 841, 993, 1376, 1439.
Geertruy, 986.
Helena, 888.
Mareitje, 1413.
Margriet, 1067, 1385.
Margritje, 2172.
Maria, 935.
Marytjen, 342.
Rebekka, 849.
Sara, 1012.
Ploegh, Elisabeth, 1528.
Maria, 1438.
Popinga, Rachel, 206.
Post, Annatje, 1924.
Antjen, 476.
Ariantje, 1768, 2099.
Ballie, 1922.
Cornelia, 2170.
Elisabet, 1972.
Margarita, 31.
Maria, 1875.
Sarah, 2004.
Seletje, 1993.
Potter, Meery, 990.
Preschudt, Anne, 1199.
Pressie, Lena, 2197.
Provoost, Magdalena, 102.
Purvis, Nellie, 1776.

Q

Quick, Antje, 126.
Quik, Magery, 967.
Quinbe, Betsie, 2067.

R

Radcliff, Hilletje, 1695.
Radelift, Rachel, 1132.
Ramsen, Christina, 2217.
Rapelje, Antje, 1131.
Catharina, 1078.
Rauw, Catharina, 1080.
Ray, Helena, 2141.
Regtmeier, Annatje, 2063.
Reisdorf, Lea, 2173.
Reisler, Catharina, 1904.
Reistlie, Rebecca, 1939.
Rewinthausen, Maria, 1341.
Rick, Anna Maria, 2080.
Elisabet, 2190.
Rieter, Fenne, 1985.
Rilje, Hester, 803.
Robbertson, Elsje, 991.
Robbertsz, Elisabeth, 939.
Roberson, Maria, 1701.
Robinson, Magdalena, 1099.
Rachel, 1235.
Roeland, Rachel Rosel, 381.
Rogers, Abigael, 2018.
Roggen, Ballie, 2079.
Roorpagh, Christina, 545.
Roos, Geertje Janss, 173.
Roosa, Anna Margriet, 576.
Anna Margritta, 1610.
Annetjen, 524.
Antjen, 338.
Ariantje, 1827.
Catrina, 669.
Elisabet, 1799.
Elisabeth, 829.
Geertjen, 759.
Geesjen, 798.
Gerretje, 1627.
Hillegond, 416, 561.
Jannetje, 204, 1762.
Lea, 413, 871, 978.
Margritje, 1606.
Maria, 1683, 1830, 1984.
Marytjen, 361, 606.
Neeltien, 34.
Neeltjen, 575, 750.
Neltje, 1591, 2074.
Rachel, 335, 1787, 1797, 1940.
Rebecca, 172, 1766, 1989.
Weyntie, 247.
Wyntje, 149.
Roosekrans, Appolonia, 662.
Christina, 182.
Helena, 556.
Maria, 684.
Rosa, Eghje, 1437.
Elisabeth, 962.
Engeltjen, 270.
Hillegonda, 1205.
Jannetie, 42.
Jannetje, 1378.
Lea, 1004.
Maria, 1328.
Nelli, 1230.
Rachel, 1229.
Rebecka, 1537.
Sara, 1063, 1281.
Rosecrans, Anna, 68.
Rosekrans, Geertje, 1359.
Rouw, Elisabet, 2154.
Rutgers, Katrina, 566.
Rutse, Annaatje, 1245.
Catharina, 152, 925.
Margariet, 193.
Rutsen, Mareitje, 954.
Sara, 1296.
Rutsz, Elisabeth, 1008.
Zara, 447.
Ryker, Catharina, 1976.
Rykman, Catharina, 1273.
Cornelia, 1344.

S

Salisbury, Rachel, 1849.
Samman, Lena, 1213.
Sammans, Margaret, 1141.
Sammers, Margriet, 588.
Zara, 574.
Sanders, Elsie, 565.
Sanfort, Margriet, 1504.
Sax, Hester, 1717.
Schaard, Jannetje, 1218.
Schaart, Catharina, 1979.
Rachel, 1987.
Schaert, Annatje, 1665.
Elisabet, 1749.
Scheever, Margrietjen, 895.
Schepmoes, Anna, 569.
Catharena, 1498.

Schepmoes, Catharina, 979, 2029.
Dirrickje, 139.
Geretje, 1986.
Lea, 211.
Lydia, 1405.
Maria, 428, 747.
Rachel, 157.
Sara, 111, 866.
Schepmus, Arriaantje, 1061.
Schercherin, Margriet, 1412.
Schermerhoorne, Maria, 1177.
Schermerhoren, Gerretje, 1114.
Schermerhorn, Geesjen, 922.
Scherp, Elisabeth, 1414.
Schert, Anna, 905.
Scherwiek, Lena, 1475.
Schinkel, Elisabeth, 571.
Schirts, Eva, 937.
Schmid, Catharina, 1212.
Maria, 1176.
Schmidt, Annaatje, 1395.
Catharina, 1306.
Margriet, 1112.
Schneider, Grietje, 1392.
Margretha, 1102.
Seletje, 1315.
Schoemaeker, Henne, 1802.
Malletje, 1921.
Schöenborn, Margritje, 1928.
Schoenmaeker, Cornelia, 1829.
Maria, 1833.
Schoenmaker, Ariantje, 2155.
Catharine, 2048.
Rachel, 2013.
Schoonhoven, Angenietjen, 622.
Eva, 418.
Franscyntjen, 635.
Margrietjen, 549.
Schoonmaaker, Debora, 516.
Elsje, 243.
Elsjen, 298.
Schoonmacker, Tryntie, 229.
Schoonmaker, Annaatje, 1300.
Anneke, 1333.
Anneken, 548.
Antje, 819.
Antjen, 683.
Barbara, 419.
Catharina, 1310, 2032.
Catrina, 607, 708.
Elisabeth, 411, 887, 1340.
Elsjen, 337.
Eva, 942.
Geertruy, 1189, 1204, 1400.
Grietjen, 344.
Hilletje, 1226.
Jacomyntjen, 598.
Jannetjen, 438.
Jeseintje, 1026.
Mally, 1269.
Margriet, 1084
Schoonmaker, Maria, 1113, 1187, 1415.
Marytjen, 725.
Pieternella, 1007.
Pieternelle, 527.
Rachel, 685.
Sara, 1237.
Susanna, 1420.
Theodosia, 1086.
Zara, 394, 570, 593, 982.
Schot, Annetjen, 376.
Geertruy, 1071.
Mary, 1168.
Zusanna, 479.
Schotter, Maria, 1912.
Schouten, Jannetje, 217.
Schram, Annatje, 1702.
Catharina, 1247.
Elisabeth, 1339.
Elsje, 1206.
Schryver, Blondina, 2255.
Marya, 1556.
Schultes, Catharina, 1839.
Elisabet, 2082.
Schut, Catrina, 764.
Elisabeth, 1073.
Heyltjen, 761.
Hyltje, 127.
Magdalena, 116.
Magdalena Willemz, 67.
Margriet, 519, 1116.
Maria, 1030.
Sarah, 1801.
Schutt, Marytie, 223.
Schuyler, Catrina, 572.
Scoffeild, Sarah, 2260.
Segendorf, Antje, 809.
Seilant, Maria, 2009.
Semon, Catrina, 521.
Shears, Mary, 1567.
Sheyly, Maria, 1602.
Shiel, Elisabet, 2144.
Shield, Ann, 2127.
Simons, Betsie, 2139.
Singer, Mary, 155.
Slecht, Pieternelletie, 41.
Sleght, Annatje, 2007.
Catharina, 1773, 1990.
Cornelia, 1534.
Elisabet, 1996.
Maria Magdaleena, 926.
Slegt, Catharina, 1172.
Helena, 1387.
Jannetjen, 1013.
Maria, 914.
Rachel, 1122.
Rebecca, 2005.
Treintje, 1075.
Tryntje, 222.
Sluiter, Apolonie, 1283.
Helena, 1375.
Jannetje, 1215.
Lea, 1156.
Maria, 1153, 1469.
Sara, 1164, 1345.
Sluyter, Amelyna, 1532.
Angenietjen, 617.
Cornelia, 755, 1491, 1785.
Hillegond, 847.
Hillekond, 762.
Jannetjen, 256.
Jenney, 1539.
Lea, 921.
Sluyters, Margriet, 136.
Smeddes, Rachel, 80.
Smedes, Catharina, 1261, 1401.
Gerretje, 1200.
Helena, 1130.
Jacomyntje, 1490.
Rachel, 706, 980, 1349.
Sara, 1216, 1388.
Smeedes, Elisabeth, 352.
Smetes, Ariantje, 2103.
Smit, Anna Barbara, 553.
Anna Willemyna, 1021.
Annaatjen, 681, 1036.
Catharina, 1729.
Christina, 951.
Egje, 2192.
Elisabeth, 1852.
Margriet, 1000.
Margritje, 1884.
Meery, 710.
Sarah, 1716.
Sellie, 2119.
Smith, Jane, 2265.
Sneider, Annatje, 1900, 1913.
Christeintje, 1864.
Sellie, 2164.
Sophia, 1836.
Sneyder, Catharina, 1855.
Christina, 1851.
Snoekin, Anna-Maria, 870.
Snyder, Catryn, 326.
Christina, 1023.
Cornelia, 1726.
Elsjen, 610.
Maria, 1978.
Rachel, 1685, 2176.
Southvort, Ballie, 1983.
Sparling, Elisabet, 2020.
Neltje, 1991.
Spikerman, Mareitje, 985.
Spoor, Sara, 188.
Spreg, Mrs. Rachel, 1022.
Steenberg, Elisabeth, 1574.
Margrit, 1619.
Maria, 1471.
Stevens, Mary, 2262.
Stokera, Catrina, 614.
Stokraad, Claartjen, 642.
Maria, 945.
Stooks, Margrieta, 1316.
Streid, Magdalena, 924.
Stuart, Martha, 2138.
Stuward, Saara, 1552.
Stynberg, Annatje, 1595.
Sara, 1573.
Suiland, Catharina, 1255.
Suilant, Lena, 1467.
Susich, Rachel, 1044.
Suyland, Evelina, 2263.
Marytjen, 383.
Swaert, Catharina, 1569, 1675.
Swart, Anna, 917.
Annatje, 1733, 1926.
Beertjen, 453.
Catalyntje, 848.
Catharina, 1069, 1110, 1746, 1781, 2061.
Catrina, 792.
Cornelia, 1190.
Egje, 1642, 1706.
Elisabet, 2136.
Elisabeth, 625, 1133.
Geertje, 1059.
Geertruy, 328.
Janneke, 1669.
Swart, Johanna, 550.
Lea, 640.
Mareitje, 1185.
Margritje, 2046.
Maria, 721, 1754.
Marytje, 177.
Rachel, 1002, 1761.
Sally, 2229.
Sarah, 1755, 1903.
Zara, 807.
Swartwoud, Eva, 137.
Ezyntjen, 557.
Swartwout, Eva, 362.
Hendrickje, 37.
Swidselaar, Maria Elisabeth, 429.
Switselaar, Eva, 530.
Sybedden, Elisabeth, 124.

T

Tack, Lena, 1759.
Tailjor, Ruth, 74.
Tak, Annetjen, 371.
Geertjen, 390.
Lena, 1456.
Marretje, 1232.
Marytjen, 346.
Rachel, 773.
Tappan, Aurontie, 1463.
Tappen, Ariaantje, 178.
Catharine, 2056.
Catrina, 621.
Catryntjen, 264.
Cornelia, 1949.
Grietje, 212.
Marytjen, 441.
Rebekka, 663.
Saartje, 1495.
Tapson. Bekie, 1964.
Teerpenning, Brechje, 1171.
Bregjen, 327.
Elisabeth, 1298, 1571.
Hester, 865.
Klaartjen, 497.
Maria, 966, 1297, 1568.
Sophia, 1159.
Teffenbor, Annatje, 1629.
Teffenbord, Margrit, 1828.
Ten Broeck, Cornelia, 88.
Elsje, 114.
Ten Broek, Annatje, 1589.
Catharina, 1134, 1158.
Catharine, 1740.
Geertruy, 1371.
Judikje, 961.
Louwerensjen, 645.
Mareitje, 892.
Margrietjen, 997.
Margritte, 2045.
Maria, 103, 1878.
Rachel, 704.
Sara, 201, 1184, 1270.
Ten Eyck, Marytje, 185.
Ten Eyk, Catharina, 1807.
Geritje, 1710.
Grietjen, 718.
Jannetje, 1705.
Rachel, 454.
Zara, 339.
Ter Bos, Cateryne, 90.
Rachel, 303.
Terpening, Bellonia, 2254.
Terpenning, Annatje, 1856.
Elisabet, 2100.

Terpenning, Margrit, 2003.
Margritta, 1654.
Maria, 1699, 1791.
Rachel, 1612.
Terwilge, Catharina, 1144.
Lea, 1038.
Margriet, 1160.
Rachel, 1353.
Seidje, 1001.
Terwilgen, Arriantje, 1348.
Catharina, 1301.
Sara, 1326.
Terwillige, Jannetjen, 745.
Terwilligen, Maria, 859, 898.
Terwilliger, Elisabet, 2246.
Teunissen, Marritje, 141.
Tfeny, Eleanor, 400.
Thomson, Rebecca, 1764.
Tiepel, Marytjen, 460.
Tietsoort, Marytjen, 377.
Titsoort, Elisabeth, 125.
Hanna, 472.
Neeltjen, 620.
Rebecca, 168.
Toffel, Sarah, 1698.
Toppen, Elisabeth, 1597.
Torner, Grietje, 1423.
Traphagen, Jannetjen, 771.
Traphaghe, Rebecca, 36.
Travers, Martha, 2087.
Tremper, Annatje, 2060, 2130.
Catharine, 2178.
Elisabet, 2226.
Tromboor, Angenietjen, 623.
Tuenes, Claesje, 3.
Turck, Catharina, 1555, 2132.
Elisabet, 2213.
Turk, Annaatjen, 836.
Annatje, 1813.
Hillitye, 1510.
Jannetje, 1524.
Neeltje, 881.
Neltje, 1952.
Saara, 330.
Sarah, 1703, 1858, 1945, 1963.
Zara, 855.
Turner, Hanne, 1950.
Tyssen, Margriet, 220.

U

Usiele, Maria Oeycke, 216.
Usile, Sefyja, 275.

V

Vä Vredenburg, Marytje, 161.
Valk, Elisabeth, 813.
Valkenburg, Catharina, 1644.
Van Aaken, Annaatje, 1254.
Anneke, 1337.
Catrina, 293.
Cornelia, 717.
Maria, 1382.
Neeltjen, 543.
Rachel, 405, 1542.
Resyntje, 1483.
Sofia, 874.
Van Aalen, Arriaantje, 1095.
Van Aken, Johanna, 1676, 1840.
Judick, 1548.
Margrite, 1645.
Maria, 1443, 1780, 2146.
Zara, 286.
Van Bergen, Catharina, 919.
Debora, 1118.
Van Beuren, Neltje, 2047.
Van Bommel, Antjen, 1054.
Van Bomschoten, Anneke, 1014.
Maria, 996.
Van Bunschoten, Gerretje, 1334.
Van Buntschooten, Elisabeth, 873.
Elsjen, 1096.
Gerritjen, 703.
Rachel, 397.
Rebekka, 295.
Van Buren, Arriaantje, 900.
Margrietje, 1279.
Van Buuren, Rachel, 880.
Van Cleeck, Lysbet, 214.
Sara, 198.
Van den Berg, Divertje, 971.
Elisabeth, 587.
Van den Boogaart, Helena, 319.
Van der Merke, Eyke, 268.
Van der Merken, Ariaantjen, 601.
Barbara, 1077.
Catharina, 1127, 1231.
Geesjen, 779, 923.
Jacomeyntjen, 627.
Jacomyntje, 1025.
Jacomytjen, 835.
Rachel, 1097.
Van der Schuiven, Lea, 834.
Van der Schuyven, Neeltie, 241.
Van Deusen, Cathalyntje, 153.
Van Duusen, Ballie, 2030.
Catharine, 1938.
Van Dyk, Mary, 972.
Van Etten, Aaltjen, 313.
Anetjen, 544.
Annatje, 1890.
Antjen, 370.
Arriantje, 1121.
Catharina, 1088, 1639, 1861.
Elisabeth, 1384.
Geesie, 232.
Heyltje, 150.
Jacomeintje, 2250.
Lea, 675, 1214.
Maria, 1173, 1601, 2096.
Marytjen, 415, 643.
Petronella, 118.
Rachel, 552, 1179.
Rebekka, 769.
Sytie Jacobz, 79.
Tietje, 191.
Van Flit, Debora, 2091.
Maria, 1657.
Rachel, 2095.
Van Fredenburg, Heiltje, 1135.
Van Gaasbeck, Antje, 1737, 2111.
Catharine, 2165.
Sara, 1011.
Van Gaasbeek, Anna-Maria, 797.
Blandina, 633.
Catharina, 864.
Catharine, 2225.
Van Gaasbek, Ariantje, 2068.
Elisabet, 1687.
Van Garde, Rachel, 615.
Zara, 509.
Van Garden, Aaltjen, 513.
Madalena, 265.
Marytjen, 359.
Van Heyning, Marritje, 175.
Van Heyningen, Zara, 349.
Van Hoogteeling, Aryaantjen, 678.
Van Kampen, Heyltjen, 714.
Megtelt, 594.
Van Keuren, Annatje, 1630.
Blandina, 1436.
Catrina, 740.
Eida, 2160.
Elisabet, 2121.
Elisabeth, 1381.
Gerretje, 2194.
Janneken, 646.
Lydia, 1174.
Mareitje, 1841.
Maria, 2107.
Marytjen, 784, 827.
Neeltje, 1263.
Rachel, 960.
Tjaatjen, 701, 742.
Trentje, 1588.
Zara, 605.
Van Keuykendaal, Margrieta, 688.
Van Kleek, Elisabeth, 884.
Van Kuykendaal, Zara, 534.
Van Leeuwen, Catharina, 1006.
Lydia, 903.
Margriet, 1251.
Van Leuven, Cornelia, 248, Masery, 760.
Van Leuwen, Annatje, 1757.
Dina, 1386.
Jenne, 2156.
Mary, 1599.
Van Louwen, Maria, 2145.
Van Luwen, Catharine, 1898.
Van Merck, Jannetje, 140.
Van Meteren, Rebecca, 227.
Van Namen, Deliaantje, 189.
Van Nimmegen, Janneken, 618.
Vannoi, Annaatje, 1154.
Van Norden, Margrietjen, 1062.
Van Oosterhout, Elisabeth Jansd, 53.
Van Schaaik, Catharina, 987.
Van Schoonhoove, Margrietje Claas, 38.
Van Slegtenhorst, Elysabeth, 47.
Van Slyk, Alida, 1109.
Angenietje, 984.
Van Steenberg, Annatje, 1907.
Catharina, 1161.
Elisabet, 1623.
Hanna, 2161.
Jenneke, 1507.
Mareitje, 2227.
Maria, 1982.
Van Steenbergen, Alida, 1321.
Annatje, 1531.
Catharina, 1319.
Elisabet, 2149.
Elisabeth, 1406.
Johanna, 774, 1248.
Margriet, 213.
Maria Salamia, 1390.
Maria Salimia, 1065.
Marretje, 1305.
Susanna, 2122.
Zara, 579.
Van Stynberg, Catharina, 1585, 1604.
Van Velsen, Tryntjen, 427.
Van Vleck, Marianne, 2109.
Van Vlied, Aagjen, 334, 348.
Elisabeth, 815.
Geertjen, 567.
Hilletjen, 281.
Jannetjen, 384.
Machtel, 64.
Margrietjen, 458.
Rachel, 508.
Van Vliet, Aagje, 251.
Alida, 2118.
Catharina, 1458, 1882.
Cornelia, 180, 851.
Geertje, 1494.
Jenneke, 1194.
Judikje, 1351.
Lysebeth, 280.
Marretje, 1005.
Seletje, 2175.
Van Vlit, Geeretje, 1808.
Johanna, 1826.
Maria, 1743.
Sarah, 1798.
Van Vredenburg, Cornelia, 76.
Van Vredenburgh, Jannetie, 226.
Van Wagenen, Annatje, 1479.
Catharena, 1563.
Catharina, 1246, 1477.
Elisabet, 1684, 1742, 2054.
Elisabeth, 1338, 1516.
Geertje, 1500.
Geertye, 255.
Jannetje, 169.
Margriet, 1514, 1519.
Maria, 816, 1195, 1217, 1294, 1579.
Marya, 1522.
Rachel, 1450.
Rebecca, 1265, 1561.

Van Wagenen, Sara, 840, 1210, 1287, 1343, 1614.
Van Wagening, Jannetjen, 266.
Van Wageningen, Clara, 589.
Klaara, 998.
Zara Jacobsz, 456.
Van Weye, Antje, 235.
Van Weyen, Antjen, 833.
Van Wyen, Catharine, 2188.
Varnoye, Cornelia, 99.
Lysbeth, 98.
Vas, Christina, 314.
Cornelia, 324.
Geertruy, 481.
Velten, Regina, 1313.
Velter, Lena, 1513.
Vernoi, Elisabeth, 1364.
Vernoy, Ceelitie, 54.
Geertruy, 184.
Marytje, 119.
Racheltie, 246.
Verschuer, Arriaentjen, 5.
Viele, Christina, 1549.
Pieternelle, 228.
Vielen, Helena, 1072.
Marytjen, 1183.
Vielie, Elisabet, 1661.
Maria, 1741.
Sarah, 2256.
Vierbrand, Cornelia, 367.
Vliegelaar, Grietje, 953.
Volland, Susanna, 1481.
Vosburg, Catharina, 1090.
Vredenburg, Annetje, 128.
Vreelig, Orseltjen, 459.
Vreericks, Neeltjen, 10.
Vreulik, Charlotte, 595.
Vriendin, Antjen, 402.
Vroom, Debora, 912.

W

Walder, Maria, 1418.
Wamboom, Debora, 736.
Wamboom, Elisabeth, 525.
Margriet, 341.
Wamboomme, Marytjen, 426.
Watson, Margaret, 2131.
Weding, Anna-Catrina, 482.
Weekman, Anna [or Hanna], 181.
Weever, Catriena, 1543.
Welleven, Margriet, 486.
Wells, Charlotte, 2233.
Wels, Mareitje, 1933.
Margriet, 693.
Marytjen, 273.
Wenderig, Marytjen, 353.
Wenne, Annatje, 1812, 1893.
Maria, 2209.
Wennie, Ariantje, 1618.
Jantje, 1581.
Wessebroek, Catharina, 964.
West, Tanneke, 1311.
Westbroek, Annetje, 1082.
Antjen, 404.
Heyltjen, 388.
Jane, 1389.
Orseltjen, 357.
Zara, 312.
Westercamp, Grietjen Hendricks, 13.
Westvaal, Helena, 500.
Jannetjen, 322.
Klaartjen, 464.
Marretjen, 358.
Neeltjen, 485.
Zara, 274.
Wever, Christina, 422.
Weyde, Anna-Margriet, 676.
White, Catharina, 1496.
Whiteaker, Liedea, 1511.
Whittaker, Nellie, 1435.
Rachel, 1515.
Whitteker, Fenny, 1562.
Wieler, Annaatje, 882.
Seintje, 1089.
Wiesborn, Grietjen, 470.
Wiest, Catharina, 1468.
Eva, 1525.
Margriet, 1554.
Maria, 1461.
Wiggers, Aeltje, 17.
Willems, Cornelia, 43.
Windfield, Treintje, 1825.
Windviel, Magdalena, 1104.
Winne, Catrina, 716.
Geertje, 1975.
Gepjen, 540.
Maria, 1899.
Tanna, 179.
Winter, Anna, 466.
Winthfield, Lea, 1538.
Wist, Eva, 1712.
Withaker, Elisabeth, 1441.
Wittaker, Antje, 2128.
Catharina, 1151. 1901, 2108.
Catharine, 1915.
Cornelia, 2163.
Ellener, 878.
Gesje, 1663.
Helletje, 796, 1750, 2180.
Hilletje, 1201.
Janneke, 1667.
Lena, 1637, 1892, 2000.
Margritta, 1719.
Marretje, 1336.
Rachel, 2195.
Witteker, Margaret, 1421.
Sara, 1497.
Wittiker, Elisabeth, 612.
Hanna, 504.
Hannah, 609.
Marytjen, 652.
Neeltjen, 828.
Rachel, 705.
Theodotia, 687.
Wod, Maddeleen, 40.
Woed, Lidia, 1276.
Woed, Margit, 160.
Woester, Catharina, 1403.
Wolf, Maria, 1847.
Wolfen, Annatje, 1838.
Wolfin, Johanna, 1066.
Wolvin, Annaatje, 1440.
Wood, Mary, 1120.
Wulfin, Christina, 1278.
Elisabeth, 1271.
Johanna, 1318.
Sara, 1425.
Wüst, Mareitje, 1402.
Wydt, Maria, 1558.
Wynkoop, Anna Sabina, 1894.
Annaatje, 1398.
Annatje, 1444.
Antjen, 537.
Catharina, 1068, 1800, 1883.
Catrina Evertsz, 449.
Christina, 506.
Cornelia, 947, 1225, 1314.
Elisabet, 272.
Elisabeth, 920.
Jenny, 1631.
Judikje, 844.
Marretjen, 320.
Sally, 2019.
Taatjen, 831.
Tjaadje, 1257.

Y

Ysselsteen, Cornelia Martinsen, 190.

Z

Zammers, Elisabeth, 795.
Znyders, Catharina, 1182.
Zout, Eva, 382.
Zuyland, Catryntjen, 455.
Lena, 490.
Rachel, 578.
Zwart, Jacomyntjen, 712.

Miscellaneous Index.

[This Index is composed of names that incidentally occur in the Baptismal and Marriage Registers, apart from the Fathers and Mothers in the former, and the Husbands and Wives in the latter.

The numbers in the Index refer, in all cases, to the respective numbers of the Baptisms or Marriages, and not to the several pages.]

IN THE BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

Males.

Benschoten, Johannes, 6723.
Berker, John, 7928.
Beys, Henricus, [following bap. 1444.]
Burhans, Willem, 6515.
Cottyn, Jan, 1421.
Crooke, Charles, 7215.
De Joo, Hendrik, 4129.
De la Maitre, Abrah., 8127.
Du Boys, Sam., 7250.
Dumon, Johannes, 5442.
Elmendorf, Coenrad, 6482.
Wilhelm, 6301.
Elmendorp, Wilhelmus, 8036.
Eltinge, Thomas, 9526.
Foecken, Dirck, 111.
Freeman, Domine, [preceding bap. 1442.]
Hardenberg, Gerardus, 6825.
Hoffman, A., 10403.
Hofman, Antonie, 6341.
Horenbeek, Cornelis, 6692.
Jansen, Jan, 602.
Joosten, Jan, 119, 247, 251, 266.
Kermer, Andries, 3942.
Kierstede, Christoffel, 6695.
Moor, Andreas, 6507.
Nieuwkerk, Coenrad, 6819.
Paling, Levi, 6280.
Persen, Adam, 6087.
Rosa, Aldert Heimansse, 175.
Schoonmaker, Henrich, 6496.
Henricus, 6491.
Schut, Willem Janz, 247.
Slegt, Abrah., 6541.
Tembord, Abraham, 7878.
Ten Broek, Wessel, 6430, 6896.
Ten Eik, Abraham, 6055, 6510, 6534.
Van Gaasbeek, Thomas, 6640, 6890.
Van Keuren, Matheus, 6859.
Van Steenbergen, Tobyas, 6657.
Witteker, Edw., 7143.
Wynkoop, Cornelis, 5430.
Dirk, 6382.
Johannes, 5320.

Females.

Cottyn, Catharin, 1421. Grier, Mary, 10403. Hall, Lysbet, 87.

IN THE MARRIAGE REGISTER.

Males.

Antonie, Niclaes, 146.
Arentsen, Jan, 11.
Ariaansē, Hendrick, 145.
Barentsen, Andries, 12.
Beekman, Mr., 840.
Berkenmeyer, Domine, 709.
Bettis, Charles, 775.
Bix, Jan, 250.
Boing, Charles, 1504.
Bon Rapoo, Domine, 146.
Borhans, Johannes, 583.
Zamuel, 789.
Bosselyn, Anthony, 462 [footnote].
Brad, Andries, 1154.
Brink, Thomas, 644 [footnote].
Chambers, Thomas, 109.
Chammers, Jan, 717.
Clarke, G. (Lieut.-Gov.), 965.
Clarke, George (Lieut.-Gov.), 854, 860, 861, 881, 892, 893, 894, 919, 944, 950, 954, 957, 960, 961.
George (President), 830, 832.
Cornbury, Lord, 244, 249.
Cornelisse, Jan, 45.
Cosby, Gov., 820, 822.
Crupel, Pieter, 130.
Davids, Christie, 1407.
Davis, John, 2093.
Decker, Gerrit, 116.
Dees, Willem, 1912.
De Lange, Abraham, 582 [footnote].
Deli, John, 1682.
De Mon, Igenas, 952.
Demoot, Jacob, 520.
De Wit, Jan, 197.
Lucas, 237.
Du Bois, Nehemia, 1413.
Ekkert, Pieter, 1402.
Elmendorf, P., 2261.
Ennes, Willem, 367.
Ennis, Cornelis, 643.
Exveen, Cornelius, 289.
Fendle, John, 1605.
Ferre, Macciel. 14.
Folant, Jerri, 1892.
Fort, Frederik, 1330.
Frans, Johannes, 2108.
Franssen, Arie, 143.
Freer, Moses, 1548.
Gerritsē, Ariaan, 144.
Gerritsen, Aart, 144.
Albert, 25.
Gysbersen, Albert, 17.
Hardenberg, Charles, 1401.
Harrington, Thomas, 1544.
Heermans, Jacob, 691.
Herdenburg, Joh., 1008.
Hof, Philippus, 1111.
Hommel, Pieter, 1392.
Hoogeboom, Cornelis, 805.
Jansen, Jan, 1192.
Jochemz, Hendric, 70.
Keiser, Eduard, 1361.
Kermer, Jacob, 512.
Kittel, Hendrik, 720.
Klein, Jacob, 1491.
Knight, John, 544 [footnote].
Kool, Corn., 745.
Johannes, 575, 826 [footnote].
Theunis, 340.
Krom, Jacob, 1789.
Kunst, Jan Baerentsen, 27.
Langendeyk, Petrus, 1644.
Leendersen, Marckes, 5.
Le Fevre, Samuel, 1706.
Leg, John, 2183.
Legg, William, 1031.
Louks, Hans Juriaan, 382.
Lourentsē, Jan, 217.
Louw, Abraham E., 2065.
Low, John A., 2261.

Mattyse, Jan, 234.
McGregor, John, 2166.
Meels, Jeames, 63.
Meier, Henrick, 2193.
Meindersen, Johannes, 1679.
Merkel, Frederich, 825.
Mone, Paulus, 284.
Monnel, Robert, 2261.
Nieuwkerk, Gerrit, 718.
Nucella, Domine, 143.
Obersirer, Henderikus, 730 [footnote].
Oosterhout, Ary, 923.
Osterhout, Edward, 1963.
Peter, 2102.
Petrus, 1249.
Petrus Greinse, 1385.
Pecock, Robbert, 124.
Peeshaar, Jacob, 422.
Pinnick, Jaems, 196.
Ploeg, Albert Hendricksē, 143.
Henry, 2257.
Petrus, 1698.
Prikket, Wiljam, 699.
Radilift, Jochem, 802.
Reed, Thomas, 181.
Roos, Ariaan, 143.
Roosa, Geurt, 396.
Rutse, Colonel, 156.
Rutsz, Joh., 608.
Ryser, Johannes, 1418.
Schaart, Peter, 2228.
Schepmoes, Johannes, 1228.
Schirard, Judick, 154.
Schoonmaker, Tjerk, 1086.
Schut, Abraham, 2240.
Slegtenhorst, Gerard, 72.
Sluyder, Johan, 1718.
Spraak, John, 55.
Spreg, Jan, 1022.
Steenbergen, Abraham, 1020.
Stevensz, Jan, 730 [footnote].
Stol, Willem Jansen, 10.
Stoll, Jacob Janse, 2.
Stuard, James, 890.
Swartwout, Antonie, 166.
Tack, Aaert Pietersen, 16.
Teerpenning, Jacob, 1325.
Ten Broeck Wessel, 234.
Tuenessen, Cornelis, 3.
Tyssē, Jan, 145.
Tyssen, Mattys, 155.
Van Aaken, Marinus, 533.
Van Borsum, Barent, 64.
Van Buntschooten, Gerrit, 467.
Van Etten, Arie, 218.
Ary, 1070.
Van Hoesen, Jan, 709.
Van Weyje, Hendrik, 468.
Van Zchuyve, Wouter, 354.
Vernoy, Jacob, 516.
Walderon, Gerardus, 962.
Watson, William, 1236.
Weecksteen, Johannes, 97.
Wenne, Frederik, 1331.
West, John, 1311.
Wieler, Eduard, 1156.
Wiest, Petrus, 1840.
Wittaker, Edward, jr., 2198.
Wynkoop, Joh., 250.
York, Davis, 1712.

Females.

Agtmoedie, Lena, 1500.
Andries, Geertruid, 55.
Geertruyd, 72.
Appel, Maria, 457.
Ariens, Jannetjen, 7.
Assop, Anna, 49.
Aeekman, Maria, 47.
Bos, Tryntie, 70.
Bosch, Angenietjen, 462 [footnote].
Zusanna, 1097.
Breesteede, Engeltjen, 314.
Brink, Hendrikjen, 826 [footnote].
Marretje, 1226.
Bronk, Elisabeth, 1499.
Cool, Beletje, 1407.
Cortregt, Beeltje, 196.
Davids, Geertruy, 264.
Dekker, Madaleen, 1070.
Dekkers, Heyltjen, 311.
De Wit, Annaatjen, 362.
Barber, 561.
Doffiel, Mary, 624.
Dubois, Sara, 1557.
Een, Elisabeth, 929.
Elmendorp, Antje, 206.
Elten, Aaltje, 169.
Frölich, Eva, 1413.
Gerrits, Ariaente, 231.
Marritje, 123.
Neeltjen, 709.
Gomaar, Marytjen, 775.
Haal, Elisabeth, 730 [footnote].
Hendricks, Annetje, 6.
Hendrix, Femmetie, 26.
Henriks, Maria, 985.
Hermssen, Hermje, 122.
Hoogteling, Kesia, 1111.
Hoornbeek, Rachel, 582 [footnote].
Jacobs, Heiltie, 43.
Jam, Catrina, 794.
Janse, Sara, 1244.
Jansen, Annatye, 1508.
Jecson, Lea, 1556.
Kwik, Weyntjen, 653.
Leg, Zara, 521.
Leydekker, Elsjen, 636.
Marrits, Betti, 135.
Merkel, Maria Elisabeth, 818.
Middag, Marretje, 436.
Montanjen, Marytjen, 286.
Morgan, Malli, 1236.
Nucella, Maria, 143.
Peele, Tryntje, 145.
Peesharn, Magdalena, 1402.
Pier, Geesje, 143.
Popenga, Racheltjen, 279.
Post, Antjen, 753.
Reurig, Eva, 623.
Robertse, Lisabeth, 1040.
Roosa, Jannetjen, 717.
Rossekrans, Apolonia, 779.
Scheerman, Sewine, 658.
Schut, Maria, 1216.
Schoonhooven, Franscyntjen, 644 [footnote].
Schut, Marytjen, 342.
Sesums, Jannetjen, 284.
Singer, Mary, 143.
Sleckt, Pieternelle, 100.
Smit, Pieternella, 422.
Spoor, Sara, 259.
Stokraad, Margriet, 755.
Stout, Rachel, 543.
Swart, Cornelia, 1315.
Marytjen, 273.
Sara, 1228.
Swartwoud, Cornelia, 340.
Tamkims, Meery, 488.
Ten Eyck, Marytje, 109.
Thunjus, Christina, 550.
Tietsoort, Ariaantjen, 274.
Treesy, Margriet, 895.
Van Aaken, Rachel, 575.
Van den Beck, Marytjen, 520.
Van den Berg, Gerretjen, 481.
Van der Merken, Cornelia, 1077.
Jannetje, 825.
Van der Schuyve, Neeltjen, 291.
Van Dyck, Lydia, 97.
Van Kampen, Megtel, 911.
Van Keuren, Tjaatjen, 839.
Van Kleek, Zara, 319.
Van Kuykendaal, Styntjen, 356.
Van Velsen, Tryntjen, 492.
Van Vliet, Marretje, 1339.
Van Wageningen, Jannetjen, 583.
Veel, Sara, 910.
Vreedenburg, Antjen, 467.
Wanhoeregt, Elisabet, 155.
Weller, Catharina, 1513.
Wielaar, Zara, 626.
Wieler, Seintje, 1309.
Winne, Aagjen, 382.
Wynkoop, Maria, 533.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY